STATE HOUSE

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM

ROOM 452.

INDEX

TO THE

TERCENTENARY EDITION

Room OF 452

THE GENERAL LAWS

OF

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

AND TO THE

CONSTITUTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES
AND OF THE COMMONWEALTH



STATE HOUSE

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM

ROOM 452.

KFM 2440 .155 1933 c.2

Index to the Tercentenary
Edition of the General Law

FOREWORD

This Index to the Tercentenary Edition of the General Laws has been prepared by the undersigned, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 39 of the Resolves of 1929, chapter 58 of the Resolves of 1930 and chapters 67 and 68 of the Resolves of 1931. It should be used in conjunction with the Table of Changes in the General Laws appearing in each annual volume of the Acts and Resolves of the General Court.

WILLIAM E. DORMAN,
Counsel to the Senate.

HENRY D. WIGGIN,
Counsel to the House of Representatives.

INDEX

TO

GENERAL LAWS.

[TERCENTENARY EDITION.]

A

	Chapter	Section	Page
ABANDONED CHILDREN.			
infants	119	9–13	1440, 1441
See also MINORS (Index p. 873); PARENT AND CHILD (Index p. 951).			
ABANDONED PROPERTY.			
disposition, metropolitan district commission, by	92	89–94	1063, 1064
police officers, by	135	7–11	1670, 1671
public safety department, by	147	6A–6D	1834
railroads, etc., by	135	1–4	1669
guests, of, sale by innholders	140	14–16	1714, 1715
ABANDONED WIVES.			
See HUSBAND AND WIFE (Index pp. 657, 658).			
ABANDONMENT.			
city or town, by, of land, etc.	40	15	410
easement taken by eminent domain, of, effect of	79	43	916
eminent domain proceedings, certain, effect of	80A	11	926
railroads, of certain land, by	160	86	2047
state highways, etc., of	81	5, 12	931, 933
ABATEMENT.			
betterments and special assessments, betterments	80	5–10	918–920
	80A	14, 15	928
	231	145	2886
gypsy and brown tail moth	132	21–24	1658
sidewalks, sewers, etc.	83	28	955
snow, etc., removal	85	6	966
street watering	40	18	411
wet lands, improvement of	111	138	1361
civil cases, in, corporate stockholders, non-joinder, not for	156	39	1966
	167	24	2191
death of parties in certain, not for	228	2	2839
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL, **parties to,** death of (Index p. 11); SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.			
eminent domain cases, time extension on	79	19	909
insurance, companies, merger of, not for	175	19A	2306
policies, new action on, after	175	99, 187A	2351, 2401
Massachusetts training schools, superintendent by, etc., not for vacancy	120	10	1458
non-joinder, for, none, when	260	17	3078
stockholders' liability	156	39	1966
	167	24	2191

	Chapter	Section	Page
ABATEMENT — *Concluded.*			
civil cases, in — *Concluded.*			
pleading, answers in, amendment, defendant, by	231	53	2860
plaintiff, by, after	231	21, 53	2855, 2860
answering over by defendant	231	21, 53	2855, 2860
circumstantial defects, not for	231	49	2860
error on, not reversible on writ of error	250	4	3016
fictitious name of defendant, not for	223	19	2797
form of certain	231	147, Forms 25, 26	2895
judgment against defendant, issue of fact, on	231	50	2860
non-joinder, for, overruled, when	260	17	3078
overruled, etc., answering over, etc.	231	21	2855
plea in, superseded by	231	20	2855
pleas in, answers supersede	231	20	2855
circumstantial errors, not for	231	49	2860
flowage cases, in	253	31, 32	3042
judgment on issue of fact	231	50	2860
non-joinder for, etc.	260	17	3078
corporate stockholder, of	156	39	1966
	167	24	2191
writ of entry, in	237	10	2947
prison industries, warden, by, etc., none for vacancy	127	73	1549
writ, of, extension of time, when	260	32	3080
service, wrong, for	223	1	2794
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL, **in general** (Index p. 7); PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 999, 1000).			
criminal cases, in, fictitious name, not for	277	19	3237
immaterial defects, etc., not for	277	33, 34	3238, 3239
new indictment against corporation, after	277	64	3244
pleas of, superior court's decision final	278	27, 28, 33B	3259, 3261
no exceptions on	278	31	3259
verification	277	74	3246
nuisances, of (see NUISANCES).			
taxes, of, in general	58	1, 8	669, 670
corporations, in general	58	27	676
	63	71	802
banks, trust companies, etc.	63	4	778
business corporations	63	36, 40, 51	788, 792, 795
corporate franchises	63	59, 60	800, 801
savings banks, etc.	63	18A	781
telephone and telegraph companies	59	73, 74	709, 710
estates of decedents, transfer	58	27	676
	65A	4, 6	824
gasoline, etc., sales of	64A	5, 10	811, 812
incomes	58	27	676
	62	43–48	773
legacies and successions	58	27	676
	65	20, 27, 32	818, 820, 822
local taxes	41	30	432
	58	1, 8	669, 670
	59	25, 59–74	698, 706–710
	60	20, 95	720, 737
	63	59	800
	161	158	2124
motor vehicles, registered, excise	59	74	710
	60A	1, 2	753, 754
water rates	40	42E	420
ABDUCTION.			
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3248
unmarried female, of, for purpose of marriage, penalty	272	1	3179
women or girls, of, prostitution, for, penalty	272	2	3180
evidence and time limitation of action in prosecutions for	272	11	3181
See also KIDNAPPING.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ABETTORS.			
See Accessories to Felony; Crimes, **felonies;** Felons and Felonies.			
ABINGTON.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, second Plymouth, in	38	1	388
second district court of Plymouth held at	218	1	2740
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
ABORTION.			
advertising, etc., means to procure, penalty	272	20	3183
attempt to procure, dying declarations as evidence	233	64	2911
penalty	272	19	3182
implements for causing, sale, etc., penalty	272	21	3183
search warrants for	276	1–8	3211–3214
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3248
ABSCONDERS.			
See Absentees, Estates of.			
ABSENT DEFENDANTS, PROCEEDINGS AGAINST.			
in general	227	1–17	2835–2838
attached personalty, sale of, notice	223	90	2811
cross actions, in case of	227	2–4	2835
foreign corporations, attachment of property	181	8	2452
service of process on	223	36, 38	2800
commissioner of corporations and taxation as attorney	181	3, 3A	2449, 2450
	223	38	2800
fraternal benefit societies	176	42	2420
insurance companies	175	151 (3)	2385
	223	39, 39A	2801
trustee in trustee process	246	6	2989
informations by commonwealth	245	4	2984
municipal court of the city of Boston, jurisdiction	218	54	2754
partition proceedings, in, agent to act for	241	9	2967
service on	241	8	2967
registered land, instrument to give effect to decree, trustee	185	91	2504
service of process	223	31–35	2799, 2800
	227	1–17	2835–2838
non-resident operator of motor vehicle	90	3A, 3B	989, 990
See also Service of Process.			
venue of transitory actions	223	1, 2	2794
writ of review, may have, when	250	21	3018
See also Review, Writ of.			
ABSENTEE.			
term defined as to trust estates	203	26	2590
See also Non-Residents; Trustees, **special cases, in** (Index p. 1413); Trusts.			
ABSENTEES, ESTATES OF.			
in general, allowance for wife and children	200	10	2564
compensation for services as appraiser, etc., determination and enforcement of	215	39	2684
costs in contested cases	215	45	2685
disappearance, date of, recording	200	5	2563
equity jurisdiction of probate court over	215	6	2677
sheriff, etc., possession of property by	200	2	2562
time limitation of actions by absentee	200	12, 14	2564, 2565
trust estates having absentee beneficiaries	203	26–39	2590–2593
See also Trustees, **special cases, in** (Index p. 1413).			
receivers of, accounting by, who entitled to	200	12	2564
accounts, citation to interested party	206	23A	2615
examination under oath as to	206	3	2612
final allowance, proceedings on	206	24	2616
securities to be produced at hearing on, when	206	4	2612
settlements, etc., in general	206	3, 4, 17, 24, 31	2612, 2614, 2616, 2617

	Chapter	Section	Page
ABSENTEES, ESTATES OF — *Concluded.*			
receivers of — *Concluded.*			
additional property, possession of, etc.	200	7	2563
appointment invalid, accounting required although	204	25	2600
arbitration, etc., of claims by	200	11	2564
	204	13, 14	2597
bond, general provisions as to, and actions upon	200	5, 8	2563, 2564
	205	6A, 7A, 8–11, 14–18, 19A, 24, 25, 27–30	2605–2609
form and conditions	205	1, 7A	2601, 2605
sureties on, allowance for premiums paid for	206	17	2614
See also PROBATE BONDS.			
cancellation of deeds, etc., given by absentee	204	1	2595
compensation	200	12	2564
confirmation of void or irregular acts, etc.	204	23–26	2599, 2600
constructive trusts, enforcement of, by and against	204	1	2595
conveyance of real estate by, enforcement	204	1	2595
debts, and claims, order of payment and priority	206	31	2617
collection, payment, etc.	200	7, 8, 10	2563, 2564
distribution of assets by	200	13, 14	2565
receipts, etc., to be recorded, etc.	215	50	2686
intangible property	200	8	2564
letters of appointment dispensed with	205	7A	2605
perishable property, disposal by	200	9	2564
petitions for appointment	200	1, 8	2562, 2564
court first taking jurisdiction to retain it	215	7	2678
entry fee	262	40	3098
proceedings on	200	2–5, 8	2562–2564
state treasurer to be party	200	1	2562
venue, change of	215	8A	2678
property, delivery to, schedule, etc.	200	6	2563
investment	215	41	2684
management, sale, application, etc., by	200	9, 10	2564
allowance to wife, etc., from	200	10	2564
recovery of, belonging to estate	204	1	2595
possession of additional, when	200	7	2563
public administrator barred as, when	200	8	2564
real estate, specific performance of agreement to convey, by and against	204	1	2595
reconveyance of real estate at suit of	204	1	2595
removal, delivery of property to successor	215	40	2684
effect of appeal from decree	215	25, 26	2682
resignation, etc., upon, failure to file bond as	205	8	2606
sale of real estate, costs, award of, when	204	10	2597
damages caused by neglect, etc., remedy	204	11	2597
examination under oath as to, conduct of	204	11	2597
irregularities and defects in, remedies, etc.	204	23–26	2599, 2600
validity of, irregularities not to affect, when	204	19	2599
See also HUSBAND AND WIFE, **wife,** deserted, etc., by husband (Index p. 657); PROBATE COURTS.			
ABSENTEES, SCHOOL.			
See SCHOOLS, **public, habitual truants** (Index p. 1190).			
ABSENT PARTIES TO CIVIL ACTIONS.			
See ABSENT DEFENDANTS, PROCEEDINGS AGAINST; ACTIONS, CIVIL, **parties to.**			
ABSENT VOTERS.			
constitutional provisions	Art. XLV	-	59
general provisions	54	86–103	616–620
See also ELECTIONS, **absent voters** (Index p. 413).			
ABUSE.			
divorce, ground for	208	1	2630
female child, of, penalty	265	23	3112
ACADEMIES.			
burning, penalty	266	2, 3	3116

	Chapter	Section	Page
ACADEMIES — *Concluded.*			
instructors in, duties	71	30	861
jury service, exemption	234	1	2914
ACCEPTANCE.			
statutes, of (see STATUTES).			
term defined, negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
ACCESSORIES TO FELONY.			
after the fact	274	4, 5	3205, 3206
before the fact	274	2, 3	3205
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3248
See also CRIMES, **felonies;** FELONS AND FELONIES.			
ACCIDENT AND MISTAKE.			
appeal, etc., lost by, remedy	211	11	2653
	212	13	2658
	214	28	2673
	215	15	2680
court rules to remedy	213	3 (2)	2663
mistake of law, new trial for, jury waived cases, in	231	129	2881
See also NEW TRIALS.			
negotiation, bill of lading, of, as affecting	108	36	1282
warehouse receipt, of, as affecting	105	52	1221
omission of child from will by, effect	191	20	2528
stock transfer, endorsement of, as affecting	155	32, 33	1947
venue, as to, not reviewable on writ of error	250	4	3016
workmen's compensation cases, in	152	8A, 49	1913, 1925
ACCIDENT INSURANCE.			
See INSURANCE (Index pp. 697, 698).			
ACCIDENTS.			
aircraft, involving, report	90	50	1018
elevators, on, report	143	66	1779
gas and electric companies, report, etc.	164	95	2161
motor vehicles, involving, activities to prevent, town appropriations	40	7A	407
investigation and report	90	26, 29	1002, 1003
prevention of, industry, in	149	6–17	1864, 1865
See also LABOR, **health and safety of workers** (Index pp. 755, 756).			
railroads, etc., on, report and investigation	159	28, 29	1998, 1999
	160	242	2078
records by employers	152	19	1916
workmen, to, compensation for (see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION).			
See also INQUESTS; MEDICAL EXAMINERS; MOTOR VEHICLES.			
ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL, DEPARTMENT OF.			
See INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS, DEPARTMENT OF.			
ACCOMPLICE.			
deposition of, not allowed	276	50	3220
witness, as, commitment, when	276	49	3220
ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.			
answers alleging, form	231	147, Form 35	2896
ACCOUNT ANNEXED.			
answers to items in	231	26	2856
form	231	147, Form 35	2896
form of declaration	231	147, Form 2	2887
interest, how claimed in	231	7 (10)	2852
use of count on	231	7 (9)	2852
See also PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
ACCOUNTANTS, CERTIFIED PUBLIC.			
board of registration of, establishment, appointment, etc.	13	33–35	170
examination of applicants	112	87A, 87B	1393
fee	112	87B	1393
registration and certificate	112	87C	1394
registry	112	87A	1393

	Chapter	Section	Page
ACCOUNTANTS, CERTIFIED PUBLIC — *Concluded.*			
board of registration of — *Concluded.*			
rules and regulations	112	87A	1393
See also Civil Service and Registration, Department of, **registration, division of** (Index p. 222).			
savings banks, examination	168	17	2204
title	112	87D	1394
unlawful use of, penalty	112	87E	1394
ACCOUNTANTS, TOWN.			
appointment, civil service, etc.	41	55	437, 438
appropriation orders, certification to	41	15A	429
debt requirements, notice to assessors	44	16	491
powers and duties	41	55–61	437–439
lighting plants, powers given to selectmen as to, not to abridge	164	56	2147
reserve fund	40	6	406
receipts, certain, notice to assessors	41	54A	437
report	41	61	439
schedules, etc., to, director of accounts, by	44	43	497
temporary, appointment, etc.	41	61A	439
ACCOUNT BOOKS.			
entries in, evidence, as	233	78	2913
false, penalty, etc.	266	67, 68	3129
ACCOUNT, CURRENT.			
cause of action on, accrues, when	260	6	3076
ACCOUNT, MONEY OF.			
general provisions	107	1, 2	1244
ACCOUNTS.			
equity jurisdiction as to certain	214	3 (6)	2667
false entries in, penalty, etc.	266	67, 68	3129
ACCOUNTS, DIRECTOR AND DIVISION OF.			
See Corporations and Taxation, Department of, **divisions, accounts, division of.**			
ACCOUNTS, FIDUCIARIES, OF.			
See Absentees, Estates of; Bankruptcy and Insolvency, **insolvency;** Executors and Administrators; Guardians and Conservators; Receivers; Trustees.			
ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC.			
money of account, to be kept in	107	1	1244
See also County Finance; Municipal Finance; State Finance.			
ACCUSED PERSONS, RIGHTS OF.			
See Crimes, **persons accused of,** rights of (Index pp. 333, 334); Criminal Procedure and Practice.			
ACETANILIDE.			
label on package of drug, etc., containing, to bear statement, when	94	187	1132
ACETIC ACID.			
sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163
ACETYLENE.			
manufacture, etc., lawful on Sunday	136	6	1673
ACIDS.			
household use, for, sale of certain, regulated	270	2A	3163
pollution of inland waters by, penalty	131	29	1626
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF SATISFACTION.			
injured party, by, effect	276	55, 56	3221
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.			
deeds, of	183	29–42; Appendix, Forms (13)–(15)	2466–2468, 2473, 2474
writings, of, in general, before whom	4	6 (6)	110

	Chapter	Section	Page
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS — *Concluded.*			
See also COMMISSIONERS IN OTHER STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES; DEEDS; JUSTICES OF THE PEACE; NOTARIES PUBLIC; REAL PROPERTY, **alienation.**			
ACONITE, TINCTURE OF.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
ACQUITTAL.			
compensation, when	277	73	3246
effect	263	7–8A	3104, 3105
federal courts, in	Art. V	–	11
fees, as affecting liability for	278	14	3256
insanity, because of, effect	278	13	3256
partial, effect	278	12	3256
plea of former, form	277	75	3246
See also AUTREFOIS ACQUIT OR CONVICT; CRIMES; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE; INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS.			
ACQUITTANCE.			
cancellation of, on petition of certain fiduciaries	204	1	2595
ACTIONS, CIVIL.			
in general:			
abatement, answers in	231	20, 21	2855
error arising upon, judgment not reversible on writ of error for	250	4	3016
form	231	147, Forms 25, 26	2895
death of party, by (see SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS).			
fictitious name of defendant no ground for	223	19	2797
formal defects, etc., none for	231	49	2860
insurance, companies, merging, none for	175	19A	2305
policies, on, new action lies, when	175	99, 187A	2351, 2401
non-joinder, for, overruled if action barred	260	17	3078
trust companies, enforcement of stockholders' liability	167	24	2191
transitory, wrong venue, for, when	223	1	2794
See also ABATEMENT.			
absent defendants, against, personal	227	1–11, 13–15	2835–2838
real and mixed	227	12, 16, 17	2837, 2838
See also ABSENT DEFENDANTS, PROCEEDINGS AGAINST; SERVICE OF PROCESS (Index pp. 1223, 1224).			
admission of material facts, etc., in, demand by party	231	69	2865
affidavits, clerks of courts, before	221	18	2774
amendments	231	51–56, 71	2860, 2861, 2866
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index p. 1025).			
answers	231	20–33	2855–2857
forms	231	147, Forms 25–45	2895–2897
time for filing, district courts, in, rules	218	43, 50	2751, 2753
default on failure	231	57	2861
extension of	231	57	2861
supreme judicial and superior courts, in, rules	213	3	2663
See also PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 1000, 1001).			
appeals [see APPEALS (Index pp. 43–45); PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index p. 1025)].			
appearances, default on failure of	231	57	2861
time for entering, district courts, in, rules	218	43, 50	2751, 2753
supreme judicial, superior and land courts, in	231	57	2861
arrest	224	1–30	2820–2830
See also ARREST, **civil process, on.**			
assignee of chose in action, by	231	5, 6	2850
at issue, when considered	231	39	2858
attachments	223	42–133	2801–2819
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ACTIONS, CIVIL — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
attorneys in, agreements by, valid, when	231	72	2866
auditors and masters (see AUDITORS AND MASTERS).			
bail	226	1–25	2831–2834
See also BAIL, **civil cases, in.**			
begun, how	223	16	2797
See also WRITS.			
bonds, execution on behalf of parties to	223	133	2819
suits on (see BONDS).			
surety company as surety on	175	105	2357
recognizance, bond in lieu of	175	105	2357
cities and towns, by and against [see CITIES AND TOWNS (Index p. 195)].			
commencement, writs, original, by	223	16	2797
See also WRITS.			
commonwealth, against	258	1–5	3070
See also COMMONWEALTH, **claims and actions against** (Index p. 248).			
consolidation, joint tenants, etc., suits by	231	3	2850
labor, separate suits for	231	2	2850
libel suits by same plaintiff	231	84	2868
continuances and postponements	231	73, 78, 79	2866–2868
costs as condition of	261	18	3083
See also CONTINUANCES OF CIVIL ACTIONS.			
contract, of, division of personal actions, constitutes	231	1	2850
See also CONTRACT, ACTIONS OF.			
contributory negligence, affirmative defence	231	85	2868
corporations, by and against [see CORPORATIONS, **in general** (Index p. 272)].			
costs	261	1–28	3081–3086
See also COSTS, **civil cases, in** (Index pp. 302–306).			
counties, by and against [see COUNTIES (Index p. 307)].			
counts, declarations, in	231	7 (4–9)	2851, 2852
court to hear, when	231	77	2867
covenant, for breach of, transitory, deemed	223	3	2795
criminal proceedings no bar to	277	78	3247
exception, satisfaction of injured party, etc.	276	55, 56	3221
cross actions (see CROSS ACTIONS).			
damages, assessment by clerk, when	235	5	2924
death and fatal injuries, for	229	1–11	2841–2844
See also DEATHS.			
declarations, in general	231	7–14	2851–2854
forms	231	147, Forms 1–24	2887–2895
See also PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index p. 1001).			
default by defendant	231	57, 58, 74	2861, 2867
judgment on, action on, evidence of payment, etc., in	231	95	2870
definition, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
sales of goods, as to	106	65	1240
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
demurrers	218	46	2752
	221	21	2774
	231	15–19, 76, 77	2854, 2855, 2867
See also PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index p. 1002).			
discontinuance, costs, as affecting	261	2, 10	3081, 3082
deposition, use of, after	233	37	2907
reference to auditor as affecting	231	140	2885
stockholders, etc., bill to enforce liability of	156	39	1966
See also NONSUIT.			
district courts, jurisdiction	218	19, 20	2745

	Chapter	Section	Page
ACTIONS, CIVIL — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
divisions of personal	231	1	2850
entry, district courts, in	223	25	2798
fee	262	2	3087
non-entry and late entry, effect	231	13	2853
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	223	24	2798
fee	262	4	3088
equity suit, changed to and from	231	55	2861
exceptions [see EXCEPTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 1026–1028)].			
executions (see EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
executors, etc., by and against	230	1–13	2844–2846
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Index pp. 499–501); SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.			
facts, charging of jury on, forbidden	231	81	2868
court to find, when	231	77	2867
jury to find, when	231	60	2863
foreign corporations, by and against, service of writ, etc.	175	151 (3)	2385
	176	42	2420
	181	3–5, 8	2449, 2450, 2452
	223	38–39A	2800, 2801
trustee, summoned as	246	6	2989
form, amendments changing	231	51	2860
law into equity suits, and *vice versa*	231	55	2861
fraternal, etc., societies, against, beneficiaries, by, in own name	176	29, 45, 46	2414, 2421, 2422
frauds, statute of, as affecting (see FRAUDS, STATUTE OF).			
guardians and conservators, by and against [see GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS (Index p. 624)].			
husband and wife, between, not authorized	209	6	2640
identification of cause of	231	138	2884
informal trial of, in superior court	231	60A	2863
insurance companies, against, beneficiaries, by, in own name	175	111, 125	2361, 2373
	176	29	2414
jurisdiction, state courts not to lose	175	22	2308
interlocutory orders in	231	70, 71	2866
interpleader proceedings	231	40, 41	2858
joinder of actions, counts, etc. (see JOINDER; NON-JOINDER).			
judgments, in general	235	1–16	2923–2926
default, on	231	95	2870
	235	6	2924
See also JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
jury trials, claim of	231	60	2863
jury-waived cases, assessment of damages by jury	231	60	2863
how heard	231	77	2867
new trials in	231	129	2881
notice of decision	231	129	2881
labor and materials, for, railroads, etc., against	159	96–100	2016
See also LABOR (Index p. 752); LIENS (Index pp. 791, 792).			
law, changed to equity, and *vice versa*	231	55	2861
limitation (see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS).			
management, parties, by	221	48	2780
persons specially authorized, by	221	49	2780
married women, by and against	209	6	2640
misdescription of cause of, etc.	231	138	2884
motor vehicle laws, violation of, as defence to	90	9	994
municipal court of Boston, jurisdiction	218	19, 20, 54	2745, 2754
new trials	231	108, 113, 127–132	2874, 2876, 2881, 2882
nonsuit (see NONSUIT).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ACTIONS, CIVIL — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
notice of decisions	218	46	2752
	221	21	2774
	231	129	2881
nuisances, private, for (see NUISANCES, **private**).			
penalties, for, judgment and execution on	235	9–13	2925
tort division, in	231	1	2850
See also PENALTIES.			
personal, three divisions of	231	1	2850
declaration to state which	231	7 (1)	2851
place of trial	231	82	2868
possession, for, judgment creditor, by	236	47	2942
See also POSSESSION.			
postponement regulated	231	73, 78, 79	2866–2868
practice (see PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
probate bonds, on	205	20–35	2608–2611
See also PROBATE BONDS.			
public officers, etc., by, successor may prosecute	228	14	2841
real and mixed (see REAL AND MIXED ACTIONS).			
real property, affecting, recording, etc., of notice of proceedings	184	15–17	2477, 2478
registered land, in case of	185	86–93	2503, 2504
receivers, by and against (see RECEIVERS).			
recognizances, on (see RECOGNIZANCES).			
rent, etc., for, transitory, deemed	223	3	2795
repeals, effect on	4	6 (2)	109
	281	4–6	3277, 3278
replevin	247	1–22	3002–3005
division of personal actions, constitutes	231	1	2850
jurisdiction, district courts, of	218	19	2745
municipal court of Boston, of	218	19, 54	2745, 2754
superior court, of	212	3	2656
See also REPLEVIN, ACTIONS OF.			
report of law question in [see PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court** (Index pp. 1026–1028)].			
returns of, to state secretary	221	24	2774
set-off	232	1–11	2898, 2899
See also SET-OFF.			
small claims procedure in certain	218	21–25	2746, 2747
speedy trial of certain [see PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index p. 1024); SPEEDY TRIALS AND CASES GIVEN PRECEDENCE].			
statute of frauds as affecting (see FRAUDS, STATUTE OF).			
suggestions of changes on record	231	137	2884
death of party	228	4	2839
Sunday laws, violation of, not a defence to certain	136	20	1676
superior court, jurisdiction	212	3–5	2656, 2657
supplementary proceedings in (see ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
survival (see SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS).			
telegraph companies, against, regulated	166	19	2177
tender of payment	232	12–14	2900
See also TENDER OF PAYMENT.			
time, orders extending	231	71	2866
tort actions, division of personal actions, constitute	231	1	2850
See also TORT, **actions of.**			
towns, etc., by and against	40	2	401
treasurer, etc., may prosecute certain	41	36	433

	Chapter	Section	Page
ACTIONS, CIVIL — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
transitory actions, abatement for wrong venue	223	1	2794
covenant, actions for breach of, deemed	223	3	2795
rent actions deemed	223	3	2795
venue (see, *infra*, **venue**).			
trial, district court, time for, rules may fix	218	43	2751
lists, jury trials, separate, for	231	60	2863
postponement of actions on	231	78, 79	2867, 2868
rules as to	213	3	2663
speedy, in Suffolk	212	16	2659
trustee process, use in	246	1–83	2987–3001
See also TRUSTEE PROCESS.			
trustees, by and against (see TRUSTEES).			
voluntary associations, against	182	6	2456
service of process	223	36, 40	2800, 2801
waste (see WASTE).			
writs in (see WRITS).			
parties to, absent, defendants, etc.	223 227	31–35 1–17	2799, 2800 2835–2838
See also ABSENT DEFENDANTS, PROCEEDINGS AGAINST; SERVICE OF PROCESS.			
plaintiffs, endorsement of process	231	42–48	2859
See also ENDORSEMENT FOR COSTS.			
admission of facts, documents, etc., on call of either party	231	69	2865
pleadings, in	231	29, 30, 38	2856, 2857
adverse, cross-examination of	233	22	2905
witness, called as, not to impeach	233	23	2905
agreements by	231	72, 73, 78, 79, 82	2866–2868
finality of judgment, in superior court	212	10	2658
alphabetical lists	221	23	2774
assignee of chose in action, by	231	5, 6	2850
bonds, execution on behalf of	223	133	2819
case stated by agreement of, inferences of fact upon	231	126	2881
judgment on appeal to full court	231	96	2871
change of venue for prejudice, etc.	223	13	2796
changes in, suggestion on record	231	137	2884
cities as	40	1, 2	401
corporations as, admission of corporate existence	231	30	2856
oath, signatures, etc.	231	139	2884
See also CORPORATIONS (Index p. 272).			
cross-examination of adverse	233	22	2905
death of, equity suits, in	228	12	2840
flowage cases, partition cases, in	241	26	2971
levy of execution, after	235	51	2933
personal actions, in	228	2–7	2839, 2840
public officers, of	228	14	2841
real and mixed actions, in	228	8–11	2840
suggestion of, on record	228 231	4 137	2839 2884
trustee in trustee process	246	50–54	2996, 2997
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, actions by and against;** SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.			
discontinuing as to, by amendment	231	51	2860
documents, right to inspect	231	68	2865
fictitious name for defendant	223	19	2797
insanity, prosecution by guardian, etc.	228	13	2841
inspection of documents by	231	68	2865
interpleader by defendant	231	40, 41	2858
interrogatories to	231	61–67	2864, 2865
introduction of new, by amendment	231	51	2860
service of writ on	231	54	2861

	Chapter	Section	Page
ACTIONS, CIVIL — *Continued.*			
parties to — *Concluded.*			
joinder	231	2–4, 51, 54	2850, 2860, 2861
See also JOINDER; NON-JOINDER.			
management of suit, by	221	48	2780
persons specially authorized, by	221	49	2780
married women may be	209	6	2640
minors as (see MINORS).			
misleading of, rules to prevent	213	3 (2)	2663
motions by, rules as to	231	71	2866
new trials as to one or more (see PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **new trials**).			
non-resident plaintiff, endorser for costs	231	42–48	2859
nonsuit of plaintiff, reference to auditor as affecting	231	140	2885
See also NONSUIT.			
notice of judgment, etc., to, district courts, in	218	46	2752
superior court, in	221	21	2774
offer of judgment by defendant	231	74, 75, 88	2867, 2869
particulars, bill of, by, attachment, in case of	231	12	2853
common counts, with	231	14	2854
statement by either party	231	70	2866
partnerships, limited, by and against	109	26	1305
plaintiff, term defined under sales act, so-called	106	65	1240
pleadings binding on	231	87	2869
limitation	231	90	2870
tender of payment by	232	12–14	2900
towns as	40	2	401
witness, called by, not to impeach	233	23	2905
competent as	233	20	2904
venue, in general	223	1–15	2794–2797
arrest and supplementary proceedings	224	6	2821
assessors of taxes, actions for penalties against	58	1	669
assigned claims	223	1	2794
Boston, by and against	223	7, 9	2795, 2796
transfer from Suffolk	223	10	2796
change of, prejudice, etc., for	223	13	2796
cities, towns, etc., by or against	223	7, 8	2795
commonwealth, defendant, as	258	2	3070
mortgages, redemption of	244	40	2983
plaintiff, as	223	5	2795
information by, for unlawful entry	245	1	2984
corporations, transitory, by and against	223	8	2795
counties, by and against	223	6	2795
covenant, actions for breach of	223	1–3	2794, 2795
divorce libels	208	6	2631
dower, etc., of insane spouse, release	209	24	2643
eminent domain proceedings, assessment of damages	79	14, 15	908, 909
erroneous, abatement of writ	223	1	2794
judgment in, execution, direction to proper officer	235	15	2926
removal to proper county	223	15	2797
error, writs of	250	3	3015
executors, etc., transitory, by and against	223	11	2796
forfeited goods, libel	257	3	3068
forfeiture, recovery	223	14	2796
insurance companies not to restrict, in policies, etc.	175	22	2308
interpleader proceedings	231	41	2858
land in different counties, relating to	223	12	2796
local actions, counties, by or against	223	6	2795
erroneous, judgment in, execution, direction to proper officer	235	15	2926
nonsuit, removal, etc.	223	15	2797
mistake as to, writ of error, not reviewable on	250	4	3016
mortgages, suits to redeem	244	26	2982
commonwealth, against	244	40	2983
negligence, for injuries from	223	7	2795

	Chapter	Section	Page
ACTIONS, CIVIL — *Concluded.*			
venue — *Concluded.*			
non-residents, transitory, against, district courts, in	223	2	2794
between	223	1	2794
probate bonds, on	205	30	2609
rent, use and occupation, etc., transitory, deemed	223	3	2795
replevin	223	4	2795
state highways, injuries on, petitions for damages	258	2	3070
summary process to recover land	239	2	2955
towns, etc., against, ways, defects, etc., in, negligence, etc.	223	7	2795
transitory actions, in general	223	1	2794
district courts, in	223	2, 7	2794, 2795
small claims procedure	218	21	2746
assigned claims	223	1	2794
Boston, by and against	223	7, 9	2795, 2796
cities and towns, by and against	223	8	2795
corporations, by and against	223	8	2795
covenant, breach of, deemed	223	3	2795
executors, etc., by and against	223	11	2796
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Index pp. 499–501).			
non-residents, against, district courts, in	223	2	2794
between	223	1	2794
parishes, by and against	223	8	2795
rent, use and occupation, etc., for, deemed	223	3	2795
wrong county, abatement of writ	223	1	2794
removal to proper	223	15	2797
trustee process	246	2–4	2988
district courts, in	223	2	2794
transfer of action	246	4A	2988
municipal court of Boston, in	218	54	2754
	223	2	2794
See also TRUSTEE PROCESS.			
way, defect in, town, etc., against	223	7	2795
See also ABSENT DEFENDANTS, PROCEEDINGS AGAINST; APPEALS; ARBITRATION, CONTROVERSIES, OF; ARREST; ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY; ATTORNEYS AT LAW; CLERKS OF COURTS; CONTRACT, ACTIONS OF; CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE; COURTS; DISTRICT COURTS; EQUITY; ERROR, WRIT OF; EVIDENCE; JOINDER; JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; JURIES AND JURORS; LIMITATION OF ACTIONS; NEGLIGENCE; NON-JOINDER; NONSUIT; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS; REPLEVIN, ACTIONS OF; REVIEW, WRIT OF; SERVICE OF PROCESS; SET-OFF; SMALL CLAIMS PROCEDURE; SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS; SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS; TENDER OF PAYMENT; TORT; TRUSTEE PROCESS; WITNESSES; WRITS.			
ACTON.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
district court of central Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, sixth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fifth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
ACTS AND RESOLVES.			
binding, and attested copies of engrossed	3	23	102
blue book, so-called, publication	5	2	116
distribution, as enacted	5	4	117

	Chapter	Section	Page
ACTS AND RESOLVES — *Concluded.*			
effective date of	4	1, 2	108, 109
governor's veto, subject to Art.	II	–	29
pamphlet edition	5	4	117
pocket veto, so-called Art.	I	–	47
printed copies, certain, as sufficient evidence	233	75	2913
repeal of certain, General Laws, by (see 1920 edition of General Laws, Chapter 282, Schedules).			
temporary, effect of General Laws on	281	10	3278
See also Statutes.			
ACTS OF INCORPORATION.			
public acts, treated as	233	74	2912
See also Corporations (Index p. 272).			
ACTUARIES' TABLE OF MORTALITY.			
valuation of life policies computed on	175	9 (1)	2299
See also American Experience Table of Mortality; American Men Mortality Table; Insurance.			
ACTUARY.			
commissioner of insurance to appoint, etc.	26	7	209
domestic life company to employ	175	32	2316
state, appointment, etc.	26	11	211
ACUSHNET.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, fourth Bristol, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Bristol, in	57	3	665
third district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2737
ADAMS.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
fourth district court of Berkshire held at	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, first Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
AD DAMNUM OF WRITS.			
amount of recognizance or bond, as affecting	224	6, 13	2821, 2825
reduction, arrest on mesne process, in case of	224	5	2821
ADDRESS, REMOVAL OF JUDGES UPON.			
constitutional provision Art.	I	–	41
ADJOURNMENT.			
See Congress of the United States; Courts; General Court; Town Meetings.			
ADJUSTERS OF FIRE LOSSES.			
See Insurance (Index pp. 691, 692).			
ADJUTANT GENERAL.			
See Militia.			
AD LITEM.			
See Guardian ad Litem.			
ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON.			
in general, annual report	7 30	33–35 33	140, 141 235
appointment of commissioners, salaries, etc.	7	2	132
bureaus, organization into	7	4	133
chairman, appointment and salary	7	3	133
confidential employees	30	7	230
constituted	7	2	132
department, for certain purposes, deemed	29 30	1 1	216 229
deputies and employees	7	6	133
equal voice of commissioners	7	32	140
expenditures	7	6	133
governor and council, to serve under	7	2	132
hearings before	7	11	134
qualifications of commissioners	7	4	133
testimony before, compulsion by court	7	11	134

	Chapter	Section	Page
ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
tie vote, governor, etc., to act in case of	7	32	140
witnesses before	7	11, 12	134, 135
advisory standardization board, established, etc.	7	26	138
budget commissioner, confidential employee for	30	7	230
designation	7	4	133
powers and duties, bonds, serial payments of annual, amount necessary for	29	50	226
budget, preparation of	29	6	218
comptroller's bureau, access to	7	21	136
estimates, budget, building construction, forecasts of	29	5A	217
state police, expense of patrolling highways	22	9B	195
departmental, filing with	29	3, 4	216, 217
investigation, etc., of	29	6	218
metropolitan planning division, by	28	6	214
information and estimates, tabulated, filed with, comptroller, by	29	5	217
probate registries, clerical assistance in	217	33	2732
comptroller, confidential employee for	30	7	230
designation	7	4	133
powers and duties, accounting statements, to furnish	7	20	136
accounting system for departments	7	16	135
accounts, departmental, etc.	7	16–19	135, 136
advances from treasury	29	23–25	221
land and naval forces, for	33	152–183	347–353
metropolitan pay rolls, etc., for	92	99	1064
advertisements of legislative hearings	3	35	104
appropriations, expenditures in excess of	29	26	221
insufficient, transfers to	6	8	124
payments from	29	20	221
armories, reimbursement of towns, etc.	33	46	317
assurance fund, land registration, payments of judgments from	185	103	2507
bills and vouchers to be kept by	7	14	135
bonds, registered in place of coupon, certification	29	58	227
state officers, etc., of, amount of certain, to fix	30	15	232
transfer of unexpended receipts from sale of	29	56	227
wardens, etc., of state penal institutions, of, amount, to fix	125	3, 5	1517
budget, assistance in preparing	29	5, 6	217, 218
commissioner, annual statements, to file with	29	5	217
co-operation with	7	21	136
burial of soldiers, etc., state reimbursement for	115	20	1422
certification of payments	29	18	220
claims against commonwealth, oath, may require	29	61	228
contracts, copies of certain, filed with	7	14	135
deer and moose, payment of damage caused by	131	113	1644
dental examiners, expenses, etc., open to inspection in office of	13	21	168
departmental papers, etc., access to	7	18	136
estimates, etc., departmental, copy filed with	29	3	216
examination and certification of accounts	7	13	135
expenditures in excess of appropriations	29	26	221
firemen, allowance to families of certain	48	83	533
gasoline, etc., tax, reimbursement of certain users	64A	7	811
gypsy and brown tail moth suppression, reimbursement of cities and towns	132	14	1655
income tax, distribution to cities and towns, reimbursement of school expenses, for	70	7	851
inquests, report of evidence at certain, bill sent to	38	11	391
insane, etc., patients, bills for boarding out of	123	17	1482

	Chapter	Section	Page
ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON — *Continued.*			
comptroller — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
insurance, companies, insolvent, receivers' schedules, etc.	175	178	2398
legislative, committees, expenses	3	37	104
hearings, advertisements of	3	35	104
bulletins of	5	12	121
Massachusetts, nautical school, requisitions for cruises	74	51	885
reformatory, expenses for entertainment of guests	125	26	1521
school fund, distribution	70	16	853
state college, accounts	75	6	886
training schools, bonds of superintendents	120	8	1458
savings of wards of	10	15	152
	120	23A	1461
metropolitan districts, advances for expenses of	92	99	1064
militia, payments to, audit	33	153	347
motor vehicles, fees, rebate	90	2	987
hearings, fees of witnesses	90	28	1003
policies, etc., board of appeal on, payment of witnesses	26	8A	210
naval forces, advances for	33	183	353
normal school principals, bonds of	73	4	873
notes for borrowed money, to countersign	29	48	226
officials, etc., lists of, verification	7	30	139
parks, certain state, estimate of annual expense	132A	5	1663
payments from state treasury, certification	29	18	220
vouchers	29	20	221
penal institutions, state, certification of expenses	125	54	1525
prisoners, aid to discharged, expenditures, approval	127	161	1565
prison industries, receipts from	127	71	1548
prison-made goods, list to be sent to	127	57	1546
probate, judges, performance of duties by other judges	217	14	2729
special service certified to	217	3	2726
registries, clerical assistance in	217	33	2732
public administrators, claims against deposits by	194	17	2541
quartermaster, corps, vouchers from	33	153	347
state, advances to	33	152	347
railroad crossings, abolition of grade	159	70, 78	2007, 2011
receipts and expenditures, account of	7	18	136
reformatory for women, books of account	125	34	1522
salary increases	30	47	239
savings banks and trust companies, unclaimed deposits	168	43	2212
repayment	172	50	2275
school fund, account of	7	18	136
state, aid, etc., reimbursement of towns, etc.	115	15	1419
employees, certain, to furnish names to commissioner of corporations, etc.	62	34	771
highways, reimbursement to commonwealth for construction	81	9	932
hospitals, accounts for maintenance	123	32	1486
payment, etc., of bills	123	32	1486
funds of patients in	123	39A	1488
infirmary, accounts, filed with	122	6	1473
bond of superintendent	122	4	1472
officers, expenses of	30	25	233
printing	7	13, 15	135
tabulation of estimates	29	5	217
transfers, accounts, between	29	29	222

	Chapter	Section	Page
ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON — *Continued.*			
comptroller — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
traveling expenses of state officers, etc., allowance	30	25	233
veterans, civil war, retirement	32	49	292
vouchers, filing with	29	20	221
white pine blister rust, damage, awards certified to	128	23	1572
witnesses, general court, before, returns to, as to payments	3	38	104
insurance commissioner, before	175	8A	2299
public utilities commission, before, payment	25	5A	205
personnel and standardization, division of	7	5	133
appeals from, special reports, as to	30	35	235
state documents, as to publication of	5	8	118
confidential employee for	30	7	230
co-ordination and standardization, duties as to	7	28	139
director, in charge of	7	5	133
appointment, salary, etc.	7	6	133
powers and duties, letterheads, uniform style	30	30A	234
text books, case books, etc., distribution	5	8	118
powers and duties, officials and employees, etc., state, classification and salaries	30	45–50	238, 239
information from departments, etc.	30	38	236
printing	7	30	139
records of commonwealth	66	1	826
reports, of state departments	5	6	118
special	30	35	235
salaries, state officers and employees, of, classification, in relation to	30	45–49	238, 239
state, printing, supervision	5	1	115
publications	7	29	139
statistics of labor, etc., printing of reports	149	170	1900
technical advisers, provision	7	28	139
witnesses, etc., may summon	7	11, 12	134, 135
powers and duties of the commission, accounting standards, questions as to	7	31	140
administration, changes in methods of	7	7	133
annual report to general court	7	33–35	140, 141
	30	33	235
balance sheet account of state property, additions to, etc.	7	31	140
board, sitting as	7	22, 31, 32	136, 140
books, papers, etc., may require	7	11, 12	134, 135
business affairs of commonwealth, inquiries into	7	7	133
changes in laws, etc., to recommend	7	7	133
classification of employees	7	7	133
consolidation, etc., of departments	7	7	133
contracts of state purchasing agent, approval	7	31	140
economy and efficiency, to promote	7	7	133
estimates of departments, reports, etc., as to	7	8	134
fees, etc., payment into state treasury	30	27	234
hearings, rules and regulations as to	7	11	134
marine fisheries, bulletins as to	130	11A	1592
oaths, may administer	7	11	134
purchase of supplies, competition, stimulation of	7	22	136
rules as to	7	22	136
copies mailed, etc., on request	7	22	136
removal of officer for non-compliance with	7	23	138
salaries, maximum and minimum	7	7	133
special examinations as to finances	7	9–12	134, 135
state, printing and binding, contracts for	5	1	115
prison colony, approval of site	125	41A	1523
vacations, standardizing	7	7	133
witnesses, etc., may summon	7	11, 12	134, 135

	Chapter	Section	Page
ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON — *Concluded.*			
state purchasing agent, confidential employee for	30	7	230
designation and bond	7	4	133
powers and duties, advisory standardization board, to head	7	26	138
blind, certain products of, to purchase	69	25	848
bulletin of supplies to be purchased	7	22	136
classified list of prospective bidders, to keep	7	22	136
duplicate and obsolete documents, disposal	30	42	237
institutions, producing, to advise with	7	25	138
laboratory, may establish	7	24	138
letterheads, uniform style	30	30A	234
Massachusetts reformatory, paper, to furnish to	7	27	139
purchase of supplies	125	26	1521
motor vehicles, state, marking	30	36	236
prison-made goods, requisitions for	127	57	1546
quarters in state house	7	24	138
reformatory for women, supplies, purchase	125	34	1522
supplies, departmental, etc., purchase	30	51, 52	239, 240
supply office, to establish	7	24	138
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees.**			
ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS.			
See ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS; TAXATION, **estates of certain decedents, transfers of; legacies and successions, of.**			
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND BOARDS.			
court review of orders of [see APPEALS (Index pp. 46–49); SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS (Index pp. 1307, 1308, 1311)].			
ADMINISTRATORS.			
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.			
ADMINISTRATORS DE BONIS NON.			
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.			
ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC.			
See PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.			
ADMIRALTY, ETC.			
jurisdiction	Art. III	2	8
ADMISSIONS.			
allegations in pleadings not denied	231	38	2857
corporate existence, pleadings, etc., by	231	30	2856
documents, etc., execution of, on demand of party	231	69, 142, 146	2865, 2885, 2886
equity suits, answers in, facts in, etc.	214	14	2671
facts, etc., in law and equity suits, upon demand of party	231	69, 142, 146	2865, 2885, 2886
funds, of, trustee process, in	246	14	2990
marriage, of	207	47	2628
partners, of, effect	108A	11	1289
public way, existence of, pleadings, etc., by	231	30	2856
representative capacity, pleadings, etc., by	231	30	2856
signature, of, when	231	29	2856
See also EVIDENCE (Index p. 484).			
ADOPTION OF CHILDREN.			
advertisements of children offered, etc., for	210	11A	2650
Boston, trustees for children, notice to, when	210	3	2647
change of name, decree	210	6	2649
birth record, amendment	46	13	511
recording, in case of illegitimacy	46	13	511
charitable institution, incorporated, giving child to, etc., effect	210	3	2647
support of child in, effect	210	3	2647

	Chapter	Section	Page
ADOPTION OF CHILDREN — *Continued.*			
child, adopted, consent necessary, when	210	2	2647
destitute parents, etc., support by	210	6	2649
foreign laws, under, rights of	210	9	2650
inheritance by and from	210	7	2649
natural parents, to inherit from	210	7	2649
property rights	210	7	2649
foreign state, adopted in	210	9	2650
second adoption, effect	210	10	2650
wills, under	210	8	2649
public support of, effect	210	3	2647
notice to public welfare department, etc.	210	3	2647
will, etc., in, term child to include adopted	210	8	2649
consent, certain persons, of, required	210	2	2647
dispensed with, when	210	3	2647
notice in default of	210	4	2648
failure to object after, proceedings	210	5	2648
decree of court, appeal of parent from	210	11	2650
effect	210	6	2649
report by public welfare department	210	5A	2648
desertion, neglect, etc., of parent, effect	210	3	2647
foundling, publication dispensed with	210	4	2648
guardian, ad litem, appointment	210	5	2648
child, of, consent	210	2	2647
not required, when	210	3	2647
husband, child, of, consent	210	2	2647
wife, or, petitioner, of, to join with	210	1	2647
illegitimate, consent of mother	210	2	2647
not required, when	210	3	2647
infants (see, *infra*, infants).			
infants, illegitimate	119	16, 20, 21	1441, 1442
receiving for, notice to public welfare department, etc.	119	14, 20, 21	1441, 1442
insanity, imprisonment, etc., parents, of, effect	210	3	2647
marriage of adopted person, notice of intention	207	27	2623
parents, child, of, appeal by	210	11	2650
consent	210	2	2647
not required, when	210	3	2647
failure to object after notice, effect	210	5	2648
permitted, when	210	1	2647
appeal, in general	215	9–29	2678–2682
parent without notice, by	210	11	2650
petition to probate court	210	1	2647
change of name, may request	210	6	2649
guardian ad litem on	210	5	2648
husband or wife to join in	210	1	2647
illegitimacy, not to aver	210	2	2647
investigation and report by public welfare department	210	5A	2648
jurisdiction	210	1	2647
	215	3	2677
non-resident, by	210	1	2647
notice	210	4	2648
failure to object after, proceedings	210	5	2648
public welfare department, to	210	5A	2648
public welfare board, to, when	210	3	2647
prior residence with petitioner	210	5A	2648
public welfare department, notice to, when	119	14, 20, 21	1441, 1442
	210	3, 4, 5A	2647, 2648
relatives, etc., certain, not subject to	210	1	2647
second, etc., adoption, consent of previous adopting parent	210	2	2647
not required, when	210	3	2647
effect	210	10	2650
state institutions, from	121	18, 19	1466

	Chapter	Section	Page
ADOPTION OF CHILDREN — *Concluded.*			
supreme judicial court, allowance of appeal by	210	11	2650
without commonwealth, from, placing in family with view to, permit, etc.	119	30A	1443
ADULTERATION.			
drugs, public health department, investigation by	111	5	1329
food, analyses, publication	111	25	1333
manufacturers' or dealers' names, publication	111	25	1333
public health department, duties	111	5, 23, 25	1329, 1332, 1333
trade marks, names, etc., publication	111	25	1333
liquor to drink, penalty	270	1	3162
milk	94	17A, 19	1090, 1091
shellfish, adulterated, sale, etc., of, defenses	94	194A	1136
term defined, certain laws, as to	94	106, 163, 186	1113, 1127, 1131
See also Bread and Bakery Products; Butter; Confectionery, adulteration; Drugs, **adulteration and adulterated;** Drugs, Narcotic, and Stimulants; Food; Ice Cream; Intoxicating Liquors; Milk and Cream.			
ADULTERY.			
cohabitation, etc., of divorced persons as	208	40	2636
definition and penalty	272	14	3182
divorce, as cause for	208	1	2630
for, co-respondents, protection	208	9–11	2631, 2632
dower, as affecting	208	27	2634
legitimacy of issue, not to affect	208	25	2634
notice to district attorney	208	45	2637
wife's separate estate, effect on	208	26	2634
See also Divorce.			
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3248
meaning in	277	39	3240
probate proceedings, charged in, naming of third parties	209	32A	2645
ADULT POOR, STATE.			
aid, etc., of, enforcement of law as to	18	7	185
See also Mothers with Dependent Children, Aid to; Poor and Indigent Persons (Index p. 1017); Public Welfare, Department of.			
ADVANCEMENTS.			
death of recipient before intestate, effect	196	7	2545
general rule as to	196	3, 4	2544, 2545
probate court, jurisdiction	196	8	2545
proof	196	5	2545
value, how determined	196	6	2545
widow's share only in residue after	196	3	2544
ADVANCES.			
disbursing officers, to [see County Finance (Index p. 316); Factors; Municipal Finance; State Finance (Index p. 1257)].			
ADVANCING CAUSES.			
See Speedy Trials and Cases Given Precedence.			
ADVERSE CLAIMANTS.			
See Interpleader; Trustee Process; and specific titles.			
ADVERSE POSSESSION.			
deed effectual notwithstanding	183	7	2461
devise undefeated by testator's disseisin	191	24	2529
expectant estate not barred by, of precedent estate	184	10	2476
public ways, as affecting	86	3	973
See also Disseisin; Prescription, Title by.			
ADVERTISEMENTS.			
abortion, means of procuring, penalty	272	20	3183
adoption of children	210	11A	2650

	Chapter	Section	Page
ADVERTISEMENTS — *Concluded.*			
bank bills, etc., making, to resemble, penalty	267	29	3149
blue sky law, so-called, under (see SECURITIES, **promotion and sale of**).			
butter substitutes, of, regulated	94	51	1100
divorces, to procure, penalty	208	43	2637
drug business, retail, of, permit necessary	112	38	1382
employment, concerning, fraudulent, penalty	149	21	1866
strikes, etc., during, penalty	149	22, 23	1866
false, etc., college, etc., pretended endorsement of, penalty	266	90	3133
degrees, educational, as to, penalty	266	89	3133
insurance agent, etc., pretending to be, penalty	175	175	2397
insurance companies, by, penalty	175	18	2305
submission of material to commissioner	175	191	2403
firearms, of	140	126	1737
fraternal, etc., societies, by agents of	176	49	2423
marriage ceremony, for performance of, penalty	207	58	2629
mining stocks, of	93	15–18	1071
municipalities, by, appropriations	40	6A	406
narcotic drugs, certain, as to, forbidden, penalty	94	208, 213	1140, 1141
sale, etc., of certain preparations containing, as to	94	217	1142
political, corporations, by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
signing, regulated	55	33	645
penalty for unsigned	56	62	661
See also ELECTIONS.			
posted on fence, etc., penalties	266	125, 126	3140
registration (see TRADE MARKS AND LABELS).			
required or regulated in specific cases (see specific titles).			
search warrant for counterfeits, etc., of registered	276	1	3211
shade trees, public, affixing to, penalized, when	87	9	977
supplies for state departments, etc., for	7	22	136
untrue and misleading, publication, penalty	266	91, 92	3132, 3133
venereal diseases, as to, penalty	272	29	3184
ADVERTISING SIGNS AND DEVICES.			
public ways, on, etc., permits for	85	8, 9	966, 967
regulation, constitutional authorization	Art. L	–	67
See also BILLBOARDS AND ADVERTISING SIGNS, PUBLIC WAYS, ETC., ON.			
ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS.			
See CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 301).			
ADVISORY COMMITTEES.			
towns, in	39	16	398
ADVISORY STANDARDIZATION BOARD.			
establishment, duties, etc.	7	26	138
AERONAUTICAL EXPERTS.			
advisory board of	90	37, 38	1014
AEROPLANES.			
militia, of, maintenance, etc.	33	77 (*b*)	326
See also AIRCRAFT.			
AFFIDAVITS.			
court proceedings, in, clerks of courts, etc., before	221	18	2774
equity proceedings, in	233	67	2912
no defence to civil action	231	59	2862
prosecution proceedings, in (see titles of specific cases).			
real estate titles, affecting, recording	183	5A	2460
AFFILIATED COMPANY.			
See GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES (Index p. 588).			
AFFIRM.			
term swear includes, when	4	7 (33)	113
AFFIRMATION.			
jurors, by, criminal cases, in	278	5	3255
oath, term includes	4	7 (21)	112
indictment, on	277	36	3239

	Chapter	Section	Page
AFFIRMATION — *Concluded.*			
witnesses, by	233	17, 18	2904
See also Oaths and Affirmations.			
AFFRAY.			
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3248
meaning in	277	39	3240
recognizance by one making	275	14	3209
See also Peace.			
AFFRAYS AND RIOTS.			
suppression, justices of courts, etc., duties	220	3	2766
use of militia for (see Militia, **aid to civil power**).			
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	3	2761
See also Riots.			
AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.			
general provisions	67	40–43	836, 837
See also Churches; Religious Societies.			
AGAWAM.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Springfield, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
See also Westfield River.			
AGED PERSONS.			
adequate assistance to, bureau of old age assistance, local, to grant	118A	2	1437
establishment, by local boards of public welfare	118A	2	1437
need, conditions affecting	118A	2	1437
paupers, recipients not deemed	118A	1	1437
place of rendering	118A	1	1437
public welfare department, supervision by	118A	1–4	1437
records and reports	118A	2	1437
rules as to administration, etc.	118A	1, 4	1437
settlement as affecting municipal liability	118A	3	1437
state reimbursement	118A	3	1437
who entitled to	118A	1	1437
boarding homes for, licensing, etc.	121	22A	1466
old age assistance, rendition in	118A	1	1437
conservators of (see Guardians and Conservators).			
jury service, exemption from	234	1	2914
public bequest fund, distribution to certain	6	28B–28D	129
taxation, exemption from	59	5 (17, 18)	689
AGENTS.			
advances, etc., by, lien for	104	2, 3, 6	1209, 1210
to, third persons, by, lien for	104	4–6	1209, 1210
executors, etc., non-resident, for, appointment, etc.	195	8, 10	2542, 2543
express companies, foreign, of	159	5–7	1991
foreign trustee, of	203	15	2587
gift or gratuity to, for corrupt purpose, penalty	271	39	3177
guardians and conservators, non-resident, for	201	49	2576
insurance [see Insurance, **agents and brokers** (Index pp. 692–695)].			
legislative, term defined	3	39	105
See also General Court.			
lien of, advances, for, etc.	104	2, 3, 6	1209, 1210
dissolution	255	32, 33	3063, 3064
expenses attending shipment, etc., for, preserved	104	6	1210
motor vehicles, injuries caused by	231	85A	2869
pledge or deposit by, effect	104	4–6	1209, 1210
property intrusted with, validity of sale by	104	1	1209
service of process, for, certain non-residents, etc., to appoint	227	5	2836
See also Service of Process.			
spinners, etc., lien law, in relation to	255	31A	3062
See also Absent Defendants, Proceedings Against; Service of Process.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
AGE OF CONSENT.			
See Marriage; Rape.			
AGGREGATES, TABLES OF.			
preparation, form, compilation, etc.	58	29	677
	59	45, 47	702, 704
AGISTERS.			
lien	255	24	3061
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement, proceedings	255	26–31	3061, 3062
See also Liens, animals, on, etc.			
AGREED FACTS.			
See Case Stated.			
AGREEMENTS.			
See Contracts.			
AGREEMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
general provisions	231	72, 73, 78, 79, 82	2866–2868
See also Actions, Civil, **parties to**; Practice in Civil Actions.			
AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES.			
bank shares, tax on, payment of amount to	63	9	779
co-operative	157	3–18	1971–1975
See also Corporations, **co-operative.**			
exhibitions, etc., assignment of police at	128	46	1577
gaming, etc., near, forbidden, penalty	128	49, 50	1578
preservation of peace at, regulations for	128	48	1578
penalty for violation	128	50	1578
sale of goods, etc., near, forbidden, when, penalty	128	49, 50	1578
tickets to, resale law not applicable	140	185G	1751
taxation, incorporated, exemption	59	5 (4)	687
	157	18	1975
See also Corporations, **co-operative** (Index p. 286).			
AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, MASSACHUSETTS.			
See Massachusetts State College.			
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.			
term defined	74	1	875
See also Massachusetts State College; Vocational Education.			
AGRICULTURAL, ETC., ASSOCIATIONS.			
See Corporations, **co-operative** (Index p. 286).			
AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.			
See Massachusetts State College, **Massachusetts agricultural experiment station.**			
AGRICULTURAL FAIRS.			
tickets to, resale law not applicable to	140	185G	1751
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.			
pedlers, sale by	101	17	1194
AGRICULTURAL LANDS.			
reclamation, credit union loans for	171	19	2258
See also Farm Loan Bonds.			
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.			
co-operative production, marketing, etc., investigation	128	2	1568
exhibitions of, use of armories	33	48 (*d*)	319
laws as to production, enforcement	128	2	1568
Lord's day, raising on	136	6	1673
soil adaptation, investigation	128	15	1571
See also Agricultural Resources; Agriculture; Agriculture, Department of.			
AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES.			
tractors, etc., used in, limited operation without registration, when permitted	90	9	994
AGRICULTURAL RESOURCES.			
conservation of, constitutional provision	Art. XLIX	–	67
development, agriculture department to collect, etc., information	128	3	1569

	Chapter	Section	Page
AGRICULTURAL RESOURCES — *Concluded.*			
promotion, agriculture department to aid	128	2	1568
Massachusetts industrial commission, duties as to	23	9A–9C	197
AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS.			
See Vocational Education.			
AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.			
regulation of sale	94	261A–261L	1155–1157
access to premises, etc.	94	261H	1156
approximate, definition of term	94	261J	1157
definitions	94	1, 261J	1084, 1157
enforcement	94	261G	1156
exemptions	94	261F	1156
hearings prior to prosecutions	94	261G	1156
inspection	94	261H	1156
labels, contents, etc.	94	261A	1155
false labelling	94	261L	1157
mixtures	94	261B, 261C	1155, 1156
"not tested"	94	261E	1156
vegetable seeds	94	261D	1156
weed seeds, labels to show	94	261A–261C	1155, 1156
penalty	94	261L	1157
rules and regulations of commissioner	94	261J, 261K	1157
samples, taking, testing	94	261H, 261I	1156, 1157
submission for	94	261K	1157
AGRICULTURE.			
associations engaged in [see Corporations, **co-operative** (Index p. 286)].			
boilers, and engines used in, operator's license not necessary	146	46, 51	1826, 1828
used in, inspection, exempt from	146	7	1821
cities and towns, aid by, to	128	40–45	1576, 1577
corporations to promote, organization	180	3, 4	2442
county aid to, directors, choice by towns, etc.	128	41	1577
trustees, appointment	128	40	1576
audit of accounts	128	40	1576
budget to county commissioners	128	44	1577
expenditures by	128	42, 45	1577
instructors, appointment, etc.	128	43	1577
receipts, expenditures and agreements by	128	42	1577
demonstration work in, land purchases, towns, etc., by	128	45	1577
municipal appropriations for	128	45	1577
education in, education department may provide, at North Adams normal school	73	2	873
encouragement of, constitutional provision	–	2	43
exhibitions of products of, use of armories	33	48 (*d*)	319
instruction in (see Massachusetts State College; Vocational Education).			
Lord's day, harvesting, etc., products on, when permitted	136	6	1673
motor tractors or trailers used in, operation without registration	90	9	994
schools for, cities, in	74	15–17	878
counties, in certain	74	25–38	881, 882
tractors used in, gasoline tax exemption	64A	1, 7	809, 811
operation without registration	90	9	994
United States department of (see United States).			
See also Agriculture, Department of; Vocational Education.			
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, commissioner to control	20	1	188
definitions	128	1	1568
expenses, traveling, etc.	20	5	189
farm machinery of, operation, etc., of, eight hour law not applicable	149	36	1870

	Chapter	Section	Page
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
inspectors, experts, etc., appointment	20	4	189
interference with inspectors of dairy products, etc., penalty	128	14	1570
organization	20	1–5	188, 189
reclamation board, state, to serve in	252	2	3025
employee on	252	2	3025
advisory board, appointment, compensation, etc.	20	2	188
powers and duties	20	3	189
qualifications	20	1	188
commissioner, appointment and salary	20	2	188
powers and duties, in general	20	3, 4	189
apiaries, inspector of, appointment	20	4	189
report from	128	37	1576
appeals to, division of plant pest control, from	128	25	1573
proceedings after decision on	128	26	1573
apples	94	100–109	1112–1114
	128	8	1569
demonstration sheep farms	128	9, 10	1570
European corn borer	128	30–31A	1574
farm and forest lands, depredations on, posters, printing and furnishing	128	7	1569
farmers' clubs, returns to	128	47	1578
farm products, grading, etc., of	94	117A–117F	1116, 1117
	128	8	1569
lectures, to arrange for certain	128	6	1569
markets, public	40	10	407
Massachusetts, industrial commission, member of	23	9A	199
state college, trustee of, to be	15	20	180
milk, etc., licenses to sell	94	41, 42A	1097
nursery agent, revocation of license	128	18	1571
posters setting forth certain criminal laws	128	7	1569
prosecutions for suppression of plant pests, etc.	128	30	1574
publications, to issue certain	128	6	1569
reports to, by certain employees	128	15	1571
ruffed grouse damaging fruit trees	131	92	1639
seeds, agricultural	94	261G–261L	1156, 1157
state reclamation board, designation	252	2	3025
supervision of department	20	1, 3	188, 189
white pine blister rust, appeals to, regarding	128	25	1573
compensation for damages incident to suppression of	128	23	1572
divisions, etc., of, in general:			
directors of, appointment and compensation	20	4	189
organization of department into	20	4	189
apiaries, inspector of, appointment	20	4	189
powers and duties	128	32–38	1575, 1576
regulations by	128	32	1575
penalty for violation	128	38	1576
report to commissioner	128	37	1576
department, report of, to contain	128	5	1569
See also Bees.			
dairying and animal husbandry, division of, in general:			
organization	20	4	189
seal of, counterfeit, penalty for use	94	39	1096
powers and duties, annual report of agents, etc.	128	5	1569
barns, etc., unsanitary condition of, to report	128	13	1570
butter and cheese, to investigate methods of making	128	12	1570
dairy products and imitations, to investigate, enforce laws, etc.	128	12	1570
milk	94	36, 37	1095, 1096
	128	12	1570

	Chapter	Section	Page
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions, etc., of — *Concluded.*			
dairying and animal husbandry, division of — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
oleomargarine, sale	94	56	1101
public health department, to co-operate with, when	128	12	1570
markets, division of, organization	20	4	189
powers and duties, in general	128	2	1568
ornithology, division of, organization	20	4	189
director, annual reports of	128	39	1576
birds, observers of, may appoint	128	39	1576
duties	128	39	1576
ruffed grouse, permits to kill	131	92	1639
plant pest control, division of, in general:			
appeals from, to commissioner	128	25	1573
proceedings after decision on	128	26	1573
gypsy and brown tail moths not in jurisdiction of	128	28	1574
organization	20	4	189
penalty for interference with	128	29	1574
powers and duties, European corn borer	128	31	1574
fruits	128	21	1572
insect pests, suppression	128	24, 27, 31	1573, 1574
nurseries and nursery stock	128	17–21, 27	1571–1573
requirements, general, may prescribe	128	27	1573
San José scale	128	24	1573
white pine blister rust	128	22, 23	1572
reclamation, soil survey and fairs, division of, organization	20	4	189
board, annual report by	252	3	3025
engineers and assistants	252	4	3026
how constituted	252	2	3025
powers and duties	252	3–14B	3025–3035
service in department	252	2	3025
powers and duties of the department:			
agricultural, libraries, etc., to encourage establishment of	128	15	1571
products, co-operative production, etc., of, to aid, etc.	128	2	1568
laws as to production, marketing, etc., to execute, etc.	128	2	1568
soil adaptation	128	15	1571
sources of supply, to investigate	128	2	1586
resources, promotion, etc., of	128	2, 3	1568, 1569
animal breeding, enforcement of laws as to	128	2	1568
annual report	128	5	1569
apiaries, enforcement of laws as to	128	2, 32–38	1568, 1575, 1576
apple grading, enforcement of laws as to	128	2, 8	1568, 1569
bees, enforcement of laws as to	128	2, 32–38	1568, 1575, 1576
bequests and gifts, certain, to hold in trust	128	4	1569
birds	128	2, 39	1568, 1576
dairy products	128	2, 14	1568, 1570
demonstration sheep farms	128	9–11	1570
education, agricultural, gifts, etc., to promote, may take, etc.	128	4	1569
European corn borer, etc., quarantine to suppress, penalty	128	30, 31	1574
exhibitions of flowers, fruit, etc., to conduct	128	2	1568
farmers' clubs, to encourage establishment of	128	15	1571
farm labor, supply of, to aid distribution of	128	2	1568
farms, reoccupation, settlement, etc.	128	2, 3	1568, 1569
food produced, etc., quantities, etc., statistics	128	2	1568
information, to disseminate certain, by lectures, etc.	128	15	1571
markets, public	40	10	407

	Chapter	Section	Page
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Concluded.*			
ornithology, enforcement of laws as to	128	2	1568
plant pest control, enforcement of laws as to	128	2	1568
prizes for flowers, fruit, etc., to offer	128	2	1568
prosecutions to enforce certain laws	128	30	1574
reclamation board, state, member to serve on	252	2	3025
rural life, improvement of, to aid	128	2	1568
trees and birds, leaflet relative to, to publish, etc.	128	2	1568
waste land, reclamation, etc., by prisoners, information to commissioner of correction as to, by	127	81	1551
See also AGRICULTURE; COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** STATE FINANCE.			
AID.			
aged persons, to (see AGED PERSONS).			
civil power, to, military forces, by	33	5, 8, 9, 25–34	308, 309, 313–315
See also MILITIA.			
federal (see FEDERAL AID).			
military (see STATE AID, MILITARY AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF).			
mothers with dependent children, to (see MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AID TO).			
prisoners, etc., to (see PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **in general,** prisoners in).			
state (see STATE AID, MILITARY AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF).			
AID AND RELIEF, DIVISION OF.			
See PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
AID TO OFFICER IN CRIMINAL CASES.			
refusal, penalty	268	24	3156
AIRCRAFT.			
in general:			
accidents involving personal injuries, etc., report	90	50	1018
advisory board of aeronautical experts, appointment and duties	90	37, 38, 43, 50	1014, 1016, 1018
aircraft, term defined	90	35, 41	1014, 1016
appeals from registrar's decisions, etc.	90	28, 58	1003, 1019
certified copies, fees	90	40	1015
commercial flying, term defined	90	35	1014
damage, report	90	50	1018
definitions	90	35	1014
insurance of, etc. [see INSURANCE (Index p. 698)].			
judicial enforcement of laws, etc., as to	90	60	1020
military, maintenance, etc.	33	77 (*b*)	326
penalty, general	90	59	1019
private flying, term defined	90	35	1014
rules and regulations, public works department, by	90	57	1019
registrar, by	90	58	1019
judicial enforcement	90	60	1020
penalty for violation	90	59	1019
service of process on registrar as attorney	90	41	1015
licensing of pilots, advisory board of aeronautical experts, duties as to	90	37, 38	1014
appeals from registrar's decisions, etc.	90	58	1019
applications, oath, etc., under, to be	90	36	1014
certified copy, fee for	90	40	1015
commercial license, rights under	90	39	1014
competency, how determined	90	38	1014
designation of licenses	90	39	1014
examination fee	90	40	1015
excess of authority under, revocation, etc., for	90	49	1017

	Chapter	Section	Page
AIRCRAFT — *Continued.*			
licensing of pilots — *Concluded.*			
expiration	90	40	1015
federal, etc., licensee, rights of, statement by, etc.	90	41	1015
service, no license required	90	41	1015
fee	90	40	1015
flights by applicants	90	38	1014
gliders, fees for licenses to operate	90	40	1015
instruction, operation by unlicensed person for	90	41	1015
license dispensed with, when	90	41	1015
lost, etc., license, fee for additional	90	40	1015
non-resident licensees	90	41	1015
registrar, attorney for service of process	90	41	1015
operation without license forbidden, penalty, exception	90	36	1014
private license, rights under	90	39	1014
renewals, applications for	90	36, 40	1014, 1015
restrictions, etc., license to contain	90	39	1015
revocation and suspension of license	90	49	1017
rules and regulations by registrar, penalty for violation	90	58, 59	1019
judicial enforcement	90	60	1020
state service, no license required	90	41	1015
United States service, no license required	90	41	1015
unlicensed persons, operation by	90	41	1015
operation, accidents involving personal injuries, etc., report	90	50	1018
aerial acrobatics by commercial pilot forbidden, except	90	52	1018
revocation, etc., of license	90	49	1017
appeals from registrar's decisions, etc.	90	58	1019
assembly of persons, over, regulated	90	51	1018
damage to aircraft, report	90	50	1018
dangerous, etc., revocation, etc., for	90	49	1017
exhibitions of attempted transfers, etc., forbidden	90	53	1018
revocation, etc., of license	90	49	1017
experimental purposes, unregistered aircraft, of, for	90	48	1017
feats of daring, etc., forbidden	90	53	1018
gasoline, etc., sale on Lord's day for	136	6	1673
instruction, for	90	41, 52	1015, 1018
landing, of, regulated	90	56, 57	1019
places, designation, marking, rules, etc.	90	57	1019
license or registration, without, forbidden	90	36	1014
liquor, under influence of, penalty	90	59	1020
revocation, etc., of license	90	49	1017
load, maximum	90	54	1018
minimum altitudes	90	51, 55	1018, 1019
missiles, dropping, forbidden	90	53	1018
revocation, etc., of license	90	49	1017
parachutes, use of, permitted	90	53	1018
rules and regulations, public works department, by	90	57	1019
registrar, by, penalty for violation	90	58, 59	1019
judicial enforcement	90	60	1020
thickly settled, etc., districts, over	90	48, 52, 55	1017–1019
unauthorized, suspension, etc., of registration	90	49	1017
unfit craft for, repair and approval	90	50	1018
unlicensed persons, by	90	41	1015, 1016
unregistered, experimental purposes, for	90	48	1017
general prohibition	90	36	1014
penalty	90	59	1019
registration, advisory board of aeronautical experts, duties as to	90	37, 43	1014, 1016
appeals from registrar's decisions, etc.	90	58	1019
applications for, contents, etc.	90	42	1016
fees to accompany	90	36	1014
oath, etc., under, to be	90	36	1014

	Chapter	Section	Page
AIRCRAFT — *Concluded.*			
registration — *Concluded.*			
certified copies, fees for	90	40	1015
commercial, designation as, right under	90	44	1016
damage to registered, report, replacement, etc.	90	50	1018
revocation, etc., of registration	90	49	1017
designation for	90	44	1016
dispensed with, when	90	47	1017
examination by board	90	43	1016
experimental purposes, operation of unregistered, for	90	48	1017
expiration	90	46	1016
federal or foreign state service, in, exemptions	90	45, 47	1016, 1017
fees	90	46	1017
gliders, fees for	90	46	1017
load, maximum	90	54	1018
lost, etc., certificate, fee for additional	90	40	1015
non-resident registrants	90	47	1017
operation, and exhibition	90	43	1016
without, forbidden	90	36	1014
penalty	90	59	1019
private, designation as, rights under	90	44	1016
registrar's authority	90	36	1014
renewals, fee, etc.	90	46	1016
revocation or suspension	90	49	1017
rules and regulations by registrar	90	58	1019
judicial enforcement	90	60	1020
penalty for violation	90	59	1019
symbols, designation by, etc.	90	45, 47	1016, 1017
United States, states, etc., belonging to, none necessary	90	47	1017
unregistered, experimental purposes, for	90	48	1017
limited operation	90	47	1017
statements by owners, filing	90	47	1017
use of, revocation of pilot's license	90	49	1017
See also PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF, **registrar of motor vehicles** (Index p. 1093).			
AIR DUCTS.			
wooden, in certain buildings, forbidden	143	25	1770
AIR GUNS.			
sale to minors, penalty	140	130	1737
See also WEAPONS.			
AIR INTAKES.			
tenement house laws, under	144 145	15 15	1790 1811
AIR, LIGHT AND.			
easements of, not acquired by use	187	1	2513
AIRPLANES.			
See AEROPLANES; AIRCRAFT.			
AIRPORTS, MUNICIPAL.			
establishment, appropriations for	40	5 (35)	405
loans for	44	7 (12)	488
AIR TANKS.			
inspection	146	36	1825
certificate	146	34	1825
fees	146	40	1825
preparation for	146	39	1825
report by insurance company	146	38	1825
tests for	146	39	1825
insurance, as to [see INSURANCE (Index p. 698)].			
companies, inspection by	146	34, 36	1825
reports	146	38	1825
notice of location	146	37	1825
penalty	146	41	1826
rules and regulations for use	146	35	1825

	Chapter	Section	Page
AISLES.			
portable seats in, forbidden	143	21	1769
ALARM OF FIRE.			
apparatus for, penalties for injuries, etc.	266	11, 12	3117
	268	32	3157
false, penalty for making	269	13	3162
ALCOHOL.			
candy containing, penalty for sale	270	8	3165
content, analysis of liquors to show	138	54–57	1696
druggists, sale by	138	25, 31	1690, 1691
label on package of drug containing, to bear statement, when	94	187	1132
patent medicines or food containing, labelling	94	184A	1130
schools to teach effects, etc., of	71	1	855
wood, food, etc., containing, penalty for sale, etc.	270	4	3164
sale regulated	138	34–38	1691, 1692
See also BEVERAGES, NON-INTOXICATING, CERTAIN; DRUGS; DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS; INTOXICATING LIQUORS.			
ALDERMEN.			
in general, action by designated proportion	4	6	109
	44	1	485
appointments, powers as to	39	1	394
at large, designation on ballot	54	41	605
city council to have powers of, when	39	1	394
committee of, action by, highway hearings	82	1	939
election, city officers, of, by	39	3	395
commissioners, term includes	52	1	561
laws, term defined as to	50	1	542
licensing, authorities, included in term, when	100	1	1186
	140	1	1712
	148	1	1844
board, to be, when	138	8	1684
majority, etc., of, term defined, finance matters, as to	44	1	485
office-holding by	39	7, 8	396
park commissioners, to have certain powers of	45	5	503
political contributions as affecting [see ELECTIONS, **contributions, political** (Index pp. 417, 418)].			
president, choice	39	2	395
mayor, office of, to fill vacancy in	39	5, 6	395, 396
presiding officer, mayor to be, when	39	2	395
railroad laws, term defined as to	160	1	2026
removal from ward, effect	39	6	396
rules and regulations, proof	233	75	2913
selectmen, certain powers, etc., of, to have	39	1	394
service of process on	223	37	2800
single legislative board to have powers of	39	1	394
street railway laws, term defined as to	161	1	2084
term defined, in general	4	7	110
election laws, in	50	1	542
railroad laws, in	160	1	2026
street railway laws, in	161	1	2084
vacancies, duties as to certain	39	5, 6	395, 396
veto of mayor, orders, etc., subject to	39	4	395
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
powers and duties, armories and headquarters	33	35, 36, 42, 46, 47	315, 317, 318
arrests by, liquors, illegal sale	138	75	1701
assemblies, unlawful, suppression	269	1–6	3159, 3160
athletic, etc., associations, change of location, permission for	180	26	2448
auctioneers' licenses, to grant	100	2	1186
auction establishments, licensing, etc., of certain	100	14–17	1188, 1189
beverages, certain non-intoxicating, sale, etc.	138	11	1684

	Chapter	Section	Page
ALDERMEN — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
bicycle paths, misuse of, penalties	82	36	947
billiard, etc., tables, keeping for gain	140	177, 202–205	1748, 1754, 1755
boats, bathing suits, renting	140	194–196	1753
bonds, city clerks, of, approval	140	148	1741
bootblacking, street sales, etc., minors, by	101	19	1195
boundaries, ways, of, monuments to show	86	1	973
bowling alleys	140	177, 180, 202–205	1748, 1754, 1755
boxing matches, illegal, notice of certain	180	28	2448
breeding areas in great ponds	131	41	1629
bridges, certain, licenses to construct	91	14	1026
railroad, etc., repair, may petition for	159	84	2013
building laws	143	7, 13, 46	1766, 1767, 1775
See also BUILDINGS.			
burnt, dilapidated, etc., buildings, abatement as nuisances	139	1–3	1703, 1704
carriages, etc., regulation	40	22	413
charitable, etc., corporations, investigation of proposed	180	5	2442
illegal liquor sales, etc., notice to state secretary	180	27	2448
children in public shows, etc.	149	104, 105	1886, 1887
civil service appointments, recommendations by, regulated	31	16	246
coasting on ways	85	10A	967
coffee and tea houses	140	47	1720
corporations, certain, illegal liquor selling, etc., by, to report	180	27	2448
cranberry bogs, dams for flowing, etc., apportionment of expense	253	40	3043
dangerous structures, immediate action as to	143	7	1766
ditches by side of ways	84	9	958
dogs	140	162, 163, 167–169	1745, 1746
See also DOGS.			
drill and parade grounds	33	37, 42	315, 317
elections, calling	54	63	610
caucuses, precinct polling places, to furnish	53	73, 82, 93	583, 584, 587
false certificate of result, penalty	56	25	655
officers	54	11, 13	598
polling, hours	53	43, 63	576, 581
places, etc., to provide	54	24, 25	601
primaries, place of holding	53	28	573
state, wards, etc., by, notice to state secretary	53	42	576
records of votes, examination, etc.	54	111, 124	623, 627
regulations as to ballot boxes, etc.	50	7	545
results, declaration	54	137	631
special, vacancies, to fill, etc.	54	139–144	632, 633
voting machines	54	34	603
wards and voting precincts, establishment	54	2–5	596, 597
use in state primaries	53	42	576
voting lists, delivery to	51	63	561
warrant for, licenses, article on, to insert	138	11	1684
requirement suspended, when	138	11A	1685
electric, companies, transmission lines	164	72	2153
railroads	162	8–10, 14	2126–2129
electricity, lines for the transmission of, bulk, for supplying in, terms for laying, etc., may impose	164	90	2158
court enforcement of	164	91	2158
location	166	22	2178
See also, *infra*, **powers and duties,** gas pipes, electric wires, etc.			
eminent domain takings	79	2, 5, 7, 10	903–905, 907
explosives, storage, manufacture, etc.	148	13, 14	1848, 1849
felons, rewards for apprehension	276	10	3214

	Chapter	Section	Page
ALDERMEN — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
fire, department, outside aid	48	59A	528
enginemen, regulations, approval	48	30	523
prevention laws, licensing authority	148	1	1844
firemen's, clubs, establishment, permission	48	84–86	533
pensions	32	80	300
fish, shellfish	130	82, 89, 91, 143	1598, 1600, 1601, 1613
stocking certain waters with, petition, etc.	131	40	1628
weirs, traps, etc., construction, etc., authorization	130	145	1613
furniture, etc., from burning houses, etc., notice of possession to	266	23	3119
gambling booths, etc., near public shows, removal	139	18	1708
game, etc., reservations for, petition for establishment	131	116	1646
gas, companies, may permit to dig up streets	164	70	2152
electric, and, companies, as to, in general	164	75	2155
electricity, and, distribution	164	70, 75, 86–90	2152, 2155, 2157, 2158
main, application for location of, notice to	164	70A	2152
pipes, electric wires, etc., laying, etc., in public ways, consent required, when	164	86, 87	2157
appeal from, to public utilities department	164	88	2158
municipal lighting plants, how affected	164	89	2158
notice and hearing before	164	86, 87	2157
See also, *supra*, **powers and duties**, electricity, lines for the transmission of.			
gravel pits, purchase, etc.	82	38	948
hawkers and pedlers	101	17	1194
herring, etc., propagation, may authorize	158	15	1979
hill-climbing contests	90	18	997
hotels, etc., additional night watch, etc., in, may require	143	46	1775
hot water, etc., pipes	40	43	420
innholders and common victuallers	140	2–21	1712–1715
intelligence offices	140	42–46, 202–205	1719, 1720, 1754, 1755
junk dealers, etc.	140	54, 55, 202–205	1721, 1754, 1755
jurors, drawing, listing, etc.	234	7, 18	2917, 2918
land, abutting on public way, to regulate use of certain	84	26	963
takings, etc., municipal purposes, for	40	14	409
licenses and permits, beverages, certain non-intoxicating, sale	138	11	1684
billiard tables and bowling alleys	140	177	1748
boating and bathing	140	194	1753
children in public entertainments	149	104, 105	1886, 1887
coffee and tea houses	140	47	1720
eels, taking of	130	84	1598
electricity, lines for the transmission of, location	166	22	2178
explosives, manufacture, etc.	148	13, 14	1848, 1849
fireworks, etc., manufacture, etc.	148	13	1848
hawkers and pedlers	101	17	1194
herring and alewives, propagation	158	15	1979
hill-climbing contests	90	18	997
innholders and common victuallers	140	2	1712
intelligence offices	140	42	1719
intoxicating liquors, sale, etc.	138	11	1684
junk dealers	140	54	1721
lodging houses	140	23	1716
lunch carts	140	49	1720
minors, bootblacking, etc., by	101	19	1195
motor vehicles, second hand, sale, etc.	140	59	1722
pawnbrokers	140	70	1724
picnic groves	140	188	1752

	Chapter	Section	Page
ALDERMEN — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
licenses and permits — *Concluded.*			
shellfish, taking, etc.	130	82–90, 119–123, 131, 135	1598–1600, 1607–1610
slaughter houses, etc.	94	119	1117
smoke, emission	140	132–134	1738, 1739
steamboats, etc.	140	191	1753
steam engines and furnaces	140	115, 118	1734
streets, etc., digging up	40	39, 42	417, 419
	158	12	1979
	165	8, 9	2169, 2170
transient vendors	101	5	1191
licensing board, to act as, when	138	8	1684
granting of certain licenses	138	11	1684
liquor, intoxicating, illegal sale, etc., club charter, as affecting	138	76	1701
	180	27	2448
license, forfeiture	138	48	1694
sales, druggists' books, may inspect	138	32	1691
lobsters, enforcement of certain laws	130	91	1601
lodging houses	140	23–32	1716–1718
lunch carts	140	49, 50	1720, 1721
measurers of grain, fees, to prescribe	94	221	1143
militia, armories and headquarters	33	35, 36, 42, 46	315, 317
drill and parade grounds, etc.	33	37, 42	315, 317
naval, camp ground for, consent	33	177	352
unorganized, calling out, draft, etc.	33	8	309
minors, bootblacking, etc., by	101	19	1195
motor vehicles, second hand, sale, etc.	140	59	1722
names of certain ways	85	3A, 3B	965
nuisances, abatement, notice of appeal	111	138	1361
parade grounds and ranges	33	37, 42	315, 317
parades by certain veterans	33	60	322
pawnbrokers	140	70, 72, 77–79, 202–205	1724–1726, 1754, 1755
petroleum inspectors	148	20	1850
picnic groves	140	188–190, 202–205	1752, 1754, 1755
public, domain, adoption of order of taking for	45	20	506
service companies, employment by, penalty for influencing	271	40	3177
railroads, crossings, abolition, alteration, etc.	159	59, 62, 65, 80	2004–2006, 2011
public ways, at	160	100, 102, 104, 106	2051, 2052
signboards at, petition for	160	141	2060
location, fixing	160	80, 86	2046, 2047
private use, for	160	245	2079
route, fixing	160	19–22	2030, 2031
state house, construction near	160	77	2045
stations, etc., relocation	160	129	2057
rewards for apprehension, etc., of criminals	276	10	3214
riots, etc., suppression	269	1–6	3159, 3160
road material, land for	82	38	948
selectmen, to have certain powers of	39	1	394
See also SELECTMEN.			
sewers, etc., assessments for	83	14–24, 27	952–955
construction and maintenance	83	1–4	949, 950
obstruction of, regulations, etc.	83	10	952
sidewalks, establishment, etc.	83	25–27	954, 955
sinking funds, may inspect	44	48	498
slaughter houses, etc.	94	118, 119, 134	1117, 1121
smoke, emission	140	132–134	1738, 1739
state, aid, etc.	115	3, 12, 17, 18	1413, 1418, 1420, 1422
highways	81	4, 7	931
inspector, may request, to inspect buildings, when	143	13	1767
steamboats, etc.	140	191–193	1753

	Chapter	Section	Page
ALDERMEN — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
steam engines and furnaces	140	115–119	1734, 1735
street railways, corporate powers	161	40, 50, 53	2095. 2097
enforcement of laws	161	142	2120
land	161	55, 58, 59	2098, 2099
locations	161	7, 70–73, 77	2085, 2103-2105
operation	161	84–87, 89, 93	2107-2109
railroad crossings	161	129, 131	2117
refusal of location connecting, appeal from	159	21	1996
state highways, on	161	81	2106
See also Street Railways.			
streets, digging up	158	12, 14	1979
street sprinkling assessments	40	17	410
taxes, collectors of, exhibit of accounts by	60	94	737
removal	60	96	737
deputy collectors of, may authorize, etc.	60	92	737
tide waters, licensing structures in	91	18	1027
transient vendors, licensing	101	5	1191
trustees for charitable, etc., purposes, annual reports, to make	68	13, 14	841
veterans, parades by certain	33	60	322
water, and aqueduct companies	165	8, 9, 20	2169, 2170, 2172
pipes under public ways	40	42	419
supply	40	38–42	417–419
waterways, licenses for construction, notice to	91	18	1027
ways, removal of unused poles, etc., from	86	7	974
weighers of grain, fees	94	221	1143
removal	94	224	1143
wood and bark, measurers of, to prescribe fees	94	300	1164
See also City Charters; City Government; Mayor and Aldermen; Mayor and City Council; and also, under Selectmen, section one of chapter thirty-nine, providing that boards of aldermen shall have the powers, perform the duties and be subject to the liabilities of selectmen, except with respect to appointments.			
ALEWIVES.			
See Fish and Fisheries, **marine**; Herrings and Alewives.			
ALFALFA.			
seeds of (see Agricultural Seeds).			
ALFORD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of southern Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, fourth Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
ALIAS EXECUTION.			
See Executions in Civil Actions, **in general**, alias.			
ALIENATION OF LAND.			
See Real Property, **alienation** (Index pp. 1123–1127).			
ALIENS.			
ammunition, sale to, forbidden	140	130	1737
attorneys, examination for admission as	221	38A	2778
berry-picking by	266	116	3139
birds and game, possession unlawful	131	74	1635
citizens of states, not, in other states	Art. IV	2	9
civil service, in, eligible lists, barred from	31	12	245
provisional appointment, termination	31	36, 37	250
crabs, licenses to take	130	90A	1600
education and protection, division of immigration and Americanization, by	69	11	846

	Chapter	Section	Page
ALIENS — *Concluded.*			
firearms, carrying of, regulated	131	76	1635
	140	129A	1737
possession, etc., by certain	131	74–76	1635
	140	131	1737
arrests without warrant, etc., for	131	76	1635
search warrants, issue, etc.	131	76	1635
seizure and sale	131	75	1635
sale to, penalty	140	130	1737
hunting, fishing, etc., licenses for	131	7, 8, 14	1621, 1623
lobsters, taking by, licenses, etc.	130	104	1604
naturalization	220	15–19	2768
See also NATURALIZATION.			
poor, deportation by court warrant	122	21	1475
real property, may take, etc.	184	1	2475
shellfish, taking by, regulated	130	84A	1599
vessels carrying, pilot failing to anchor, penalty	103	33	1208
ALIMONY.			
See DIVORCE.			
ALLEYS.			
See WAYS.			
ALLOWANCES.			
widows and children, to, apparel and ornaments, house furniture, etc., use, etc.	196	1, 2	2544
necessaries for support of, real estate sold for, when	196	2	2544
special administration, in case of	193	13	2536
ALL RISK COVERAGE, SO-CALLED.			
See INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 698).			
ALMONER.			
state aid, not to disburse	115	3A	1413
See also PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF.			
ALMS.			
solicitation in United States uniform, penalty	264	10A	3107
ALMSHOUSES.			
See INFIRMARIES, LOCAL.			
ALTERATION OF GOVERNMENT.			
people's right of	Preamble	–	23
	Art. VII	–	25
See also CONSTITUTION, COMMONWEALTH, OF.			
ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS.			
penalty for fraudulent	267	1	3144
uttering, penalty	267	5	3145
See also BILLS OF LADING; CORPORATIONS, **in general,** transfers of stock (Index p. 277); NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Index p. 921); WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS (Index p. 1439).			
ALUM.			
adulteration of liquor with, penalty	270	1	3162
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
AMBASSADORS, MINISTERS AND CONSULS.			
appointment, etc.	Art. II	2	7, 8
cases affecting, jurisdiction	Art. III	2	8
deeds, acknowledgment, etc., before	183	30, 41	2466, 2468
insolvency proofs, oaths to, before	216	41	2698
marriages, solemnization by	207	43, 46	2627
president may receive	Art. II	3	8
AMBULANCES.			
motor vehicles, not subject to certain laws as to	90	1A	937
number plates for	90	2	987
registration fee, none	90	33	1006
used for, insurance exemption	90	1A	987
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (21A)	404
right of way, certain, to have	89	7	983

	Chapter	Section	Page
AMENDMENTS.			
civil actions, in, general provisions	231	51–56	2860, 2861
full court, by order of, on appeal, etc.	231	96, 125	2871, 2880
See also Pleading in Civil Actions (Index p. 1000); Practice in Civil Actions (Index p. 1025)			
constitutional (see Constitution, Commonwealth, of; Constitution, United States, of).			
criminal actions, in	277	35A	3239
AMERICAN EXPERIENCE TABLE OF MORTALITY.			
inheritance tax, use in determining	65	13	816
value, life policies, of, based on	175	9 (2)	2299
savings bank life policies, of, mortality table in lieu of	178	15	2429
See also Actuaries' Table of Mortality; Insurance.			
AMERICAN HISTORY.			
schools, to be taught in	71	1, 2	855
AMERICAN INSTITUTIONS AND GOVERNMENT.			
state instruction in	69	9–11	845, 846
AMERICANIZATION, IMMIGRATION AND, DIVISION OF.			
See Education, Department of (Index p. 404).			
AMERICAN LEGION.			
charitable corporations, foreign, exempt from law as to	180	12A	2445
flags of, inscriptions on, allowed	264	5	3106
insignia of, penalty for unlawful use	266	70	3129
recording	110	8, 9	1311
Memorial Day, etc., celebration of, municipal co-operation	40	5 (12)	403
parades, color guards, by, regulated, penalty	33	60, 62	322, 323
posts of, by, memorial Sunday, on	136	10	1675
proceedings as state records	5	9	119
records, etc., of, inspection, disposition	8	18	144
rooms in state house for	8	17	144
towns and cities may lease quarters for	40	9	407
AMERICAN MEN MORTALITY TABLE.			
reserve liability for group insurance based on	175	9 (7)	2300
AMERICAN OFFICERS OF THE GREAT WAR.			
insignia, recording	110	8, 9	1311
unlawful use, penalty	266	70	3129
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.			
See Revolution, American; Revolution, War of the.			
AMERICAN SCHOOL, AT HARTFORD, FOR THE DEAF, ETC.			
instruction in, at public expense	69	26, 27	848
AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY.			
bonds of, insurance companies may invest in	175	63 (9)	2330
See also Telephone and Telegraph Companies.			
AMESBURY.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, third Essex, in	38	1	387
second district court of Essex held at	218	1	2737
senatorial district, fourth Essex, in	57	3	666
AMHERST.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, third Hampshire, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
AMMONIA.			
aromatic spirits of (see Aromatic Spirits of Ammonia).			
gas, amount permitted in	164	109	2164
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1381
water, sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163

	Chapter	Section	Page
AMMONIA COMPRESSORS.			
safety valves, equipped with, to be	146	42	1826
rules for	146	43, 44	1826
changes in	146	45	1826
AMMONIUM HYDROXIDE.			
sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163
AMMUNITION.			
sale to minors and aliens, penalty	140	130	1737
search warrant for	276	1	3212
transportation, etc.	148	9, 15	1847, 1849
See also EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; GUNPOWDER.			
AMUSEMENTS.			
places of, colored persons, etc., discrimination against, penalty	272	98	3198
uniform of army, discrimination against, penalty	264	10	3107
posted advertisement of, malicious injury to, penalty	266	125	3140
public (see ENTERTAINMENTS; THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS, SHOWS AND AMUSEMENTS).			
See also BUILDINGS; THEATRES, PUBLIC HALLS AND SPECIAL HALLS.			
ANALYSTS.			
food and drugs, of, appointment, powers, etc.	111	9	1330
certificates of results of analysis, to furnish	111	13	1330
penalty for obstructing, etc.	111	9	1330
ANARCHY.			
promotion, penalty	264	11	3107
arrest without warrant	264	12	3107
ANATIDAE.			
gunning stand, etc., use in taking	131	134	1650
open season for	131	87	1638
See also DUCKS; GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.			
ANATOMICAL SCIENCE.			
promotion regulated	113	1–6	1399, 1400
ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF BOSTON.			
certain rights not affected	33	75	326
drills, etc., permitted	33	60	322
ANCIENT RECORDS.			
See PUBLIC RECORDS.			
ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATION.			
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, foreign** (Index pp. 502, 503).			
ANDOVER.			
congressional district, seventh, in	57	1	663
district court of Lawrence, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, fifth Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, fourth Essex, in	57	3	666
trial justice for	219	2	2760
ANGLING.			
term defined, fishing laws, as to	130	1	1591
	131	1	1618
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.			
ANIMAL BREEDING.			
laws as to, agriculture department to execute, etc.	128	2	1568
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.			
schools for, in cities	74	15–17	878
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, DAIRYING AND, DIVISION OF.			
See AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 25, 26).			
ANIMAL INDUSTRY, DIVISION OF.			
See ANIMALS, **diseases among, prevention of;** CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 260, 261).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE OF BOSTON.			
agents, special police officers, as	147	10	1835
ANIMALS.			
in general, absentees, of, disposal	200	9	2564
attachment, appraisal and sale	223	87–101	2810–2812
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY.			
bakeries, keeping, etc., in, prohibited, penalty	111	42, 49	1336, 1337
bounty for killing certain	131	133	1650
breeding, pedigree, false, penalty for giving, etc.	266	93	3134
bridge, on, no liability for damages if excessive number	84	16	960
choice breeds, corporations to promote, in general	180	1–11	2441–2444
horse breeding, exhibitions, etc.	180	14	2446
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
dead, dissection, schools, in, regulated	71	33	861
diseased, search warrants for	276	1	3211
draught, unlawful taking or using, penalty	266	63	3128
driving on ice of water supply sources, penalty	111	174	1368
employees caring for, one day's rest in seven law as affecting	149	50	1872
ferrets, use to catch hares and rabbits forbidden, confiscation, penalties	131	95	1640
food, inflating carcasses with gas, adulteration by	94	186 (7)	1132
garbage, feeding to certain, penalty	270	9	3165
horses, over twenty, on bridge, no liability for damages, when	84	16	960
hunting (see GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES).			
indictment for larceny, etc., of, description in	277	27	3238
inspectors of, local, appointment, removal, penalty	129	15, 16	1582
See also, *infra*, **diseases among, prevention of.**			
insurance against death of	175	47 (13)	2321
See also INSURANCE (Index pp. 709, 729).			
killing, maiming, etc., penalty	266	112	3138
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.			
larceny, term defined	266	46	3124
military or naval use, in [see MILITIA (Index pp. 854, 856)].			
motor vehicles, precautions in passing, etc.	90	14	996
neat cattle, over twenty, on bridge, no liability for damages, when	84	16	960
noxious, destruction, towns, etc., may appropriate for	40	5 (9)	403
offal of slaughtered, transportation on ways regulated	85	10	967
pasturing, etc., regulated	85	10	967
pedigree, registration of false, obtaining, etc.	266	93	3134
poison, killing by, penalty	266	112	3138
use to kill certain, regulated, penalty	131	103	1642
railroad, unlawful driving, etc., on, penalties	160	222, 223	2074
slaughtering, rendering, etc., regulated	111	151–154	1363, 1364
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, powers to visit, etc., establishments for	129	9	1580
See also SLAUGHTER HOUSES.			
snares for catching, penalized	131	104	1642
societies for prevention of cruelty to, etc., powers of	129	9	1580
officers as to	133	1	1666
transfer of certain horses to	133	4	1667
value, to pay owner	133	2	1667
visitorial powers	129	9	1580
See also MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ANIMALS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
stray	134	1–7	1667, 1668
See also STRAY BEASTS.			
tenement houses, keeping in certain, regulated	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810
transported, failure to unload for rest, etc., penalty	272	81	3194
arrest	272	82	3195
fines, disposition	272	84	3195
officers to prosecute	272	84	3195
trespass, allowing, penalty	266	118	3139
public grounds, certain, on, penalty	45	13	504
unlawful taking, etc., display for inspection of wardens, etc., when	131	20	1624
fines, etc., disposition	131	3	1619
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	23	2764
vivisection, schools, in, regulated	71	33	861
wild, public ways, on, driving, etc., penalty	85	19	969
boarding, pasturing, etc., lien for	255	24	3061
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement proceedings	255	26–31	3061, 3062
See also LIENS (Index p. 790).			
cruelty to, arrests by special police	147	10	1835
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3250
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of, fines for certain convictions, to receive	272	84, 85	3195
visitation, powers of	129	9	1580
penalty	272	77, 78	3193
arrest	147	10	1835
	272	82	3195
corporations, liability	272	79	3194
fines, disposition	272	84, 85	3195
officers to prosecute	272	84	3195
search warrant	272	83	3195
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	28	2765
See also, *infra*, **old, infirm, etc.**; MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.			
diseases among, prevention of, in general:			
cattle, certain, barred from streets, etc.	129	35	1588
causes, investigations as to	75	17	888
	111	5	1329
certificates, examinations of, forms	129	3	1579
healthy condition, cattle, etc., of	129	20	1583
cows, sick, milk from, sale penalized	94	19	1091
dangerous, fences to prevent spread	84	8	958
	86	5	974
definitions	129	1	1579
entry on premises by officials	129	7	1580
examinations on oath	129	10	1580
hospitals and quarantine stations, establishment	129	8	1580
importing of animals, dairy, inspection, without, penalty	129	26A	1584
infected animals, penalty	129	30	1585
quarantine	129	27	1584
quarantine areas, into, regulated	129	33B	1587
inspections by local inspectors	129	19–26	1583, 1584
interference with director, etc., penalty	129	7	1580
judicial enforcement of laws as to	129	37	1588
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station to investigate	75	17 (1)	888
police aid to director, etc.	129	6	1580
public health department, tests by	111	5	1329
quarantine areas, testing of cattle within	129	33B	1587

	Chapter	Section	Page
ANIMALS — *Continued.*			
diseases among, prevention of — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
records, keeping and certification	129	4	1580
copies as evidence	129	10	1580
regulations, cleanliness, etc., as to, penalty for failure to comply with	129	34	1587
report of commissioner of conservation	129	38	1588
rules, orders, etc., of director of animal industry	129	2	1579
certification of copies	129	4	1580
evidence, as	129	10	1580
entry in records	129	5	1580
witnesses before director, etc.	129	10	1580
contagious diseases, accredited areas, establishment, etc.	129	33B	1587
certificate of freedom from	129	20	1583
definition	129	1	1579
examination of persons as to	129	10	1580
glanders, tests by public health department	111	15	1331
hospitals and quarantine stations	129	8	1580
infected animals, burial	129	2	1579
rules, notices, etc., forms	129	3	1579
cleansing of barns, etc., rules, etc., as to	129	2	1579
driving on ways forbidden, penalty	129	35	1588
foot and mouth disease, exceptions as to	129	14	1582
killing and appraisal	129	14	1582
glanders, with, compensation to owner	129	13	1581
horses, reports by licensees to kill	111	154	1364
killing, appraisal, without	129	11	1581
imported from infected areas	129	27	1584
notice to owner and director, etc.	129	36	1588
forms	129	3	1579
reimbursement to owner	129	11, 12A, 13, 14, 31, 33	1581, 1582, 1585, 1586
disallowance	129	34	1587
rules, etc., as to	129	2	1579
tuberculin tests, reacting to	129	33	1586
quarantine, breaking, penalty	129	30	1585
contagious disease, deemed affected with, while in	129	30	1585
expense, by whom paid	129	29	1584
forms for notices, etc.	129	3	1579
general penalties	129	30	1585
imported animals	129	27	1584
notice to director of animal industry	129	24	1584
requarantining	129	30	1585
rules, etc., as to	129	2	1579
service on owner	129	22	1583
stations for	129	8	1580
See also, *supra*, **diseases among, prevention of,** in general, quarantine areas.			
reports to director of animal industry	111	154	1364
sale, when permitted	111	154	1364
tuberculosis, areas free from, shipments into, regulated	129	33B	1587
compensation for killing	129	12A, 33	1581, 1586
tests by public health department	111	15	1331
tuberculin test, reacting to	129	33	1586
inspection, destruction, etc., of animals infected, rules, etc., as to	129	2	1579
local, against	129	19, 20	1583
notice to director, etc., and action on	129	28	1584
rabies, tests by public health department	111	15	1331
rules, etc., for suppression of	129	2	1579

	Chapter	Section	Page
ANIMALS — *Concluded.*			
diseases among, prevention of — *Concluded.*			
contagious diseases — *Concluded.*			
term defined	129	1	1579
tuberculin tests, application regulated	129	33	1586
compensation for animals reacting to	129	33	1586
tagging of animals for which compensation paid	129	33A	1587
quarantine areas, within	129	33B	1587
use and shipment of tuberculin	129	31A, 32	1586
inspectors of animals, local, appointment, etc.	129	15, 16	1582
penalty on town, etc., for neglect	129	16	1582
Boston, in, laws applicable	129	26	1584
compensation and oath	129	17	1582
entry on premises by	129	7	1580
infected animals, killing, notice to	129	36	1588
interference with, penalty	129	7	1580
penalty for neglect of duty	129	18	1583
police assistance to	129	6	1580
powers and duties	129	11, 18–25	1581, 1583, 1584
records and returns	129	25	1584
forms for	129	3	1579
reimbursement to small towns	129	17	1582
reports of inspections by, commissioner's report	129	38	1588
rules, orders, etc., copies to	129	5	1580
fighting, exhibition of, entry and seizure	272	89	3197
forfeiture proceedings	272	91–93	3197, 3198
penalties	272	94, 95	3198
search warrants and arrests	272	88–90	3196, 3197
old, infirm, etc., disposition	133	1–4	1666, 1667
horses owned by towns, etc., disposition of certain	133	4	1667
killing of infected, as affecting damages, etc.	133	3	1667
judicial procedure	133	1	1666
costs, damages, payment	133	2, 3	1667
owner, notice to	133	1	1666
value, etc., payment to	133	2, 3	1667
police officers, etc., powers	133	1	1666
societies for prevention of cruelty to, etc., horses, certain, transfer to	133	4	1667
See also Animal Breeding; Animal Husbandry; Barns; Beasts; Cattle; Conservation, Department of; Dogs; Fighting Birds, Animals, etc.; Food; Game and Inland Fisheries; Stray Beasts; and under specific titles of animals.			
ANNEXATION OF MUNICIPALITIES, ETC.			
legislative petitions for, procedure on	3	5	98
ANNIVERSARIES.			
town appropriations for	40	5 (27)	405
ANNUAL ELECTION.			
term includes biennial election, when	4	7 (39)	113
See also Elections.			
ANNUAL MEETING.			
towns, in, term defined	4	7 (2)	110
See also Town Meetings.			
ANNUAL REPORTS.			
state departments, etc., of	30	32–35A	234, 235
publication and distribution	5	6, 7	118
town, by-laws as to	40	21 (12)	412
jury list in	234	9	2917
printing, contents, etc.	40	49	422
See also Commonwealth, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.**; Public Documents; Reports, Official.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ANNUITIES.			
apportionment	197	27	2552
contracts for payment of life insurance, in relation to	175	118, 119	2371
land subject to payment of, conveyance	183	52	2470
payable from testator's death, when	197	26	2551
profits of business paid from, partnership, in relation to	108A	7 (4*c*)	1288
taxation	62	5 (*a*)	761
See also TAXATION, **incomes, of** (Index pp. 1335, 1337, 1341).			
term defined as to certain laws	32	1, 6, 20, 26	256, 267, 276, 283
See also INSURANCE (Index pp. 698, 699); RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
ANNUITY ASSOCIATIONS.			
in general	32	39–41	289, 290
taxation, property of certain, exempt	32	41	290
	59	5 (9)	688
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
ANSWERS.			
civil actions, in	231	20–33, 36	2855–2857
forms of certain	231	147, Forms 27–45	2895–2897
equity, in	214	13–15	2670, 2671
See also EQUITY, **pleading** (Index p. 474); **procedure and practice** (Index pp. 475, 478); PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 1000, 1001); PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 1021, 1030).			
ANTECEDENT DEBT.			
value, etc., as constituting, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
fraudulent transfers, as to	109A	3	1307
pledges by factors, etc., as to	104	5	1210
sales, as to	106	65	1241
transfers of stock, as to	155	26	1946
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
ANTI-AID AMENDMENT, SO-CALLED.			
in general	Art. XVIII	–	54
	Art. XLVI	1–5	59
initiative, not subject to	II	2	60
ANTIQUARIAN, ETC., PROPERTY.			
preservation	Art. LI	–	67
ANTIQUARIAN PURPOSES, CORPORATIONS TO PROMOTE.			
general provisions	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
ANTITOXIN.			
production and distribution regulated	111	5	1329
APARTMENT HOUSES.			
alleyways adjoining, parking of vehicles in	40	21 (14)	412
building laws as affecting, certificates of inspection	143	28, 29	1771
change in use of building, notice	143	30	1771
construction, etc., regulated	143	15	1767
enforcement of certain laws as to, general penalty	143	53, 54	1777
exits, stairways, etc., additional, penalty	143	21–24	1769, 1770
failure to conform to laws, etc., notice	143	31	1771
fire, escapes, etc., joint owner may affix, when	143	43	1775
extinguishers, etc.	143	21–24	1769, 1770
general penalty	143	53	1777
interference with inspector, etc., penalty	143	50	1776
license, preliminary certificate, etc.	143	49	1776
owner, civil and criminal liability	143	51	1776, 1777
general penalty on	143	53	1777
notice to, prior to prosecution	143	51	1777
pipes, protection of certain, in	143	25	1770
steam boilers, certain, in, exemption	146	7	1821
operator's license, not required	146	46, 51	1826, 1828

	Chapter	Section	Page
APARTMENT HOUSES — *Concluded.*			
building laws as affecting — *Concluded.*			
violation of law, liability of owner for	143	51	1776
wooden flues and air ducts forbidden	143	25	1770
See also BUILDINGS; ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN; STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES; TENEMENT HOUSES.			
APIARIES.			
inspection of, laws, execution of	128	2	1568
inspector of, appointment, etc.	20	4	189
powers and duties	128	32–38	1575, 1576
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 25); BEES.			
APOTHECARIES.			
term defined, as to narcotic drugs	94	197	1136
weights and measures of, testing, sealing, etc., penalty	98	38, 47, 48	1180, 1182
See also DRUG BUSINESS; DRUGGISTS AND PHARMACISTS.			
APPAREL, WEARING.			
See WEARING APPAREL.			
APPEAL, BOARDS OF.			
fire insurance rates, on, establishment, organization, etc.	26	8	210
powers and duties	175	104	2357
witnesses before	26	8	210
local boards of, buildings, etc., as to	40	27, 27A	414
motor vehicle liability policies, etc., on, highway fund, expenses paid from	26	8A	210
organization	26	8A	210
powers and duties	175	113D	2366
rules, etc., by	26	8A	210
secretary and clerical assistants	26	8A	210
witnesses before	26	8A	210
tax appeals (see TAX APPEALS, BOARD OF).			
APPEALS.			
civil, criminal and miscellaneous cases, in, in general:			
superior court to supreme judicial court, preparation and transmission of papers, etc.	231	135	2883
security to stand upon	212	8	2657
civil cases, in, in general, costs, from taxation of	261	20–22	3084
equity, in	214	19–29	2671–2673
See also EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index pp. 476, 477).			
frivolous, etc., double costs, supreme judicial court may award, etc.	211	10	2653
full court of supreme judicial court, to [see PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court** (Index pp. 1026, 1027)].			
superior court, appellate jurisdiction, in general	212	5	2657
third parties, by amendment, in case of	231	138	2884
appellate divisions of district courts, to	231	108–110	2874–2876
superior court, to, district courts, from	231	97–102	2871, 2872
arrest cases, civil	224	18, 19	2827
bond to pay costs, etc.	231	98	2871
deposit in lieu of	231	99	2872
fee of magistrate	262	23	3093
certificate of proceedings	231	101	2872
entry in superior court	231	97	2871
execution, stay of	231	97	2871
late entry	212	13	2658
attachment, etc., effect on	212	13	2658
non-entry, affirmation of judgment	212	12	2658
pleadings on	231	24	2855

	Chapter	Section	Page
APPEALS — *Continued.*			
civil, criminal and miscellaneous cases, in — *Continued.*			
civil cases, in — *Continued.*			
superior court, to, district courts, from — *Concluded.*			
records in lower court	231	102	2872
removal in lieu of	231	104–107	2873
small claims procedure as affecting	218	23	2746
speedy trial of appealed cases	212	16	2659
summary process to recover land, in	231	97, 103	2871, 2872
	239	5	2955
supplementary proceedings, in	224	18, 19	2827
time limit	231	97	2871
transmission of papers	226	6	2832
	231	101	2872
waiver of	231	103	2872
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals** (Index pp. 1025, 1026).			
land court, from, for jury trial	185	16, 17, 19	2486
motor vehicle liability policies and bonds, board of appeal on, from	175	113D	2366–2368
probate court, from, insolvent estates, examination of claims	198	11–17	2557, 2558
special master of superior court, from	212	19A	2660
supreme judicial court, to, district courts, appellate divisions of, from	231	109	2875
preparation and transmission of papers	231	135	2883
See also DISTRICT COURTS, **civil jurisdiction, appeals** (Index pp. 373, 374).			
land court, from	185	15	2485
certification of decision	185	18	2486
failure to prosecute, effect	185	19	2486
preparation and transmission of papers	231	135	2883
provisions of practice act as affecting	231	142	2885
restrictions, registration of land free from	240	18	2962
tax titles, foreclosure	60	72	732
municipal court of Boston, appellate division of, from, full court, to	231	109	2875
probate court, from, in general	215	9–29	2678–2682
adoption of children	210	11	2650
divorce, separate support and custody cases, in	215	24	2681
endorser for costs	231	46	2859
insolvent estates of deceased persons, examination of claims by court	198	11	2557
	215	17	2680
practice act as affecting	231	144	2886
special administrator, advancement to widow, etc., by	193	13	2536
appointment, from, effect	193	10	2535
single justice to full court, equity, in	214	19–29	2671–2673
superior court, from	231	96, 121–126, 132–135	2871, 2879–2883
arbitration award, from judgment on	251	12	3023
attachment, etc., to stand upon, etc.	212	8	2657
dower, writs of	238	8	2953
equity, in	214	19–29	2671–2673
See also EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index pp. 476, 477).			
frivolous, etc., double costs, etc., for	211	10	2653
full court to decide	211	5	2652
arguments	211	7	2652
jury cases from land court	185	15, 18, 19	2485, 2486
land court issues	185	15	2485
late entry	211	11	2653
attachment, effect on	211	11	2653

	Chapter	Section	Page
APPEALS — *Continued.*			
civil, criminal and miscellaneous cases, in — *Continued.*			
civil cases, in — *Concluded.*			
supreme judicial court, to — *Concluded.*			
superior court, from — *Concluded.*			
waiver of right of, informal trials, in	231	60A (4)	2863
workmen's compensation cases	152	11, 17	1914, 1915
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court** (Index pp. 1026, 1027).			
criminal cases, in, superior court, to, district courts and trial justices, from, in general	212	6	2657
	278	18–26	3257–3259
bail, revision of amount of	218	30	2748
	219	20	2763
non-entry, etc., sentence, etc.	278	24	3258
recognizance or commitment	278	18	3257
transmission	278	20, 21	3258
return day for entry	212	22	2660
	278	18	3257
sentence notwithstanding	279	4	3265
statutes as to, returns to state secretary	221	24	2774
transmission of copies, etc.	278	21, 22	3258
waiver of examination, etc., in lower court, not evidence in higher	278	23	3258
withdrawal	278	25, 26	3258, 3259
witnesses, recognizances, etc.	278	20	3258
transmission of list	278	20	3258
children, offences by	119	81	1456
forfeiture proceedings, animals or birds, fighting	272	92	3197
intoxicating liquors	138	73	1700
narcotic drugs	94	215	1142
search warrants, property seized under	276	8	3214
illegitimacy cases	273	12	3202
parent, etc., abetting delinquent child	119	63	1451
peace, proceedings to secure	275	4, 8, 11	3208
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **in general,** binding over to superior court (Index p. 335).			
supreme judicial court, to, superior court, from	278	28	3259
affirmance of judgment upon non-entry	278	32	3260
illegitimacy complaints	273	12	3202
murder, manslaughter and certain felony cases, special provisions	278	31, 33A–33G	3259–3262
assignment of errors	278	33D	3261
dismissal for failure to file	278	33F	3262
time for filing	278	33D	3261
dismissal of appeal	278	33F	3262
entry in court docket	278	33E	3261
evidence, transcript of	278	33A–33G	3260–3262
bound volumes	278	33C	3261
clerk, delivery of copy to	278	33C	3261
copies, etc., rules as to	278	33G	3262
exceptions, numbered in	278	33A	3261
printed, not to be	278	33G	3262
stenographer, by	278	33A	3260
exhibits, etc., rules as to	278	33G	3262
felony, certain cases of, law applicable to, when	278	31	3260
filing of claim of	278	33B	3261
questions for full court	278	33E	3262
when and where argued	211	7, 12	2652, 2653
rules of court governing exhibits, etc.	278	33G	3262
summary of record	278	33C	3261
transmission of papers	278	33E	3261

	Chapter	Section	Page
APPEALS — *Continued.*			
civil, criminal and miscellaneous cases, in — *Concluded.*			
criminal cases, in — *Concluded.*			
supreme judicial court, to, superior court, from — *Concluded.*			
transmission of papers, effect	278	33	3260
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **appeals, exceptions and report to full court** (Index p. 337).			
miscellaneous cases, in, superior court, to, district courts, etc., from, children, proceedings against, criminal	119	81	1456
delinquent, etc.	119	56	1448
neglected	119	47	1446
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts, from commitment of	123	63–65	1493
orders, rulings, etc., of administrative boards and officers, from:			
aircraft, rulings of registrar as to	90	28, 58	1003, 1019
assessors of taxes	58A	6	679
	59	5 (17, 22), 7, 64, 65, 81	689, 690, 693, 708, 711
	61	4, 5	756
bakeries, closing of unfit	111	47	1336
refusal of permits	111	48	1337
bank commissioner, of	167	33	2194
	174	7	2287
barbers, board of registration of	112	87N	1397
betterment assessments, county commissioners, to	80	10	920
superior court, to	80	7–9, 11, 15	919–921
blue sky law, so-called, under	110A	7	1320
boulevards, reservations, etc., street railway location in, to governor, etc.	92	45	1051
bread and bakery products, director of standards, to	94	9	1087
building permits, etc., refusal	40	27	414
buildings, inspectors of, to superior court	143	55, 70	1777, 1780
burnt, dilapidated buildings, abatement, to superior court	139	2	1704
canal or waterway, from order to fence, etc., to public works department	88	12	979
cemetery, tomb, closing, to superior court	114	39, 40	1408
charitable corporation, refusal of certificate to, to superior court	180	6	2443
cinematographs, suspension of licenses, etc., to operate, to commissioner of public safety	143	81	1782
civil service, commissioner's decisions, from, to board	31	2	242
removals, suspensions, etc., district court review, in general	31	45	253
police officers	31	42B	252
prison officials, review by commissioner of correction	31	46	253
corporations and taxation, commissioner of, to board of tax appeals, etc.	58	11, 14	671, 672
	58A	6	679
	59	39, 73	701, 709
	60A	2	753
	62	45	773
	63	5, 28, 51, 60, 71	778, 784, 795, 800, 802
	64	6	806
	65	25–27	819, 820
See also TAX APPEALS, BOARD OF.			
cranberry dams, etc., apportionment of expense, to superior court	253	40	3043
dangerous structures, to superior court	143	10	1767

	Chapter	Section	Page
APPEALS — *Continued.*			
orders, rulings, etc., of administrative boards and officers, from — *Continued.*			
dentists, suspension, etc., of registration, review by supreme judicial court	112	64	1388
departments, conflicting orders, etc., to governor and council	30	5	230
discharge of waste material, certain waters, into, to superior court	131	29	1626
elevators, installation, etc., to superior court	143	70	1780
explosives, etc., building license, local, to state fire marshal	148	13	1848
fire, departments, heads of, to state fire marshal	148	31	1853
insurance rates, board of appeal on	26	8	210
appeals to	175	104	2357
gas mains, connecting, to public utilities department	164	70A	2152
gasoline tax, under, board of tax appeals, to	64A	5, 10	810, 812
gas or electric company, rival, exclusion of, to public utilities department	164	88, 90	2158
gypsy and brown tail moth assessments, to superior court	132	20	1657
insurance commissioner, of, review, etc., by supreme judicial court	152	52, 55	1926
	175	5, 22A, 24, 102A, 108, 111A, 113A, 113B, 132, 134	2296, 2308, 2310, 2355, 2359, 2361, 2363, 2365, 2375, 2377
to, from subordinates	26	7	209
labor and industries department, associate commissioners, to	149	9	1864
rules, etc., to superior court	149	9	1864
landing places, common, to county commissioners	88	15, 17, 18	980, 981
low land and swamps, improvement of, to superior court	252	13	3034
apportionment of expenses	252	7	3031
medicine, board of registration in, certain decisions of, to superior court	112	64	1388
metropolitan boulevards, etc., street railway location in, governor and council, to	92	45	1051
milk, inspectors of, to public health department	94	41	1097
permits, licenses, etc., to public health department	94	41, 43	1097
mills, opening, etc., of dams, etc., to superior court	252	13	3034
minimum wage commission, to supreme judicial and superior courts	151	4	1907
mosquito breeding areas, to county commissioners	252	5B	3028
motor, vehicle liability policies, etc., cancellation, etc., board of appeal, to	175	113D	2366
superior court, to	175	113D	2367
vehicles as common carriers, local regulations, from, to public utilities department	159A	12	2021
nuisances, from abatement of certain, to superior court	111	137, 138	1361
offensive trades, from orders prohibiting, to superior court	111	147	1362
personnel and standardization, division of, from, reports, publications, etc., certain state, as to	5	8	118
	7	29	139
	30	35	235
pharmacists, physicians, etc., suspension, etc., of registration, review by supreme judicial court	112	64	1388
plant pest control, division of, to commissioner of agriculture	128	25, 26	1573
publications, certain state, ruling of director of division of personnel and standardization, from	5	8	118
	7	29	139
	30	35	235

	Chapter	Section	Page
APPEALS — *Continued.*			
orders, rulings, etc., of administrative boards and officers, from — *Continued.*			
public, safety department, to superior court, etc.	147	5	1833
utilities commission, review of rulings, etc., by supreme judicial court	25	5	204
railroads, certain cases as to	160	60, 131	2041, 2057
street railways, certain cases as to	161	128, 142	2117, 2120
railroads, compensation for joint use of property, to supreme judicial court	160	131	2057
connecting, rates for drawing cars, etc., to supreme judicial court	160	60	2041
refusal of connecting location, to public utilities department	159	21	1996
variance of route, to public utilities department	160	86	2047
registrar of motor vehicles, rulings, etc., of, to public works department	90	28	1003
reports, etc., state, ruling of director of division of personnel and standardization, from	5	8	118
	7	29	139
	30	35	235
salary increases, division of personnel, etc., to	30	49	239
smoke, emission of, permit for, to district courts	140	134	1739
state, aid, etc., commissioner of, to governor and council	115	5	1414
employees, classification, to division of personnel, etc.	30	49	239
fire marshal, from, to superior court	147	5	1833
steam engines and furnaces, local orders as to, to superior court	140	117	1734
street railways, carriers of baggage, local regulations, etc., from, to public utilities department	161	53	2097
departmental, etc., rulings, as to, review by supreme judicial court, etc.	161	128, 142	2117, 2120
motor vehicle operation, local regulations, from, to public utilities department	159A	12	2021
refusal of connecting location, to public utilities department	159	21	1996
tax appeals, board of, to supreme judicial court	58A	13	681
taxation, in general, tax appeals board, from, to supreme judicial court	58A	13	681
to, in general	58A	6	679
corporation taxes, in general	58A	6	679
	63	71	802
banks and trust companies	58A	6	679
	63	2	777
business corporations	58A	6	679
	63	51	795
corporate franchises	58A	6	679
	63	60	801
insurance companies	58A	6	679
	63	28	784
savings banks, etc.	58A	6	679
	63	18A	781
distribution of taxes to towns, etc.	58	25	675
	58A	6	679
	63	5	778
	58	27	676
estate tax	58A	6	679
	65A	4	824
forest lands, etc., withdrawal from classification, to commissioner of corporations and taxation	61	4	756
gasoline, etc., tax	58A	6	679
	64A	5, 10	810, 812

	Chapter	Section	Page
APPEALS — *Concluded.*			
orders, rulings, etc., of administrative boards and officers, from — *Concluded.*			
taxation — *Concluded.*			
income tax	58A	6	679
	62	45	773
legacies and successions tax	58A	6	679
	65	25, 26	819, 820
local taxes	58A	6	679
	59	5 (17, 22), 7, 39, 64, 65, 73, 81	689, 690, 693, 701, 708, 709, 711
motor vehicles, excise on registered	58A	6	679
	60A	2	753
public institutions, land used for, reimbursement	58	14	672
	58A	6	679
veterans' exemption, adjustment	58	11	671
	58A	6	679
tenement house laws, under, to superior court	144	90	1805
	145	55	1818
tomb, closing, local board of health, from, to superior court	114	39, 40	1408
veterinarians, suspension, etc., of registration, review by supreme judicial court	112	64	1388
water, charges, refusal to abate, to superior court	40	42E	420
company, opening of streets by rival company, to public utilities department	165	9	2170
supply, pollution of, to superior court	111	163	1366
ways, as to, to county commissioners	82	19, 26, 27, 30	943, 945, 946
parks, etc., from change of name of, to public works department	85	3	965
wet, etc., lands, abatement, to superior court	111	137, 138	1361
workmen's compensation cases, superior court, to	152	11	1914
supreme judicial court, to	152	17	1916
APPEARANCES IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
time for filing, district courts, in, rules	218	43	2751
supreme judicial, superior and land courts, in	231	57	2861
trustee process, trustee, of	246	10	2989
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index p. 1021).			
APPELLATE DIVISIONS.			
district courts, of, composition, powers and duties, appeals	231	108–110	2874–2876
See also DISTRICT COURTS (Index p. 373).			
APPLE ISLAND.			
acquisition by commonwealth	91	8	1024
APPLES.			
enforcement of laws as to	94	107	1114
	128	2, 8	1568, 1569
commissioner of agriculture, powers, etc., as to	94	106–108	1113, 1114
	128	8	1569
rules and regulations as to	94	106, 107	1113, 1114
samples, taking of	94	106	1113
false representation, packing, etc., to produce, penalty	94	108	1114
grades, official, establishment, amendment, etc.	94	101	1112
closed packages, marking with	94	103	1113
public hearing before establishment, etc.	94	101	1112
United States grades, inclusion of	94	101	1112
laws, certain, not applicable	94	96	1111
misbranded, when deemed	94	105	1113
penalties for	94	108	1114
open packages, marking regulated	94	104	1113
penalties	94	108	1114
guaranty as affecting imposition of	94	109	1114
violations of law as to, penalties	94	108	1114
guaranty as affecting liability	94	109	1114

	Chapter	Section	Page
APPLES — *Concluded.*			
violations of law as to — *Concluded.*			
prosecutions for, commissioner of agriculture, by	94	107	1114
hearing prior to	94	107	1114
APPOINTMENT.			
burden of proving in criminal case	278	7	3255
APPOINTMENT, POWERS OF.			
See Powers of Appointment, Property, in Relation to.			
APPORTIONMENT.			
annuity, income, etc., life tenant, etc., upon death of, etc.	197	27	2552
See also Betterments, Assessment of (Index p. 133); Congressional Districts; Representative Districts; Senatorial Districts; Taxation (Index p. 1345).			
APPRAISERS.			
animals, diseased, etc., of	129	14, 31	1582, 1585
attached property, relative to	223	88–92, 102, 125	2810–2812, 2816
deer, wild, damages by, duties, fees	131	113	1644
dogs, damages by	140	161, 170	1744, 1746
estates of deceased persons, appointment, etc.	195	6	2542
	217	22	2730
compensation, how determined and enforced	215	39	2684
one only may be appointed, when	215	48	2685
probate judge, etc., disqualified	217	6	2727
register may appoint	217	22	2730
revocation of warrant for, etc.	215	35	2683
See also Executors and Administrators.			
execution on land, levy by set-off, appointment and duties	236	6–18	2935–2937
fees, civil suits, in	262	8, 31	3090, 3095
forfeited goods, of	257	12, 13, 15	3069
guardians and conservators, in case of	201	39, 46	2574, 2575
	215	39, 48	2684, 2685
	217	22	2730
inhabitancy in town, etc., not to disqualify	220	10	2767
principal [see Corporations and Taxation, Department of (Index p. 297)].			
probate and insolvency proceedings, in (see, *supra*, estates of deceased persons; guardians and conservators).			
trustees, in case of	203	8, 9	2586
APPREHENSION OF CRIMINALS.			
See Arrest, **criminal cases, in;** Bail, **criminal cases, in;** Recognizances, **criminal cases, in.**			
APPROPRIATION COMMITTEES.			
towns, in	39	16	398
	40	6	406
APPROPRIATIONS.			
bills, veto of items in, governor, by	Art. LXIII	5	69
cities and towns, by [see Municipal Finance (Index pp. 902–905)].			
counties, by [see County Finance (Index p. 316)].			
general court, by [see State Finance (Index pp. 1260–1262)].			
APPROPRIATION, UNLAWFUL.			
indictment, form	277	Forms	3253
penalty	266	63	3128
APRIL, NINETEENTH DAY OF.			
holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
See also Holidays.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
AQUEDUCT COMPANIES.			
See WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES.			
AQUEDUCTS.			
injury of property pertaining to, penalty	111	170	1367
metropolitan water district, of	92	32	1047
municipal indebtedness for laying	44	8 (6)	488
penalty for injuring certain	165	24	2172
pollution, etc., of water	92	18, 19	1043
tide waters, etc., under, etc.	92	32	1047
ARBITRATION, CONCILIATION AND, BOARD OF.			
See LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 761, 762).			
ARBITRATION, CONTROVERSIES, OF.			
in general, agreement of submission of all demands, effect	251	4	3022
form	251	2	3021
partner's lack of authority	108A	9 (3)	1288
specific demands, submission of	251	3	3022
arbitrators, compensation, etc.	221	55	2781
	251	11	3023
corruption of, penalties	268	13, 14	3154
costs, award by	261	18	3083
death, incapacity, etc.	251	7	3022
hearings before	251	7	3022
ex parte, when	251	6	3022
instructions to, by court	251	20	3024
majority, action by	251	7	3022
submission to	251	1	3021
form of agreement	251	2	3021
revocation regulated	251	6	3022
superior court, naming by	251	7	3022
witnesses before, fees	262	29	3094
oaths	233	14	2903
summoning	233	1, 2	2901, 2902
See also, *infra*, contracts, between parties to.			
award, action on, form of declaration	231	147, Form (5)	2888
court, fees in	251	13	3023
powers relative to	251	10	3023
transmission to	251	8	3022
proceedings on	251	9	3022
judgment on	251	10	3023
appeal and writ of error	251	12	3023
majority, by, valid, except	251	7	3022
sealing and return	251	8	3022
time for making, limit	251	5	3022
costs and expenses, award as to	251	11	3023
	261	18	3083
parties to bear	251	11	3023
hearings, arbitrators, before	251	6, 7	3022
revocation of submission	251	6	3022
contracts, between parties to, arbitrators, absence of parties before	251	18	3024
death, inability, etc., of	251	15	3023
naming of	251	15	3023
parties, as, effect	251	16	3023
submission to	251	14	3023
time limitation	251	17	3023
superior court, naming by	251	15	3023
award, court, report to	251	19	3024
judgment on, final	251	19	3024
court, arbitrators, appointment by	251	15	3023
award, report to	251	19	3024
law questions, reference to	251	20	3024
stay of certain suits by	251	21	3024

	Chapter	Section	Page
ARBITRATION, CONTROVERSIES, OF — *Concluded.*			
contracts, between parties to — *Concluded.*			
law questions, reference to court	251	20	3024
proceedings, certain laws to govern	251	22	3024
stay of certain suits pending	251	21	3024
specific cases, in, absentees, estates of, demands against, etc.	200	11	2564
animals, domestic, killing of infected, compensation, etc.	129	31, 33	1585, 1586
deceased persons, estates of	204	13–18	2597, 2598
insolvent, claims against	198	14	2557
executors, guardians, trustees, etc., by	204	13–18	2597, 2598
personal claims	197	6, 7	2547
fiduciaries, by certain	204	13–18	2597, 2598
fire insurance policies, references under	175	100–101G	2352–2354
industrial disputes	150	5–9	1904, 1905
See also LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF, **boards, etc., in** (Index pp. 761, 762); STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS.			
insolvency proceedings	216	67	2703
ponds, exclusive fishing in certain, compensation for	131	46	1630
prison contracts	125	50	1525
	127	73	1549
prison-made goods, prices	127	55, 58	1546, 1547
probate court, in, demands against decedents	204	13, 14	2597
white pine blister rust, compensation for destruction of shrubbery	128	23	1572
ARBITRATORS.			
deposition of witnesses	233	24–45	2905–2908
fire policies, under	175	99–101G	2348–2354
witnesses before, how summoned	233	1, 2	2901, 2902
See also ARBITRATION, CONTROVERSIES, OF.			
ARBOR AND BIRD DAY.			
annual proclamation of	6	15	125
leaflet by agriculture department, distribution prior to	128	2	1568
ARCHIVES DIVISION, CHIEF OF.			
appointment, etc.	9	2	145
See also SECRETARY, STATE.			
ARGUMENTS.			
full court of supreme judicial court, before	211	7	2652
ARITHMETIC.			
schools, to be taught in	71	1, 18	855, 858
ARLINGTON.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, first Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water, district, in	92	10	1040
exempted from certain payments for	92	26	1045
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, sixth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
third district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
ARMED WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON.			
when arrested, penalty	269	10	3161
form of indictment	277	Forms	3248
security to keep peace	275	15	3209
See also ARREST; WEAPONS.			
ARMIES.			
peace time, in, constitutional provision	Art. II	–	10
	Art. XVII	–	27
ARMISTICE DAY.			
annual proclamation of	6	12A	125
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
ARM OF THE SEA.			
shore line, as affecting	1	3	93

	Chapter	Section	Page
ARMORIES AND ARMORY COMMISSIONERS.			
general provisions	33	35–49	315-320
public hall, excepted from definition, building laws, under	143	1	1764
See also MILITIA (Index pp. 849, 850, 861).			
ARMS.			
military, distraint for taxes, exempt from	60	24	721
militia, of, execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (10)	2930
right to bear, protected	Art. II	–	10
See also MILITIA (Index pp. 846, 854, 861); WEAPONS.			
ARMS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.			
See COMMONWEALTH (Index p. 243).			
ARMY AND NAVY UNION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.			
Memorial Day, etc., celebration, municipal co-operation	40	5 (12)	403
ARMY, UNITED STATES.			
See UNITED STATES, **army.**			
ARNICA.			
tincture of, sale in original packages, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
AROMATIC SPIRITS OF AMMONIA.			
sale in original packages, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
ARRAIGNMENT.			
See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE.			
ARREST.			
in general, congressmen, etc., exempt from, when	Art. I	6	4
due process, etc., without, forbidden	Art. XII	–	26
warrant for, regulated	Art. XIV	–	26
civil process, on (see ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
criminal cases, in, in general:			
Animal Rescue League, etc., by agents of	147	10	1835
arrested persons, information of charge,	Art. VI	–	11
right to	Art. XII	–	26
	263	1	3103
physical examination, etc.	276	33	3218
property taken from, disposition	92	89	1063
	135	7	1670
metropolitan district police, etc., by	92	89–94	1063, 1064
notice as to	135	7	1670
owner, payment to, when	135	11	1671
sale	135	8	1670
perishable, etc.	135	9	1670
proceeds, disposal	135	10	1670
bail, admission to, in general	276	57	3222
examination, following	276	42, 57	3219, 3222
pending	276	35	3218
See also BAIL, **criminal cases, in.**			
Boston Workhorse Relief Association, by agents of	147	10	1835
bystander assisting in, liability	263	3	3104
children, of, complaint after delinquency proceedings	119	75	1454
proceedings to avoid incarceration	119	69	1452
summons instead of warrant, when	119	54	1448
county, in other than place of offence, bail, proceedings in default of	276	31	3218
conveyance through other	276	43	3219
felony, for, conveyance to county issuing warrant	276	32	3218
recognizance and proceedings in	276	29, 30	3217
dangerous weapon, armed with, penalty, etc.	269	10	3161
posting of law	269	11	3161
discharge from	276	41	3219

	Chapter	Section	Page
ARREST — *Continued.*			
criminal cases, in — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
drunkenness, for, fees of certain officers	262	28	3094
warrant, without	272	44	3187
false, actions for, limited	263	3	3104
pretence, on, penalty for	263	2	3104
reason for, penalty	263	1	3103
fees of officers for	262	8, 28	3091, 3094
females, of, police stations for detention of, designation	147	18	1837
regulated	147	18–21	1837, 1838
See also POLICE MATRONS.			
fugitives from justice, rendition, for	276	13, 16, 19	3215, 3216
general court, by certain officers of	3	17	101
inquests into death following	38	13	391
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, by agents of	147	10	1835
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, by agents of	147	9	1835
misdemeanors, for	276	28	3217
prisoners, pardoned, of, upon violation of conditions	127	155	1564
paroled or at liberty on permit, of	127	149	1562
probation, of persons on	279	3	3264
refusal of officer to make, penalty	268	23, 25	3156
reports of, commissioner of correction, to	124	9	1515
robbery, larceny, etc., for, officer making, to secure property	266	48	3124
state house watchmen, etc., by	8	12	143
summons instead of warrant, when	276	24	3217
children, in case of	119	54	1448
failure to obey	276	26	3217
recognizance for further appearance	276	27	3217
service	276	25	3217
threat of crime, on complaint of	275	3	3207
examination by court or justice	276	34	3218
adjournment	276	35	3218
commitment, etc., pending	276	35	3218
bail, following	276	42	3219
pending	276	35	3218
See also BAIL, **criminal cases, in.**			
commitment following	276	42	3219
conveyance of prisoner, county, through other	276	43	3219
sexes, segregation during	276	53	3221
expenses, certificate to superior court	276	44	3219
injured party, satisfaction of, effect	276	55	3221
civil action, bars	276	56	3221
commitment, for further	276	37	3219
lockup, to	40	34	416
conduct	276	38	3219
discharge, when	276	41	3219
recognizance on adjournment	276	35	3218
proceedings if defaulted	276	36	3218
witnesses	276	38	3219
recognizance, etc., of, and proceedings	276	45–54	3219–3221
separation	276	39	3219
written testimony	276	40	3219
See also WITNESSES, **criminal cases, in** (Index p. 1487).			
officer making, actions against, limited	263	3	3104
constable, service of process outside town, etc.	41	95	447
delay of service by, penalty	268	22	3155
false pretence, on, penalty	263	2	3104
fees	262	8, 28	3091, 3094

	Chapter	Section	Page
ARREST — *Continued.*			
criminal cases, in — *Continued.*			
officer making — *Concluded.*			
penalty for refusal to make	268	23, 25	3156
reason for, penalty for refusal to give, etc.	263	1	3103
return to court by	276	34	3218
stolen property, to secure, etc.	266	48	3124
See also Police Officers; Sheriffs, Deputy Sheriffs and Constables.			
warrant, upon, aid, in serving	276	23	3217
complaint, examination and order	276	22	3216
constables, service by	41	95	447
delay of service, penalty	268	22	3155
delinquent children violating probation	119	59	1450
district courts, from, issue, service, etc.	218	32–35	2748, 2749
escaping prisoners, special state police officer, by	127	127	1558
governor, by, habitual criminal, upon violation of liberty permit	127	149	1562
how issued	276	22	3216
justices of the peace commissioned to issue	218	36	2749
fee	262	1	3087
opium resorts, persons in	272	52	3189
permit to be at liberty, for violation of	127	149	1562
rendition cases, in	276	13, 16, 19	3215, 3216
return	276	34	3218
service	276	23	3216
summons in lieu of	276	24	3217
children, in case of	119	54	1448
failure to obey, as contempt	276	26	3217
recognizance for further appearance	276	27	3217
service	276	25	3217
threat to commit crime	275	3	3207
trial justices, issue by	219	3, 6	2761
who may issue	218	32–36	2748, 2749
	219	3, 6	2761
	276	21	3216
warrant, without, affrays, riots, etc.	41	98	447
	220	3	2766
anarchy, promotion of	264	12	3107
animals, cruelty to, etc., certain societies, agents, by	147	10	1835
	272	82	3195
berry-picking by aliens	266	116	3139
birds, dogs, etc., exhibition of fighting	272	89	3197
bombs or explosives, illegal possession	148	35	1853
children, proceedings to avoid incarceration after	119	69	1452
county police, by, when	147	8	1835
defacement of county buildings	147	8	1835
delinquent child violating probation	119	59	1450
disorderly persons, rogues, etc.	272	54	3189
drunkenness	272	44	3187
election laws, violation of	56	67	661
expectoration in public places	270	15	3166
fare, refusal to pay	159	93	2015
fast driving	85	11	967
fences, etc., pulling down, etc.	266	105	3136
firearms, aliens, possession, etc., by certain	131	76	1635
fires in open air, setting, etc., certain	48	15	520
fish and game laws, under	130	152	1614
	131	17, 20, 76	1624, 1635
gaming, public conveyance, gatherings, etc.	271	2, 6	3167, 3168
habitual truants, etc.	77	7, 13	895, 897
liquor cases, in	138	75	1701
lockups, maintenance for commitments	40	34	416
locomotive, etc., riding upon	160	220	2074
fees of officer making arrest	160	221	2074

	Chapter	Section	Page
ARREST — *Concluded.*			
criminal cases, in — *Concluded.*			
warrant, without — *Concluded.*			
Massachusetts training schools, escaping inmates, etc., of	120	12	1459
misdemeanors, when authorized	276	28	3217
missiles, throwing at railroad trains, etc.	159	93, 104	2015, 2017
motor vehicle laws, violation of	90	21, 29	999, 1003
municipal by-laws and ordinances, violation of	272	59	3190
night time disturbers, suspects, etc.	41	98	447
officer's endorsement on complaint	218	34	2749
probation, of persons on	279	3	3264
profane or obscene language, accosting persons with	272	59	3190
prostitution, keeping house of, etc.	272	10	3181
railroad, etc., conductors, etc., interference with	159	93, 104	2015, 2017
disorderly persons on	159	93	2015
obstructing tracks of	159	93	2015
police, by	159	93	2015
rivers, harbors, etc., offenders on	91	58	1035
rubbish, etc., throwing into public way, etc.	272	60	3190
securities, certain salesmen selling	110A	15	1323
shipping offences, certain	102	3	1199
street railways, etc., offenders on	159	93, 94	2015
Sunday, malicious mischief on	266	131	3141
suspected persons	41	98	447
tramps	272	65	3191
tree, fruit, etc., malicious injury to	266	131	3141
trespass on improved land, buildings, etc.	266	120	3139
vagabonds	272	69	3192
vagrants	272	67	3192
water supply sources, bathing in	111	173	1368
pollution	111	171	1367
equity suits, in	214	7	2669
miscellaneous cases, in, children, delinquency proceedings, in [see MINORS, **court proceedings as to, delinquent or wayward** (Index p. 872)].			
court martial proceedings	33	163, 184	348, 353
insane, etc., patients, escaped	123	95	1503
persons, of, rendition proceedings, in	123	107	1508
probate bonds, suits on	205	28	2609
tax, non-payment	60	29–34	722, 723
forms of certificates and warrant	60	105, Forms 5–7	740, 741
See also TAXATION, **local taxes, collection of.**			
See also ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; POLICE OFFICERS; SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES.			
ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
in general, adjournment of proceedings	224	30	2830
appeal, none except	224	18	2827
attendance of parties, process to secure	224	18	2827
bond, etc., suit for breach of, amount of judgment, etc.	224	8	2823
commonwealth, by, venue	224	8	2823
limitation, judgment and execution	224	8	2823
charges pending examination	224	19	2827, 2828
appeal to superior court	224	19	2828
recognizance, etc., trial in superior court	224	19	2828
trial by court or jury	224	19	2828
plea by debtor	224	19	2828
punishment if found guilty	224	19	2828
bail as affecting	226	1	2831
time limitation	224	19	2828

	Chapter	Section	Page
ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
commonwealth as creditor, debtors, discharge, examination, etc.	224	24–26	2829
venue of action on recognizance, etc.	224	8	2823
constables, service of process by	224	23	2829
contempt, proceedings, arrests and warrants for	224	18	2827
punishment regulated	224	18	2827
reconveyance of defendant's property, disobedience of court order as, when	224	11	2824
release of accused, continuance, etc.	224	18	2827
sentence for, effect	224	18	2827
speedy hearings	224	18	2827
successive offences	224	18	2827
transfer to third party after service, when penalized	224	20	2828
warrants for arrest	224	18	2827
costs	224	16, 21	2826, 2828
	261	23, 26	3084, 3085
	262	4	3088
appeal, recognizance to pay	224	19	2828
court, general powers	224	30	2830
term includes justice, etc.	224	1	2820
debt, contracting with intent not to pay, charge of	224	19 (3)	2828
See also, *supra*, **in general**, charges pending examination.			
definitions	224	1	2820
fees	262	4, 8, 14, 23	3088, 3089, 3092, 3093
defendant, etc., to pay, when	224	9	2824
discharge for plaintiff's failure to pay	224	9	2824
fraudulent conveyance, etc., debtor, etc., by, charge of	224	19 (1)	2828
gaming, unlawful, debtor, etc., by, charge of	224	19 (2)	2828
habeas corpus proceedings	224	22	2829
fees	262	4, 14	3088, 3092
recognizance, action after breach, commonwealth, by, venue	224	8	2823
creditor, by	224	8	2823
judgment and execution on	224	8	2823
limitation, judgment and execution	224	8	2823
fee for approving sureties	262	4, 23	3088, 3093
Sunday, may be accepted on	224	6	2823
surety on, exoneration by surrender	224	7	2823
revision, modification, etc., court orders, of	224	16	2826
tax, person committed for non-payment, discharge	60	31	723
	224	28	2830
venue of proceedings	224	6	2821
witnesses, attendance	224	30	2830
arrest, in general, ad damnum of writ, amount of recognizance, as affecting	224	6	2821, 2822
bankruptcy, etc., as affecting	224	29	2830
See also, *infra*, **arrest, in general**, insolvency, etc.			
bribe, to delay, etc., officer taking, penalty	268	37	3158
commitment and imprisonment, audita querela proceedings, release in	249	3	3013
certificate of court, under	224	2, 6	2822
commonwealth's debtors, discharge from, law applicable	224	24	2829
examination	224	25, 26	2829
depredations during, penalty and liability	127	45	1543
discharge, after refusal of, final judgment, pending	224	10	2824

	Chapter	Section	Page
ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
arrest — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
commitment and imprisonment — *Concluded.*			
habeas corpus proceedings	224	22	2829
fees	262	4, 14	3088, 3092
See also HABEAS CORPUS, WRIT OF.			
insanity, in case of	224	27	2829
officer's fees	262	14	3092
recognizance, etc., in default of	224	6	2822
separation from convicts, etc.	127	22	1539
solitary imprisonment for refractory prisoners	127	45	1543
supplementary proceedings, pending	224	10	2824
support of debtor as pauper, advances, etc., by creditor	224	12	2825
payment of expense by county	126	29	1530
tax, for non-payment of, discharge	60	31	723
	224	28	2830
venue of proceedings	224	6	2821
costs	261	23, 26	3084, 3085
	262	4	3088
directions to officer	223	26	2798
discharge of debtor, bankruptcy or insolvency, in case of	224	29	2830
commonwealth's debtors, imprisonment, from	224	24	2829
fees, failure of plaintiff, etc., to pay	224	9	2824
indemnity to officer, for failure to furnish	224	6	2822
insanity	224	27	2829
support in jail, for failure to furnish	224	12	2825
tax, non-payment of, arrested for	60	31	723
	224	28	2830
venue of proceedings	224	6	2821
equity proceedings, in	214	7	2669
fees	262	4, 8, 14	3088, 3089, 3092
defendant, etc., to pay, when	224	9	2824
discharge for plaintiff's failure to pay	224	9	2824
habeas corpus proceedings	224	22	2829
fees	262	4, 14	3088, 3092
indemnity to officer, doubtful identity, etc., in case of	224	6	2822
insanity of debtor, discharge, etc.	224	27	2829
insolvency, etc., as affecting	216	95	2708
	224	29	2830
creditor's petition, ground for, when	216	129	2715
jail, support of defendant as pauper in	224	12	2825
militia, member, etc., exempt, when	33	66	324
pendency of action, during	223	85	2809
form of precept for	223	86	2809
recognizance, accepted on Sunday	224	6	2823
sheriff, of, forbidden	37	10	384
special precept, on	223	85, 86	2809
sunset, after, forbidden, when	224	2, 6, 18	2821, 2823, 2827
supplementary proceedings on application of arrested judgment debtor	224	14	2825, 2826
execution, on, ad damnum of writ, amount of recognizance, as affecting	224	6	2821, 2822
costs, taxed in	262	4	3088
entry fee, etc., included, when	262	4	3088
application and affidavit of creditor	224	6	2822
audita querela proceedings, release in	249	3	3013
See also AUDITA QUERELA, WRIT OF.			
cause for	224	6	2822
oath of debtor denying	224	6	2822
certificate of court on failure to recognize	224	6	2822

	Chapter	Section	Page
ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
arrest — *Continued.*			
execution, on — *Concluded.*			
commonwealth, intent to leave, as cause for	224	6	2822
notice of debtor's desire to take oath as to, examination, etc.	224	6	2822
fee for	262	4	3088
refusal of oath, subsequent application after, payment of fees	224	9	2824
discharge, commonwealth, no intent to leave	224	6, 10	2822, 2824
fees, upon plaintiff's failure to pay	224	9	2824
supplementary proceedings upon	224	6	2822
venue	224	6	2821
escape of prisoner, remedies of creditor	224	6	2823
examination, discharge, upon	224	6	2822
notice of debtor's desire to take oath, on	224	6	2822
recognizance, committal to jail in default of	224	6	2822
time, notice, recognizance, etc.	224	6	2822
venue	224	6	2821
further, on same, exempt, when	224	9	2824
jail, committal to, bail, etc., in default of	224	6	2822
recognizance by defendant	224	6	2822
ad damnum of writ as affecting amount	224	6	2822
commitment in default of	224	6	2822
master in chancery, by	224	6	2821
new, after surrender by surety	224	7	2823
Sunday, accepted on	224	6	2823
sureties on, fee for approving	262	4, 23	3088, 3093
time to procure	224	6	2822
sunset, after, forbidden, unless	224	6	2823
supplementary proceedings, arrested debtor may apply for	224	14	2826
venue of proceedings	224	6	2821
mesne process, on, ad damnum, amount of recognizance, as affecting	224	6	2821, 2822
reduction	224	5	2821
affidavit, requisites	224	2	2820, 2821
costs, taxed in	262	4	3088
entry fee, etc., included, when	262	4	3088
amount of damages	224	2	2821
bail, commitment for default	224	6, 10	2822, 2824
reduction in habeas corpus proceedings	248	1, 20	3006, 3009
release on giving, when	224 226	6 1	2821, 2822 2831
imprisonment for fraud, none, in case of	226	1	2831
time to procure	224	6	2822
fee for approving	262	4, 23	3088, 3093
See also BAIL, **civil cases, in.**			
causes for	224	2	2820, 2821
certificate of court, form, requisites, etc.	224	2	2821
recognizance, on failure of	224	6	2822
costs	261	21, 23, 26	3084, 3085
trust administration, of, plaintiff to pay	224	11	2825
discharge from custody, bail, etc., on giving	224 226	6, 10 1	2822, 2824 2831
bond, by	224	13	2825
examination, following	224	10	2824
plaintiff's failure to attend, for	224	10	2824
fees, default in payment of, creditor, by	224	9	2824
judgment, failure to serve in supplementary proceedings after	224	10	2824
plaintiff's, etc., order, on	224	10	2824
refusal following examination, certificate of	224	10	2824

	Chapter	Section	Page
ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
arrest — *Concluded.*			
mesne process, on — *Concluded.*			
discharge from custody — *Concluded.*			
supplementary proceedings, in	224	10	2824
unjust, in case of	224	5	2821
venue	224	6	2821
examination of defendant, certificate of refusal of discharge following	224	10	2824
committal to jail following	224	10	2824
continuance by court	224	10	2824
defendant's request, on, notice to plaintiff and service	224	9	2823
fee	262	4	3088
See also, *infra*, **supplementary proceedings.**			
discharge following	224	10	2824
plaintiff's failure to attend, discharge of defendant	224	10	2824
second, after refusal of discharge, limitation	224	10	2824
signature and oath of defendant	224	10	2824
subject matter of, mode, etc.	224	10	2824
time, notice, recognizance, etc.	224	6	2821–2823
transfer of property to plaintiff	224	11	2825
return to defendant, when	224	11	2825
venue	224	6	2821
exemption, further, on same process, from, when	224	9	2824
seamen, certain debts, for	102	2	1199
slander and libel cases, civil	224	4	2821
women, except in tort	224	3	2821
fees, creditor's failure to pay, discharge of defendant for	224	9	2824
debtor to pay, when	224	9	2824
guardian, etc., affidavit by	224	2	2820
habeas corpus proceedings	224	22	2829
	248	1, 20	3006, 3009
jail, committal to, bail, etc., in default of	224	6	2822
examination, following	224	10	2824
supplementary proceedings, held pending	224	10	2824
property, delivery to plaintiff, etc., in trust	224	11	2825
returned to defendant, when	224	11	2825
recognizance by defendant	224	6	2822
commitment in default of	224	6	2822
fee for approving sureties	262	4, 23	3088, 3093
master in chancery, by	224	6	2821
Sunday, accepted on	224	6	2823
time to procure sureties	224	6	2822
slander and libel, civil, none for	224	4	2821
sunset, after, forbidden unless	224	2	2821
supplementary proceedings, bond by defendant to institute	224	13	2825
commitment pending	224	10	2824
debtor, arrested, may apply for	224	14	2826
trust of defendant's property in plaintiff's favor	224	11	2825
unjust, discharge if	224	5	2821
venue of proceedings	224	6	2821
woman exempt, except in tort	224	3	2821
supplementary proceedings, appeal, none except, etc.	224	18	2827
application, judgment creditor, by	224	14	2825
judgment debtor, by	224	14	2826
service on debtor	224	14	2825, 2826
arrest on execution, upon discharge from	224	6	2822

	Chapter	Section	Page
ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
supplementary proceedings — *Continued.*			
bond, dismissal by	224	21	2829
to institute, arrested defendant, by	224	13	2825
discharge of sureties on	224	10, 13	2824, 2825
charges pending examination	224	19	2827, 2828
See also, *supra*, **in general.**			
commonwealth, discharge of imprisoned debtors of, law applicable to	224	24–26	2829
contempt of court, attendance, proceedings to enforce	224	18	2827
debtor's failure to appear	224	14	2826
disobedience to court order	224	16	2827
payments, etc., after service, except, etc.	224	20	2828
penalty	224	18	2827
reconveyance of debtor's property, enforcement by process of	224	17	2827
continuance for examination	224	14	2826
contracting debt without intent to pay, charge of	224	19 (3)	2828
conveyance, etc., after service, contempt	224	20	2828
costs, certain fees allowed to creditor	262	4, 8	3088, 3090
proceedings, of, debtor, ordered to pay, when	224	16	2826
payment by, necessary to discharge	224	21	2828
redemption, on	224	17	2827
counsel fee, payment by debtor not deemed contempt, when	224	20	2828
court orders upon examination	224	16	2826
failure to obey, contempt	224	16	2827
renewal, revisal, etc., of	224	16	2826
creditor, judgment, by	224	14	2825
service on debtor	224	14	2825
death of, not to affect	224	14	2826
failure to appear, dismissal for	224	14, 16	2826
debtor, arrested, application by	224	14	2826
failure to appear, contempt, to be	224	14	2826
service on creditor	224	14	2826
defendant, by, arrested on mesne process, bond to institute	224	13	2825
discharge of sureties on	224	10, 13	2824, 2825
dismissal, bond, by	224	21	2829
creditor's failure to appear, upon	224	14, 16	2826
new application, time limit	224	18	2827
payment of judgment, upon	224	21	2828
property, finding of none, upon	224	16	2826
retention of court's jurisdiction until	224	18	2827
examination of judgment debtor	224	15	2826
additional evidence	224	15	2826
continuance pending service of sentence	224	19	2828
creditor's failure to appear, effect	224	14, 16	2826
debtor's failure to appear, contempt proceedings	224	14	2826
judgment, execution as proof of	224	15	2826
mode of	224	15	2826
return day, in order for	224	14	2826
signature and oath of debtor	224	15	2826
fees, entry, etc.	262	4	3088
allowance as costs	262	4, 8	3088, 3090
officers'	262	8, 14	3089, 3092
fraudulent conveyance, concealment, etc., charge of	224	19 (1)	2828
service, after, contempt	224	20	2828
See also, *supra*, **in general,** charges pending examination.			
gaming, unlawful, charge of	224	19 (2)	2828
See also, *supra*, **in general,** charges pending examination.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Concluded.*			
supplementary proceedings — *Concluded.*			
imprisonment of debtor, discharge from, bond or payment, by	224	21	2828
habeas corpus proceedings	224	22	2829
judgment, proof of, execution as	224	15	2826
mesne process, arrested on, held pending, when	224	10	2824
necessaries, payment for, after services, no contempt	224	20	2828
payment of judgment, court order for	224	16	2826
discharge of debtor on	224	21	2828
partial payments	224	16	2826
property, debtor's, application to	224	17	2827
property of debtor, court order as to	224	11, 16	2824–2826
reconveyance to debtor	224	17	2827
redemption by debtor	224	17	2827
refusal of creditor to take	224	17	2827
sale at auction	224	17	2827
satisfaction of execution as affecting	224	17	2827
taking at valuation	224	17	2827
transfer, etc., pending examination, contempt	224	20	2828
to creditor	224	11, 16	2824–2826
trust of, as affecting	224	11	2825
retention of court's jurisdiction until, etc.	224	18	2827
savings bank trustee, as affecting	168	23	2206
venue	224	6	2821
ARREST OF JUDGMENT.			
none for cause before verdict, etc., except:			
civil cases, in	231	136	2884
criminal cases, in	278	34	3262
ARSENALS.			
powers of congress as to	Art. I	8	5
state, care, control and superintendent	33	83	328
ARSENATE OF LEAD.			
gypsy, etc., moth suppression, furnishing for	132	27–29	1659
ARSENIC.			
confectionery or toys containing, penalty for selling	270	10	3165
paper, fabrics, etc., containing, sale regulated	270	11, 12	3165
samples for analysis	270	11	3165
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1381
regulated	270	2	3162
See also Poison.			
ARSON.			
indictment, form	277	Forms	3248
penalties	266	1–4	3116
wife's liability	266	6	3116
ART COMMISSION.			
appointment, etc.	6	19	126
confidential employee for	30	7	230
governor and council, under	6	17	126
powers and duties	6	20	126
governors, portraits of	8	19, 19A	144
medal of honor, design	33	168	349
See also Commonwealth, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees.**			
ART COMMISSIONS, MUNICIPAL.			
appointment, duties, etc.	41	82–84	444, 445
ART GOODS.			
establishments selling at auction, licensing, etc., penalty	100	14, 17	1188, 1189
ARTICLES OF WAR.			
See Militia.			
ARTIFICIAL COLD.			
See Cold Storage; Refrigeration, etc.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ARTIFICIAL LIGHT.			
use in hunting birds, penalty	131	102	1642
ARTILLERY.			
See MILITIA, **military property** (Index p. 853); **organized, land forces** (Index pp. 855, 856).			
ARTISTIC PURPOSES, CORPORATIONS TO PROMOTE.			
general provisions	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
ART, MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF.			
See MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART.			
ARTS AND SCIENCES.			
promotion of	Art. I	8	5
	–	2	43
ART, WORKS OF.			
tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
ASHBURNHAM.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of Fitchburg, in district of	218	1	2742
medical examiner district, third Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, third Worcester, in	57	3	666
ASHBY.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, tenth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
ASHES.			
deposit of, fire engineers, regulations by, penalty	48	53	527
shoaling harbor with, penalty	102	17	1202
streams, discharge into certain, regulation, etc., penalty	131	29	1626
tenement house laws, under, receptacles for	144	72	1802
ASHFIELD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
ASHLAND.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
first district court of southern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, eighth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
Washakum pond, watchman for, appointment and powers	125	37	1523
ASSAULT AND BATTERY.			
civil actions, answer, form	231	147, Form 44	2897
declaration, form	231	147, Form 21	2894
survival	228	1	2838
time limitation	260	4	3075
trustee process not applicable to	246	1	2987
criminal cases, district courts, jurisdiction	218	26	2747
felony, with intent to commit	265	29	3113
indictment, form	277	Forms	3248
husband and wife, recognizance to keep peace	279	12, 14	3266, 3267
indictment, forms	277	Forms	3248
injured party, acknowledgment of satisfaction by, effect	276	55, 56	3221
murder, etc., with intent to commit, penalty	265	15	3110
penalties	265	15, 17–20, 24, 29	3110–3113
permanent physical injury, resulting in, penalty	265	14	3110
See also MAYHEM.			
rape, with intent to commit, penalty	265	24	3112
indictment, forms	277	Forms	3249
rob, with intent to, penalties	265	17–20	3111

	Chapter	Section	Page
ASSAULT AND BATTERY — *Concluded.*			
criminal cases — *Concluded.*			
suppression of, justices, etc., of courts, etc., duties	220	3	2766
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	19, 20	2763
weapon, dangerous, with, penalties	265	15A, 17, 18	3110, 3111
indictment, form	277	Forms	3249
ASSEMBLIES.			
place of, terms public building, public hall, etc., include	143	1	1764
See also Buildings, **construction, alteration and inspection** (Index p. 167).			
unlawful, armed forces to quell, calling out of	33	26–34	313–315
magistrate, to obey	269	5	3160
destruction of dwelling houses, etc., penalty	269	7	3160
police may disperse	41	98	447
property destroyed by, liability of city or town	269	8	3160
suppression	269	1	3159
aid in, officers may require	269	1, 4	3159, 3160
refusal, penalty	269	2, 6	3159, 3160
force, use of	269	4–6	3160
immunity of officers	269	6	3160
See also Aircraft; Militia, **aid to civil power**; Public Assembly; Theatres, Public Halls and Special Halls; Theatrical Exhibitions, Shows and Amusements.			
ASSEMBLY, PUBLIC.			
See Public Assembly.			
ASSES.			
See Animals; Beasts, at large; Foot and Mouth Disease; Glanders.			
ASSESSED VALUATION.			
See Valuation.			
ASSESSMENTS, SPECIAL, REAL PROPERTY, ON.			
betterments for public improvements	80	1–17	917–922
See also Betterments, Assessment of.			
certificate of, tax collector, by	60	23	721
collection, tax collectors, by	60	17	720
sale, by	60	43	725
forms of deeds, etc.	60	105, Forms 10, 11, 12, 14, 18	742–745, 747, 749
gypsy moth, cost of suppressing	132	18–24	1656–1658
See also Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.			
insect pests, suppression of certain	132	26	1658
low land and swamps, for improvement of, roads, etc., to	252	7, 10, 11, 19	3031–3033, 3036
sewers	83	14–24, 27, 28	952–955
See also Sewers and Drains.			
sidewalks	83	26–28	955
snow and ice, cost of removal from sidewalks	85	6	966
street sprinkling	40	16–18	410
taxes, term includes, when	60	43	725
wet lands, improvement	111	136–138	1360, 1361
ASSESSORS.			
compensation, etc., of, court award	221	55	2781
income tax, of	14	4, 9, 10	173–175
private ways and bridges, for financing repairs of	84	14	959
supervisors of	14	4, 5	173, 174
ASSESSORS OF TAXES.			
in general:			
abatement petitions to, denied, when	58A	6	679
appeals from, tax appeals board, to (see Tax Appeals, Board of).			
appointment, county commissioners, by	41	27	432
Plan A of uniform charters, under	43	52	471
selectmen, by	41	21–23, 25, 26	430, 431
blank forms from commissioner	58	1	669

	Chapter	Section	Page
ASSESSORS OF TAXES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
books, etc., examination by commissioner	58	7	670
election, in towns	41	1	425
failure to choose, penalty on towns	41	4	426
finance laws, town, court enforcement against	44	59	501
improper methods of, correction	58	4	670
income tax assessors, may be	14	4	173
information, etc., from commissioner	58	1–5	669, 670
liability	59	87	712
neglect to assess tax, penalty	59	27, 93	699, 713
proceedings on	59	27	699
number and term	41	1, 24–30	425, 431, 432
oath	41	29	432
penalties on, in general	59	89, 93, 94	713
compromise of assessment, etc.	59	89	713
false, listing	56	1	652
valuations	41	30	432
municipal finance laws	44	62	501
prosecution	58	1	669
supervision, etc., by commissioner	58	1–8	669, 670
term defined	4	7 (3)	110
valuation by, as evidence of land values	79	35	914
	185	109	2508
debt limit, as affecting	44	10	489
land purchases of towns, etc., as affecting	40	14	409
appeals from	58A	6–13	679–681
	59	7, 64, 65, 81	693, 708, 711
	60A	2	754
assistant assessors, appointment and oath	41	25, 26, 29	431, 432
cities, in	41	24A	431
towns, in	41	25A	431
election, in towns	41	1	425
police assistance to	51	14A	550
powers and duties	41	28	432
powers and duties, general provisions	59	1–94	685–713
abatement of taxes	59	58–74	706–710
collector, to furnish copy to	59	60	707
notice to financial officers	59	23B	698
accounts relative to taxes, delivery to, penalty	60	12, 100	718, 738
aggregates, tables of	59	47, 48	704
penalty for neglect to file, etc.	59	94	713
annual assessment, to fix	58	25A	675
	59	23–25	697, 698
notification to financial officers	59	23A	698
apportionment of taxes on divided real estate	59	79–81	711
appropriation orders, certification to	41	15A	429
assess taxes, neglect to, penalty	59	93	713
audit, municipal, levy of tax for	44	41	497
	59	20, 21	697
banks, distribution of tax on	63	5	778
bank tax, notice of amount distributable	63	5	778
betterment assessments, apportionment	80	13	920
boarding house keepers, etc., information from	33	7	309
	59	92	713
books, lists, tables and returns	59	43–52, 83–86	702–705, 712
penalty for neglect to make certain	59	94	713
buildings, permits for erection, notice to	143	61	1778
census, decennial, to assist in	9	7	146
collector, bond of, to be notified as to	41	20	430
death of, uncollected taxes upon	60	97	738
list and warrant to, commitment	51	5	548
	59	53–56	705, 706
	60	4	717
returns, etc., by, to fix time	60	2	716

	Chapter	Section	Page
ASSESSORS OF TAXES — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
corporations, franchise tax	63	68A	802
distribution	58	25A	675
lists of, liable to tax, commissioner, from	58	2	669
returns of property of	59	83	712
county tax, assessment, etc.	35	31	367
	59	21, 26–28	697–699
tuberculosis hospitals, taxation	58	14–17A	672, 673
debt requirements	44	16, 19	491, 492
December assessments, so-called, report to commissioner	59	48	704
penalty for neglect to make	59	94	713
diminished valuation, report and sworn statement	59	84	712
penalty for neglect to make	59	94	713
distribution of certain taxes, commonwealth, by	58	25A	675
district taxes, assessment	48	73	531
	59	21	697
dogs, lists of	140	150	1742
duty and manner of assessing taxes	59	20–28	697–699
dwelling houses, masters, etc., of, information from	33	7	309
	59	92	713
estimate of estates	59	36, 37	700, 701
exempted property, listing	59	51	705
report	59	85, 86	712
financial officers, to notify, when	41	54A	437
	59	23A, 23B	698
fire, district taxes	48	73	531
enginemen, payments to certain, certification, penalty	48	39–41	524, 525
forest lands, etc., taxation	61	1–6	755, 756
gypsy and brown tail moth assessments	132	18–24	1656–1658
jail, delinquent tax payers, discharge from	60	31	722
lists of persons assessed (see, *supra*, **powers and duties,** books, etc.; *infra*, **powers and duties,** poll taxes).			
local taxes, telephone and telegraph companies, poles and wires, etc., of	59	39, 40	701
low land and swamps, improvement of, assessment of expense	252	11	3033
militia, persons liable to enrolment in	33	6	309
unorganized, listing, etc.	33	6, 7	309
mortgaged real estate, taxation	59	12–14	694, 695
motor vehicles, excise on registered	60A	1–6	752–754
municipal, finance laws, compulsory obedience to	44	59	501
purposes, determination of value of land held for	59	. 7	693
neglect to assess tax, county commissioners to appoint upon	59	27	699
notices and lists	59	29–37	699–701
nuisance, wet land, etc., as, assessment of expense of abatement	111	136	1360
oath to valuation list	59	52	705
omitted assessments	59	75	710
personal estate, assessment	59	18, 19	695, 697
poll taxes, assessment	59	9, 10	693, 694
	60	4	717
false information to, penalty	56	6	652
lists of persons, assessed, delivery to collector	60	4	717
false entry, penalty on assessor	56	1	652
liable to be assessed	51	4	548
false information to, penalty	56	6	652
lists of, street, etc.	51	6, 7	548, 549
police assistance	51	14A	550
refusal of information to, penalty	56	5	652
transmission to registrars, etc.	51	4, 5	548

	Chapter	Section	Page
ASSESSORS OF TAXES — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
poll taxes — *Concluded.*			
refusal of information to, penalty	33	7	309
	56	5	652
	59	92	713
supplementary assessments	51	8	549
abatement, subject to, etc.	51	13	550
records	51	11	549
sessions for	51	10	549
posting of certain penalties	51	12	549
public institutions, reimbursement for taxes on	58	13–17A	672, 673
rate, local, to fix	59	23	697
real estate taxes, assessment	59	11–17	694, 695
values, information to commissioner	58	6	670
reassessment of taxes	59	77, 78	711
receipts, to be notified of certain	41	54A	437
	58	25A	675
registry of deeds, etc., examination of records	58	4	670
representative town meeting law, under	43A	3	479
residence, certificate of, to certain persons desiring to be registered	51	9	549
false oath as to	56	7, 8	653
sessions for	51	10	549
records	51	11	549
returns	59	43–52, 83–86	702–705, 712
revision of valuation	59	76	710
sessions, supplementary listing, etc., for	51	10	549
ships, excise tax on certain	59	8	693
snow and ice, assessment of cost of removal from sidewalks	85	6	966
soldiers and sailors exempt from poll tax, lists	51	4	548
street lists	51	6, 7	548, 549
supplementary listing	51	8	549
records	51	11	549
sessions for	51	10	549
transmission to registrars, etc.	51	4, 5	548
state tax, assessment	59	20, 21, 26-28	697–699
street sprinkling assessments	40	17, 18	410
tables of aggregates, penalty for neglect to file, etc.	59	47, 48, 94	704, 713
tavern keepers, information from	33	7	309
	59	92	713
taxes, municipal, assessment	59	21–27	697–699
transient vendors, license fees	101	5	1191
transportation areas, local contributions for	161	151	2122
unpaid taxes, information to	58	7	670
valuation, books, deposit with commissioner	59	49	704
penalty for neglect	59	94	713
list, statement	59	52	705
property, of	59	38–42	701, 702
evidence, as	79	35	914
	185	109	2508
warehousemen to give information to	59	33	700
women, certain, lists	51	4	548
street lists	51	6, 7	548, 549
supplementary listing	51	8	549
sessions for, records	51	10, 11	549
transmission to registrars, etc.	51	4, 5	548
See also TAXATION, **local taxes, assessment of** (Index pp. 1345–1352).			
ASSETS.			
term defined, fraudulent transfers, as to	109A	1	1306
See also BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; MARSHALLING OF ASSETS; PARTNERSHIPS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ASSIGNATION.			
See Prostitution.			
ASSIGNEES IN INSOLVENCY.			
See Bankruptcy and Insolvency, **insolvency.**			
ASSIGNMENT OF ERRORS.			
criminal appeals, certain, in	278	33D, 33F	3261, 3262
See also Criminal Procedure and Practice, **appeals, exceptions and report to full court.**			
ASSIGNMENTS.			
bank officers, unauthorized, by, penalty	266	53A	3126
choses in action, of, action by assignee	231	5, 6	2850
conditional vendors, by, recording not necessary	255	1	3057
creditors, for benefit of, venue of actions	223	1	2794
See also Trustees, **special cases, in** (Index p. 1414).			
defendant in trustee process, by, effect	246	33, 34	2993, 2994
fraudulent (see Fraudulent Conveyances).			
partner's interest, of	108A	27	1292
property and rights not subject to, annuities and endowments, certain	32	37, 41	289, 290
life policies and annuities, etc., proceeds of certain	175	119A	2371
partner's right in specific firm property, except	108A	25 (2*b*)	1292
pensions, certain, penalty	32	37, 41, 92	289, 290, 304
state aid	115	14	1419
workmen's compensation payments	152	47	1925
set-off, as affecting	232	1, 4, 11	2898, 2899
wages, of (see Wages, assignment of).			
ASSIGNMENTS FOR CREDITORS.			
See Assignments.			
ASSIGNS.			
use of term, conveyances, in	183	13	2462
ASSOCIATE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.			
See County Commissioners.			
ASSOCIATIONS.			
dwelling houses of certain, local regulation	40	21 (15)	412
fraudulent use of name, degrees, etc., of, penalty	266	71, 72	3129
insignia of certain, recording	110	8, 9	1311
unlawful use, penalties	266	69, 70	3129
person, whoever, terms include	4	7 (23)	112
sale of securities, etc., as to	110A	2(*b*)	1315
shares in certain, tax exemption	59	5 (29)	692
tax exemptions of certain	59	5	686
	60A	1	752
trustees, certain, conducted by, filing of names	110	5, 6	1310
See also Charitable Institutions and Societies; Expressmen and Express Companies; Loan Companies and Associations; Religious Societies.			
ASSOCIATIONS, PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS HAVING TRANSFERABLE SHARES.			
co-operative, certain, may incorporate	157	7	1972
income tax as affecting [see Taxation, **incomes, of** (Index p. 1335)].			
names, assumption by, regulation	182	2A	2455
person, whoever, terms include	4	7 (23), 9A	112, 114
regulation	182	1–11	2455-2457
seal	4	9A	114
	182	6	2456
service of process on	182	6	2456
	223	40	2801
shares, real estate, representing, inheritance tax exemption to non-resident	65	1	813

	Chapter	Section	Page
ASSOCIATIONS, PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS HAVING TRANSFERABLE SHARES — *Concluded.*			
shares — *Concluded.*			
taxation of income from	62	1 (*c*, *e*)	758, 759
local exemption	59	5 (29)	692
transfer, trustee not responsible for authority of holder	203	21	2588
See also CORPORATIONS, **in general**, transfers of stock (Index pp. 277, 278).			
taxation [see TAXATION, **incomes, of** (Index p. 1335)].			
transfers of shares in, trustees, by, liability	203	21	2588
unincorporated, use of word corporation by, forbidden	110	4A, 26	1310, 1314
voluntary associations, laws as to, to apply	182	1	2455
See also JOINT STOCK ASSOCIATIONS AND COMPANIES; TRUSTS; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.			
ASSOCIATIONS, VOLUNTARY.			
See VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.			
ASSUMING TO BE AN OFFICER, ETC.			
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3249
penalty	268	33	3158
ASSUMPSIT.			
action of, contract division, included in	231	1	2850
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; CONTRACTS.			
ASSUMPTION OF RISK.			
workmen's compensation law as affecting	152	66, 67	1930
See also EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.			
ASSURANCE FUND.			
See TITLE TO LAND, **registration** (Index p. 1377).			
ASYLUMS.			
See HOSPITALS.			
ATHEISTS.			
witnesses, as	233	19	2904
ATHLETICS.			
blank cartridges, use permitted	148	39	1854
clubs conducting, incorporation	180	5	2442
corporations to promote, in general	180	1–3, 5, 7–11	2441–2444
boxing matches, illegal, charter void for	180	28	2448
change, location, of, consent	180	26	2448
name, of	155	10	1942
	180	5, 11	2442, 2444
entertainments, dances, etc., by, local regulation	180	29	2448
gaming, illegal, charter void for	180	27	2448
liquor selling, etc., illegal, charter void for	180	27	2448
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
public schools, in	71	1	855
Lord's day, on, permitted, when	136	21–28	1677, 1678
prisoners, for	127	19	1539
ATHOL.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Worcester held at	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, first Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, third Worcester, in	57	3	666
ATONEMENT, DAY OF.			
Sunday laws, as affecting	136	6	1674
ATROPIA.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY.			
in general	223	42–61	2801–2805
absent defendants, etc., of, enforcement	227	1, 8, 10	2835, 2837
notice	227	6, 7, 10	2836, 2837
amendment of pleading as affecting rights of third parties	231	138	2884

	Chapter	Section	Page
ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
appeal, exceptions, supreme judicial court, to, to stand pending	212	8	2657
late entry, effect	211	11	2653
waiver as affecting	231	134	2882
superior court, to, late entry, effect	212	13	2658
bailee in possession	223	72, 73	2807
bankruptcy, etc., of defendant, special judgment to enforce	235	24–26	2927, 2928
beginning action by	223	16	2797
bills of lading, negotiable	108	23	1280
goods held under	108	31	1281
	223	72, 73	2807
transfer of	108	31	1281
	223	73	2807
bulky goods, of	223	50	2803
filing copy, etc., with town, etc., clerk	223	50, 51	2803
carrier in possession	223	73	2807
bill of lading, etc., under	223	72	2807
transfer of title	108	31	1281
	223	73	2807
See also, *supra*, **in general**, bills of lading.			
constable, by, deputy sheriff, surrender to	223	47	2803
dead body, penalty	272	70	3192
death, etc., of officer, continuance of attachment	223	58	2804
further attachment after	223	55, 56	2804
deceased person, against estate of	230	7	2845
declaration, defendant entitled to copy	231	12	2853
writ in, ships, in case of	223	44	2802
defective or insufficient service on defendant as affecting, notice, etc.	227	10	2837
directions to officer	223	26	2798
divorce proceedings, in	208	12–14, 33	2632, 2635
effective, how long	223	59	2804
equity, in	223	60	2805
frivolous demurrer, in case of	231	76	2867
judgment, final decree, after	223	59, 60	2804, 2805
	236	4	2934
real property, as to	236	4	2934
stay of execution, preservation in certain cases	231	76, 96, 116	2867, 2871, 2878
vacation of judgment as affecting	250	20	3018
equitable, in nature of, verdict, etc., after	223	86A	2810
equity, in, action commenced by	214	7	2669
order by court, on	214	7	2669
creditors' bills to reach and apply	214	3 (7–10)	2667, 2668
probate court, in	215	6A	2678
verdict or finding, after	223	86A	2810
effective, how long	223	60	2805
excessive, unreasonable, reduction, etc.	223	114	2814
execution, stay of, preservation in certain cases	231	76, 96, 116	2867, 2871, 2878
executor, etc., in suit against, form of writ	230	6	2845
none without leave	230	7	2845
failure, to disclose, in sale of property, penalty	105	64	1223
	266	81	3132
to dissolve, insolvency petition, ground for	216	129	2715
fees, blank writs, for	262	2	3087
officers, of	262	8	3089
registers of deeds, of	262	38, 39	3096
final judgment, term defined	223	61	2805
foreign corporations, of	181	8	2452
homestead estates as affecting	188	1	2514
insolvency, discharge as affecting liability	216	95	2708
proceedings, discharge in, as affecting	216	166	2723

	Chapter	Section	Page
ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
insolvency — *Concluded.*			
proceedings — *Concluded.*			
dissolution by	216	54	2700
preserved in, when	216	55	2701
judgment, effective how long after	223	59	2804
	236	4	2934
final, term defined	223	61	2805
stay of execution, time extended in certain cases	231	76, 96, 116	2867, 2871, 2878
vacation of, as affecting	250	20	3018
keeper of personal property	223	48	2803
fee	262	8	3089
removal	223	49	2803
land, damages demanded to exceed twenty dollars	223	42	2801
leaseholds	223	62–69	2805, 2806
life of, duration	223	59	2804
in equity	223	60	2805
judgment, after	223	59	2804
	236	4	2934
stay of execution in certain cases	231	76, 96, 116	2867, 2871, 2878
vacation of judgment as affecting	250	20	3018
Nantucket county, in, effective how long after judgment	223	59	2804
	236	4	2934
negotiable documents of title	105	31	1217
	108	23	1280
goods held under	223	72, 73	2807
newspapers, property used in printing, etc.	223	45	2802
non-resident, jurisdiction of district court	223	2	2795
officer attaching personalty, action against, survival	228	2	2839
indemnification	223	45A	2802
liability of, failure to indemnify as affecting	223	45A	2802
release of property, dissolution by bond, in case of	223	129A	2818
order for, in writ	223	16	2797
original writ, on	223	16	2797
partial release	223	132	2819
register's fees	262	38, 39	3096
partner's interest in firm property	108A	25 (2c)	1292
pendency of suit, during	223	85	2809
clerk of court may order	223	85	2809
precept, form	223	86	2809
premises, when to remain on	223	49	2803
preservation and protection of	212	8	2657
	216	55	2701
	231	76, 96, 116	2867, 2871, 2878
	250	20	3018
printing press, etc., of newspapers	223	45	2802
probate, etc., cases, in, issue of process for, register, by	217	22	2730
support of minor child by parent	201	40	2574
wife deserted by husband	209	33	2646
proceeds of personalty sold, of	223	52	2803
property liable to	223	42	2801
railroad cars, engines, etc.	223	43	2802
reduction of excessive, etc.	223	114	2814
replevin of attached goods (see REPLEVIN, ACTIONS OF).			
replevy from officer of attached property	223	53–58	2804
death of officer, procedure	223	56	2804
plaintiff in replevin liable for	223	54	2804
review, on writs of	250	30	3020
shares of stock, equity suits to reach and apply	214	3 (8)	2668
not attachable at law	223	71	2807

	Chapter	Section	Page
ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
ships and vessels, declaration in writ, etc.	223	44	2802
small claims procedure	218	22	2746
special precept, by	223	85, 86	2809
steamboats, etc.	223	43	2802
street railways, cars, etc., of	223	43	2802
supplementary process, on	223	85, 86	2809
time limitation of (see, *supra*, **in general**, life of).			
trustee process, by (see TRUSTEE PROCESS).			
verdict or finding, after, equitable	223	86A	2810
vessels, liens on, enforcement by attachment	255	17	3060
voluntary associations, property of	182	6	2456
warehouseman, property in possession of	223	72, 73	2807
warehouse receipt, held under	105	47	1220
	223	72, 73	2807
disposal of receipt without disclosing, penalty	105	64	1223
negotiable receipt	105	31	1217
transfer of receipt, in case of	105	47	1220
	223	73	2807
wife's property as husband's	209	10	2640
writ of, fees for service	262	8	3089
form, etc.	223	16	2797
service on defendant, separate summons after	223	17	2797
summons, combined with	223	18	2797
dissolution and discharge, action, determination of, certificate	223	65, 132	2805, 2819
failure of service, by, real property, in case of	223	115A	2814
appraised value of goods, bond, etc., to prevent sale	223	93	2811
bonds, by, in general	223	120–129	2815–2818
appeal bond dispensed with	231	107	2873
appeals, etc., as affecting	211	11	2653
	212	8, 13	2657, 2658
certificate by clerk of court, liability of officer, as affecting	223	129A	2818
execution for defendant	223	133	2819
fees taxed in costs	223	122, 126	2816, 2817
filing with clerk of court	223	123	2816
premium taxed in costs, when	223	122	2816
special judgment against insolvent	235	25, 26	2928
judgment, to pay, execution on behalf of defendant	223	133	2819
hearing before approval	223	121	2815
insolvency of defendant, release of sureties on	223	124	2816
value of property, to pay	223	125–127	2816, 2817
appraisal to fix	223	125, 126	2816, 2817
fraudulent grantee of land, by	223	127	2817
successive attachments	223	125	2816
deposit with officer	223	128	2818
encumbrance on personalty, failure to pay	223	75	2807
entry of release in registry of deeds, by	223	132	2819
fees	262	38, 39	3096
failure to dissolve, insolvency petition, ground for	216	129	2715
fraud, etc., petition alleging, on	223	108	2813
individual property of one defendant, on	223	129	2818
condition of bond	223	129	2818
insolvency proceedings, by	216	54	2700
operation of law, by	223	115–119	2814, 2815
death of defendant, etc.	223	116	2814
alienated property excepted	223	116	2814
creditor, recovery of proceeds of sale from	223	118	2815
set-off of claim forbidden	223	119	2815
officer, liability for selling, etc.	223	117, 118	2815
judgment, defendant, for	223	115	2814
final, term defined	223	61	2805

	Chapter	Section	Page
ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
dissolution and discharge — *Concluded.*			
real estate, on, court record of, certificate to registry of deeds	223	65	2805
receiver, by appointment of	223	130, 131	2818
continuance of attachment for benefit of estate	223	130	2818
discharge of receiver	223	131	2818
prosecution of action by	223	130	2818
release in registry of deeds	223	132	2819
fees	262	38, 39	3096
partial release	223	132	2819
exemptions, in general	223 235	42 34	2801 2929
partners, may not claim	108A	25 (2*c*)	1292
right in firm property	108A	25 (2*c*), 28 (3)	1292, 1293
fraternal benefit societies, interests in	176	30	2415
insurance policies, life, and annuity contracts, proceeds	175	119A, 125, 135	2371, 2373, 2378
motor vehicle liability deposits	90	34D	1011
parks, etc., trust funds for	168	37	2210
pensions, annuities, etc., certain	32	41	290
retirement systems, funds and rights in certain	32	37	289
workmen's compensation	152	47	1925
See also EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **in general,** exemptions from.			
fraudulent attachments, in general	223	106–113	2813, 2814
petition by interested party	223	106	2813
affidavit and bond	223	107	2813
costs and damages	223	111	2814
dissolution	223	108	2813
judgment as bar to certain actions	223	113	2814
jury trial on	223	108	2813
main action, appeal of, etc., transfer of inquiry	223	112	2814
certain defences in, not to affect	223	110	2814
pleadings in, not to affect	223	109	2813
who may file	223	106	2813
personal property, in general, bailee in possession	223	72, 73	2807
bulky goods	223	50, 51	2803
encumbered	223	74–83	2807–2809
fees of keeper	262	8	3089
officer, indemnification, when entitled to	223	45A	2802
liability, failure to indemnify as affecting	223	45A	2802
proceeds of, sold, successive attachments	223	52	2803
mortgaged, debtor's possession, in	223	79–83	2808, 2809
trustee, mortgagee summoned as, etc.	223	79	2808
payment of mortgage debt by	223	80	2808
reimbursement	223	82, 83	2809
validity of mortgage, jury trial	223	81	2809
redemption, subject to	223	74–78	2807, 2808
payment to mortgagee	223	74	2807
reimbursement	223	77, 78	2808
statement of amount, by mortgagee	223	75	2807
penalty for excessive	223	76	2808
pledge or lien, subject to, payment of amount to pledgee, etc.	223	74	2807
reimbursement of creditor	223	77, 78	2808
statement of amount, by pledgee, etc.	223	75	2807
penalty for excessive	223	76	2808
sale	223	87–101	2810–2812
agreement of parties, by	223	87	2810
creditor's rights in case of	223	94–101	2811, 2812
perishable goods, animals, etc., application for	223	88	2810
application for, notice to parties	223	89	2811
absent defendants, to	223	90	2811
proceeds, disposal	223	87, 92	2810, 2811

	Chapter	Section	Page
ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
personal property — *Concluded.*			
sale — *Concluded.*			
perishable goods — *Concluded.*			
appraisal, etc.	223	88–92	2810, 2811
appointment of appraisers	223	91	2811
sale after	223	92	2811
delivery to defendant in lieu of	223	93	2811
bond to pay value or judgment, upon	223	93	2811
action on	223	94, 95	2811
creditor not joining in, scire facias by, etc.	223	99–101	2812
endorsements on writ, effect	223	95	2811
limitation, time	223	100	2812
proceeds of suit, disposal	223	96	2812
distribution by equity court	223	97	2812
prior attachments protected in	223	98, 101	2812
return of	223	94	2811
share of joint owner	223	102–105	2812, 2813
part owner, appraisal at request of	223	102	2812
delivery to, bond, etc.	223	103	2812
pledge of defendant's share to	223	104	2813
restoration to defendant by	223	105	2813
real property and leaseholds, damages demanded must exceed twenty dollars	223	42	2801
discharge in registry of deeds	223	132	2819
fees	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
effective how long after judgment, deposit of copy in registry as affecting	236	4	2934
entries by register	236	5	2935
entry on land not necessary	223	62	2805
execution, levy of, deposit of copy in registry	236	4, 5	2934, 2935
See also EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **levy, real property, on.**			
fees, officers, of	262	8	3089
registers of deeds, of	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
fraudulently conveyed, etc., filing of description	223	67	2806
holder of record title, entry of name of	223	68	2806
bond to dissolve by	223	127	2817
possession, action for, after levy	236	47	2942
lien, priority as between, and attachment	254	13	3053
proceeds of sale to satisfy, attachment of surplus	254	21	3054
mortgage, etc., payment before execution, effect	223	70	2807
partition proceedings as affecting	241	6, 10, 17, 28, 32, 33	2966, 2967, 2969, 2971, 2972
record, name of owner of, failure to include in writ, effect	223	66	2806
registered land	185	58, 77–85	2495, 2500–2502
registration fees	262	39	3097
See also TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
registry of deeds, deposit of copy in	223	63	2805
docket entries	223	65, 68	2805, 2806
execution, copy of, as to	236	5	2935
fees	262	38, 39	3096
officer's duty as to	223	64, 67	2805, 2806
register's duty as to	223	65, 68, 69	2805, 2806
release, etc., filing in	223	132	2819
execution, copy of, deposit in, after judgment	236	4	2934
release in registry of deeds	223	132	2819
fees	262	38, 39	3096
sale without giving notice, penalty	266	81	3132
service on defendant, failure of, dissolution	223	115A	2814
special attachments	223	67, 68	2806
subsequent purchasers, etc., when effective against	223	63, 66, 67	2805, 2806

	Chapter	Section	Page
ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY — *Concluded.*			
real property and leaseholds — *Concluded.*			
successive attachments, suspension of levy in case of prior attachments	236	31, 32	2939
See also, *infra*, **successive attachments,** relative rights of creditors.			
time of taking effect	223	66	2806
trust, undisclosed, as affecting	203	3	2585
United States courts, in, duties of registers as to	223	69	2806
waste by debtor, court jurisdiction to enjoin	242	9	2974
successive attachments, bulky property, of, proceeds of sale on execution, officer's liability	235	45	2932
death, etc., of first officer, proceedings on	223	55, 56	2804
different writs, on	223	47	2803
dissolution by bond, form and condition, etc.	223	125	2816
personalty, form of bond to release, etc.	223	125	2816
prior attachment, personalty, of, protection, suspension of levy, etc.	235	47, 48	2932
proceeds of property sold, disposition	223	52	2803
property replevied from officer, liability to	223	53	2804
relative rights of creditors, amendments of pleadings as affecting	231	138	2884
bond to pay value, distribution of proceeds	223	97, 125	2812, 2816
prior attachment protected	223	98	2812
fraudulent attachment, subsequent, may question	223	106	2813
prior, invalid against subsequent, when	223	63, 67	2805, 2806
proceeds of execution sales of personalty, as to	235	44, 45	2931, 2932
real property, execution, levy void for failure to record, when	236	24	2938
suspension of levy because of prior, etc.	236	31, 32	2939
suspension of levy, etc., on personalty	235	47, 48	2932
same writ, on	223	46	2802
See also EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
ATTAINDER.			
bills of, forbidden, federal constitution, by	Art. I	9, 10	5, 6
states forbidden to pass	Art. I	10	6
treason, of	Art. III	3	9
ATTEMPT TO COMMIT CRIME.			
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3249
penalties	274	6	3206
See also CRIMES.			
ATTESTED INSTRUMENTS.			
proof of signature to	233	68	2912
ATTESTED NOTES.			
actions on, by assignee of executor, etc.	231	6	2850
time limitation	260	1 (3)	3074
ATTIC.			
term defined, tenement house laws, under	144	2	1786
ATTLEBORO.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
fourth district court of Bristol held at	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, first Bristol, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, first Bristol, in	57	3	665
superior court, adjournment to, naturalization, for	220	16	2768
ATTORNEY.			
service of process, for (see SERVICE OF PROCESS, **civil cases, in, in general,** agents for service).			
See also ATTORNEYS AT LAW.			
ATTORNEY GENERAL.			
in general:			
absence, appointment of substitute by court	12	26	163
annual report	12	11	159

	Chapter	Section	Page
ATTORNEY GENERAL — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
assistants and chief clerk, appointment and compensation	12	2, 10	156, 158
civil service laws, etc., exempt from	12	2	156
bar, to be member of	12	1	156
books, documents, etc., duplicate or obsolete, assistant to be member of board to dispose of	30	42	237
cashier, appointment and bond	12	2	156
civil service laws, etc., exempt from	12	2	156
congress, barred from seat in	Art. VIII	–	49
county treasurer, may not be	35	1	362
department of, general provisions as to	12	1–11	156–159
election, biennial state election, at	Art. LXIV	1	70
	54	62, 150	610, 634
certification	54	116	624
declaration	Art. XVII	–	53
expenses limited	55	1	638
failure of, election by general court	Art. XVII	–	53
record of vote, transmission, etc.	54	112	623
returns of votes for	Art. XVII	–	53
summons to, on	54	116	624
term	Art. LXIV	1	70
voters for, qualification	Art. XVII	–	53
general court, barred from seat in	Art. II	–	45
laws, proper administration of, etc., recommendations as to	12	11	159
legal assistance, employment, etc.	12	2, 10	156, 158
civil service laws, etc., exempt from	12	2	156
neglect to qualify, effect	Art. XVII	–	54
qualifications, constitutional	Art. XVII	–	54
member of bar, to be	12	1	156
salary	12	1	156
travel, no costs for	261	17	3083
vacancies, filling	Art. XVII	–	53, 54
powers and duties, in general	12	3–11	156–159
accounts of county officers, failure to keep, notice to	35	47	372
administration after twenty years, notice to, when	193	5	2534
appeal board, motor vehicle liability policies, etc., on, assistant, appointment as member	26	8A	210
appeals and exceptions, copies, to receive, when	221	19	2774
armories, forfeiture for failure to provide, recovery	33	35, 37	315
boiler rules, assistance in framing	146	2	1820
bonds, etc., due commonwealth	10	9	151
Boston harbor, certificate of revocation of license of structures in, to record	91	16	1027
boxing matches, bonds of licensees, suit on, authority	147	34	1840
unlicensed, information, to file	147	45	1842
brokers, non-resident, sale of securities act, under	110A	8	1321
cases conducted, annual report	12	11	159
charitable funds, trusts, etc.	12	8	158
	68	15, 16	841, 842
Charles river, protection from pollution, proceedings	111	175	1369
children, placing in families	119	30A	1443
commonwealth, claims against, petition to enforce, service	258	1	3070
small, settlement	12	3A	157
claims of, collection, to enforce	12	4	157
actions to recover, may bring	12	5	158
departments, officers, etc., of, to appear for, etc.	12	3	156
land, rights, etc., of, information, etc., for intrusions, etc., on	12	7	158
to appear for	12	3	156

	Chapter	Section	Page
ATTORNEY GENERAL — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
competition, suppression of unlawful	12	10	158
Connecticut, Westfield and Merrimack rivers, nuisances in, abatement	91	12	1025
conveyance, etc., of land purchased by armory commissioners, to prescribe form	33	41	316
corporations, banking, unauthorized, enforcement of penalty	167	13	2188
banks, publication of facts as to certain	167	5	2186
violations of law, etc., by, proceedings	167	5	2186
business, penalties against, enforcement	156	52	1970
carriers, common, enforcement of law	159	39, 40	2000, 2001
charitable, foreign, information against	180	12A	2445
co-operative, unlawful use of word, restraint	157	8	1973
corporate taxes, information to collect	63	75	803
foreign, recovery of penalties from	181	22	2454
fraternal benefit societies	176	36, 45, 46, 47	2416, 2421, 2423
gas and electric companies, enforcement of laws, etc., as to	164	16, 110	2139, 2164
returns of, manufacture of gas, etc., forfeitures, enforcement	164	84	2157
violations of law, etc., notice to	164	78	2155
insurance laws, violation	175	3A, 193A	2295, 2404
penalties, recovery of certain	158	42	1985
public, service, dissolution of certain, foreign companies, controlled by	181	10	2452
unlawful use of name, recovery of forfeiture	155	5	1940
utilities commission, counsel of, to act under direction of	25	7	205
railroads, enforcement of penalties against, for violations, crossings, signs at	160	145	2060
discrimination, etc., by	160	209	2072
equipment	160	160	2063
platform gates	160	167	2064
transportation rates, etc.	160	209	2072
laws, etc., as to, enforcement	160	252	2081
savings, and loan associations, expenses of examination, recovery	93	34	1074
banks, unclaimed deposits in, payment to commonwealth	168	41, 42	2211
stockholders, failure to file list, recovery of penalty	155	23	1945
street railways, stock, etc., issues by, enforcement of laws	161	30	2092
taxation, abatement of uncollectable, may recommend	63	71	802
stock transfer, recovery by suit, etc.	64	9	807
telephone and telegraph companies, stock issues, enforcement of laws	166	5	2174
unauthorized business, proceedings to enjoin	155	11	1942
violations of law by, commissioner to report to	155	2	1939
counsel, not to act as, in certain cases	12	30	163
county, commissioners, etc., penalty, recovery from	34	22	361
emergency loans to	35	36A	368
officers, accounts, failure to keep, notice to	35	47	372
treasurers, bonds, form, to approve	35	3	362
criminal cases, briefs in, copies	280	5	3274
capital, crimes, in general	12	6	158
trials, notice of indictment to	212	7	2657
reports, annual, as to	12	11	159
competition, suppression of unlawful	12	10	158
death, inquest, may order	38	8	390
dispensaries, violations of certain statutes by, report to	111	56	1338
district attorneys, to advise and assist	12	6	158

	Chapter	Section	Page
ATTORNEY GENERAL — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
criminal cases — *Concluded.*			
fugitives from justice, extradition, investigation and report	276	12	3215
habeas corpus proceedings, notice to	276	14	3215
grand jury record, delivery to	277	10	3236
legislative counsel, etc., prosecutions of	3	49	106
pardons, notice to, attendance at hearings, etc.	127	153, 154	1563
restraint of trade, combinations, etc., in	12	10	158
venue, doubt as to, petition to court	277	57A	3243
witnesses in, summons on request of	233	1	2901
writs of error in, notice to, when	250	11	3016
district attorneys, aid from	12	27	163
drill and parade grounds, approval of deed, etc.	33	41	316
eavesdropping, permits for	272	99	3199
elections, corrupt practice, election petition, district attorney, to designate, etc.	55	37 (*k*)	649
inquests, to attend	55	40	649
statements of political expenses	55	23, 24	644
emergency loans, municipal, certain	44	8 (9)	489
employment certificates, etc., approval of form	149	89	1882
fees, accountability for	12	29	163
receipt of certain, forbidden	12	30	163
fire districts, by-laws, etc., approval	48	77	532
forestry, gifts, etc., in aid of, approval of deed, etc.	132	2	1652
fraternal benefit societies, proceedings against	176	36, 45, 46, 47	2416, 2421–2423
gas below standard, penalty, proceedings to enforce	164	110	2164
See also, *supra*, **powers and duties, corporations,** gas and electric companies.			
gasoline tax, etc., recovery	64A	10	812
general court, etc., to advise	12	9	158
gifts to counties, cities, towns, etc.	214	3 (11)	2668
governor, acting, when	Art. LV	–	68
council, and, to advise	12	9	158
grade crossings, abolition	159	76	2010
grand juries, special	277	2A	3234
great ponds, public right of access to	91	18A	1028
gypsy and brown tail moth suppression, penalty on delinquent town, etc.	132	17	1656
habeas corpus proceedings, notice of, to	248	17	3009
initiative and referendum	II	3	61
	V	2	63
	III	–	66
	54	53	608
insane, etc., persons, rendition, notice to	123	108	1508
support in state hospitals, suits for recovery	123	96	1504
insurance laws, violation	175	3A, 193A	2295, 2404
intrusion on commonwealth's lands, information for	245	1, 2	2984
legacy and succession taxes	65	14, 33, 34	817, 822
liquor nuisances, abatement	139	16A	1707
lottery prizes, forfeiture	271	14	3170
Massachusetts, hospital school, charges at, suits for recovery	121	31	1468
training schools, trust funds of paroled inmates	10	15	152
metering of metropolitan water, recovery of penalties for violations, information for	92	29, 30	1046, 1047
monopolies, etc., proceedings against	93	3, 5, 12, 13	1068, 1070
motor vehicles, state employees operating	12	3B	157
municipal, finance, enforcement of laws	44	59	501
lighting plants, failure to make return	164	63	2150
offices, holding plurality of certain, to recover forfeiture	30	22	233
parade grounds and ranges	33	37, 41	315, 316
plans, rules of registers of deeds, as to	36	13A	379

	Chapter	Section	Page
ATTORNEY GENERAL — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
Pondville hospital, support in	111	69C	1343
prostitution, places of, abatement	139	6–12	1704–1706
public, administrators, breach of duty	194	16	2540
opinion law, so-called, under	53	19	571
quo warranto, fraternal benefit society, against	176	36, 45–47	2416, 2421–2423
corporation, etc., against, service of copy on	249	7	3014
information in nature of, intervention	249	9	3014
officeholders, informations against, jurisdiction	249	12	3014
reforestation, etc., gifts of land for, approval of deed, etc.	132	2	1652
restraint of trade, combinations, etc., in	12	10	158
retirement boards, etc., violations of law by, presentation of facts to	32	35, 36	288
rivers, harbors, etc., land court proceedings affecting, notice to	185	39	2490
savings banks, deposits in, unclaimed	168	41, 42	2211
recovery of examination fee	168	19	2205
securities overdue, account to	10	9	151
sheriffs' bonds, forfeiture for failure to give, to enforce	37	7	384
tax appeals, copy of petition to	58A	7	679
taxation, abatement of certain illegal, to approve	58	27	676
collectors, delinquent, proceedings against	58	8	670
commissioner of corporations and, opinions to	58	1	669
corporation, information against	63	75	803
incomes, partnership, etc., agreements, enforcement	62	1 (*e*)	759
trust estates, agreement as to tax, approval	62	16	766
uncollectible tax, abatement	62	45	773
inheritance	65	14, 32–34	817, 822
local, opinions	58	1	669
town by-laws, to approve	40	32	416
treasurer, state, to sue on bond of	10	3	149
trust companies, unclaimed deposits in	172	50	2275
trustees, bonds of certain, to enforce	203	7	2586
vessels, etc., illegally breaking up, etc., recovery of penalty, information for	91	49	1034
warehouse, public, unlawful maintenance, information for	105	2	1211
water supply, etc., pollution, notice to	111	159	1365
waterways, unauthorized structures, etc., in	91	12, 23	1026, 1029
violation of laws, information for	91	57	1035
welfare, general	12	10	158
white pine blister rust, compensation for damages by, award, assistant as arbitrator	128	23	1572
witnesses for commonwealth, may summon	233 277	1 68	2901 3245
women and children, employment of, form of notice, etc., as to, to approve	149	75	1878
wrecks, actions for expense of removing	91	42	1032
writ of entry against commonwealth, delivery of copy to, when	245	10	2985
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees.**			
ATTORNEY, LETTERS OF.			
See POWERS OF ATTORNEY.			
ATTORNEYS AT LAW.			
admission, attorneys from other states, etc.	221	39	2778
petition for examination	221	37	2777
fees	221	37	2777
general education, requirements	221	36	2777
proof, when required to furnish	278	7	3255

	Chapter	Section	Page
ATTORNEYS AT LAW — *Concluded.*			
admission — *Concluded.*			
records	221	42	2778
evidence, certificate as	221	42	2778
agreements as to actions, writing required, exception	231	72, 78	2866, 2867
aliens, examination and admission	221	38A	2778
assignment as counsel in criminal cases, compensation,	277	47–49, 55, 56	3242, 3243
expenses	278	16	3257
conveyance to commonwealth, state employees acting as	30	44	237
corporations not to act as, penalty	221	46	2779
exceptions	221	46, 47	2779, 2780
damages, claims for, soliciting employment to prosecute, forbidden	221	43	2779
disqualification for violation	221	44	2779
deceit, malpractice, etc., liability for	221	40	2778
removal for	221	40	2778
defendant, of, name to accompany mittimus	279	35	3269
demands for collection, not to buy	220	8	2767
disbarment	221	40	2778
practice after, penalty	221	41	2778
records	221	42	2778
evidence, as	221	42	2778
district court justices, etc., action as, restricted	218	17	2745
disqualification of, bail, by taking	276	63	3224
insane, etc., clients in institutions, visits to	123	97	1504
judgment debt for money collected, arrest on	224	2	2821
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
libraries, law, organization by	78	2	898
lien for fees	221	50	2780
dissolution by bond	255	32, 33	3063, 3064
set-off of execution, as affecting	235	27	2928
notice of default, etc., to	231	58	2861
oaths of office	221	38	2777
parties to suits, management of suits for	221	48	2780
payment to client, penalty for failure to make	221	51	2781
powers and duties, divorce cases, investigators of	208	16	2633
execution, may direct mode of levy on, when	235	28	2929
judgment, notice of, to	221	21	2774
penalties, appointment to recover	280	3	3273
probate court, may enter appearance, etc.	215	42	2684
rescripts, notice of, to	221	20	2774
records as to	221	42	2778
removal	221	40	2778
attorney to conduct proceedings	221	40	2778
practice after, penalty	221	41	2778
records	221	42	2778
evidence, as	221	42	2778
sheriff, etc., not to act as, penalty	221	45	2779
solicitation of law business by non-attorneys	221	41	2778
suits, decided as judge, etc., not to act in	221	52	2781
management, parties, by	221	48	2780
persons specially authorized, by	221	49	2780
trial justices not to act as, when	219	14	2762
unauthorized practice of law, penalty	221	41	2778
ATTORNMENT.			
bailee in possession of goods sold, by	106	32 (3)	1232
AUBURN.			
central district court of Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, eleventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
AUCTIONEERS.			
accounts of goods sold, etc.	100	4	1187

	Chapter	Section	Page
AUCTIONEERS — *Concluded.*			
auction establishments, licensing, etc., of certain	100	14–17	1188, 1189
bankrupt, etc., stock, false representation of goods as, penalty, etc.	100	11	1188
bond	100	3	1187
false statements as to goods, penalty, etc.	100	11	1188
fire, false representation of goods as saved from, penalty, etc.	100	11	1188
fraud, etc., penalty	100	12	1188
hawker, etc., holding license, sales by, regulated	101	29	1197
horses, sick, etc., sale by	272	78	3193
licenses, issue by towns, etc.	100	2	1186
conditions, granting upon	100	8	1187
fees	100	2, 6	1186, 1187
hours and place of sale, conditions as to	100	5	1187
licensing authority, term defined	100	1	1186
revocation, etc.	100	2	1186
term	100	2	1186
town, etc., clerks to sign	100	2	1186
where to be exercised	100	5, 6	1187
without, acting, penalty	100	10	1188
minors, selling goods received from, penalty	100	9	1188
sales of goods by, regulated	100 106	4–12 23	1187, 1188 1230
no implied warranty in, when	106	15	1228
sheriffs, etc., acting as, fee	262	8	3090
sales by, not affected by certain laws as to	100	13	1188
tenants liable for unlicensed sales by, when	100	7	1187
treble damages, when liable for	100	11	1188
where may sell, penalties	100	5, 6	1187
AUCTION ESTABLISHMENTS.			
licensing and regulation of certain, in general	100	14–17	1188, 1189
application, contents, fee, etc.	100	14, 15	1188
books, licensee to keep	100	15	1189
forfeiture, suspension, etc., of license	100	16, 17	1189
forms for applications, etc.	100	15	1189
fraud, etc., by, penalty	100	17	1189
penalty	100	17	1189
purchasers, etc., to be recorded, etc.	100	15	1189
AUCTIONS.			
securities sold at, exemption	110A	3 (*o*)	1318
See also Auctioneers; Auction Establishments; Innholders and Common Victuallers; Pawnbrokers; Sales of Personal Property.			
AUDIT.			
municipal accounts, of [see Municipal Finance (Index p. 905)].			
state accounts, of [see State Finance (Index p. 1257)].			
See also Auditors.			
AUDITA QUERELA, WRIT OF.			
damages, recoverable, when	249	2	3012
endorsement for costs	231	42–48	2859
imprisonment, release from	249	3	3013
bond	249	3	3013
injunction, court may issue, when	249	1	3012
judgment as bar, when	249	2	3012
proceedings on	249	1	3012
purposes	249	1	3012
recognizance for debts, after wrongful execution on	256	9	3067
AUDITORS.			
city and town (see City and Town Auditors).			
corporation reports, verification by	156	49	1969
See also Auditors and Masters; Auditor, State.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
AUDITORS AND MASTERS.			
in general, commonwealth, petition to enforce claims against, appointment	258	2	3070
corruption, penalties	268	13, 14	3154
judgment on report, interest on	235	8	2924
reference to, full court, by, on appeals, etc.	231	125	2880
reports, filing	221	62	2783
witnesses before, how summoned	233	1	2901
non-attendance as contempt	233	5	2902
oaths, etc., may administer to	233	14	2903
warrant to compel attendance	233	6	2902
auditors, appointment, etc., in civil actions	221	56	2781
betterment assessments, on petitions for abatement	80	9	919
compensation	221	61	2782
costs, taxed in, when	221	61	2782
default of party, judgment on, etc.	221	58	2782
discharge for cause	221	59	2782
discontinuance of action, reference to, as affecting	231	140	2885
district courts, appointment in	221	56	2781
eminent domain, assessment of damages for takings by, in	79	22	910
findings regulated	221	56	2781
gypsy and brown tail moth cases, in	132	20	1657
hearings before	221	58	2782
assignment by court	221	60	2782
notice to parties	221	58	2782
insurance companies, mutual fire, assessments, relative to	175	84	2341
nonsuit of plaintiff, reference to, as affecting	231	140	2885
probate courts, in	221	57	2782
report, filing	221	62	2783
recommittal	221	59	2782
speedy trial, in Suffolk, following	212	16	2659
rulings, statement	221	56	2781
traveling expenses, allowance	221	61	2782
masters (see, *infra*, special masters).			
masters in chancery, appointment, term, etc.	221	53	2781
fee for commission	30	13	232
compensation, etc., by award of court	221	55	2781
expiration of commission, completion of business	221	54	2781
powers and duties, arrest in civil process, recognizance before	224	6	2821
attachments, approval of bond to dissolve	223	120, 121, 125–127	2815–2817
bail, bonds in civil cases, approval	226	4	2831
may admit to	276	57, 59	3222
liens, dissolution, approval of bond	255	33, 34	3064
recovery of property held under, approval of bond	255	37	3065
replevin bonds, approval of sureties	247	14, 15	3004
fees	247	16	3005
taxpayer, delinquent, release, approval of bond	60	34A	723
traveling expenses, allowance	221	55	2781
vessels, etc., attachment	223	44	2802
special masters, compensation, etc.	221	55, 62, 62A	2781, 2783
reports of, filing	221	62	2783
special cases, in, election petition, reference to, restricted	55	37 (*c*)	647
monopolies, proceedings to restrain	93	4–7	1068, 1069
registration of title to land, reference to examiner of title as	185	43	2491
traveling expenses, allowance	221	55	2781
AUDITOR, STATE.			
in general, books and records, examination	11	12	155
what to be kept	11	12	155
department under supervision of	11	1	154

	Chapter	Section	Page
AUDITOR, STATE — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
deputies, appointment, bond, duties, etc.	11	2, 5	154
designated, how	4	7 (32)	113
disbursements, division of	11	6	154
divisions, organization of employees into	11	6	154
election, biennial	Art. LXIV	1	70
	54	62, 150	610, 634
certification of result	54	116	624
declaration, etc.	Art. XVII	–	53
expenses	55	1	638
failure	Art. XVII	–	53
record of vote for, transmission, etc.	54	112	623
returns	Art. XVII	–	53
summons to, on	54	116	624
voters for, qualification	Art. XVII	–	53
employees, appointment, compensation, etc.	11	6	154
failure to qualify	Art. XVII	–	54
qualifications	Art. XVII	–	54
receipts, division of	11	6	154
regulations, etc., by governor and council, subject to	11	12	155
salary and bond	11	1	154
term of office	Art. LXIV	1	70
vacancy, etc., in office	Art. XVII	–	53, 54
	11	2	154
powers and duties, accounts, departmental, etc., audit	11	12	155
departments, etc., state, accounts, etc., audit	11	12	155
fisheries and game, division of, records, etc., auditing	131	22	1625
hunting and fishing licenses, municipal records of, auditing, etc.	131	11	1622
income tax, books and accounts, may inspect, when	62	32	770
division, audit of accounts	11	12	155
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** STATE FINANCE.			
AUSTRALIAN BALLOT, SO-CALLED.			
See ELECTIONS, **voting** (Index p. 440).			
AUTOMATIC SPRINKLERS.			
buildings, certain, to be equipped with, penalties	148	26, 27	1851
horses, etc., as affecting stabling of	272	86–86F	3195, 3196
mutual fire insurance dividends, etc., as affecting	175	80	2339
AUTOMATIC WEIGHING MACHINES.			
testing, etc.	98	46	1182
AUTOMOBILE EXHIBITIONS.			
use of armories for	33	48 (*d*)	319
AUTOMOBILES.			
See MOTOR VEHICLES.			
AUTOPSY.			
bodies of persons dying in certain institutions, on	113	5	1400
fees, salaried police officers, etc., not to receive, as witnesses, etc., at	262	50	3100
medical examiners, by, regulated	38	6	389
AUTREFOIS ACQUIT OR CONVICT.			
acquittal as bar to prosecution	263	7–8A	3104, 3105
constitutional provision, federal	Art. V	–	11
district courts, in	263	8A	3105
duel out of commonwealth, plea of acquittal, etc.	265	5	3109
form of pleas	277	75	3246
See also DOUBLE JEOPARDY.			
AVIATORS AND AVIATION.			
See AIRCRAFT.			
AVOIRDUPOIS POUND.			
See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
AVON.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of southern Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fifth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
AWARDS.			
interest on certain	235	8	2924
See also Arbitration, Controversies, of.			
AWNINGS.			
public ways, on, over, etc., permits for certain	85	8, 9	966, 967
AYER.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Middlesex held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, tenth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666

B

BABCOCK MACHINES.			
See Milk and Cream.			
BACK BAY LANDS.			
action by commonwealth to recover, unlimited in time	260	31	3080
BACK FIRES.			
forest wardens may set	48	9	519
lines for, preparation, etc.	48	24	521
BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.			
See Laboratories, Bacteriological.			
BADGES.			
county police to wear	147	8	1835
firewards to wear	48	2	518
fish and game wardens, etc., of, wearing, unlawful use, penalty	131	14, 15	1623, 1624
police, fire department, etc., of, unlawful use, penalty	268	35	3158
railroad, employees to wear	160	177	2066
street railway and steamboat police to wear	159	92	2015
recording of certain	110	8, 9	1311
state, police may carry, when	147	2	1832
prison, etc., officers to wear	125	8	1518
See also Insignia.			
BAGGAGE.			
common carriers of, electric railroads as	162	14	2129
street railways as	161	53	2097
injury to, while loading, etc., penalty	266	136	3142
railroads, transportation by, bicycles as	160	196	2069
checks	160	194	2069
mileage tickets, under	159	18	1994
storage, no charge for, when	160	195	2069
unclaimed, disposal	135	1–4	1669
See also Hotels, Lodging and Boarding Houses (Index p. 651); Innholders and Common Victuallers, lien (Index pp. 676, 677); Railroads, **transportation,** passengers, of (Index p. 1116).			
BAGGING.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
BAGS.			
coal, coke, etc., for possession of illegal, penalty, destruction	94	249	1150
sale in, regulated	94	241–243	1148
prosecution of illegal, penalty	94	248	1149

	Chapter	Section	Page
BAIL.			
civil cases, in, amendments as affecting sureties	231	138	2884
arrested on mesne process, defendant may give, if	226	1	2831
commitment for default of	224	6	2821
excessive, habeas corpus proceedings	248	1, 20	3006, 3009
reasonable time to procure	224	6	2821
bond, taken by	226	2	2831
action on, execution, amount of time	224	8	2823
limitation of time	224	8	2823
appeal, transmission on	226	6	2832
approval	226	4	2831
fees of magistrate	262	8, 23	3090, 3093
binding force	226	5	2831
filing	226	6	2832
form and contents	226	2	2831
scire facias suit on	226	8	2832
costs, payment by bail	226	11, 16	2832, 2833
death of principal as affecting	226	11	2832
inferior courts, in	218	20	2745
	226	18	2833
service of writ	218	20	2745
surrender of debtor, in court	226	9, 17	2832, 2833
out of court	226	12–17	2832, 2833
time limitation of action	226	8	2832
sureties on, amendments as affecting	231	138	2884
discharge, death of principal, by	226	11	2832
surrender of principal, by	226	9, 12–18	2832, 2833
examination	226	3	2831
fee of magistrate for	262	23	3093
obligation	226	7	2832
support of principal, liability for	226	24, 25	2834
two required	226	3	2831
death of principal, discharge of sureties	226	11	2832
failure to give, delivery to jailer	224	6, 10	2822, 2824
fees, magistrates'	262	8, 23	3090, 3093
officers'	226	22	2834
	262	8, 14	3090, 3092
fraud, imprisonment for, not released upon	226	1	2831
inferior courts, in actions before	226	18–22	2833, 2834
manner of taking	226	2	2831
support of principal, bail, by	226	24, 25	2834
plaintiff, by	226	23, 25	2834
surrender of principal	226	9–22	2832–2834
commitment upon	226	10	2832
court, in	226	9, 17, 19	2832, 2833
officer to attend in lower	226	19	2833
fees	226	22	2834
	262	14	3092
proceedings in lower	226	19–21	2833, 2834
jailer, to	226	12, 13	2832, 2833
proceedings upon	226	14, 15	2833
support, jail, in	226	23–25	2834
time allowed to procure	224	6	2821
See also ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; RECOGNIZANCES.			
criminal cases, in:			
admission to, adjournment of examination, etc., pending	276	35	3218
after conviction, etc., special provision for Suffolk county	276	60	3223
bail commissioners, by	276	57, 60, 82	3222, 3223, 3228
appointment in Suffolk county	276	57	3222
fees	262	23, 24	3093, 3094
valuable consideration in excess of, forbidden	276	63	3224
reports to chief justice	276	61	3223

	Chapter	Section	Page
BAIL — *Continued.*			
criminal cases, in — *Continued.*			
admission to — *Concluded.*			
by whom authorized	276	57, 82	3222, 3228
certificate of sureties	276	61	3223
clerks of courts, by	276	57	3222
district attorney, notice of application to	276	59, 60, 62	3222-3224
fees, special justices of district courts may take	276	63	3224
trial justices, receipt by, regulated	219	7	2761
valuable consideration in excess of, forbidden	276	63	3224
habeas corpus proceedings	248	21, 22, 25	3009, 3010
higher court, held for, on probable cause	276	42	3219
justices of courts, by	276	57	3222
no fee, except, etc.	276	63	3224
out of court, in Suffolk county	276	60	3223
justices of the peace, by certain designated	218	36	2749
fees	262	24	3094
magistrates, authorized	276	57	3222
reports, sureties, as to, to chief justice of superior court	276	61	3223
term defined	276	82	3228
manner of	276	61	3223
master in chancery, by	276	57, 59	3222
mittimus, person held under	276	57	3222
notice to officer	276	58	3222
notice, etc., to officer if amount not fixed	276	58	3222
prior prosecutions, information relative to, magistrate to obtain	276	57, 85	3222, 3228
statements to chief justice	276	61	3223
Sunday, may be taken on	276	64	3225
sureties (see, *infra*, **criminal cases, in**, sureties).			
trial justices, by	276	57	3222
no fee, when	219	7	2761
appeal to superior court, pending	278	18, 21, 24	3257, 3258
conditions	276	65	3225
	278	18	3257
arrested persons, arrest in another county, felony charged	276	32	3218
proceedings if not bailed	276	31	3218
recognizance	276	29	3217
return, etc.	276	30	3217
forfeiture, bar to further	276	67	3225
further appearance, recognizance for	276	35	3218
default on, proceedings	276	36	3218
failure to furnish, committal, etc., upon	276	37	3219
superior court, held for	276	42	3219
attorney, persons taking barred as	276	63	3224
bail commissioners, appointment and powers	276	57, 60, 82	3222, 3223, 3228
fees	262	24	3094
magistrate, term includes	276	82	3228
criminal history as affecting amount	276	57	3222
district attorney, notice to	276	59, 60, 62	3222-3224
return of recognizance to	276	66	3225
review of judgment on forfeited recognizance, service on	276	77	3227
suits on recognizance by	12	28	163
excessive, forbidden, federal constitution, by	Art. VIII	–	11
state constitution, by	Art. XXVI	–	28
protection from, propositions inconsistent with right to, initiative, etc., barred from	II	2	60
fees, examination of sureties, for	262	23	3093
justices not to receive, except	276	63	3224
maximum	262	24	3094
misdemeanors, arrests for	262	24	3094
trial justices to receive none, when	219	7	2761

	Chapter	Section	Page
BAIL — *Continued.*			
criminal cases, in — *Continued.*			
felony, arrest out of county	276	32	3218
forfeited, disposition, desertion, etc., cases, in	273	6	3201
illegitimacy cases, in	273	18	3204
money, bank books, etc., deposited	276	80, 81	3227, 3228
sheriff, payable to, when	280	11	3275
county treasurer to receive, from	280	11	3275
suffering escape, chargeable with	280	12	3275
suit by treasurer	280	13	3275
Suffolk county, in	280	11	3275
forfeiture, bar to further	276	67	3225
process against sureties	276	71, 74	3226
irregularities not to defeat	276	75	3226
professional bondsman, failure to pay judgment, revocation of registration	276	61B	3224
review of judgment	276	76–78	3227
fugitives from justice	276	17	3216
lockup, commitment to, on failure to give	40	34	416
money, bank books, bonds, etc., deposit, principal, by, cash deposit, in certain motor vehicle cases	90	21	999
surety, in lieu of	276	79	3227
return on surrender	276	81	3228
sale on default	276	80	3227
disposal of excess	276	81	3228
surety, by	276	57, 61	3222, 3223
process omitted in case of default	276	71	3226
return to	276	68–70	3225, 3226
motor vehicle cases, cash deposit in lieu of	90	21	999
new, after surrender of principal	276	68	3225
persons held in default of, trial at civil sitting of superior court, when	212	29	2662
probation officer, surrendered by, effect	276	67	3225
professional bondsman (see, *infra*, **criminal cases, in**, sureties).			
recognizance, actions on, discontinuance regulated	12	28	163
district attorneys to bring	12	28	163
irregularities not to defeat	276	75	3226
judgment, acceptance of less amount forbidden	276	74	3226
failure to pay by professional bondsman, revocation of registration	276	61B	3224
part of penalty, for, certificate of district attorney	276	74	3226
rendition	276	74	3226
review	276	76–78	3227
process against obligors	276	71	3226
return day in superior court	212	22	2660
trial at criminal sittings	212	22	2660
award of forfeiture out of penalty	276	73	3226
bond by insurance company in lieu of oral	175	105	2358
certification and return, by magistrate	276	66	3225
loss of fee for delay	262	63	3102
condition	276	65	3225
appeals to superior court, in case of	278	18	3257
default on, appeal, failure to enter	278	24	3258
bar to further bail	276	67	3225
proceedings	276	71	3226
appearance in lower court, for	276	36	3218
remission of penalty after	276	69	3225
district court, conditioned for appearance at place of sitting	276	65	3225
See also RECOGNIZANCES (Index pp. 1135–1137).			
reduction by supreme judicial or superior court	276	58	3222
remission of penalty after default	276	69	3225

	Chapter	Section	Page
BAIL — *Concluded.*			
criminal cases, in — *Concluded.*			
revision of amount, superior court, by, appeals from district courts, etc.	278	18	3257
persons bound over for trial in, etc., district courts, by	218	30	2748
trial justices, by	219	20	2763
supreme judicial or superior court, by	276	58	3222
rules of supreme judicial or superior court as to, to govern	276	57	3222
stay of sentence pending appeal, etc., in case of	279	4	3265
Suffolk county, special provisions as to	276	60, 62	3223, 3224
summoned defendant, surety dispensed with, when	276	27	3217
sureties, certificate of	276	61	3223
money, bank books, etc., deposit in lieu of	276	61	3223
perjured statements in	276	61	3223
default, action and judgment against	276	74, 75	3226
process against	276	71	3226
voluntary payment on	276	72	3226
See also, *supra*, **criminal cases, in,** recognizance.			
deposit by principal in lieu of	276	79	3227
disposal	276	80, 81	3227, 3228
exoneration, satisfaction of injured party, in case of	276	55	3221
surrender of principal, by	276	68, 69	3225
without surrender, when	276	70	3226
fee for examination	262	23	3093
money, bank books, etc., deposit by	276	57, 61	3222, 3223
return to	276	68–70	3225, 3226
perjury by, statements in certificate material as affecting	276	61	3223
professional bondsmen, approval and registration, penalty	276	61B	3224
failure to pay judgment, effect	276	61B	3224
revocation of registration	276	61B	3224
rules and regulations governing	276	61B	3224
term defined	276	61B	3224
real estate ownership as qualifying, certificate to describe	276	61	3223
subsequent disposition or encumbrance of, notice to court	276	61A	3223
rejection, effect of	276	60	3223
reports to chief justice of superior court as to	276	61	3223
termination of liability, disposition of real estate, before	276	61A	3223
withdrawal of appeal, discharge of	278	25	3259
surrender of principal	276	68, 69, 81	3225, 3228
exoneration of surety without	276	70	3226
treason not bailable	264	1	3105
trial, after limit of time for	277	72	3246
writ of error, pending	250	11	3016
habeas corpus proceedings, in	248	18–21, 25	3009, 3010
proceedings against children, in	119	66, 67, 69	1451, 1452
neglected, appeal from adjudication, on	119	47	1446
See also ARREST; RECOGNIZANCES.			
BAIL COMMISSIONERS.			
See BAIL, **criminal cases, in** (Index p. 86).			
BAILMENTS AND BAILEES.			
attachment of bailed goods	223	72, 73	2807
attornment of bailee in possession of goods sold	106	32 (3)	1232
delivery to bailee as passing title, sales act, under	106	21, *Rule 4* (2)	1230
interpleader petitions by bailee	231	41	2858
district courts, jurisdiction	218	19	2745
lien of bailee, dissolution, when	255	34	3064

	Chapter	Section	Page
BAILMENTS AND BAILEES — *Concluded.*			
lien of bailee — *Concluded.*			
priority over conditional vendor, etc.	255	35	3064
motor vehicles and aircraft, of, conversion, etc., by bailee, insurance against	175	47 (2, 3, 12)	2319, 2321
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY; BILLS OF LADING; CARRIERS, COMMON; INSURANCE; LIENS; NEGOTIABLE DOCUMENTS OF TITLE; SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; WAREHOUSEMEN, PUBLIC; WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.			
BAIT.			
scallops for, taking near Nantucket regulated	130	80	1597
scented, trapping with, penalized, when	131	107	1643
shellfish, taking for	130	80, 84, 136	1597, 1598, 1610
shiners and suckers, taking for, how	131	71	1634
BAKERIES.			
animals, fowl, etc., barred from	111	42	1336
closing of unfit, hearing, appeal	111	47	1336
clothes, changing, etc., in, rooms for	111	41	1336
construction, alteration, etc., regulated	111	34–38, 40, 41, 46	1335, 1336
contagious diseases in, prevention, penalty	94	5, 10	1086, 1087
definitions	94	1	1082
	111	39	1335
drainage facilities	111	40	1336
employees, cleanliness	111	43	1336
one day's rest in seven law, certain, not applicable to	149	50	1872
equipment, approval by local boards of health	111	48	1337
arrangement, etc.	111	34	1335
flies, protection against	111	40	1336
lighting	111	40	1336
lounging, etc., upon tables, etc., in, prohibited	111	42	1336
penalties	111	38, 49	1335, 1337
permits to new, refusal by local boards of health, appeals, etc.	111	48	1337
plans, etc., of new, approval by local boards of health	111	48	1337
plumbing, to have	111	40	1336
regulations	111	37, 39	1335
sleeping places for employees in	111	35	1335
statutes, certain, as to, printing and posting	111	37	1335
Sunday sales by	136	6	1674
tenement house laws, regulated under	144	75	1802
	145	4	1810
toilet facilities	111	40, 43	1336
use regulated, penalty	94	2–4, 10	1085, 1087
ventilation	111	40	1336
walls and ceiling, plastering, etc.	111	34	1335
water closets in	111	40	1336
See also BREAD AND BAKERY PRODUCTS; FOOD.			
BAKERS.			
See BAKERIES.			
BAKERY PRODUCTS.			
See BAKERIES; BREAD AND BAKERY PRODUCTS.			
BAKING POWDER.			
sale regulated, penalty	94	11	1088
BALLAST.			
shoaling of harbors with, penalty	102	17	1202
weighing of vessels transporting	102	6–14	1200, 1201
BALLOONS.			
fire, penalty for liberating or flying	148	53	1857
BALLOT BOXES.			
See ELECTIONS (Index pp. 413, 414).			
BALLOT LAW COMMISSION, STATE.			
appointment, etc.	6	29	129
compensation and expenses	6	31	129

	Chapter	Section	Page
BALLOT LAW COMMISSION, STATE — *Concluded.*			
confidential employee for	30	7	230
governor and council, under	6	17	126
oaths, may administer	6	32	129
powers and duties, ballot boxes, voting machines, etc., approval, etc.	54	26, 32, 33	601-603
regulations for use of	54	37	604
initiative, etc., petitions, fraudulent, etc., signatures	53	22A	572
objections to state nominations	53	12	569
uniform city charter, petitions for adoption	43	9	458
voting machine examiners, state board of, to constitute	54	32	602
public office, etc., members not to hold	6	30	129
witnesses, may summon	6	32	129
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees.**			
BALLOTS.			
See ELECTIONS (Index pp. 414–416, 423–428, 431–437).			
BALLS.			
masked, penalty	140	185	1750
See also GOLF BALLS.			
BALUSTRADES.			
regulations by cities	40	23	413
See also BUILDINGS, **construction, alteration and inspection** (Index p. 167).			
BAND CONCERTS.			
metropolitan parks, in	92	53	1053
towns, etc., may appropriate for	40	5 (26)	405
BANDS.			
See BAND CONCERTS; MILITIA (Index pp. 847, 855).			
BANK BILLS AND NOTES.			
common utterer, term defined, penalty	267	11	3146
counterfeit, seizure and destruction	267	30	3149
execution, subject to	235	33	2929
forging, etc., penalty	267	8	3145
evidence	267	14	3147
passing, penalty	267	10	3146
second, etc., conviction, penalty	267	11	3146
possession, etc., with intent, etc., penalty	267	9, 12	3146
prosecutors, compensation	267	31	3150
search warrants	276	1–8	3211–3214
testimony of president, etc., of bank dispensed with, when	267	14	3147
tools for, making, etc., penalty	267	13	3146
fractional currency, circulation as, penalty	267	23	3148
fraudulently connecting parts of, penalty	267	24	3148
gathering up of, maliciously, to injure business, etc., penalty	267	26	3149
indictments, description in	277	23	3237
paper designed for, larceny, penalty	266	42	3123
fraudulent retention by printer, penalty	266	43	3123
search warrants for forged	276	1–8	3211–3214
shop bill or advertisement resembling, making, etc., penalty	267	29	3149
wilful injury to, penalty	267	25	3148
worthless, not current, possession with intent, etc., penalty	267	27	3149
seizure and destruction	267	30	3149
uttering, penalty	267	28	3149
prosecutors, compensation	267	31	3150
BANK BOOKS.			
deposit for bail	276	57, 61, 68, 71, 79–81	3222, 3223, 3225–3228
lost	167	20	2190

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANK BOOKS — *Concluded.*			
See also BANKS AND BANKING, **co-operative banks** (Index p. 112); **savings banks** (Index p. 116); **trust companies, savings department** (Index pp. 124, 125).			
BANKERS.			
See BANKS AND BANKING.			
BANKERS' ACCEPTANCES.			
savings banks, investment by, in	168	54 (8)	2225
BANK INCORPORATION, BOARD OF.			
See BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 91).			
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, annual report, mortgage loan investment companies, as to	173	16	2285
commissioners to act as board, when	26	1	208
false reports, etc., to, penalty	268	6	3151
organization	26	1–12	208–211
divisions of, in general, commissioners in charge of	26	1	208
establishment	26	1	208
banks and loan agencies, division of, in general:			
commissioner of banks to have charge of	26	1	208
department, treated as, for certain purposes	29	1	216
	30	1	229
deputy commissioner, appointment, etc.	26	3	209
employees, appointment, bonds, etc.	26	3	209
establishment	26	1	208
expenses	26	3	209
overhead, co-operative banks to share	170	47	2252
trust companies to share	167	2	2186
bank incorporation, board of, composition	26	5	209
division, to serve in	26	5	209
filing of documents with, co-operative banks, articles of organization	170	5	2237
notice of intention to form	170	3	2236
credit unions, notice of intention to form	171	3	2254
	172	8	2265
savings banks, articles of organization	168	10	2201
notice of intention to form	168	8	2201
trust companies, list of stockholders	172	11	2267
notice of intention to form	172	8	2265
powers and duties, co-operative banks, incorporation	170	3, 5	2236, 2237
credit unions, assent to formation	171	2	2254
foreign banks, certificate of authority to	167	37	2196
fiduciary, to act as, certificate authorizing	167	45A	2197
savings banks, incorporation	168	8, 10	2201
trust companies, branch offices, authorization	172	45	2274
business, certificate authorizing, issue	172	11	2267
charter, inactive, resumption of business under	172	5	2265
fiduciaries, to act as, authorization	172	56	2276
public convenience, etc., certificate of	172	8	2265
commissioner of banks, in general:			
appointment, salary, etc.	26	2	208
assistants, appointment, bond	26	3	209
bank incorporation, member of board of, to be	26	5	209
bond	26	2	208
court review of decisions of, counsel fees, etc., in liquidation proceedings	167	30	2193
foreign bond and investment company, suspension of license	174	7	2287
taking possession of banks, application to restrain	167	33	2194

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions of — *Continued.*			
banks and loan agencies, division of — *Continued.*			
commissioner of banks — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
deputy as supervisor of loan agencies	26	4	209
employees exempt from civil service laws	31	5	243
expenses	26	3	209
fees, bond and investment companies, foreign, expenses of examination	174	4	2286
co-operative banks, audit	170	47	2252
depositaries other than banks, license	169	3	2232
savings, and loan associations, audit	93	34	1074
banks, audit	168	19	2205
securities of companies supervised by, blue sky law exempt	110A	3 (*f*)	1317
small loans, persons engaged in business of making, license	140	102	1731
trust companies, audit	172	27	2270
filing of documents with, banks, in general, reports	167	7	2187
foreign, annual returns	167	37	2196
bond and investment companies, annual statements	174	5	2287
foreign, certificates of deposit	174	1	2285
co-operative banks, annual reports	170	44	2250
by-laws, copy of	170	6	2237
petition for consolidation	170	45	2251
credit unions, annual reports	171	27	2262
depositaries, certain, annual returns	169	6	2232
General Insurance Guaranty Fund, annual statement of treasurer	178	30	2434
mortgage loan investment companies, annual returns	173	15	2285
savings, and loan associations, reports of examinations	93	34	1074
banks, annual reports	168	26	2207
insurance departments of, annual statements	178	29	2434
investment of funds of, public service company bonds proper for	168	54 (6, 9*c*)	2223, 2226, 2227
unclaimed deposits, statements of	168	27	2208
small loans, persons engaged in business of making, statements and powers of attorney for service of process	140	104	1731
trust companies, returns	172	26	2270
articles of organization	172	10	2266
certificates of adoption of chapter	172	3	2264
time deposits, agreements	172	32	2271
powers and duties, annual report, banks, in general	167	9	2187
co-operative banks	170	46	2252
savings, and loan associations	93	34	1074
bank life insurance, etc.	178	31	2434
banks, returns of unclaimed deposits	168	27	2208
small loans, business of making	140	98	1730
appointments in division	26	3, 4	209
banks, supervision, in general	167	1–11	2185–2188
books, reports, etc., form, etc.	167	6, 7	2187
examination	167	2–4	2186
foreign (see, *infra*, **divisions of, banks and loan agencies, division of,** commissioner of banks, powers and duties, foreign banks).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions of — *Continued.*			
banks and loan agencies, division of — *Continued.*			
commissioner of banks — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
banks, supervision — *Concluded.*			
insolvent (see, *infra*, **divisions of, banks and loan agencies, division of,** commissioner of banks, powers and duties, liquidation of insolvent, etc., banks).			
loans, excessive, appraisal, etc.	167	10	2188
officers, petition for removal, when	167	5	2186
unauthorized, examination, injunction, etc.	167	13	2188
violations of law by, report, taking possession, etc.	167	5, 22–35	2186, 2190–2195
See also BANKS AND BANKING.			
bond and investment companies, supervision, etc.	174	1–8	2285–2287
See also BOND AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES.			
bonds, certain, approval, etc.	93	26	1072
	175	105	2357
collection agencies, bonds, approval, etc.	93	26	1072
co-operative banks, in general	170	46	2252
assistant treasurer, provision for, approval	170	10	2239
bonds, certain officers, of, approval, etc.	170	9	2239
	175	105	2357
borrowing by certain, approval	170	16	2240
branch offices, approval	170	11	2239
building, bank, investment in, approval	170	31	2246
leased, improvements, etc., in	170	31	2246
consolidation, approval	170	45	2251
examination and audit	170	46, 47	2252
liquidation, involuntary	167	22–35	2190–2195
payments for deferred withdrawals and matured shares	170	20	2242
real estate acquired by foreclosure, etc., time for sale, extension	170	30	2246
reports, form, to prescribe	170	44	2250
general court, to	170	46	2252
shares, certain, retirement	170	18	2242
credit unions, supervision, etc.	171	3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15–17, 27	2254–2258, 2262
bonds of certain officers	171	15	2257
See also CREDIT UNIONS.			
depositaries other than banks, supervision	169	2, 3, 6–11, 15, 17	2231–2234
See also BANKS AND BANKING.			
division, to have charge of	26	1	208
foreign banks, supervision	167	37–40	2196
examination, access, etc.	167	38, 39	2196
fiduciary, acting as, certificate	167	45A	2197
injunction and receiver, petition for	167	40	2196
liquidation of insolvent, etc., banks	167	22–35	2190–2195
agents, counsel, experts, assistants, employment, etc.	167	26	2192
compensation	167	30	2193
claims	167	28, 29, 31	2192, 2193
dividends	167	31	2193
general powers in conducting	167	23–25	2191, 2192
inventory	167	27	2192
liquidating agents, bonds	167	34	2195
resumption of business	167	23	2191
stockholders' meetings	167	34	2194

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions of — *Continued.*			
banks and loan agencies, division of — *Continued.*			
commissioner of banks — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
liquidation of insolvent, etc., banks — *Concluded.*			
suits	167	23, 25	2191, 2192
taking possession, grounds for	167	22	2190
remedy of bank if, unjustified	167	33	2194
unclaimed funds, disposition	167	35	2195
voluntary liquidation	167	22	2190
mortgage loan investment companies, supervision, etc.	173	14, 15	2285
pawnbrokers, local regulations as to, approval	140	78	1726
savings and loan associations, examination, etc.	93	34	1074
savings bank life insurance	178	2–4, 13, 25–31	2425, 2429, 2433, 2434
See also Savings Bank Life Insurance.			
savings banks, annual report, form	168	26	2207
audit and examination	168	17–21	2204–2206
books of deposit, verification, rules for, approval	168	28	2208
borrowing by, notice to	168	3	2200
branch offices, authorization	168	25	2206
building, bank, erection, alteration, etc., approval	168	54 (11)	2228
by-laws, copy to	168	14	2203
dividends	168	47, 49	2212, 2213
fees, payment over	168	21	2206
guaranty fund	168	45, 46	2212
investments, lists of securities legal for, to prepare	168	54 (15)	2228
omissions, liability for, negatived	168	54 (15)	2228
laws, copies to trustees	168	14	2203
liquidation, involuntary	167	22–35	2190–2195
voluntary	168	55	2229
loans, depositors, to	168	51A	2214
excessive, appraisal, etc.	168	54 (1)	2215
merger	168	55	2229
notes, collateral, forms, approval	168	54 (9*c*)	2227
officers, petition for removal, when	167	5	2186
real estate and securities acquired by foreclosure, etc., time for sale, extension	168	54 (12, 13)	2228
reduction of deposits, petition for, approval	168	44	2212
safe deposit vaults	168	32A	2209
school children's deposits	168	25	2206
transmission of money to other states	168	33A	2209
travelers' checks	168	33A	2209
treasurer, bond	168 175	24 105	2206 2357
unclaimed deposits, report as to	168	27	2208
United States, securities of, holding	168	33	2209
withdrawal of deposits	168	51	2214
small loans, business of making, licensing and supervision	140	96–106, 112–114	1729–1734
complaints of excessive interest, hearing, etc.	140	106	1732
returns, certain, disposition, etc.	140	113	1733
rules and regulations, enforcement	140	112	1733
to make	140	97	1729

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions of — *Continued.*			
banks and loan agencies, division of — *Concluded.*			
commissioner of banks — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
small loans, business of making — *Concluded.*			
supervision of unlicensed	140	114	1734
See also LOANS, **small, business of making.**			
trust companies, acceptances, letters of credit, etc., restriction	172	36	2272
bonds of officers	172	13	2267
capital stock, increase, etc.	172	18	2268
commissions, etc., of officers	172	16	2268
consolidation	172	44	2274
drafts and letters of credit	172	36	2272
foreign branches, authorizing	172	47	2274
liquidation, involuntary	167	22–35	2190–2195
voluntary	167	22	2190
reserve	172	73, 76	2280, 2281
agents, authorization of Boston companies to act as	172	75	2281
weekly reports as to	172	73	2280
savings departments	172	64, 69, 70	2278–2280
interest on deposits	172	69	2279
loans to depositors	172	66A	2279
pass books, verification	172	70	2280
transfers of assets, interdepartmental	172	30A	2271
withdrawals of deposits	172	66	2278
stockholders, assessment on, requirement	172	25	2269
enforcement of liability	167	24	2191
supervision and examination	172	26, 27	2270
time deposits, etc.	172	32	2271
witnesses, summoning, etc.	140	99	1730
	167	3	2186
	178	27	2433
See also BANKS AND BANKING, **co-operative banks; deposits with others than banks; savings banks; trust companies;** BOND AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES; CREDIT UNIONS; MORTGAGE LOAN INVESTMENT COMPANIES.			
supervisor of loan agencies, appointment, bond, etc.	26	4	209
powers and duties (see, *supra*, **divisions of, banks and loan agencies, division of,** commissioner of banks, powers and duties, small loans, business of making).			
insurance, division of, in general, commissioner of insurance to have charge of	26	1	208
department, treated as, when	29	1	216
	30	1	229
deputies, examiners, etc., appointment, etc.	26	7	209
establishment	26	1	208
actuaries, inspectors, clerks, etc., in	26	7	209
appeal, boards of, in, fire insurance rates, on, membership, compensation, etc.	26	8	210
powers and duties	175	104	2357
motor vehicle liability policies and bonds, on, membership, secretary, assistants, etc.	26	8A	210
powers and duties	175	113D	2366–2368

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions of — *Continued.*			
insurance, division of — *Continued.*			
commissioner of insurance, in general:			
appointment, bond, term, salary	26	6	209
court proceedings by, etc., fraternal benefit societies, as to	175 176	3A 36, 47	2295 2416, 2423
insurance, companies, assessments by mutual, as to	175	84	2341
injunction proceedings against	175	6, 113D	2297, 2366
trusts created by deposits of, to enforce, etc.	175	185	2400
laws, in general, to enforce	175	3A, 193A	2295, 2404
motor vehicle liability, compulsory, as to	175	113B, 113D	2365–2368
savings bank life, as to	178	28	2434
workmen's compensation law, under	152	60D	1928
court review of decisions of:			
foreign companies and their agents, revocation of authority	175	5	2297
motor vehicle liability insurance, classification of risks and premiums	175	113B	2365
policies	175	113A	2363
policies, disapproval, accident and health	175	108	2359
covering more than one class of insurance	175	22A	2308
fire, combination	175	102A	2355
liability, combination	175	111A	2361
motor vehicle	175	113A	2363
life	175	24, 132, 134	2310, 2375, 2377
sprinkler leakage, combination	175	117A	2370
workmen's compensation	152	55	1926
workmen's compensation insurance, classification of risks and premiums	152	52	1926
deposits by companies writing	152	60A	1928
policies	152	55	1926
deputies, examiners, etc., appointment, etc.	26	7	209
division of insurance, to have charge of	26	1	208
securities of companies supervised by, blue sky law exempt	110A	3 (*f*)	1317
filing of documents with, accident and health policy forms, table of rates, etc.	175	108	2359
adjusters of fire losses, applications	175	172	2393
corporations as, applications, copy of articles of organization, etc.	175	174	2395
partnerships as, applications, notice of termination, etc.	175	173	2395
voluntary associations as, applications, declarations of trust, by-laws, etc.	175	172A	2394
agents, authority	175	163	2389
corporations as, applications, copy of articles of organization, etc.	175	174	2395
partnerships as, applications, notice of termination, etc.	175	173	2395
voluntary associations as, applications, declarations of trust, by-laws, etc.	175	172A	2394
annual statements, companies, of	175	25	2310–2314
penalty for failure to file	175	26	2314
fraternal benefit societies, of	176	26, 38, 39	2414, 2417
applications, riders and endorsements, forms	175	191, 192	2403
articles of organization of domestic companies	175	49	2323
brokers, applications	175	166	2390
corporations as, applications, copy of articles of organization, etc.	175	174	2395

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions of — *Continued.*			
insurance, division of — *Continued.*			
commissioner of insurance — *Continued.*			
filing of documents with — *Concluded.*			
brokers — *Concluded.*			
partnerships as, applications, notice of termination, etc.	175	173	2395
special, applications, accounts, etc.	175	168	2392
voluntary associations as, applications, declarations of trust, by-laws, etc.	175	172A	2394
by-laws and amendments of certain domestic companies	175	46B	2318
capital stock of domestic companies, increase or reduction of, certificate	175	70, 71	2333, 2334
fire companies, mutual, by	175	73, 74	2335–2337
fires, reports of, by state fire marshal	148	3, 7	1845, 1847
foreign companies, copy of charter, power of attorney, etc.	175	151 (1)	2384
	181	6	2451
foreign countries, of, by, prior to admission, etc.	175	155, 156	2387
fraternal benefit societies, business in state, certificate of authority	175	16	2304, 2305
certificate of organization, licenses, etc.	176	7, 8	2406, 2407
constitution and by-laws, amendments	176	35, 45, 46	2415, 2421, 2422
enforcement of laws as to	175	3A	2295
	176	47	2423
examination of domestic	176	36, 37	2416
foreign, copy of charter, power of attorney, etc.	176	41, 42	2419, 2420
	181	6	2451
merger or transfer of membership, contract	176	12	2409
receivers of insolvent	175	178–180	2398, 2399
	176	5	2406
record of proceedings	175	16	2304
	176	5	2406
reincorporating as stock insurance companies	175	56	2326
statements and reports	176	26, 38, 39, 45	2414, 2417, 2421
marine companies, mutual, by	175	86	2343
policies, etc., forms	152	55	1926
	175	22A, 24, 102A, 108, 111A, 113A, 117A, 132, 134, 191, 192	2308, 2310, 2355, 2359, 2361, 2363, 2370, 2375, 2377, 2403
retirement systems, financial statements, etc., of	32	3 (5), 14 (5), 21, 23 (6), 27, 29 (6)	261, 275, 277, 280, 283, 285
workmen's compensation insurance, classification of risks, etc.	152	52	1926
policies, forms	152	55	1926
fire insurance rates, board of appeal on, to be member of	26	8	210
motor vehicle liability policies and bonds, board of appeal on, to be member of	26	8A	210
obstruction, penalty	175	4, 174	2296, 2396
powers and duties, accident and health policies, approval, etc.	175	108	2359
adjusters of fire losses, licensing, etc.	175	172, 174A, 174B	2393, 2396, 2397
corporations as, licensing, etc.	175	174–174B	2395–2397
partnerships as, licensing, etc.	175	173, 174A, 174B	2395–2397
voluntary associations as, licensing, etc.	175	172A	2394
advertising matter of companies, inspection	175	191	2403

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions of — *Continued.*			
insurance, division of — *Continued.*			
commissioner of insurance — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
agents, licensing, etc.	175	163, 174A, 174B	2389, 2396, 2397
corporations as, licensing, etc.	175	174–174B	2395–2397
partnerships as, licensing, etc.	175	173, 174A, 174B	2395–2397
voluntary associations as, licensing, etc.	175	172A	2394
amendments to charters of domestic companies, approval	175	50	2323
amount of insurance or premiums in force or number of risks, deficiency of, domestic mutual companies having, to notify	175	23A	2309
annual, report	175	17	2305
fires, information as to, to include	148	7	1847
statements of companies, as to	175	15, 17, 25–28	2304, 2305, 2310–2315
appeal to, decisions of subordinates, from	26	7	209
review of compensation charges of third referees in settling fire losses, for	175	101B	2353
application forms of companies, submission to	175	191	2403
assessments of mutual companies	175	23A, 84, 180	2309, 2341, 2399
assets, and liabilities of companies, computation	175	11	2301
foreign mutual companies, of, deficiency of, notice to	175	23A	2309
attorney for service of process, foreign fraternal benefit societies, of	176	41, 42	2419, 2420
foreign insurance companies, of	175	151, 154	2384, 2387
	223	39	2801
	246	6	2989
authority of companies to do business, certificates of, granting, revocation, etc.	146	16	1822
	175	4–6, 23, 32, 44, 73, 74, 93D, 116	2295–2297, 2309, 2315, 2317, 2335, 2337, 2346, 2369
blanks, furnishing	175	15, 25, 163, 166, 168, 172	2304, 2310, 2389, 2390, 2392, 2393
bonds, as assets of life companies, valuation	175	11	2301
officers of stock companies, of, approval of form	175	60	2328
official, certain, approval of surety company as surety on	30	18	232
books, etc., of companies, access to	175	4	2295
brokers, licensing, etc.	175	166–168, 172A–174B	2390–2392, 2394–2397
business, authority of companies to do, certificate of (see, *supra*, **divisions of, insurance, division of,** commissioner of insurance, powers and duties, authority, etc.).			
failure of domestic companies to transact, petition to court for action upon	175	44	2317
capital, impaired, of domestic companies, action as to	175	6	2297
stock of domestic companies, increase or reduction	175	70, 71	2333, 2334
certificates, authority, of, issue (see, *supra*, **divisions of, insurance, division of,** commissioner of insurance, powers and duties, authority, etc.).			
certain, furnishing for evidence	175	16	2304
fee for	175	14	2303

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions of — *Continued.*			
insurance, division of — *Continued.*			
commissioner of insurance — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
charters of foreign companies, amendments to, notice, etc., to	175	23A	2309
copy, certified, filing with	175	151	2384
claims, companies delaying adjustment or payment of, report on	175	28	2315
classes of insurance, domestic companies, transacted by, change of, approval	175	50	2323
special, authorization and licensing	175	50 (*g*), 54 (*g*)	2324, 2325
foreign companies, transacted by, change of, notice, etc., to	175	23A	2309
complaints, as to	175	3A, 4, 104, 113D	2295, 2357, 2366
corporations, etc., financing insurance companies, examination	175	4	2295
deposits by companies with state treasurer	152	57, 58	1926, 1927
	175	106, 185	2358, 2400
employees of domestic companies, savings fund or contributory pension system for, approval	175	36	2316
examination and audit of companies	175	4, 16, 73	2295, 2304, 2335
experience, schedule of, of companies writing liability or compensation policies, form, to prescribe	175	12	2302
fees and charges, collection	175	14	2303
	176	41	2419
fidelity and corporate surety companies, foreign, deposits by	175	106	2358
names, to send to registers of probate and clerks of courts	175	105	2357
fire, companies, mutual, as to	175	73, 74, 76, 79, 80, 84	2335–2339, 2341
insurance rates, board of appeal on, notice to, of complaints	175	104	2357
service on	26	8	210
policies, combination, issuance by two or more companies	175	102A, 102B	2355, 2356
losses under, reference proceedings as to	175	100–100B, 101B, 101C	2352, 2353
rates under, complaints as to	175	104	2357
standard form, modifications	175	99, 102A	2348, 2355
foreign countries, companies of, as to	175	155, 156	2387
trustees of, change of, or of principal office, notice, etc., to	175	23A	2309
fraternal benefit societies, authority to do business, certificates	175	16	2304
examination	176	36, 37, 44	2416, 2420
foreign, attorney for service on	176	41, 42	2419, 2420
licensing, etc.	176	41–44	2419, 2420
incorporation	176	7–10	2406–2408
laws as to, to administer and enforce	175	3A	2295
licensing	176	8, 41–44	2407, 2419, 2420
merger or transfer of membership, approval, etc.	176	12, 45	2409, 2421
name, corporate, change of, approval	155	10	1942
purposes for which incorporated, change	176	11	2408
reincorporation as stock insurance companies	175	56	2325
valuation of securities of	176	39A	2418
violations of law by, restraint, etc.	176	36, 47	2416, 2423

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions of — *Continued.*			
insurance, division of — *Continued.*			
commissioner of insurance — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
guaranty fund, creation by certain mutual companies in lieu of establishing guaranty capital, approval	175	90C	2345
hearings before	175	8A, 28, 101B, 113B, 163, 166, 172	2299, 2315, 2353, 2365, 2389, 2390, 2393
impairment, etc., of capital, etc., of companies, notice to	175	23A	2309
incorporation of domestic companies	175	49	2322
injunction proceedings against domestic companies	175	6	2297
investments of companies	175	63–68	2329–2333
laws, insurance, administering and enforcement	175	3A, 193A	2295, 2404
violations	175	3A, 5, 6, 193A	2295–2297, 2404
liabilities of companies, computation	175	4, 9–12, 25	2295, 2299–2302, 2310
liability, companies, mutual, as to	175	93	2346
policies, combination, approval	175	111A	2361
licenses, foreign companies, granting to	175	4, 151, 153, 155	2295, 2384, 2386, 2387
revocation or suspension	175	5, 113D, 156A	2296, 2366, 2388
review by supreme judicial court	175	5	2296
foreign state or country, companies doing business in, of, suspension, etc., of, notice to	175	23A	2309
fraternal benefit societies	176	8, 41–44	2407, 2419, 2420
savings banks to transact life insurance	178	7	2427
See also, *supra*, **divisions of, insurance, division of,** commissioner of insurance, powers and duties, adjusters of fire losses; agents; authority of companies to do business; brokers.			
life, annuity, etc., policies, approval, etc.	175	132, 134, 147A	2375, 2377, 2383
companies, safety fund of domestic, approval	175	141	2380
manager, United States, of companies of foreign countries, change of, or of principal office, notice, etc., to	175	23A	2309
marine companies, mutual, as to	175	86	2343
merger or consolidation of companies, agreement for, to approve, etc.	175	19A	2305
mortgages, foreclosure of, property acquired by domestic companies by, etc., extension of time for disposal	175	64, 66, 68	2331–2333
loans upon, investment by domestic companies in, approval	175	65	2332
motor vehicle liability policies and bonds, approval of form, etc.	90 175	34B 113A	1010 2363
board of appeal on, service on	26	8A	210
classification of risks and premium charges, to fix and establish	175	113B	2365
names of companies issuing, etc., to send to registrar of motor vehicles	175	113C	2366
proceedings on complaints relative to cancellation, etc.	175	113D	2366
names, domestic companies, of, approval	175	19A, 49	2305, 2322
change, approval	155	10	1942

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions of — *Continued.*			
insurance, division of — *Continued.*			
commissioner of insurance — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
names — *Concluded.*			
foreign companies, of, change	175	23A	2309
regulation of use	181	6	2451
motor vehicle liability, etc., companies, of, to send to registrar of motor vehicles	175	113C	2366
surety companies, of, to send to registers of probate and clerks of courts	175	105	2357
office, home or principal, of foreign companies, change of, notice, etc., to	175	23A	2309
pensions, contributory system of, for employees of domestic companies, approval	175	36	2316
private associations for providing, as to	32	40	289
policies of insurance, applications, riders and endorsements used in connection with, approval, etc.	175	191, 192	2403
forms, approval, etc.	152	55, 56	1926
	175	22A, 24, 102A, 108, 111A, 113A, 117A, 132, 134, 147A, 191, 192	2308, 2310, 2355, 2359, 2361, 2363, 2370, 2375, 2377, 2383, 2403
provisions in, required by foreign laws, approval	175	99, 187	2348, 2401
real estate, acquired by domestic companies by foreclosure, etc., extension of time for disposal	175	64, 66, 68	2331–2333
companies, of, valuation	175	11	2301
receivership of insolvent companies	175	6, 17, 178–180A	2297, 2305, 2398, 2399
receivership or liquidation proceedings against foreign companies, notice to	175	23A	2309
records, board of appeal on motor vehicle liability policies and bonds, decisions	175	113D	2366
keeping, in general	175	16	2304
receivers, of	175	178	2398
service of process, of	175	154	2387
reinsurance by companies	175	10, 20	2301, 2307
reserves, to compute, fire, etc., companies, of	175	10	2301
liability companies, of	175	12	2302
life companies, of	175	9	2299
reinsurance, for	175	10	2301
retirement systems, city and town	32	27, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38	283, 284, 286, 288, 289
county	32	21, 23, 25, 34, 36, 38	277, 279, 281, 288, 289
state	32	3, 5, 34, 35, 38	261, 263, 288, 289
board of retirement, election of one member of, to determine manner	10	18	153
teachers'	32	14, 35, 38	274, 288, 289
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
safety fund of domestic life companies, approval	175	141	2380
savings bank life insurance	175	3A	2295
	178	2–31	2425–2434
See also SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE.			
savings fund, employees', of domestic companies, approval	175	36	2316

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions of — *Continued.*			
insurance, division of — *Concluded.*			
commissioner of insurance — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
service of process on (see, *supra*, **divisions of, insurance, division of,** commissioner of insurance, powers and duties, attorney for service of process).			
sprinkler leakage, etc., policies, combination, approval	175	117A	2370
statements, annual, of companies (see, *supra*, **divisions of, insurance, division of,** commissioner of insurance, powers and duties, annual statements of companies).			
steam boiler inspection, illegal, revocation of company's authority	146	16	1822
stock sales for promoting new companies, investigation	175	4	2295
surety companies, foreign, deposits by	175	106	2358
names of, to send to registers of probate and clerks of courts	175	105	2357
title insurance companies, as to	175	116	2369
trustees of companies of foreign countries, change of, or of principal office, notice, etc., to	175	23A	2309
violations of law by companies, action upon	175	3A, 5, 6, 193A	2295–2297, 2404
witnesses, summoning, etc.	175	4, 8A	2295, 2299
	176	36	2416
workmen's compensation insurance, in general	152	52–62	1926–1929
classification of risks and premiums, approval	152	52	1926
deposit by insurers of value of outstanding claims	152	57–60D	1926–1928
foreign insurers, bond and deposit	152	61, 62	1929
grouping of risks, approval	152	53	1926
policies of, approval	152	55, 56	1926
savings bank life insurance, division of, actuary, state, appointment, etc.	26	11	211
assistants, appointment	26	11	211
duties	178	4, 5, 15	2425, 2426, 2429
banks, no charge to, for services	178	17	2431
commissioner of savings bank life insurance, designation, duties, etc.	26	9	211
deputy, appointment, etc.	26	10	211
department, treated as, when	29	1	216
	30	1	229
General Insurance Guaranty Fund, clerk, election, etc.	26	10	211
corporation, to be	178	14	2429
deputy, appointment, etc.	26	10	211
division, to constitute	26	9	211
organization	26	9–12	211
powers and duties	178	14–30	2429–2434
See also Savings Bank Life Insurance.			
treasurer, annual statement by	178	30	2434
election	26	10	211
trustees, appointment, etc.	26	10	211
commissioner of savings bank life insurance designated from	26	9	211
vice president, election, etc.	26	10	211

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
divisions of — *Concluded.*			
savings bank life insurance, division of — *Concluded.*			
medical director, state, appointment, etc.	26	12	211
assistants, appointment	26	12	211
duties	178	16	2430
banks, no charge to, for services	178	17	2431
powers and duties of the division, in general	178	14–30	2429–2434
See also BANKS AND BANKING; COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** INSURANCE.			
BANKING HOUSE.			
burning, penalty	266	2–4	3116
BANKRUPT.			
term defined, uniform partnership act, in	108A	2	1287
BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY.			
in general, arrest, etc., on civil process, discharge from, etc.	224	29	2830
attachments, enforcement by special judgments	235	24–26	2927, 2928
bankrupt, etc., stock, fraudulent auction sale, penalty	100	11	1188
banks, etc., in, receipt of deposits by, penalty	266	54	3126
officers of, loans to insolvent persons, etc., by, penalty	266	54	3126
bonds of small loan licensees, actions on, as affecting	140	105	1731
buyer of goods, of, effect	106	42, 43, 46	1234, 1235
insolvent, term defined as to	106	65	1240
creditors' bills to reach and apply, enforcement by special decree	235	24–26	2927, 2928
defendant in civil suit, of, costs, effect on	261	2	3081
discharge, waiver of, writing required	259	3	3072
estates in, tax, local, against, payment	60	36	724
fraudulent conveyances, insolvency an element, when	109A	4, 8	1307, 1308
insolvent, term defined as to	109A	2	1307
heir, devisee, etc., of, effect on liability to creditor of estate	197	33, 34	2553
insurance companies, proceedings against	175	6	2297
insured, of, under liability policy, effect	175	112, 113, 113A (6)	2362, 2364
negotiable instruments, notice of dishonor, as affecting	107	124	1263
new promise by debtor after discharge, statute of frauds, within	259	3	3072
partnerships in, relative rights of firm and separate creditors	108A	35 (2), 40 (*h*, *i*), 41 (7, 8), 42	1294, 1297, 1298
partner's liability to contribute, as affecting	108A	40 (*d*)	1297
pensions, private associations for providing, rights in, exempt	32	41	290
registered land, as affecting	185	77, 94, 95	2500, 2505
See also TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
retirement systems, rights in, exempt	32	37	289
savings bank trustee, office vacated upon	168	23	2206
special judgments, in case of	235	24–26	2927, 2928
return of execution	235	23	2927
stoppage in transit, in relation to	106	42, 43, 46	1234, 1235
bankruptcy, bankrupt defined, uniform partnership act, in	108A	2	1287
partnership, as causing dissolution of	108A	31 (5)	1293
referee in, judicial offices, state, excluded from certain	220	12	2768

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY — *Continued.*			
bankruptcy — *Concluded.*			
trustee in, absentee, receiver of, to have accounting from, when	200	12	2564
blue sky law exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
bulk sale, law not applicable to	106	2	1225
income tax, personal liability for	62	42	772
return by	62	23, 25	768
trust provisions applicable to	62	13	766
trustee or receiver in, may vote shares in corporation	155	21	1944
transfers of stock by, limited	155	28	1946
insolvency, assignee in, absentee, receiver of, to have accounting from, when	200	12	2564
payment of local tax by	60	36	724
accounts	216	56, 58, 69, 116	2701, 2703, 2712
partnership, in case of	216	138	2718
actions by	216	59, 60	2702
pleadings admit capacity, when	231	30	2856
agent of non-resident	216	53	2700
appointment	216	49, 74, 80, 81	2699, 2704, 2705
arbitration, submissions to, by	216	67	2703
assignment to, by judge	216	51, 54	2700
record	216	52	2700
attachment, preservation by	216	55	2701
bond	216	50	2700
deposit of assets to secure sureties on	205	19A	2608
bulk sale law not applicable to	106	2	1225
business of insolvent, carrying on	216	64	2702
compensation	216	66	2703
compromise of claims by	216	67	2703
conversion by, time limitation of actions	260	4	3075
courts (see, *infra*, **insolvency courts**).			
death	216	76, 80	2704
distribution by	216	81	2705
dividends, notice of, by	216	65	2703
election, creditors unlawfully preferred, not to vote	216	78	2704
partnership, in case of	216	138	2718
See also, *supra*, **insolvency**, assignee in, appointment.			
income tax, as affecting	62	13, 23, 25, 42	766, 768, 772
inventory	216	57	2701
investment by, of debtor's property	216	63	2702
national banks as, bond	205	6A	2605
partner's obligation to contribute, enforcement by	108A	40 (*e*)	1297
penalty on, for disobeying court	216	79	2704
pleadings admit capacity, when	231	30	2856
property of debtor, vests in	216	54	2700
conveyance to new assignee	216	77	2704
demand and receipt from messenger	216	56	2701
mortgaged, etc., redemption from	216	54	2700
perishable, etc., sale	216	68	2703
separation from other property in possession	216	62	2702
vesting, on death of assignee	216	76	2704
removal	216	70–72, 75	2703, 2704
resignation	216	73, 75	2704
sales by, blue sky law exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
laws relative to auctioneers not applicable	100	13	1188
service of process against	223	36	2800
shares in corporations, may vote	155	21	1944
special promise of, action on, writing required	259	1	3071
transfers of stock by, limited	155	28	1946
trust companies as	172	52–58	2276, 2277
trustee process, liable to, for dividends	246	22	2991
assignments for benefit of creditors, effect upon	203	40, 41	2593

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY — *Continued.*			
insolvency — *Continued.*			
attachments of debtor's property, dissolution by assignment	216	54	2700
preservation in certain cases	216	55	2701
buyer of goods, of, effect	106	42, 43, 46	1234, 1235
term defined	106	65	1240
claims, preferred	216	118–120, 174	2713, 2725
commonwealth, counties, towns, etc., debts due to	216	118 (3)	2713
fees, costs, etc.	216	118 (1, 2, 7), 119, 174	2713, 2725
medical expenses	216	118 (5)	2713
taxes	216	118 (3)	2713
United States, debts to	216	118 (3)	2713
preferred claims under laws of	216	118 (6)	2713
wages	216	118 (4)	2713
proof of, in general	216	39–42, 44	2698, 2699
appeal	216	45–47	2699
time for	216	31–81	2696–2705
provable, in general	216	31–36	2696, 2697
preference invalidates	216	43	2699
set-off	216	34, 61	2697, 2702
commissioners of insolvency, elective officers, to be	Art. XIX	–	54
provision annulled	Art. XXXVI	–	57
composition in, action against corporations, effect on	216	163	2723
attachment, effect on	216	166	2723
failure of, effect	216	161	2722
proposal for	216	151	2720
corporations making, to file schedule of officers, etc.	216	165	2723
proceedings upon	216	152–159, 167	2721, 2722, 2724
return of money, etc., deposited in court	216	160	2722
stockholders', etc., liability in case of	216	162, 164	2723
who may make	216	150	2720
contribution among devisees, as affecting	191	29	2530
corporations, of	216	143–149	2719, 2720
costs	216	175	2725
creditors, meetings, first	216	29	2696
notice	216	21	2694
second	216	88	2706
oath	216	88, 89	2706
second and third, how ordered in certain cases	216	90, 91	2706, 2707
third	216	92, 116	2707, 2712
penalty on, for fictitious debt or advantage	216	169	2724
petition by, in general	216	129	2715
allowance to petitioner	216	119	2713
insanity of debtor	216	133	2716
discharge, when and how obtained	216	135	2717
schedules, how filed	216	134	2717
notice	216	130	2716
stay of proceedings	216	132	2716
warrant and other proceedings	216	131	2716
debtor, allowance to	216	113, 114	2712
concealment, etc., of property by, penalty	216	136	2717
death	216	30	2696
discharge, annulment, petition for	216	109	2711
appeal from granting or refusal	216	104, 105	2709
assent of creditors	216	99–102	2709
certificate	216	92	2707
debts not discharged	216	96–98	2708
effect, certificate, etc.	216	93–95	2707, 2708
late	216	103	2709
matters avoiding	216	106–109	2710, 2711

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY — *Continued.*			
insolvency — *Concluded.*			
debtor — *Concluded.*			
examination	216	82–85	2705, 2706
other persons, of	216	82	2705
oath	216	88, 89	2706
penalty on, for fictitious debt or advantage in composition	216	168	2724
petition by	216	20	2694
property, books, information, giving by, to messenger	216	22, 23	2695
property of, acts necessary to obtain, to do	216	86	2706
penalty for failure	216	87	2706
schedule, creditors, of	216	27, 28	2696
corrected	216	88	2706
property, of	216	23, 24	2695
surplus payable to	216	115	2712
debts, etc., due estate, sale	216	125	2715
action on claim sold	216	126	2715
defendant in suit, of, sureties on bond to dissolve attachment released	223	124	2816
dividends, claim proved after, not to disturb	216	128	2715
first	216	117	2712
absent creditors, reservation for	216	121	2714
second	216	124	2714
subsequent	216	127	2715
unclaimed	216	122	2714
estates of deceased persons, of	198	1–33	2554–2560
	199	3–5	2561
See also Executors and Administrators.			
evidence, return of, to person proving claim	216	48	2699
fees, messenger, of	216	173	2724
register, of	216	170–172	2724
fraudulent conveyances, insolvency an element	109A	4, 8	1307, 1308
insolvent, term defined as to	109A	2	1307
homestead estate, appraisal and set-off	188	9	2516
	236	18	2937
insolvent, sales act, term defined as to	106	65	1240
fraudulent conveyances, as to	109A	2	1307
insurance companies, certain claims preferred	175	46, 46A	2318
injunction, etc.	175	6	2297
receivers	175	178–180A	2398, 2399
jurisdiction of cases in	216	3–5, 17	2692, 2694
leases, insolvent lessee	216	33	2697
legal services, payments, etc., for, in contemplation of insolvency	216	38	2698
liability insurance companies, workmen's compensation policies, certain claims preferred	175	46A	2318
messenger, warrant to, and duties	216	21–26	2694, 2695
mortgage of real estate of insolvent, invalid, when	216	37	2697
non-residents, estates of deceased, settlement	199	3–5	2561
partnerships	216	137–142	2717, 2718
preference, claim forfeited by	216	43	2699
creditor receiving, cannot assent to discharge	216	102	2709
fraudulent, discharge avoided by	216	108	2710
insurance company, insolvent, by	175	6	2297
what constitutes	216	110–112	2711, 2712
preferred claims (see, *supra*, **insolvency**, claims, preferred).			
register, deposits with, unclaimed	216	123	2714
See also, *infra*, **insolvency courts;** Probate and Insolvency, **registers.**			
returns to state secretary of cases in	216	177	2725
vacating proceedings in	216	176	2725

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY — *Concluded.*			
insolvency courts, attorney, appearance, etc.	216	19	2694
contempts in	216	9	2693
court officers for, appointment, compensation, etc.	217	30, 39	2731, 2733
expenses of, commonwealth to pay	216	15	2694
judge, judge of probate, etc., to be	216	1	2692
See also PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **judges.**			
jurisdiction	216	3–6	2692
messengers for, appointment, compensation, etc.	217	31, 32, 39	2732, 2733
notice, dispensed with, when	216	8	2693
publication	216	13	2693
service upon attorney, effect	216	19	2694
officers in	216	9	2693
petitions filed in more than one county	216	4	2692
process, service, etc., return	216	12, 19	2693, 2694
record, courts of, to be	216	1	2692
records, docket, etc.	216	10, 11	2693
register, register of probate, etc., to be	216	1	2692
See also PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **registers.**			
rooms, court and record	216	14	2694
rules, by judges	216	16	2694
notice, as to	216	18	2694
sittings	216	7	2692
superior and general jurisdiction, courts of, to be	216	2	2692
warrants, return	216	12	2693
witnesses before, evidence, etc.	216	9	2693
fees	262	29	3094
See also PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **judges; registers;** PROBATE COURTS.			

BANKS AND BANKING.

	Index Pages		Index Pages
In general	**107–110**	**Land banks, federal**	**115**
Co-operative banks	**110–114**	**National banks**	**115, 116**
Deposits with others than banks	**114, 115**	**Savings banks**	**116–120**
Federal reserve bank	**115**	**Trust companies**	**120–126**
Foreign banks	**115**		

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, acceptances, etc., bankers, of, investment of savings bank deposits in	168	54 (8)	2225
insurance companies may invest in certain	175	63 (10)	2330
unauthorized, banks, by, penalty on officer	266	53A	3126
assignments of property, etc., of, penalty on officer	266	53A	3126
bank, banking, etc., unauthorized use of terms, penalty, etc.	167	12, 13	2188
term defined as to certain laws	167	1	2185
bills, notes, etc., issued by banks, insurance companies may invest in certain	175	63 (10)	2330
time limitation of actions on	260	1	3074
unauthorized issue or assignment, penalty	266	53A	3126
books and accounts, false statements in, penalty	266	53A	3126
form, audit, etc.	167	6	2187
certain states, banks in, interest on deposits, income tax exempt	62	1 (*a*)	758
checks, etc., certification, wrongful, penalty on officer	266	53A	3126
fraudulent drawing, penalty	266	37	3122
See also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, **checks** (Index pp. 927, 928).			
closing of banks (see, *infra*, **in general,** possession and liquidation of banks by commissioner).			
corporations engaged in, business corporation law not applicable to, exception	156	2	1953
credit from banks, obtaining by false pretences	266	36	3122
definitions	167	1	2185

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
depositors, banks' liability to, forged instruments, on, depositor's failure to notify, as affecting	107	46	1252
deposits in banks, etc., certificates of, unauthorized issue, penalty	266	53A	3126
cities and towns, funds of	44	55	500
estates, funds of	215	41	2684
insurance companies, by	175	64	2331
receipt by insolvent banks, penalty	266	54	3126
sureties, to secure	205	19A	2608
directors of banks (see, *infra*, **in general**, officers, trustees, employees, etc.).			
dissolution of banks, voluntary	167	22	2190
embezzlement of funds, penalties	266	52–55	3125, 3126
employees of banks (see, *infra*, **in general**, officers, trustees, employees, etc.).			
examination of banks	167	2, 38	2186, 2196
access by commissioner, etc., for	167	2	2186
facts to be ascertained by	167	2	2186
officers, depositors, etc., at request of	167	4	2186
summoning	167	3	2186
records, preservation, inspection etc.	167	2	2186
refusal to submit to, taking over for	167	22	2190
trust companies to pay expense of annual	167	2	2186
visits of commissioner, etc., when made	167	2	2186
witnesses, summoning	167	3	2186
excessive loans, real estate, on, appraisal, etc.	167	10	2188
fictitious loans by officer, etc., penalty	266	53A	3126
fiduciary deposits to secure sureties	205	19A	2608
general court, commissioner's report to	167	9, 35	2187, 2195
impairment of capital, possession by commissioner	167	22	2190
insolvent, banks, deposits, receipt by, penalty	266	54	3126
person, etc., loan of funds, etc., to, penalty	266	53A	3126
interest and dividends, deposits, on (see, *infra*, **savings banks; trust companies, savings department**).			
joint deposits, regulated	167	14	2189
amount, etc., restricted in savings banks	168	31A	2209
laws as to, compliance with, penalty on officers, etc.	167	46	2198
treasurer's responsibility	167	46	2198
legal information, etc., furnishing	221	46	2779
liquidation of banks, agent for liquidation, embezzlement by	266	55	3126
unsound, when	167	22–36	2190–2196
voluntary, committee, etc.	167	22	2190
See also, *infra*, **in general**, possession and liquidation of banks by commissioner.			
lost pass books	167	20	2190
misapplication of funds by liquidating agent, penalty	266	55	3126
See also, *infra*, **in general**, officers, trustees, employees, etc.			
national bank examiners, information to	167	2	2186
New Hampshire, banks in, income from deposits, tax exempt	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
notes, securities, etc., of, unauthorized assignment, penalty	266	53A	3126
notices, certain, from depositors, manner	167	19	2190
officers, trustees, employees, etc., acceptances, unauthorized, by, penalty	266	53A	3126
assignment of property or security, unauthorized, by, penalty	266	53A	3126
bill of exchange, etc., unauthorized issue or assignment by, penalty	266	53A	3126

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
officers, trustees, employees, etc. — *Concluded.*			
certificate of deposit, unauthorized issue by, penalty	266	53A	3126
certification of check, wrongful, by, penalty	266	53A	3126
commissioner may summon	167	3	2186
penalty for disobedience	167	3	2186
embezzlement or fraud by, etc., penalty	266	52, 53	3125
evidence	266	53	3125
false entries in reports, books, etc., by, penalty	266	53A	3126
fictitious, etc., loans by, penalty	266	53A	3126
loan of funds or credit of, to insolvent, by, penalty	266	53A	3126
misapplication of funds, etc., by, penalty	266	53A	3126
non-compliance with laws by, general penalty	167	47	2198
note, bond, etc., unauthorized assignment by, penalty	266	53A	3126
receiving deposits with knowledge of insolvency, penalty	266	54	3126
removal by court	167	5	2186
reports by, penalty for refusal, etc.	167	8	2187
savings and other banks, of, certain, incompatible	168	5	2200
security, etc., accepting inadequate, penalty	266	53A	3126
offices, joint occupation by certain banks, forbidden	168	4	2200
penalties relative to (see, *supra*, **in general,** officers, trustees, employees, etc.).			
political contributions by banks, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
possession and liquidation of banks by commissioner, agents, assistants, etc., appointment	167	26	2192
agents for liquidation, embezzlement by	266	55	3126
bonds and duties	167	26, 34	2192, 2194
compensation	167	30	2193
election by stockholders, when	167	34	2194
authority and duties, in general	167	24	2191
claims, bank, against, limitation, time, of action on rejected	167	28	2192
list	167	29	2193
notice and proof	167	28	2192
objections to	167	31	2193
rejection	167	28	2192
retention, after resumption of business	167	23	2191
bank, due to, collection, sale, compounding	167	24	2191
retention, after resumption of business	167	23	2191
compounding of debts	167	24	2191
dividends, payment	167	31, 35	2193, 2195
fees and expenses	167	30	2193
injunction against commissioner	167	33	2194
inventory of property	167	27	2192
lien of banks, etc., holding assets, notice by commissioner, effect on	167	23	2191
may take possession, when	167	22	2190
notice to banks, etc., holding assets	167	23	2191
lien of such banks, etc., limitation	167	23	2191
property, deposited with bank, disposition	167	32	2194
sale	167	24, 25	2191, 2192
report to general court as to	167	35	2195
resumption of business	167	23	2191
safe deposit boxes, disposition of contents	167	32	2194
stockholders in trust companies, liability, enforcement	167	24	2191
set-off of deposit, none	172	24	2269
meeting, liquidation, for	167	22, 34	2190, 2194
suits, prosecution and defence	167	23, 25	2191, 2192

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded*			
possession and liquidation of banks by commissioner — *Concluded.*			
supreme judicial court, jurisdiction	167	5, 7, 24, 30–33, 36	2186, 2187, 2191, 2193, 2194, 2196
tax reduction	63	16	780
trust companies, low reserve	172	76	2281
unclaimed dividends, etc., disposition	167	35	2195
publication of facts	167	5	2186
public welfare, boards of, information to, poor persons' deposits	117	13	1429
real estate as security, appraisal, etc.	167	10	2188
records, etc., of banks, copies admissible in evidence, when	233	77	2913
regulation of business	167	12–20	2188–2190
reports of banks, commissioner, to	167	7	2187
penalties, failure to make, for	167	7, 8	2187
false statements in, for	266	53A	3126
general court, to, commissioner, by	167	9, 35	2187, 2195
returns, reports, etc., destruction of certain	167	11	2188
false statements in, penalty on officer, etc.	266	53A	3126
officers, failure to make or amend, penalty	167	8	2187
savings banks, deposits in banks by, etc.	168	54 (7)	2225
securities of certain, blue sky law exemption	110A	3 (*g*)	1317
security, etc., acceptance of inadequate, penalty	266	53A	3126
small loans licensees, bonds	140	105	1731, 1732
statements by banks, commissioner may require	167	7	2187
penalties for failure to make	167	7, 8	2187
stealing from banks, putting in fear, etc., for, penalty	265	21	3111
stock in banks, contract for sale of, statute of frauds, within	259	6	3073
supervision of banks	167	1–11	2185–2188
suspension of certain, incapacity to do business, tax reduction during	63	16	780
taxation of banks and trust companies	63	1–10	777–779
See also TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index pp. 1326, 1327).			
town, etc., deposits in banks regulated	44	55	500
treasurers, etc., compliance with laws, responsibility	167	46	2198
penalty for failure	167	47	2198
failure to make return, penalty	167	8	2187
trustees of banks (see, *supra*, **in general,** officers, trustees, employees, etc.).			
trust, unauthorized use of word	167	12, 13	2188
unauthorized banking, forbidden	167	12	2188
examination, penalty	167	13	2188
injunction against	167	13	2188
possession by commissioner for	167	22	2190
unsafe conduct of, proceedings	167	5	2186
unsound banks, taking over of, and liquidation	167	22–36	2190–2196
violation of law by banks, possession by commissioner	167	22	2190
prosecution	167	5	2186
report to attorney general	167	5	2186
visitation of banks by commissioner	167	2	2186
vouchers, return to depositors, manner	167	19	2190
witnesses, examination	167	3	2186
co-operative banks, accounts and books, form and keeping	170	43	2250
annual report to commissioner	170	44	2250
borrowing by, withdrawals, etc., to meet	170	16	2240
branch offices	170	11	2239
business, corporation law not applicable to, except	156	2	1953
of, domestic companies, limited to	170	48, 49	2253

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
co-operative banks — *Continued.*			
by-laws, adoption and subjects	170	4, 6, 21, 29, 39	2236, 2237, 2242, 2245, 2249
amendment	170	6 (*m*)	2238
capital, amount unlimited	170	12	2239
contributions to, dues, by	170	13	2240
shares, divided into	170	12	2239
taxation, exempt from	59	5 (30)	692
	63	19	781
clerk, election, etc.	170	4, 7	2236, 2238
commissioner, annual report as to	170	46	2252
powers as to, in general	170	46	2252
committees, by-law provisions	170	6 (*e*)	2238
common form mortgages, holding	170	23, 26	2243
consolidation of banks	170	45	2251
corporate franchise, tax exempt	63	19	781
definitions	170	1	2235
directors, election, term, etc.	170	4, 7	2236, 2238
meeting, time and place	170	6 (*a*), 11	2238, 2239
oath, failure to take, etc.	170	7	2238
vacancy, failure to attend meetings, for	170	7	2238
dissolution, no preference to paid up-shares	170	19	2242
division of banks, assessment of expenses of, on	170	47	2252
dues, payment	170	13, 26	2240, 2243
cessation on maturity	170	19	2242
earnings, distribution	170	40	2249
extra dividend, when	170	42	2250
guaranty fund, reservation to	170	41	2250
examination and audit	170	46	2252
fee	170	46, 47	2252
recovery by action	170	46	2252
report to commissioner	170	46	2252
existence, corporate, evidence	170	5	2237
fees, commissions, etc., certain, regulated	170	38	2249
transfer of shares, for	170	39	2249
fines for non-payment of dues, etc.	170	6 (*k*), 37	2238, 2249
foreign, real estate, local, loans on	170	49	2253
restricted	170	48	2253
right to do business	170	49	2253
forfeited share account	170	17	2241
guaranty fund, reservation, etc.	170	41	2250
surplus account, transfers from	170	41	2250
incorporation, agreement of association, contents	170	2	2235
name regulated	170	2	2235
number of subscribers to	170	2	2235
articles of organization, filing, etc.	170	5	2237
existence dates from	170	5	2237
certificate of public convenience, etc.	170	3	2236
notice and hearing on application for	170	3	2236
first meeting of subscribers	170	4	2236
incorporation, certificate	170	5	2237
notice of intention	170	3	2236
officers, election	170	4	2236
insolvent, receipt of deposits by, penalty	266	54	3126
investment of funds, alterations in leased building, in	170	31	2246
building for bank's business, in	170	31	2246
loans to shareholders, amount, each share, for	170	22	2243
bids for, priority, etc.	170	21	2242
cancellation of share at maturity	170	24	2243
fees and commissions regulated	170	38	2249
interest, etc., on	170	21, 23, 24	2242, 2243
fines for non-payment	170	37	2249
reduction, agreement for	170	28	2245
methods of making	170	6 (*g*), 21	2238, 2242

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
co-operative banks — *Continued.*			
investment of funds — *Concluded.*			
loans to shareholders — *Concluded.*			
partial payment	170	6 (*j*), 29	2238, 2245
premiums, arrears in payment	170	32	2246
bid for loan	170	21	2242
fine for non-payment	170	37	2249
insurance company, payment by	170	36	2248
interest added to	170	21	2242
monthly payment	170	24	2243
real estate loans, conditioned to pay	170	26	2243
reduction	170	28	2245
repayment of loans, as to	170	29	2245
real estate mortgage, secured by, amount, each share, for	170	22	2243
limit on single parcel	170	26	2243
value as determining	170	26	2243
application for	170	25	2243
borrowing to meet	170	16	2240
reserve to meet	170	40A	2249
by-law provisions	170	6 (*i*)	2238
conversion into common form mortgage	170	26	2243
excessive loan, appraisal by commissioner, etc.	167	10	2188
foreclosure of mortgage	170	32	2246
purchase, etc., of real estate under	170	30	2246
forfeiture of borrower's right to loan	170	26	2243
insurance companies, assignment of loans to	170	36	2248
note and pledge of shares	170	26	2243
reduction of loan interest, etc., agreement for	170	28	2245
security committee to report on	170	25, 26	2243
personal examination, when dispensed with	170	8	2239
shares, application of value to	170	29, 33	2245, 2247
statutory forms of mortgages	183	22–24, App., Form (6)	2464, 2465, 2472
suspension of payments, military service, unemployment, etc., for	170	33, 34	2247
recovery and enforcement of security	170	32	2246
repayment	170	29	2245
shares, unpledged, on	170	23, 27	2243, 2245
amount, note, etc.	170	27	2245
public securities, in	170	23	2243
real estate, mortgages, and, certain, in	170	30	2246
place of business, for	170	31	2246
alterations in leased building	170	31	2246
surplus, etc., funds, loan, etc.	170	23	2243
liquidation, involuntary	167	22–36	2190–2196
voluntary	167	22	2190
losses, distribution	170	40	2249
guaranty fund to meet	170	41	2250
lost pass books	167	20	2190
management	170	6–11	2237–2239
money, securities, etc., care of	170	6 (*f*), 9	2238, 2239
name, regulated	170	2	2235
consolidation, in case of	170	45	2251
office, branch	170	11	2239
officers, election, term, etc.	170	4, 6, 7	2236–2238
oath, failure to take, effect	170	7	2238
See also, *supra*, **co-operative banks,** directors; *infra*, **co-operative banks,** treasurer.			
pass books, lost	167	20	2190
regulated	170	43	2250
personal property, tax-exempt	59	5 (30)	692
	63	19	781

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
co-operative banks — *Continued.*			
pledge of securities, etc.	170	16	2240
president and vice president, election, term, etc.	170	4, 7	2236, 2238
profits (see, *supra*, **co-operative banks,** earnings).			
quorum at meetings	170	6 (*c*)	2238
real estate, acquisition by foreclosure, etc.	170	30	2246
excessive loans on, appraisal by commissioner, etc.	167	10	2188
mortgages of, common form, in	170	26	2243
place of business, for	170	31	2246
alterations in leased building	170	31	2246
receipts from shareholders, by whom	170	43	2250
report, annual, commissioner, by and to	170	44, 46	2250, 2252
reserves, composition and maintenance	170	40A	2249
security committee, election and duties	170	8	2239
real estate loans, duties as to	170	25	2243
shareholders, annual meeting of, by-laws as to	170	6	2237
dues, payment by	170	13	2240
fines for non-payment	170	37	2249
minors or trustees as	170	14	2240
officers to be	170	7	2238
pass books, to have	170	43	2250
voting rights	170	7	2238
proxy voting forbidden	170	7	2238
See also, *infra*, **co-operative banks,** shares.			
shares, cancellation, to discharge or reduce loan, etc.	170	24, 26, 29	2243, 2245
suspension of payments in case of	170	33	2247
dues, payment on	170	13	2240
See also, *supra*, **co-operative banks,** fines for non-payment of dues, etc.			
earnings, etc., distribution to	170	40	2249
forfeiture	170	17, 32	2241, 2246
individual holdings limited	170	12	2239
issue	170	12, 15A	2239, 2240
joint ownership	170	15	2240
holding in, limited	170	15A	2240
loans on	170	23, 27	2243, 2245
matured	170	12, 15A, 19	2239, 2240, 2242
deferred payment	170	20	2242
no preference on dissolution	170	19	2242
See also, *supra*, **co-operative banks,** investment of funds.			
maturity	170	19	2242
payment of matured	170	19, 20	2242
no preference on dissolution	170	19	2242
minors and trustees, issue to	170	14	2240
mutual fire companies may hold	175	80	2339
paid-up, issue, etc.	170	12, 15A	2239, 2240
holding limited	170	12	2239
loans on	170	27	2245
no preference on dissolution	170	19	2242
rate of profit	170	12	2239
total value limited	170	12	2239
withdrawal	170	12	2239
retirement	170	18	2241
savings bank loans, as security for	168	54 (9*e*)	2227
taxation, exempt from	59	5 (16, 30)	689, 692
	63	19	781
transfer, fee, etc.	170	39	2249
value, ultimate	170	12	2239
withdrawal, borrowing to meet	170	16	2240
by-law provisions	170	6 (*h*)	2238
deferred, payment	170	20	2242
enforced	170	18	2241
forfeited shares, proceeds	170	17	2241

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
co-operative banks — *Concluded.*			
shares — *Concluded.*			
withdrawal — *Concluded.*			
funds available for	170	16, 20	2240, 2242
minor shareholders	170	14	2240
notice, etc.	170	16	2240
paid-up shares	170	12	2239
repayment of loan, on	170	29	2245
reserve to meet	170	40A	2249
trust shares, in case of	170	14	2240
supervision, assessment of expense	170	47	2252
surplus account	170	42	2250
investment of funds in	170	23	2243
transfers to guaranty fund	170	41	2250
taxation, exemption of capital, franchise, etc.	59	5 (30)	692
	63	19	781
treasurer, election, term, etc.	170	4, 7	2236, 2238
assistant treasurers	170	10	2239
duties and bond	170	9	2239
	175	105	2357
payments, to make	170	43	2250
public welfare, department of, to give information to, when, penalty	121	41	1470
local boards of, information to, when, penalty	117	13	1429
trial balance, monthly	170	43	2250
examination, etc., of	170	46	2252
unlawfully acting as, penalty	170	48	2253
vice president, election	170	7	2238
deposits with others than banks, application of certain laws as to	169	1	2230
banks, etc., exemption	169	1	2230
bond, custodians of deposits, of	169	7	2233
depositaries, of, actions on	169	5	2232
approval	169	3	2231
conditions	169	2	2231
violation, certain acts deemed	169	18	2234
deposits in lieu of sureties	169	3	2231
record by state treasurer	169	4	2232
trust fund, to constitute	169	3	2231
record, state treasurer to keep	169	4	2232
sum, commissioner to fix	169	2	2231
sureties and other requirements	169	3	2231
books and accounts, form and audit	169	7	2233
examination by commissioner	169	8	2233
books, vaults, etc., access to, penalty for refusal	169	9	2233
powers of commissioner relative to	169	9, 10	2233
foreign countries, deposits for transmission to, law applicable to persons receiving	169	1	2230
forwarding of money to	169	14	2234
receipt, form	169	15	2234
injunction against depositary	169	11	2233
insolvency, impairment of capital, etc., proceedings in case of	169	11	2233
laborers, supplying of, persons engaged in, penalty on	169	16	2234
license, issue, conditions and term	169	3	2231
posting	169	3	2231
revocation	169	3, 18	2231, 2234
officers, etc., examination, penalty	169	9	2233
penalty, general	169	16	2234
police to enforce	169	17	2234
police, local, information from	169	17	2234
receiver, appointment	169	11	2233
returns to commissioner	169	6	2232

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
deposits with others than banks — *Concluded.*			
steamship, etc., tickets, persons selling, penalty on	169	16	2234
supervision of depositaries, commissioner, by	169	6–11	2232, 2233
federal reserve bank, trust companies as stockholders	172	48	2275
reserve requirements	172	81	2282
foreign banks, authorization to do business, certificate	167	37	2196
examination	167	38, 39	2196
access for	167	39	2196
witnesses, commissioner may summon	167	39	2196
fiduciary, authority to act as	167	45A	2197
	172	52–59	2276, 2277
income from deposits in certain, tax-exempt	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
injunction restraining	167	40	2196
offices, number	167	44	2197
receivership	167	40	2196
returns to commissioner	167	37	2196
savings department, certain deposits, law not applicable	167	45	2197
income, application	167	43	2197
national banks, exemption	167	45	2197
required to have, when	167	41	2197
separation of funds, etc.	167	41, 42	2197
supervision by commissioner	167	37	2196
land banks, federal, farm loan bonds issued by, insurance companies, investment by, in	175	63 (14)	2331
savings banks, investment by, in	168	54 (10)	2228
national banks, books, depositors', deposit by surety on recognizance	276	57, 61, 68, 71	3222, 3223, 3225, 3226
cemetery perpetual care funds, deposit in	44	54	500
co-operative banks may borrow from	170	16	2240
deposits in, credit unions, funds of	171	21	2259
motor vehicle liability deposits	90	34E	1012
savings banks, by	168	54 (7)	2225
liquidated, unclaimed dividends	168	55	2229
See also, *infra*, **national banks,** public moneys.			
fiduciary, acting as, bond	205	6A	2605
foreign banks, exempt from certain laws as to	167	45	2197
New York, city of, in, deposit of public funds in	29	34	223
officers of, savings bank officers not to be	168	5	2200
public, moneys, deposit in, regulated	29	34	223
	44	55	500
municipal, immunity of official	44	55A	500
trust funds, deposit in	44	54	500
See also, *supra*, **national banks,** deposits in.			
service companies to deposit funds in	155	3A	1940
welfare, department of, information to, when, penalty	121	41	1470
local boards of, information to, when, penalty	117	13	1429
records, etc., copies as evidence, when	233	77	2913
savings, banks, deposits by, in	168	54 (7)	2225
liquidated, unclaimed dividends, deposit in	168	55	2229
office with, forbidden	168	4	2200
department of, deposit book, recognizance, deposit by surety, etc., on	276	57, 61, 68, 71, 79–81	3222, 3223, 3225–3228
shares of stock of, dividends on, income tax exempt	62	1 (*b*)	758
savings banks may hold	168	54 (7)	2225
taxation, local exemption	59	5 (34)	692
taxation	63	1–7	777–779
town, etc., funds in	44	55	500
liability of official	44	55A	500

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
national banks — *Concluded.*			
trust, company merged with, maintenance as branch office	172	46	2274
funds, municipal, deposit in	44	54	500
savings banks, in general, annual report to commissioner	168	26	2207
application of certain laws relating to	168	2	2200
bonds of officers	168	24	2206
borrow money, authority to	168	3	2200
charter containing provisions inconsistent with laws as to, acceptance of law by banks holding	168	2	2200
definitions	168	1	2199
general court, examination by	168	6	2200
offices with certain banks, etc., forbidden, penalty	168	4	2200
attorney, compensation	168	22	2206
audit (see, *infra*, **savings banks,** examination and audit).			
auditing committee, appointment and duties	168	17, 18, 26, 48	2204, 2205, 2207, 2213
examination before dividend, by	168	48	2213
board of investment, compensation	168	22	2206
election, term, etc.	168	13, 14	2203
meetings and duties	168	3, 16, 25	2200, 2204, 2206
statements to trustees	168	15	2204
books, depositors', calling in, for verification	168	28	2208
collateral for loan, as	168	54 (9*e*)	2227
lost	167	20	2190
recognizance, deposit by surety, etc., on	276	57, 61, 68, 71, 79–81	3222, 3223, 3225–3228
branch offices	168	25	2206
brokerage commissions, etc., regulated	168	30	2208
business, corporation law as affecting	156	2	1953
where transacted	168	25	2206
by-laws, adoption at first meeting	168	9	2201
copies to commissioner	168	14	2203
clerk, election, term, etc.	168	9, 13, 14	2201, 2203
committees, compensation	168	22	2206
consolidation, etc.	168	55	2229
co-operative bank may borrow from	170	16	2240
definition	4	7 (28)	112
deposits in, advertising for, requirement of notice of withdrawal as affecting	168	51	2214
amount limited, exception	168	31, 31A	2209
notice to depositor	168	32	2209
banking house, received, etc., at	168	25	2206
books, pass (see, *supra*, **savings banks,** books, depositors').			
borrowing to meet	168	3	2200
cemetery perpetual care funds	44	54	500
	168	37	2210
claimants, adverse, interpleader in case of	168	36	2210
courts, by order of, not subject to limit of amount	168	31	2209
unclaimed, state treasurer, payment to	168	41	2211
repayment to persons entitled	168	43	2212
credit unions, funds	168	31	2209
	171	21	2259
dividends and interest on	168	47–50	2212, 2213
examination to precede declaration	168	48	2213
extra	168	50	2213
income tax exempt	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
joint deposits, on, limit, etc.	168	31A	2209
ordinary, regulated	167	17	2189
	168	47	2212

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
savings banks — *Continued.*			
deposits in — *Concluded.*			
dividends and interest on — *Concluded.*			
ordinary — *Concluded.*			
computation of time in certain cases	167	17	2189
passing, required, when	168	49	2213
sums deposited at intervals, on	167	16	2189
trustees to authorize	168	48	2213
unearned, penalty for payment	167	18	2190
executors, etc., by, under order of probate court, regulated	206	25–28	2616
fraternal benefit societies, funds	168	31	2209
	176	18	2411
guardians, by, burial expenses, for	201	48A	2576
investment	168	54	2214
joint, amount limited	168	31A	2209
interest on	168	31A	2209
regulation	167	14	2189
loans secured by	168	51A	2214
notice of application for	168	51	2214
Massachusetts training schools, by children on parole from	120	23	1461
minors, payments to	168	34, 53	2210, 2214
motor vehicle liability deposits	90	34E	1012
municipal funds, immunity of official	44	55A	500
mutual fire companies, by	175	80	2339
parks, cemeteries, etc., trust funds for	44	54	500
	168	37	2210
executors, etc., deposit by	168	38	2211
payment of dividends to town, etc.	168	37	2210
statement to mayor or selectmen	168	39	2211
transfer of funds	168	40	2211
place for receipt of	168	25	2206
public charges, of, information as to	117	13	1429
	121	41	1470
reduction, shrinking assets, in case of	168	44	2212
retirement systems, funds	168	31	2209
set-off, etc., by person indebted	168	35	2210
sureties, to secure	205	19A	2608
taxation, exemptions	59	5 (28)	692
	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
town, etc., funds, liability of officer	44	55A	500
trust, funds, municipal	44	54	500
in, payment, etc.	168	34	2210
unclaimed, notice, publication	168	27	2208
return to commissioner	168	27	2208
sole assets of estate, no public administration	194	5	2538
	200	8	2564
state treasurer, payment to	168	41, 42	2211
repayment to persons entitled	168	42, 43	2211, 2212
verification of books	168	28	2208
withdrawal, notice, etc.	168	51	2214
general requirement	168	51	2214
order for, death of drawer, effect	168	52	2214
dissolution, etc., involuntary	167	22–36	2190–2196
voluntary	168	55	2229
examination and audit, certified accountant, by	168	17	2204
commissioner, by	168	18, 19	2205
additional assistance for	168	20	2205
expense	168	18	2205
collection and payment over	168	19, 21	2205, 2206
report	168	19	2205
general court, examination by committee of	168	6	2200
excessive loan on real estate, appraisal in case of	168	54 (1)	2215

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
savings banks — *Continued.*			
fees, commissions, etc., taking regulated	168	30	2208
foreign banks, etc., acting as	167	41–45	2197
guaranty fund, creation and purposes	168	45	2212
dividends, as affecting	167	17	2189
	168	47, 49, 50	2212, 2213
transfers to	168	46	2212
income, division	168	47–50	2212, 2213
incorporation, agreement of association, contents	168	7	2200
subscribers to, first meeting	168	9	2201
number	168	7	2200
articles of organization, filing, etc.	168	10	2201
existence dates from	168	10	2201
by-laws, adoption	168	9	2201
certificate of public convenience, etc.	168	8	2201
notice and hearing on	168	8	2201
incorporation, certificate	168	10	2201
notice of intention, publication, etc.	168	8	2201
officers, election	168	9	2201
incorporators (see, *infra*, **savings banks**, members).			
insolvency proceedings, unclaimed dividends, etc., deposit in	216	122, 123	2714
insolvent banks, receipt of deposits by, penalty	266	54	3126
interest and dividends, deposits, on	167	17	2189
computation of time, holiday, etc.	167	17	2189
payment	168	47–50	2212, 2213
sums deposited at intervals, on	167	16	2189
unearned, penalty for payment	167	18	2190
investment, board of (see, *supra*, **savings banks**, board of investment).			
investment of funds, in general, annual report as to	168	26	2207
board of investment, duties	168	16	2204
officers charged with, borrowing forbidden	168	29	2208
publication of list	168	15	2204
statements as to	168	15	2204
acceptances, bankers', and bills of exchange	168	54 (8)	2225
bank stock and deposits	168	54 (7)	2225
bonds, certain	168	54 (2–6, 9, 10)	2215–2223, 2226–2228
commissioner to prepare list of approved	168	54 (15)	2228
liability for omission negatived	168	54 (15)	2228
pledge of, to pay depositors	168	3	2200
temporary failure to meet requirements, effect	168	54 (3*k*, 16)	2220, 2229
building, bank	168	54 (11)	2228
cities, towns, counties, etc., securities of	168	54 (2)	2215
collateral, notes secured by	168	54 (9*e*)	2227
approval of changes in collateral	168	16	2204
commonwealth, public funds of	168	54 (2*a*)	2215
co-operative banks, unpledged shares of, notes secured by	168	54 (9*e*)	2227
corporations, certain, notes of	168	54 (9*b*)	2226
deposit books of depositors, notes secured by	168	54 (9*e*)	2227
electricity, certain companies selling, etc., securities of	168	54 (6A, 9*c*)	2223, 2226
existing investments, certain, legalized	168	54 (16, 17)	2229
farm loan bonds	168	54 (10)	2228
gas, artificial, certain companies selling, securities	168	54 (6A, 9*c*)	2223, 2226
electric, etc., company bonds, etc.	168	54 (6, 9*c*)	2223, 2226
indebtedness, securities taken in settlement of	168	54 (13)	2228
mortgages of real estate	168	54 (1)	2215
board of investment, approval by	168	16	2204
certification by	168	54 (1)	2215

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
savings banks — *Continued.*			
investment of funds — *Concluded.*			
mortgages of real estate — *Concluded.*			
revaluation, appraisal, etc.	168	54 (1)	2215
statements as to	168	15	2204
national banks, stock and deposits in	168	54 (7)	2225
personal security, loans on	168	54 (9)	2226
pledges of securities, validity preserved	168	54 (14)	2228
public, funds	168	54 (2)	2215
service companies, securities of certain	168	54 (6A, 9*c*)	2223, 2226
railroad, bonds, notes and shares	168	54 (3, 9*d*, *e*)	2216, 2227
equipment, securities secured by	168	54 (3*p*)	2221
real estate acquired by foreclosure, etc.	168	54 (12)	2228
securities, acquired in settlement, etc.	168	54 (13)	2228
previously authorized	168	54 (17)	2229
states, securities of	168	54 (2*a*)	2215
street railway bonds, etc.	168	54 (4, 9*c*)	2221, 2226
telephone company bonds, etc.	168	54 (5, 9*c*)	2222, 2226
terminal corporation bonds, etc.	168	54 (3)	2216
trust companies, stock and deposits in	168	54 (7)	2225
United States, public funds of	168	54 (2*a*)	2215
water companies, bonds of	168	54 (6)	2223
joint accounts (see, *supra*, **savings banks**, deposits in).			
liquidation, involuntary	167	22–36	2190–2196
voluntary	168	55	2229
loans to depositors	168	51A	2214
notice of application	168	51	2214
lost pass books	167	20	2190
meetings, board of investment, of	168	16, 25	2204, 2206
corporation, of	168	11	2202
place of holding	168	25	2206
trustees, of	168	15, 25	2204, 2206
members, election, forfeiture of membership, etc.	168	12	2202
publication of list, penalty	168	14	2203
trustees elected from	168	13	2203
merger and consolidation	168	55	2229
officers and employees, bonds of	168	24	2206
general penalty on	167	47	2198
officers, borrowing, etc., by certain, forbidden	168	29	2208
election, term, etc.	168	9, 13, 14	2201, 2203
officers of certain banks, etc., not to be	168	5	2200
publication of list, penalty for failure	168	14, 15	2203, 2204
sworn, to be, etc.	168	9, 13, 14	2201, 2203
vacancies	168	14	2203
pass books (see, *supra*, **savings banks**, books, depositors').			
place for transacting business	168	25	2206
pledge of securities by	168	3	2200
president, and vice presidents, election, term, etc.	168	9, 13, 14	2201, 2203
officer of other bank, not to be	168	5	2200
pretending to be, forbidden	167	12	2188
examination and penalty	167	13	2188
probate deposits, partition sales, resulting from	241	34	2972
records, etc., of, copies admissible in evidence, when	233	77	2913
reports, annual, to commissioner	168	26	2207
destruction	167	11	2188
safe deposit vaults, maintenance, etc.	168	32A	2209
school children, collection of savings of	168	25	2206
securities of United States, may hold, for depositors	168	33	2209
services by trustees, attorneys, etc., report of compensation	168	22	2206
shade tree and cemetery funds, deposit, etc.	168	37–40	2210, 2211

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
savings banks — *Concluded.*			
statement of condition, posting, etc.	168	15	2204
taxation [see TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index pp. 1327, 1332)].			
deposits exempt	59	5 (28)	692
	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
personal property exempt	59	5 (16)	689
term defined	4	7 (28)	112
titles, fees for examination	168	30	2208
transmission of money to other states and countries	168	33A	2209
travelers' checks, sale	168	33A	2209
treasurer, annual report by	168	26	2207
assistant treasurer, etc., election, term, etc.	168	9, 13, 14	2201, 2203
bond, to give	168	24	2206
copy with commissioner	168	24	2206
surety company, approval of form	175	105	2357
compliance with laws, responsibility for, etc.	167	46, 47	2198
election, term, etc.	168	13, 14	2203
officer of other bank, not to be	168	5	2200
public welfare, department of, information to, when, penalty	121	41	1470
local boards, of, information to, when, penalty	117	13	1429
report of compensation of trustees, attorneys, etc.	168	22	2206
trustee process, charged as trustee, bond to indemnify	246	31	2993
trustees of, dividends, to declare	168	48	2213
election, term, etc.	168	9, 13, 14, 14A	2201, 2203
group election	168	14A	2203
meetings	168	15, 25	2204, 2206
office vacated, when	168	23	2206
penalty, general, on	167	47	2198
savings bank laws, copies to	168	14	2203
vacancies, filling	168	14A	2203
See also, *supra*, **savings banks,** officers and employees.			
United States, investment in funds of	168	54 (2)	2215
securities of, may keep, for depositors	168	33	2209
unlawfully acting as	167	12	2188
examination and penalty	167	13	2188
trust companies, in general, adoption of laws as to, as part of charter, when	172	2, 3	2264
business corporation law as affecting	156	2	1953
checks, etc., on, fraudulent drawing, penalty	266	37	3122
commencement of business, capital stock, payment in, prior to	172	11, 18	2267, 2268
certificate permitting	172	11	2267
incorporation, after, time limit	172	5	2265
corporations subject to chapter one hundred and seventy-two	172	2	2264
credit from, obtaining by false pretences, penalty	266	36	3122
definitions	172	1	2264
deposits with others than banks, exemption from laws as to	169	1	2230
evidence of existence, certificate, etc., as	172	10	2266
fiduciary depositing funds in, agreement with surety, joint control, for	205	19A	2608
organization, limit of time for	172	5	2265
political contributions by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
public moneys, deposit in, regulated	29	34	223
records, etc., of, copies admissible in evidence, when	233	77	2913
resumption of business under inactive charters	172	5	2265

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
trust companies — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
taxation	63	1–7	777–779
See also TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index pp. 1326, 1327, 1332).			
town, etc., deposits in, regulated	44	55	500
trust, company, use of words in name, regulated, penalty	172	4	2265
unlawful use of word	167	12	2188
examination and penalty	167	13	2188
actuary, appointment, bond, etc.	172	13	2267
agent, as, loans and securities, to negotiate	172	38	2272
securities, certain, to buy, etc., authority limited	172	35	2272
assessments on stockholders	172	24, 25	2269
assets, interdepartmental transfer	172	30A	2271
sale, etc., of, regulated	172	44	2274
assignee, as (see, *infra*, **trust companies**, executor, administrator, etc., as).			
audit (see, *infra*, **trust companies**, examination).			
bad debts and losses, definition	172	80	2282
dividends, as affecting	172	80	2282
bills of exchange, acceptance, etc. (see, *infra*, **trust companies,** drafts, etc.).			
bonds, officers, etc., of	172	13	2267
books, inspection, commissioner of banks, by	172	27	2270
stockholders, etc., by	172	19	2269
branch offices	172	45, 46	2274
foreign countries, in	172	47	2274
by-laws, adoption	172	9, 15	2266, 2268
subject matter	172	12, 15, 61, 67	2267, 2268, 2277, 2279
capital stock, agreement of association to state amount	172	7	2265
issue and amount regulated	172	18	2268
blue sky law exemption	110A	3 (*g*)	1317
impairment by losses, assessments on stockholders	172	25	2269
increase or decrease	156	41, 44, 45	1966, 1967
	172	18	2268
other trust companies, of, investment in, limited	172	43	2273
payment in, etc., before doing business	172	11, 18	2267, 2268
certificate	172	11	2267
returns to show	172	26	2270
security, as, savings deposits, for	172	63	2278
trust department, faithful performance by, for	172	55	2276
shares, assignments, etc., regulations	172	15	2268
loans on own, forbidden, penalty	172	39	2272
number, agreement of association to state	172	7	2265
par value	172	18	2268
decrease in	156	41, 43	1966, 1967
	172	18	2268
payment in cash	172	11, 18	2267, 2268
purchase of own, forbidden, penalty	172	39	2272
quorum at meetings	172	15	2268
savings bank deposits invested in	168	54 (7)	2225
surplus, issue against	172	18	2268
tax exemption	59	5 (34)	692
	63	12 (*g*)	780
capital, withdrawal in dividends forbidden	172	80	2282
charter, consolidated company, of, void, exception	172	44	2274
inactive, resumption of business under	172	5	2265
clerk, choice, etc.	172	9, 12, 13	2266, 2267
commercial paper, acceptance and rediscount	172	36, 37	2272
liability of persons on, to, limit	172	40	2273

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
trust companies — *Continued.*			
condition, reports to commissioner	172	26	2270
conservator, as (see, *infra*, **trust companies,** executor, administrator, etc., as).			
consolidation	172	44	2274
charter void, etc., upon, exception	172	44	2274
co-operative banks, loans to	170	16	2240
departments, transfer of assets between	172	30A	2271
deposits in, cemetery perpetual care funds	44	54	500
certificates, represented by, withdrawal, notice, penalty	172	32	2271
court, money paid into	172	50	2275
disposition	172	50	2275
investment	172	51	2275
reclamation	172	50	2275
separate, to be kept	172	54	2276
special deposits, to be	172	54	2276
credit unions, funds	171	21	2259
executors and other fiduciaries, by	172	50	2275
general	172	31	2271
property, of	172	31	2271
security for, not to give, except	172	31	2271
special, to be separate from	172	54	2276
terms and conditions	172	31	2271
joint, regulation	167	14	2189
municipal funds, immunity of official making	44	55A	500
postal savings and other public funds, security for	172	31	2271
returns to show	172	26	2270
special, mingling, etc., forbidden	172	54	2276
savings deposits to be	172	61, 62	2277
trust funds to be	172	54	2276
sureties, assets to secure	205	19A	2608
time, reserves as affecting	172	73	2280
withdrawal regulated	172	32	2271
towns, etc., by, limited	44	55	500
liability of official	44	55A	500
trust funds, municipal	44	54	500
unclaimed, payment to state treasurer, etc.	168 172	42, 43 31	2211, 2212 2271
sole assets of estate, as, no public administration	194 200	5 8	2538 2564
See also, *infra*, **trust companies, trust department.**			
directors, choice, qualification, etc.	172	9, 12–14	2266–2268
fees, etc., to, penalty	172	16, 17	2268
general penalty on	167	47	2198
dissolution, involuntary	167	22–36	2190–2196
voluntary	167	22	2190
dividends, payment regulated	172	80	2282
returns to show	172	26	2270
drafts, etc., acceptance	172	36, 37	2272
liabilities of persons, etc., on	172	40	2273
rediscount	172	37	2272
examination, commissioner, by	172	27	2270
access to vaults, etc., for	172	27	2270
expenses of annual, company to pay	167	2	2186
trust department, of	172	27	2270
expert for	172	27	2270
executor, administrator, etc., as, appointment	172	52	2276
authority to act	172	56	2276
court proceedings, action of officers	172	57	2276
examination by expert	172	27	2270
funds held, capital stock, etc., to secure	172	55	2276
additional security	172	58	2277

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
trust companies — *Continued.*			
executor, administrator, etc., as — *Concluded.*			
funds held — *Concluded.*			
debts, etc., of corporation, not liable for	172	54	2276
guaranty fund to secure	172	77–79	2282
investment	172	53	2276
special deposits, to be	172	54	2276
income tax as affecting	62	14, 15, 59	766, 775
surety on bonds, when required	172	58	2277
federal reserve bank, membership in	172	48	2275
reserves, effect on	172	81	2282
fees, commissions, etc., to officers, forbidden, penalty	172	16, 17	2268
fiduciary, acting as (see, *supra*, **trust companies,** executor, administrator, etc., as; *infra*, **trust companies,** trustee, as).			
foreign countries, etc., branch offices in	172	47	2274
franchise, etc., sale	172	44	2274
good will, etc., sale	172	44	2274
guaranty fund, savings department, in	172	64	2278
trust department, in	172	77–79	2282
See also, *infra*, **trust companies,** surplus fund.			
guardian, as (see, *supra*, **trust companies,** executor, administrator, etc., as).			
incorporation, agreement of association, contents	172	7	2265
subscribers to, first meeting	172	9	2266
number	172	6	2265
articles of organization, filing, etc.	172	10	2266
existence dates from	172	10	2266
certificate, of	172	10	2266
organization, of, filing	172	10	2266
permitting business	172	11	2267
public convenience, etc., of	172	8, 11	2265, 2267
notice	172	8	2265
refusal, renewal of application	172	8	2265
charter, inactive, resumption of business under	172	5	2265
void, when	172	5, 44	2265, 2274
incorporation, certificate, effect, etc.	172	10	2266
notice of intention	172	8	2265
organization, etc., time limit for	172	5	2265
stockholders, filing of list of	172	11	2267
insolvent, receiving deposits, penalty	266	54	3126
stockholders, enforcement of liability of	167 172	24 24, 25	2191 2269
See also, *infra*, **trust companies,** possession and liquidation by commissioner.			
investment, committee, savings department, for	172	60, 61	2277
funds, of, in general	172	33	2272
bank building	172	41, 42	2273
commercial paper	172	36, 37	2272
court, funds deposited by order of	172	51	2275
executor, etc., funds held as	172	53	2276
farm property, loans on	172	34	2272
guaranty funds, of	172	64, 80	2278, 2282
personal security, loans on	172	33	2272
real estate, loans on	172	33, 34	2272
securities, corporations and governments, of	172	33	2272
stock of other trust companies	172	43	2273
trust funds, of	172	51, 53, 59	2275–2277
legal information, etc., may furnish	221	46	2779
letters of credit, may issue	172	36	2272
liability of certain persons, corporations and governments to, limited	172	40	2273

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
trust companies — *Continued.*			
loans by, amount to one person, etc., limited	172	40	2273
drafts, acceptance	172	36, 37	2272
liabilities of persons, etc., on, limitation	172	40	2273
rediscount	172	37	2272
farm property, on	172	34	2272
personal security, on	172	33	2272
real estate, on	172	33, 34	2272
excessive, appraisal by commissioner, etc.	167	10	2188
shares of own stock, on	172	39	2272
merger	172	44	2274
mortgages on real estate, in general	172	33	2272
court, funds deposited by order of, investment in	172	51	2275
farm lands	172	34	2272
name, agreement of association, in	172	7	2265
trust company, use of words in, regulated	172	4	2265
officers, bonding	172	13	2267
borrowing funds, etc., of savings department	172	71	2280
choice, term, etc.	172	9, 12–14	2266–2268
courts may compel attendance, etc.	172	57	2276
fees, commissions, etc., to, penalty	172	16, 17	2268
indirect interest in, permitted	172	16	2268
returns, oaths, etc., to execute and make	172	57	2276
savings bank officers not to be	168	5	2200
swearing	172	9, 12	2266, 2267
vacancies, filling	172	13	2267
officers and employees, general penalty on	167	47	2198
possession and liquidation by commissioner	167	22–36	2190–2196
reserve, insufficient, in case of	172	76	2281
See also, *supra*, **in general,** possession and liquidation of banks by commissioner.			
powers, in general	172	31–48	2271–2275
president, choice, etc.	172	9, 12, 13	2266, 2267
property, may receive, collect income, etc.	172	31	2271
public service corporations, deposits by, in	155	3A	1940
real estate, bank building, investment in	172	41, 42	2273
loans on	172	33, 34	2272
excessive, appraisal by commissioner, etc.	167	10	2188
receiver, as (see, *supra*, **trust companies,** executor, administrator, etc., as).			
records, etc., of, copies as evidence	233	77	2913
relations with other banks and trust companies, consolidation	172	44	2274
federal reserve bank, powers as member of	172	48	2275
reserve requirements	172	81	2282
stock holdings regulated	172	43	2273
reserve, agent, authority of certain, to act as	172	75	2281
composition of reserve of	172	75	2281
revocation of authority	172	76	2281
amount required	172	73	2280
composition	172	74, 75	2281
federal reserve bank, effect of membership in	172	81	2282
proceedings if less than required amount	172	76	2281
report, weekly, to commissioner	172	73	2280
returns to commissioner, form and contents	172	26	2270
safe deposit, receipt of property for	172	31	2271
savings banks, deposits by, in	168	54 (7)	2225
joint occupation of office forbidden	168	4	2200
liquidated, unclaimed dividends, deposit in	168	55	2229
savings department, accounts, etc., of, separate, to be	172	62	2277
bank book, recognizance, deposit by surety, etc., on	276	57, 61, 68, 71, 79–81	3222, 3223, 3225–3228

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Continued.*			
trust companies — *Continued.*			
savings department — *Concluded.*			
deposits in, advertising for, restriction as to	172	66	2278
assets, general, of corporation, payment from	172	63	2278
capital stock to be security for payment	172	63	2278
fraternal benefit societies, by	176	18	2411
guardians, by, burial expenses, for	201	48A	2576
interest and dividends on	167	16–18	2189, 2190
	172	67–69	2279
investment	172	61	2277
loans to depositors	172	66, 66A	2278, 2279
motor vehicle liability deposits	90	34E	1012
mutual fire companies, by	175	80	2339
preference to, in assets of department	172	62	2277
separate, to be kept	172	62	2277
special deposits, to be	172	61	2277
tax exempt	59	5 (28)	692
unclaimed, disposition	168	42, 43	2211, 2212
	172	31	2271
withdrawal, notice	172	66	2278
general requirement	172	66	2278
fees, commissions, etc., for loans by	172	72	2280
guaranty fund	172	64	2278
dividends, as affecting	167	17	2189
income, disposition, transfer to general funds	172	65	2278
interest and dividends, deposits, on	167	17	2189
computation of time, holiday, etc.	167	17	2189
declaration, prerequisites	172	68	2279
income tax, exemption from	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
monthly placing on interest	172	67	2279
sums deposited at intervals, on	167	16	2189
unearned, penalty for payment	167	18	2190
withdrawal of deposit as affecting	172	69	2279
investment committee, election	172	60	2277
borrowing funds, etc., by	172	71	2280
duties	172	61, 68	2277, 2279
investment of funds, law governing	172	61	2277
depreciation of securities, disposition of profits, as affecting	172	65	2278
income from, disposition	172	65	2278
investment committee to approve	172	61	2277
separate, to be	172	62	2277
loans by, fees, commissions, etc., for	172	72	2280
law governing	172	61	2277
officers, borrowing funds, etc., by	172	71	2280
fees, etc., receipt by	172	72	2280
surety on loans by	172	71	2280
pass books, lost	167	20	2190
verification	172	70	2280
profits, transfer to general funds	172	65	2278
required to have, when	172	60	2277
taxation of [see TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index p. 1332)].			
securities, income of, collection	172	31	2271
sinking funds of street railway companies, custodians of, as	161	25	2090
stockholders, assessments on, impairment of capital, to meet	172	25	2269
books, may inspect	172	19	2269
filing list, before doing business	172	11	2267
liability, enforcement, etc.	158	46–54	1987, 1988
	167	24	2191
	172	24, 25	2269
savings deposits, to secure	172	63	2278

	Chapter	Section	Page
BANKS AND BANKING — *Concluded.*			
trust companies — *Concluded.*			
stockholders — *Concluded.*			
liability — *Concluded.*			
set-off of deposit, none	172	24	2269
trust department, to secure	172	55	2276
quorum at meetings	172	15	2268
supervision, in general	172	26, 27, 30A	2270, 2271
surplus fund, profits to be carried to	172	80	2282
issue of capital stock against	172	18	2268
taxation [see TAXATION, **corporations, of, banks, trust companies, etc.** (Index pp. 1326, 1327, 1332)].			
transfer, agent, as	172	38	2272
assets, of, departments, between	172	30A	2271
treasurer, appointment, etc.	172	13	2267
bond	172	13	2267
loans on capital stock, penalty on	172	39	2272
public welfare, department of, information to, when, penalty	121	41	1470
local boards of, information to, when, penalty	117	13	1429
reserve, report to commissioner	172	73	2280
trust department, regulated, in general	172	49–59	2275–2277
examination, special, by commissioner	172	27	2270
fiduciary deposits	172	50, 51, 54	2275, 2276
separate from general business, to be	172	49	2275
trust guaranty fund, establishment, etc.	172	77	2282
pledge	172	78	2282
trustee, as, bondholders, for, property, to receive, etc.	172	38	2272
funds held as, investment	172	59	2277
inspection of books by beneficiaries	172	19	2269
loans and securities, to negotiate, etc.	172	38	2272
Massachusetts hospital school, administration of trust funds	121	29	1468
money or property from executors, etc.	172	50	2275
state infirmary, trust funds of	122	2A	1472
See also, *supra*, **trust companies**, executor, administrator, etc., as.			
trust guaranty fund, establishment and investment	172	77	2282
income, use	172	79	2282
returns to show amount of	172	26	2270
transfer to general capital	172	79	2282
trust funds, security for	172	78	2282
See also BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF; CREDIT UNIONS; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, **checks.**			
BANKS AND LOAN AGENCIES, DIVISION OF.			
See BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 91–95).			
BANKS, COMMISSIONER OF.			
See BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
BANK SHARES.			
dividends on certain, not taxable	62	1 (*b*)	758
taxation	63	1–7	777–779
See also TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index p. 1327).			
BAPTISMS.			
church records of, copies by towns, etc.	66	5	827
BAR.			
admission to (see ATTORNEYS AT LAW; BAR EXAMINERS, BOARD OF).			
attorney general to be member of	12	1	156
district attorneys to be members of	12	12	159
BARBED WIRE FENCE.			
public way, on, penalty	86	6	974

	Chapter	Section	Page
BARBERING, REGULATION OF.			
See Barbers, Registration and Regulation of.			
BARBERS, BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF.			
See Barbers, Registration and Regulation of; Civil Service and Registration, Department of, **registration, division of,** boards of registration in (Index p. 222).			
BARBER SHOPS, SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.			
in general, regulation, quarantining, etc., of	112	87K	1396
shops, colored persons, etc., discrimination as to, in, penalty	272	98	3198
minors, employment in, requirement	149	95	1884
See also Barbers, Registration and Regulation of.			
BARBERS, REGISTRATION AND REGULATION OF.			
applications for	112	87H	1395
ad interim practice, permits for	112	87H	1395
examination of applicants	112	87G, 87H	1394, 1395
fee to accompany	112	87H	1395
physician's certificate	112	87H	1395
qualifications of applicants	112	87H	1395
register	112	87G	1394
apprentices and students, disease, certificate of absence	112	87I	1395
examination for registration, when eligible	112	87I	1395
permit to practice as, fee, etc.	112	87I	1395
register	112	87G, 87I	1394, 1395
reports as to	112	87I	1395
rules and regulations as to	112	87K	1396
barber, term defined	112	87F	1394
certain cities and towns, law not applicable to (1931, 418, § 7).			
certificates of registration, appeal, court, to, for refusal to grant	112	87N	1397
card or insignia, to holders of, issue and posting	112	87J	1396
expiration and renewal	112	87Q	1398
issue and rights under	112	87H	1395
practice of barbering without, penalty	112	87R	1398
revocation or suspension	112	87J, 87L	1396
appeal to superior court	112	87N	1397
new certificate	112	87L	1396
cosmetologist, barbering laws not applicable to	112	87S	1398
definition	112	87F	1394
fees, payment and disposition	112	87O	1397
required, when	112	87H, 87I, 87Q	1395, 1398
salaries, etc., of board not to exceed	13	41	172
penalty, general	112	87R	1398
permits, ad interim practice, for	112	87H	1395
appeal, court, to, refusal to grant, etc., for	112	87N	1397
register	112	87G	1394
public inspection of registers	112	87G	1394
rules and regulations of board	112	87K	1396
penalty for violation	112	87R	1398
revocation of registration for violation	112	87L	1396
schools and colleges, regulation, permit, bond, etc.	112	87P	1397
penalty for violation, etc.	112	87R	1398
witnesses, etc.	112	87M	1397
BAR EXAMINERS, BOARD OF.			
appointment, term, etc.	221	35	2777
compensation and expenses	221	36	2777
examinations, etc., duties	221	36, 37	2777
rules, may make	221	36	2777
BARGAIN AND SALE.			
deed of quitclaim, effective as	183	2	2459

	Chapter	Section	Page
BARK.			
See Wood and Bark.			
BARLEY.			
cental, etc., sold by, certificate, etc.	94	222	1143
seeds of (see Agricultural Seeds; Grain and Meal).			
BARNS.			
burning, penalty	266	2–4	3116
inspection, inspectors of animals, by	129	23	1583
reports	129	23, 38	1583, 1588
rules, etc., as to, director of division of animal industry, by	129	2	1579
penalty for violations	129	30, 34	1585, 1587
unsanitary condition, division of dairying, etc., to report as to	128	13	1570
See also Stables.			
BARNSTABLE.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Barnstable held at	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Barnstable, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
state normal school at	73	1	872
model schools in connection with	73	3	873
superior court sittings at	212	14	2658
supreme judicial court sittings at	211	17	2654
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.			
berries, picking, camping, etc., by aliens in	266	116	3139
first district court of, territorial jurisdiction	218	1	2736
juries in, venire for supreme judicial court	234	16	2918
lobsters, licenses to take, in	130	104–106	1604
medical examiners, etc., in	38	1	387
oysters, cultivation, etc., in, regulated	130	120–130	1607–1609
probate court for, sessions	215	62	2688
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
second district court of, territorial jurisdiction	218	1	2736
smelts, taking in, regulated	130	70	1596
superior court sittings in	212	14	2658
supreme judicial court, jury sitting for	211	17	2654
law sitting at Boston for	211	12	2653
towns in, senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
tuberculosis hospital in, exempt from certain statutes	111	78	1346
See also Counties.			
BARRE.			
central district court of Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, tenth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
trial justice for	219	2	2760
New Braintree and Oakham, concurrent jurisdiction in	219	3	2761
BARREL.			
content regulated	94	172	1129
See also Apples; Clam Bait; Cranberries.			
fire hazard, as to, penalty	148	28 (G), 30	1852, 1853
lobsters, containing, in transit, marking, penalty, enforcement, etc.	130	110–113	1605, 1606
smelts, containing, search, seizure, sale, libel, when	130	74	1596
BARS.			
burning, penalty	266	5	3116
throwing down, etc., penalty	266	114	3138
ways, removal, etc., from	84	8	958
	86	5	974
BARYTES.			
confectionery, deemed adulterant of, when	94	186	1131

	Chapter	Section	Page
BASEBALL.			
Lord's day, permitted on, when	136	21–32	1677, 1678
BASEMENT.			
term defined, tenement house laws, under	144	2	1785
	145	2	1808
See also BUILDINGS (Index p. 167); TENEMENT HOUSES (Index pp. 1365, 1366).			
BASKET GOODS.			
buildings used for, automatic sprinklers, as requiring	148	26, 27	1851
BASKETS.			
See BERRIES; BREAD AND BAKERY PRODUCTS; CHARCOAL AND COKE; COAL.			
BASS.			
See FISH AND FISHERIES, **marine** (Index p. 551); GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (Index p. 583).			
BASTARDY.			
See ILLEGITIMACY AND ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN.			
BATH HOUSES.			
public, Lord's day, keeping open on, permitted	136	6	1674
state [see METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **parks district** (Index p. 841)].			
BATHING.			
beach, throwing glass on, penalty	265	32	3113
reservations, metropolitan, in, accommodations for	92	41	1050
suits, renting, licenses, etc., for	140	194–196	1753
water supply sources, in, penalized, arrest	111	172, 173	1368
BATHROOMS.			
tenement house laws, under [see TENEMENT HOUSES (Index pp. 1365, 1370)].			
BATHS AND BATHING PLACES.			
public, establishment by towns, etc.	40	12	408
vapor (see MANICURING, MASSAGE AND VAPOR BATHS).			
BAWDY HOUSE.			
See HOUSES OF ILL FAME.			
BAY.			
boundaries of commonwealth, as affecting	1	3	93
BEACH BIRDS.			
See GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **birds and mammals, birds.**			
BEACHES.			
bathing, throwing glass on, penalty	265	32	3113
fires upon certain, regulated	48	13, 15	519, 520
improvement of (see LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF; MOSQUITOES, ERADICATION OF; RECLAMATION BOARD, STATE).			
sand, gravel, etc., removal from	91	30	1030
BEACONS.			
grants to United States for	1	6	94
jurisdiction of United States over lands ceded for	1	7	94
mooring vessel, etc., to, injuring, etc., penalty	266	135	3142
BEANS.			
sale for planting, etc., regulated, penalty	94	96	1111
seeds of (see AGRICULTURAL SEEDS).			
See also FARM PRODUCTS; VEGETABLES.			
BEARS.			
public ways, driving on, penalty, etc.	85	19	969
BEASTS.			
at large, taking and impounding	49	24, 25	538
fees	49	26, 27	539
field driver, on premises of	49	28	539
proprietors of general fields, of	179	24	2438
rescue or escape, retaking upon	49	39	540
penalty, etc., for rescue	49	40	541

	Chapter	Section	Page
BEASTS — *Concluded.*			
damage, doing, action for	49	29	539
distraint proceedings	49	29–38	539, 540
costs, damages, etc., owner to pay	49	32	539
demand, statement of amount, etc.	49	31	539
determination of disputed	49	35	540
escape or rescue, retaking upon	49	39	540
penalty, etc., for rescue	49	40	541
impounding	49	30	539
legality of distress, how tried	49	41	541
notice	49	33, 34	540
sale, when	49	37	540
disposal of proceeds	49	38	540
division fence, want of repair, effect	49	29, 41	539, 541
distrained or impounded, replevin	247	1–6	3002, 3003
See also Replevin, Actions of.			
distraint for taxes, certain exempt from	60	24	721
larceny, penalty	266	46	3124
proprietors of general fields, of, impounding	179	24	2438
stray (see Stray Beasts).			
See also Animals; Cattle; Game and Inland Fisheries; Goats; Horses; Mules; Sheep; Swine.			
BEAUTY SHOPS, SO-CALLED.			
registration of barbers, law as to, exemption	112	87S	1398
BECKET.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court, central Berkshire, of, in district of	218	1	2736
Lee, of, concurrent jurisdiction in	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, third Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE.			
manufacture and sale, regulated	94	270–277	1158–1160
contaminated material, use in, penalties	94	271, 273, 275, 277	1159, 1160
definitions	94	1	1084, 1085
marking and tagging	94	270, 277	1158, 1160
removal of tag, penalty	94	276	1160
public health department, powers as to	94	273–275	1159, 1160
second hand materials used in	94	270, 272, 275, 277	1158–1160
BEDFORD.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
district court of central Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, sixth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, seventh Middlesex, in	57	3	666
BEDS AND BEDDING.			
articles of bedding (see Bedding and Upholstered Furniture).			
distress for taxes, exempt	60	24	721
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (1)	2929
See also Hotels, Lodging and Boarding Houses; Household Furniture and Goods; Innholders and Common Victuallers.			
BEDS IN HOSPITALS.			
town, etc., appropriations for	40	5 (19)	404
BEEF, WEIGHERS OF.			
See Municipal Officers and Employees; Weighers, Measurers and Surveyors of Commodities, Local.			
BEES.			
access of inspector, etc., to apiaries	128	36	1575
annual report relative to	128	5, 37	1569, 1576
apiaries, inspector of, powers and duties	128	32–37	1575, 1576
regulations by	128	32, 38	1575, 1576

	Chapter	Section	Page
BEES — *Concluded.*			
diseases, inspections to prevent	128	32	1575
penalty for interference with	128	38	1576
notice to inspector of apiaries, penalty for failure	128	33, 38	1575, 1576
quarantine, treatment, destruction, etc., penalty	128	34, 38	1575, 1576
records relative to	128	37	1576
sale, etc., of diseased, penalty	128	33, 38	1575, 1576
literature relative to, authorized	128	32	1575
transportation regulated, penalty	128	35, 38	1575, 1576
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, etc., of,** apiaries (Index p. 25).			
BEETS.			
sale by bunch	94	96	1111
See also FARM PRODUCTS; VEGETABLES.			
BEGGING.			
children, by, penalty on parents, etc.	272	58	3190
tramp, prima facie evidence	272	63	3191
See also VAGRANTS.			
BELCHERTOWN.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
BELCHERTOWN STATE SCHOOL.			
commitments to	123	66, 67, 71	1493-1495
discharge of inmates	123	46, 47	1489
proceedings to effect	123	67, 91-93	1494, 1502, 1503
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
school and custodial departments in	123	45	1489
reception and classification of pupils in	123	46	1489
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	187
See also FEEBLE MINDED PERSONS, state schools for; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
BELLADONNA, TINCTURE OF.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
BELLINGHAM.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of western Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, seventh Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
BELL ROPE.			
cutting, etc., before fire, penalty	266	11	3117
BELLS.			
employers, use by, when authorized	149	175	1901
railroad crossings, at	160	138	2059
sleighs, to be used on	89	3	982
BELMONT.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, first Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, second Middlesex, in	57	3	666
third district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
BELTING.			
factories, in, safety appliances for	149	127	1891
BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, ETC.			
See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.			
BENEFITS.			
See BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF; FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.			
BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.			
assessors, lists of property to	59	29	699

	Chapter	Section	Page
BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS — *Concluded.*			
incorporation [see CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285)].			
taxation, property exempt from	59	5 (3)	686
BENTGRASSES, SEEDS OF.			
See AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.			
BENZINE.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
storage, etc., regulated, penalty	148	23, 34	1851, 1853
See also EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.			
BENZOL.			
sales of certain, taxation	64A	1–13	809–812
See also TAXATION, **gasoline, etc., sales of certain,** excise on (Index p. 1334).			
BEQUEST.			
child, term in, adopted child, to include, when	210	8	2649
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; LEGACIES AND BEQUESTS; LEGACIES AND SUCCESSIONS; LEGATEES; WILLS.			
BEQUEST COMMISSION AND FUND.			
See PUBLIC BEQUEST COMMISSION AND FUND.			
BERKLEY.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Bristol, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, first Bristol, in	57	3	665
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
district courts of	218	1	2736
equity hearings at Springfield for	214	38	2675
hares, European, hunting, etc., at any time in	131	94	1640
industrial accidents in, etc., reviewing board, sittings at Springfield for	24	3A	201
medical examiners, etc., in	38	1	387
probate court for, sessions	215	62	2688
special judge for	217	3	2726
registry of deeds districts in	36	1	376
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
superior court sittings in	212	14	2658
supreme judicial court, jury sitting for	211	17	2654
law sitting for	211	13	2653
tuberculosis hospital in, capacity	111	81	1347
See also COUNTIES.			
BERLIN.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, fourth Worcester, in	38	1	388
second district court of eastern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
BERNARDSTON.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, eastern Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
BERRIES.			
basket, sale by, regulated, penalty	94	98	1111
carrying away, by trespass, penalty	266	113	3138
motor vehicle, use of, in, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
pedlers, sale by	101	17	1194
picking, by aliens in certain counties restricted	266	116	3139
shrubbery bearing, compensation for destruction of certain	128	23	1572
strike or level measure, sale by, regulated	94	99	1111
See also FRUITS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
BETS.			
registering of (see LOTTERIES).			
BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF.			
in general, authorization	80	1	917
application of laws	80	17	922
	80A	15, 16	928
conditions warranting	80	1	917
special acts authorizing, notwithstanding	80	17	922
abatement, petitions for	80	5	918
barred, when	80A	15	928
appeals, county commissioners, to	80	10	920
superior court, to	80	7	919
costs under	80	9	919
jury trial	80	9	919
procedure, etc., under	80	9	919
death of person entitled to file, effect	80	8	919
extension of filing time	80	6	918
practice act, certain provisions applicable to	231	145	2886
reimbursement, following	80	5	918
judgment for	80	9	919
amount, determination by board	80	1	917
not to exceed	80	2	917
estimate, not to exceed	80	2	917
order to state	80	2	917
eminent domain proceedings, in connection with	79	1, 9	903, 906
	80A	3	923
special benefit, not to exceed	80	1	917
annual tax, added to	80	13	920
application, chapters seventy-nine and eighty, of	80A	15	928
proceeds, parks, accruing from, of	45	6	503
apportionment by assessors	80	13	921
benefit accruing, not to exceed	80	1	917
betterment laws, application of, low land and swamps, improvement	252	12, 19	3034, 3036
provisions exclusive, when	80	17	922
sewer assessments, to	83	28	955
sidewalk assessments, to	83	28	955
ways, laying out, relocation, etc.	82	11, 12	942
collection by tax collector	60	17	720
	80	4	918
sale, by	60	43	725
forms of deeds, etc.	60	105, Forms 11, 12, 14, 18	744, 745, 747, 749
tax forms, use	60	105	739
damages for taking, etc., to include	80	1	917
description of property, order to contain	80	2	917
division of land assessed, remedy of persons aggrieved	80	15	921
eminent domain proceedings, in course of, in general, assumption in settlement	79	39	914
deducting benefits in lieu of	79	12	907
election of method	80A	1, 16	922, 928
orders to state whether, to be assessed	79	1	902
	80A	1, 3	922, 923
condemnation by judicial proceedings, in course of, abatement, petitions for, barred	80A	15	928
amount of assessment, order to state	80A	3	923
application of chapters seventy-nine and eighty	80A	15	928
area, description, plan, etc.	80A	3	923
assessment and apportionment	80A	14	927
cost of improvement as affecting	80A	14	928
estimate of, order, in	80A	3	923
judicial proceedings	80A	4–13	923–927
answer admitting, denying, etc.	80A	5	924

	Chapter	Section	Page
BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF — *Continued.*			
eminent domain proceedings, in course of — *Concluded.*			
condemnation by judicial proceedings, in course of — *Concluded.*			
judicial proceedings — *Concluded.*			
condemnation, judgment of	80A	10, 11	926
interlocutory	80A	11	926
costs	80A	13	927
determination of amount, commissioners, by	80A	8, 10	925, 926
confirmation by court	80A	10	926
jury, by	80A	9	925
lien for, effective, when	80A	14	928
order of intention, statement in	80A	1–3	922, 923
notice to record owners	80A	3	923
recording	80A	3	923
provisions of law, certain, applicable	80A	1, 15	922, 928
right to assess, court establishment of	80A	7	924
estimate of amount, order to contain	79	1, 9	902, 906
	80	2	917
	80A	3	923
recording	80	2	917
forest lands, classification as affecting	61	3	755
highways, laying out, alteration, etc.	82	11, 12	942
injuries to property not taken in course of	79	9	906
interest on assessment	80	13	920
reduction of assessment, in case of	80	9	919
reimbursement, in case of	80	5	918
lessees, contribution by	80	11	920
superior court, determination	80	11	920
lien on land, attaches, when	80	12	920
	80A	14	928
certificate of, by tax collector	60	23	721
division as affecting	80	15	921
duration	80	12	920
reassessment, in case of	80	16	921
registered land, enforcement on	185	84	2502
low land, swamps, etc., roads, ditches, etc., to, construction	252	11, 19	3033, 3036
order, etc., formal, under	79	1, 9	902, 906
	80	1	917
	80A	1–3	922, 923
contents, recording, etc.	79	1, 3	902, 903
	80	2	917
	80A	1–3	922, 923
owner, as of preceding April first, designation in order	80	1	917
notice to	80A	3	923
collector of taxes, by	80	4	918
personal liability for, negatived	80	4	918
plan of area benefited, recording, etc.	80	2	917
	80A	3	923
public, improvements, not involving takings, in course of establishment, etc.	79	9	906
ways, alteration, etc., of, street railway assessments in connection with	161	79, 80	2105, 2106
reassessment of invalid	80	16	921
registration of title as affecting	185	46 (5)	2493
sale of land for non-payment, etc.	60	37–60	724–729
	80	4	918
redemption after	80	4	918
surrender of land assessed	80	3	918
sale by body politic	80	3	918
taxes, term includes, when	60	43	725
time limit for	80	1	917
trust realty, on, mortgage to pay, court authority	203	23	2589

	Chapter	Section	Page
BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
See also Assessments, Special, Real Property, on; Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths; Low Land and Swamps, Improvement of; Sewers and Drains; Sidewalks; Snow and Ice; Street Sprinkling; Ways, **public.**			
BETTING.			
boxing match, on, penalty	271	42	3178
gaming, on, penalty	271	1	3167
notes, etc., given as consideration for, void	137	3	1679
public conveyance, etc., in, penalty	271	2	3167
recovery of money, etc., lost by	137	1, 2	1679
registering bets, etc., provisions as to, penalties, exemptions	271	17–28	3170–3174
BEVERAGES.			
registered, vessels for sale of certain, use, etc.	110	17–20	1312, 1313
soft drinks, so-called, sale regulated	140	21A–21D	1715, 1716
term defined for purposes of certain laws	110	1	1309
See also Beverages, Non-alcoholic; Beverages, Non-intoxicating, Certain; Bottles; Mineral Water; Soft Drinks, So-called.			
BEVERAGES, NON-ALCOHOLIC.			
manufacture and bottling regulated	94	10A–10E	1087, 1088
permits and fees	94	10A	1087
adulteration and misbranding laws applicable	94	10C	1088
drug business, registered, exempt	94	10A	1087
examination of premises	94	10B	1088
materials, etc., contamination	94	10C	1088
penalty, general	94	10E	1088
revocation because of unsanitary premises	94	10B	1088
rules and regulations	94	10D	1088
soft drinks, so-called, licenses for sale	140	21A–21D	1715, 1716
See also Beverages; Beverages, Non-intoxicating, Certain; Bottles; Mineral Water; Soft Drinks, So-called.			
BEVERAGES, NON-INTOXICATING, CERTAIN.			
definition	138	1	1682
licenses for sale of, annual vote in cities and towns	138	11	1684
law suspended, when	138	11A	1685
bond of licensee	138	43, 44	1693, 1694
classes and conditions	138	17, 18	1687, 1688
conviction of licensee, effect	138	84	1702
death of licensee, etc.	138	20	1688
display on premises	138	17	1687
druggists, to	138	26, 27	1690
void, when	138	29	1691
fees, payment, etc.	138	19, 20, 43	1688, 1689, 1693
commonwealth, payment of part to	138	46	1694
forfeiture	138	17, 48	1688, 1694
form, granting, etc.	138	11–13	1684, 1685
hours for exercising	138	17, 24	1687, 1690
inspection of premises, taking samples, etc.	138	47	1694
notice, by publication of application	138	15	1686
number, etc., limited	138	14	1685, 1686
regulation of licensed premises	138	17, 21–24	1687–1690
revocation, omission of publication of notice, for	138	15	1687
schools, near, forbidden	138	22	1689
state secretary to report relative to	9	17	148
summer residents as affecting	9	9	147
	138	14	1686
transfer to another location	138	45	1694
unfit persons, refusal to	138	16	1687

	Chapter	Section	Page
BEVERAGES, NON-INTOXICATING, CERTAIN — *Concluded.*			
licenses for sale of — *Concluded.*			
unlawful sale renders, void, etc.	138	84	1702
violation of provision of, penalty	138	86	1702
voting on, counting of votes, state blanks, etc., use of	54	104	620
law requiring, suspended, when	138	11A	1685
town meetings, in, period for	54	64	611
towns, in	39	19, 20, 23	399
	41	5	427
licensing, authorities, term defined	138	1	1682
boards	138	4–10	1683, 1684
aldermen to be, in certain cities	138	8	1684
appointment	138	4	1683
cities, certain, exempt from law relative to	138	10	1684
definitions	138	1	1682
no license vote, effect	138	8	1684
office	138	7	1684
organization	138	6	1683
party representation	138	4	1683
quorum	138	6	1683
record and report	138	9	1684
removal, court review, etc.	138	5	1683
salaries	138	7	1684
terms of office	138	5	1683
vacancies	138	6	1683
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
sale, druggists, by	112	32–35	1381
	138	25, 28, 32	1690, 1691
penalty for sale without certificate	138	87	1703
physician, etc., fraudulent prescription by, penalty	138	88	1703
purchaser, fraudulent certificate by, penalty	138	88	1703
licenses for (see, *supra*, licenses for sale of).			
prohibited, except, etc.	138	2	1682
unlawful, penalty	138	83	1702
license rendered void by, etc.	138	84	1702
term defined	138	1	1682
violation of laws relative to, general penalty	138	86	1702
voting list to be used on question of granting licenses	41	5	427
See also Beverages; Beverages, Non-alcoholic; Bottles; Intoxicating Liquors; Licensing Authorities, Commissions and Boards; Mineral Water; Soft Drinks, So-called.			
BEVERLY.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
first district court of Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, seventh Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, second Essex, in	57	3	665
BIBLES.			
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (3)	2929
jails, etc., inmates to be supplied with	127	93	1553
schools, to be read in	71	31	861
BICARBONATE OF SODA.			
sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1382
BICYCLE PATHS.			
reserved spaces for	82	34, 35	947
penalty for trespass on	82	36	947
BICYCLES.			
baggage, as	160	196	2069
larceny, second conviction, penalty	266	41	3123
lights on	85	13	967
ways, etc., on, regulation, penalty for violation	85	12–14	967, 968

	Chapter	Section	Page
BIENNIAL ELECTIONS.			
annual election, term includes, when	4	7(39)	113
uniform city charters, under (see CITY CHARTERS, **uniform forms of**).			
See also ELECTIONS.			
BIGAMY.			
See POLYGAMY.			
BILGE WATER.			
pollution of waters by discharge of, penalty	91	59	1036
BILLBOARDS AND ADVERTISING SIGNS, PUBLIC WAYS, ETC., ON.			
abatement of unlawful	93	30A, 31	1073, 1074
common carriers, certain signs of, exempted	93	32	1074
constitutional right to regulate	Art. L	–	67
exemption of certain signs	93	32	1074
forbidden, when	93	30	1073
licensing, etc.	93	29	1073
ordinances, local, regulation by	93	29	1073
penalties	93	33	1074
rules of public works department, regulation by	93	29	1073
show bill, etc., posted, malicious injury to, penalty	266	125	3140
BILLERICA.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
district court of Lowell, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fifth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, seventh Middlesex, in	57	3	666
BILLIARD, POOL AND SIPPIO TABLES.			
gaming, use for, forbidden	140	177	1748
certain places, in, penalty	271	4	3168
licenses	140	177	1748
fees	140	202	1754
form, contents, etc.	140	202	1754
keeping without, penalty	140	178	1748
place designated in, invalid outside	140	204	1755
revocation, etc.	140	177, 205	1748, 1755
term	140	202, 203	1754, 1755
minors, employment in billiard, etc., rooms, requirement	149	95	1884
penalty for admitting certain	140	179	1748
police, etc., entry on premises, penalty for hindering, etc.	140	201	1754
unlawful keeping, jurisdiction of trial justice	219	25	2764
BILL OF RIGHTS.			
federal constitution, in	–	–	10, 11
See also DECLARATION OF RIGHTS.			
BILLS AND NOTES.			
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.			
BILLS AND RESOLVES, LEGISLATIVE.			
drafts of, form of certain	3	52	107
engrossment	3	23	102
return by governor for amendment	Art. LVI	–	68
senate and house counsel, preparation by	3	52	107
submission by state officers, etc.	30	34	235
veto of, governor, by	Art. II	–	29
	Art. I	–	47
president, by	Art. I	7	4, 5
See also GENERAL COURT; GOVERNOR; PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES; STATUTES.			
BILLS OF CREDIT.			
forgery, etc., of, penalties	267	7–13, 29	3145, 3146, 3149
evidence, certificate of officers as	267	15	3147
seizure	267	30	3149
See also FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING.			
states forbidden to emit	Art. I	10	6

	Chapter	Section	Page
BILLS OF EXCEPTIONS.			
See Exceptions; Practice in Civil Actions (Index pp. 1026–1028).			
BILLS OF EXCHANGE.			
See Negotiable Instruments.			
BILLS OF LADING.			
in general, definitions of terms in uniform act	108	50	1285
documents of title, application of, laws to	106	29	1232
false, to defraud insurer, penalty	266	110	3137
negotiable instruments law, certain phrases in, not applicable to	107	18	1247
pledge, etc., of, fraudulent, by consignee or factor, penalty	266	88	3133
acceptance by consignor without objection, effect	108	10	1278
adverse claimants to goods as affecting delivery	108	20	1280
agent in possession of, validity of sale by	104	1	1209
dealings with, by, effect	104	1–6	1209, 1210
alterations, additions, etc., effect	108	16	1279
antecedent debt, etc., as constituting value in relation to	104	5	1210
	108	50	1286
attachment, goods held under	108	31	1282
	223	72, 73	2807
negotiable bill, of	108	23	1280
transfer of bill, in case of	108	31	1281
	223	73	2807
bond to carrier when, lost, etc.	108	17	1279
cancellation, etc., of, on delivery of goods, carrier's failure to make, effect	108	14, 15	1279
care of goods, stipulations as to, restricted	108	3	1277
citation of laws as to	108	51	1286
consignee in, advances to, lien of creditor	104	4, 5	1209, 1210
dealings with, by, effect	104	1–6	1209, 1210
lien of, for advances, etc.	104	2, 3	1209
non-negotiable bill, named in	108	4	1277
delivery of goods under, entitled to	108	11	1278
liability of carrier to, for recitals in	108	22	1280
term defined	108	50	1285
consignor in, name to appear in	108	2	1276
receipt by, without objection, effect	108	10	1278
term defined	108	50	1285
creditors' rights against negotiable, court enforcement	108	23	1280
delivery of goods by carrier, acknowledgment, etc., of, as condition of	108	11	1278
adverse claimants, in case of	108	20	1280
failure to cancel, etc., negotiable bill on, effect	108	14, 15	1279
justifiable, when	108	12	1278
lien as affecting	108	11, 24, 25	1278, 1280, 1281
lost or destroyed bills, covered by, under court order	108	17	1279
misdelivery, liability for	108	13	1278
satisfaction of lien as condition of	108	11	1278
surrender of bill as condition of	108	11	1278
third person, title of, as excusing	108	21	1280
who entitled to	108	11	1278
description of goods, to contain	108	2	1277
liability of carrier as affected by	108	22	1280
draft on buyer, transmission with	108	38, 39	1283
duplicates, fraudulent issue of, penalty	108	44	1284
marked, to be	108	7	1277
accurate copy of original, carrier warrants, to be	108	18	1279
warranty as to	108	18	1279
endorsee of negotiable, title of	108	30	1281
factor in possession, dealings with, by, effect	104	1–6	1209, 1210
validity of sale by	104	1	1209
false statement in, issue with knowledge of, penalty	108	43	1284
federal law as affecting	108	1	1276

	Chapter	Section	Page
BILLS OF LADING — *Continued.*			
forging, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
uttering, penalty	267	5	3145
form as indicating title	108	38	1283
fraudulent, issue by carrier, etc., penalty	108	42	1284
negotiation or transfer, penalty	108	46	1285
procuring carrier to issue, penalty	108	47	1285
good faith, term defined	108	50	1286
goods, term defined	108	50	1285
holder of negotiable, delivery of goods, entitled to	108	11	1278
liability of carrier to, for recitals, etc.	108	22	1280
term defined	108	50	1285
interpleader by carrier, adverse claimants, in case of	108	20	1280
interpretation of laws governing	108	49–51	1285, 1286
issue regulated, penalties	108	1–10, 42–48	1276–1278, 1284, 1285
laws governing, citation	108	51	1286
interpretation	108	49–51	1285, 1286
scope	108	1	1276
lien of carrier, as affected by	108	11, 24, 25	1278, 1280, 1281
lost or destroyed, delivery of goods under court order	108	17	1279
misdelivery of goods under, carrier's liability	108	13	1278
mortgagees, etc., rights of, preserved	108	41	1284
name of person to be notified, effect of insertion in negotiable	108	9	1278
negotiable bill, term defined	108	5	1277
negotiation, accident as affecting	108	36	1282
breach of duty as affecting	108	36	1282
conversion as affecting	108	36	1282
delivery, by	108	26	1281
duress as affecting	108	36	1282
endorsement, by	108	27	1281
fraud as affecting	108	36	1282
mistake as affecting	108	36	1282
seller's lien as affecting	108	40	1284
subsequent, by endorser retaining possession	108	37	1283
title of endorsee	108	30	1281
warranties by endorser	108	33, 34	1282
who may negotiate	108	29	1281
non-negotiable bill, endorsement, effect	108	28	1281
fraudulent omission of mark, penalty	108	48	1285
marked as, to be	108	8	1277
term defined	108	4	1277
order, term defined	108	50	1285
owner, term limited	108	50	1285
partial delivery of goods, carrier's failure to endorse on, effect	108	15	1279
parts or sets, negotiable bill not to be issued in	108	6	1277
penalties for fraud relative to	108	42–48	1284, 1285
person, term defined	108	50	1285
pledge, etc., by consignee or factor of goods held under	104	4–6	1209, 1210
rights of owner	104	6	1210
purchaser, for value, etc., rights of	108	6, 7, 11, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 25, 29, 30, 36–38, 40, 41	1277–1284
term defined	108	50	1285
recitals in, as affecting carrier's liability	108	22	1280
sale by factor or agent of goods consigned under	104	1	1209
seller's lien, as affected by negotiation	106	48	1236
	108	24	1280
shipper's load and count, effect of insertion of term in	108	22	1280
spinner's lien law, owner, term defined in relation to	255	31A	3062
stoppage in transit, right of, as affected by negotiation	106	48	1236
	108	24	1280
straight bill, term defined	108	4	1277

	Chapter	Section	Page
BILLS OF LADING — *Concluded.*			
terms and contents	108	2, 3	1276, 1277
title to goods under, assertion by carrier, effect upon liability	108	19	1279
form of bill as indicating	108	38	1283
transfer	108	28	1281
attachment, etc., of goods prior to notice of	108	31	1282
	223	73	2807
transferee, title of	108	31	1282
right of, to endorsement	108	32	1282
warranties of transferor	108	33	1282
transferee, title of	108	31	1282
right of, to endorsement	108	32	1282
uniformity the test of interpreting laws as to	108	51	1286
unlawful provisions, etc., carrier may not insert in	108	3	1277
value, term defined	108	50	1286
warranties, carrier, by, duplicate bill, as to	108	18	1279
endorser, by	108	33, 34	1282
mortgagee, etc., not liable on	108	35	1282
transferor, by	108	33	1282
wrongful shipment under negotiable, penalty	108	45	1284
See also AGENTS; CARRIERS, COMMON; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS; SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; UNIFORM STATE LAWS; WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS; WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS.			
BILLS OF PARTICULARS.			
See PARTICULARS, CIVIL CASES.			
BILLS OF SALE.			
security, for, recording	255	1	3057
town, etc., clerks, by	255	3	3057
BILLY.			
armed with, at arrest, penalty and forfeiture	269	10	3161
fish and game wardens may carry, when	131	14	1623
See also WEAPONS.			
BINDING.			
See PRINTING.			
BINDING OVER.			
superior court, to, district courts and trial justices, by [see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **in general** (Index p. 335)].			
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS.			
sale, public health department, by	111	5	1329
BIOLOGY.			
registration of physicians, required subject for	112	3	1374
BIRD DAY.			
See ARBOR AND BIRD DAY.			
BIRDS.			
agriculture department to publish, etc., leaflet as to	128	2	1569
commissioner of education, approval by	128	2	1569
bodies of certain, possession, etc., penalty	131	79	1636
capture or possession of certain, penalized, when	131	136	1651
carcasses, possession of certain, penalized, when	94	136	1121
commissioner of education to approve leaflet relative to	128	2	1569
crow blackbirds, killing, etc.	131	77	1636
crows, killing, etc.	131	77	1636
definition, game laws, as to	131	1	1618
eggs, nests, etc., of certain, taking, etc., penalized, when	131	77	1636
English sparrows, extermination regulated, penalty	131	122	1647
unprotected by game laws	131	77	1636
feathers of certain, possession, etc., penalty	131	79	1636
fighting exhibition of, entry and seizure	272	89	3197
forfeiture proceedings	272	91–93	3197, 3198
penalties	272	94, 95	3198
search warrants and arrests	272	88–90	3196, 3197

	Chapter	Section	Page
BIRDS — *Concluded.*			
game, as (see GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES).			
goshawks, killing, etc.	131	77	1636
hawks, killing, etc., of certain	131	77	1636
hunting (see GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES).			
jays, killing, etc.	131	77	1636
killing, taking, etc., of certain wild, penalty	131	77	1636
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.			
larceny, penalty	266	46	3124
laws as to taking, etc., enforcement by wardens, etc.	131	14, 16	1623, 1624
leaflet as to, agriculture department to publish, etc.	128	2	1569
commissioner of education, approval by	128	2	1569
live, use as targets, penalty	272	87	3196
ornithology, director of division of, duties as to	128	39	1576
owls, killing, etc., of certain	131	77	1636
scientific purposes, killing for, of certain, permitted	131	77	1636
sparrows, English, extermination regulated, penalty	131	122	1647
unprotected by game laws	131	77	1636
starling, extermination regulated, penalty	131	122	1647
unprotected by game laws	131	77	1636
term defined, game laws, as to	131	1	1618
unlawful taking, etc., display for inspection, wardens, etc., to	131	20	1624
fines, etc., for, disposition	131	3	1619
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF; GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES; and specific titles of birds.			
BIRTHS.			
certificate, town clerk's fee	262	34	3095
church records of, copies, by cities and towns	66	5	827
date, real estate titles, as affecting, affidavits	183	5A	2460
false notice, to newspaper, penalty	272	96	3198
registration (see BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, RETURN AND REGISTRY OF).			
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, RETURN AND REGISTRY OF.			
in general, affidavits, correctional, etc., receipt	46	13	511
attestation of copies	46	29	514
blank forms, books for indexes, etc., state secretary to furnish	46	16	513
correction of errors in	46	5, 13	510, 512
copy of record, certification regulated	46	13	512
separate book, correctional facts in	46	13	512
state secretary, copies to	46	13, 17	512, 513
enforcement of law as to, state registrar, etc., by	9	10	147
evidence, clerk's record as	46	19	513
examination of records, arrangement for	46	2	509
facts to be recorded	46	1	508
false returns as to, penalty	46	14	512
fees, city, etc., clerk, of	46	26	514
physicians, etc., of	46	3	509
undertakers, etc., of	46	11	511
fines, etc., disposition	46	25	514
indexes, books for, state secretary to furnish	46	16	513
separate, etc.	46	2	509
neglect to report, proceedings	46	23	514
oaths, administration	46	28	514
other towns, etc., received from	46	12, 13	511, 512
preservation	46	2	509
registrars, appointment and duties	46	22	514
medical examiners to furnish certain data to	38	7	390
residence, term defined	46	1	509
secretary, state, annual report as to	46	21	513
blank forms, etc., to furnish	46	16	513
copies of records to	46	12, 13, 17	511–513

	Chapter	Section	Page
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, RETURN AND REGISTRY OF—*Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
secretary, state — *Concluded.*			
copies of records to — *Concluded.*			
bound and indexed, to be	46	21	513
legibly written, to be	46	18	513
penalty for failure to furnish	46	27	514
statistical tables from, to prepare	46	21	513
separate record and indexes	46	2	509
state registrar of vital statistics, appointment, duties	9	10	147
statistical tables	46	21	513
supplementing of	46	13	511, 512
births, adoption, etc., amendment of record	46	13	512
blanks for returns	46	15, 16	512, 513
board of health, local, lists filed with	46	3	509
copies of record, illegitimate, exception	46	12	511
other towns, etc., to	46	12	511
state secretary, to	46	12, 17	511, 513
deficiencies and corrections	46	5	510
eyes inflamed following, report	46	16	513
facts for records, town, etc., clerks' duty	46	1, 5	508, 510
transmission to place of birth	46	5	510
hospital medical officers, record, etc., by	46	3, 9	509, 510
fee	46	3	509
household, etc., information, etc., by, penalties	46	4, 6, 8	509, 510
illegitimate, legitimatized by marriage of parents, in case of	46	3	509
new name by judicial decree, recording	46	13	512
restrictions on use of term	46	1, 3, 12, 24	508, 509, 511, 514
institutions, keepers of, etc., notice of, penalty for failure	46	6, 8	510
other town, etc., born in, facts to	46	5	510
parents, etc., notice by, penalty for failure	46	6, 8	510
penal institution, notice by keeper, penalty for failure	46	6, 8	510
physicians, record and report by	46	3, 9	509, 511
assistants in medicine not to make	112	9A	1377
fee	46	3	509
legitimatization by marriage of parents, in case of	46	3	509
state infirmary, superintendent, duties	46	20	513
stillborn child, inclusion of name, etc., in certain lists penalized	46	24	514
physician's certificate	46	9	511
town, etc., clerk, physician's, etc., report to	46	3	509
vessels, on, master to report, penalty for failure	46	7, 8	510
deaths, board of health, local, notice by householder to, penalty for failure	46	6, 8	510
notice to	46	6-8	510
undertakers' returns to	46	11	511
certificate, physician, etc., by	46	9	510
	114	45, 46	1409
assistant in medicine not to make	112	9A	1377
burial, etc., use for	114	45, 50	1409, 1411
soldiers, war service, to set forth	46	10	511
	114	46	1410
undertakers to obtain, etc.	46	11	511
copies of records, other towns, etc., to	46	12	511
state secretary, to	46	12, 13, 17	511-513
householders, etc., notice by, penalty for failure	46	6, 8	510
illegitimate children	46	24	514
institutions, in, keepers of, notice by, penalty for failure	46	6, 8	510
medical examiners to report to town, etc., clerk	38	7	390

	Chapter	Section	Page
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, RETURN AND REGISTRY OF—*Concluded.*			
deaths — *Concluded.*			
penal institution, notice by keeper, penalty for failure	46	6, 8	510
registrars of voters, notice to	51	14	550
state infirmary, superintendent, duties	46	20	513
stillborn child, of, physician's certificate, etc.	46	9	511
printed statements by town, etc., in	46	24	514
undertakers, certificate of death, duties	46	9, 11	510, 511
returns by, fee	46	11	511
vessels, masters of, to report, penalty for failure	46	7, 8	510
See also DEATHS.			
marriages (see MARRIAGE).			
BLACK BASS.			
See FISH AND FISHERIES, **marine** (Index p. 551); GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (Index p. 583).			
BLACKBERRIES.			
basket, sale by, regulated, testing, seizure, penalty	94	98	1111
See also BERRIES; FRUITS.			
BLACKBIRDS, CROW.			
unprotected	131	77	1636
state reservations, etc., killing in	131	114	1645
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **birds and mammals, birds** (Index p. 578).			
BLACK DUCKS.			
See GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **birds and mammals, birds** (Index p. 579).			
BLACKJACK.			
manufacture, sale, etc., penalty	269	12	3162
BLACKMAIL.			
penalty	265	25	3112
BLACKSTONE.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, seventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
second district court of southern Worcester held at	218	1	2741
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
BLANDFORD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of western Hampden, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
BLANK CARTRIDGE.			
See CARTRIDGES.			
BLASPHEMY.			
term defined, penalty	272	36	3186
BLASTING.			
bond required, action	148	19, 20	1850
superior court to enforce laws, etc., as to	148	21	1850
BLEACHING.			
cotton, wool, etc., lien for	255	31A, 31B	3062, 3063
BLEACHING WORKS.			
meal hours for women, etc., exemption	149	101	1886
BLIND, DIVISION OF.			
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions of, blind, division of the** (Index p. 404).			
BLIND, GUNNING STAND OR.			
registration	131	134	1650
BLINDNESS.			
infants, in, prevention	111	14, 110, 111	1331, 1355
BLIND PERSONS.			
defective eyesight, prevention	69	20	847
division of the blind, duties as to	69	12–25	846–848
employment, state aid as to	69	13	846

	Chapter	Section	Page
BLIND PERSONS — *Concluded.*			
infants, prevention of blindness in	111	14, 110, 111	1331, 1355
institutions for, care of poor in, public funds for	Art. XLVI	3	59
laws relative to, administration	69	18	847
money aid, books, visits, etc.	69	23	847
products of, use in public institutions, etc.	69	25	848
public instruction in certain institutions	69	26, 27	848
register and reports	69	19, 20	847
schools, workshops, etc., for	69	14, 21, 22	846, 847
retirement of teachers in	32	2 (4)	259
sight-saving classes for children	69	16	846
support, temporary, of pupils, etc.	69	15	846
See also Education, Department of, **divisions of, blind, division of the** (Index p. 404).			
BLOCK SIGNALS.			
installation by railroads	159 160	22 135–149	1997 2058–2061
BLOODHOUNDS.			
keeping regulated, penalty	140	142, 143	1740, 1741
removal, killing, etc.	140	144	1741
BLUDGEON.			
manufacture, sale, etc., penalty	269	12	3162
BLUEBERRIES.			
basket, sale by, regulated, testing, seizure, penalty	94	98	1111
See also Berries; Fruits.			
BLUE BOOK.			
amendments, proposed, to constitution, to contain	5	2 (2)	116
annual publication	5	2	116
contents	5	2	116
distribution	5	3	116, 117
initiative, laws, etc., adopted under, and related data, to contain	5	2 (4)	116
referendum, to contain data as to laws affected by	5	2 (5, 6)	116
state secretary to publish	5	2	116
table of changes in general laws, and index, to contain	5	2 (7)	116
See also Acts and Resolves; Statutes.			
BLUEFISH.			
See Fish and Fisheries, **marine** (Index p. 551).			
BLUE SKY LAW, SO-CALLED.			
general provisions	110A	1–16	1315–1324
See also Securities, **promotion and sale of (blue sky law, so-called).**			
BOARD AND LODGING.			
actions for, form of declaration	231	147, Form 1 (*f*)	2887
See also Common Counts; Pleading in Civil Actions (Index p. 1002).			
employees, public work, on, unrestricted as to	149	25	1867
BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS.			
See Aged Persons.			
BOARDING HOUSES.			
See Hotels, Lodging and Boarding Houses; Infant Boarding House; Minors, **infants.**			
BOARD OF ALDERMEN.			
scope of term defined	4	7 (1)	110
See also Aldermen; City Government.			
BOARD OF APPEAL, FIRE INSURANCE RATES, ON.			
See Appeal, Boards of.			
BOARD OF PROBATION.			
See Probation, **board of.**			
BOARD OF TAX APPEALS.			
See Tax Appeals, Board of.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
BOARDS.			
burning, penalty	266	5	3116
See also LUMBER; SAWMILLS; TIMBER.			
BOARDS OF APPEAL.			
See APPEAL, BOARDS OF; and specific titles.			
BOARDS OF TRADE.			
armories, use by	33	48 (*c*)	319
corporations for establishing, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
transactions on, certain, when deemed actual purchases or sales	137	4	1680
See also CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE.			
BOARDS, STATE.			
See COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.** (Index pp. 248–251); and specific titles.			
BOATING.			
Charles river basin, in	92	74A	1058
metropolitan parks, etc., in	92	41	1050
See also BOATS.			
BOATS.			
canal, using, certificate of load, etc.	88	9	979
fishermen, of, execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (9)	2930
tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
fishing laws, violations, forfeiture	130	152	1614
search and seizure	130	74, 112, 152	1596, 1605, 1614
hunting birds, use of certain, in, penalty	131	102	1642
Lord's day, letting on, permitted	136	6	1673
work, unpaid, permitted on certain	136	6	1673
passengers, conveying, on inland waters, licenses, penalty	140	191–193	1753
power, propelled by, lights on certain	102	16	1202
mufflers, etc., to be equipped with	102	15	1202
renting, on certain great ponds, licenses, penalty	140	194–196	1753
trespass on, penalty	266	120	3139
unlawful taking or using, penalty	266	63	3128
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	23	2764
See also SHIPS AND VESSELS; STEAMBOATS AND STEAMBOAT COMPANIES; WRECKS.			
BOB VEAL.			
See VEAL.			
BODIES, DEAD.			
See DEAD BODIES.			
BODY POLITIC.			
formation and nature	Preamble Preamble	– –	23 29
BOILER INSPECTORS.			
See PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 1069, 1071).			
BOILER RULES, BOARD OF.			
See PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 1068).			
BOILERS, STEAM.			
See STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES.			
BOLTON.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, fourth Worcester, in	38	1	388
second district court of eastern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
BOMBARDMENT, INSURANCE AGAINST.			
See INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 699).			
BOMBS.			
sale, explosion, etc., prohibited, penalty	148	39, 47	1854, 1856
search warrants for, forfeiture	148 276	50, 51 1–8	1857 3211–3214

	Chapter	Section	Page
BOMBS — *Concluded.*			
seizure of certain, notice, disposition, etc.	148	36	1854
unlawful possession penalized, arrest, etc.	148	35, 36	1853, 1854
See also EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; FIREWORKS. FIRECRACKERS AND TORPEDOES.			
BOMB SHELLS.			
See EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS.			
BOND AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES.			
annual statements by	174	5	2287
failure to file, false statements, etc., penalty	174	6	2287
authority to do business, certificate	174	3	2286
suspension	174	7	2287
court appeal	174	7	2287
injunction against domestic company, etc.	174	8	2287
omission of statement, effect	174	6	2287
penalty on agent of unauthorized	174	9	2288
commissioner of banks, supervision, etc., by	174	1–8	2285–2287
deposit of capital with state treasurer, etc.	174	1	2286
certificate of, in foreign state	174	1	2286
securities composing, change	174	1	2286
income on, company to have	174	1	2286
trust as to, suit to enforce	174	2	2286
dividends, etc., regulation	174	10	2288
examination	174	4	2286
forfeiture of instalments paid to, regulated	174	10	2288
insurance, etc., companies not subject to laws as to	174	11	2288
penalty, general	174	12	2288
receivers	174	8	2287
unauthorized, penalty on agent	174	9	2288
unsound, proceedings against	174	7, 8	2287
BONDHOLDERS.			
trust company as trustee of	172	38	2272
BONDS.			
evidences of indebtedness, as, bucket dealings, so-called, in, civil provisions	137	4–7	1679, 1680
penal provisions	271	35–38	3175–3177
city, town or district, issued by, income tax exemption	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
local tax exemption	59	5 (25)	691
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE (Index pp. 906, 907).			
commonwealth, issued by, income tax exemption	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
local tax exemption	59	5 (25)	691
owned by, custody	29	41	225
See also STATE FINANCE (Index pp. 1257, 1262).			
contracts for sale of certain, void	259	6	3073
counties, issued by, income tax exemption	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
local tax exemption	59	5 (25)	691
See also COUNTY FINANCE (Index pp. 316, 317).			
forging, uttering, etc., penalties	267	1, 5	3144, 3145
See also FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING.			
gaming consideration, void for, exception	137	3	1679
reclamation district expense, to defray	252	9	3032
redemption in numerical order forbidden, penalty	107	7, 8	1245
registered in place of coupon, certification by state comptroller	29	58	227
registration of certain, penalties for refusal	29	39, 58	224, 227
	35	43	370
	44	52, 61	499, 501
	107	4–6	1244, 1245
security, term includes, blue sky law, under	110A	2 (*c*)	1315
transfer of unexpended receipts from sale of certain	29	56	227

	Chapter	Section	Page
BONDS — *Continued.*			
evidences of indebtedness, as — *Concluded.*			
United States, issued by, constitutional authority . . . . . Art.	I	8	5
income tax exemption	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
local tax exemption	59	5 (24)	691
surety, etc., in general, actions on, damages in place of penalty	235	13	2925
form of declaration	231	7 (12)	2852
penal sum, judgment for	235	9	2925
execution on	235	9–13	2925
public officer, of or to, suit by successor . .	228	14	2841
city, etc., officers, of, appropriations for . .	40	5 (1)	402
payment of premiums	41	109A	451
surety company as surety on	4	7 (40)	113
	41	109A	451
	175	47 (4), 105–107	2319, 2357, 2358
civil actions, in, arrest cases, in, suit for breach of, amount of judgment, etc. . .	224	8	2823
execution	223	133	2819
surety company as surety on	175	105	2357
recognizance, bond in lieu of	175	105	2357
county officers, deposit, examination . . .	30	20	233
new, when required	30	20	233
payment of premiums	35	43A	371
surety company as surety on	4	7 (40)	113
criminal actions, in, surety company as surety on .	175	47 (4), 105–107	2319, 2357, 2358
recognizance, bond in lieu of	175	105	2357
district officers, of, payment of premiums . .	41	109A	451
surety company as surety on	175	47 (4), 105–107	2319, 2357, 2358
fees of magistrates for approval	262	23	3093
fidelity of certain persons, to guarantee . .	175	47 (4)	2319
forging, uttering, etc., penalties	267	1, 5	3144, 3145
See also Forgery and Counterfeiting.			
militia officers, of, schedule	33	74	325
payment of principal and interest, insurance of .	175	47 (4)	2320
set-off of claim on	232	2	2898
state officers, of, amounts of certain, how fixed .	30	15	232
approval, prerequisite to issuance of commission, when	30	14	232
examination, periodic, as to sufficiency, etc. .	30	18, 20	232, 233
new, when required	30	18	233
public officer, by or to, suit by successor . .	228	14	2841
reimbursement for premiums on	30	17	232
removal for failure to furnish new, when required .	30	19	233
schedule	30	16	232
surety company as surety on	30	18	233
	41	109A	451
	175	47 (4), 105–107	2319, 2357, 2358
See also Insurance (Index pp. 700, 701, 712, 724).			
town, etc., officers, of, appropriations for . .	40	5 (1)	402
payment of premiums	41	109A	451
surety company as surety on	4	7 (40)	113
	41	109A	451
	175	47 (4), 105–107	2319, 2357, 2358
surety, etc., specific cases, in, absentees, estates of, receivers of	205	1 (4), 6A, 7A, 8–11, 14–18, 19A, 24, 25, 27–30	2602, 2605–2609
administrators (see Executors and Administrators; Probate Bonds).			
appeal bonds in civil actions [see Practice in Civil Actions, **appeals** (Index pp. 1025, 1026)].			

	Chapter	Section	Page
BONDS — *Continued.*			
surety, etc., specific cases, in — *Continued.*			
attorney general, cashier in department of	12	2	156
auditor, state	11	1	154
deputies	11	2, 5	154
bail (see BAIL).			
banks, commissioner of, assistants	26	2, 3	208, 209
liquidating agents	167	34	2195
loss of assets, insurance against	175	47 (4)	2320
barbers, board of registration of, secretary	13	40	172
blasting of rock, etc.	148	19–21	1850
blind, division of the, director	69	24	847
cashier, department of attorney general, in	12	2	156
department of state secretary, in	9	2	145
city contracts, to accompany, uniform charter, under	43	29	463
See also, *infra*, **surety, etc., specific cases, in,** town, etc.			
collection agencies	93	24–28	1072, 1073
conservators (see GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; PROBATE BONDS).			
constables	41	92, 93	446
corporations and taxation, commissioner of	14	2	173
county treasurer, vacancy, to fill	54	143	633
court officers, Suffolk, Middlesex and Worcester counties, in	221	70	2784
Suffolk and Worcester counties, in, payment of premiums	221	77	2785
courts, clerks of the, temporary clerks, assistant clerks	221	12	2773
district, clerks and assistant clerks	221	12, 29–31	2773, 2775
land, recorder and assistant recorders	185	11	2484
superior, in Suffolk county, clerks, temporary clerks and assistant clerks	221	12, 29–31	2773, 2775
supreme judicial, for the commonwealth, clerks and assistant clerks	221	12, 29–31	2773, 2775
for Suffolk county, clerk, temporary clerk and assistant clerk	221	12, 29–31	2773, 2775
deposits with other than banks, as to	169	2–5	2231, 2232
deeds, registers of	36	3	377
vacancy, to fill	54	143	633
district courts (see, *supra*, **surety, etc., specific cases, in,** courts).			
embalming, board of registration in, secretary	13	30	170
executors (see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE BONDS).			
expresses, foreign, general agents	159	6	1991
ferrymen	88	1	978
fire districts, officers of	48	69, 71, 72	531
See also, *supra*, **surety, etc., in general,** district officers, of.			
fireworks, manufacture, storage, display	48	40–42	1855
fish, public weighers of, and deputies	41	88, 89	445, 446
foreign bankers, so-called	169	2–5	2231, 2232
guardians (see GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; PROBATE BONDS).			
income tax assessors	14	10	175
industrial schools for boys and for girls, superintendents	120	8	1458
insane, etc., state hospitals for, treasurers	123	28	1485
insurance, brokers, special	175	168	2392
commissioner of	26	6	209
jailers, masters or keepers, certain	126	16	1529
land court (see, *supra*, **surety, etc., specific cases, in,** courts).			
libraries, law, county, treasurers	78	4	898
public, treasurers	78	10	900

	Chapter	Section	Page
BONDS — *Continued.*			
surety, etc., specific cases, in — *Continued.*			
liquidating agents (see, *supra*, **surety, etc., specific cases, in,** banks).			
loan agencies, supervisor of	26	4	209
Lyman school for boys, superintendent	120	8	1458
Massachusetts, nautical school, commanding officer	74	51	885
reformatory, superintendent and acting superintendent	125	3, 5	1517
training schools, superintendents	120	8	1458
medical examiners	38	3, 4	388, 389
medicine, board of registration in, secretary	13	11	166
militia, paymaster, etc., in, requirement, reimbursement of premiums	33	71–73	325
schedule bonds	33	74	325, 326
motor, bus operators	159A	6	2019, 2020
vehicle liability [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** surety, corporate, motor vehicle liability bonds (Index p. 712)].			
normal schools, state, principals	73	4	873
optometry, board of registration in, secretary	13	17	167
pharmacy, board of registration in, secretary	13	23	168
pilots	103	6	1205
prison camp and hospital, superintendent and acting superintendent	125	3, 5	1517
probate (see PROBATE BONDS).			
probate and insolvency, registers and assistant registers	217	11, 12, 23	2728, 2730
probation officers	276	84	3228
public works, etc., certain, labor, materials, etc., on, to secure payment for	30 149	39, 40 29	236, 237 1868
railroads, etc., not to require certain, of employees	159	4	1991
reclamation district, treasurer	252	6	3030
reformatory for women, superintendent and acting superintendent	125	3, 5	1517
sanatoria, state, treasurers	17	9	184
savings bank officers, schedule or blanket	168	24	2206
secretary, state	9	1	145
sheriffs	37	2, 7, 9	383, 384
acting as jailers, masters, etc.	126	16	1529
special	37	4, 5	383, 384
sinking fund commissioners, treasurer	41	44	435
small loans licensees	140	105	1731, 1732
state, auditor	11	1	154
deputies	11	2, 5	154
farm, superintendent and acting superintendent	125	3, 5	1517
hospitals for the insane, etc., treasurers	123	28 (*b*)	1485
infirmary, superintendent	122	4	1472
penal institutions, wardens, etc., of, amount, state comptroller to fix	125	3, 5	1517
prison, warden and acting warden	125	3, 5	1517
camp and hospital, warden	125	3	1517
colony, superintendent and acting superintendent	125	3, 5	1517
purchasing agent	7	4	133
schools for the feeble minded, treasurers	123	28 (*b*)	1485
secretary	9	1	145
cashier in department of	9	2	145
treasurer	10	2, 3	149
deputy	10	4	150
employees	10	5	150
superior court (see, *supra*, **surety, etc., specific cases, in,** courts).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
BONDS — *Concluded.*			
surety, etc., specific cases, in — *Concluded.*			
supreme judicial court (see, *supra*, **surety, etc., specific cases, in,** courts).			
surety company as surety on	4	7 (40)	113
	41	109A	451
	175	47 (4), 105–107	2319, 2357, 2358
See also INSURANCE (Index pp. 700, 701, 712, 724).			
teachers' retirement board, secretary	15	18	179
town, etc., clerks	41	13	428
collectors of taxes	60	13	718
special	60	14	718
temporary	41	40	434
treasurers	41	35	433
deputies	41	37	434
temporary	41	40	434
trust funds, as custodians of	41	46	435
treasurer, county, vacancy, to fill	54	143	633
state	10	2, 3	149
deputy	10	4	150
employees	10	5	150
trial justices	219	4	2761
trust companies, officers of	172	13	2267
trustees (see PROBATE BONDS; TRUSTEES).			
voting machines, etc., persons selling	54	39	604
warehousemen, public	105	1	1211
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY; BAIL; RECOGNIZANCES; SECURITIES.			
BONDSMEN, PROFESSIONAL.			
approval and registration	276	61B	3224
See also BAIL, **criminal cases, in.**			
BONFIRES.			
See FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION.			
BONUS.			
agent, etc., to, prohibited, penalty	271	39	3177
commonwealth, claim against, oath denying	29	61	228
militia officers, to, penalty	33	84, 85	329
public officer, to, penalty	268	7–12	3152–3154
small loans, as to, regulated, penalty	140	100, 103	1730, 1731
town, etc., claim against, oath denying	40	46	421
See also CONTRACTS, public; GRATUITIES.			
BOOKS.			
execution, exemption of certain, from seizure on	235	34 (3)	2929
false entries in, penalty, etc.	266	67	3129
evidence	266	68	3129
in books, term defined as to records of towns, etc.	4	7 (13)	111
obscene, search warrants for	276	1–8	3211–3214
public, etc., copies of certain, as evidence	233	76	2913
school (see SCHOOLS, **public**).			
soliciting subscriptions to, United States uniform, in, penalty	264	10A	3107
state, duplicate, obsolete, etc., disposal	30	42	237
See also ACCOUNT BOOKS; LIBRARIES.			
BOOMS.			
Connecticut river, in, licensing	91	13	1026
BOOTBLACKING.			
business on Lord's day, when permitted	136	6	1674
minors, by, regulated, penalty	101	19, 20	1195
	149	69–73, 78, 83, 95	1876–1879, 1884
BORAX.			
sale, certain laws not to apply to	112	35	1382
BORROWING.			
cities, towns, etc., by (see MUNICIPAL FINANCE).			
commonwealth, by (see STATE FINANCE).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
BORROWING — *Concluded.*			
counties, by (see COUNTY FINANCE).			
United States, by, authority . . . . Art.	I	8	5
BOSTON.			
in general, actions, by, no entry fee . . .	262	4	3088
by and against, venue of certain . . .	223	7, 9	2795, 2796
transfer from Suffolk county	223	10	2796
Animal Rescue League of, agents of, appointment as special police officers, etc. . .	147	10	1835
animals, inspectors of, officials as, application of certain laws to	129	26	1584
Back Bay, lands in, actions by commonwealth to recover, general time limitation not to affect	260	31	3080
Brighton district, municipal court of, district . .	218	1	2740
concurrent jurisdiction, criminal, municipal court of Boston, with	218	1	2740
building laws, certain, inapplicable . . .	143	2, 3, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24–34, 42, 43, 45–49, 51	1765, 1767–1772, 1774–1776
(For laws applicable, see Index p. 167.)			
cadets, first corps of, in, purchase of armory . .	33	42	317
Charlestown district, municipal court of, district .	218	1	2740
jurisdiction, waters and islands, over certain .	218	2, 3	2742
charter, uniform form of, may not adopt . .	43	2	457
cinematographs, certain laws inapplicable . .	143	82	1782
special provisions applicable	143	72, 84, 85	1781, 1783
congressional districts, ninth to twelfth, in . .	57	1	663, 664
county commissioners in, mayor and city council to act as	34	4	356
court sittings in, equity matters, for . . .	214	37	2675
courts, municipal, district, etc., of, jurisdiction .	218	1	2740, 2741
Dorchester district, municipal court of, district .	218	1	2740
East Boston, district court of, district . . .	218	1	2740
interpreter in	218	68	2756
jurisdiction, waters and islands, over certain .	218	2, 3	2742
flats in, state acquisition	91	8	1025
elevators, certain laws inapplicable . . .	143	64, 70	1779, 1780
installation, etc., in, penalty	143	62–71	1779, 1780
appeals	143	70	1780
fines, certain, payable to, penalty for failure . .	280	2, 8, 9, 11	3273–3275
fires in, investigation	148	3	1845
reports	148	8	1847
food, sale in "market limits" regulated . .	94	146	1124
grand jurors from	277	2	3234
house of detention in, females, removal to, for detention	147	20	1838
Hyde Park district, municipal court of West Roxbury district, in district of . .	218	1	2741
islands, waters, concurrent jurisdiction of municipal courts	218	2, 3	2742
jury, lists, preparation in, decision of disputed question	234	4	2916
service, inhabitancy, etc., in, no disqualification .	220	10	2767
juvenile court (see DISTRICT COURTS).			
land court, recorder's office in	185	7	2483
sittings in	185	1	2482
rooms for, city to provide	185	1	2482
licenses, signing, etc., of certain	140	202	1755
Lord's day, sale of certain articles on . . .	136	7, 8	1674
"market limits" of, sale of food in . . .	94	146	1123
Massachusetts school of art at	73	1	872
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
share of expense	92	54–59	1053, 1054

	Chapter	Section	Page
BOSTON — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
metropolitan — *Concluded.*			
sewerage systems, in	92	1	1038
water district, in	92	10	1040
moving picture machines (see, *supra*, **in general**, cinematographs).			
municipal, court of the city of (see District Courts).			
courts in, fees, payment by clerks	218	49	2752
advances and accounting	218	49	2752
fines, accounting for	280	8	3274
See also District Courts.			
parking spaces for motor vehicles, records	90	32	1005
pension laws, certain, inapplicable to	32	42–45, 56–60, 77, 80–83	290, 291, 293, 294, 299–301
pilots (see Pilots).			
port of, development by commonwealth	91	2, 3–9	1021–1025
freight differential against, forbidden	160	210	2072
printing plant owned, etc., by, printing of ballots in, prohibited	53	32	574
	54	40	604
probate court held at	215	62	2689
Norfolk county, for, sessions at	215	62	2689
railroad crossings in, alteration	159	59	2005
railroads, city council's power as to	160	2	2027
freight differential against, by, forbidden	160	210	2072
having terminus in, lease, etc., regulated	160	62	2042
Roxbury district, district court of, district	218	1	2741
concurrent jurisdiction, criminal, municipal court of Boston, with	218	1	2741
school, janitors, municipal pensions for, certain laws not applicable to	32	45	291
offenders, commitment	77	1	894
senatorial districts, first to eighth Suffolk, Norfolk and Suffolk, in	57	3	665
South Boston district, commonwealth flats in, improvement	91	2	1021
municipal court of, district	218	1	2741
jurisdiction, waters and islands, over certain	218	2, 3	2742
Suffolk county, public buildings for, to provide	34	3	356
superior court sittings at	212	14–16	2659
equity cases, single justice	214	37	2675
supreme judicial court sittings at	211	12, 16, 17	2653–2655
equity cases, single justice	214	37	2675
teachers, municipal pensions for, certain laws not applicable to	32	42	290
retirement association, laws not applicable to certain teachers	32	18	276
tenement house laws, exempt from certain	144	1	1785
theatres, etc., licensing in	143	34	1772
West Roxbury district, municipal court of, district	218	1	2741
Boston harbor, Apple island in, acquisition by commonwealth authorized	91	8	1024
boarding vessel, etc., without right, in, penalty	102	1	1199
court recoverable in	102	3	1199
limits of harbor for	102	4	1200
concurrent jurisdiction of municipal courts over	218	2, 3	2742
dredging in, regulated	91	52–56	1034, 1035
eminent domain takings for	91	5	1023
improvement by commonwealth	91	2, 3–9	1021–1025
lands, flats, etc., in, improvement, etc.	91	2, 3–9	1021–1025
license for wharves, piers, etc., in, non-use of, etc.	91	16	1027
limits, pilotage purposes, for	103	1	1204
material from, taking regulated	91	2	1021
metropolitan water, etc., pipes under, etc.	92	32	1048
pilots (see Pilots).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
BOSTON — *Continued.*			
Boston harbor — *Concluded.*			
Port of Boston Fund	91	6	1024
certain payments from	91	52	1034
railroads, construction in	160	96	2050
smelts, use of seine, net, etc., to catch, in, forbidden, penalties	130	71–73	1596
term defined	91	1	1021
See also Waters and Waterways.			
municipal officers, etc., auditor, jail and house of correction, Suffolk county, allowance of accounts	126	29, 33	1530, 1531
requisition on, for municipal court fees, etc.	218	49	2752
Suffolk county, auditor of, to be	35	42	370
finances, duties as to	35	12	363
medical examiner's returns, etc., to	38	7, 19	390, 392
budget commissioner, duties, certain	35	56	375
building, commissioner, cinematographs, powers as to	143	72, 84, 85	1781, 1783
elevator regulations, member of board of, to be	22	11	196
enforcement of certain laws and orders	143	54, 59	1777, 1778
illegal erection of buildings, petition to restrain	143	57	1778
signs on public ways, powers as to	85	8	966
department, building laws, powers and duties as to, penalties	143	36–38, 40, 41, 52, 54, 55	1772–1774, 1777
inspectors of, inspector, term includes, building laws, in	143	1	1764
See also Buildings.			
inspector, elevators, to regulate, penalty	143	62–71	1779, 1780
city, clerk of, representative districts, Suffolk, return of apportionment to	57	5	667
council, classification of Suffolk county positions, salaries, etc., duties as to	35	56	375
land court, rooms for, to provide, etc.	185	1	2482
See also City Councils.			
collector, actions by, transfer from Suffolk county	223	10	2796
courts of Suffolk county, interest on money paid into, to receive	35	23	365
fines, etc., certain, payable to	280	2, 8, 9, 11	3273–3275
municipal court of Boston, clerks of, to account to, for certain funds	218	56	2754
election commissioners, certificate of election of register of deeds, issue by	54	121	626
general powers as to elections, terms included in	50	1	543
jurors, lists of, to prepare, penalties	234	4–6, 37–41	2915–2917, 2922
records of votes for certain officers, examination, etc.	54	121, 123	626
transmission by and to	54	112	623
representative districts, Suffolk, return of apportionment to	57	5	667
rolls of volunteer militia, to receive	33	68	324
voters, list of, to state secretary	54	53	608
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
See also Election Commissioners and Commissions; Elections.			
fire, commissioner, explosives, etc., certain certificates as to, filing, etc., penalty	148	13, 16	1848, 1849
fires, investigation and report as to	148	3, 8	1846, 1847
poles, insulation of, duties as to	166	34	2183
wires, inspection of, duties as to	166	34	2182
department, certain laws inapplicable to	48	37	524
jury duty, members exempt from	234	1	2915
health commissioner, certain laws inapplicable to	111	26	1333
institutions department, adoption of children, notice to	210	3	2648

	Chapter	Section	Page
BOSTON — *Continued.*			
municipal officers, etc. — *Continued.*			
institutions department — *Concluded.*			
agents of, insane, etc., persons, temporary care of, may request	123	79	1498
children, neglected, commitment to	119	45, 46	1446
powers as to	119	46	1446
child welfare division of, tuition, etc., of certain children, powers and duties	74 76	7A 7–10	877 892, 893
dead bodies, to deliver for dissection, when	113	1–5	1399, 1400
drug addicts, temporary care of, may request	123	80	1498
infants, abandonment, certain penalties not applicable to	119	11	1441
receipt of, notice to public welfare department	119	6	1440
mentally retarded children in control of, placing in towns, etc., regulated	71	46	864
vocational schools, payment for tuition in	74	7A	877
state infirmary, certification of persons to	122	7	1473
escapes from, begging after, complaints	122	24	1475
tuition, etc., of certain minor charges in other towns, etc., to pay, etc.	76	7–10	892, 893
vehicle, to provide, for transportation of certain children	119	41	1445
licensing board, billiard, etc., tables, bowling alleys, licensing, etc.	140	177, 202	1748, 1755
intelligence offices, licensing, etc.	140	42, 202	1719, 1755
licensing authorities, to have powers of	140	1	1712
picnic groves, licensing, etc.	140	188, 202	1752, 1755
signing, etc., of certain licenses	140	202	1755
skating rinks, etc., licensing, etc.	140	186, 202	1752, 1755
See also LICENSES AND PERMITS (Index p. 784).			
listing board [see ELECTIONS, **voters** (Index p. 438)].			
mayor, licensing officer for theatres, etc., to be	143	34	1772
municipal, court of the city of Boston, expenses for medical service in, to approve	218	55	2754
courts, clerical assistance in, powers as to	218	69	2756
overseers of the public welfare, adoption of certain children, notice to	210	3	2648
See also PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF.			
penal institutions commissioner, dead bodies, to deliver for dissection, when	113	1–5	1399, 1400
house of correction in Suffolk county, master, appointment	126	16	1528
nightwalkers, prisoners sentenced as, discharge	127	143	1561
pensions for employees, recommendations	32	46	291
rules as to, enforcement	126	11	1528
record of proceedings to be kept	126	11	1528
jail and house of correction in Suffolk county, forfeitures by keeper, etc., for neglect, etc., recovery and use	127	5, 8	1536
liberty permits for prisoners, granting	127	128, 140, 142, 143	1558, 1560, 1561
information to board of probation	276	100	3232
revocation	127	148	1562
arrest, etc., upon, by order of	127	149	1562
release of prisoners on parole	127	141	1561
information to board of probation	276	100	3232
return to prison of, following, by order of	127	141, 149	1561, 1562
officers appointed by, removal for using intoxicating liquor	127	14	1538
prisoners, refractory, solitary imprisonment	127	44	1542
reports, annual, by, commissioner of correction, to	127	10	1537
rules by, restrictions as to	124	1	1513
pilot commissioners, appointment, etc.	103	2	1204
Boston Marine Society to recommend	103	2	1205

	Chapter	Section	Page
BOSTON — *Continued.*			
municipal officers, etc. — *Continued.*			
police commissioner, arrests, reports of, to commissioner of correction, penalty	124	9	1515
athletic, etc., associations, change of location, permission	180	26	2448
auctioneers' licenses	100	1, 2	1186
auction establishments, licensing of certain	100	14–17	1188, 1189
boxing matches, illegal, notice of certain	180	28	2448
charitable, etc., corporations, investigation of proposed	180	5	2442
clubs, etc., incorporation and change of name	180	5	2442
corporations, certain, boxing, illegal, at, to report	180	28	2448
liquor selling, gaming, illegal, to report	180	27	2448
dogs, licensing, etc.	140	137, 138, 146, 147, 150	1739–1742
See also Dogs.			
drunkenness, information as to cases of, to furnish	272	50	3188
junk dealers, etc., licensing, etc.	140	54, 202–205	1721, 1754, 1755
lockup keeper, to appoint	40	35	417
lunch carts, licensing	140	49, 50	1720, 1721
money lenders, certain, inspection of books, etc., penalties for refusal, etc.	140	87–89	1727, 1728
motor vehicles, second hand, etc., sale, licensing, etc., penalty for hindering entry, etc.	140	59, 63–67	1722–1724
pawnbrokers, licensing, etc.	140	70, 72, 77–79, 202–205	1724–1726, 1754, 1755
See also Pawnbrokers.			
permits, Lord's day, work, necessary, performance of, on	136	9	1675
physical examination of arrested persons, report to	276	33	3218
police matrons	147	18–20	1837, 1838
probation, records, etc., open to	276	100	3232
second hand articles, dealers in, licensing, etc.	140	54, 202–205	1721, 1754, 1755
signing, etc., of certain licenses	140	202	1755
stations for detention of females	147	18, 19	1837
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
police department, captain, gaming houses, obstructions in, removal by	271	25	3173
chief inspector, money lenders, inspection of books, etc., penalty for refusal	140	87–89	1727, 1728
food sale in "market limits", to regulate	94	146	1124
members not subject to retirement as veterans	32	60	294
superintendent, district attorney, to furnish police officers to	12	21	161
insane, etc., persons, arrest	123	78, 88, 95	1497, 1500, 1503
money lenders, inspection of books, etc.	140	87–89	1727, 1728
registrar, births, marriages, etc., of, certain laws applicable to	46	22	514
retirement, board, executive officer of, state reimbursement for pensioned teachers	32	16 (1)	275
system for, judges' pensions, members not eligible	32	64, 65	295
soldiers' relief commissioner, burial agent, to appoint	115	19	1422
state aid, etc., powers and duties as to	115	3, 12, 17, 18	1413, 1418, 1420–1422
street commissioners, board of, fire prevention laws, licensing authority as to, to be	148	1	1845
lunch carts, licensing	140	49, 50	1720, 1721
teachers, pension laws not applicable to	32	42	290
retirement system as affecting	32	18	276

	Chapter	Section	Page
BOSTON — *Concluded.*			
municipal officers, etc. — *Concluded.*			
transit department, metropolitan planning division, officer to serve in	28	5	214
treasurer, municipal court fees, to advance, etc.	218	49	2752
representative districts of Suffolk county, return of apportionment to	57	5	667
Suffolk county, to be treasurer of	35	1	362
witness fees, etc., payment	280	10	3274
BOSTON CONSOLIDATED GAS COMPANY.			
consolidation with Edison Electric Illuminating Company, authority withheld	164	102	2163
BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY.			
service at cost, not subject to laws as to	161	115	2113
public control act (1919, Special Acts 159; extended, 1931, 333).			
transportation area laws not applicable to	161	159	2124
trustees of, relations with metropolitan planning division	28	6	214
BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.			
See DISTRICT COURTS (Index p. 378).			
BOSTON MARINE SOCIETY.			
See PILOTS.			
BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURTS.			
See DISTRICT COURTS.			
BOSTON PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITAL.			
board of patients in	123	96	1504
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	187
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **institutions for** (Index p. 685); MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF; STATE HOSPITALS.			
BOSTON, REVERE BEACH AND LYNN RAILROAD COMPANY.			
commutation tickets, exempt from laws as to	160	190	2068
BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL.			
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	187
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **institutions for** (Index p. 685); MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF; STATE HOSPITALS.			
BOSTON TERMINAL COMPANY.			
loitering in station of, penalty	160	219	2074
unlawful riding on locomotive, etc., in station of, penalty	160	220	2074
BOSTON WORKHORSE RELIEF ASSOCIATION.			
agents as special police officers	147	10	1835
BOTTLES.			
beverages, definitions	110	1	1309
for sale of, registration	110	17	1312
lubricating oils, used for sale of	98	14A	1174
unlawful use of registered	110	18	1313
prima facie evidence	110	19	1313
purchase, as affecting	110	18	1313
search warrant	110	20	1313
BOTTOMRY.			
bond or policy, money due on, proof in insolvency	216	31	2696
money loaned on, insurance on	175	47 (2)	2319
BOULEVARDS.			
See METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **parks district** (Index pp. 841, 842); WAYS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
BOULEVARD STOP ACT, SO-CALLED.			
designation, prerequisites to becoming effective, traffic regulations	89	9	984
See also ROAD, LAW OF THE; WAYS, **public.**			
BOUNDARIES.			
burying places, of, fences, etc., as	86	2	973
cities and towns, of, changes in	42	7	454
county maps, on	34	2	356
determination by land court	42	12	455
	185	1 (*j*)	2482
highway maps to show	81	1	930
monuments, erection	42	4, 7	454
obliteration, removal, forbidden, penalty	42	10, 11	455
perambulation of town, etc., lines	42	2–6	453, 454
penalty on selectmen for neglect, etc., to make	42	6	454
public works department, duties as to	42	7–9	454
	81	1	930
seaward	42	1	453
signs at, public works department, by	81	1	930
stream or highway constituting	42	8	454
survey, improvement of	91	33	1031
maps, sale by public works department	91	33	1031
triangulation points as evidence of	42	9	454
commonwealth, of, changes in, filing	1	5	94
marine	1	3	93
removal, penalty	1	5	94
proceedings for	1	5	94
repair	1	4	94
counties, of	34	1	355
determination by land court	42	12	455
	185	1 (*j*)	2482
highway maps to show	81	1	930
crimes near, of county or judicial district, venue	277	57	3243
determination by land court	42	12	455
	185	1 (*j*)	2482
districts, of, determination by land court	42	12	455
	185	1 (*j*)	2482
fences as	86	2	973
flats, of, determination by land court	185	1 (*h*)	2482
	240	19–26	2963, 2964
landing places, of, ascertainment	88	16	981
fences, etc., as	86	2	973
partition fences as	49	14	537
precincts, of, center of streets as	54	2	596
removal, destruction, etc., of, penalty	266	94	3134
training field, of, fences, etc., as	86	2	973
ways and public places, of, fences, buildings, taken as	86	2	973
monuments, erection	86	1	973
relocation of ways for establishment	82	11	942
BOUNTY.			
seals, on, certificate, penalty, etc.	130	155	1615
wild cats, etc., for killing	131	133	1650
BOURNE.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Barnstable held at	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Barnstable, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
BOUTS.			
boxing (see BOXING MATCHES).			
BOVINE ANIMALS.			
See ANIMALS; CATTLE; CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, animal industry, of** (Index pp. 260, 261).			
BOW AND ARROW.			
hunting deer with	131	109	1643

	Chapter	Section	Page
BOWLING ALLEYS.			
gaming, use for, forbidden	140	177	1748
certain places, in, penalty	271	4	3168
licenses for	140	177	1748
fees	140	202	1754
form, contents, etc.	140	202	1754
keeping without, penalty	140	178	1748
place of, invalid elsewhere	140	204	1755
revocation, etc.	140	177, 205	1748, 1755
term	140	202, 203	1754, 1755
minors, employment in, requirement	149	95	1884
penalty for admitting certain	140	179	1748
police, etc., entry on premises, when authorized	140	201	1754
unlawful use, penalty	140	180	1748
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	25	2764
BOX.			
registration for sale of beverages in (see BOTTLES).			
standard, apples, for, term defined	94	100	1112
farm produce for, established	94	99A	1111
BOXBOROUGH.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, sixth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fifth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
BOXFORD.			
central district court of northern Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, sixth Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, fourth Essex, in	57	3	666
BOXING COMMISSION, STATE.			
See PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 1068).			
BOXING MATCHES.			
acceptance of laws as to, effect	147	48, 49	1843
resubmission to voters	147	50	1843
admission fees, commonwealth's share	147	40	1842
amateur, special licenses for	147	32	1840
betting, etc., on, penalty	271	42	3178
boxers, minimum age	147	39	1842
contests, number limited	147	38	1841
forfeiture of prizes, etc., by	147	36	1841
good faith of, in competing	147	36	1841
interest, financial, in, licensees barred	147	43	1842
licensing	147	35	1840
payment to, for services	147	36, 43	1841, 1842
physical fitness	147	36, 37	1841
professional (see, *infra*, professional boxers).			
protective device for	147	38	1841
rounds, number limited	147	38	1841
unlicensed matches, participating in, penalty	147	32	1840
buildings used for licensed, admissions limited	147	41	1842
decisions, rendering	147	36	1841
gloves, weight	147	38	1841
illegal, club charter void for	180	28	2448
corporation, charter void for	180	28	2448
engaging, etc., in	265	12	3110
injunction against unlicensed	147	45	1842
judges, attendance required	147	36	1841
decisions, rendering by	147	36	1841
fees, fixing and payment	147	36	1841
licensing	147	35	1840
licenses for, bond required, when	147	32, 34	1840
duration	147	33	1840
fee	147	32	1840
revocation or suspension	147	42	1842

	Chapter	Section	Page
BOXING MATCHES — *Concluded.*			
licenses for — *Concluded.*			
rules and regulations as to	147	46	1843
special, for amateur organizations	147	32	1840
exhibitions, etc., without decisions, for	147	46	1843
state boxing commission to issue	147	33	1840
Lord's day, on, forbidden	136	25, 32	1677, 1678
	147	32	1840
managers of boxers, licensing	147	35	1840
officials, fees of, fixing and payment	147	36	1841
licensing	147	35	1840
penal laws, certain, not applicable to licensed	147	51	1844
physicians at, attendance, duties, qualifications, etc.	147	37	1841
fee for license, when not required	147	35	1840
licensing	147	35	1840
payment of fee	147	37	1841
prize fighting law not applicable to licensed	147	51	1844
professional boxers, definition	147	35	1840
licensing	147	35	1840
receipts, commonwealth's share	147	40	1842
distribution to towns, etc.	147	47	1843
reports as to	147	40	1842
referees, attendance, duties, etc.	147	36	1841
fees, fixing, payment, etc.	147	36	1841
licensing	147	35	1840
prizes, etc., when, may declare forfeited	147	36	1841
rounds, number and length, limited	147	38	1841
seconds of boxers, licensing	147	35	1840
spectators, age, minimum	147	39	1842
number limited	147	41	1842
unlicensed matches, at, penalty	147	32	1840
stopping, by referees	147	36	1841
termination of contest, time of	147	38	1841
tickets, number to be sold, etc., limited	147	41	1842
reports as to sale	147	40	1842
timekeepers, licensing	147	35	1840
trainers of boxers, licensing	147	35	1840
unlicensed, holding, attending or participating in, penalty	147	32	1840
information as to	147	45	1842
superior court may enjoin	147	45	1842
See also PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 1068, 1069).			
BOYLSTON.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, fourth Worcester, in	38	1	388
second district court of eastern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
BOYNTON BICYCLE RAILWAY.			
electric railroad laws applicable to	162	2	2125
See also ELECTRIC RAILROADS.			
BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL OF FALL RIVER.			
general provisions	74	42–46A	883
trustees, appointment	15	21	180
education department, to serve in	15	19	179
See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 403); VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (Index p. 1433).			
BRADS.			
See NAILS.			
BRAINTREE.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of East Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739

	Chapter	Section	Page
BRAINTREE — *Concluded.*			
medical examiner district, fourth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
senatorial district, Norfolk, in	57	3	665
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
BRAKEMAN.			
assault, etc., on, penalty, arrest, etc.	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017
See also Railroads, **employees** (Index p. 1109); **equipment and operation** (Index p. 1111).			
BRAKES.			
See Motor Vehicles, brakes (Index p. 886); Railroads, **equipment and operation** (Index p. 1111); Street Railways, **construction, equipment and operation** (Index p. 1284).			
BRAND.			
term defined as to feedstuffs and fertilizers	94	1	1082
See also Labels.			
BRANT.			
open season for	131	87	1638
See also Anatidae; Game and Inland Fisheries.			
BRAWLERS.			
See Railers and Brawlers, Common.			
BRAZIL WOOD.			
adulteration of liquor with, penalty	270	1	3162
BREACH OF THE PEACE.			
See Peace.			
BREAD AND BAKERY PRODUCTS.			
adulteration, etc., forbidden, penalty	94	4	1085
bread, loaves, weight regulated, penalty	94	7, 8, 10	1086, 1087
Lord's day, making and sale, bakers, etc., by, on, when permitted	136	6	1673
certain licensees, by	136	6	1673
sale by weight, regulated	94	7–9	1086, 1087
information, manufacturer to furnish	94	8	1086
penalty for refusal	94	10	1087
unwrapped, labelling regulated, penalty	94	4, 8, 10	1085–1087
containers for, regulated	94	3	1085
hearings before director of standards, prosecution, before	94	9	1087
labelling of ingredients regulated	94	4	1085
penalty, general	94	10	1087
preparation regulated	94	4	1085
return of unsold, regulated	94	5	1086
rolls and fancy bread, sale regulated	94	8	1086
rope, so-called, dissemination prevented	94	5	1086
seizure for use in evidence	94	9	1087
standards, director of, appeals to	94	9	1087
hearing before, for certain violations	94	9	1087
sale of certain, to regulate	94	9	1087
storage, transportation, etc., regulated, penalty	94	3, 10	1085, 1087
unsold stock, public health department to regulate sale	94	6	1086
See also Bakeries; Food.			
BREAKING, ENTERING, ETC.			
attempts, penalty	274	6	3206
district courts' jurisdiction	218	26	2747
indictment, forms	277	Forms	3249
insurance against	175	47 (12)	2321
See also Insurance, **classes of insurance**, burglary (Index pp. 699, 723).			
penalties	266	14–19	3118
See also Burglary; Larceny.			
BREEDING.			
animals, poultry, etc., corporations for	180	1–12A	2441–2445

	Chapter	Section	Page
BREEDING — *Concluded.*			
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285); PEDIGREE.			
BREWSTER.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, first Barnstable, in	38	1	387
second district court of Barnstable, in district of	218	1	2736
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
BRIBERY.			
impeachable offense, to be	Art. II	4	8
jurors, referees, etc., of, penalties	268	13, 14	3154
office holding, disqualifies for	Art. II	–	45
police officers, of, penalty, etc.	268	8A	3152
public, institutions, officers, of, penalty	268	12	3154
officer, of, penalty	268	7	3152
acceptance, etc., by, penalty	268	8, 12	3152, 3154
sheriff, etc., acceptance of bribe by, penalty	268	37	3158
voters, of, forbidden	55	26	644
corrupt practice, as	55	36	646
penalty	56	63	661
See also BONUS; CONTRACTS, public; GRATUITIES.			
BRIC-A-BRAC.			
See AUCTION ESTABLISHMENTS.			
BRICK.			
sewers, etc., use in	83	1	949
BRICK KILNS.			
smoke nuisance law, exempt from	140	132	1738
BRIDGE, GAME OF.			
See CARD GAMES.			
BRIDGES.			
building laws, exempt from certain	143	3	1765
burning, penalty	266	4	3116
Charles river, over, rebuilding	92	69	1056
See also CHARLES RIVER.			
Connecticut, Merrimack and Westfield rivers, in, licensing	91	12	1025
construction, etc., of, approval by public works department	85	35	972
defects in, death resulting from, actions for	229	1	2841
liability for	84	15	960
excessive load as affecting	84	16	960
street railways, liability for	161	90	2109
drains, over, on private lands	83	4	950
drawbridges, draw tender, appointment, duties, etc.	85	27, 29	970
injury by vessel to, liability	85	28	970
railroad, regulation	160	120–127	2055, 2056
See also RAILROADS.			
regulations as to	85	26	970
removal of vessel obstructing, etc.	85	29	970
electricity, transmission lines, exception as to	166	21	2178
great ponds, in, licenses for	91	13	1026
heavy loads, protection from	85	30–35	970–972
Highway Fund, use for	90	34	1008
injuring, destroying, etc., penalty	266	107	3136
legislative grant, construction under, supervision	91	20	1028
metropolitan, parks, adjoining, joint improvement	92	88	1063
See also CHARLES RIVER.			
water district, of, liability for	92	15	1042
municipal indebtedness for	44	7 (4)	487
private, proprietors, organization, repairs, etc.	84	12–14	959
railing, etc., on, penalty for destroying, etc.	266	94	3134
railroad, crossings, alteration, abolition, etc., of, as affecting	159	59–82	2004–2013
See also RAILROADS, **crossings.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
BRIDGES — *Concluded.*			
railroad — *Concluded.*			
examination, plans, etc.	159	83	2013
guards on	160	134	2058
maintenance and repair	159	84	2013
court enforcement	159	85	2013
tide waters, etc., over	160	96	2050
ways, construction at intersections regulated	160	98	2050
crossing at grade, to avoid	160	97	2050
erection and repair	160	106, 107	2052
wearing surface, agreements with towns, etc.	160	99	2051
regulations and by-laws relative to	85	1–35	964–972
See also Ways.			
repair by several towns, etc.	84	2	956
enforcement of order	84	3	956
warrants against delinquent towns, etc.	84	4	957
reports relative to, preservation	66	8	828
river, cove, etc., construction over, regulated	91	14	1026
See also Waters and Waterways, **tide waters,** structures in (Index p. 1453).			
speed on, regulation, etc.	85	20–25	969, 970
city and town by-laws, etc.	85	21	969
county commissioners, by-laws by	85	20	969
court enforcement	85	25	970
heavy vehicles, by	85	31	971
incorporated bridges, on	85	22	969
posting of regulations	85	24	969
state ways, on	85	23	969
stocks in, taxable as personalty, etc.	59	4	686
street railways, of, examination, plans, etc.	159	83	2013
maintenance and repair	159	84	2013
court enforcement	159	85	2013
use of public, by, guards, construction	161	91	2109
poles, wires, etc., maintenance on	161	45	2096
repair by	161	89	2108
temporary location in case of alteration	161	73	2104
unlawful obstruction by, penalty	161	96	2110
structures on, destruction, etc., of, penalty	266	94	3134
tide waters, over, construction regulated	91	14–18, 20, 22	1026–1029
vessel injuring, liability	85	28	970
ways, included in term	4	7 (12)	111
See also County Commissioners; Ways.			
BRIDGEWATER.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of Brockton, in district of	218	1	2740
medical examiner district, first Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Plymouth, in	57	3	665
BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL.			
commitments to, indictment, etc., persons under	123	100, 101	1505, 1506
insane, etc., persons, not indicted	277	16	3236
indictment, etc., under	123	100, 101	1505, 1506
jurisdiction of department of correction	123	22A	1483
murder, etc., in case of	123	101	1506
persons acquitted, insanity, because of	123 278	101 13	1506 3256
supervision of mental diseases department	123	22A	1483
court order, inmates subject to, removal from	123	20	1482
discharge or transfer of inmates	123	22A	1483
insane, etc., patients in, support, charges and recovery	123	96	1504
jurisdiction and control over	123	22A	1483
medical director, appointment, salary, duties, etc.	125	48	1525
prisoners, insane, etc., removal to, etc.	123	100–105	1505–1508
expense, payment	127	123	1557
reconveyance, if restored to sanity	123	105	1507
sentences to, how construed	123	22A	1483

	Chapter	Section	Page
BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*			
state farm, to be part of	123 125	22A 48	1483 1525
See also CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF; INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS (Index pp. 685, 686); PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **commonwealth, of, state farm** (Index p. 977).			
BRIEFS.			
civil cases, in, expense, allowance as costs	231 261	109 25	2875 3085
criminal cases, in, commonwealth, of, expense of printing	280	5	3274
BRIGADIER GENERAL.			
See MILITIA.			
BRIGGS LAW, SO-CALLED.			
provisions of	123	100A	1505
BRIGHTON.			
See BOSTON.			
BRIMFIELD.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Hampden, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, first Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
agricultural school of	74	11, 25–37	878, 881, 882
See also VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
capital cases from Dukes and Nantucket counties, tried in	277	50, 65	3242, 3244
district courts of, judicial districts	218	1	2736
See also DISTRICT COURTS.			
eminent domain, land takings by, in Dukes and Nantucket counties, venue of actions	79	15	909
juries in, Dukes and Nantucket counties, from	234	14	2918
lobsters, licenses to take, in	130	104–106	1604
medical examiners, etc., in	38	1	387
Nantucket town, actions against, in	223	7	2795
oysters, cultivation, etc., in, regulated	130	120–130	1607–1609
probate court for, sessions	215	62	2688
registry of deeds districts in	36	1	376
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
smelts, taking in, regulated	130	70	1596
superior court sittings in	212	14	2658
adjournment to Fall River	212	17	2660
supreme judicial court, Dukes and Nantucket counties, cases arising in, to be heard in	211	19	2655
jury sittings for	211	17	2655
law sittings for	211	13	2653
adjournment to Fall River	211	18	2655
writs for Dukes and Nantucket counties, returnable in	223	24	2798
BROCKTON.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of, district	218	1	2740
isolation hospital, exempt from establishing, etc.	111	92	1351
medical examiner district, first Plymouth, in	38	1	388
probate court held at	215	62	2689
senatorial district, Plymouth, in	57	3	665
superior court, adjourned sittings at	212	17, 18	2660
sittings at	212	14, 17, 18	2659, 2660
BROKERS.			
blue sky law, so-called, term defined as to	110A	2 (*e*)	1316
registration under	110A	8–11	1320–1323

	Chapter	Section	Page
BROKERS — *Concluded.*			
embezzlement, etc., by, penalty	266	56	3126
insurance (see INSURANCE).			
securities held by, for others, how taxed	62	1 (*f*)	759
written statements of purchases or sales, to furnish	271	38	3177
See also AGENTS; CORPORATIONS, **in general,** transfers of stock (Index pp. 277, 278); LOANS, **small, business of making;** SECURITIES (Index p. 1207).			
BROME GRASS, SEEDS OF.			
See AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.			
BROOKFIELD.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of western Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, ninth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
BROOKLINE.			
congressional district, ninth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, eighth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
municipal court of, district	218	1	2739
probate court held at	215	62	2689
senatorial district, Norfolk and Suffolk, in	57	3	665
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
BROOKS.			
See WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
BROTHER.			
accessory, when not deemed	274	4	3205
See also KINDRED.			
BROWN TAIL MOTHS.			
See GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS.			
BRUSH.			
See SLASH AND BRUSH.			
BUCKETING, BUCKET SHOPS, ETC.			
definitions of words, etc.	271	35	3175
penalties	271	36, 37	3176
prima facie evidence of	271	38	3177
recovery of payments	137	4, 5	1679, 1680
prima facie evidence of intent	137	6	1680
securities, etc., term defined	137	7	1680
BUCKLAND.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, held at Shelburne Falls in	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
BUCKWHEAT.			
cental, sold by, certificate, etc.	94	222	1143
seeds of (see AGRICULTURAL SEEDS).			
BUDGET.			
cities, in	39	4	395
	43	55, 63	471, 473
	44	32–34	495, 496
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE (Index p. 900).			
commissioner, state [see ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON (Index p. 15)].			
state, constitutional provisions as to	Art. LXIII	2, 3	69
general provisions	29	3–6	216–218
salary increases, none unless in accordance with estimates of	30	47	238
See also STATE FINANCE (Index p. 1262).			
towns, etc., in, submission	39	16	398
BUGGERY.			
penalty	272	34	3185

	Chapter	Section	Page
BUGLERS.			
See MILITIA (Index pp. 847, 855).			
BUILDINGS.			
in general, boundaries of ways, etc., as	86	2	973
breach of peace, etc., in, entry by police	41	98	447
breaking and entering, insurance against	175	47 (12)	2321
penalties	266	16–18	3118
building lines, discontinuance regulated, damages	82	6, 7, 37	940, 947
erection, maintenance, etc., within, regulated	82	6, 7, 37	940, 947
highways, on	82	6, 7	940
parkways, on	45	11	504
burning, etc., penalties	266	1–10	3116, 3117
burnt, dilapidated, dangerous, nuisances, abatement as	139	1–3	1703, 1704
See also NUISANCES, **common.**			
cities and towns, loans for construction, etc., by	44	7 (3)	487
club dwelling houses, local regulation	40	21 (15)	412
common nuisances, as (see NUISANCES, **common**).			
commonwealth, of, construction (see COMMONWEALTH).			
defacing, penalty	266	96	3135
county, of, defacing, penalty	266	97	3135
See also COUNTIES.			
defacing, etc., penalties	266	94, 96, 97	3134, 3135
drug addicts, used by, nuisances, deemed	94	210	1141
dwellings, cleansing, etc., of unfit, notice, penalty	111	128	1359
clubs, used by, local regulation	40	21 (15)	412
eminent domain, on property taken by, disposition	79	1, 13	903, 908
explosion, malicious destruction, etc., by, penalty	266	101	3135
explosives, throwing into, etc., penalty	266	102	3135
fires, demolition at, indemnification	48	3–6	518
powers of engineers, fire districts, in	48	75	532
gaming, in, owners or tenants, liability	137	2	1679
liquor selling, illegal, used for, abatement as nuisances	139	14–18	1706–1708
See also NUISANCES, **common.**			
glass in, breaking, penalty	266	114	3138
grounds appurtenant to, grading, caring for, etc., weekly payment of wages by contractors	149	148	1895
height, abutting on parkways in certain towns, etc., limitation	45	11	504
industrial purposes, used for, term defined	149	1	1862
injuring, defacing, etc., penalty	266	104	3136
inspectors of (see, *infra*, **construction, alteration and inspection**).			
lessors and lessees of (see LANDLORD AND TENANT).			
licenses for use of, building zones as affecting	40	27	414
liens on	254	1–26	3048-3055
See also LIENS.			
limits for combustible, towns, etc., in	143	4, 5	1765, 1766
loans, construction, on, misuse of proceeds, penalty	266	38A	3122
See also MORTGAGES, **real property, of.**			
lots for, highways, etc., on, excess land takings for	Art. XXXIX	–	58
military forces, entry by	33	124, 125	339
monument on way, as, when	86	1	973
moving, on public ways	85	18	969
wires, cutting for	166	39–41	2184
municipal, lease	40	3	401
loans for construction, etc.	44	7 (3)	487
nuisance on way, abatement as, cost, how paid	86	4	974
numbering, regulation by towns, etc.	40	21 (10)	412
oil of vitriol, coal tar, etc., throwing into, etc., penalty	266	103	3136
parks, erection in, regulated	45	7	503

	Chapter	Section	Page
BUILDINGS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
permits for construction, building zones as affecting	40	27	414
prior, adoption, etc., of zoning ordinance, etc., as affecting	40	30A	416
portable, etc., conditional sales	184	13	2476
projections, etc., on, regulation by cities	40	23	413
prostitution, used for, abatement as nuisance	139	4–13	1704–1706
See also NUISANCES, **common.**			
public, construction, alteration, etc., security for payment for labor, etc.	30 149	39 29	236 1868
fire prevention requirements	143	15	1767
drinking cups, common, use in, restricted, penalty	111	8	1330
engines, stationary, near, licensing	140	118	1734
removal as nuisance	140	119	1735
lien not to attach to	254	6	3050
security for payment of labor, etc.	149	29	1868
towels, common, use in, restricted, penalty	111	8	1330
See also PUBLIC BUILDINGS.			
riot, destruction in, penalty	269	7	3160
search, etc., of (see FORFEITED GOODS; SEARCH WARRANTS; SEIZURES).			
sectional restriction	40	25–30	413–415
appeals	40	27	414
certiorari by aggrieved party	40	27A	414
witnesses before board of	233	8–11	2902, 2903
by-laws and ordinances, by	40	25	413
constitutional provisions as to	Art. LX	–	68
court enforcement	40	28	415
exemption of existing, etc.	40	29	415
notice and hearing	40	26	414
permits, prior, adoption, etc., of ordinance, as affecting	40	30A	416
repeal or modification	40	30	415
variation of application	40	27A	414
withholding	40	27	414
public service corporation exempt, when	40	29	415
repeal, etc., of ordinance, etc.	40	30	415
use for certain purposes, prohibition	40	25	413
snow and ice, fall of, from, town by-laws, etc., as to	40	21 (2, 4)	411, 412
state highways, encroaching on, removal	81	22	935
stealing, from, putting in fear, etc., for purpose of, penalty	265	21	3111
in, penalty	266	20	3119
structures attached to, projecting over way, regulated	85	8	966
superintendents of, local, building permits, to withhold, when	40	27	414
tenement house laws as affecting, in general	144 145	1–98 1–63	1785–1806 1807–1819
See also TENEMENT HOUSES.			
way, public, encroaching on, removal	86	3	973
state, encroaching on, removal	81	22	935
windows, use of, not to create easement of light and air	187	1	2513
zones for (see, *supra*, **in general,** sectional restriction).			
construction, alteration and inspection, air ducts, wooden, forbidden, when	143	25	1770
alteration, definition	143	1	1764
local regulations as to	143	3	1765
plans, etc., in, unlawful, penalty	143	16	1768
apartment houses, construction, etc., regulated	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
fire, escapes, exits, etc.	143	21, 22	1769, 1770
joint tenant, action by	143	43	1775

	Chapter	Section	Page
BUILDINGS — *Continued.*			
construction, alteration and inspection — *Continued.*			
apartment houses — *Concluded.*			
fire — *Concluded.*			
extinguishers, requirement	143	24	1770
inspection, state inspector, by	143	28	1771
certificate, acknowledgment in lieu of	143	29	1771
issue, revocation, etc.	143	28	1771
posting of copy	143	28	1771
void, when	143	28	1771
change in premises, notice	143	30, 31	1771, 1772
failure to conform, penalty, etc.	143	31	1771
plans, etc., deposit, certification, etc.	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
stairways, etc., protection	143	21, 23	1769, 1770
steam, etc., pipes, placing	143	25	1770
wooden air ducts, flues, etc., forbidden, when	143	25	1770
See also APARTMENT HOUSES.			
appeals to superior court, inspector, from	143	55	1777
costs, appellant to pay, when	143	56	1778
experts, fees for, payment	143	56	1778
reference to	143	55	1777
area, local regulations as to	143	3	1765
assemblage, place of, term public building includes	143	1	1764
assembly hall, etc., certain terms include	143	1	1764, 1765
assessors, notice to, of permit to build, etc.	143	61	1778
bakeries, construction, etc.	111	34–41, 46, 48, 49	1335–1337
See also BAKERIES.			
balustrades on, in cities	40	23	413
basements, fire extinguishers, etc., for, when	143	24	1770
Boston, certain laws not applicable to	143	2, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24–33, 42, 43, 45–49, 51	1765, 1767–1772, 1774–1776
For Boston building laws see 1907, 550; 1908, 336; 1909, 313; 1910, 284, 631; 1911, 342; 1912, 369, 370; 1913, 50, 577, 586, 704, 729; 1914, 119, 205, 248, 595, 628, 782, 786; 1915, Sp. Acts 254, 333, 346, 352; 1916, Sp. Acts 248, 277; 1917, Sp. Acts 221; 1918, Sp. Acts 104, 115, 179; 1919, Sp. Acts 155, 156, 163; 1920, 91, 266, 440, 455; 1921, 60, 289, 476; 1922, 61, 126, 174, 316; 1923, 108, 278, 462; 1924, 136, 335, 412, 414; 1925, 219; 1926, 182, 350; 1927, 42, 342; 1928, 137; 1930, 146; 1931, 250.			
building limits in certain towns, etc.	143	4, 5	1765, 1766
burnt, dilapidated, etc., abatement	139	1–3	1703, 1704
carpenter's shop, restrictions upon use	148	24	1851
change in use, notice	143	30	1771
chimneys, hearths, ovens, stoves, etc., defective, prohibited, penalty	48	53	527
churches, term public building includes	143	1	1764
cinematographs in	143	72–78	1781, 1782
combustible buildings, limits for, in towns, etc.	143	4, 5	1765, 1766
dangerous buildings, etc., removal, etc., proceedings	143	6–14	1766, 1767
court appeal	143	10	1767
notice to owner	143	6	1766
service on non-resident	143	11	1767
public officers, removal by	143	7–9, 14	1766, 1767
state inspectors, duties	143	13, 14	1767
See also NUISANCES, **common, in general**, burnt, dilapidated or dangerous buildings (Index p. 937).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
BUILDINGS — *Continued.*			
construction, alteration and inspection — *Continued.*			
definitions in laws as to	143	1	1764
demolition, fire, etc., in case of (see, *supra*, **in general,** fires).			
district courts, concurrent jurisdiction	143	58	1778
doors, etc., egress, outward going, etc.	143	15, 16, 21	1768, 1769
dormitories, construction regulated	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
fire, escapes, exits, etc.	143	21, 22	1769, 1770
joint tenant, action by	143	43	1775
extinguishers, etc.	143	24	1770
inspection of, state inspector, by	143	28	1771
certificate, issue, revocation, etc.	143	28	1771
acknowledgment in lieu of	143	29	1771
posting of copy	143	28	1771
void, when	143	28	1771
change in premises, notice	143	30, 31	1771, 1772
failure to conform, penalty, etc.	143	31	1771
owner's civil and criminal liability	143	51	1776
general penalty on	143	51	1777
notice prior to prosecution	143	51	1777
plans, etc., deposit, certification, etc.	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
stairways, etc., protection	143	21, 23	1769, 1770
steam, etc., pipes, placing	143	25	1770
wooden flues, etc., forbidden, when	143	25	1770
egresses, lighting	143	15, 16	1768
obstructions on	143	22	1769
requirements as to	143	15, 16, 21	1768, 1769
See also FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION (Index p. 543).			
elevators in	143	62–71	1779, 1780
See also ELEVATORS.			
enforcement of laws, courts, by	143	2, 12, 57–59	1765, 1767, 1778
officials, by	143	54	1777
entry on premises, official, by, penalty for obstructing	143	50	1776
exit signs and lights	143	15, 16, 21, 26	1768–1770
explosives, etc., used for storage of	148	13, 16	1848, 1849
factories, workshops and mercantile establishments, construction	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
fire, prevention, etc., of spread in	143	15, 16	1768
See also FACTORIES, WORKSHOPS, MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS, ETC.; FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION.			
fire escapes, certain, on	143	15, 16, 21	1768, 1769
inspection, periodic	143	28	1771
certificate of, issue, revocation, etc.	143	28	1771
acknowledgment in lieu of	143	29	1771
void, when	143	28	1771
change in premises, notice	143	30, 31	1771, 1772
failure to conform, penalty	143	31	1771
joint owner, provision by	143	44	1775
recommendations of state fire marshal	148	33	1853
rope, hotels, etc., in certain	143	47, 48	1776
schoolhouses, on, expenditures for	143	33	1772
flooring, temporary, when required	143	17–19	1768
hall, public, term public building includes	143	1	1764
See also PUBLIC BUILDINGS.			
hand rails on stairways, when	143	15, 16, 21	1768, 1769
hatchways, well holes, protection	143	20	1769
heating, ventilation, etc., plans as to	143	15, 16	1768
height of buildings, limit in cities, except Boston	143	2	1765
building line on parkway as affecting	45	11	504
regulations, local, as to	143	3	1765

	Chapter	Section	Page
BUILDINGS — *Continued.*			
construction, alteration and inspection — *Continued.*			
hoistways, etc., in, protection against	143	20	1769
hotels, lodging and boarding houses, construction, licensing, etc., regulated	143	15, 16, 49	1767, 1768, 1776
See also HOTELS, LODGING AND BOARDING HOUSES.			
ice, snow, etc., means of egress clear of, to be kept	143	21	1769
illegal erection, use, etc., abatement as nuisances	143	5	1766
judicial restraint	143	2, 12, 57, 60	1765, 1767, 1778
inspection, dangerous, of, state inspectors, by	143	13, 14	1767
local regulations as to	143	3	1765
periodic, of certain	143	28	1771
certificate of, issue, revocation, etc.	143	28	1771
acknowledgment in lieu of	143	29	1771
void, when	143	28	1771
change in premises, notice	143	30, 31	1771, 1772
failure to conform, penalty, etc.	143	31	1771
inspectors of buildings, local, appointment	143	6	1766
tenement house laws, under	144	84	1803
	145	49	1817
definition	143	1	1764
powers and duties, in general	143	6, 9, 36–39, 41, 48, 50	1766, 1772–1774, 1776
assessors, notice of permit to	143	61	1778
elevators, as to	143	62–70	1779, 1780
plumbing, supervision	142	6–15	1760–1762
signs, etc., over ways	85	8	966
tenement house laws, under	144	7, 47, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 81, 85–88, 90, 92, 93	1788, 1797–1799, 1803–1805
	145	4, 35, 36, 39, 40, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58	1810, 1814, 1815, 1817, 1818
inspector, term defined	143	1	1764
interference with inspector, etc., penalty	143	50	1776
joint tenant, etc., action by, in certain cases	143	43	1775
licenses and permits, appeals as to	40	27	414
	143	55, 56	1777, 1778
preliminary certificate, etc., when required	143	49	1776
location, local regulations as to	143	3	1765
materials, incombustible, building limits as affecting	143	4, 5	1765, 1766
local regulations as to	143	3	1765
miscellaneous hall, term public building includes	143	1	1764
term defined	143	1	1764
moving pictures in	143	72–78	1781, 1782
See also CINEMATOGRAPHS.			
non-resident owner of dangerous structure, service on	143	11	1767
nuisances, common, burnt, dilapidated, etc., as	139	1–3	1703, 1704
combustible material, of, as, when	143	5	1766
dangerous structures as	143	6–10, 12	1766, 1767
fire escapes, obstructions on, as	143	22	1769
injunctions to abate certain	143	12	1767
See also NUISANCES, **common.**			
office buildings, construction regulated	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
owner's liability, civil	143	51	1776
criminal	143	51	1776
general penalty	143	53	1777
notice before prosecution	143	51	1777
penalty, general, as to certain provisions	143	53	1777
illegal construction, for	143	16	1768
permit, notice to assessors	143	61	1778
pipes, protection of certain	143	25	1770
plans, etc., for public buildings, etc., deposit, etc.	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
portable seats, when forbidden	143	21	1769

	Chapter	Section	Page
BUILDINGS — *Continued.*			
construction, alteration and inspection — *Continued.*			
public, building, construction regulated	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
term defined	143	1	1764
See also PUBLIC BUILDINGS.			
hall, term defined	143	1	1764
welfare department to study laws as to	121	23	1467
regulations, enforcement, commissioner of public safety, by	143	54	1777
local, as to	143	3	1765
repair, definition	143	1	1765
sanitation, plans for, deposit	143	15	1767
public buildings, as to, regulated	143	42	1774
schoolhouses, term public buildings includes	143	1	1764
See also PUBLIC BUILDINGS; SCHOOLHOUSES.			
search warrants for obstructions on fire escapes, etc.	143	22	1769
special hall, term defined	143	1	1765
See also THEATRES, PUBLIC HALLS AND SPECIAL HALLS.			
sprinklers, automatic, required in certain, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
staging during construction, when	143	18, 19	1768
stairways, enclosure, etc.	143	15, 16	1768
hand rails on, when	143	21	1769
obstructions on, penalty	143	23	1770
outside, protection	143	21	1769
See also, *supra*, **construction, alteration and inspection,** fire escapes; nuisances, common.			
theatres, in	143	26	1770
See also FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION (Index p. 546).			
state, fire marshal's duties as to	148	33	1853
inspectors [see PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, inspections, division of** (Index p. 1071)].			
institutions, certain, approval of plans	121	38	1470
steam, etc., pipes, placing regulated	143	25	1770
story, definition	143	1	1765
fire extinguishers for each, when	143	24	1770
stoves, etc., defective, prohibited, penalty	48	53	527
supervisor of plans, designation, etc.	143	1	1765
plans, etc., deposited with	143	15	1767
tenement houses, construction regulated	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
fire, escapes, exits, etc.	143	21, 22	1769, 1770
joint tenant, action by	143	43	1775
extinguishers, requirement	143	24	1770
inspection, state inspector, by	143	28	1771
certificate, acknowledgment in lieu of	143	29	1771
issue, revocation, etc.	143	28	1771
posting of copy	143	28	1771
void, when	143	28	1771
change in premises, notice	143	30, 31	1771, 1772
failure to conform, penalty, etc.	143	31	1771, 1772
owner, civil and criminal liability of	143	51	1776, 1777
notice prior to prosecution	143	51	1777
general penalty on	143	53	1777
plans, etc., deposit, certification, etc.	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
stairways, etc., protection	143	21, 23	1769, 1770
steam, etc., pipes, placing regulated	143	25	1770
wooden flues, etc., forbidden	143	25	1770
See also TENEMENT HOUSES.			
theatres, public halls, etc., construction	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
public building, term includes	143	1	1764

	Chapter	Section	Page
BUILDINGS — *Concluded.*			
construction, alteration and inspection — *Concluded.*			
theatres, public halls, etc. — *Concluded.*			
terms defined	143	1	1764, 1765
See also Public Buildings; Theatres, Public Halls and Special Halls.			
three story, etc., buildings, laws applicable to, when	143	33	1772
trapdoors, hatches, etc., in, penalty	143	20	1769
use, local regulations as to	143	3	1765
ventilation, certain plans for, deposit with supervisor	143	15	1767
regulated, inspection, etc.	143	42	1774
wages, weekly payment	149	148–150	1895, 1896
well holes, etc., protection	143	20	1769
windows, egress from (see, *supra*, **construction, alteration and inspection,** egresses, requirements as to).			
wooden, flues and air ducts, forbidden, when	143	25	1770
structures, limits in towns	143	4, 5	1765, 1766
zones for	40	25–30	413–415
See also, *supra*, **in general,** sectional restriction.			
See also Air Ducts; Apartment Houses; Bridges; Chimneys; Churches; Cinematographs; Doors; Dwelling Houses; Elevators; Exits; Factories, Workshops, Mercantile Establishments, etc.; Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection; Flues; Garages; Hatchways; Heating; Horses; Hospitals; Hotels, Lodging and Boarding Houses; Ice; Nuisances; Quays; Sanitation; Schoolhouses; Snow and Ice; Stables; Stairways; Tenement Houses; Trapdoors; Ventilation; Wharves, Piers and Docks; Windows.			
BUILDINGS, INSPECTORS OF.			
See Buildings; Public Safety, Department of.			
BUILDINGS, SUPERINTENDENT OF.			
See Superintendent of Buildings, State.			
BUILDING ZONES.			
constitutional provision	Art. LX	–	68
establishment, etc.	40	25–30	413–415
See also Buildings, **in general,** sectional restriction.			
BULK SALES.			
electricity, of	164	1, 90, 91	2134, 2158
gas, of	164	92A	2159
merchandise, of, regulated	106	1, 2	1224, 1225
BULKY GOODS.			
attachment	223	50, 51	2803
successive, disposition of proceeds	235	45	2932
BULLETIN OF COMMITTEE HEARINGS.			
See General Court.			
BULLION.			
See Money.			
BUNKER HILL MONUMENT.			
funds received on account of, disposition	92	48	1052
BUOYS.			
mooring vessel, etc., to, injury, etc., penalty	266	135	3142
BURDEN OF PROOF.			
See Evidence.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
BURGLARY.			
burglariously, unnecessary averment	277	33	3238
crime and penalty	266	14, 15	3118
indictment, form	277	Forms	3249
insurance against	175	47 (12)	2321
See also INSURANCE (Index pp. 699, 723).			
night time, term defined as to	278	10	3256
refusal by convict to surrender stolen goods	266	21	3119
tool, appliance for, making, using, etc., penalty	266	49	3124
indictment, form	277	Forms	3249
vagabond, burglar deemed to be, when, penalty	272	68	3192
arrest	272	69	3192
discharge on recognizance	272	57	3190
See also BREAKING, ENTERING, ETC.			
BURIAL AGENTS FOR SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.			
designation, powers and duties	115	19–21	1422, 1423
See also STATE AID, MILITARY AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF (Index p. 1255).			
BURIAL GROUNDS AND LOTS.			
See CEMETERIES AND BURIAL GROUNDS.			
BURIAL RIGHTS.			
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (11)	2930
See also CEMETERIES AND BURIAL GROUNDS.			
BURIALS.			
other states, bodies from	114	46	1409
penalty for violation of law	114	50	1411
permit, etc., necessary	114	45–47	1408–1410
death certificate in lieu of	114	45	1408
return	114	47	1410
war service, to state, when	114	45, 46	1408, 1409
poor persons, etc.	117	14, 17	1430
record and return	114	47	1410
war service, to state	114	47	1410
regulated	114	45, 50	1408, 1411
unknown persons	117	17	1430
See also CEMETERIES AND BURIAL GROUNDS; CEMETERY CORPORATIONS; CREMATION; UNDERTAKERS.			
BURLINGTON.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
fourth district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fourth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, seventh Middlesex, in	57	3	666
BURNING, PENALTIES FOR.			
bridge, etc.	266	4	3116
buildings	266	1–4	3116
dwelling house	266	1	3116
forms of indictments, arson, burning, for	277	Forms	3248, 3250
insured property	266	10	3117
form of indictment	277	Forms	3250
ships, etc.	266	4	3116
various articles	266	5	3116
wife's liability for	266	6	3116
wood, timber, fence, etc.	266	5	3116
See also ARSON; FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION.			
BURNT, DILAPIDATED BUILDINGS, ETC.			
abatement	139	1–3	1703, 1704
removal or repair of certain	143	6–14	1766, 1767
See also BUILDINGS, **construction, alteration and inspection,** dangerous buildings, etc. (Index p. 167).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
BUSHES.			
public ways, in, cutting	87	5-12	976, 977
See also Shade Trees; Slash and Brush.			
BUSINESS.			
definition, uniform partnership act, in	108A	2	1287
entries in course of, evidence, as	233	78	2913
BUSINESS CERTIFICATE OF MARRIED WOMAN.			
general provisions	209	10, 11	2640, 2641
BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW.			
general provisions	156	1-55	1953-1970
application	114	7	1402
	156	2	1953
	157	1, 3, 10	1971, 1973
	164	4	2135
	180	3	2442
See also Corporations, **business.**			
BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.			
See Corporations, **business.**			
BUSINESS NAMES.			
See Trade Names.			
BUSSES.			
See Motor Vehicles.			
BUTTER.			
cheese and, Lord's day, making on, permitted	136	6	1674
methods of making, investigation	128	12	1570
law enforcement	128	12	1570
hawkers and pedlers, sale by	101	17, 18, 22	1194, 1195
imitation and substitutes, fraud, etc., in sale of, penalty	94	55	1101
advertising regulated	94	51	1100
label required	94	49	1099
removal, erasures, etc., penalty	94	51	1100
unlawful sale	94	51	1100
manufacture, etc., of certain, penalty	94	54	1101
milk, fat, standard for	94	1	1082
inspector of, to prosecute certain violations, entry, etc.	94	60	1102
oleomargarine, serving as, penalized, when	94	58	1102
process, renovated, etc., sale regulated, penalty	94	59	1102
samples, analysis of, expense	94	60	1102
term defined	94	1	1082
See also Agriculture, Department of (Index p. 25); Dairy; Dairy Cattle; Dairy Products; Oleomargarine.			
BUTTERINE.			
See Butter; Oleomargarine.			
BUTTON.			
See Badges; Insignia.			
BUYER.			
term defined under sales act, so-called	106	65	1240
BY-LAWS.			
corporate [see Corporations (Index pp. 273, 279, 285-287)].			
district (see Districts).			
municipal, terms ordinance and by-law synonymous	4	7 (22)	112
See also Ordinances and By-Laws, Municipal.			
BYSTANDERS.			
return of jurors from, when	234	27	2920

C

	Chapter	Section	Page
CABARET.			
See THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS, SHOWS AND AMUSEMENTS.			
CABLES.			
licensing beyond harbor lines	91	14	1026
structure, term includes, tide waters, etc., as to	91	1	1021
See also CONDUITS, MAINS, POLES, WIRES, FIXTURES, ETC.; ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of.**			
CABLEWAYS.			
See HOISTING MACHINERY.			
CADETS.			
first corps of, absence from drills, etc., how excused	33	136	342
allowances, certain, to	33	148	346
armory of, purchase by commonwealth regulated	33	42	317
company inspection, evening	33	134	341
meetings for instruction of officers, etc.	33	132 (*a*)	341
musicians, band of	33	166	349
officers, equipment, etc.	33	80	327
service training, annual notice, how delivered	33	127 (*a*)	340
visits by commanding officer	33	133	341
second corps of, officers, equipment, name, etc.	33	80	327
See also MILITIA.			
CAFÉS.			
See RESTAURANTS AND CAFÉS.			
CALENDAR.			
jailers to keep, etc.	126	7	1527
CALF.			
meat of, unlawfully killed, search warrant for	276	1	3211
sale, etc., of certain carcasses, penalty	94	138	1122
See also VEAL.			
CALISTHENICS.			
schools may teach	71	3	855
CALL MEN.			
See FIRE DEPARTMENTS.			
CALL OFFICER.			
See POLICE OFFICERS.			
CALORIMETER.			
gas companies to provide	164	108	2164
CAMBRIDGE.			
congressional districts, fifth, eighth, ninth and eleventh, in	57	1	663
crimes committed in part of, territorial jurisdiction of superior court	212	6	2657
listing of voters in, penalties	56	2–8	652, 653
See also ELECTIONS, **voters.**			
medical examiner district, first Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
parks, share of expense of, to pay	92	54–59	1053, 1054
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
probate court held at	215	62	2689
senatorial districts, second Middlesex and third Suffolk, in	57	3	665, 666
superior court sittings at	212	14	2659
supreme judicial court sittings at	211	17	2655
third district court of eastern Middlesex held at	218	1	2738
university at (see HARVARD UNIVERSITY).			
CAMP GROUND, STATE.			
See STATE CAMP GROUND.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CAMPHOR.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1381
spirits of, sale in original packages, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1381
CAMP MEETING.			
peddling, gaming, etc., near, penalty	272	39	3186
CAMP, PRISON.			
See Penal and Reformatory Institutions, **commonwealth, of** (Index pp. 974, 975).			
CAN.			
milk, registration	110	21–25	1313, 1314
term defined as to	110	1	1309
safety (see Safety Cans, Self-Closing).			
See also Beverages; Bottles; Ice Cream.			
CANADA BLUE GRASS, SEEDS OF.			
See Agricultural Seeds.			
CANADA, DOMINION OF.			
securities of, insurance companies may invest in	175	63 (3)	2329
CANADA FIELD PEAS, SEEDS OF.			
See Agricultural Seeds.			
CANAL COMPANIES.			
business corporation law not applicable, except	156	2	1953
incorporation, etc., of, petition to general court	3	5	98
miscellaneous corporation law, application to	158	1	1976
organization under	158	2–9	1977, 1978
See also Corporations, **miscellaneous** (Index pp. 289–291).			
political contributions by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
CANALS.			
cemetery, layout through, penalty	272	76	3193
changes on county maps	34	2	356
eminent domain, taking of public property for, regulated	79	5	904
fencing of dangerous, penalty	88	12, 13	979, 980
general provisions	88	9–13	979, 980
injuring, destroying, etc., penalty	266	107, 138	3136, 3143
load on boats using, certificate	88	9	979
penalty for false statement in	88	10	979
examination	88	11	979
railroad, alteration of course by	160	105	2052
bridges over, construction and repair	160	107	2052
CANCER.			
treatment at Pondville hospital	111	69A–69D	1343, 1344
See also Pondville Hospital.			
CANDY.			
See Confectionery.			
CANE GOODS.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
CANNABIS INDICA.			
forfeiture of seized, when, destruction	94	215	1142
label on package of drug containing, to bear statement, when	94	187	1132
narcotic drugs, certain laws as to, to apply	94	206	1140
search warrants, issue, penalty, etc.	94	214	1142
CANNABIS SATIVA.			
forfeiture of seized, when, destruction	94	215	1142
narcotic drugs, certain laws as to, to apply	94	206	1140
search warrants, issue, penalty, etc.	94	214	1142
CANNED GOODS, FRUITS, ETC.			
labelling regulated, penalty	94	154–156	1125, 1126
See also Fruits; Vegetables.			
CANNING ESTABLISHMENTS.			
See Slaughter Houses.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CANNON.			
toy, sale, when prohibited, penalty	148	39, 47	1854, 1856
CANTON.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of southern Norfolk held at	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fifth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
CAPE COD CANAL.			
pilotage district three, in	103	1	1204
CAPIAS.			
fee for service of	262	8	3089
See also WRITS.			
CAPIAS AND ATTACHMENT.			
original writ of (see WRITS).			
CAPITAL.			
distribution of, income tax exempt	62	1 (*g*)	759
gains from sale of, taxation	62	6, 7	762, 763
losses deductible	62	6 (*e*), 7	762, 763
CAPITAL CRIMES.			
See CRIMES, **capital**; MURDER; TREASON.			
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.			
See CRIMES, **capital**; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **sentence and execution thereof,** death sentence; MURDER; TREASON.			
CAPITAL STOCK.			
See CORPORATIONS.			
CAPSICUM.			
adulteration of liquor with, penalty	270	1	3162
CAPTAIN, VESSEL, OF.			
embezzlement by	266	32	3121
CAPTURES.			
rules by congress authorized	Art. I	8	5
CAR.			
employer's liability, term defined for purposes of	153	1	1933
railroad, etc., breaking and entering in night time	266	19	3118
throwing missile at, penalty	159	104	2017
arrest, etc., for	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017
See also MOTOR VEHICLES; RAILROADS, **equipment and operation** (Index p. 1111); STREET RAILWAYS, **construction, equipment and operation** (Index p. 1284).			
CARBOLIC ACID.			
compounds of, sale regulated	270	2	3162
sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163
CARBONATED NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.			
See BEVERAGES, NON-ALCOHOLIC.			
CARBONATED WATERS.			
See BEVERAGES, NON-ALCOHOLIC.			
CARBON DIOXIDE.			
manufacture, etc., on Sunday	136	6	1673
CARBON DISULPHIDE.			
use in killing pests	131	103	1642
CARCASSES.			
diseased, search warrants for	276	1–8	3211–3214
gas, etc., inflated with, adulterated, deemed	94	186 (7)	1132
See also ANIMALS; CATTLE; FOOD; SHEEP; SLAUGHTER HOUSES; SWINE.			
CARDBOARD.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
CARD GAMES.			
prizes, when permitted	271	22A	3172

	Chapter	Section	Page
CARDS.			
trick in use of, obtaining money, etc., by, penalty	266	75	3130
See also GAMING; LOTTERIES.			
CARGOES.			
machinery used for discharging (see HOISTING MACHINERY).			
See also INSURANCE (Index pp. 709, 729); SHIPS AND VESSELS; WRECKS.			
CARIBOU.			
importation, etc., by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
CARLISLE.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
district court of central Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, sixth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
CARNAL ABUSE.			
minor victim, of, exclusion of public from trial	278	16A	3257
See also RAPE.			
CAROUSELS.			
licensing	140	186	1752
CARP.			
See GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (Index p. 583).			
CARPENTER SHOP.			
dwelling houses, in, regulated, penalty	148	24, 34	1851, 1853
See also BUILDINGS; TENEMENT HOUSES.			
CARRIAGE OF GOODS.			
action for, form of declaration	231	147, Form 1 (*g*)	2887
See also BILLS OF LADING; CARRIERS, COMMON; COMMON COUNTS; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
CARRIAGES.			
hiring, fraudulent, penalty	266	64	3128
Lord's day, letting permitted on	136	6	1673
service of process, use in (see SERVICE OF PROCESS).			
towns, etc., regulation by	40	22	413
ways to be safe for	84	1	956
See also BRIDGES; FAST DRIVING; ROAD, LAW OF THE; TIRES; VEHICLES.			
CARRIER PIGEONS.			
See PIGEONS.			
CARRIERS, COMMON.			
in general:			
department of public utilities, annual report as to	159	43	2001
carriers subject to	159	12	1992
general jurisdiction of, certain laws as affecting	159	105	2017
orders of, service	159	37	2000
representation of, at hearings, etc.	159	41	2001
supervision in general by	159	10–44	1992–2001
See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 1077–1080).			
enforcement of laws as to	159	10, 39, 40	1992, 2000, 2001
hearings as to, notice to legislators	159	25	1998
services included in term	159	12	1992
accidents, report of, by certain	159	28	1998
investigations	159	29	1999
accounts, forms of, public utilities department may prescribe, etc.	159	31	1999
annual audit, by public utilities department	159	36	2000
penalty for unlawful disclosure	159	44	2001
advertising, etc., signs of, exemption	93	32	1074
annual returns of, etc., amendment of defective	159	32	1999
enforcement of laws as to	159	39	2000
form and filing	159	32, 33	1999
attorney general, enforcement of law by	159	39, 40	2000, 2001

	Chapter	Section	Page
CARRIERS, COMMON — *Continued.*			
audit, annual, public utilities department, by	159	36	2000
auxiliary services, etc., supervised as	159	12 (*a*, *c*)	1992
bees, transportation regulated	128	35	1575
penalty for violation	128	38	1576
bills of lading, rights and duties under	108	1–51	1276–1286
See also BILLS OF LADING.			
bonds from employees, etc., regulated	159	4	1991
books, records, etc., of, examination	159	31	1999
business, protection of, penalty	159	8	1991
charges regulated	159	17	1994
See also, *infra*, **rates.**			
C. O. D. collections	106	21, 36	1229, 1233
penalty for wrongful detention	266	38	3122
conveniences, etc., utilized by, public utilities department's jurisdiction	159	12	1992
copies of documents as to, fees	262	44	3099
delivery of goods, by, liability for failure, trustee process as affecting	246	65	2998
to, sale contract as affecting	106	21, 35	1229, 1233
detention of money, penalty	266	38	3122
discrimination, correction by public utilities department	159	14	1992
general prohibition and penalty	159	1, 2	1990
scheduled rates, in	159	19	1995
electricity, transmission of intelligence by, persons, etc., engaged in, treated as	159	10–44	1992–2001
public utilities department, subject to	159	12	1992
See also ELECTRICITY.			
electric railroads as	159 162	12 (*a*) 14	1992 2129
employees, bonds from, regulated	159	4	1991
complaints of defects by	159	30	1999
free passes, etc., to	159	15	1993
equipment, etc., correction by public utilities department	159	16	1994
inquiry by public utilities department into	159	13	1992
examinations, inspections, etc., of, by public utilities department	159	27, 34, 35	1998, 2000
information, improperly divulging	159	44	2001
witnesses in	159	34	2000
executor, etc., of, recovery of damages, etc., by, in right of another, disposal	230	3	2845
express companies, etc., annual returns	159	33	1999
foreign, agent, to appoint	159	5	1991
service of process upon	159	5	1991
bond to accept service	159	6	1991
filing of power, etc.	159	5	1991
penalty on delinquent company	159	7	1991
order box, protection	159	8	1991
steamboats, privileges on	159	9	1992
express service on railroads, supervised as	159	12 (*a*)	1992
forwarding carriers, discrimination against, forbidden	159	1, 2	1990
free service, tickets, etc., unlawful, except	159	15	1993
hearings as to, notice to legislators	159	25	1998
representation of public utilities department	159	41	2001
indemnity from employees regulated	159	4	1991
information as to, improperly divulging, penalty	159	44	2001
intelligence, transmission of, supervised as	159	12 (*d*)	1992
interpleader by	231	41	2858
larceny from conveyance of, penalty	266	30	3120
laws as to, enforcement	159	10, 39, 40	1992, 2000, 2001
lien, satisfaction of, relative to delivery	108	11	1278
limitation of liability by, passengers, injuries to, for	159	3	1991
uniform bill of lading act as affecting	108	3	1277

	Chapter	Section	Page
CARRIERS, COMMON — *Continued.*			
lobsters, certain laws as to, not applicable	130	99	1603
meat of, confiscation	130	97	1602
transportation regulated, penalty	130	96	1602
transportation in unmarked barrels, etc., by, penalty	130	111	1605
motor vehicles as, freight, transporting, railroads, by	160	70A	2043
rules and regulations by public works department	90	31A	1004, 1005
street railways, by	161	44	2096
passengers, transporting, accounts, records, etc., control by public utilities department	159A	10	2021
common carriers, supervised as	159	12–44	1992–2001
jurisdiction of public utilities department	159	12 (*b*)	1992
drivers, license required	159A	9	2021
revocation by registrar	159A	11	2021
fares, evasion, etc., of, penalty	159A	16	2022
liability insurance policy	159A	6	2019
licenses for business of	159A	1	2018
bond, security, etc.	159A	6	2019
conditions, etc., in, violation, penalty	159A	15	2022
restraint, judicial	159A	15	2022
interstate carriage, not required as to	159A	1	2018
licensing authority as to	159A	1	2018
metropolitan district commission as	159A	1	2018
public utilities department as	159A	3	2018
rules, etc., by	159A	1, 12	2018, 2021
motor vehicles operated under, permit required	159A	8	2020
public utilities department, granting by, when	159A	3	2018
revocation regulated	159A	4	2019
route, specification	159A	2, 3, 5	2018, 2019
detour, use authorized, when	159A	2	2018
temporary, emergencies, in	159A	5	2019
term, indefinite, unless, etc.	159A	4	2019
through traffic, limitation as to	159A	3	2018
motor vehicles used for, mirror, to have	90	7	992
permit from public utilities department	159A	8	2020
conditions, etc., in, penalty for violation	159A	15	2022
registration, certificate of insurance, etc., exemption	90	1A	987
fees	90	33	1006
revocation, violation of law, for	159A	11	2021
required accessories, fees, etc.	90	7, 9A, 33	992, 993, 995, 1006
rules, etc., as to fitness, conformity to	159A	8	2020
violation of terms, etc., of, penalty	159A	15	2022
windshield of non-scatterable glass, to be	90	9A	995
penalties	159A	15	2022
public convenience and necessity, certificate of, issue and revocation	159A	7	2020
rules by public utilities department as to	159A	7	2020
violation of terms, etc., of, penalty	159A	15	2022
public works department, powers unaffected by laws as to	159A	13	2022
railroads operating	159	12 (*b*)	1992
	160	70A	2043
registrar of motor vehicles, powers unaffected by laws as to	159A	13	2022
revocation of registration, etc., by	159A	11	2021
regulation by public utilities department as common carriers	159	12 (*b*), 13–44	1992–2001
	159A	10	2021
route, specification of, certificate of public convenience, etc., in	159A	7	2020
license, in	159A	2, 3	2018

	Chapter	Section	Page
CARRIERS, COMMON — *Continued.*			
motor vehicles as — *Concluded.*			
passengers, transporting — *Concluded.*			
street railways operating	159	12 (*b*)	1992
	161	44	2096
trackless trolleys, exemption	159A	14	2022
violation of laws as to, judicial restraint	159A	15	2022
penalties	159A	15	2022
See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF, **powers and duties of the department, common carriers.**			
narcotic drugs, exempt from laws as to, when	94	205	1139
order box, etc., of, protection	159	8	1991
orders of public utilities department, service of	159	37	2000
passengers, liability for death of	229	2, 3	2842
limitation of liability forbidden	159	3	1991
motor vehicles carrying, common carriers, as, jurisdiction of department	159	12 (*b*)	1992
negligence, penalty	265	30	3113
perishable goods, may sell, when	135	5	1669
premises, property, etc., inspection by department	159	27	1998
private side tracks, switch connections with	159	21	1996
railroads supervised as	159	12–44	1992–2001
jurisdiction of public utilities department	159	12 (*a*, *c*)	1992
rates, changes in, notice; hearing, etc.	159	19, 20	1995, 1996
suspension	159	19, 20	1995, 1996
classified, permitted	159	18	1994
commodity, etc., permitted	159	18	1994
discrimination, certain, not deemed	159	18	1994
forbidden	159	1, 2	1990
scheduled, in, forbidden	159	19	1995
excursion tickets, etc.	159	18	1994
fixing, by public utilities department	159	14, 20	1992, 1996
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
increase, burden of proof	159	20	1996
inquiry by public utilities department into	159	13	1992
joint, etc., division	159	21	1996
public utilities department may order	159	21	1996
long and short hauls	159	14	1992
mileage, commutation, etc., tickets, issue	159	18	1994
minimum, fixing	159	20	1996
railroads operating motor vehicles	160	70A	2043
reasonable, etc., to be	159	17	1994
rebates, refunds, etc., forbidden	159	19	1995
recommendations, public utilities department, by	159	23	1997
reduced, for workmen, pupils, etc.	159	18	1994
schedule, filing	159	19	1995
form	159	19	1995
variance from, forbidden	159	19	1995
season tickets, public utilities department to approve through, public utilities department may order division	159	18	1994
records, carrier, of, forms, etc.	159	21	1996
examination	159	31	1999
public utilities department, of, relative to	159	31	1999
regulations, etc., inquiry and correction	159	11	1992
service, etc., inquiry and correction	159	13, 14, 16	1992–1994
tests	159	13, 16	1992, 1994
services, public, certain deemed to be, etc.	159	27	1998
signs, etc., of, exempted from billboard, etc., laws, when	93	32	1074
statutes relative to, compilation	25	8	205
steamboats, etc., inland waters, on, licensing	140	191–193	1753
supervised as	159	12–44	1992–2001
jurisdiction of public utilities department	159	12 (*a*)	1992

	Chapter	Section	Page
CARRIERS, COMMON — *Concluded.*			
street railways, common carriers, freight, etc., of, may become	161	53	2097
jurisdiction of public utilities department	159	12 (*a*)	1992
laws as to, applicable	159	12–44	1992–2001
	161	2	2084
supervision and regulation, in general	159	10–44	1992–2001
public utilities department, engineers, etc., for	25	7	205
telephone and telegraph companies as, public utilities department, subject to	159	12	1992
supervision as	159	10–44	1992–2001
through routes, rates, etc., public utilities department may order	159	21	1996
trackless trolley companies as	159	12(*a*), 13–44	1992–2001
	163	7	2132
trustee process, liability as trustee in	246	65	2998
unclaimed goods carried by certain, sale, etc.	135	1–4, 6	1669, 1670
valuation of properties	159	26	1998
violations of law by, duties of public utilities department	159	39, 40	2000, 2001
votes, orders, etc., as to, recording of	159	11	1992
who deemed, state supervision, for purposes of	159	12	1992
witnesses in examinations as to	159	34	2000
CAR SERVICE.			
railroads, etc., on, common carriers, supervised, etc., as	159	10–44	1992–2001
See also RAILROADS (Index p. 1110).			
CARTRIDGES.			
blank, sale, etc., penalty	148	39, 47	1854, 1856
CARVER.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
fourth district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
medical examiner district, fourth Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Plymouth, in	57	3	665
CASE BOOKS.			
publication	5	8	118
CASE STATED.			
full court to decide appeals, etc., on	211	5	2652
inferences of fact upon	231	126	2881
judgment on, appeal to full court	231	96	2871
notice to parties, clerk, by	218	46	2752
	221	21	2774
CASE, TRESPASS ON.			
tort division includes	231	1	2850
See also TORT.			
CASHIERS.			
See BANKS AND BANKING; EMBEZZLEMENT.			
CASH ON DELIVERY SALES.			
See C. O. D. SALES.			
CASH ON HAND.			
tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
CASTOR OIL.			
sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1382
CASUALTY INSURANCE.			
See INSURANCE.			
CATALOGUES.			
pictures, etc., of, at certain art exhibitions, sale on Lord's day permitted	136	6	1674
CATARRH POWDER.			
manufacture of certain, forbidden	94	216	1142
CATHOLIC CHURCHES.			
general provisions	67	44–46	837
See also CHURCHES; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES (Index p. 1148).			
CATTLE.			
accredited areas, shipment into, regulated	129	33B	1587
at large (see BEASTS, at large).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CATTLE — *Concluded.*			
barns where, kept, inspection	129	23	1583
branding, etc., of carcasses at certain slaughter houses regulated, penalty	94	127, 135	1119, 1121
bridges, excessive number on, town, etc., liability	84	16	960
carcasses, inspection at certain slaughter houses regulated, seizure, etc., penalty	94	126, 134	1119, 1121
cleanliness, etc., regulations as to, effect of violation	129	34	1587
dairy, admission into commonwealth regulated	129	26A	1584
diseased, elimination from certain areas	129	33B	1587
disease-free herds, certificates of, rules as to	129	2, 20	1579, 1583
rules, etc., for establishment	129	2	1579
diseases among (see ANIMALS).			
distraint of certain, tax, for	60	27	722
district health officers to supervise transportation, entry, etc.	94	123	1119
dogs, protection from (see DOGS).			
exhibitions, prizes, etc., by agriculture department	128	2	1568
feeding stuff, term defined	94	1	1083
See also FEEDING STUFF, COMMERCIAL.			
fee for license to slaughter, small towns, in, regulated	94	120	1118
health, local boards of, to supervise transportation, entry, etc.	94	123	1119
infected, driving on ways, penalty	129	35	1588
illegal branding of carcasses, penalty	94	130	1120
inspection, etc., carcasses slaughtered outside commonwealth, of, regulated	94	131	1120
local inspectors, by	129	19–26	1583, 1584
licenses for slaughter regulated	94	118	1117
malicious killing or poisoning, penalty	266	112	3138
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, powers as to	129	9	1580
neat, bridge, no liability for damages if excessive number on	84	16	960
sanitary condition of, rules, etc., as to	129	2	1579
official inspector, term defined	94	131	1120
oleomargarine container, use of name of breed of, on, penalty	94	51	1100
pedigree registration, false, obtaining, etc., penalty	266	93	3134
private slaughter houses, slaughter at, regulated, inspection, penalty	94	133, 134	1121
public health department to supervise transportation, entry, etc.	94	123	1119
quarantine areas, establishment of, as to	129	33B	1587
sale, etc., of uninspected carcasses penalized, when	94	135	1121
slaughtering regulated	111	151–154	1363, 1364
See also SLAUGHTER HOUSES.			
taxation, certain, exempt from	59	5 (21)	690
trespassing by, allowing, penalty	266	118	3139
tuberculosis among (see ANIMALS, **diseases among, prevention of**).			
unbranded carcasses, penalty for sale, etc., of certain	94	129, 130, 132	1120, 1121
unsanitary enclosures for, report, director, to	111	16	1331
ways, driving, etc., on	85	10	967
action for defective, as affecting	84	16	960
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF; ANIMALS; PRIZES; SLAUGHTER HOUSES.			
CATTLE PASS.			
highway, under, construction	82	9	941
CATTLE SHOWS.			
gambling booths, etc., near, removal	139	18	1708
gaming, etc., at, forbidden	128	49	1578
penalties	128	50	1578
	271	6	3168

	Chapter	Section	Page
CATTLE SHOWS — *Concluded.*			
preservation of the peace at	128	48	1578
penalty for violation	128	50	1578
sale of goods, etc., at, forbidden, when, penalty	128	49, 50	1578
CAUCUS.			
nominations by	53	71–120	582–593
term defined	50	1	542
See also ELECTIONS, **nomination of candidates** (Index pp. 423–425).			
CAUCUS OFFICERS.			
See ELECTIONS (Index p. 423).			
CAUSTIC SUBSTANCES.			
sale, etc., regulated	270	2A	3163
CELEBRATIONS.			
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (26, 27), 9	405, 407
CELLARS.			
See BUILDINGS; TENEMENT HOUSES.			
CELLULOSE ACETATE FILMS.			
See CINEMATOGRAPHS.			
CEMETERIES AND BURIAL GROUNDS.			
in general, burial rights in, conveyance by cemetery corporation	114	2	1401
burials in, regulated	114	45–50	1408–1411
See also BURIALS.			
closing, local boards of health, by	114	37–40	1407, 1408
conveyance of lots, etc., in, commissioners, by	114	24	1405
corporation, by, certified copies, records, etc.	114	3, 4	1401
records	114	3, 24	1401, 1405
death records to specify	46	1	508
desecration, penalty	272	73, 74	3192, 3193
eminent domain, taking by, restrictions	79	5	904
	114	17, 41	1403, 1408
executors, etc., may pay for burial lot, etc., when	206	14, 15	2614
fences, etc., as boundaries	86	2	973
flowers, etc., removal from, penalty	272	75	3193
gypsy and brown tail moths, suppression in	132	17	1656
health, local boards of, closing, powers as to	114	37	1407
hearing	114	38	1407
superior court, appeal to	114	39, 40	1408
regulations as to, etc.	114	37	1407
representation, to determine, when	114	30	1406
use of new land for, to approve	114	34	1407
appeals from orders, etc.	114	36	1407
lots in, heirs of owner, rights in	114	28–31	1405, 1406
holding in trust, by city, town or corporation	114	28	1405
husband's and wife's interment rights	114	29, 32, 33	1406
indivisible on owner's death	114	29, 31	1406
inheritance	114	29–31	1406
representation, when jointly owned	114	29, 30	1406
sale by executors, etc.	204	5	2596
trust funds for care, etc., of, cemetery corporations may hold	114	5	1401
savings banks, deposit in	44	54	500
	168	37–40	2210, 2211
towns, etc., may hold	114	19	1403
widows and children, rights in	114	28–32	1405, 1406
will, residuary clause in, not to pass under	114	31	1406
See also, *infra*, **public,** lots in.			
military forces, entry by	33	124, 125	339
neglected, town, etc., appropriations for	114	16, 18	1403
offences against property in, trial justices, jurisdiction	219	25	2764
passage through, penalty, etc.	114	42	1408
proprietors of meeting houses, appropriations by	67	27	834
meetings	67	29	835

	Chapter	Section	Page
CEMETERIES AND BURIAL GROUNDS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
railroad, road, etc., constructing through, penalty	272	76	3193
taking for, regulated	79	5	904
religious societies, purchase, etc., by	67	17, 27	833, 834
	180	9A	2444
removal of bodies, etc., from, regulated	114	47	1410
penalty	272	71	3192
sale of property held for, authorization by supreme judicial court	204	12	2597
soldiers and sailors, public care of graves of, in	115	22	1423
taxation, exempt from	59	5 (12, 13)	688
tenement house laws, under, term street includes	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
tombs, closing, by local boards of health	114	37–40	1407, 1408
conveyance in trust	114	28	1405
husband's and wife's rights in	114	32, 33	1406
indivisible upon descent, etc.	114	29	1406
private land, erection on	114	34	1407
representation as to, etc.	114	29, 30	1406
undertakers' use of, regulated	114	37	1407
widows and children, rights in	114	29, 32	1406
town, etc., appropriations for	40	5 (8)	403
	114	16, 18	1403
trust funds for, deposit in savings banks	44	54	500
	168	37–40	2210, 2211
use, laws as to, in general	114	28–43	1405–1408
new land, of, for, restricted	114	34–36	1407
appeal to public health department	114	36	1407
ways, laying out over, restricted, penalty	114	41	1408
	272	76	3193
public, ancient, alienation, etc.	114	17	1403
appropriations by towns, etc., improvement and care, for	40	5 (8)	403
	114	15, 16, 18	1403
building on, belonging to city, restricted	114	43	1408
cemetery commissioners	114	22–27	1404, 1405
annual report	114	26	1405
appointment by selectmen, when, etc.	114	27	1405
compensation	114	14	1403
conveyance of lots by, record, etc.	114	24	1405
town, etc., treasurer to receive proceeds	114	25	1405
election in certain towns	114	22	1404
gifts, bequests, etc., may receive	114	25	1405
powers and duties	114	23	1404
representation of lots, duties as to	114	29, 30	1406
debts, municipal, local boards, incurred by, authorized	44	7 (8)	488
limit	114	26	1405
gifts, bequests, etc., commissioners may receive	114	25	1405
land, purchase for, municipal debts for	44	7 (8)	488
taking for	114	11–14	1402, 1403
county commissioners, adjudication by	114	12, 13	1402, 1403
lots in, laying out and sale	114	15	1403
perpetual care, payments by executors, etc., for, allowance	206	15	2614
state treasurer, deposits with, for	114	20, 21	1404
towns, etc., deposits with, for	114	19	1403
investment of funds	44	54	500
management and control, in general	114	10–27	1402–1405
public burying places in	114	15	1403
rules for, towns, etc., may establish	114	15	1403
taking of ancient, assent of general court necessary to	114	17	1403
towns, etc., to provide	114	10	1402

	Chapter	Section	Page
CEMETERIES AND BURIAL GROUNDS — *Concluded.*			
See also Births, Marriages and Deaths, Return and Registry of, **deaths**; Burials; Cemetery Corporations; Cremation; Crematory Corporations; Deaths.			
CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS.			
See Cemeteries and Burial Grounds, **public.**			
CEMETERY CORPORATIONS.			
absent stockholders may vote at meetings	114	2	1401
business corporation law not applicable, except	156	2	1953
by-laws and regulations, may make	114	9	1402
certified copies of conveyances of burial lots	114	4	1401
cremation of bodies by	114	6	1401
deposit of funds, perpetual care, for, state treasurer, with	114	20, 21	1404
towns, etc., with	4	7 (34)	113
	114	19	1403
investment	44	54	500
lots, holding in trust, etc.	114	28	1405
inheritance, etc., duties	114	29	1406
may lay out	114	2	1401
organization	114	1, 2	1401
powers and duties	114	2	1401
property, may hold	114	2	1401
tax exemption	59	5 (12, 13)	688
proxy voting by stockholder	114	2	1401
	158	34	1983
public health department, powers, penalty	114	6, 9	1401, 1402
records of conveyances of burial lots	114	3	1401
trust funds, holding of	114	5	1401
See also Cemeteries and Burial Grounds.			
CENOTAPHS.			
See Tombs.			
CENSUS, DECENNIAL.			
assessors and police, duties as to	9	7	146
clerical assistants for	9	9	147
constitutional requirement	Art. XXI	–	71
director, appointment	9	9	147
duties, etc.	9	9	147
making	9	6, 7	146
witnesses, attendance, etc.	9	9	147
See also Census, United States.			
CENSUS, SCHOOL.			
duties of school committees, etc.	72	2, 3	870, 871
CENSUS, UNITED STATES.			
constitutional requirement	Art. I	2	3
state secretary's duties	9	8	147
See also Census, Decennial.			
CENT.			
See Money.			
CENTAL.			
certificate of sale by, penalty for short weight, etc.	94	222	1143
weight	94	174	1129
CENTENNIAL CELEBRATIONS.			
See Celebrations.			
CEREALS, SEEDS OF.			
See Agricultural Seeds.			
CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT.			
state treasurer, receipt in trust by	29	40	224
unauthorized issue, penalty	266	53A	3126
See also Banks and Banking; Negotiable Instruments.			
CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS.			
interest on certain, tax exempt	62	1 (*a*, 2)	758
See County Finance; Municipal Finance; State Finance; United States.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.			
See ACCOUNTANTS, CERTIFIED PUBLIC.			
CERTIORARI, WRIT OF.			
appeal board, building zoning laws, under, to correct errors by	40	27A	414
costs, award	249	4	3013
decree or judgment, entry	249	4	3013
injunction, issue	249	4	3013
limitation of issue	249	4	3013
petition for, endorsement for costs	231	42–48	2859
proceedings on	249	4	3013
purposes	249	4	3013
removal of record to supreme judicial court by	211	8	2652
supreme judicial court, jurisdiction	211	3, 8	2652
	249	4	3013
CESSIONS.			
United States, to (see UNITED STATES, cessions to).			
CESSPOOLS.			
tenement house laws, regulated under	144	54	1798
	145	33	1814
CHAIRS.			
article of upholstered furniture, term includes	94	1	1085
See also BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE.			
CHALLENGE.			
peremptory, juror, of	234	29	2920
See also DUELLING; ELECTIONS, **voters** (Index p. 438); JURIES AND JURORS.			
CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE.			
armories, use by	33	48 (*c*)	319
corporations for establishing, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also BOARDS OF TRADE; CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
CHAMPERTY.			
penalty	220	8	2767
CHANCE.			
games of (see GAMING).			
CHANCERY.			
See EQUITY.			
CHANGE OF NAME.			
birth records, as affecting	46	13	511
certificate	210	13	2650
See also BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, RETURN AND REGISTRY OF.			
corporations, by	155	10	1942
	156	42	1967
	164	28	2142
	180	11	2444
divorce cases, in	208	23	2634
marriage, by, voting, as affecting	51	2	547
petition to probate court for	210	12	2650
entry fee	262	40	3098
jurisdiction	215	3	2677
recording of certificate by town, etc., clerk, illegitimacy, in case of	46	13	511
public notice	210	13	2650
return, state secretary, to	210	14	2650
voting registration, as affecting	51	2	547
ways and parks	85	3–3B	965
women, notary public, re-registration	Art. LXIX	2	71
	30	13	232
state office, holding, registration	30	7B	231
See also NAMES.			
CHANGES IN LAWS.			
See STATUTES.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CHANNEL.			
passing line across, when forbidden, penalty	102	18, 28	1202, 1203
CHAPLAINS.			
See General Court; Militia; Penal and Reformatory Institutions.			
CHAPTER NINETY ROADS, SO-CALLED.			
allotments for, expenditure by towns, etc.	44	53	500
temporary loans anticipating	44	6, 6A	486, 487
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*a*)	1008
maintenance by towns, etc.	81	25	935
county contributions	84	11A	958
state, county and municipal co-operation	82	8	941
	90	34 (2*a*)	1008
CHARCOAL AND COKE.			
bags, sacks, etc., sale in	94	241–243	1148
dimensions of bags, etc.	94	243	1148
prosecution, penalty	94	248	1149
fees, sealer not to charge, when	94	246	1149
prosecution, penalty	94	248	1149
illegal measure for, possession, penalty	94	249	1150
records, sealers to keep certain	94	246	1149
prosecution, penalty	94	248	1149
sale by weight or measure	94	240, 241	1148
prosecution, penalty	94	248	1149
weight, certificate furnished, when, contents	94	244	1148
prosecution, penalty	94	248	1149
weights and measures, sealer of, may require weighing, when	94	245	1149
prosecution, penalty	94	248	1149
CHARGE TO JURY.			
criminal cases, in	278	11	3256
forbidden as to facts, civil cases, in	231	81	2868
CHARITABLE ENTERTAINMENTS.			
license not required	140	182	1749
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.			
in general, assessors, lists of property to	59	29	699
dances given by, exemption	140	198	1754
diseases, contagious, notice to public health department, penalty	111	7	1329
dormitories, lodging house laws not applicable to	140	22	1716
exhibitions for, resale of tickets law, exemption	140	185G	1751
gag, use as punishment in, penalty	127	38	1542
inheritance tax, gifts to certain, exempt	65	1	813
inmates, religious rights of	Art. XLVI	4	59
insurance, etc., laws, certain, exempt from	176	46	2422
junk, etc., collection of, no fee, when	140	54	1721
public, funds for certain, forbidden	Art. XLVI	2	59
welfare department, under	121	6	1463
See also Public Welfare, Department of (Index p. 1085).			
soldiers or dependents, treatment, etc., in, settlement, as affecting	116	4	1426
charitable corporations, children, neglected, court may place in care of	119	43, 44, 47	1446
dispensaries, no license required for certain	111	53	1337
drugs and poisons, analysis by public health department for	111	12, 13	1330
foreign, filing of charter and reports	180	12A	2445
fraternal benefit societies, beneficiaries under certificates of, may be, when	176	21	2412
guardians of children, as	119	30A	1443
hospitals, records of cases, to keep, when	111	70	1344
incorporation, etc., under general laws	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also Corporations, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES — *Concluded.*			
charitable corporations — *Concluded.*			
infants, abandonment, certain penalties not applicable to	119	11	1441
received from, notice to public welfare department	119	6	1440
life insurance companies, not deemed	175	118	2371
private detectives, law requiring licensing, not applicable to certain	147	30	1839
public welfare department, reports to, by	180	12, 12A	2445
visits, etc., by, to certain	121	7	1464
securities of, sale of securities law, exemption	110A	3 (*h*)	1317
taxation, inheritance, gifts to, exempt	65	1	813
property exempt from local	59	5 (3)	686
	60A	1	752
lists to assessors	59	29	699
reports to public welfare department	180	12	2445
visits by public welfare department	121	7	1464
See also Fraternal Benefit Societies.			
public charitable institutions, bribery of officers, penalty	268	12	3154
detention of certain diseased inmates regulated	111	121	1357
religious belief, free exercise, etc., by inmates	Art. XLVI	4	59
	127	88	1552
appropriation in connection with	127	90	1553
state, transfer of inmates	121	9	1464
See also Corporations.			
CHARITABLE PURPOSES.			
free service, certain, for	159	15	1993
public solicitation of funds for, regulated	68	16	842
public ways, impeding travel upon, by, penalty	85	17A	969
CHARITABLE, RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL GIFTS, ETC.			
inheritance tax, exempt from	65	1	813
towns, etc., to, trustees for, annual reports	68	13, 14	841
removal	68	14	841
See also Charitable Trusts; Educational Trusts; Pious and Charitable Uses.			
CHARITABLE TRUSTS.			
annual reports to public welfare department	68	15	841
attorney general's duty as to	12	8	158
notice to public welfare department of creation, etc., register of deeds, by	36	32	382
register of probate, by	217	19	2730
real estate held by city, etc., for, taxed to lessee	59	3A	685
See also Charitable Institutions and Societies; Charitable, Religious and Educational Gifts, etc.; Educational Trusts.			
CHARITABLE USES, PIOUS AND, GIFTS TO.			
See Pious and Charitable Uses.			
CHARITY.			
street sales for, licensing	101	33	1198
works of, on Lord's day, permitted	136	5	1672
CHARLEMONT.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
CHARLES RIVER.			
bridges over, rebuilding by metropolitan district commission	92	69	1056
damages for loss of access to	92	69	1056
dam, etc., of, colliding with gates of lock, penalty	92	71	1057
injury to, etc., penalty	92	70	1057

	Chapter	Section	Page
CHARLES RIVER — *Concluded.*			
drawbridge, unlawful acts as to, penalty	92	70	1057
pollution, protection from	111	175	1369
rules as to, penalty	92	39	1050
sewage, etc., removal from	92	76	1058
smelts, use of seine, net, etc., to catch, forbidden, penalties	130	71–73	1596
CHARLES RIVER BASIN.			
bridges over, regulated	92	69	1056
courts, municipal, etc., concurrent criminal jurisdiction over	218	1	2740
crimes committed in part of, territorial jurisdiction of superior court	212	6	2657
harbor master, etc., in	92	75	1058
license of encroachments in	92	74	1057
maintenance, apportionment of cost	92	54–58	1053, 1054
marginal conduits on, expenses	92	54	1053
recreational facilities, licensing	92	74A	1058
rules, etc., metropolitan district commission	92	38	1050
sewage, etc., removal from	92	76	1058
waters, use for fire and manufacturing purposes	92	76A, 76B	1058, 1059
wrecked vessels, etc., in, removal	92	72, 73	1057
CHARLESTOWN.			
See Boston.			
CHARLTON.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of southern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, eighth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
CHARTERS.			
acts, public, deemed	233	74	2912
alteration, revocation, etc., subject to	Art. LIX	–	68
	155	3	1940
cities and towns, of, term defined	4	7 (5)	110
See also City Charters.			
corporations, of (see Corporations).			
forging, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
uttering as true, penalty	267	5	3145
CHASTITY.			
crimes against	272	1–35	3179–3186
See also specific titles of various crimes.			
CHATHAM.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, first Barnstable, in	38	1	387
second district court of Barnstable, in district of	218	1	2736
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
CHATTEL MORTGAGES.			
See Mortgaged Personal Property; Mortgages.			
CHAUFFEURS.			
See Motor Vehicles, operation (Index p. 893).			
CHEAT.			
cards, etc., by use of, penalty	266	75	3130
gross, conviction at common law, penalty	266	76	3130
CHECKING OF CLOTHING.			
gratuities for, appropriation by employer, penalty	140	48	1720
CHECKS, BAGGAGE.			
railroads to issue	160	194	2069
CHECKS, DRAFTS, ETC.			
certified, state treasurer, deposit with, in trust	29	40	224
wrongful certification of, penalty	266	53A	3126
county treasurer, by	35	10	363
fraudulent drawing	266	37	3122
state treasurer, of, where payable after one year	29	32	222
See also Negotiable Instruments.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CHEESE.			
hawkers and pedlers, sale by	101	17, 18, 22	1194, 1195
imitation, container to be marked, penalty	94	50, 51	1100
defacing labels, etc., on, penalty	94	51	1100
false marking, etc., penalty	94	51	1100
package containing, to be marked, penalty	94	50, 51	1100
sale regulated, penalty	94	50, 51	1100
what constitutes	94	50	1100
milk, inspector of, to prosecute certain violations, etc.	94	60	1102
samples, analysis, expense	94	60	1102
term defined	94	1	1082
See also Agriculture, Department of; Butter; Dairy; Dairy Cattle; Dairy Products.			
CHELMSFORD.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
district court of Lowell, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fifth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
CHELSEA.			
city clerk of, representative districts in Suffolk, return to	57	5	667
congressional district, eleventh, in	57	1	663
county commissioners in, municipal council to act as	34	4	356
district court of, held at	218	1	2740
grand jurors from	277	2	3234
listing of voters in, penalties	56	2–8	652, 653
See also Elections, **voters** (Index p. 438).			
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
school offenders, etc., from, where committed	77	1	895
senatorial district, first Suffolk, in	57	3	665
soldiers' home in (see Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts).			
tuberculosis hospital district, special, for, etc.	111	90	1350
CHEMICALS.			
analysis by public health department, when	111	12	1330
certificates by analysts as evidence, etc.	111	13	1330
assault with dangerous, penalty	265	14	3110
dealers in, alcohol, licenses to sell	138	18, 39–42	1688, 1692, 1693
record book, penalty for failure to keep	138	87	1703
sales, laws as to, application restricted	112	30, 35	1381
violations of, certificate of convictions, courts, etc., to send	112	34	1381
investigation and prosecution	112	32	1381
penalty	112	30	1381
See also specific titles of chemicals.			
CHEMISTRY.			
registration of physicians, required subject	112	3	1374
CHEMISTS.			
food and drugs, of, appointment, powers, etc., obstructing, etc., penalty	111	9	1330
manufacturing, not subject to certain laws as to sale of drugs, etc.	112	35	1381
CHEMISTS, OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL, OF NORTH AMERICA, ASSOCIATION OF.			
commercial, feeding stuff, analysis to follow methods of	94	231	1145
fertilizers, methods of analysis, standard, to be	94	256, 257	1153
vinegar, methods of examination	94	164	1127
CHEROKEE CATTLE.			
forbidden on public ways, etc., penalty	129	35	1588

	Chapter	Section	Page
CHERRIES.			
basket, sale by, regulated, penalty	94	98	1111
CHESHIRE.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
fourth district court of Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, first Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
CHESTER.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of western Hampden held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
CHESTERFIELD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, first Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
CHESTNUTS.			
See Nuts.			
CHICKEN-POX.			
children showing symptoms of, exclusion from school, etc.	71	56	866
CHICKENS.			
See Poultry and Poultry Products.			
CHICOPEE.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of, held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fifth Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, second Hampden, in	57	3	667
superior court, adjournment to, naturalization, for	220	16	2768
CHIEF OF INSPECTIONS.			
See Public Safety, Department of (Index p. 1071).			
CHIEF OF POLICE.			
See Police Officers.			
CHIEF SURGEON OF THE MILITIA.			
See Militia, **organized, land forces,** staff corps (Index p. 861).			
CHILD GUARDIANSHIP, DIVISION OF.			
See Public Welfare, Department of.			
CHILDREN.			
See Desertion and Non-support of Wife or Children; Guardians and Conservators; Labor; Minors; Parent and Child; Poor and Indigent Persons.			
CHILDREN'S HEALTH CAMPS.			
acceptance of law	111	62A	1339
commission on, composition, etc.	111	62B	1340
record and report	111	62E	1340
contracts for care of underweight, etc., children	111	62H	1341
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (31)	405
establishment	111	62A, 62C	1339, 1340
gifts for, receipt and management	111	62C–62E	1340
inspection by public health department	111	62G	1341
location, construction, etc., approval by public health department	111	62G	1341
maintenance and control	111	62C	1340
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (31)	405
union districts for	111	62F	1340
CHILMARK.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of Dukes county, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, third Dukes, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665

	Chapter	Section	Page
CHIMNEYS.			
defective, fire engineers' regulations as to, penalty	48	53	527
flues, cleaning of certain, rules as to	148	28 (D)	1852
penalty	148	30	1853
tenement house laws, under	144	46	1797
	145	23	1812
CHINA RELIEF EXPEDITION.			
veterans of, state aid to	115	1–16	1412–1420
tax exemption	59	5 (23)	691
wives, etc., of, state aid to	115	7	1417
war, term includes, death certificates, etc., as to	46	10	511
See also State Aid, Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief.			
CHIROPODY AND CHIROPODISTS.			
definitions	112	13, 19	1377, 1379
registration, in general	112	13–23, 61–65, 88	1377–1379, 1387, 1388, 1398
applicants for, qualifications, etc.	112	16, 17	1378
fraud by, penalty, etc.	112	18, 22	1378, 1379
certificate, issuance, expiration, etc.	112	15, 16	1378
duplicate, issuance, fee, etc.	112	88	1398
recording by city or town clerk, penalty	112	21, 22	1379
renewal, fee, etc.	112	16	1378
certified statement of, issuance, fee, etc.	112	88	1398
complaints, expense of investigating, payment, etc.	112	23	1379
examinations, notice, scope, fee, etc.	112	15, 16	1378
experts to assist registration board	13	12	166
exemption of certain persons from laws	112	13	1377
expenses, payment, limitation, etc.	112	23	1379
fees	112	16, 21, 88	1378, 1379, 1398
fraud, penalty, etc.	112	18, 22	1378, 1379
refusal, practicing after, penalty	112	65	1388
revision, etc., by supreme judicial court	112	64	1388
revocation, suspension, etc.	112	18–20, 61–65	1378, 1379, 1387, 1388
unregistered persons, certain acts by, prohibited, penalty	112	14, 22	1378, 1379
unprofessional conduct, etc., revocation of certificate of registration for	112	18	1378
term defined	112	19	1379
CHLORAL HYDRATE.			
label on package of drug containing, to bear statement, when	94	187	1132
sale regulated	270	2	3162
CHLORIDE OF LIME.			
sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163
CHLORINATED LIME.			
See Lime.			
CHLORINE.			
See Acids.			
CHLOROFORM.			
label on package of drug containing, to bear statement, when	94	187	1132
sale regulated	270	2	3162
CHOSES IN ACTION.			
assignee of non-negotiable, action by	231	5, 6	2850
venue	223	1	2794
proof, claim in insolvency, by	216	35	2697
dealing in, without actual purchase or sale	137	4–7	1679, 1680
statute of frauds	106	6	1225
See also Assignments; Bills of Lading; Contracts; Corporations, **in general**; Debts; Mortgages; Negotiable Instruments; Warehouse Receipts.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.			
physicians' registration laws in relation to	112	7	1375
CHRISTMAS DAY.			
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
See also HOLIDAYS.			
CHROME YELLOW.			
confectionery, deemed adulterant of, when	94	186	1131
CHURCH AND STATE.			
separation of, constitutional provisions	Art. I	–	10
	Art. XI	–	50
CHURCHES.			
behavior, rude or indecent, in, penalty	136	14	1676
building laws as affecting, public building, term includes	143	1	1764
burning, penalty	266	2, 3	3116
cinematographs, special licenses for operators in, fees	143	85	1783
committees to settle accounts, etc.	68	8	840
conveyance of land regulated	68	6	840
deacons, wardens, etc., conveyance to, by	67	53, 54	838
corporate body for gifts, etc., to be	68	1	839
ministers, etc., joined to, when	68	2	839
defacing, etc., penalty	266	98	3135
incorporated, by-laws	67	50	838
incorporation	67	47	837
certificate of organization	67	51	838
filing record	67	51	838
notice of meeting for	67	48	838
officers, election	67	49	838
membership in, associate, etc.	67	52	838
property, conveyance to, deacons, wardens, etc., by	67	53, 54	838
minister, corporation to take gifts, member of, to be	68	2	839
parsonage land, may take, etc.	68	5	840
moving pictures in (see, *supra*, cinematographs).			
parades on Lord's day, music not permitted near	136	10, 11	1675
parishes (see RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES).			
public funds for, forbidden	Art. XLVI	2	59
records, births, marriages, etc., as to, copying	66	5	827
preservation, etc.	66	1	826
town, etc., clerk, delivery to, when	66	16	829
See also PUBLIC RECORDS.			
religious societies, connected with, privileges	67	3	831
sale of property held in trust for	204	12	2597
sports, etc., on Lord's day, not permitted near	136	22, 27	1677, 1678
stables in vicinity regulated, penalty	111	156, 157	1364, 1365
suits, prosecution by committees	68	8	840
taxation, property exempt	59	5 (10, 11)	688
trustees, to hold funds	68	13	841
body corporate, may be	68	4	840
wardens, conveyances by, invalid, when	68	6	840
corporate bodies, deemed, for certain purposes	68	1	839
See also BUILDINGS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.			
CIDER.			
See APPLES; BEVERAGES, NON-INTOXICATING, CERTAIN; INTOXICATING LIQUORS; VINEGAR.			
CIGARS AND CIGARETTES.			
cities not to pay for	44	58	500
lighted, dropping, etc., on forest lands, penalty	148	54	1857
minors, sale or gift of, to certain, penalty	270	6	3164
posting of law in shop, penalty for failure, etc.	270	7	3165
polling places, at, forbidden	54	73	613
penalty	56	41	658
stables, use in, regulated, penalty	272	86C, 86F	3196

	Chapter	Section	Page
CIGARS AND TOBACCO.			
expenditures for, by political committees, regulated	55	5	639
CINDERS.			
shoaling harbor with, penalty	102	17	1202
CINEMATOGRAPHS.			
armories, use in certain, regulated	33	49	320
booth, inspection and approval, when, penalty	143	72, 84	1781, 1783
Boston, laws not applicable to	143	82	1782
special regulations in	143	72	1781
cellulose acetate films, effect of use	143	83	1782
sale of combustible, etc., as, penalty	143	87	1784
certain laws not to apply, when	143	83	1782
churches, theatres, etc., operation in	143	85	1783
combustible, etc., films, sale, etc., as safety, penalty	143	87	1784
examination for license to operate, eligibility for	143	77, 79	1782
fire, precaution against, penalty	143	72, 84	1781, 1783
general penalty	143	84	1783
inspection and approval	143	72, 73	1781
fees	143	74	1781
licenses and permits, assistants'	143	76	1781
first class	143	75, 77, 78	1781, 1782
operation without, forbidden, when, penalty	143	75, 84	1781, 1783
second class	143	77	1782
special	143	75, 80, 85	1781–1783
exhibitions, for, fee	143	82	1782
suspension, revocation, appeal	143	81	1782
limelight, use with, forbidden, penalty	143	72, 84	1781, 1783
oxyhydrogen gas, use with, forbidden, penalty	143	72, 84	1781, 1783
rules and regulations for use	143	73, 84	1781, 1783
safety films, standard width, use in schools, license and approval	143	86	1783
fee	143	86	1783
operator, license of	143	86	1783
sale of combustible, etc., as, penalty	143	87	1784
sale regulated, penalty	143	88	1784
state inspectors to inspect apparatus, fees	143	73, 74	1781
See also THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS, SHOWS AND AMUSEMENTS.			
CIRCULARS.			
political, unsigned, forbidden, penalty	55 56	34 65	646 661
CIRCUS.			
See THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS, SHOWS AND AMUSEMENTS.			
CITATIONS.			
probate accounts, on, issue to interested parties	206	23A	2615
See also PROBATE COURTS.			
CITIES.			
See CITIES AND TOWNS.			
CITIES AND TOWNS.			
in general:			
cities to have powers of towns	**40**	**1**	**401**
city councils to have powers of towns	**39**	**1**	**394**
aldermen to have powers of selectmen, except	**39**	**1**	**394**
laws relative to towns to apply to cities	**40**	**1**	**401**
town, term excludes city, civil service laws, as to	**31**	**1**	**242**
election laws, as to	**50**	**1**	**544**
municipal finance laws, as to	**44**	**1**	**485**
public parks, etc., as to	**45**	**1**	**502**
shore reservations, as to	**45**	**23A**	**507**
term includes city, when	**4**	**7 (34)**	**113**
Highway Fund, as to certain uses of	**90**	**34**	**1008**
abandonment of easement, etc., by	40	15	410
acceptance of statutes by (see STATUTES).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITIES AND TOWNS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
accounting systems in	44	35–38, 41, 43	496, 497
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE.			
accounts due, collection by city, etc., collector	41	38A	434
actions, against, labor, for	149	28	1868
by and against, venue	223	7, 8	2795
by, treasurer, etc., may prosecute certain	41	37, 38	434
interrogatories	231	65	2865
process against, service	223	28, 36, 37	2799, 2800
acts constituting, provisions continued	40	1	401
advertising of advantages by	40	6A	406
agriculture, aid to, in conjunction with county	128	40–45	1576, 1577
demonstration work in, appropriations for	128	45	1577
taking of land for	128	45	1577
aircraft, landing places for, on property of, establishment, etc.	90	57	1019
to provide	90	57	1019
aldermen to have powers of selectmen, except	39	1	394
American Legion, may lease quarters for	40	9	407
annexation, procedure on petition to general court	3	5	98
annual reports	40	49	422
certain officers, etc., of, regulation by by-law	40	21 (12, 13)	412
poor persons aided, names excluded from	40	51	422
state library, copy to	40	50	422
appointive positions in (see CIVIL SERVICE LAWS).			
armories, parade grounds, etc., duties, etc., as to	33	35–38, 42, 45, 46	315–317
assessors (see ASSESSORS OF TAXES).			
bank deposits of	44	55, 55A	500
baths, public, etc., certain, may establish	40	12	408
betterments, payment by (see BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF).			
bills, against, approval, oath, etc.	41	52	436
and accounts due to, designation of payee	41	38A	434
birds, protection of, appropriations, wardens, etc.	131	18	1624
blasting, petition to enforce laws, etc., as to	148	21	1850
bonds, etc., of, held or owned by treasurer, actions on	41	36	433
indemnifying, register of sureties on, to keep	41	57	438
sinking fund commissioners of county, registration by, penalty	35	43	370
issued by, registration, penalty	29	39	224
	35	43	370
	44	52, 61	499, 501
	107	4–6	1244, 1245
taxation, exempt	59	5 (25)	691
	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE (Index pp. 906, 907).			
books, etc., commonwealth, from, care, etc.	40	48	421
libraries, borrowing from, expenditures	78	8	899
boundaries, in general	42	1–12	453–455
changes in, to be noted on county maps	34	2	356
determination, land court jurisdiction	185	1 (*j*)	2482
highway maps to show	81	1	930
removal, destruction, etc., penalty	266	94	3134
survey, improvement	91	33	1031
See also BOUNDARIES.			
bridges, regulation of speed on	85	21	969
repair by several	84	2–4	956, 957
See also, *infra*, **in general**, drawbridges; BRIDGES.			
building, laws (see BUILDINGS).			
lines on ways, establishment in certain	82	37	947
buildings, etc., of, art commission as affecting	41	84	445
height, limitation	45	11	504
	143	2	1765
liens not to attach to	254	6	3050

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITIES AND TOWNS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
buildings, etc., of — *Concluded.*			
public, not subject to liens	254	6	3050
sectional restriction	40	25–30	413–415
security for labor, etc., on	149	29	1868
See also BUILDINGS.			
burial places, public, to provide	114	10	1402
carriages, etc., regulation	40	22	413
cemeteries, etc., powers and duties as to	114	10–27	1402–1405
chapter thirty-nine, effect	39	24	400
chief engineer (see FIRE DEPARTMENTS).			
children, protection and care, etc., in	119	1–83	1439–1456
See also MINORS; POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS.			
city councils to have powers of towns	39	1	394
city, included in term town, when	4	7 (34)	113
Highway Fund, certain uses of, as to	90	34	1008
not included in term town, civil service laws, as to	31	1	242
election laws, as to	50	1	544
municipal finance laws, as to	44	1	485
public parks, etc., laws, as to	45	1	502
shore reservations, as to	45	23A	507
powers of town, to have, when	40	1	401
civil service laws, application to	31	47–49	254
See also CIVIL SERVICE LAWS.			
claimants against, oath	40	46	421
clerks of (see CITY AND TOWN CLERKS).			
clinics, dental, medical and health, regulated	111	50	1337
See also CLINICS.			
compensation to injured, etc., workmen	152	69–75	1930, 1931
consolidation, procedure on petition to general court	3	5	98
contracts, certain purposes, for	40	4	402
custody	41	57	438
garbage disposal, for	40	4	402
public works, for (see LABOR, **public employees**).			
sewers to protect water supply, for	40	41	418
conveyances, leases, etc., by	40	3	401
corporations, to be	40	1	401
corporate powers continued	40	1	401
creditors of, notice to, etc., interest	41	51	436
debt limit, legislative petitions for authority to exceed	3	8	99
debts due to, preferred [see PREFERRED CLAIMS (Index p. 1032)].			
deeds to, preservation	66	8	828
departmental records, etc., of, proof	233	76	2913
departments, etc., of, clerk to record proceedings, etc., to designate	66	6	827
public records of, custody	66	6	827
deposits, certain, of, in savings banks, exempt from limit of amount	168	31	2209
direction signs on ways	85	1	964
dispensaries, tuberculosis, regulated, penalty	111	57	1338
division, procedure on petition to legislature	3	5	98
settlements, as affecting	116	1 (6)	1426
documents, reports, etc., furnished by commonwealth, may insure	5	15	121
drains, obstruction of, liability to, in tort, for	83	9	951
private, acceptance of law as to	83	12	952
drawbridges, regulation	85	26, 27	970
easements, takings by	40	14	409
educational trust funds, may hold	40	3	401
electricity, supply to, after expiration of contract	164	125A	2167
employees of (see LABOR, **public employees**; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITIES AND TOWNS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
entertainments, public, certain, on Lord's day, may license	136	4	1672
explosives in (see EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS).			
fees of city and town officers, disposition, etc.	40	21 (13)	412
ferries, maintenance by	88	6–8	979
finances (see MUNICIPAL FINANCE).			
fines and forfeitures, certain, payment to	280	2	3273
fire, commissioners (see FIRE DEPARTMENTS, **commissioners**).			
departments (see FIRE DEPARTMENTS).			
districts (see DISTRICTS).			
engineers, etc. (see FIRE DEPARTMENTS).			
insurance companies, mutual, as members of	175	76	2337
outside aid in extinguishing	48	59A	528
See also FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION.			
firemen, may indemnify	41	100	448
pensions for	32	85, 85A	301, 302
widows of, annuities to	32	88, 89	302
See also FIRE DEPARTMENTS; FIREMEN.			
fireworks in (see EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS).			
fisheries, herring, etc., for, creation, regulation, etc., by, penalty	130	44–47	1594
food and other necessaries, may supply in war time, etc.	Art. XLVII	–	60
	40	19, 20	411
footways, may lay out	82	33	947
forest fires (see FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION; FORESTS AND FORESTRY).			
forests, municipal	132	35	1661
garbage disposal, contracts for	40	4	402
gas, and electricity, contracts for, supply to, after expiration	164	125A	2167
mains, in, survey, boards of, as affecting	41	77	443
laying in	164	70, 70A	2152
meters, penalties for failure to have sealed and stamped, to receive	164	113	2165
supply to, after expiration of contract	164	125A	2167
general court, counsel before committees of, appropriations for	40	5 (15)	404
gifts, etc., to, inheritance tax, exemption	65	1	813
judicial enforcement, etc., of	214	3 (11)	2668
Grand Army, etc., meeting place for, may provide	40	5 (11)	403
soldiers' aid, may disburse through	40	5 (11)	403
graves of soldiers, etc., to provide care for	115	22	1423
guide posts on ways, to maintain, penalty	85	1	964
gypsy and brown tail moths, suppression	132	8, 11–29	1653–1659
See also GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS.			
half holidays for laborers	41	110	451
harbors, rivers, etc., appropriations for	91	29	1030
hay, scales, to regulate, etc.	94	236	1147
weighers of, to regulate fees and compensation	94	236	1147
health, boards of (see HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF).			
clinics (see CLINICS).			
laws, application to cities	111	189	1371
homemaking, demonstration work in, appropriations for	128	45	1577
taking of land for	128	45	1577
hospitals, dangerous diseases, for (see HOSPITALS, **dangerous diseases, for**).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITIES AND TOWNS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
hospital treatment, poor persons, for, contracts for	40	4	402
hot water and steam, pipes for transmission of	40	43	420
illegal expenditures, etc., by, restraint	40	53	422
improvement districts, establishment in	40	44	421
incorporation, procedure on petition to general court	3	5	98
indebtedness, net, of, term defined	4	7 (20)	112
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE (Index pp. 905–909).			
infants, protection and care, etc., in	119	1–83	1439–1456
See also MINORS; POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS.			
infirmaries, local	47	1–11	515, 516
See also INFIRMARIES, LOCAL.			
injuries to property by, damages for	79	9–18	906–910
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
insane, etc., no responsibility for support, etc.	123	2	1478
institutions of, eight hour law, so-called, not applicable to	149	36	1870
insurance, municipal buildings, of, fund for	40	13	409
property, books, etc., from commonwealth, of	5	15	121
workmen's compensation, funds for	40	13A	409
interest on reversionary gifts, may pay	40	4	402
internal police, by-laws may regulate	40	21 (1)	411
judgments against, annual tax, as affecting	59	23	697
jury lists in (see JURIES AND JURORS).			
laborers (see LABOR, **public employees;** MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES).			
landing place, common, discontinuance by, regulated	88	17, 18	981
laying out	88	14	980
See also LANDING PLACES.			
land takings by, in general	79	1–45	902–916
drill and parade grounds, etc., for	33	37	315
municipal purposes, for	40	14	409
	74	17	878
what officers act	79	2	903
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
leases of public buildings	40	3	401
liability for torts in operation of municipal lighting plants	164	64	2151
libraries, public, may establish and maintain	78	7	899
licenses and permits (see LICENSES AND PERMITS).			
lighting plants, municipal	164	34–69	2143–2152
See also MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANTS.			
lights, street, survey, boards of, as affecting	41	77	443
See also LIGHTING, public; MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANTS.			
lockups	40	34–37	416, 417
Lord's day, special provisions as to (see LICENSES AND PERMITS; LORD'S DAY).			
low land and swamps, improvement of, assessments on, for	252	11	3033
lumber, measurers of, election, etc.	96	7	1168
licensing, to act in adjoining town	96	8	1168
majority, etc., vote, term defined	4	6 (7)	110
	44	1	485
markets, public, certain, may provide, etc.	40	10	407
masonry inspectors employed by, qualifications	31	41	251
mattresses, etc., notice of violations of laws as to	94	275	1160
measurers of wood and bark, appointment, etc.	94	296	1163
memorials for soldiers, etc., property for, may hold, etc.	40	3	401
metropolitan, districts, in, notice of certain projects to	30	35A	235
powers and duties as to, in general	92	32, 60, 87, 97	1047, 1054, 1062
parks district	92	42, 56, 88	1050, 1053, 1063

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITIES AND TOWNS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
metropolitan — *Concluded.*			
sewerage districts	92	1, 2, 5–9	1038, 1039
water district	92	10, 11, 16, 24, 26–31	1040–1042, 1044–1047
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS.			
militia, relative to (see MILITIA).			
minors, protection and care, etc., in	119	1–83	1439–1456
See also MINORS; POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS.			
motor vehicles owned by, compulsory liability insurance law exemption	90	1A	987
fee for registration	90	33	1006
indemnification of employees operating	41	100A	448
municipal, buildings insurance fund, may establish, etc.	40	13	409
standards of weights and measures	98	5–7	1172, 1173
See also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.			
nautical schools, may establish, etc.	74	52	885
numbering of buildings, by-laws as to	40	21 (10)	411
officers, election	41	1–11	425–428
See also MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; and specific titles of officers.			
official letters, size	40	52	422
ordinances and by-laws (see ORDINANCES AND BY-LAWS, MUNICIPAL).			
original powers to continue	40	1	401
parade grounds and ranges, duties as to	33	42, 45	317
parks, gifts, bequests, etc., in aid of, may take in trust for	45	3	503
public, takings, etc., of land for, approval	45	3	503
pay rolls, approval	41	52	436
peace, etc., preserving in, by-laws may regulate	40	21 (1)	411
pensions for employees, firemen, etc.	32	80–85A, 88, 89, 91	300–302, 304
janitors, school, etc.	32	44, 91	290, 304
laborers	32	77	299
police, etc.	32	83–91	301–304
teachers	32	15–17, 42, 43, 91	275, 290, 304
See also, *infra*, **in general**, retirement systems for employees; RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
permits by (see LICENSES AND PERMITS).			
personal property, disposal	40	21 (11)	412
petroleum inspectors (see PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS).			
physical aspects of, corporations to improve	180	4	2442
planning boards	41	70–72	441, 442
playgrounds, etc.	45	14–18	504–506
plumbing supervision by (see PLUMBING, supervision).			
police, departments in	41	97	447
officers, may indemnify	41	100	448
pensions for	32	83–91	301–304
widows, etc., of, annuities to	32	88, 89, 91	302, 304
See also POLICE OFFICERS.			
political contributions as affecting, penalties	55	9–15	641, 642
	56	56, 59–61	660, 661
See also ELECTIONS, **corrupt practices** (Index pp. 418, 419).			
poor in, hospital treatment for	40	4	402
settlement, without, support by	122	14, 17, 18	1474, 1475
state reimbursement	122	14, 15, 18	1474, 1475
support, burial, etc., of, by	117	1–43	1428–1435
See also MINORS; POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS; PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF.			
population, term defined	4	7 (41)	113

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITIES AND TOWNS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
pounds, may maintain, etc.	49	22	538
See also POUNDS.			
prisoners, burial of deceased, expenses, when paid by	126	22	1529
employment in land improvement, public works, etc., by	127	82, 84	1551
sick, support of, at end of sentence, payment by	127	151	1563
prison-made articles, use in offices of departments, etc., penalty	127	53–60	1545–1547
property, may hold and convey	40	3	401
prudential affairs, etc., may regulate	40	21 (1)	411
public, buildings, leasing	40	3	401
security for payment by contractor	149	29	1868
domain, powers as to	45	19–23	506
improvements, assessment of cost	80	1	917
See also BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF.			
utilities department, state, prosecution or defence of proceedings before, appropriations	40	5 (16)	404
works, actions for labor on	149	28	1868
employment on (see LABOR, **public employees;** MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES).			
security for payment by contractor	149	29	1868
quarantine (see QUARANTINE).			
rates of public service corporations, prosecutions relative to, appropriations	40	5 (16)	404
reading rooms	40	3, 5 (18)	401, 404
real estate, sale by, application of proceeds	44	63	501
reclamation projects	252	4A, 5A	3026, 3027
recognizance by	40	45	421
records, copies as evidence	233	76	2913
custody, penalty	66	6, 7, 13, 14, 17	827–829
fireproof vaults for	66	11, 12	828
ink, standard	66	2, 4	826, 827
inspection and copies, regulation by	66	10	828
making of copies	66	5	827
preservation, etc.	66	1, 8, 9	826, 828
See also PUBLIC RECORDS.			
recreation, etc., of inhabitants of, corporations to promote	180	4	2442
registrars of voters [see ELECTIONS, **in general** (Index pp. 411, 439, 440); REGISTRARS OF VOTERS].			
reserved spaces in certain ways	82	34	947
reserve fund, establishment	40	6	406
reservoirs, use of, by-laws as to	40	21 (8)	412
retirement systems for employees	32	26–34, 36–38, 91	283–289, 304
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
riot, liability for property destroyed in	269	8	3160
road material prepared by prisoners, sale to	127	76, 78	1550
rules, certain, by boards, etc., filing with clerk	40	33	416
sanitary stations	111	33	1335
schools, school committees, etc. (see SCHOOLS, **public**).			
seal, use, custody, etc.	40	47	421
unlawful, penalty	268	35	3158
settlements of poor persons in	116	1–7	1424–1427
See also POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS.			
sewage, disposal (see SEWAGE).			
works, establishment, etc., by	83	5–7	950, 951
sewers, common, by-laws as to	40	21 (6)	412
may pay cost of, in other towns, etc., when	40	41	418
See also SEWERS AND DRAINS.			
shellfish, plants for purifying	40	12A	408

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITIES AND TOWNS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
sidewalks, establishment, etc.	83	25–28	954, 955
snow and ice, removal, etc., by-laws as to	40	21 (3)	412
	85	5	966
state highways, from	81	19	934
defective ways, liability for, as affecting	84	17–20	961, 962
soldiers, sailors and marines, memorials to	40	3, 5 (12)	401, 403
Spanish war veterans, may lease quarters to organizations of	40	9A	407
sports and games, Lord's day, on, regulated, when	136	21–32	1677, 1678
sprinkling of public ways	40	16–18	410
stables, licensing, etc., regulated, penalty	111	155, 157	1364, 1365
state aid and reimbursement, animals, inspectors of, compensation	129	17	1582
armories	33	38	316
burial of soldiers	115	20	1422
dangerous diseases, certain expenses in relation to	111	116, 121, 142	1356, 1357, 1362
deaf, special classes for	69	28	848
English, etc., instruction in	69	10	845
forest fires	40	11	408
	48	24, 28B	521, 523
equipment for fighting	40	11	408
mothers with dependent children, aid to certain	118	6	1436
moth, gypsy, etc., suppression	132	14, 15	1655
old age assistance	118A	3	1437
poor, support, etc., of	117	17, 18	1430
	121	42	1471
	122	14, 15, 18	1474, 1475
schools, public (see SCHOOLS, **public**).			
seamen, shipwrecked	102	5	1200
	121	42	1471
snow, etc., removal from state highways	81	19	934
state and military aid	115	15	1419
taxes, public institutions, on, for loss of	58	13–17	672, 673
tuberculosis subsidies	111	76, 77	1345, 1346
vocational schools	74	8A–14, 19–22	877–879
ways, as to	81	26–29	936, 937
	82	8	941
	90	34	1008
state, and military aid, appropriations, payments	115	3	1413
deductions from reimbursements for failure to keep certain records, etc.	117	35	1434
fire marshal, refusal to obey rules, etc., of, penalty	148	30	1853
land, conveyance to, for highway purposes	30	44A	238
street railways, transportation areas	161	143–160	2120–2124
See also STREET RAILWAYS.			
suits by and against	40	2	401
surety bonds, premiums on, payment, by-laws as to	40	5 (1)	402
survey, boards of	41	73–81	442–444
swimming instruction, may provide	40	12	408
taxation, local (see TAXATION).			
teachers, municipal pensions for, appropriations, etc.	32	42	290
repeal of laws as to	32	17	275
telephone and telegraph rates, reduced, to	159	15	1993
tenement house laws	144	1–98	1785–1806
	145	1–63	1807–1819
See also TENEMENT HOUSES.			
tires, width of, by-laws as to	40	21 (9)	412
tortious liability of (see TORT, **municipal liability in**).			
town, city to have powers of, when	40	1	401
term excludes city, civil service laws, as to	31	1	242
election laws, as to	50	1	544

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITIES AND TOWNS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
town — *Concluded.*			
term excludes city — *Concluded.*			
municipal finance laws, as to	44	1	485
public parks, etc., as to	45	1	502
shore reservations, as to	45	23A	507
term includes city, when	4	7 (34)	113
Highway Fund, certain uses of, as to	90	34	1008
treasurer, park commissioner, not to serve as	45	2	502
state aid, etc., returns to commissioner of state aid and pensions	115	15	1419, 1420
See also CITY AND TOWN TREASURERS.			
trespasses on buildings, etc., of, suits for	41	36	433
trustees of gifts to, for charitable, etc., purposes, annual report	68	13	841
removal by probate court	68	14	841
trust funds, etc., management	41	45–47	435, 436
may hold, etc.	40	3	401
See also, *supra*, **in general**, gifts, etc., to.			
unclaimed property in hands of police	135	7–11	1670, 1671
vacations for laborers	41	111	451
valuation, term defined, in general	4	7 (35)	113
highway improvements, as to	81	31	938
metropolitan parks, as to	92	59	1054
See also ASSESSORS OF TAXES.			
veterans in service of, pensions for certain	32	52–60	292–294
See also VETERANS.			
Veterans of Foreign Wars, etc., may lease quarters for	40	9	407
veterans' preference in employment of laborers	41	112	452
See also CIVIL SERVICE LAWS (Index p. 228); MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
voting precincts, notice to state secretary as to	54	10	598
wages, weekly payment by, penalty	149	148	1895
water, boards or commissioners (see WATER BOARDS AND COMMISSIONERS, LOCAL; WATER SUPPLY).			
pipes, works, etc. (see WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES; WATER SUPPLY).			
rates, collection by	40	42A–42F	419, 420
ways, defects in, liability for, in general	84	15–26	960–963
death, for, caused by	229	1	2841
gas or electric company, liability over, of	164	74	2155
digging up [see WAYS, **public** (Index p. 1459)].			
direction signs on	85	1	964
highways, laying out, alteration, etc.	82	17–20	943
lands, commonwealth, of, sales for	30	44A	238
repair by	84	1	956
proceedings on failure to vote funds for	84	7	957
state, rights and liabilities as to	81	8, 10–12, 15, 19, 20	932–935
See also WAYS, **public, state highways.**			
monuments on, to establish, penalty for failure	86	1	973
private, laying out, alteration, etc.	82	21–24	944
public, maintenance of certain, improved by state funds	81	25	935
regulation of use	85	10	967
repair, penalty	84	22	962
survey, boards of, as affecting	41	74–81	442–444
town, laying out, alteration, etc.	82	21–32	944–947
See also WAYS.			
wood and bark, sale, etc., to regulate	94	301	1164
cities, aldermen, auditing accounts of	44	35–43	496, 497
See also ALDERMEN; MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.			
annual election, term, as applied to, includes biennial election	4	7 (39)	113

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITIES AND TOWNS — *Continued.*			
cities — *Concluded.*			
bark, slabs, etc., to regulate sale, when	94	303	1164
boards of, bonus, etc., taking by member, penalty	268	10	3153
building department, balconies, etc., to regulate, tenement house laws, under	144	37	1795
buildings, height of	45	11	504
	143	2	1765
projections, etc., on, regulations as to	40	23	413
charters, powers, etc., conferred by, continued	40	1	401
granting, constitutional authority	Art. II	–	47
term defined	4	7 (5)	110
cigars, liquors, etc., not to pay for	44	58	500
city officers (see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES).			
clerk (see CITY AND TOWN CLERKS).			
contracts of, city clerk, filed with	41	17	429
department heads, civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
temporary	41	61A	439
employment of persons by officers of, reports	31	31	249
See also CIVIL SERVICE LAWS.			
establishment, constitutional authority	Art. II	–	47
gardening, poultry raising, etc., schools for, may establish, etc.	74	15–17	878
health laws, application to	111	189	1371
ice, inspection, etc.	40	24	413
land, purchases by, valuation as affecting	40	14	409
	43	30	463
takings by aldermen	79	2	903
licensing boards (see LICENSES AND PERMITS, **in general**, licensing authorities, etc.).			
municipal boards of, members, contracts, interest in certain, penalty	268	10	3153
officers, elective, certificate of election, to receive before acting	54	137	631
ordinances, proof of	233	75	2913
See also ORDINANCES AND BY-LAWS, MUNICIPAL.			
pay rolls, regulated	41	41–43	434, 435
salaries, payment regulated	41	41–43	434, 435
solicitor, term defined	4	7 (6)	110
street sprinkling, assessments for	40	17	410
tax limit in, fixing, etc.	44	29	494
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE.			
towns, to have powers of	40	1	401
See also, *supra*, **in general**, city; town.			
wards, etc., division into	54	1–3	596
city and ward committees, election	52	7	563
state secretary, notice to	54	10	598
voting lists, for	51	63	561
towns, annual meeting (see TOWN MEETINGS).			
annual report, by-laws as to	40	21 (12)	412
jury list, to contain	234	9	2917
printing, contents, etc.	40	49	422
appropriation, finance, etc., committees, in	39	16	398
by-laws (see ORDINANCES AND BY-LAWS, MUNICIPAL).			
cities to have powers of	40	1	401
financial year	44	56	500
improvement associations in, may grant care, etc., of public grounds to	45	12	504
trespassing on grounds, penalty	45	13	504
land takings by selectmen	79	2	903
libraries, public, appropriations for	78	10, 18	899, 901
election of trustees in	78	10, 17	899, 900
limited town meetings (see TOWN MEETINGS, **representative, standard form of**).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITIES AND TOWNS — *Continued.*			
towns — *Concluded.*			
liquor, etc., licenses, voting on question of	39	19, 20, 23	399
notes of, certification, etc. (see MUNICIPAL FINANCE).			
parks, taking, etc., of land for, approval	45	3	503
planning board in, may authorize, to act as park commissioners	45	2	502
playground act, acceptance by certain	45	16	505
representative town meetings (see TOWN MEETINGS, **representative, standard form of**).			
road commissioners, improvement associations to care for public grounds, etc., under direction of	45	12	504
selectmen (see SELECTMEN).			
sidewalk, construction by abutter on public way	85	4	966
small towns, road machinery, commonwealth to furnish to	81	3	930
school physicians, special provisions	40	13B	409
	41	32A, 102A, 106A	433, 449, 450
slaughter of cattle, fee for license, in	94	120	1118
stables, licensing, etc., in	111	158	1365
state repair, etc., of ways in	81	26–29	936, 937
snow and ice, removal	40	7	406
state co-operation	84	11	958
town, meetings (see TOWN MEETINGS).			
officers (see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES).			
tree wardens (see TREE WARDENS).			
voting precincts, division into, etc.	54	6–9	597, 598
ways, exterior lines, establishment	41	80	444

See also ALDERMEN; ART COMMISSIONS, MUNICIPAL; ASSESSORS OF TAXES; BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF; BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, RETURN AND REGISTRY OF; BOSTON; BUILDINGS; CITY AND TOWN AUDITORS; CITY AND TOWN CLERKS; CITY AND TOWN COLLECTORS; CITY AND TOWN PHYSICIANS; CITY AND TOWN REGISTRARS; CITY AND TOWN SOLICITORS; CITY AND TOWN TREASURERS; CITY CHARTERS; CITY COUNCILS; CITY ELECTION; CITY ENGINEERS; CITY FORESTERS; CITY GOVERNMENT; CITY MARSHALS; CITY OFFICERS; CIVIL SERVICE LAWS; COLLECTORS OF TAXES; COMMON COUNCILS; DISTRICTS; EIGHT HOUR LAW, SO-CALLED; ELECTIONS; ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of**; EMINENT DOMAIN; FENCE VIEWERS; FINANCE COMMITTEES; FIRE DEPARTMENTS; FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION; FIREWARDS; FORESTS AND FORESTRY; GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES; GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS; HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF; INFIRMARIES, LOCAL; LAND DAMAGES; LEOPARD MOTHS; LETTERS, OFFICIAL; LICENSES AND PERMITS; LICENSING AUTHORITIES, COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS; MAYOR AND ALDERMEN; MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL; MAYORS; METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS; MOTH SUPERINTENDENTS; MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS; MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS INSURANCE FUND; MUNICIPAL FINANCE; MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANTS; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; MUNICIPAL PARTY; MUNICIPAL STATISTICS; NAUTICAL SCHOOLS; ORDINANCES AND BY-LAWS, MUNICIPAL; PARK COMMISSIONERS; PARKS AND RESERVATIONS; PAY ROLLS; PLANNING BOARDS; PLAYGROUNDS, PUBLIC; POLICE BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMISSIONERS; POLICE DEPARTMENTS; POLICE MATRONS; POLICE OFFICERS; POLICE STATIONS, LOCKUPS AND HOUSES OF DETENTION; POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS; PROPRIETORS OF TOWNS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS; PUBLIC DOMAIN; PUBLIC EMPLOYEES; PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS; PUBLIC OFFICERS; PUBLIC RECORDS; PUBLIC SAFETY, LOCAL COMMISSIONERS OF; PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF; PUBLIC WORKS; PURCHASING AGENT; RAILROADS; REGISTRARS OF VOTERS; REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS; RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS; SANITARY STATIONS; SATURDAY, half holiday; SCHOOLS; SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; SELECTMEN; SENATORIAL DISTRICTS; SHADE TREES; SHIRE TOWNS; SIDEWALKS; SIGNBOARDS; SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS, municipal; SINKING FUNDS; SNOW AND ICE; SPORTS AND GAMES; STATE AID, MILITARY AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF; STATUTES; STREET LIGHTS AND LAMPS; STREET RAILWAYS; STREET SPRINKLING; STREETS, SUPERINTENDENTS OF; SURVEY, BOARDS OF; TAXATION; TELEPHONE

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITIES AND TOWNS — *Concluded.* AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES; TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH LINES; TENEMENT HOUSES; TENT CATERPILLARS; THEATRES, PUBLIC HALLS, ETC.; TOWN HOUSE; TOWN MEETINGS; TOWN PROPRIETARIES; TOWNSHIPS; TRANSPORTATION AREAS; TREE WARDENS; TUBERCULOSIS; VACATIONS; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION; VOTING PRECINCTS; WARDS AND VOTING PRECINCTS; WASH HOUSES; WATER AND SEWER BOARDS, LOCAL; WATER BOARDS AND COMMISSIONERS, LOCAL; WATERS AND WATERWAYS; WATER SUPPLY; WAYS; WEIGHERS, MEASURERS AND SURVEYORS OF COMMODITIES, LOCAL; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.			
CITIZENS.			
commonwealth, of, definition	1	1	93
public, employment, equal opportunity to engage in	149	43	1871
preference in, etc.	31	19	246
works, employment on, preference, penalty	149	26	1867
tests in textile schools, preference	74	46A	883
United States citizens, as	Art. XIV	–	12
states of United States, of, rights in other states	Art. IV	2	9
suits between, jurisdiction	Art. IV	2	8
United States, of, civil service eligible lists confined to	31	12	245
definition	Art. XIV	–	12
hawkers and pedlers to be, or declared intention to become	101	22	1195
militia, certain, enrolled in	33	2	308
officers must be	33	86	329
pharmacists, registered, to be	112	24	1379
privileges, etc., contracts, preference to	149	179A	1902
states not to abridge	Art. XIV	–	12
public works, employment in, preference, penalty	149	26	1867
sporting and trapping licenses, reduced fees	131	8	1621
applications for	131	6	1620
state citizenship, acquisition by	Art. XIV	–	12
voting rights of, denial forbidden, color, etc., for	Art. XV	–	13
sex, for	Art. XIX	–	14
effect of denial, representation in congress, as to	Art. XIV	2	13
CITIZENSHIP.			
duties of, schools, to be taught in	71	1, 2	855
CITRIC ACID.			
sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1381
CITY AND TOWN AUDITORS.			
accountant, in certain towns, superseded by	41	55	437
appointments, reports of, to, cities, in	31	31	249
appropriation orders, certification to, in cities	41	15A	429
election	41	1	425
municipal, finance laws, judicial enforcement against	44	59	501
violation by, penalty	44	62	501
lighting plants, powers and duties as to, in cities	164	56	2147
powers and duties, in general	41	50–54	436, 437
appropriations, to receive estimates as to, local boards of health, from, when	111	28	1334
approval of bills, etc., by	41	52	436
assessors, certain information from, in cities	59	23A, 23B	698
receipts, to notify of certain, in cities	41	54A	437
to notify, of debt requirements, in cities	44	16	491
cash balances, verification	41	50, 53	436, 437
civil service laws, unlawful employment, notice to	31	38	250
notice to creditor, etc.	41	51	436
prison-made goods, list of, sending to	127	57	1546
reserve fund in towns	40	6	406
schedules, etc., to, director of accounts, by	44	43	497
treasurer, notice of payment to, to receive	41	54	437
public trusts, accounts	41	53	437
temporary, appointment, etc.	41	61A	439

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY AND TOWN AUDITORS — *Concluded.*			
term of office, in cities	41	48	436
vacancy in towns	41	49	436
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
CITY AND TOWN CLERKS.			
provisions common to both, in general:			
certificates, etc., of, forging, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
forged, uttering as true, penalty	267	5	3145
compensation, towns, etc., may limit	46	26	514
county commissioners, reports of, to receive	35	27	366
fees	46	26	514
	262	34, 35	3095
copies, certificates, etc., for certain	46	26	514
list, in office	262	46	3099
park commissioner, not eligible as	45	2	502
service of process on	223	37	2800
temporary, to fill vacancy	41	14	428
vacancy in office	41	13, 14	428
assistant clerks, solemnization of marriages by	207	38	2626
filing and recording of instruments with, index for	41	15	429
abandonment of land by public works department	81	12	933
arbitration of strikes, etc., copy of decisions	150	5, 9	1904, 1905
assignment for benefit of creditors, fee	203	41	2593
assignments of wages, fees	154	2, 6	1936, 1937
	255	3	3057
attachments of bulky goods, fee, etc.	223	50, 51	2803
bills of sale for security, fees	255	3	3057
bonds, blasting, for	148	19	1850
bottles, vessels, etc., description of markings	110	17	1312
boundaries, state, changes	1	5	94
boundary marks, town, etc., description	42	10	455
business certificates stating name of party in interest	110	5	1310
chattel mortgages, foreclosures, etc., fees	255	3, 6	3057, 3058
chiropodists' certificates of registration, fees, penalty	112	21, 22	1379
church, etc., records, when	66	16	829
constables' bonds	41	92, 93	446
corporations, hunting, etc., membership lists of certain	131	8 (2)	1621
dogs, owners' bonds	140	160	1744
drains and sewers, plans, etc.	83	2	949
elections, nomination papers, objections, etc.	53	9, 11	568, 569
electricity, lines for the transmission of, location, etc.	166	22	2178
order granting	166	22, 28	2178, 2180
explosives, etc., certificate as to use of buildings for storing, etc.	148	13	1848
fences, assignments for repair, etc.	49	6	535
fire chiefs, removal	48	58	527
firewards, acceptance, etc., of office	48	1	518
fireworks, bond for storage and manufacture	148	40	1855
forest wardens, acceptances, etc., of office	48	8	519
gas mains, connecting locations for	164	70A	2152
great ponds, close season, order for	131	118	1646
measurements	131	43	1629
occupation by director of division of fisheries and game, notice	131	38, 118	1628, 1646
ice cream cans, etc., registration	110	21	1313
labor claims	149	28	1868
landing places, common, laying out by county commissioners	88	15	980
licenses, certain, fees	140	115, 118, 192. 202	1734, 1753, 1754

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY AND TOWN CLERKS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
filing and recording of instruments with — *Concluded.*			
liens, vessels, on, statements of claim of, fees	255	15	3059
married women's business certificates, fees	209	10, 11	2640, 2641
orders as to street railway, gas and electric locations in	92	46	1051
militia, unorganized, lists	33	6	309
milk cans, registration	110	21	1313
mortgages of personal property, foreclosures, fees	255	3, 6	3057, 3058
nuisances, certain, returns of abatements	111	139	1361
optometrists' certificates of registration, fees	112	70	1390
revocation	112	71	1390
oysters, licenses to plant, etc., fees	130	131	1609
partnerships, certificates stating parties in interest, penalty	110	5	1310
physicians' certificates of registration, fees, penalty	112	8	1376
pledges, notice of intention to sell	255	8	3058
political committees, by	55	4	639
ponds, measurements of certain	131	43	1629
See also, *supra*, **provisions common to both, filing and recording of instruments with,** great ponds.			
public markets, petitions for	40	10	407
quahaugs, licenses to plant, etc., fees	130	87	1599
railroad, etc., labor, etc., furnished, statement, etc.	159	98, 99	2016
police, appointment, etc.	159	90, 91	2014, 2015
records, churches, parishes, etc., of	66	16	829
representative districts, establishment	Art. XXI	–	72
resignations	41	109	451
rules of town, etc., boards	40	33	416
salmon, rules for taking	131	61	1632
school committee report, copy	72	4	871
smoke permits	140	133	1738
soldiers, etc., discharge papers	115	24	1424
stallions, registration, fees	140	176	1747
state, forests, etc., public utility locations in	132	34A	1660
highways, discontinuance	81	12	933
plans	81	5, 6	931
steam engines and furnaces, licenses, etc.	140	115, 118	1734
street railways, certificate of granting of temporary location	161	73	2104
town, etc., by-laws, affidavits of notice, publication	40	32	416
trusts with transferable shares, copy of trust deed, etc.	182	2	2455
voluntary associations, declaration, etc., copy	182	2	2455
water, rates, certificate of acceptance of law	40	42A	419
supply, protection of, orders, etc.	111	161	1365
ways, laying out, etc., of, description of location	82	8, 32	941, 947
public, change of name, notice of appeal	85	3	965
unreasonable refusal to accept certain, approval of county commissioners	82	27	946
wharves and common real estate, proprietors' records	179	15	2437
powers and duties, appropriation orders, certification	41	15A	429
auctioneers' licenses	100	2	1186
audits, publication	44	40	497
to report person making	44	42	497
autopsy, data from medical examiners	38	7	390
beasts impounded, warrant to fix costs, etc.	49	36	540
beverages, certain non-intoxicating, licenses for, signing	138	11	1684
billiard, etc., tables, licenses for	140	202, 205	1754, 1755

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY AND TOWN CLERKS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
births, marriages and deaths, registry of, etc.	46	1–29	508–514
See also BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, RETURN AND REGISTRY OF.			
books, records, etc., custody	40	48	421
borrowing, report of	44	28	494
bowling alleys, licenses for, etc.	140	202, 205	1754, 1755
burial permits	114	45, 46	1408, 1409
burnt, dilapidated, etc., buildings, abatement	139	1	1703
civil service examinations, notices, to post	31	8	244
penalty for neglect, etc.	31	9	244
county reports, to receive copies of	35	27	366
crabs, licenses for taking	130	90A–90C	1600, 1601
dead bodies, infected, removal permits, penalty	111	107	1354
deaths, of residents, notice to registrars of voters	51	14	550
records, medical examiners to certify certain data for	38	7	390
dogs, licensing	140	137–140, 145–147, 150	1739–1742
fees, accounts	140	147	1741
disposition	140	139, 140, 147	1740, 1741
penalty	140	169	1746
oaths as to dangerous, before	140	157	1743
elections, absent voters	54	86–94, 99, 102	616–620
announcement of certain votes	54	105	620
ballot boxes, voting, counting machines, etc.	54	28–32, 39	602, 604
ballots, delivery	54	59, 60	609
lists, etc., disposition	54	107–109	622
preparation, etc.	54	40–47	604–607
primaries for, preparation, etc.	53	32, 36	574, 575
substitutes for lost, etc., to prepare	54	61	610
unlawful examination, penalty	56	23	655
caucuses, ballots, check lists, etc., to preserve	53	86, 87	585
official ballots, using	53	90, 91, 95, 101–103, 105, 106, 110–112	586–591
recount of votes	53	87	585
results, etc.	53	80, 86	584, 585
city and town primaries	53	58–64	580, 581
contested	54	134	629
election officers	54	14, 20	599, 600
governor, of, returns, etc.	Art. III	–	36
information to voters	54	48, 49	607
instructions to voters	54	48	607
interference with, penalty	56	44	658
nominations for officers, objections to	53	12	569
number of voters checked, returns to state secretary, etc.	54	132	628
officers for primaries, designation	53	29, 30	573
penalties, subject to	56	23–28	655, 656
presidential primaries	53	68	581
records of votes, correction	54	111, 123	623, 626
examination	54	111	623
representative in general court, for	54	124–129	627, 628
transmission to state secretary	54	112, 123	623, 626
recounts	54	134, 135	629
registrar of voters, as	51	15–17, 19, 23	550–552
representative districts, return of apportionment	Art. XXI		72
returns of votes, ballots, etc.	54	105–109	620–622
seals, precinct, to furnish	54	30	602
statements of political expenses	55	16–23	642–644
state primaries, canvass and return of votes at	53	52	578

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY AND TOWN CLERKS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
elections — *Concluded.*			
testimony, effect	50	8	545
wards or voting precincts, division into	54	10	598
explosives, etc., licensing, notice, etc.	148	13	1848
fees (see FEES).			
firemen, etc., death of, certification	48	83	533
forest lands and products, taxation and classification	61	1–6	755, 756
free employment offices, bulletins, penalty	149	167, 168	1900
gas companies, public utilities department order for laying main, to record, etc.	164	70A	2152
guardian, minor may nominate, before, when	201	2	2566
hunting and fishing licenses, issue, etc., fees	131	6–11	1620–1622
index of instruments filed, etc.	41	15	429
intelligence offices, licenses	140	202, 205	1754, 1755
junk dealers, etc., licenses	140	202, 205	1754, 1755
jurors, drawing	234	20, 21	2919
jury lists, delivery to	234	5	2916
custody of box	234	7	2917
landing places, common	88	15, 17	980, 981
lighting plants, municipal, penalty	164	37–39, 43	2144, 2145
See also GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES; MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANTS.			
liquor licenses, signing	138	11	1684
lobsters, licenses to take, issuance, fee, etc.	130	104	1604
marriages	207	12, 19–44	2621–2627
militia, assessors' lists for enrolment in	33	6, 51	309, 320
milk containers, registration of permission to use	94	45	1098
municipal lighting plants, votes concerning, to transmit copies, penalty for failure	164	37–39	2144
oaths of officers before	41	15, 107	429, 450
officers, lists to state secretary	41	15	429
oaths	41	15	429
oleomargarine, sale	94	52, 53	1100, 1101
oysters, licenses to plant, etc., fee, in certain counties	130	131	1609
pawnbrokers, licenses	140	202, 205	1754, 1755
picnic groves, licenses	140	202, 205	1754, 1755
police chief, etc., name of, to send to commissioner of public safety	147	31	1839
records, municipal, attestation of signatures	233	76	2913
public, custody of certain	66	7–17	827–829
copies, to certify	66	7	827
oath of retiring officer as to, before	66	14	829
preservation	66	9	828
votes, certain, of	41	15	429
See also PUBLIC RECORDS.			
registrars of voters, as	51	15, 16, 23	550, 552
reports, annual, etc., to send to state library	40	50	422
retirement system, copy of vote, certification	32	27	283
skating rinks, licenses	140	202, 205	1754, 1755
smoke permits, signing	140	133	1738
sporting and trapping licenses	131	5–12	1620–1623
steam engines and furnaces, changes in, service of order	140	116	1734
survey, boards of	41	74, 78	442, 443
transient vendors, fees, recovery	101	5, 10	1191, 1192
way, laying out, etc.	82	3, 5, 8, 11, 18, 27, 32	939–943, 946, 947
notice of injury on, given to, when	84	19	961
weapons, posting laws as to carrying	269	11	3161

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY AND TOWN CLERKS — *Concluded.*			
city clerks, in general, assistant clerks	41	18	429
bonds, dogs, licensing, fees for	140	148	1741
license fees, etc., to account for	140	148	1741
civil service laws, two employees exempt from	31	5	243
term, defined, election laws, as to	50	1	542
includes election commissioners, when	50	1	543
of office, in certain cities	41	12	428
filing and recording of instruments with, contracts and changes in, penalty	41	17	429
election officers, appointments	54	11	598
eminent domain, taking public land by, certificate of vote	79	5	904
powers and duties, elections, candidates, lists, posting, etc.	54	50, 52	607, 608
caucuses, official ballots, using	53	105	589
certificates	54	137	631
election officers	54	11	598
information to voters	54	50, 52, 55–57	607–609
laws submitted for acceptance, copies to voters	54	55–58	609
notices, publishing, etc.	54	63	610
preliminary, uniform charters, under	43	44A–44H	467–469
recounts	54	137	631
registered voters, lists of, to certain	51	61, 63	560, 561
wards, etc., division into	54	1, 4, 10	596, 598
electricity, lines for the transmission of, notice of hearing	166	22	2178
eminent domain takings, certification of order	79	3	903
jurors, drawing	234	18, 20, 21	2918, 2919
state aid, etc., returns to commissioner of	115	15	1419
See also City Charters.			
town clerks, accountant, may be	41	55	437
bond, periodical	41	13	428
assistant clerks	41	19	429
district clerk to have powers of	41	116	452
election	41	1	425
filing and recording of instruments with, tenement houses, registration of owners, etc.	145	59, 62	1818, 1819
ways, town, etc., laying out, etc.	82	23	944
unaccepted, change of names	85	3B	965
powers and duties, constables, return of names to clerk of courts, etc.	41	15	429
elections, candidates, lists, posting	54	51	608
certificates	54	135	629
count of votes	54	105	620
information to voters	54	51	608
voting precincts, division into	54	6–10	597, 598
jurors, drawing	234	19–21	2918, 2919
venires for, service on	234	11	2917
moderator, to preside pending choice of	39	14	397
notes, town, certification of signatures, etc.	44	24	493
precincts, to canvass votes from, etc.	39	21	399
reports, etc., town, to send to director of accounts	41	60	439
representative town meeting, standard form charter, under	43A	2–9	479–482
seal, town, custody	40	47	421
temporary clerk, appointment	41	61A	439
town meeting, may call, when	39	11	397
record of votes at	41	15	429
term	41	1, 107	425, 450
See also Municipal Officers and Employees.			
CITY AND TOWN COLLECTORS.			
authorized	41	38A	434
See also Collectors of Taxes.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY AND TOWN ELECTIONS.			
See Elections.			
CITY AND TOWN OFFICERS.			
See Municipal Officers and Employees; also specific titles of officers.			
CITY AND TOWN PHYSICIANS.			
pensions, certificates of disability, etc., by	32	80, 83, 84	300, 301
poor and indigent persons, unsettled, reimbursement of municipality for medical aid by, to	117	19	1431
small towns, in, school physicians as	41	106A	450
See also School Physicians.			
CITY AND TOWN REGISTRARS.			
marriage, duties as to	207	12, 19–44	2621–2627
See also Births, Marriages and Deaths, Return and Registry of.			
CITY AND TOWN SOLICITORS.			
in general, city solicitor, term defined	4	7 (6)	110
discontinuance of certain prosecutions by	278	15	3256
legislative agents law not applicable to	3	50	107
appointment and removal, Plan B of city charter, under	43	60	472
powers and duties, motor vehicles, actions against municipal employees operating, as to	41	100A	448
nomination papers, objections to certain	53	12, 104	569, 589
tenement house laws, under, enforcement of laws,	144	87	1804
application for court order	145	52	1817
CITY AND TOWN TREASURERS.			
provisions common to both, in general, bond	41	35	433
tax list, etc., to precede commitment of	59	53	705
deputies, appointment, bonds, etc.	41	37	434
notice to auditor of payment to	41	54	437
park commissioner, not to be	45	2	502
service of process on	223	37	2800
temporary, appointment, bond, etc.	41	40, 61A	434, 439
powers and duties, actions, certain, may bring	41	36	433
appropriation orders, certified to	41	15A	429
assessors, to notify, of debt requirements	44	16	491
beverages, certain, licenses for sale of, fees, bond	138	43–46	1693, 1694
bills, payment by, regulated	41	52	436
bonds, blasting, for, sureties, to approve	148	19	1850
notes, etc., issue, etc.	44	4–6A, 16–22	486, 487, 491, 492
burial of soldiers	115	20	1422
cemeteries, etc., funds for care of, may hold	114	19	1403
gifts or bequests for, to invest	114	25	1405
children's health camps, funds of	111	62C, 62D, 62F	1340
collector of taxes, as	41	1, 37	425, 434
	60	90	736
compulsory obedience to finance laws	44	59	501
county tax, payment	35	31	367
discount of notes	44	18	491
district courts, payments from clerks of	218	47	2752
dog laws, under	140	149, 151, 154, 167, 169, 172	1742, 1743, 1746, 1747
Suffolk county, in	140	141, 143, 170, 171	1740, 1741, 1746, 1747
See also Dogs.			
fines, forfeitures, etc., criminal cases, in	218	47	2752
	280	2, 7	3273, 3274
fire enginemen, payment by, when	48	39, 41	524, 525
fireworks, bond for storage, etc., of	148	40, 41	1855
income tax law, under	62	34	771
interest rate on securities	44	22	492
laborers, injured, compensation to	152	70	1931
lighting plants, municipal, bills, funds, etc., of	164	56–57A	2147–2149
loans, report to director of accounts	44	28	494

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY AND TOWN TREASURERS — *Concluded.*			
provisions common to both — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
metric system, standard weights	99	3	1185
necessaries of life, report, itemized, as to supplying	40	20	411
oleomargarine, fees for licenses to sell, payment to, regulated	94	52	1100
policemen, payments to families of certain	32	89	302
ponds, exclusive fishing in certain, payment for, to	131	46	1630
prison-made goods, list, to be sent to	127	57	1546
retirement systems, city and town	32	29 (3, 6), 30 (1, 3), 31	285, 286
teachers, deductions from salaries, etc.	32	12 (5), 14 (1)	274
salaries, etc., payment by, regulated	41	52	437
sealers of weights and measures, seal, etc., to furnish	98	39	1180
seals, bounties on, payment	130	155	1615
sinking fund commissioners, issue of new bonds to	44	49	499
not eligible as	41	44	435
treasurer of, may serve as	41	44	435
sinking funds, state, loans from	44	51	499
smoke permit fee, receipt	140	133	1738
soldiers, burial	115	20	1423
standards of weights, etc., safe keeping, penalty	98	6, 7	1173
sealing, neglect, penalty	98	32	1179
taxes, takings for, custody of deeds, etc.	60	48, 50, 55	727, 728
foreclosure proceedings by	60	50	727
release in case of redemption	60	62	730
sales of low value land	60	79, 80	733, 734
tax titles, invalid	60	82–84A	734, 735
teachers, pension fund for, custody	32	42	290
trust funds, custodian, bond	41	46	435
way, notice of injury on, given to, when	84	19	961
weights and measures, metric, custody, etc.	99	3	1185
standards of, etc., to furnish sealers	98	39	1180
wildcats, etc., bounties on, payment	131	133	1650
withholding account of tax delinquent	60	93	737
city treasurers, borrowing for expenditures in anticipation, etc.	44	5A	486
employees, exempt from civil service laws	31	5	244
salaries, etc., payment by, regulated, penalty	41	41–43	434, 435
sinking fund commissioners, issue of new bonds to	44	49	499
town treasurers, election	41	1	425
powers and duties	48	73	531
assessors, certain information from	59	23A, 23B	698
receipts, certain, to notify, as to	41	54A	437
fire district taxes	48	73	531
fiscal year, entries after	44	56	500
highway construction, etc., loans anticipating state reimbursement	44	6A	487
library trustees, treasurer	78	10	900
notes, issue, certification, etc., penalty	44	6, 23–25, 60	486, 492–494, 501
prior to town meeting	44	5	486
receipts, departmental, etc., to receive	44	53	500
slaughter house, additional fee, to receive	94	120A	1118
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
CITY CHARTERS.			
powers conferred by, confirmed	40	1	401
granting to towns	Art. II	–	47
uniform forms of, in general:			
adoption of plan by cities	43	2	457
contracts, etc., not affected by	43	24	462
existing government superseded, when	43	11	459
certain officials of, to carry out	43	14	460

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY CHARTERS — *Continued.*			
uniform forms of, in general — *Continued.*			
adoption of plan by cities — *Concluded.*			
fiscal year not affected	43	5	457
four year period, for	43	13	459
legislative powers not abridged by	43	3	457
municipal corporation continued	43	2	457
ordinances in effect to continue	43	4	457
organization of city to continue, etc.	43	5	457
petition to city council for	43	7	458
appeal to state ballot law commission	43	9	458
certification of signatures	43	9	458
copy to city council	43	9	458
form	43	8	458
secretary, state, copy to	43	9	459
submission of question to voters	43	9	459
majority vote required	43	11	459
one plan only at an election	43	10	459
resubmission of rejected plan	43	12	459
vote on other plans	43	12	459
wards to continue until changed	43	6	458
biennial elections, councillors, etc., as affecting terms of initial	43	50, 59	470, 472
date of first regular election	43	15	460
form of petition, as affecting	43	8	458
school committee, as affecting terms of	43	31, 36	464, 465
Boston may not adopt	43	2	457
city, clerk, election, term, etc.	43	18	461
council, legislative powers (see, *infra*, **uniform forms of, in general,** legislative powers of council).			
oath	43	17	460
quorum	43	18	460
vacancies	43	26	462
elections, date	43	15, 44A	460, 467
contracts, bond to accompany certain	43	29	463
interest of officials in	43	27	462
mayor to approve certain	43	29	463
proposals for certain	43	28	463
split, forbidden	43	28	463
definitions	43	1	457
election of officers following adoption	43	11	459
dates	43	15, 44A	460, 467
inauguration of government	43	17	460
initiative petitions	43	37	465
action by appropriate body	43	39	465
conflicting provisions, measures with	43	44	467
signatures, certification, etc.	43	38	465
submission to voters	43	39, 40	465, 466
ballots to state nature of measure	43	41	466
transmission to appropriate body	43	38	465
land takings and purchases	43	30	463
legislative powers of council, how exercised	43	18	460
majority vote necessary	43	18	460
open sessions	43	18	460
ordinances, amendments to, etc.	43	21	461
emergency measures	43	20	461
passage and publication	43	20–23	461
taking effect of certain	43	23	461
quorum	43	18	460
records	43	18	460
rules for exercise of	43	18	460
loan orders, passage, publication	43	22, 23	461
majority vote, term defined as to finance matters	44	1	485
mayor, city council, to inform, etc.	43	19	461

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY CHARTERS — *Continued.*			
uniform forms of, in general — *Continued.*			
mayor — *Concluded.*			
contracts, certain, approval	43	29	463
council meetings, attendance at	43	19	461
secretaries, etc., of, civil service laws not applicable to	43	25	462
vacancy in office	43	26	462
municipal year	43	15	460
nominations of officers, how made	43	16	460
officer, etc., term defined	43	1	457
ordinance, term defined	43	1	457
preliminary elections	43	44A–44H	467–469
acceptance of law	43	44A, 44H	467, 470
ballots, counting	43	44E	469
drawings for position on	43	44D	468
official, form	43	44D	468
party, etc., designations abolished	43	44A	467
printing	43	44D	468
what names printed on	43	44B	467
nomination at, necessary, etc.	43	44B	467
nominations, how determined	43	44F	469
omitted, when	43	44G	469
polling hours	43	44A	467
posting of candidates	43	44D	468
return of votes	43	44E	469
statement and petition	43	44C	467
tie vote	43	44F	469
primaries, etc., barred	43	16	460
referendum, petitions for	43	42	466
voluntary submission by city council, etc.	43	43	466
regular municipal election, term defined	43	1	457
school committee, election, number, etc.	43	31	464
mayor, chairman, to be	43	31	464
meetings to be public, etc.	43	35	465
organization	43	32	464
powers and duties	43	32–34	464
school buildings, powers as to	43	34	464
superintendent of schools, etc., to elect	43	32	464
vacancy in, filling	43	36	465
swearing in of officials	43	17	460
Plan A, in general	43	46–55	470, 471
city council, election, number, etc.	43	50	470
salaries	43	51	471
definition	43	1	457
mayor, election, term, etc.	43	48	470
appointments	43	52	471
certificates	43	53	471
removals	43	54	471
salary	43	51	471
veto power	43	55	471
party designations, etc., abolished	43	49	470
provisions of law, certain, applicable to	43	45	470
taking effect	43	47	470
Plan B, in general	43	56–63	472, 473
city council, election, number, etc.	43	59	472
salaries	43	62	473
definition	43	1	457
laws, certain, applicable to	43	45	470
mayor, election, term, etc.	43	58	472
appointments, confirmation, etc.	43	60	472
removals	43	61	473
salary	43	62	473
veto power	43	63	473
taking effect	43	57	472

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY CHARTERS — *Continued.*			
uniform forms of — *Continued.*			
Plan C, in general	43	64–78	473–476
administration, commissioner of, mayor to be, election, etc.	43	67, 74	473, 475
salary	43	78	476
term	43	68	474
administrative powers, distribution by city council	43	75	475
appropriations, itemized, to be	43	73	475
city council, to govern	43	66	473
city clerk to be clerk of	43	71	474
commissioners, departmental, members to be	43	67	473
disability of member	43	26	462
mayor to preside, etc.	43	71	474
meetings	43	70, 71	474
methods of legislation	43	73	475
organization	43	69	474
powers	43	72, 75	475
quorum	43	71	474
salaries	43	78	476
term	43	68	474
vote, necessary, etc.	43	71	474
definition	43	1	457
departments, heads of, appointment and removal	43	76	475
finance, commissioner of, acting mayor, to be, when	43	74	475
election	43	67	473
salary	43	78	476
term	43	68	474
health, commissioner of	43	67	473
election, etc.	43	67	473
salary	43	78	476
term	43	68	474
laws, certain, applicable to	43	45	470
mayor, commissioner of administration, to be	43	67, 74	473, 475
acting	43	74	475
chief executive officer, to be	43	74	475
salary	43	78	476
school committee, to be chairman of	43	74	475
veto power, none	43	74	475
council, to preside over	43	71	474
public, property, commissioner of, election, etc.	43	67	473
salary	43	78	476
term	43	68	474
works, commissioner of, election, etc.	43	67	473
salary	43	78	476
term	43	68	474
records of departments	43	77	476
taking effect	43	65	473
Plan D, in general	43	79–92	476–478
city council, and mayor, to govern	43	81, 83	476, 477
city, clerk, clerk of, to be	43	85	477
manager, to appoint	43	89	478
election, number, etc.	43	82	476
meetings	43	84, 85	477
organization	43	83	477
quorum	43	85	477
regulations governing city employees	43	92	478
salaries	43	88	478
vacancies	43	86	477
vote, necessary	43	85	477
city manager, administrative head, to be	43	90	478
appointment	43	89	478
appointments, etc., by	43	90, 91	478
powers and duties	43	90	478
resident, need not be	43	89	478

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY CHARTERS — *Concluded.*			
uniform forms of — *Concluded.*			
Plan D — *Concluded.*			
definition	43	1	457
laws, certain, applicable to	43	45	470
mayor, city council, member of, etc., to be	43	82	476
to preside over	43	85	477
election	43	82	476
official head, to be	43	87	477
salary	43	88	478
veto power, none	43	87	477
taking effect	43	80	476
CITY CLERK.			
See CITY AND TOWN CLERKS.			
CITY COMMITTEES.			
See ELECTIONS, **political committees** (Index p. 431).			
CITY COUNCILS.			
in general, acceptance of statutes by, state secretary's report	9	17	148
action by, term defined	4	6 (7)	110
bonus, etc., taking by members, penalty	268	10	3153
civil service, appointments, recommendations by members, regulated	31	16	246
laws, officers elected or confirmed by, exempt from	31	5	243
committee of, action by, highways, etc.	82	1	939
contracts, interest of members in certain, penalty	268	10	3153
conventions with aldermen, mayor not to vote in	39	2	395
elections by, city officers, of	39	3	395
corrupt practice laws, etc., applicable to	55	38	649
finance committee of, sinking fund commissioners, issue of certain bonds to	44	49	499
health, local boards of, members ineligible to	111	26	1333
majority, etc., vote, term defined	44	1	485
office-holding by members	39	7, 8	396
park commissioners, not eligible as	45	2	502
political contributions as affecting members [see ELECTIONS, **contributions, political** (Index pp. 417, 418)].			
public service companies, employment by, penalty on members for influencing	271	40	3177
term defined	4	7 (1)	110
towns, powers of, to have, when	39	1	394
two thirds vote, term defined	44	1	485
veto of mayor, orders, etc., subject to	39	4	395
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
yea and nay voting, financial matters	44	1	485
powers and duties, in general, towns, to have powers of	39	1	394
acceptance of statutes by, boating and bathing	140	194	1753
buildings, demolition at fires	48	3, 4	518
burnt, dilapidated, etc., buildings, abatement as nuisances	139	1	1703
Charles River basin, permit for use of waters	92	76A	1058
children's health camps	111	62A	1339
coffee, etc., houses, licensing	140	47	1720
constables	41	91	446
drains, private, repair	83	12	952
eight hour law, so-called	149	30, 31	1868, 1869
fire enginemen, compensation	48	38–41	524, 525
firemen, annuities to families of certain	32	89	302
pensions for	32	80, 82	300
flag at polling places	54	25A	601
interpreters in municipal court of Boston	218	67	2756
laborers, pensions for	32	77	299
Lord's day, sales on	136	7	1674

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY COUNCILS — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
acceptance of statutes by — *Concluded.*			
motor vehicles, city employees operating, indemnification	41	100A	448
parkways, height of buildings on	45	11	504
police, annuities to families of	32	89	302
pensions and retirements	32	83, 84	301
poll taxes, listing, police assistance	51	14A	550
privy vaults	111	126	1358
reserve fire forces	48	59B	529
retirement systems for employees	32	27	283
smoke nuisance	140	132	1738
state aid, disbursement, disqualification of almoner	115	3A	1413
veterans, retirement	32	52–55	292, 293
water rates, collection	40	42A	419
ways, reserved spaces in	82	34	947
aldermen, certain powers of, to have, when	39	1	394
armories, appropriations for	40	9	407
art commission	41	82, 83	444
assessors, assistant, appointment	41	24A	431
audit, may petition for	44	36	496
balustrades, etc., in buildings	40	23	413
bicycles, etc., use of	85	12	967
books, etc., custody of certain	40	48	421
Boston, of, railroads, in Boston	160	2	2027
register of deeds, special election	54	143	633
sworn before	36	3	377
boulevards, metropolitan, concurrence in takings, etc.	92	80	1060
budget	44	32–34	495
building, lines on ways	82	37	947
zones	40	26, 27, 30	414, 415
canals, fencing of dangerous	88	12, 13	979, 980
civil service rules, certain, enforcement	31	4	243
coffee and tea houses, fees for licenses	140	47	1720
elections, laws submitted for acceptance	54	56, 58	609
supervisors, etc., of, compensation, to fix	54	22, 23	600
wards, etc., division into	54	1	596
fence viewers, confirmation	49	1	534
fish and game wardens, appointment	21	7	191
forester, etc., may place in charge of public domain	45	21	506
Grand Army posts, quarters for	40	9	407
half holidays for employees	41	110	451
health, local boards of, annual reports	111	28	1334
compensation, to fix	111	26	1333
estimates of appropriations	111	28	1334
highways, laying out, etc.	82	1–13, 17–20	939–943
holiday celebrations	40	9	407
hospitals, certain, to provide for management	40	5 (20)	404
infirmaries, approval of regulations, etc.	47	3	515
jury duty, exemption of fire department	234	1	2914
land, etc., abandonment	40	15	410
takings, etc., for municipal purposes	40	14	409
landing places, common	88	14	980
liabilities exceeding appropriations, may authorize, when	44	31	495
libraries, public	78	7	899
lighting plant, municipal	164	35, 43, 56	2144, 2145, 2147
See also Municipal Lighting Plants.			
lodging houses, fee for license	140	23	1716
Lord's day, sports on, as to	136	21–30	1677, 1678
motor vehicles, common carriers, as, licensing, etc.	159A	1	2018
speed regulations and use of certain ways	90	18	997
necessaries of life, expenditures for	40	19	411

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY COUNCILS — *Concluded*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
park commissioners to report annually to	45	9	504
parks, takings, etc., for	45	3	503
playgrounds, control	45	14	504
plumbing, inspectors of, compensation	142	11	1761
laws, exemption of certain territory from	142	2	1759
police matrons, compensation fixed by	147	19	1837
policemen, annuities to families of	32	89	302
retirement and pension	32	83, 84	301
private ways	82	21, 26–32A	944–947
public, domain	45	19–21	506
records	66	5	827
fireproof vaults for	66	11	828
purchasing agent, etc.	41	103, 104	449
quahaugs, planting, etc., approval of rules as to	130	85	1599
registrars of voters, compensation, etc.	51	23	552
reserve, fire force, compensation	48	59D	529
police force, compensation, to fix	147	13	1835
retirement system, as to	32	27, 28 (1), 29 (1, 2), 34	283, 284, 288
sewers, assessments	83	15, 18	952, 953
shellfish, appropriations for cultivation, etc.	130	143	1613
deputy wardens for law enforcement	130	142B	1612
sinking fund commissioners, to elect	41	44	435
Spanish War Veterans, United, quarters for, regulations	40	9A	407
state aid payments, in Boston	115	3	1413
highways, contributions to	81	10	932
street railway service, contributions toward cost of	161	161	2124
survey, boards of	41	73, 75, 77	442, 443
tax limit	44	29	494
teachers, municipal pensions for, fund for	32	42	290
towns, powers of, to have, when	39	1	394
town ways	82	21	944
trails and paths, state	132	39	1662
vacations for laborers	41	111	451
veterans, preference for laborers	41	112	452
retirement	32	52–55	292, 293
water supply	40	38–42	417–419
wood and bark, measurer of, appointment, etc.	94	296	1163
workmen's compensation law, certain city employees, as to	152	69	1930
insurance funds	40	13A	409
See also ALDERMEN; CITIES AND TOWNS; CITY CHARTERS; CITY GOVERNMENT; COMMON COUNCILS; MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL; MUNICIPAL FINANCE; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
CITY ELECTION.			
term defined	50	1	543
Tuesday, day of	50	3	545
See also ELECTIONS (Index pp. 416, 417).			
CITY EMPLOYEES.			
See MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
CITY ENGINEERS.			
dangerous structures, member of board to survey alleged, when to be	143	8	1766
names of certain ways	85	3B	965
survey, board of, duties as to	41	73–75	442
CITY FORESTERS.			
plant pest control, division of, to co-operate with, when	128	22	1572
penalty for refusal	128	29	1574

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY GOVERNMENT.			
in general:			
aldermen to have powers of selectmen, etc.	39	1	394
allocation of powers	39	1	394
appointments, mayor to have powers of selectmen as to	39	1	394
chapter thirty-nine, effect	39	24	400
city councils to have powers of towns	39	1	394
elections by city councils, etc.	39	3	395
majority vote, etc., term defined as to finance	44	1	485
officers of cities (see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES).			
single legislative boards in cities to have powers of aldermen	39	1	395
aldermen, action by proportion of	4	6 (7)	110
	44	1	485
appointments, powers as to	39	1	394
city council to have powers of, when	39	1	394
election, city officers, of, by	39	3	395
laws, term defined as to	50	1	542
licensing, authority, included in term, when	100	1	1186
	140	1	1712
board, to be, when	138	8	1684
majority vote, term defined as to finance	44	1	485
office-holding by	39	7, 8	396
park commissioners to have certain powers of	45	5	503
president, choice	39	2	395
mayor, office of, to fill vacancy	39	5, 6	395, 396
presiding officer, mayor to be	39	2	395
railroad laws, term defined as to	160	1	2026
removal from ward, effect	39	6	396
rules and regulations, proof	233	75	2913
selectmen, to have powers of	39	1	394
single legislative boards to have powers of	39	1	394
term defined, in general	4	7 (1)	110
election laws, in	50	1	542
railroad laws, in	160	1	2026
street railway laws, in	161	1	2084
vacancies, certain, duties as to	39	5, 6	395, 396
veto of mayor, orders, etc., subject to	39	4	395
appropriations, certain, excepted	39	4	395
budget excepted	39	4	395
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
See also ALDERMEN; MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.			
city council, action by proportion of	4	6 (7)	110
	44	1	485
civil service laws, officers elected or confirmed by, exempt from	31	5	243
conventions with aldermen, mayor not to vote in	39	2	395
elections by, city officers, of	39	3	395
corrupt practice laws, etc., applicable to	55	38	649
health, local boards of, member ineligible to	111	26	1333
majority, etc., vote, term defined	44	1	485
office-holding by members	39	7, 8	396
term defined	4	7 (1)	110
towns, powers of, to have	39	1	394
veto of mayor, orders, etc., subject to	39	4	395
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
See also CITY COUNCILS.			
common council, majority, etc., vote, term defined	44	1	485
office-holding by members	39	7, 8	396
pay rolls, powers and duties as to	41	41–43	434, 435
president, vacancies, duties as to certain	39	5, 6	395, 396

	Chapter	Section	Page
CITY GOVERNMENT — *Concluded.*			
common council — *Concluded.*			
removal of member from ward, effect	39	6	396
veto of mayor, orders, etc., subject to	39	4	395
See also COMMON COUNCILS.			
mayor, acting, who to be	39	5	395
aldermen, presiding officer of, to be	39	2	395
appointments, confirmation by aldermen	39	1	394
powers of selectmen as to, to have	39	1	394
rejection of appointee	39	1	394
election commissioners, included in term, when	50	1	543
office, holding of other	39	7	396
park commissioners to have certain powers of	45	5	503
public service companies, employment by, penalty for influencing	271	40	3177
secretaries, etc., civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
selectmen, to have certain powers of	39	1	394
term defined	4	7 (1)	110
election laws, in	50	1	543
vacancy, etc., in office	39	5, 6	395, 396
veto power	39	4	395
plan A charter, under	43	55	471
See also MAYORS.			
See also CITIES AND TOWNS; CITY AND TOWN CLERKS; CITY CHARTERS; MUNICIPAL FINANCE; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
CITY MARSHALS.			
in general, civil service laws as affecting	31	5, 49	244, 254
drunkenness, information as to cases of, to furnish	272	50	3188
fees in criminal cases, receipt by	262	50, 53	3100
names of, commissioner of public safety to be notified of	147	31	1839
search of dwelling house, unlawful, penalty	138	64A	1698
powers and duties, arrests, etc., reports to commissioner of correction	124	9	1515
gaming houses, obstructions in, penalty	271	25, 26	3173
governor, aid to	147	7	1834
insane, etc., persons, arrest	123	78, 88, 95	1497, 1500, 1503
probation records open to	276	100	3232
reserve police force, assignment to duty	147	13	1835
search warrants for narcotic drugs directed to, when	94	214	1142
See also MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; POLICE OFFICERS.			
CITY OFFICERS.			
calls for election of	54	63	610
See also ELECTIONS (Index pp. 416, 417); MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
CITY SOLICITORS.			
See CITY AND TOWN SOLICITORS.			
CITY TREASURERS.			
See CITY AND TOWN TREASURERS.			
CIVIC ORGANIZATIONS.			
incorporated, parades on Sunday by, regulated	136	10	1675
CIVIC PURPOSES.			
corporations to promote, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
school property, use for, term defined	71	71	869
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
CIVICS, AMERICAN.			
schools, public, required subject in	71	2	855
CIVIL ACTIONS.			
See ACTIONS, CIVIL; COURTS; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CIVIL ENGINEERS.			
meridian lines accessible to	97	1	1169
See also LAND, surveying.			
CIVIL OFFICERS.			
militia laws, penalized for disobeying	33	76	326
See also PUBLIC OFFICERS.			
CIVIL POWER, AID TO.			
general provisions	33	25–34	313–315
See also MILITIA.			
CIVIL REMEDIES.			
criminal proceedings, not barred by	277	77	3247
exception, satisfaction by injured party, etc.	276	55, 56	3221
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL.			
CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, organization	13	1	164
civil service, division of, in general, armories, use for examinations	33	48 (*c*)	319
department, treated as	29	1	216
	30	1	229
employees and expenses	13	3	165
examiners of applicants, appointment	13	6	165
organization	13	2–5	165
representatives of, certain officers, etc., ineligible to be	13	7	165
subdivisions, organization into	13	4	165
supervision by civil service commissioner	13	2	165
associate commissioners, appointment, salaries, etc.	13	2, 3	165
powers	13	5	165
witnesses, may summon, etc.	31	32	250
board, composition and general powers	13	4, 6	165
powers and duties, appeals from commissioner	31	2	242
examinations, to determine scope, etc.	31	10	244
rules and regulations for classified civil service	31	3–7	242–244
records, etc., of, filing and public inspection	31	29	249
commissioner, appointment, salary, etc.	13	2	165
powers and duties, aliens, dismissal, etc.	31	37	250
annual report to general court	31	30	249
city, employees, returns of employment of certain	31	31	249
officers' reports of appointments, may require	31	31	249
electricians, state examiners of, member of, to be	13	32	170
enforcement of laws, etc.	31	38	250
examinations and eligible lists	31	8–12	244, 245
foreman, etc., to certify laborer for, when	31	40	251
investigations of civil service	31	33–35	250
witnesses	31	32	250
motor vehicle laws, etc., appointment of person convicted under	31	17	246
provisional appointments, authorization	31	15, 25	245, 248
records, etc., of, filing and public inspection	31	29	249
removal of officers, etc., from classified service, may recommend	31	33	250
salaries of unlawful appointees	31	38, 39	250, 251
salary increases, certain, effective on notice to	30	47	238
separation from service	31	46B	254
state prison, correction officers at, certification	125	13	1519
treasurers, etc., in state institutions, appointment	31	42	251
veterans in labor service, age limit	31	24	248
witnesses, may summon, etc.	31	32	250
deputy commissioner, appointment, etc.	13	4	165
registration, division of, in general, director, appointment and salary	13	8	165
powers and duties	112	1	1373
supervision	13	8	165

	Chapter	Section	Page
CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
registration, division of — *Continued.*			
boards of registration in, in general:			
certified statements, etc., by, issuance, fees, etc.	112	88	1398
departments, treated as	29	1	216
	30	1	229
division, to serve in	13	9	166
state house, offices in	13	9	166
supervision of work of	112	1	1373
accountants, certified public, in general	13	33–35	170
appointment, qualifications, etc.	13	33	170
chairman, etc., choice	13	34	170
meetings	13	34	170
salaries and expenses	13	35	170
to serve in division, etc.	13	9	166
annual report	112	87A	1393
powers and duties	112	87A–87E	1393, 1394
rules and regulations	112	87A	1393
See also Accountants, Certified Public.			
barbers, annual report	112	87G	1395
appeals, court, from action of	112	87N	1397
appointment and qualification	13	39	171
meetings and organization	13	40	172
secretary, bond, etc.	13	40	172
powers and duties	112	87G–87Q	1394–1398
record of proceedings	112	87G	1395
salaries and expenses	13	41	172
witnesses, etc., before	112	87M	1397
See also Barber Shops, Schools and Colleges; Barbers, Registration and Regulation of.			
dental examiners, in general	13	19	168
appointment and qualifications	13	19	168
meetings and organization	13	20	168
quorum	112	43	1383
record of receipts, etc., to keep	13	21	168
salaries and expenses	13	21	168
to serve in division, etc.	13	9	166
powers and duties, dental internes, registration	112	45A	1384
dentists, registration	112	43–48	1383–1385
hygienists, etc., dental, registration	112	51	1385
lists of registered dentists, publication	112	44	1383
records of proceedings	112	43	1383
registry of persons registered	112	43	1383
reports, annual	112	43	1383
rules and regulations	112	43, 51, 61, 88	1383, 1385, 1387, 1398
sales, etc., of hypodermic instruments, examination of records	94	209	1140
suspension and revocation of registration	112	61–65	1387, 1388
See also Dentists.			
electricians, state examiners of, in general, composition	13	32	170
secretary, salary, expenses, etc.	13	32	170
powers and duties	141	2–4	1756, 1757
rulings, classification of state employees, not to affect	30	50	239
to serve in division, etc.	13	9	166
See also Electricians.			
embalming, board of registration in, in general, appointment and qualifications	13	29	169
limit of service	13	29	169
meetings and organization	13	30	170
salaries and expenses	13	31	170

	Chapter	Section	Page
CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
registration, division of — *Continued.*			
boards of registration in — *Continued.*			
embalming, board of registration in, in general — *Concluded.*			
secretary to give bond	13	30	170
to serve in division, etc.	13	9	166
powers and duties, embalmers, registration	112	82–84	1392, 1393
revocation and suspension	112	61–64	1387, 1388
investigation of complaints	112	85	1393
report, annual	112	84	1393
rules, etc.	112	83, 88	1393, 1398
See also EMBALMERS, REGISTRATION OF.			
medicine, board of registration in, in general, appointment and qualifications	13	10	166
chiropodists, examination, expert assistant	13	12	166
convictions of physicians, etc., report to	221	26	2774
medical students, registration	112	9A	1376
meetings, organization and compensation	13	11	166
secretary to give bond	13	11	166
to serve in division, etc.	13	9	166
See also PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.			
powers and duties, chiropodists, registration	112	15–19, 23	1378, 1379
complaints, etc., investigations as to	112	5, 61–63	1375, 1387, 1388
suspension and revocation of registration	112	2, 61–65	1374, 1387, 1388
hospital medical officers, limited registration	112	9	1376
narcotic drugs	94	198, 201, 202, 209, 209A, 213	1137–1141
See also DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			
physicians, etc., registration	112	2-7	1374, 1375
records	112	4	1375
reports, annual	112	4	1375
rules and regulations	112	61, 88	1387, 1398
nurses, board of registration of, appointment and qualifications	13	13	166
compensation and expenses	13	15	167
meetings and organization	13	14	167
powers and duties	112	61–64, 74–81, 88	1387, 1388, 1391, 1392, 1398
to serve in division, etc.	13	9	166
See also NURSES.			
optometry, board of registration in, appointment and qualifications	13	16	167
compensation and expenses	13	18	167
meetings and organization	13	17	167
powers and duties	112	61–64, 66–73, 88	1387–1391, 1398
reports, annual	112	67	1389
secretary to give bond	13	17	167
to serve in division, etc.	13	9	166
See also OPTOMETRISTS.			
pharmacy, board of registration in, in general, agent, salary and duties	13	25	169
appointment and qualifications	13	22	168
documents of, accessible to pharmacists under complaint	112	33	1381
meetings and organization	13	23	168
salaries and expenses	13	24	169
secretary to give bond	13	23	168
to serve in division, etc.	13	9	166
powers and duties, drug business, registration of retail stores	112	39	1382
liquor, licenses, certificates of fitness	138	27	1690
sales by druggists, prescriptions, inspection	138	32	1691

	Chapter	Section	Page
CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
registration, division of — *Concluded.*			
boards of registration in — *Concluded.*			
pharmacy, board of registration in — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
narcotic drugs	94	198, 201, 202, 209, 213	1137–1141
See also DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			
pharmacists, registration	112	24, 25	1379, 1380
records of registrants, etc.	112	25	1380
report, annual	112	25	1380
rules and regulations	112	61, 88	1387, 1398
suspension and revocation of registration	112	27, 29, 61–65	1380, 1381, 1387, 1388
See also DRUG BUSINESS; DRUGGISTS AND PHARMACISTS.			
plumbers, board of state examiners of, in general, appointment, qualifications, etc.	13	36	171
clerical assistance	13	38	171
compensation and expenses	13	38	171
executive secretary	13	36	171
meetings	13	37	171
powers and duties	142	4–9	1759–1761
to serve in division, etc.	13	9	166
See also PLUMBING.			
veterinary medicine, board of registration in, in general, appointment and qualifications	13	26	169
by-laws and rules	112	54, 61, 88	1386, 1387, 1398
meetings and organization	13	27	169
salaries and expenses	13	28	169
to serve in division, etc.	13	9	166
powers and duties, complaints and charges, investigations, hearings, etc.	112	57, 61–63	1387, 1388
narcotic drugs, sales of hypodermic instruments, examination of records	94	209	1140
register of registered veterinarians	112	57	1387
reports, annual	112	57	1387
suspension of registrations	112	61–65	1387, 1388
veterinarians, registration	112	54–60	1386, 1387
See also VETERINARIANS.			
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees.**			
CIVIL SERVICE, COMMISSIONER OF.			
See CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
CIVIL SERVICE, DIVISION OF.			
See CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
CIVIL SERVICE LAWS.			
in general, accountants, town, when subject to	41	55	437
aliens, eligible lists, barred from	31	12	245
provisional appointment of, termination	31	36, 37	250
annual report as to	31	30	249
appeals from commissioner, board to hear	31	2	242
applicants (see, *infra*, **appointments; eligible lists; examinations**).			
appointments, discharges, etc., report to civil service commissioner	31	18	246
banks, commissioner of, employees, not under	31	5	243
certifications, applicants entitled to three	31	6	244

	Chapter	Section	Page
CIVIL SERVICE LAWS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
cities, application to	31	47, 49	254
citizens, commonwealth, of, preference to	31	19	246
United States, of, eligible lists confined to	31	12	245
city, clerks, two employees of, not under	31	5	243
council, certain officers elected or confirmed by, not under	31	5	243
classification, positions, etc., of, rules to provide for	31	3 (*a*)	242
state employees, of, not to affect	30	50	239
collectors of taxes, city, employees of, not under	31	5	243
conviction of crime, effect	31	17	246
court review of removals, etc.	31	45	253
definitions	31	1	242
departments, heads of state and city, not under	31	5	243
discharges, suspensions, etc., war service, for, temporary appointment	31	27	248
discharges under, names to be reported to civil service commissioner	31	18	246
See also, *infra*, **removal, suspension, reduction in grade or transfer.**			
divisions, directors of, not under	31	5	243
elected officers not under	31	5	243
enforcement, municipal appropriations for	40	8	407
executive council, officers confirmed by, not under	31	5	243
foreman, inspector, etc., certification of laborer, etc., for	31	40	251
general court, officers elected by, not under	31	5	243
appointees, not under	31	5	243
governor and council, appointments subject to approval of, not under	31	5	243
governor's secretaries, stenographers, etc., not under	31	5	244
heads of state and city departments not under	31	5	243
heating, lighting, etc., plants, state, persons in charge of, included in	31	4	243
ineligible under, certain persons deemed	31	17	246
intoxicating liquors, use of, bars appointment under	31	17	246
investigations by civil service commissioner	31	32–35	250
witnesses, summoning	31	32	250
janitors, school, cities and certain towns, in, under	31	4	243
judicial officers not under	31	5	243
librarians exempt from	78	20	901
masonry, inspectors of, qualifications	31	41	251
mayor's secretaries and stenographers not under	31	5	244
	43	25	462
milk, inspectors of, removal under	94	33	1095
penal institutions, state, removals, etc., from, regulated	31	46	253
court review	31	45	253
penalty, general	31	51	255
plumbing, inspectors of, under	31	4	243
	142	11	1761
political or religious opinions not to affect appointments, etc.	31	10	244
positions not under	31	5	243
See also, *infra*, **exemptions from.**			
probation before appointment, rules to provide for	31	3 (*e*)	242
promotions, names to be reported to commissioner	31	18	246
police officers, of, regulated	31	20	246
rules to provide for	31	3 (*d*)	242
provisional appointments	31	15, 25	245, 248
alien, of, termination	31	36	250
enforcement of dismissal of alien	31	37	250

	Chapter	Section	Page
CIVIL SERVICE LAWS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
public inspection of records, etc.	31	12, 29	245, 249
recommendations of certain public officers restricted	31	16	246
records, files and papers, filing, etc.	31	29	249
reformatory, Massachusetts, instructors, etc., in, under	31	4	243
reinstatement, military, etc., service, after	31	27	248
separation from service, after, information as to	31	46B	254
removal of officers, etc., commissioner may recommend	31	33	250
See also, *infra*, **removal, suspension, reduction in grade or transfer.**			
salaries, mandamus to collect	31	39	251
unlawful appointees, of, withholding	31	38	250
school teachers not under	31	5	244
sealers, etc., of weights and measures, certain, under	31	4	243
	98	34	1179
selections based on examinations, etc., rules to provide for	31	3 (*c*)	242
separation from service, notice, etc., to employee	31	46B	254
special laws not affected by	31	50	255
standards, inspectors of, under	31	4	243
state prison, instructors, etc., in, under	31	4	243
steam boilers, etc., state, persons in charge of, under	31	4	243
supervisors of attendance, certain, under	31	4	243
suspensions, regulated	31	46	253
See also, *infra*, **removal, suspension, reduction in grade or transfer.**			
temporary appointments to fill certain vacancies	31	27	248
three certifications, applicants entitled to	31	6	244
towns, application of laws to	31	47–49	254
town, term excludes city, as to	31	1	242
treasurer, city, employees of, not under	31	5	244
state, certain employees of, not under	31	5	244
treasurers and stewards in state institutions, appointment	31	42	251
witnesses in investigations relative to, summoning	31	32	250
appointments, in general	31	15–20A	245, 247
certification from eligible list as condition of	31	15	245
three, applicant entitled to	31	6	244
citizens of commonwealth preferred for	31	19	246
city officers, of, reports as to, penalty	31	31	249
civil war veterans, of	31	22	247
commissioner, powers as to	31	15, 18	245, 246
conviction of crime as affecting	31	17	246
intoxicating liquors, etc., use of, etc., as bar to	31	17	246
laborer, etc., as foreman, certification	31	40	251
male employees, etc., requisition for	30	7A	231
names of appointees to be reported to commissioner	31	18	246
police officers, of, regulated	31	20, 20A	246, 247
reserve force, from	31	20A	247
provisional, alien, of, to terminate, when	31	36	250
enforcement of dismissal	31	37	250
recommendation by public officers restricted	31	16	246
record of persons certified for	31	15	245
rejection of persons certified, notice to commissioner	31	15	245
rules and regulations as to	31	3	242
sex as affecting	30	7A	231
temporary, in case of vacancy for war service	31	27	248
treasurers, etc., in state institutions	31	42	251
unlawful, penalty on person making	31	51	255
appointees, removal, remedy	31	39	251
salaries, to cease when	31	38	250

	Chapter	Section	Page
CIVIL SERVICE LAWS — *Continued.*			
appointments — *Concluded.*			
when authorized	31	15, 25	245, 248
eligible lists, absence of, procedure	31	15	245
provisional appointments	31	15, 25	245, 248
applicants on, three certifications, entitled to	31	6	244
appointments to be made from	31	15	245
certifications, entitled to three, etc.	31	6	244
citizens of United States, confined to	31	12	245
preparation and public inspection	31	12	245
restoration of veteran to	31	28	249
soldiers, etc., reinstatements	31	28	249
veterans, position on	31	23, 24	247, 248
examinations, in general	31	8–14	244, 245
applications for, contents	31	13	245
armories, use for	33	48 (*c*)	319
civil war veterans, appointment without	31	22	247
commissioner, conducted under direction of	31	10	244
duties as to	31	8	244
false marking forbidden, penalty	31	11, 51	244, 255
non-competitive, authorized, when	31	15	245
notices of, posting	31	8	244
defacing, etc., penalty	31	9	244
neglect by city or town clerk, penalty	31	9	244
oath, certain answers under	31	10	244
obstruction of right to take, penalty	31	11, 51	244, 255
papers, preservation	31	29	249
political or religious opinions excluded from	31	10	244
preference for veterans passing	31	23	247
results, applicants to be notified of	31	12	245
rules, etc., to provide for	31	3	242
scope	31	10	244
secret information prohibited, penalty	31	11, 51	244, 255
youthful offences, no question as to, except	31	13	245
exemptions from, in general	31	5	243
attorney general's assistants, etc.	12	2	156
buildings, state superintendent of, certain employees of	8	4	141
census director, state	9	9	147
constabulary, state	22	9A	195
counsel to senate and house of representatives, and assistants	3	55	108
county classification expert	35	50	373
district health officers	17	7	184
forester, state, temporary employees of	132	33	1660
labor and industries department, experts in	23	4	198
librarians	78	20	901
Massachusetts state college, employees of	75	24	889
mayors' secretaries, etc.	31	5	244
mental diseases department, physicians, etc., in	19	4	187
state hospitals under, certain employees of	123	42	1489
metropolitan district commission, secretary and engineering chiefs of	28	4	214
plumbers, state examiners of, executive secretary	13	36	171
primaries and absentee voting, clerical assistance for	9	2	145
public, health department, assistant directors, epidemiologists	17	6	184
safety department, boiler inspectors, height, etc., as to	22	6	194
expert assistants in	148	11	1848
secretary	22	5	194
registrars of voters, assistant	51	22	552
secretary, state, deputies, etc., of	9	2	145
state insane hospitals, certain employees of	123	42	1489

	Chapter	Section	Page
CIVIL SERVICE LAWS — *Continued.*			
fire departments, as affecting, age, maximum, rules as to, limitation	31	4	243
call men, promotion without examination, etc.	48	36, 37	524
chiefs, commissioners, and	31	5	244
tenure of certain	48	58	527
cities, in, application to	31	4	243
investigation by commissioner, exempt from	31	35	250
promotions, physical examination	31	13A	245
reserve forces in cities	48	59B	529
towns, in, application to	31	4, 48	243, 254
labor service, cities, in, application to	31	47	254
foreman, etc., certification of laborer, etc., as	31	40	251
registration of applicants for	31	14	245
rules as to employment in	31	3	242
veterans' preference	31	24	248
age limit	31	24	248
certain towns, in	41	112	452
lowering in rank, compensation, etc., regulated	31	42A–46	251–253
See also, *infra,* **removal, suspension, reduction in grade or transfer.**			
police officers, abolition of office, etc., regulated	31	42A	251
court review	31	42B	252
age, maximum, rules as to, limitation	31	4	243
application to	31	4, 48	243, 254
appointment, etc., regulated in cities, etc.	31	20	246
chiefs, commissioners and superintendents, as affecting	31	5, 49	244, 254
eligible lists, on, employment by metropolitan district commission	92	63	1055
investigation by commissioner, exempt from	31	35	250
promotions, physical examination	31	13A	245
removal, of chief and officers in certain towns	41	97	447
suspension, etc., of, in cities, regulated	31	42A	251
court review	31	42B	252
preferences, citizens of commonwealth, to	31	19	246
veterans, in general	31	21–25, 27, 28	247–249
application, right to be stated in	31	13	245
certifications	31	23, 24	247, 248
civil war, examination dispensed with	31	22	247
conscientious objectors, etc., not entitled to	31	21	247
definition of term, under	31	21	247
disabled	31	23	247
eligible lists, positions on	31	23, 24	247, 248
examination, civil war veterans employed without	31	22	247
preference for, passing	31	23	247
labor service, in	31	24	248
certain cities and towns, in	41	112	452
provisional appointment	31	25	248
reinstatement after military, etc., service	31	27	248
requisitions for civil war, etc.	31	22	247
restoration to eligible lists	31	28	249
rules to provide for	31	3 (*b*)	242
removal, suspension, reduction in grade or transfer, general provisions	31	43–46	252, 253
court review	31	42B, 45	252, 253
hearing	31	43	252
police officers	31	42A	251
court review	31	42B	252
prison officers, certain	31	46	253
report of, to civil service commissioner	31	18	246
unlawful, mandamus proceedings	31	46A	254
rules and regulations, appointments, certain, to regulate	31	3	242

	Chapter	Section	Page
CIVIL SERVICE LAWS — *Concluded.*			
rules and regulations — *Concluded.*			
board, commissioner and associate acting as, to make	31	3	242
changes in, hearing by board, prior to, etc.	31	3	242
printing and publication	31	7	244
taking effect	31	7	244
classification of positions, etc., to provide for	31	3 (*a*)	242
continuance of existing	31	3	242
enforcement by civil service commissioner	31	38	250
examinations, to provide for	31	3 (*b*)	242
governor and council to approve	31	3	242
hearing by board prior to, etc.	31	3	243
laborers, to regulate selection	31	3	242
penalty, general, for violation	31	51	255
positions, certain, to include, in classified service	31	4	243
excluded from	31	5	243
probation prior to appointment, to provide for	31	3 (*e*)	242
promotions, to provide for	31	3 (*d*)	242
scope	31	3	242
selections as result of examination, etc., to provide for	31	3 (*c*)	242
three certifications, etc., to permit	31	6	244
veterans' preference, to provide for	31	3 (*f*)	242
See also CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **civil service, division of.**			
CIVIL WAR.			
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 699)].			
See also REBELLION, WAR OF THE.			
CLAIMANTS, ADVERSE.			
See INTERPLEADER; TRUSTEE PROCESS.			
CLAIRVOYANTS.			
physicians' registration laws as affecting	112	7	1375
CLAM BAIT.			
sale by barrel regulated	94	85	1108
CLAMS.			
Lord's day, digging on, permitted	136	6	1674
See also FISH AND FISHERIES (Index pp. 549, 550).			
CLARKE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.			
instruction in, at public expense	69	26, 27	848
CLARKSBURG.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of northern Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, first Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
CLASSIFICATION OF STATE OFFICES AND POSITIONS.			
general provisions	30	45–50	238, 239
See also COMMONWEALTH, **officers and employees** (Index pp. 251–253).			
CLAY.			
trespass by digging, etc., penalty	266	113	3138
CLERGYMEN.			
See CHURCHES; MARRIAGE; MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL; PIOUS AND CHARITABLE USES; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.			
CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.			
See GENERAL COURT.			
CLERK OF THE SENATE.			
See GENERAL COURT.			
CLERKS, CITY AND TOWN.			
See CITY AND TOWN CLERKS.			

CLERKS OF COURTS.

	Index Pages		Index Pages
In general	230	**Superior court, of**	231
Assistant clerks	230, 231	**Supreme judicial court, of**	231, 232
Clerks of the courts in counties other than Suffolk	231	**Powers and duties**	232, 233

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, accounts, regulation and examination, penalty	35	45, 47	371, 372
bonds	221	12	2773
forfeiture, neglect of records, etc., for	221	29–31	2775
certificate, etc., forgery of, penalty	267	1	3144
uttering forged, etc., penalty	267	5	3145
clerical assistance, extra	221	102	2789
supreme judicial court for commonwealth, to clerk of	221	93	2788
congress, barred from seat in	Art. VIII	–	49
county treasurer, may not be	35	1	362
death, removal, etc., of, assistant clerk to act	221	33	2776
district courts, of [see DISTRICT COURTS, **in general,** clerks (Index p. 370); **special provisions for particular courts** (Index pp. 378, 379)].			
election of certain	54	62, 155	610, 635
certificate of election to	54	116	624
constitutional provision	Art. XIX	–	54
death after election	54	145	633
failure to elect, special election	54	142	632
record of vote for, transmission, etc.	54	112	623
facsimile signature	221	17	2773
district courts, in	218	14	2744
fees, in general	262	4–7	3088, 3089
accounting for, etc.	221	32	2775
	280	8, 9	3274
copies, for	262	5	3088
county, services for, none for	35	19	364
lengthy record of judgment	262	6	3089
payable, when	262	7	3089
posting list of	262	46	3099
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
referee in bankruptcy, not to be	220	12	2768
removal by supreme judicial court	211	4	2652
salaries	221	93, 94, 99–101	2788, 2789
full compensation, to be	221	101	2789
payment of fees as affecting	35	19	364
supreme judicial court for commonwealth, clerk	221	93	2788
temporary clerks, of	221	100	2789
See also, *infra,* **superior court, of,** Suffolk county, in.			
signatures to copies of records, etc., attestation by	233	77	2913
Suffolk county, in (see, *infra,* **superior court, of; supreme judicial court, of**).			
surety companies, list of qualified, transmission to	175	105	2358
sworn by justice, to be	221	11	2773
temporary clerks, appointment	221	8, 10	2772
salaries	221	100	2789
temporary assistants	221	9	2772
term of office	Art. XIX	–	54
	54	155	635
	221	1, 3	2770, 2771
traveling expenses	221	99	2789
vacancy, proceedings	54	142	632
assistant clerks, counties, except Suffolk, in, appointment	221	4, 5	2771
duties	221	4	2771
salaries and traveling expenses	221	94, 99	2788, 2789

	Chapter	Section	Page
CLERKS OF COURTS — *Continued.*			
assistant clerks — *Concluded.*			
deputy assistants, designation	221	7	2772
assistant clerks, may act as	221	7	2772
duties	221	33	2776
executive clerk to chief justice of superior court, one may be	212	28	2661
pro tempore, appointment, etc.	221	5, 9, 10	2771, 2772
salaries	221	100	2789
signature	221	17	2773
superior court, of (see, *infra*, **superior court, of**).			
supreme judicial court, of (see, *infra*, **supreme judicial court, of**).			
vacancy, report to state secretary	221	13	2773
clerks of the courts in counties other than Suffolk, assistant clerks, assistant clerks of county commissioners, to be	221	4	2771
bonds	221	12	2773
capital crime, notice of indictment, etc., by	212	7	2657
county commissioners, appointment, to fill vacancy	54	144	633
clerk of, to be	221	3	2771
deputy assistant to act for	221	7, 14	2772, 2773
duties as, certification of payments	35	11	363
estimates, county	35	28	366
record of proceedings	34	10	358
sessions, to attend, etc.	221	14	2773
temporary clerk	34	11	358
election	54	155	635
offices	212	19	2660
superior court, to act as clerk of	221	3	2771
records from other courts, custody, etc.	212	26	2661
transmission of copies to supreme judicial court on appeal, etc.	231	135	2883
workmen's compensation cases, depositions	152	5	1912
supreme judicial court, to act as clerk of	221	3	2771
term of office	221	3	2771
superior court, of, counties except Suffolk, in, clerks of the courts to act as	221	3	2771
assistant clerks of, assistant clerks of the courts to act as	221	4	2771
Suffolk county, in, civil business, for, assistant clerks, appointment, etc.	221	6	2772
equity business, etc., for	221	6	2772
salary	221	94	2788
other counties, to act for	221	16	2773
clerk, clerical assistance, extra	221	102	2789
election	54	155	635
returns of cases to state secretary	221	24	2774
term of office	221	3	2771
criminal business, for, assistant clerks pro tempore, etc.	221	5	2771
clerk, clerical assistance, extra	221	102	2789
capital crime, notice of indictment, etc., by	212	7	2657
election	54	155	635
returns of cases to state secretary	221	24	2774
term of office	221	3	2771
supreme judicial court, of, commonwealth, for, appeals, etc., to full court, papers, to receive	231	135	2883
appointment, term, etc.	221	1	2770
assistant, appointment, term, etc.	221	1	2770
clerk hire, allowance for	221	93	2788
duties	221	2	2770
fees, etc.	221	2	2770
general court, barred from seat in	Art. II	–	45

	Chapter	Section	Page
CLERKS OF COURTS — *Continued.*			
supreme judicial court, of — *Concluded.*			
commonwealth, for — *Concluded.*			
salary	221	93	2788
counties, except Suffolk, in, clerks of the courts to act as	221	3	2771
assistant clerks of, assistant clerks of the courts to act as	221	4	2771
Suffolk county, for, assistant clerks, appointment, etc.	221	4, 5	2771
duties as to other counties	221	15	2773
salaries	221	94	2788
clerk, clerical assistance	221	102	2789
duties as to other counties	221	15	2773
election	54	155	635
records of attorneys, to keep	221	42	2778
salary	221	94	2788
term of office	221	3	2771
temporary clerks, appointment, salaries	221	8, 9, 100	2772, 2789
powers and duties, in general	221	14	2773
affidavits before	221	18	2774
appeals, etc., in certain criminal cases, copies to attorney general	221	19	2774
motor vehicle liability policies and bonds, board of appeal on, from	175	113D	2367
supreme judicial court, to, transmission, etc., of papers	231	135	2883
attachments, certificates of dissolution of	223	65, 132	2805, 2819
attorneys at law, records of	221	42	2778
bail, forfeited, collection, payment to county	276	80	3227
may admit to	276	57	3222
banks, etc., records of, affidavits as to	233	77	2913
capital crime, notice of indictment, etc., by	212	7	2657
cash books, to keep	221	32	2775
constables, names of, to be returned to	41	15	429
convictions of licensees, notice to licensing authority, etc., hawkers and pedlers	101	30	1198
innholders, etc.	140	32, 183C	1718, 1750
liquor licensees	138	78	1701
motor vehicle laws, under	90	24, 24A, 27	1000, 1002
pharmacists	112	34	1381
physicians	221	26	2774
restaurant keepers, etc.	140	183C	1750
	272	27	3184
road houses, etc., corporate	140	183C	1750
corrupt practices in elections, notice of conviction	56	55	660
costs, taxation by	261	19	3084
appeal to court	261	20–22	3084
criers, to act as	220	9	2767
criminal cases, reports to commissioner of correction	124	8	1515
damages, assessment by	235	5	2924
death sentences	279	43, 52	3270, 3272
decision of superior court, notice to parties, etc.	221	21	2774
defaults, entry of judgment on	231	57	2861
notice, to party, etc.	231	58	2861
defective delinquents, departments for, docket and records	123	121	1511
dissolved corporation, return to state secretary	155	55	1952
divorce, notice to district attorney of crimes	208	45	2637
statistics of, to return	208	46	2637
election certificate, issue	54	122	626
elections, blank forms, etc., to furnish towns, etc.	54	27	602
board of examiners, members of	54	122	626
records of votes, transmission to	54	112	623
fees, to account for, pay over, etc.	221	32	2775
Suffolk county, in	280	8, 9	3274

	Chapter	Section	Page
CLERKS OF COURTS — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
fines, forfeitures, etc., certification, disposition, etc.	280	2, 7–11	3273–3275
grand, juries, special	277	2A	3234
jurors, to summon	277	1, 2	3234
judgment, entry	235	1	2923
notice to parties, etc.	221	21	2774
juries, impanelling	234	25, 26	2919, 2920
jurors, venire facias for	234	10–16	2917, 2918
jury lists, delivery to	234	5	2916
mental condition of certain accused persons, investigation, penalty	123	100A	1505
money paid into court, interest on, disposition	35	23	365
motor vehicles, records of convictions	90	10, 24, 24A, 27	995, 1000, 1002
used in commission of certain crimes, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
naturalization, declarations of intention, reception	220	18	2768
fees, disposition	221	32	2775
returns to state secretary	220	19	2768
nonsuit, notice to party, etc.	231	58	2861
notice of court proceedings (see, *supra*, **powers and duties**, convictions of licensees).			
offices in designated towns, etc., may maintain	212	19	2660
orders of notice, may issue	221	22	2774
parties, alphabetical list, to keep	221	23	2774
physicians, to report convictions of, penalty	221	26	2774
probation officers, notice of appointment, etc.	276	103	3233
records, correction of errors in	221	28	2775
exhibition to justice	221	28	2775
extension of papers on	221	27	2775
justices to inspect	221	29	2775
neglect, forfeiture of bond	221	29–31	2775
other courts, from, custody	212	26	2661
rescripts, notice of	221	20	2774
returns of cases to state secretary	221	24	2774
rules of superior court, sale, etc.	212	28A	2662
sentence, certified transcript of, to sheriff, etc.	279	34	3269
felony, for, record, etc., to accompany mittimus	279	35	3269
special precepts, may issue	223	85	2809
surplus cash, to deposit in banks	35	22	365
disposal of interest on deposits	35	22	365
surveyors, land, record book	97	2	1169
transmission of copies to supreme judicial court on appeal, etc.	231	135	2883
trial justices, records, etc., deposit with	219	11	2762
preservation	221	25	2774
venue, change of, transmission of papers	223	13	2796
	277	52	3242
witnesses, may summon	233	1	2901
witness fees, officers receiving unlawfully, to report	262	58	3101
workmen's compensation cases, depositions	152	5	1912
writs, to sign	Art. V	–	46
CLIENTS.			
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.			
CLINICAL THERMOMETERS.			
in general	98	9–14	1173, 1174
correct, sealing and marking	98	12	1174
manufacturer, by	98	13	1174
term defined	98	11	1173
inspection and testing	98	12	1174
fees	98	12	1174
unsealed, penalty for sale	98	14	1174
rules as to manufacture and sale	98	13	1174
penalty	98	14	1174
seizure of incorrect	98	12	1174

	Chapter	Section	Page
CLINICAL THERMOMETERS — *Concluded.*			
standard, office	98	10	1173
state	98	9	1173
tolerances and specifications	98	11	1173
See also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.			
CLINICS.			
maintenance, etc., of certain, regulated	111	50	1337
town appropriations for	40	5 (19)	404
CLINTON.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
electricity, sale of certain, in	92	12	1041
Lancaster mills in, metropolitan water district to supply	92	14	1042
medical examiner district, fourth Worcester, in	38	1	388
second district court of eastern Worcester held at	218	1	2741
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
CLOCKS.			
establishments selling, at auction, licensing, etc.	100	4–17	1187–1189
liens for work on	255	31C	3063
public ways, on, over, etc., permits	85	8, 9	966, 967
CLOSED BANKS.			
See BANKS AND BANKING, **in general**, possession and liquidation of banks by commissioner.			
CLOSED PACKAGE.			
apples, for, marking regulated, penalty	94	102, 103, 108	1112–1114
misbranding, penalty	94	105, 108	1113, 1114
exemptions	94	109	1114
See also APPLES.			
term defined	94	1	1082
CLOSE SEASON.			
term defined, fish and game laws, as to	130	1	1591
	131	1	1618
CLOTHING.			
checking of, tips, so-called, for, appropriation by employer, penalty	140	48	1720
execution, exempt from seizure on, when	235	34	2929
guests, of, sale by innholders	140	14–16	1714, 1715
tenement houses, manufacture in, regulated	149	143–147	1894, 1895
See also TENEMENT HOUSES.			
CLOUD ON TITLE.			
equity suit to remove	185	1 (*k*)	2482
	240	6–10	2959, 2960
See also REAL PROPERTY, **remedies relative to** (Index pp. 1131–1133).			
CLOVER SEED.			
See AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.			
CLUB.			
fish and game wardens may carry, when	131	14	1623
See also WEAPONS.			
CLUBS.			
corporations for establishment, etc., of, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
boxing matches, illegal, charter void for	180	28	2448
change of location, consent, penalty	180	26	2448
entertainments, dances, etc., held by, local regulation	180	29	2448
gaming, illegal, charter void for	180	27	2448
liquor selling, etc., illegal, charter void for	180	27	2448
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
dwelling houses used by, regulation	40	21 (15)	412
firemen, of (see FIRE DEPARTMENTS).			
liquor selling, etc., used for, charter void for	180	27	2448
common nuisances, deemed	138	82	1702
See also NUISANCES, **common.**			
wages, weekly payment, by	149	148–150	1895, 1896

	Chapter	Section	Page
COAL.			
adulterated, penalties for sale	94	248, 249E	1149, 1151
anthracite, standard sizes	94	239A	1147
bags, etc., sale in, foreign substances, etc., penalties for placing in	94	248, 249E	1149, 1151
condemned, penalties for sale	94	249C, 249D	1150, 1151
enforcement of laws as to	94	248	1149
fees, sealer not to charge, when	94	246	1149
prosecution, penalty	94	248	1149
illegal measures, possession, penalty	94	249	1150
inspection, entry for	94	249A	1150
interference with officials, penalty	94	249B	1150
samples for analysis	94	249A	1150
unfit, condemnation	94	249A	1150
penalties for sale	94	249C, 249D	1150, 1151
records, sealers to keep certain	94	246	1149
prosecution, penalty	94	248, 249A	1149, 1150
sale, bags, etc., in, classification, etc., marking	94	241	1148
enforcement of laws as to	94	248, 249A	1149, 1150
foreign substances, etc., penalty for placing in basket, etc.	94	248, 249E	1149, 1151
regulated	94	241	1148
prosecution, penalty	94	248	1149
ton, standard	94	240	1148
weight, by, regulated	94	240, 241	1148
prosecution, penalty	94	248	1149
transportation by street railways	161	51	2097
weighers	94	238	1147
See also Municipal Officers and Employees; Weighers, Measurers and Surveyors of Commodities, Local.			
weight, certificate of, furnished, when, contents	94	244	1148
prosecution, penalty	94	248	1149
weights and measures, sealer of, may require weighing, etc., when	94	245	1149
prosecution, penalty	94	248	1149
COAL ELEVATORS.			
height of buildings, laws as to, exempt from	143	2	1765
COAL OIL.			
See Petroleum and Petroleum Products.			
COAL PITS.			
woodlands in certain towns, on, setting fire to, forfeiture	266	134	3142
COAL SCALES.			
annual test	98	49	1182
See also Sealers of Weights and Measures.			
COAL TAR.			
buildings, etc., throwing into, etc., penalty	266	103	3136
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.			
See Militia.			
COAST GUARD.			
See United States.			
COASTING.			
local regulations	85	10, 10A	967
COASTING VESSELS.			
See Pilots.			
COAST SURVEY.			
See United States.			
COASTWISE MARINE INSURANCE.			
See Insurance, **classes of insurance,** marine (Index p. 709).			
COAT-OF-ARMS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.			
See Commonwealth.			
COCAINE.			
analysis, by public health department, when	111	12	1330
certificates by analysts as evidence, etc.	111	13	1330

	Chapter	Section	Page
COCAINE — *Concluded.*			
forfeiture of seized, when, destruction	94	215	1142
label on package of drug containing, to bear statement, when	94	187	1132
manufacture of certain preparations containing, forbidden	94	216	1142
search warrants, issue, penalty for being present where found	94	214	1142
term to include compounds, etc., when	94	197	1136
See also Drugs, Narcotic, and Stimulants.			
COCA LEAVES.			
decocainized, etc., certain provisions not to apply to	94	198	1138
COCHINEAL.			
adulteration of liquor with, penalty	270	1	3162
COCK-FIGHTING.			
See Birds, fighting exhibition of.			
COCKLE, INDIAN.			
adulteration of liquor with, penalty	270	1	3162
COD.			
steak, cold storage, sale during winter, regulated, penalty	94	79, 82	1107, 1108
See also Fish and Fisheries (Index p. 549).			
CODEINE.			
forfeiture of seized, when, destruction	94	215	1142
label on package of drug containing, to bear statement, when	94	187	1132
search warrants, issue, penalty for being present where found	94	214	1142
term to include compounds, etc., when	94	197	1136
See also Drugs, Narcotic, and Stimulants.			
CODICIL.			
will, included in term	4	7 (37)	113
See also Wills.			
COD LIVER OIL.			
sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1382
C. O. D. SALES.			
general provisions	106	21, 36	1230, 1234
See also Sales of Personal Property.			
COFFEE AND TEA HOUSES.			
licenses for, penalty, etc.	140	47	1720
COHABITATION.			
divorce, after, deemed adultery	208	40	2636
evidence of marriage, when	207	47	2628
lewd and lascivious, penalty	272	16	3182
form of indictment	277	Forms	3251
COHASSET.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of East Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, second Norfolk, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks, share of expense	92	54–56	1053
officers serving criminal process in, arrests, etc., in Scituate	212	6	2657
parks, certain state, share of expense	132A	4, 5	1663
Plymouth county, deemed part of, for certain purposes	Art. XXI Art. LXXI	– –	55 71, 72
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
COIN AND COINAGE.			
attachment of coin	223 235	42 32	2801 2929
congress, powers of	Art. I	8	5
counterfeiting, crime and penalty	267	17–20	3147, 3148
prosecutors, compensation to	267	31	3150
tools for, possession	267	20	3148
seizure	267	30	3149
current, execution, subject to seizure upon	235	32	2929

	Chapter	Section	Page
COIN AND COINAGE — *Concluded.*			
execution, taking coin on	235	32	2929
gold (see GOLD COIN).			
silver (see SILVER AND SILVER COIN).			
states forbidden to take certain action as to	Art. I	10	6
trust companies, deposit in	172	31	2271
COIN-CONTROLLED APPARATUS.			
amusement furnished on deposit in, licenses for	140	181, 182	1748, 1749
pictures displayed by, admission of minors	140	179	1748
COKE.			
See CHARCOAL AND COKE.			
COLD, ARTIFICIAL, ETC.			
companies engaged in selling, etc., highways, digging up for	158	12	1979
damages, liability for	158	13	1979
regulations by local authorities	158	14	1979
See also COLD STORAGE; CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index pp. 289–291).			
COLD STORAGE.			
apples in, sale regulated	94	109	1114
cod steak, sale during winter regulated, penalty	94	79, 82	1107, 1108
date of receipt of food in, to be marked on container, when, penalty	94	71, 73	1106
eggs, broken, deposited in, to be denatured, when, penalty	94	73, 92	1106, 1110
sale regulated, penalty	94	91	1110
fish, provisions as to, penalty	94	77–82	1107, 1108
See also FISH AND FISHERIES (Index p. 549).			
halibut, sale during winter regulated, penalty	94	79, 82	1107, 1108
health, local boards of, warehouses, powers and duties as to, penalty	94	67, 68, 73	1105, 1106
licenses for warehouses for, regulated, penalty	94	66, 73	1105, 1106
limit of time for keeping food in, regulated, penalty	94	70, 73	1106
markings on food in, defacement regulated, penalty	94	69, 73	1105, 1106
pollock, sale during winter regulated, penalty	94	79, 82	1107, 1108
public health department, powers and duties, penalty	94	66–70, 73	1105, 1106
refrigerating warehouse, term defined	94	1	1082
regulation by public health department, penalty	94	69, 73	1105, 1106
sale of food from, regulated, marking, penalty	94	72, 73	1106
salmon, sale during winter regulated, penalty	94	79, 82	1107, 1108
state inspector of fish to enforce certain laws, regulations	94	81	1107
swordfish, sale during winter regulated, penalty	94	79, 82	1107, 1108
term defined, certain laws, as to	94	1	1082
transfer of ownership of food in, regulated, penalty	94	69, 73	1105, 1106
warehouse, maintenance regulated, penalty	94	66, 73	1105, 1106
term defined	94	1	1082
COLLATERAL LOANS.			
See LOANS; MORTGAGES; PAWNBROKERS; PLEDGES.			
COLLATERAL SECURITY.			
false pretences, obtaining release, etc., of, by	266	33	3121
fraudulently concealed, search warrants for	276	1 (2)	3211
property held for, trustee process as affecting	246	60–63	2998
sale, etc., before maturity of debt, penalty	266	85, 86	3132
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY; LOANS; PAWNBROKERS; PLEDGES.			
COLLECTION.			
demands, etc., for, attorneys, sheriffs, etc., not to buy	220	8	2767
COLLECTION AGENCIES.			
accounts, true, failure to render, penalty	93	28	1073
bond, to file with state treasurer	93	24	1072
amount, term and conditions	93	25	1072
cancellation	93	26	1072
cash in lieu of	93	26	1072
commissioner of banks to approve	93	26	1072

	Chapter	Section	Page
COLLECTION AGENCIES — *Concluded.*			
bond — *Concluded.*			
record, state treasurer to keep	93	27	1072
regulated	93	24–28	1072, 1073
corporations maintaining, employment of attorney	221	47	2780
costumed debt collectors, penalty for employing	272	97	3198
proceeds of collections by, failure to pay, penalty	93	28	1073
judgment debt for, arrest on mesne process, etc.	224	2, 6	2820, 2821
regulated	93	24–28	1072, 1073
COLLECTION AGENTS.			
costumes, penalty for wearing	272	97	3198
money collected by, arrest for	224	2, 6	2820, 2821
COLLECTORS OF SAMPLES OF MILK.			
See Milk and Cream.			
COLLECTORS OF TAXES.			
in general, aid to	60	33	723
penalty for refusing	60	103	739
assistance from commissioner	58	1	669
bond	60	13	718
action on, attorney general, by	58	8	670
notice to assessors	41	20	430
tax list, to precede commitment of, to	59	53	705
constable to be, when	41	39	434
credits and payments to	60	93, 95	737
death, etc., uncollected taxes, disposition upon, penalty	60	97 100	738
deeds, form, contents, etc.	60	45, 105, Form 10	726, 742
delinquent, proceedings against, by commissioner	58	8	670
deputies, appointment	41	37, 38	434
authorization	60	92	737
election, in towns	39	23	399
	41	1	425
employees of, exempt from civil service laws, in cities	31	5	244
expiration of term, etc., upon, accounts, records, etc., deposit with assessors, penalty	60	97, 100	738
successor, uncollected tax list placed with, penalty	60	97, 100	738
facsimile signatures	60	34	723
fees	60	15	719
accounting for	60	2, 15	716, 719
penalty	60	102	739
forms of instruments used by	60	105, Forms 1–23	739–752
lack of, constable, commitment of tax list and warrant to	59	53	705
municipal finance, compulsory obedience to laws as to	44	59	501
penalties, subject to	60	99–104	738, 739
removal	60	96	737
special, appointment and bond	60	14	718
tax list and warrant, commitment to	59	53–56	705, 706
constable, commitment to, when	59	53	705
form	59	54	705
temporary, appointment, bond, etc.	41	40, 61A	434, 439
treasurer, town, acting as	41	37, 38	434
	60	90	736
powers and duties, in general	60	1–98	716–738
abatements	59	71	709
assessors to furnish copy to	59	60	707
accounts, due city, collection	41	38A	434
receipts, and, exhibit of, penalty	60	94, 99	737, 738
records, etc., deposit, etc., penalty	60	9, 97, 100	718, 738
arrest and imprisonment, collection by	60	29–34A	722, 723
forms	60	105, Forms 5–7	740, 741
assessors' lists, additions to, transmission to	51	5	548
bank interest on taxes, etc., payment over	60	2	716

	Chapter	Section	Page
COLLECTORS OF TAXES — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
betterment assessments, collection	60	17	720
	80	4, 13	918, 920
books, records, accounts, etc.	60	6–12	717, 718
cash book	60	7	718
examination, open to	60	8	718
expiration of term, etc., disposal	60	9, 97, 100	718, 738
tax book	60	6	717
town clerk, deposit with, penalties	60	9, 12, 100, 101	718, 738
certificate of real estate tax, etc.	60	23	721
charges and fees, accounting, penalty	60	2, 15, 102	716, 719, 739
collection and payments over, etc., penalty	60	2, 102	716, 739
demand	60	16	719
collection following	60	17	720
form	60	105, Form 1	739
special warrant in place of	60	19	720
distress, collection by	60	24–28	721, 722
dollar certificates, so-called	60	23	721
fire districts	48	73	531
foreign corporation, etc., restraint of business	60	91	737
gypsy and brown tail moth assessments	132	19	1657
jail, delinquent tax payers in, discharge	60	31	722
low land and swamps, collection of assessments	252	11	3033
motor vehicles, excise on registered	60A	2, 3, 6	753, 754
omitted assessments	59	75	710
poll taxes, collection	59	1, 9, 10	685, 693, 694
	60	3–5	717
reassessed taxes	59	78	711
redemption of land sold, etc.	60	62, 63	730
form of deed and certificate	60	105, Forms 19, 20	750, 751
returns, etc., penalty	60	2, 102	716, 739
sale, land, unimproved, etc., of low value for tax	60	51	727
lessee's interest in municipally owned land	59	3A	685
taking of land, or	59	3A	685
	60	37–60	724–729
auctioneers, laws as to, not applicable	100	13	1188
discretion	60	87	736
forms	60	105, Forms 8–18	741–749
special assessments, collection	60	17	720
	80	4, 13	918, 920
suit, collection by	60	35, 36	724
summons	60	18	720
form	60	105, Form 2	739
tax titles, invalid, proceedings if deemed	60	82–84A	734, 735
forms	60	105, Forms 22, 23	752
water rates, collection	40	42C, 42D	419, 420
See also MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; TAXATION, **local taxes, collection of** (Index pp. 1352–1357).			
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.			
burning, penalty	266	2, 3	3116
dean, etc., false claim to be, to obtain narcotic drugs, forbidden, penalty	94	203, 213	1139, 1141
endorsement, approval, etc., of, false claim of, penalty	266	90	3133
falsely pretending to be officer, etc., of, penalty	266	89	3133
incorporation, etc., procedure on legislative petition	3	6	98
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
instructors in, duties	71	30	861
narcotic drugs, sale, etc., to, regulated, penalty	94	198, 201, 202, 212, 213, 217	1137–1139, 1141, 1142
See also DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			
officers, jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
public funds, use for certain, forbidden	Art. XLVI	2	59

	Chapter	Section	Page
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES — *Concluded.*			
unauthorized use of designation	266	89	3133
See also Degrees, educational; Professional Schools.			
COLLISION INSURANCE.			
See Insurance, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 699).			
COLONEL.			
See Militia.			
COLONIAL WARS, SOCIETY OF, IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.			
parades by color guards of, regulated	33	60, 62	322, 323
COLOR BLINDNESS.			
See Railroads, **employees.**			
COLOR, COLORED PERSONS.			
See Race and Color.			
COLRAIN.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
COLUMBUS DAY.			
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
COMBINATIONS.			
See Restraint of Trade.			
COMBINED EXPERIENCE TABLE OF MORTALITY.			
value of life policies based on	175	9 (1)	2299
See also Insurance.			
COMBUSTIBLES.			
removal from buildings regulated, penalty	148	5, 6, 28, 30, 34	1846, 1847, 1851–1853
storing, etc., regulated, penalty	148	23, 24, 28, 30, 34	1851–1853
See also Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds.			
COMFORTER.			
bedding, etc., term includes	94	1	1084
See also Bedding and Upholstered Furniture.			
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.			
governor as	6	16	126
See also Governor; Militia.			
COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS.			
See Actions, Civil; Pleading in Civil Actions; Practice in Civil Actions; Service of Process; Writs.			
COMMERCE, CHAMBERS OF.			
See Chambers of Commerce.			
COMMERCE, DEVELOPMENT OF.			
See Boston, **Boston harbor;** Waters and Waterways; Wharves, Piers and Docks.			
COMMERCE, INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN.			
See Interstate and Foreign Commerce.			
COMMERCE, TRADES, ETC.			
promotion	–	2	43
COMMERCIAL AGENTS.			
pedlers, etc., not treated as	101	15	1194
COMMERCIAL FEEDING STUFF.			
See Feeding Stuff, Commercial.			
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.			
See Fertilizers, Commercial.			
COMMERCIAL PAPER.			
See Bills of Lading; Negotiable Instruments; Securities; Warehouse Receipts.			
COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS.			
transient vendors, not treated as	101	2	1190

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMISSIONERS.			
county (see COUNTY COMMISSIONERS).			
depositions of witnesses before (see WITNESSES).			
judicial proceedings, in, compensation, etc., of, court award	221	55	2781
deeds of conveyance by, statutory form	183	Appendix (3)	2471
probate court, appointed by (see PROBATE COURTS).			
state (see COMMISSIONERS AND COMMISSIONS, STATE).			
See also COMMISSIONERS IN OTHER STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES; COMMISSIONERS TO QUALIFY PUBLIC OFFICERS; FINANCE, COMMISSIONERS OF.			
COMMISSIONERS AND COMMISSIONS, STATE.			
administration and finance (see ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON).			
agriculture (see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF).			
armory (see MILITIA).			
art (see ART COMMISSION).			
ballot law (see BALLOT LAW COMMISSION, STATE).			
banks (see BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF).			
boxing (see PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF).			
civil service (see CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF).			
conservation (see CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF).			
corporations and taxation (see CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF).			
correction (see CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF).			
education (see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF).			
firemen's relief, on (see FIREMEN'S RELIEF, COMMISSIONERS ON).			
insurance (see BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF).			
labor and industries (see LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF).			
mental diseases (see MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF).			
metropolitan district (see METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION).			
minimum wage (see LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF).			
public, health (see PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF).			
safety (see PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF).			
utilities (see PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF).			
welfare (see PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF).			
works (see PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF).			
savings bank life insurance (see BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF).			
state aid and pensions (see STATE AID AND PENSIONS, COMMISSIONER OF).			
uniform state laws, on (see UNIFORM STATE LAWS).			
unpaid commissions, reimbursement for expenses at national conventions	6	11	125
See also COMMISSIONERS; COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.**; SPECIAL COMMISSIONS.			
COMMISSIONERS IN OTHER STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
appointment and term	222	4	2790
fee for commission	30	13	232
fees	262	42	3098
instructions to, by state secretary	222	7	2791
oath, signature and seal	222	5	2791

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMISSIONERS IN OTHER STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties	222	6	2791
acknowledgment of deeds, etc., before	183	30, 33, 41	2466-2468
depositions of witnesses	233	41, 42	2907
See also COMMISSIONERS.			
COMMISSIONERS OF FINANCE, CITIES, IN.			
See FINANCE, COMMISSIONERS OF.			
COMMISSIONERS TO QUALIFY PUBLIC OFFICERS.			
appointment	222	3	2790
fee for commission	30	13	232
oath of office before	30	11	231
fee for, restriction	222	3	2790
returns by	222	3	2790
COMMISSIONS.			
form	Art. IV	–	46
militia, in (see MILITIA).			
state (see COMMISSIONERS AND COMMISSIONS, STATE).			
state officers, of [see COMMONWEALTH, **officers and employees** (Index p. 253)].			
See also BONUS; DEPOSITIONS; GRATUITIES.			
COMMITMENTS.			
conviction of crime, on (see ARREST; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE; MITTIMUS; PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS).			
insane, etc., persons [see INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS (Index pp. 683, 684)].			
minors, of [see MINORS, **court proceedings as to** (Index pp. 871–873)].			
COMMITTEES, LEGISLATIVE.			
See GENERAL COURT.			
COMMODITIES.			
pretended dealings in, recovery of sums paid	137	4–7	1679, 1680
criminal provisions as to	271	35, 36	3175, 3176
sales (see SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY).			
term defined	137 271	7 35	1680 3176
COMMON CARRIERS.			
See CARRIERS, COMMON; ELECTRIC RAILROADS; FERRIES; PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF; RAILROADS; STEAMBOATS AND STEAMBOAT COMPANIES; STREET RAILWAYS; TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.			
COMMON COUNCILS.			
majority, etc., vote, term defined	44	1	485
office-holding by members	39	7, 8	396
pay rolls, powers and duties as to	41	41–43	434, 435
president, vacancies, duties as to certain	39	5, 6	395, 396
removal of members from ward, effect	39	6	396
veto of mayor, orders, etc., subject to	39	4	395
See also ALDERMEN; CITY CHARTERS; CITY COUNCILS; CITY GOVERNMENT; MAYOR AND ALDERMEN; MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL; MAYORS.			
COMMON COUNTS.			
use of, in general	231	7 (7–9)	2851, 2852
answers to items in	231	26	2856
bill of particulars with	231	14	2854
forms	231	147, Forms 1, 2	2887
payment, form of answer	231	147, Form 29	2895

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMON DRUNKARDS.			
See Drunkards, Common.			
COMMON, ESTATES IN.			
See Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common.			
COMMON LANDING PLACES.			
See Landing Places.			
COMMON LANDS.			
See Wharves and Real Estate lying in Common, Proprietors of.			
COMMON LAW.			
other states, etc., of, proof	233	70	2912
COMMON NIGHTWALKERS.			
See Nightwalkers, Common.			
COMMON NUISANCES.			
See Nuisances, **common.**			
COMMON PROPERTY.			
partnership, does not constitute	108A	7 (2)	1288
COMMON RECEIVER OF STOLEN GOODS.			
See Stolen Property.			
COMMONS.			
See Parks and Reservations.			
COMMON SCHOOLS.			
See Schools, **public.**			
COMMON SEWERS.			
See Sewers and Drains.			
COMMON, TENANTS IN.			
See Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common.			
COMMON THIEF.			
crime and penalty	266	40	3123
COMMON UTTERER, ETC.			
See Forgery and Counterfeiting.			
COMMON VICTUALLERS.			
See Innholders and Common Victuallers.			
COMMONWEALTH.			
in general, accounts against [see State Finance (Index p. 1260)].			
actions, against (see, *infra*, **claims and actions against**).			
by, costs in	261	14–17	3083
guardians, against, to recover fines of wards discharged as poor prisoners	127	146	1562
limitations, statute of, set-off, applicable to claims in	232	10	2899
money, for, how brought	12	5	158
no entry fee	262	4	3088
real actions, limitation of time	260	31	3080
recognizance in civil proceedings	224	8	2823
set-off to, statute of limitations applicable	232	10	2899
venue	223	5	2795
administrative offices, etc., of, state departments, to be placed under	30	2	229
organization regulated	Art. LXVI	–	70
aircraft, landing places for, on property of, establishment	90	57	1019
appropriations (see State Finance).			
arms, design	2	1	95
official representation	2	2	95
flag, state, on	2	5	96
misuse, penalty	264	5	3106
aviators in service of, exempt from certain laws	90	35	1014
boards, etc., of (see, *infra*, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.**).			
bonds, etc., as security for mechanics in construction, etc., of buildings of	30	39	236
discharge or substitution	30	40	237

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
bonds, etc. — *Concluded.*			
belonging to, assignment, etc.	29	35	223
custody	29	41	225
held by, issued by, etc. (see STATE FINANCE).			
borrowing of money by (see STATE FINANCE).			
boundaries, changes in, filing	1	5	94
marine	1	3	93
removal, etc., regulated, penalty	1	5	94
repair	1	4	94
See also BOUNDARIES.			
budget (see STATE FINANCE).			
building construction, etc., for, advertisements for bids	29	8	218
estimates and preliminary studies	29	7	218
expenses	29	9	219
forecast of probable annual	29	5A	217
security for labor and materials for	30	39, 40	236, 237
working plans, etc.	29	8	218
buildings, belonging to, defacing, etc., penalty	266	96	3135
exempt from certain building laws	143	3	1765
leased to, care	8	9	142
liens, exemption	254	6	3050
business affairs, commission on administration and finance, duties as to	7	7	133
checks by state treasurer, unpaid, disposal	29	32	222
citizenship, term defined	1	1	93
claims, against (see, *infra*, **claims and actions against**).			
of, attorney general to collect	12	4	157
actions	12	5	158
United States, against, agent to prosecute	29	62	228
classification of certain offices, etc.	30	45–50	238, 239
commissions (see, *infra*, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.**; COMMISSIONERS AND COMMISSIONS, STATE).			
compensation to injured workmen, etc.	152	69–75	1930, 1931
contracts, appropriation adequate for, necessary	29	26, 27	221, 222
certified copies of certain, filing with comptroller	7	14	135
officer, etc., interested in, penalties	268	9, 10	3153
public works, for, etc. (see LABOR, **public employees**).			
state treasurer, term defined as to	4	7 (32)	113
conventions, representation at	6	10, 11	124, 125
conveyance of land, by, breach of condition, recovery for	245	2	2984
See also INFORMATIONS, **commonwealth's lands.**			
restrictions in, no time limitation on	184	23	2479
stipulations in, enforcement	91	37	1031
to, officer barred from agency	30	44	237
costs, liability for	261	14–16	3083
credit of, not for private purposes	Art. LXII	1	68
debt (see STATE FINANCE).			
debtors of, discharge of imprisoned	224	24–26	2829
debts due to [see PREFERRED CLAIMS (Index pp. 1032, 1033)].			
deeds, custody	29	41	225
from, enforcement of certain stipulations	91	37	1031
defense of, borrowing for	Art. LXII	2	68
directors of divisions in government of, civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
documents, etc., disposal of duplicate, etc.	30	42	237
drains, obstruction, liability to, in tort	83	9	951

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
economy, etc., in departments of, commission on administration and finance, duties as to	7	7	133
employees (see, *infra*, **officers and employees**).			
equipment, departmental, purchase	30	51, 52	239, 240
escheats to (see ESCHEATS TO THE COMMONWEALTH).			
executions in favor of, form, etc.	235	22	2927
levy on land	236	26	2938
executive, etc., boards of, state departments, in	30	2	229
fees, etc., received on account of, disposition	30	27	234
finances (see STATE FINANCE).			
financial condition, report on	7	33–35	140, 141
statements as to, comptroller, duties as to	7	20	136
fiscal year, appropriations, certain, to be made for	29	12	219
books, etc., offices, of, to be kept by	30	28	234
term defined	4	7 (9)	111
flag, design	2	5	96
display	2	6	96
misuse, penalty	264	5	3106
exceptions	264	6	3106
flats, etc. (see COMMONWEALTH FLATS).			
floral emblem	2	7	96
flying service, license exemption	90	41, 47	1015, 1017
foreclosed real estate of, conveyance	29	37	223
forging, etc., note, etc., of, penalty	267	7	3145
See also, *infra*, **in general**, notes.			
funds of, deposit in banks	29	34	223
investment	29	38	223
See also STATE FINANCE.			
gas below standard, recoveries for, payment to	164	110	2164
geological formation, information as to	81	1	930
gifts to, inheritance tax exemption	65	1	813
goods manufactured in, preference to	7	22 (17)	137
government, overthrow, penalty for inciting, etc.	264	11	3107
great ponds, islands in, sale, etc.	91	2	1021
income tax, action to recover, brought in name of, to be	62	41	772
industrial resources, promotion	23	9A–9C	199
industries, promotion, department of labor and industries, by	149	5	1864
informations by	245	1–12	2984, 2985
See also INFORMATIONS, **commonwealth's lands.**			
injuries to property by, award of damages	79	9–14	906–908
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
insane, etc., care, custody, etc., of	123	2	1478
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
institutional development (see, *supra*, **in general**, building construction, etc., for).			
insurance of property	29	30	222
judgments, against, payment	258	3	3070
costs, for	261	16	3083
held by, enforcement by supplementary proceedings	224	14	2825
judicial, etc., office under, referee in bankruptcy excluded from	220	12	2768
United States judicial officers not to hold	220	11	2767
jurisdiction, extent	1	2	93
cessions to United States as affecting	1	2	93
laborers, etc., in service of (see, *infra*, **officers and employees**).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
land, damage cases against, speedy trial	79	34	913
takings by, governor and council to make	79	2	903
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
lands, flats, etc., commercial development of Boston harbor	91	4, 9	1022, 1025
management, etc.	91	2	1021
wharves, etc., on, compensation for	91	22	1029
See also COMMONWEALTH FLATS.			
lands of, intrusions on, attorney general, duty as to	12	7	158
recovery by information	245	1–12	2984, 2985
See also INFORMATIONS, **commonwealth's lands.**			
transfer for highway purposes	30	44A	238
under navigable waters, United States, conveyance to	1	6	94
See also PROVINCE LANDS.			
letterheads, uniform style	30	30A	234
letters, official, size of paper	30	30	234
liability (see, *infra*, **claims and actions against**).			
maps, public works department to make and sell certain	81	1	930
military property of, leasing to United States forces	33	21	311
money of account	107	1, 2	1244
mortgages held by, assignment, discharge, foreclosure, etc.	29 244	35, 36 37–40	223 2983
motor vehicles of, compulsory liability insurance exemption	90	1A	987
excise tax exemption	60A	1	752
marking and record	30	36	236
navigable waters, land under, conveyance to United States	1	6	94
notes, forged, etc., passing, penalty	267	10, 11	3146
possession, penalty	267	9	3146
issue by (see STATE FINANCE).			
obsolete documents, etc., of, disposal	30	42	237
office hours of departments	30	24	233
plates of, custody	9	13	147
positions in service of, citizens' preference	31	19	246
civil service laws as affecting (see CIVIL SERVICE LAWS).			
classification	30	45	238
duties of incumbents under	30	48	239
salaries, as determined by	30	46	238
increase, procedure for obtaining	30	47	238
prescriptive title against, in state highway, none	81	22	935
printing and binding for, contracts	5	1	115
prison-made articles, use in departments, institutions, etc.	127	53–60	1545–1547
property of, comptroller, duties as to	7	18	136
insurance on, forbidden, when	29	30	222
intrusions on, attorney general's duty	12	7	158
publications by, approval by division of personnel and standardization	7 30	29 35	139 235
departmental appropriation, payment from	29	28	222
printing and distribution	5	1–18	115–121
See also PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.			
public works of, employment on (see CITIZENS; LABOR, **public employees;** VETERANS).			
purchase of supplies, etc., for, regulated	7 30	22–27 51, 52	136–139 239, 240
See also ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON, **state purchasing agent.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
railroad crossings, grade, abolition, assessments	159	70, 80	2007, 2011
railroads, rights as to, reserved by	160	6, 7	2028
taking or purchase	160	6, 7	2028
records, copying by employees, no fee	30	43	237
custody	Art. II	–	41
	66	7, 13, 14	827–829
division of personnel and standardization, duties	66	1	826
duplicate, obsolete, etc., disposal	30	42	237
ink, standard, for	66	2	826
preservation, etc.	66	1, 8, 9	826, 828
proceedings of certain veterans' organizations to be kept as	5	9	119
See also PUBLIC RECORDS.			
recreational resources, promotion	23	9A–9C	199
reports, annual, state officers, by, contents, etc.	30	32	234
approval of division of personnel, etc.	7	29	139
legislation, proposing	30	33	235
special, may be made, when	30	35	235
approval of division of personnel, etc.	7	29	139
representative of, bonus, etc., taking, penalty	268	10, 12	3153, 3154
residents, preferences to, free employment offices, by	149	164	1899
revenue, collection, comptroller, duties as to	7	18	136
disposition	29	2	216
See also STATE FINANCE.			
rules and regulations of departments, etc., filing of certain	30	37	236
taking effect postponed until	30	37	236
salaries payable by, advances on account	29	31	222
when paid	29	31	222
classification of positions as affecting	30	45–50	238, 239
increase, procedure to obtain	30	47	238
more than one, forbidden, penalty	30	21, 22	233
term defined	4	7 (27)	112
sales of property of, state institution, by, itemized account	30	41	237
sea, jurisdiction on	1	3	93
seal, custody	9	11	147
design	2	3	96
existing, in office of state secretary, authorized	2	4	96
impression, on documents, valid	2	3	96
misuse, penalty	264	5	3106
securities, of, transfer regulated	29	35	223
with state treasurer, annual examination	29	42	225
shore line	1	3	93
sinking funds (see STATE FINANCE).			
sovereignty, extent	1	2	93
special commissions, reports, drafts of proposed legislation to accompany	30	34	235
stationery for use of, printing, etc.	30	31	234
supplies, etc., for, claims for	7	13	135
	29	61	228
purchase, etc.	7	22–26	136–138
	30	51, 52	239, 240
taxation, property of, exempt, when	59	5 (2)	686
telephone and telegraph rates to	159	15	1993
territorial limits	1	3	93
tide water, compensation for structures in	91	22	1029
rights in, management, etc.	91	2	1021
title to land, certain proceedings to settle, not to affect rights of	240	5, 26	2959, 2964
topographical survey, improvement	91	33	1031
maps, sale by public works department	91	33	1031

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
treasury, notes of, payment	29	18	220
of, fraud or embezzlement by employee, penalty	266	50	3125
payments from, regulated	29	18	220
See also STATE FINANCE.			
trust funds of, payment without appropriation	29	18	220
United States, lands ceded to, concurrent jurisdiction over, etc.	1	7	94
unpaid commissions, traveling expenses	6	11	125
veterans in service of (see CIVIL SERVICE LAWS; VETERANS).			
wages, weekly payment by, when	149	148	1895
woodcuts of, custody	9	13	147
claims and actions against, in general, claimant, oath may be required of	29	61	228
jurisdiction	212	3	2656
	258	1	3070
petition to enforce	258	1, 2	3070
auditor or master, appointment	258	2	3070
contents	258	1	3070
decision, satisfaction	258	3, 4	3070
judgment, offer of, commonwealth, for	258	2	3070
laws applicable	258	2	3070
petitioner, for	258	3	3070
warrant by governor for payment	258	3	3070
jury, to be tried without	258	2	3070
land damage cases against, speedy trial	79	34	913
limitation of actions, laws applicable to	258	5	3070
service on state secretary, attorney general	258	1	3070
set-off and recoupment, laws applicable to	258	2	3070
superior court jurisdiction	212	3	2656
	258	1	3070
supreme judicial court, law questions to	258	2	3070
tender, laws applicable to	258	2	3070
trial and venue	258	2	3070
bond, etc., companies, relative to deposits by	174	2	2286
insurance companies, recovery of funds deposited by	175	185	2400
land takings and injuries	79	9–14	906–908
speedy trial of suits	79	34	913
metropolitan, boulevards, defects in	92	36	1049
water works, damages	92	15	1042
mortgages, to redeem	244	40	2983
small, attorney general to settle certain	12	3A	157
state highways, defects in, for	81	18	934
writs of entry	237	2	2946
See also STATE FINANCE, **accounts and claims against commonwealth.**			
departments, boards, commissions, etc., accounting standards of, powers of commission on administration and finance	7	31	140
accounts, annual tabulation by comptroller	29	5	217
audit	11	12	155
comptroller, duties as to	7	13, 16–20	135, 136
	29	5	217
advances to	29	23–25	221
appropriations, expenditures by, in advance of	29	10	219
expenditures in excess of	29	26, 27	221, 222
referendum, not subject to	III	2	64
See also STATE FINANCE, **appropriations.**			
armories, use by, for public meetings	33	48 (*c*)	319
attorney general to appear for	12	3	156
bonds of state officers, etc., amount, fixing	30	15	232
schedule	30	16	232

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*			
departments, boards, commissions, etc. — *Continued.*			
books, etc., comptroller's access to	7	18	136
copies as evidence	233	76	2913
fiscal year for	30	28	234
budget requirements	Art. LXIII	2	69
	29	3–6	216–218
building construction by	29	7–9	218, 219
See also, *supra*, **in general**, building construction, etc., for.			
clerk, to record proceedings, etc., to designate	66	6	827
public records, custody	66	6	827
compensation to injured laborers, etc., agent to furnish	152	75	1931
confidential employees	30	7	230
conflicting orders by, appeal to governor	30	5	230
consolidation, etc., of, duties of commission on administration and finance	7	7	133
contracts by, filing of certified copies of certain, with comptroller	7	14	135
permanent, unlawful, when	29	27	222
co-ordination in, duties of commission on administration and finance	7	7	133
departments, divisions in, establishment	30	3	230
executive offices, etc., placing in	30	2	229
term defined, for certain purposes	29	1	216
	30	1	229
divisions in, directors of, exempt from civil service laws	31	5	243
establishment	30	3	230
temporary heads of	30	6	230
duplicate, etc., documents, disposal	30	42	237
economy in, duties of commission on administration and finance	7	7	133
employees in, fees for certain services forbidden, penalty	30	43	237
estimates	29	3–9A	216–219
budget to embody	29	6	218
legislative recommendations distinct from	30	33	235
reports by commission on administration and finance	7	8	134
examinations of finances of	7	9–12	134, 135
ex officiis members of, designation of substitutes	30	6A	230
expenditures, appropriations, in excess of	29	26, 27	221, 222
pending	29	10	219
unusual, forbidden	29	27	222
expenses of members	30	25	233
traveling, limit	30	26	234
false reports, etc., to certain, penalty	268	6	3151
fees received by, disposal	30	27, 43	234, 237
financial status of, comptroller, statement by	7	20	136
heads of, accounts against, to approve, etc.	29	20	221
bonds, schedule	30	16	232
civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
confidential employee, appointment by, etc.	30	7	230
substitute, designation	30	6, 6A	230
temporary, designation	30	6	230
insurance by, regulated	29	30	222
inventories, reports, etc., to governor	Art. XII	–	38
labor, employment by	149	25–44	1867–1871
performed for, oath of claimant	29	61	228
See also LABOR, **public employees.**			
lands, transfer, etc., for highway purposes	30	44A	238
letterheads, uniform style	30	30A	234

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*			
departments, boards, commissions, etc. — *Continued.*			
letters, official, size of paper	30	30	234
to governor	Art. XII	–	38
maintenance, etc., expenses, estimates	29	3, 4	216, 217
building construction, etc.	29	7–9	218, 219
members, bonus, etc., taking, penalty	268	10	3153
contracts, interest in certain, penalty	268	10	3153
ex officiis, designation of substitutes	30	6A	230
money, state, payment into treasury	Art. LXIII	1	69
daily, unless	30	27	234
motor vehicles, marking, etc.	30	36	236
new employees, hiring, when unlawful	29	26, 27	221, 222
number, constitutional limitation	Art. LXVI	–	70
office, expenses, governor, etc., need not approve	29	21	221
hours	30	24	233
officials and employees, full time by certain	30	23	233
to inform division of personnel and standardization as to	30	38	236
organization, report to state secretary	30	4	230
payments for support of, report of commission on administration and finance	7	34	140
printing and binding, contracts for	5	1	115
for, direction	30	31	234
publications by, approval by director of division of personnel and standardization	7 30	29 35	139 235
case books, text books, etc.	5	8	118
payment of cost	29	28	222
public records, custody, etc.	66	6	827
fees for copying, disposal	30	43	237
fireproof vault for, to furnish	66	11	828
quarters, leasing, outside state house, by	8	10A	143
records, etc., of, proof	233	76	2913
removal of officers by governor and council	30	9	231
reorganization, etc., duties of commission on administration and finance	7	7	133
reports, annual, accounting statements in, verification by comptroller	7	19	136
contents, etc.	30	32	234
distribution	5	7	118
legislation, proposing	30 92	33 100	235 1065
avoidance of special legislation	30	33A	235
metropolitan district, imposing expense on, information in	30	35A	235
submission to senate and house counsel	3 30	53 33	107 235
printing and publication	5	6	118
approval of director of division of personnel and standardization	7 30	29 35	139 235
publications, etc., accounting statement on, verification	7	19	136
special, may make, when	30	35	235
text books, case books, etc.	5	8	118
See also PUBLIC DOCUMENTS; REPORTS, OFFICIAL.			
revenues, disposition	Art. LXIII 29	1 2	69 216
estimates, etc.	29	3	216
rules and regulations, conflicting	30	5	230
filing of certain	30	37	236
taking effect postponed until	30	37	236
salary increases regulated	29 30	27 47	222 238

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*			
departments, boards, commissions, etc. — *Concluded.*			
stationery for	7	24	138
	30	31	234
supplies, etc., for, purchase	7	22, 26	136, 138
	30	51, 52	239, 240
obsolete, disposal	7	22	136
preference to domestic	7	22 (17)	137
temporary heads of, designation	30	6	230
tenure of governor's appointees	30	8	231
transfers on books	29	29	222
traveling, etc., expenses	30	25, 26	233, 234
unpaid commissions, of	6	11	125
vacancies in offices, filling	30	10	231
wages, weekly payment by	149	148	1895
women eligible to serve in	30	7A	231
workmen's compensation, agents for	152	75	1931
See also, *infra*, **officers and employees.**			
institutions of, affidavits as to goods furnished to	7	13	135
appropriations for, referendum, not subject to	III	2	64
audit of accounts of	11	12	155
blind, division of, to purchase from	69	25	848
books, accounts, etc., kept at	30	29	234
comptroller, duties as to	7	16–20	135, 136
contents	30	29	234
fiscal year	30	28	234
building construction for (see, *supra*, **in general,** building construction, etc., for).			
commitment of soldier or dependent, settlement, not to affect	116	4	1426
consolidation, duties of commission on administration and finance as to	7	7	133
eight hour law as affecting	149	36	1870
land of, taking by eminent domain, regulated	79	5	904
letterheads, uniform style	30	30A	234
letters, official, size of paper	30	30	234
libraries, advice by free public library commissioners	78	15	900
nurseries of forest trees at	132	9	1654
obsolete, etc., supplies, disposal	7	22 (12)	137
office at, for books, accounts, etc.	30	29	234
producing, state purchasing agent to advise	7	25	138
products, use and disposal	7	22	136
sales of property, itemized account	30	41	237
settlement, confinement in, as affecting	116	5	1426
supplies for, purchase, etc.	7	22–26	136–138
preference to domestic	7	22 (17)	137
treasurers, etc., appointment	31	42	251
books, accounts, etc., of	30	29	234
trespass on land, etc., of, penalty	266	123	3140
weighing, etc., devices in, testing	98	33	1179
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.			
officers and employees, in general:			
bonds, amount, how fixed	30	15	232
bonus, etc., taking, etc., penalties	268	9, 10	3153
civil service laws as affecting (see CIVIL SERVICE LAWS).			
classification	30	45	238
appeals	30	49	239
duties of incumbents under	30	48	239
limitations and definitions	30	50	239
probate registries, clerical employees subject to	217	33	2732

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMONWEALTH — *Continued.*			
officers and employees, in general — *Continued.*			
classification — *Concluded.*			
rules and regulations	30	46	238
salaries, as determined by	30	46	238
increase, procedure for obtaining	30	47	238
term defined	30	46	238
sergeant-at-arms, certain employees subject to	3	21	102
	30	45	238
disqualification for service	30	43, 44	237, 238
expenditures by, in excess of appropriations, forbidden	29	26, 27	221, 222
fees, for services in office hours, not to receive, penalty	30	43	237
payment into treasury	30	27	234
full time, governor may require	30	23	233
information to division of personnel, etc., as to	30	38	236
inventories, reports, etc., delivery to governor	Art. XII	–	38
letters and letterheads	30	30, 31	234
lists	7	30	139
militia service, etc., as affecting pay, etc.	33	67	324
motor vehicles, state, marking and records of use	30	36	236
operating, indemnification	12	3B	157
official authority, etc., improper use of, penalties	55	28–31	645
	56	61, 64	661
pensioner or annuitant not to be paid for services rendered, when	32	91	304
pensions for (see RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS).			
political contributions as affecting, penalties	55	9–15	641, 642
	56	56, 59–61	660, 661
prisons, etc., in (see PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS).			
public works, etc., labor, etc., on, security, to take	30	39	236
quo warranto proceedings against	249	12	3014
retirement (see RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS).			
salaries, advances on account	29	31	222
classification as affecting	30	45–50	238, 239
increase, procedure	30	47	238
appropriation necessary	29	27	222
more than one forbidden, penalty	30	21, 22	233
payment	29	31	222
printed lists to show	7	30	139
sale of land to commonwealth, not to act as agent or attorney in, penalty	30	44	237
stationery, printing, etc., for	30	31	234
titles, official	30	45	238
traveling, etc., expenses	6	10, 11	124, 125
	30	25, 26	233, 234
United States army, etc., with, pay, etc., as affecting	33	67	324
veterans, retirement and pension	32	49, 56–59	292, 293
witness fees in certain cases, receipt by, penalty	262	56–58	3101
women eligible	30	7A	231
change of name, registration	30	7B	231
employees, classification, commission on administration and finance, duties as to	7	7	133
day work, basis for laborers, etc.	149	42	1871
injured, compensation to	152	69–75	1930, 1931
See also WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Index p. 1513).			
retirement of certain (see RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMONWEALTH — *Concluded.*			
officers and employees — *Concluded.*			
employees — *Concluded.*			
salaries, commission on administration and finance, duties as to	7	7	133
maximum and minimum, fixing	7	7	133
scrubwomen, certain, pensions	32	74	298
vacations, standardization	7	7	133
militia service as affecting	33	67	324
weekly payment of wages to	149	148	1895
See also Civil Service Laws; Labor, **public employees.**			
officers, advances from treasury to	29	23-25	221
appropriations for, expenditures in advance	29	10	219
bonds, approval before issue of commission	30	14	232
examination	30	18	232
new, required, when	30	18	232
removal for failure to file	30	19	233
reimbursement for premiums	30	17	232
schedule, authorized	30	16	232
militia officers	33	74	325
commissions, bond to precede issue of	30	14	232
delivery to appointee	30	12	231
fee for certain	30	13	232
form	Art. IV	–	46
return, if oath not taken	30	12	231
tenure, to express	Art. I	–	41
disqualification, causes of, bribery	Art. II	–	45
	268	8	3152
corrupt practice	56	54	660
duelling, conviction of	265	6	3109
illiteracy	Art. XX	–	54
impeachment, conviction on	Art. VIII	–	33
income tax offences	62	56	774
larceny, etc.	268	8	3152
free railroad passes to certain, penalty	160	199	2070
governor, appointed by, bond, failure to file, effect	30	19	233
notification and commission	30	12	231
removal	30	9	231
tenure	30	8	231
impeachment of (see Impeachment).			
letterheads, uniform style	30	30A	234
motor vehicles, marking	30	36	236
oath, before whom	30	11	231
failure to take, effect	30	12	231
removal, supplies, for delinquencies in purchasing, etc.	7	23	138
salaries, report of commission on administration and finance to show	7	34	140
state officers, term defined, election laws, as to	50	1	544
state prison, sentence to, forfeiture of office	279	30	3269
survival of actions	228	14	2841
vacancies, filling	30	10	231
See also Public Officers.			
COMMONWEALTH DEFENCE ACT.			
provisions continued	23	9H	200
COMMONWEALTH FLATS.			
management, etc.	91	2	1021
taxation	59	5 (2)	686
COMMONWEALTH'S FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND.			
Port of Boston Fund, succeeded by	91	6	1024
COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE.			
See Pardons.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
COMMUTATION TICKETS.			
issue by carriers	159	18	1994
See also Railroads, **rates and fares.**			
COMPASS.			
See Surveying of Land.			
COMPENSATION FOR INJURED EMPLOYEES.			
See Workmen's Compensation.			
COMPETITION, SUPPRESSION OF.			
See Restraint of Trade.			
COMPLAINANTS.			
See Informers and Complainants.			
COMPLAINTS.			
See Indictments and Complaints.			
COMPOSITION PROCEEDINGS.			
insolvency, in case of	216	150–169	2720–2724
COMPOUNDING FELONY.			
penalty	268	36	3158
COMPRESSED AIR.			
boats propelled by, use in pursuit of wild fowl	131	102	1642
See also Pneumatic Pressure.			
COMPRESSED AIR TANKS.			
See Air Tanks.			
COMPROMISES.			
estates of deceased persons, authorization	204	13–18	2597, 2598
executors, guardians, trustees, etc., by	204	13–18	2597, 2598
fiduciaries, certain, by	204	13–18	2597, 2598
guardians and conservators, by	201	37	2573
wills, of [see Wills (Index p. 1482)].			
See also Arbitration, Controversies, of.			
COMPTROLLER, STATE.			
See Administration and Finance, Commission on (Index pp. 15–17); State Finance.			
COMPULSORY MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY INSURANCE.			
See Motor Vehicles (Index pp. 889–891); Insurance (Index pp. 704, 705).			
COMPUTATION OF TIME.			
See Time.			
CONCEALED WEAPONS.			
See Weapons.			
CONCEALMENT.			
cause of action, limitation, as affecting	260	12	3077
decedent's estate, probate proceedings	215	44	2685
felony, penalty	268	36	3158
illegitimate child, death of, by mother	272	22, 23	3183
insolvency proceedings, in	216	71, 82, 106, 136	2703, 2705, 2710, 2717
mortgaged personalty	266	82	3132
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3250
residence, to evade taxation, penalty	59	90	713
stolen property, penalty	266	60–62	3127, 3128
indictment for receiving, etc., unessential to allege conviction of thief	277	42	3241
form	277	Forms	3253
ward's property, recovery	201	48	2576
wills, penalty, etc.	266	39	3123
probate proceedings to recover	191	14	2527
CONCENTRATION CAMPS.			
supply of water to	92	10	1041
CONCEPTION.			
drugs, etc., for prevention, penalty for sale, etc.	272	20, 21	3183
search warrants for	276	1 (9)	3212
See also Pregnancy.			
CONCERTS.			
See Band Concerts; Theatrical Exhibitions, Shows and Amusements.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONCILIATION.			
See CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.			
CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION.			
industrial disputes, of	150	1–10	1903–1906
local boards, constitution and powers	150	9	1905
See also LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF, **boards, etc., in, conciliation and arbitration, board of;** STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS.			
CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION, BOARD OF.			
See LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF, **boards, etc., in, conciliation and arbitration, board of.**			
CONCORD.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
district court of central Middlesex held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, sixth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fifth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
CONCORD RIVER.			
water supply, certain laws as to, not to apply, when	111	166, 168	1367
CONCRETE MIXERS.			
motor vehicles, not deemed	90	1	986
CONDENSED MILK.			
See MILK AND CREAM.			
CONDIMENT.			
See CONFECTIONERY; FOOD.			
CONDITIONAL CONTRACTS.			
how pleaded	231	7 (12), 33	2852, 2857
CONDITIONAL LIMITATIONS.			
conveyance, etc., of estate subject to	183	49–51	2469
CONDITIONAL SALES.			
assignments by vendor, recording not necessary	255	1	3057
fixtures, of, recording	184	13	2476, 2477
furniture, etc., of, requirements	255	12	3059
foreclosure	255	13	3059
heating apparatus, etc., recording	184	13	2476, 2477
lien of vendee, priority, to have, when	255	35	3064
motor vehicles and aircraft, of, conversion, etc., by vendee, insurance against	175	47 (2, 3, 12)	2319, 2321
See also FINANCE CORPORATIONS.			
plumbing goods, etc., of, recording	184	13	2476, 2477
portable, etc., buildings, of	184	13	2476, 2477
property, held on, sale, concealment, etc., of, penalty	266	87	3132
intoxicating liquor, use as container, etc., of	266	82	3132
railroad equipment, certain securities, of, securing	168	54 (3*p*)	2221
recording required, when	184	13	2476, 2477
redemption in case of default	255	11	3058
rolling stock of railroads, etc.	159	55	2003, 2004
payment, acknowledgment	159	56	2004
recording and fee	159	55, 56	2003, 2004
CONDITIONAL SENTENCES.			
general provisions	279	10	3266
CONDITIONS.			
real estate, affecting, entry for breach of, proceedings	184	19	2478
right not defeated by descent, etc.	184	20	2478
limitation in time	184	23	2479
CONDUCTORS.			
railroad, etc., assault, etc., on, penalty	159	104	2017
arrest, etc.	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017
See also RAILROADS, **employees;** STREET RAILWAYS, **employees.**			
CONDUITS, MAINS, POLES, WIRES, FIXTURES, ETC.			
electric, installation, licensing	141	1	1755

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONDUITS, MAINS, POLES, WIRES, FIXTURES, ETC. — *Concluded.*			
electricity, for transmission of (see ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of**).			
gas or electric companies, of, bondholders acquiring under mortgage, rights and duties	164	13	2138
metropolitan district commission's co-operation	92	88	1063
mortgagee, etc., of, gas or electric company's obligations of	164	13	2138
poles, wires, etc., taxation	59	18 (5)	696
ways, projection into, exemption	85	9	967
See also FIXTURES; POLES; WIRES.			
CONFECTIONERY.			
adulteration, agent, etc., act of, as act of principal, when	94	195	1136
certain, of, term defined	94	186, 187	1131, 1132
dealer, prosecution of, regulated, guaranty	94	193, 194	1135
delivery, sale, etc., penalized, when	94	191	1134
guarantor, notice, etc., to	94	188, 189	1133, 1134
guaranty, prosecution of dealer having, regulated	94	193, 194	1135
to protect dealer, when	94	193	1135
health, local boards of, to enforce certain laws	94	192	1134
hearing as to, regulated	94	189	1133, 1134
laws as to, certain, how enforced, rules, etc.	94	192	1134
manufacture, etc., penalty	94	190	1134
prosecution of dealer regulated, guaranty	94	193, 194	1135
publication of finding of department, etc.	94	194	1135
public health department to enforce certain laws, rules, etc.	94	192	1134
samples, collection of certain, regulated	94	188	1133
examination of certain, regulated, complaints	94	189	1133
alcohol, containing, penalty for sale	270	8	3165
arsenic, containing, penalty for sale	270	10	3165
food, word includes, when	94	1, 305A	1083, 1165
misbranding of certain, term defined	94	187	1132
sale on Lord's day, when permitted	136	6, 7	1673, 1674
sanitary manufacture, sale, etc., of, provisions to secure	94	305A	1165
CONFEDERATION.			
states, by, forbidden	Art. I	10	6
CONFESSION.			
conviction, in relation to	263	6	3104
	264	4	3106
CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT.			
See JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS.			
See EVIDENCE.			
CONFIDENTIAL EMPLOYEES.			
appointment and removal by state officers	30	7	230
CONFINING, ETC.			
penalty, etc.	265	26, 27	3112
stealing, etc., for purpose of, penalty	265	21	3111
CONFIRMATION OF TITLE TO LAND.			
See TITLE TO LAND (Index pp. 1376, 1377).			
CONGESTION OF POPULATION.			
See HOMESTEADS.			
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.			
division of commonwealth into	57	1	662–664
See also CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES, **house of representatives**, members.			
CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES.			
in general, composition	Art. I	1	2
provisions common to both branches, in general, adjournments regulated	Art. I	5	4
president, power as to	Art. II	3	8
annual assembling	Art. I	4	4

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both branches, in general — *Continued.*			
freedom of debate in	Art. I	6	4
journals	Art. I	5	4
presidential messages to	Art. II	3	8
quorum	Art. I	5	4
roll call votes	Art. I	5	4
special sessions, calling by president	Art. II	3	8
veto, measures, of	Art. I	7	4
members, absent, compulsion of attendance	Art. I	5	4
arrest, privileged from, exceptions	Art. I	6	4
compensation	Art. I	6	4
incompatible offices, commonwealth, certain, of	Art. VIII	–	49
presidential elector	Art. II	1	6
United States, of	Art. I	6	4
oath	Art. VI	–	10
privileges	Art. I	6	4
punishment and expulsion	Art. I	5	4
powers and duties, legislative powers vested in	Art. I	1	2
general enumeration of such powers	Art. I	8	5
admission of new states	Art. IV	3	9
appellate jurisdiction of supreme court	Art. III	2	8
armies, raising, etc.	Art. I	8	5
bankruptcies, uniform laws on	Art. I	8	5
borrowing of money	Art. I	8	5
captures, rules as to	Art. I	8	5
cessions from states, jurisdiction, etc.	Art. I	8	5
coining of money, etc.	Art. I	8	5
commerce, regulation	Art. I	8	5
constitutional amendments	Art. V	–	9, 10
contested elections, determination by each house	Art. I	5	4
copyright and patent laws	Art. I	8	5
counterfeiting	Art. I	8	5
courts, inferior, establishment	Art. I	8	5
	Art. III	1	8
crimes, federal, place of trial	Art. III	2	8
District of Columbia, authority over	Art. I	8	5
forts, dock yards, etc., authority over	Art. I	8	5
fourteenth amendment, enforcement	Art. XIV	5	13
"full faith and credit" clause	Art. IV	1	9
high seas, piracies and felonies on	Art. I	8	5
implied powers of, confirmation	Art. I	8	5
inferior officers, vesting appointment of	Art. II	2	8
insurrection, invasion, etc., use of militia to repel, etc.	Art. I	8	5
land and naval forces, rules as to	Art. I	8	5
law of nations, offences against, definition, etc.	Art. I	8	5
marque and reprisal, letters of	Art. I	8	5
militia, calling forth, organizing, etc.	Art. I	8	5
money, as to	Art. I	8	5
naturalization, uniform rule	Art. I	8	5
navy, provision	Art. I	8	5
"necessary and proper" clause	Art. I	8	5
postoffice and post roads	Art. I	8	5
presidential succession	Art. II	1	7
prohibition amendment, etc., enforcement	Art. XVIII	–	14
rebellion, disqualification, as, removal	Art. XIV	3	13
suppression	Art. I	8	5
	Art. IV	4	9
rules, each house to determine own	Art. I	5	4
seat of government, as to	Art. I	8	5

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both branches — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
slavery, etc., amendment, enforcement	Art. XIII	–	12
taxes, duties, etc., levying	Art. I	8	5
territory and federal property	Art. IV	3	9
voting rights, protection	Art. XV	–	13
	Art. XIX	–	14
war, declaration	Art. I	8	5
weights and measures, standard of, to fix	Art. I	8	5
women, voting rights of, protection	Art. XIX	–	14
house of representatives, in general, composition	Art. I	2	2
members, apportionment among states	Art. XIV	2	13
election, in general	54	62, 153	610, 635
certificate	54	116	624
contested, determination	Art. I	5	4
designation on ballot	54	42	605
districts for	57	1	662
See also, *supra*, **house of representatives**, members, apportionment among states.			
electors, qualifications	Art. I	2	2
expenses	55	1, 3	638, 639
failure to elect, special	54	140	632
legislatures, powers	Art. I	4	3, 4
precepts for, fee for service	262	13	3092
record of vote, transmission, etc.	54	112	623
vacancy, special	Art. I	2	3
	54	140	632
how and by whom chosen	Art. I	2	2
number, maximum	Art. I	2	3
qualifications, in general	Art. I	2	2
house to determine, of own	Art. I	5	4
rebellion as disqualification	Art. XIV	3	13
term of office	Art. I	2	2
vacancies, how filled	Art. I	2	3
powers and duties, impeachment, sole power of	Art. I	2	3
president, to choose, when	Art. XII	–	12
revenue bills, to originate	Art. I	7	4
speaker and officers, choice	Art. I	2	3
senate, in general, composition	Art. XVII	–	13
tie vote in, vice-president votes in case of	Art. I	3	3
vice-president to preside over	Art. I	3	3
members, election, in general	54	62, 152	610, 634
certificate	54	116	624
classification	Art. I	3	3
contested, determination	Art. I	5	4
expenses	55	1, 3	638, 639
failure to elect, special	54	139	632
legislatures, powers	Art. I	4	3, 4
popular, constitutional requirement	Art. XVII	–	13
qualifications of electors	Art. XVII	–	13
record of vote, transmission	54	112	623
summons to, on	54	116	624
vacancy, proceedings	Art. XVII	–	13
	54	139	632
number	Art. XVII	–	13
qualifications, in general	Art. I	3	3
determination by senate, of own	Art. I	5	4
rebellion as disqualification	Art. XIV	3	13
term of office	Art. XVII	–	13
vacancies	Art. XVII	–	13
	54	139	632
vote, each to have	Art. XVII	–	13

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES — *Concluded.*			
senate — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties, appointments, confirmation of certain . . . . Art.	II	2	7, 8
impeachments, trial . . . . . Art.	I	3	3
president *pro tem.* and other officers, choice Art.	I	3	3
revenue bills, amendment . . . . Art.	I	7	4
treaties, ratification . . . . . Art.	II	2	7
vice-president, to choose, when . . . Art.	XII	-	12
CONNECTICUT.			
cities, etc., of, bonds, etc., of, investment in, savings banks, by	168	54 (2*d*)	2215
state funds, of	29	38 (*d*)	224
witnesses, summoning to testify in	233	12	2903
CONNECTICUT RIVER.			
alewives, taking in	130	48	1594
care of waters and banks	91	10	1025
shad, taking in	130	48	1594
structures in, legislative grants, under, supervision of construction	91	20	1028
licensing	91	12–18	1025–1027
nuisances, when	91	12, 23	1026, 1029
unlawful, etc., not legalized	91	28	1030
survey and record	91	32	1031
water supply, certain laws as to, not to apply . .	111	166, 168	1367
CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS.			
burial privilege, military, barred from . . .	115	21	1423
civil service laws, not preferred under . . .	31	21	247
soldiers' relief, barred from	115	21	1423
state aid, etc., not entitled to	115	14	1419
CONSCIOUS SUFFERING PRECEDING DEATH.			
recovery for, in actions for death	229	6, 7	2843
See also DEATHS, **actions for.**			
CONSENT, AGE OF.			
See MARRIAGE; RAPE.			
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, drought, proclamation closing woodlands during, publication . . .	131	81	1637
organization	21	1–12	190–193
supervision by commissioner of conservation . .	21	1	190
advisory council, how constituted	21	1	190
observation towers, land for, duties as to . .	132	30	1659
state forests, powers and duties as to . . .	132	30–32	1659, 1660
commissioner, in general, appointment and salary .	21	2	190
director of a division, to be	21	3	190
executive head of department, to be . . .	21	1, 3	190
powers and duties, in general	21	3	190
annual report of, animal industry, acts of director of division of, included . . .	129	38	1588
forester, state, acts of, included . . .	132	4	1653
lobster licenses, statement as to . . .	130	106	1604
parks, acts of director of division of, included .	132A	9	1664
state fire warden's report, included . . .	48	28	523
birds, mammals and fish, propagation, etc., of, gifts for	131	115	1645
deer, hunting in state reservations, etc. . .	131	114	1645
forestry, gifts in aid of	132	2	1652, 1653
lobsters, enforcement of laws as to small . .	130	101	1603
purchase and planting of	130	92	1602
marine fisheries, state supervisor of, salary . .	21	8A	192
statistical information, etc., as to . . .	130	11A	1592
observation towers, forest fire, land takings for .	132	30	1659
highways, over	132	34A	1660
public utility locations, in	132	34A	1660
sale of	132	34A	1660

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
commissioner — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
parks and reservations, certain state	21 132A	11, 12 1–9	192, 193 1662–1664
See also PARKS AND RESERVATIONS, **state, outside of metropolitan parks district.**			
reforestation, etc., gifts of land for	132	2	1652, 1653
reservations, etc., outside metropolitan parks district	21	3A	190
State Reservation Trust Fund	21	3B	191
ruffed grouse, trees, damaging, permits to kill	131	92	1639, 1640
rules and regulations by, state forests, as to	132	34	1660
state parks, etc., as to	132A	7	1663
state forests, as to	132	30–34A	1659–1661
supervisor of marine fisheries, state, salary	21	8A	192
trails and paths, state forests, in	132	2, 38	1652, 1661
wild life sanctuaries	131	115–118	1645, 1646
witnesses, may summon, etc., when	130	11A	1592
divisions, to consist of certain	21	1	190
directors in charge of, advisory council, to act as	21	1	190
commissioner to serve as one of	21	3	190
animal industry, of, in general, clerk to keep records, certify documents, etc.	129	4	1580
copies, etc., certified by, evidence, as	129	10	1581
definitions	129	1	1579
horses, etc., killing or rendering, licenses for, notice to	111	154	1364
records of, certification, etc.	129	4	1580
copies as evidence	129	10	1581
tests for, public health department, by	111	15	1331
director, in general, aid to, sheriffs, etc., by	129	6	1580
annual report of acts of	129	38	1588
appointment, etc., and salary	21	9	192
experts, clerical assistants, etc., may appoint	21	10	192
interference with, penalty	129	7	1580
witnesses before	129	10	1580
powers and duties, in general	129	2–36	1579–1588
barns, etc., unsanitary condition of, reports to, division of dairying and animal industry, by	128	13	1570
public health department, by	111	16	1331
cattle, disease-free herds of, establishment and certificates	129	2, 33B	1579, 1587
clerk to keep records, etc., designation	129	4	1580
contagious diseases among animals, notice to, penalties	129	28, 36	1584, 1588
demonstration sheep farms	128	10	1570
diseased animals seized under search warrant	276	3	3213
entry on premises	129	7	1580
food, infected	94	146, 148	1123, 1124
forms for records, etc., making	129	3, 25	1579, 1584
horses, etc., killing, etc., licensees' reports as to infected	111	154	1364
hospitals and quarantine stations, establishment, etc.	129	8	1580
inspectors, local	129	15–26, 30	1582–1585
justices of the peace, to have certain powers of	129	10	1581
killing of infected animals	129	11–14, 27, 28, 31, 33	1581, 1582, 1584–1586
quarantine of infected animals	129	21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 30	1583–1585

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions — *Continued.*			
animal industry, of — *Concluded.*			
director — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
rules and regulations, by	129	2, 8	1579, 1580
copies, certification of	129	4	1580
evidence, as	129	10	1581
inspectors, to	129	5	1580
enforcement by inspectors	129	8, 18	1580, 1583
penalties for violation	129	18, 30, 34	1583, 1585, 1587
publication and recording	129	5	1580
tubercular cattle	129	33B	1587
tuberculin, use, etc.	129	31A, 33, 33B	1586, 1587
fisheries and game, of, in general	21	1, 6–8A	190–192
experts, wardens, etc., employment, etc.	21	7	191
shellfish, contamination of tidal waters, as affecting, notice to	130	137	1611
shiners, etc., for bait, permit for use of net	131	71	1634
state inspector of fish to serve in	21	8	191
supervision by commissioner of conservation	21	3	190
supervisor of marine fisheries, state, to serve in	21	8A	192
See also, *infra*, **divisions, fisheries and game, of,** supervisor of marine fisheries, state.			
director, appointment, salary, etc.	21	6	191
division, in charge of	21	1	190
powers and duties, in general, enforcement of fish and game laws	131	14–20	1623, 1624
arbitrator, exclusive fishing in certain ponds, appointment	131	46	1630
arrests without warrant	48	15	520
	131	17, 20, 76	1624, 1625, 1635
	266	105	3136
bass, black, permits for possession, sale, etc.	131	51, 56	1631, 1632
birds, wild, certificate for killing of	131	77	1636
open seasons on, declaration by	131	87, 90	1638, 1639
rules and regulations as to taking of certain	131	87	1638
dealers in game, licenses, etc.	131	130	1649, 1650
deer, damages caused by	131	113	1644
dogs chasing, killing of	131	111	1644
reports of killings	131	108	1643
diseased game, imported, disposal	131	88	1639
documents, etc., old, destruction	131	22	1625
dogs, enforcement of laws as to	131	16	1624
fences, etc., pulling down, arrests for	266	105	3136
ferrets, permits to possess	131	95	1640
firearms, unlawful possession by aliens	131	74–76	1635
fires in open air	48	15	520
fish, artificially propagated, permits for possession	131	51	1631
introduction into state waters, approval	131	70	1634
taking for scientific purposes	131	28	1626
fishing grounds	131	25	1625
fish ways	131	31–33	1627
food fish, regulations, etc.	94	81	1108
forest fires	48	15	520
forfeitures, disposition	131	72	1635
great ponds, fish propagation in, etc.	131	37–42	1628, 1629
gulls and terns, reports of killings to	111	174A	1368
gunning stands, etc., registration	131	134	1650
hares and rabbits doing damage, report of takings	131	96	1641

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions — *Continued.*			
fisheries and game, of — *Continued.*			
director — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
inspection of game, rules and regulations, as to	131	88	1638, 1639
investigations by	131	23	1625
licenses or permits issued by, suspension, etc.	131	2	1619
live game, importation, possession, etc.	131	88, 127	1638, 1648
lobsters, purchase for breeding	130	92	1602
moose, damages caused by	131	113	1644, 1645
obstructions in streams, etc., removal	131	31	1627
pheasants	131	90, 91	1639
police officers, powers of, to have	131	16	1624
pollution of inland waters, prevention	131	29	1626
possession of birds and mammals within enclosure, permits	131	127	1648
private property, entry on	131	4	1620
propagation, etc., of fish and game	131	24, 27, 28, 37–42, 51, 60, 116, 117	1625, 1626, 1628, 1629, 1631, 1632, 1646
trout, of, breeding areas in Deerfield river	131	60	1632
public fishing grounds	131	25, 26	1625
quail, taking for scientific purposes	131	78	1636
ruffed grouse, damage faisant, permits to kill	131	92	1639, 1640
taking for scientific purposes	131	78	1636
salmon, rules, etc., for taking	131	61	1632
salt water fish spawning in fresh waters	131	31–33	1627
scientific purposes, taking of fish and game for	131	28	1626
screening of ponds	131	35	1628
search and seizure	131	18, 19, 75	1624, 1635
shooting grounds, public	131	116A	1646
shore birds, open season for	131	87	1638
smelts, search and seizure, etc.	130	74	1596
taking in great ponds	130	68	1596
sporting and trapping licenses	131	6–13	1620–1623
stocking waters with fish	131	26, 45	1625, 1629
supervisor of marine fisheries, state, approval of acts of, etc.	21	8A	192
tags, affixing to bodies of certain game, etc.	131	127, 129	1648, 1649
taking of fish and game for scientific purposes	131	28	1626
traps, forfeiture and sale of certain	131	98	1641
reports as to certain mammals taken by	131	99	1641
trout, breeding, etc., of	131	60	1632
wardens, carrying revolvers, etc., by, authorization	131	14	1623
wild life sanctuaries	131	116, 117	1646
woodcock, taking for scientific purposes	131	78	1636
rules and regulations by, Deerfield river, trout-breeding areas in	131	60	1632
fish artificially propagated, buying, selling, etc.	131	51	1631
importation, inspection and liberation of live game birds, etc.	131	88	1638, 1639
live game birds, fur-bearing mammals, etc., permits to import, liberate, etc.	131	88	1638, 1639
pheasants, bag limit, open season, etc.	131	90	1639
salmon, taking, etc.	131	61	1632
shore birds, certain, open seasons on	131	87	1638
fish and game wardens and deputies:			
in general, appointment, etc.	21	7	191
shellfish laws, to enforce, deputies	130	142B	1612
impersonation of, penalty	131	15	1624
local, appointment and compensation	21	7	191

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions — *Continued.*			
fisheries and game, of — *Continued.*			
fish and game wardens and deputies — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
marine fisheries, as to, supervisor to have charge of	21	8A	192
powers and duties, enforcement of fish and game laws generally	131	14–21	1623–1625
arrests without warrant	48	15	520
	130	129	1609
	131	17, 20, 76	1624, 1625, 1635
	266	105	3136
badges regulated	131	14, 15	1623, 1624
constables, police, certain powers of, to have	131	16	1624
dogs, chasing deer, killing of	131	111	1644
enforcement of laws as to	131	16	1624
fences, etc., arrests for pulling down certain	266	105	3136
firearms, unlawful possession by aliens	131	76	1635
forest fires	48	15	520
lobsters and lobster meat	130	98, 102, 112, 113	1602, 1603, 1605, 1606
obstructions, removal of certain illegal	131	31	1627
oysters, violations of laws as to, arrests	130	129	1609
private property, entry upon	131	4	1620
revolvers, etc., may carry, when	131	14	1623
scientific purposes, taking of woodcock, ruffed grouse and quail for	131	78	1636
search and seizure	130	74, 102, 112, 113	1596, 1603, 1605, 1606
	131	18, 19	1624
shellfish, takings from contaminated areas	130	138	1611
smelts, search and seizure	130	74	1596
traps, confiscation of certain, etc.	131	98	1641
wild life sanctuaries, hunting harmful game in	131	117	1646
fish, state inspector of, appointment, etc.	21	8	191
deputies, appointment	21	8	192
fish, enforcement of certain laws as to, regulations, etc.	94	81	1107
interference with, etc., penalty	94	82	1108
supervisor of marine fisheries, state:			
appointment, salary, term, etc.	21	8A	192
director of division, approval of acts by	21	8A	192
powers and duties, generally	21	8A	192
arrests without warrant	130	129	1609
	131	17, 20	1624, 1625
conservation, etc., of marine fish, etc., rules as to	130	11A	1592
constables, powers of	131	16	1624
crabs, licenses to take, etc.	130	90B	1601
deputy, etc., wardens, appointment	130	142B	1612
display of fish, etc., unlawfully taken	131	20	1624
fish, game and dogs, enforcement of laws as to, powers of police, etc., to have	131	16	1624
inspection of fish, etc., illegally taken	131	20	1624
lobsters and lobster meat, etc., as to	130	92, 93, 98, 102, 104, 106, 109, 112, 113	1602–1606
oysters, as to	130	129	1609
private lands, entry on	131	4	1620
propagation, etc., taking of fish for	131	28	1626
quahaugs and soft shelled clams	130	84	1598
returns, annual, fish taken by certain methods	130	148	1614
salt water fish, obstructions to passage of	131	31	1627
scallops, taking, etc., of	130	79, 82	1597, 1598
search and seizure	130	74, 112	1596, 1605, 1606
	131	18, 19	1624

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions — *Continued.*			
fisheries and game, of — *Concluded.*			
supervisor of marine fisheries, state — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
shellfish	21	8A	192
	130	11A, 79, 82, 84, 90B, 138, 142A, 142B	1592, 1597, 1598, 1601, 1611, 1612
smelts	130	74	1596
statistical information and research	130	11A	1592
forestry, of, director, appointment, salary, etc.	21	4	191
state forester, designated as	21	4	191
experts, employees, expenses	21	5	191
federal forestry fund, expenditure	10	8A	151
fire patrol in certain counties	48	28A	523
state fire warden, in general:			
appointment	21	5	191
assistants to, appointment by state forester	48	28	522
temporary, fire patrol, for	48	28A	523
powers and duties, arrests for setting, etc., certain fires	48	15	520
forest fires, prevention, reports as to, commissioner's annual report, in	48	15	520
	132	4	1653
other duties as to	48	15	520
forest wardens, etc., to aid and advise	48	28	522
report to state forester	48	28	522
state forester, in general:			
agents, etc., of, entry on land by	132	8	1653
interference with, penalty	132	12	1654
annual report by commissioner	132	4	1653
assistant, appointment, powers and duties	48	15, 19, 22, 28	520–522
interference with, penalty	132	12	1654
plant pest control division, to co-operate with, penalty	128	22, 29	1572, 1574
temporary foresters, etc., employment	132	33	1660
powers and duties, in general	132	1	1652
advice to private owners	132	6	1653
arrests for setting, etc., certain fires	48	15	520
classification of forest lands	61	5	756
distribution of seeds, etc.	132	9, 35, 36	1654, 1661
entry on land to suppress certain moths	132	11	1654
fires, open air, arrests and other duties as to	48	15	520
regulations as to permits	48	13	519, 520
forest fires, extinguishment, when	48	24	522
observation towers for, construction	48	23	521
patrols	48	28A, 28B	523
prevention, etc.	48	15	520
municipal appropriations	40	11	408
reports as to	48	25	522
state aid to towns, etc.	40	11	408
	48	24	522
forest wardens, appointment	48	8	519
conventions	132	3	1653
reports by, to	48	25	522
investigations, as to	132	37	1661
payment for	132	3	1653
gypsy and brown tail moths	132	1, 8, 11–19, 29	1652–1657, 1659
investigations, results of, etc., publication	132	6	1653
local moth superintendents, supervision, etc.	132	13	1655
lumbering operations, statement with	48	20A	521
Massachusetts state college, course in forestry	132	1	1652
nurseries for seedlings	132	9	1654
prisoners, employment by, for reforestation, etc.	127	84	1551
reforestation, etc., lands acquired for	132	5, 31–33, 34A	1653, 1659, 1660

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
divisions — *Concluded.*			
forestry, of — *Concluded.*			
state forester — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
rules and regulations by, gypsy and brown tail moth suppression, as to	132	11	1654
penalty for violations	132	12	1654
sawmills, portable, notice of use	48	20A	521
slash, clearing, etc.	48	18, 19	520, 521
spark arresters on certain appliances	48	21, 22	521
state, fire warden, assistants, to designate	48	28	522
reports by, to	48	28	523
forests	132	31–34A	1659, 1660
local taxation	58	15	673
white pine blister rust, penalty	128	22, 23, 29	1572, 1574
wood or lumber operations, inspection by	48	19	521
parks, of, in general, care, etc., of certain state parks, etc., duties of director as to	21	11	192
cost of maintaining, apportionment and assessment	132A	4–6	1663
experts and assistants, appointment, etc.	21	12	193
rules, etc., for property under control of, penalty	132A	7	1663, 1664
director, in general:			
annual report of acts of	132A	9	1664
appointment, salary, etc.	21	11	192
traveling expenses	21	12	193
powers and duties, in general	21	11	193
advisory assistance to certain boards, etc.	132A	8	1664
certificate of, posting of rules, etc.	132A	7	1663, 1664
See also PARKS AND RESERVATIONS, **state, outside of metropolitan parks district.**			
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees.**			
CONSERVATORS.			
See GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; PEACE.			
CONSIDERATION.			
antecedent debt as constituting (see ANTECEDENT DEBT).			
betting, gaming, etc., effect	137	3	1679
fair, fraudulent conveyances, how determined as to	109A	3, 4	1307
marriage as, writing, etc., required	259	1 (3)	3071
recovery of money for failure of, sales act as affecting	106	59	1239
statute of frauds, as affecting	259	2	3072
See also CONTRACTS; CORPORATIONS, **in general,** transfers of stock; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.			
CONSIGNEE.			
advance to, lien for	104	4, 5	1209, 1210
lien, advances by	104	2, 3	1209
dissolution by bond	255	32, 33	3063, 3064
expenses attending shipment, etc., for, preserved	104	6	1210
See also LIENS.			
pledge or deposit by, effect	104	4, 5	1209, 1210
pledging, fraudulent, of merchandise or negotiable paper by, penalty	266	88	3133
sales by, validity	104	1	1209
spinners' lien law, in relation to	255	31A	3062
term defined, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
See also AGENTS; BILLS OF LADING; FACTORS; SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONSIGNOR.			
bills of lading, term defined as to	108	50	1285
owner of goods, treated as, when	104	2, 3	1209
CONSPIRACY.			
district courts excluded from jurisdiction as to	218	26	2747
indictment for, forms	277	Forms	3250, 3253
persuasion, peaceful, when not legal	149	24	1867
restraint of trade, in (see RESTRAINT OF TRADE).			
See also specific titles.			
CONSTABLES.			
See SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES.			
CONSTABULARY.			
state	22	9A	195
See also PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 1072, 1073).			
CONSTITUTION, COMMONWEALTH, OF.			
in general, ability to read, voting qualification	51	1, 44	547, 557
amendments to, dates of adoption, etc.	–	–	73–75
enrolment and deposit of original	Art. XI	–	47
historical data relative to	–	–	73–75
laws, copies prefixed to book containing	Art. XI	–	47
preamble and text	–	–	17–73
right to amend stated	Preamble	–	23
	Art. VII	–	25
procedure for amending, provisions common to initiative and legislative amendments, copies of proposed, to voters	54	48	607
posting	54	49	607
polls, at	54	65	611
registrars, transmission to	54	49	607
engrossment	3	24	102
record of votes cast on, transmission	54	112	623
submission to voters, counting of votes, blanks, etc., use	54	104	620
description by attorney-general	III	–	66
form of ballot	III	–	66
paid advocacy by public officers forbidden, penalty	55	31	645
	56	64	661
initiative, proposed by [see INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM, **constitutional provisions in relation to, initiative,** constitutional amendments proposed by (Index p. 674)].			
legislative, adoption by people	IV	5	62
definition	IV	1	61
information to voters	IV	–	66
joint session for consideration of	IV	2	62
legislative action on	IV	4, 5	62
majority vote necessary	IV	4	62
submission to people	IV	5	62
conflicting and alternative measures	VI	–	63
successive general courts, action by	IV	2, 4, 5	62
See also ELECTIONS, **questions submitted to voters** (Index p. 432).			
CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES, OF.			
amendments, procedure	Art. V	–	9, 10
amendments adopted, dates, etc.	–	–	14–16
opinion of voters on proposed	53	18	571
cases arising under, judicial power includes	Art. III	2	8
construction, certain rules of	Arts. IX–XI	–	11
historical data relative to	–	–	14–16
oath to support, by whom taken	Art. VI	–	10
public schools, required subject in	71	1, 2	855
reservation of powers not granted by	Art. X	–	11
rights, enumeration in, effect on others	Art. IX	–	11

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES, OF—*Concluded.*			
supreme law of land, to be . . . . . Art.	VI	–	10
text and tabulation	–	–	1–14
CONSTRUCTION OF LAWS.			
See STATUTES.			
CONSULS.			
acknowledgments, etc., before	183	30 (*b*), 41	2466, 2468
appointment and confirmation . . . . Art.	II	2	7, 8
cases affecting, jurisdiction . . . . Art.	III	2	8
marriage, solemnization by	207	43, 46	2627
See also AMBASSADORS, MINISTERS AND CONSULS.			
CONSUMPTION.			
See TUBERCULOSIS.			
CONSUMPTIVES, TRUSTEES OF HOSPITALS FOR.			
succeeded by public health department . . .	111	67	1342
See also PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF.			
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.			
See ANIMALS; DISEASES.			
CONTEMPT.			
arrest and supplementary proceedings, in . . .	224	11, 14, 16–18, 20	2824–2828
commitment for	220	14	2768
county commissioners may punish for . . .	34	13	359
habeas corpus proceedings, in	248	27, 31	3010
insolvency courts may punish for	216	9	2693
magistrate taking bail, failure to return, etc. . .	276	66	3225
probate courts may punish for	215	34, 57	2683, 2687
service of process in case of	220	14	2768
district courts, in	218	5	2742
summoned defendant in criminal case, default .	276	26	3217
trial justices may punish for	219	9	2761
witness, non-attendance	233	5	2902
CONTINGENT DEBT.			
revenue for meeting, exception as to . . .	29	2	216
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **in general,** finances; STATE FINANCE, **borrowing of money,** bonds, metropolitan districts, for, assessment.			
CONTINGENT INTERESTS.			
guardian or conservator may obtain release of, when .	201	44	2575
will, arbitration, etc., in relation to, protection . .	204	16, 17	2598
CONTINGENT REMAINDERS.			
alienation, subject to	184	2	2475
conveyance of estates subject to	183	49–51	2469
effect	184	3	2475
eminent domain takings of land encumbered by .	79	24–26	911
not defeated by act of present holder, except, etc. .	184	10, 11	2476
CONTINUANCES OF CIVIL ACTIONS.			
absent defendants, in case of	227	4	2835
agreement, by	231	73, 79	2866, 2868
trial not before certain day, for	231	78	2867
certain proceedings as affecting	231	79	2868
costs as condition of	261	18	3083
defective service, upon	223	84	2809
district courts, in	218	38	2750
executor, etc., against, pending insolvency . .	198	31	2560
trustee process, pending	246	35	2994
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS.			
general provisions	71	21–26	859, 860
See also SCHOOLS, **public.**			
CONTINUOUS CONSOLIDATION OF THE LAWS.			
provisions for	3	51–55	107, 108
See also STATUTES.			
CONTINUOUS SERVICE.			
term defined, retirement systems and pensions, as to	32	1, 20, 26	257, 277, 283

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONTRACT, ACTIONS OF.			
absent co-defendant in	227	14	2837
prosecution against those served	227	15	2838
new action against others	227	15	2838
answers, forms for certain	231	147, Forms 27–39	2895, 2896
assessment of damages by clerk, when	235	5	2924
assumpsit, etc., included in	231	1	2850
assurance fund, land registration, against	185	101–108	2506–2508
covenant included in	231	1	2850
debt, included in	231	1	2850
to recover, expediting	231	59B	2863
declarations, in [see PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 1001, 1002)].			
writ, need not contain	231	11	2853
default of one or more defendants, judgment on	235	6	2924
separate execution of	235	7	2924
division of personal actions, constitutes one	231	1	2850
encumbrances on real estate, for removal	184	22	2479
forms for declarations	231	147, Forms 1–10	2887–2891
gaming, etc., recovery of money lost in	137	1, 2	1679
includes what	231	1	2850
inheritance tax, etc., to collect	65	33, 34	822
joinder of parties, labor, plaintiff suing for	231	2	2850
obligors on certain written contracts	231	4	2850
judgments, on	235	14, 19	2925, 2926
confession, by, voidable	231	13A	2853, 2854
jurisdiction, district courts, of	218	19	2745
municipal court of Boston, of	218	19, 54	2745, 2754
superior court, of	212	3–5	2656, 2657
limitation, general provisions	260	1–20	3074–3078
See also LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.			
penal sum for breach, recovery of judgment and execution for	235	9–13	2925
personal action, declared to be	231	1	2850
railroads, against, extinguishment of fires, for expenses	160	241	2078
recognizance for debt, on	256	8	3067
rent, recovery in, part of land demised, for	186	5, 8	2511, 2512
set-off in	232	1–11	2898–2900
small claims procedure	218	21–25	2746, 2747
speedy trial of certain	212	16	2659
	231	59	2862
state and county taxes, recovery from town, etc.	59	28	699
tender of amount due on	232	12–14	2900
tort action, non-joinder with	231	7 (6)	2851
demurrer, cause for	231	18 (1)	2854
written instruments, how pleaded	231	7 (11)	2852
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; CONTRACTS; DEBT; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
CONTRACTS.			
in general, ante-nuptial	209	13, 25–27, 29	2641, 2643, 2644
See also HUSBAND AND WIFE.			
arbitration between parties to	251	14–22	3023, 3024
See also ARBITRATION, CONTROVERSIES, OF.			
condition, breach of, recovery of penalty, judgment and execution	235	9–13	2925
conditional, how declared on	231	7 (12)	2852
employer, exemption from liability by, forbidden	149	177A	1902
false pretences, obtaining release, alteration, etc., because of	266	33	3121
gaming, void, when	137	3	1679
husband and wife, between, certain, not authorized	209	2	2639
See also HUSBAND AND WIFE.			
infancy, avoidance for, life insurance policies, in relation to	175	128	2374

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONTRACTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
insurance, of [see INSURANCE, **in general,** contracts of insurance (Index p. 690); **classes of insurance,** in general, policies (Index pp. 695-697)].			
judgment confessed in, stipulation void	231	13A	2853, 2854
laws impairing, forbidden . . . . Art.	I	10	6
marketing, co-operative associations, by	157	13, 16, 17	1974, 1975
marriage contracts, etc., certain laws not to affect	209	13	2641
married women, of, capacity established	209	2	2639
husband, with, certain, not authorized	209	2	2639
husband's liability	209	8–10	2640
joint liability for necessaries	209	7	2640
separate property liable for	209	9	2640
suits on	209	6	2640
metric system, table of equivalents for use in	99	2	1184, 1185
non-negotiable, certain, Saturday, performance on	107	14	1246
payment of money, for, damages on	107	10, 12	1246
performance, daylight saving law as affecting	4	10	114
Sunday or holiday, on day after	4	9	114
restraint of trade, in (see RESTRAINT OF TRADE).			
sale of goods, for (see SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY).			
sealed, recovery of money under, use of common count	231	7 (8)	2851, 2852
service of process, waiving, etc., judgment voidable	231	13A	2853, 2854
specific performance of, equity, in, real estate contract by deceased person	204	1	2595
sale of goods	106	57	1238
spendthrift, of, when void	201	10	2568
wagering, recovery of payments, etc., under	137	4, 5	1679, 1680
writing required, when (see FRAUDS, STATUTE OF).			
written instruments, how pleaded	231	7 (11)	2852
year, performance deferred for, statute of frauds, within	259	1	3072
joint contractors, absent, one or more, action as affecting	227	14, 15	2837, 2838
service of process on	223	32	2799
death, estate liable	197	8	2548
default and trial, judgment on	235	6	2924
separate executions	235	7	2924
insolvency, discharge of one, effect	216	98	2708
joint and several, when treated as	227	15	2838
judgment against less than all, if some outside commonwealth	227	15	2838
new action in case of	227	15	2838
limitation of actions as affecting	260	15–17	3077, 3078
public, bonus, etc., to officers in connection with, penalties	43 268	27 9–12	462, 463 3153, 3154
militia, officers	33	84, 85	329
cities and towns, of, award, etc., uniform charters, under	43	28, 29	463
copies filed with city, etc., clerk	41	17	429
purposes for which authorized	40 84	4 7	402 957
uniform city charters, under (see CITY CHARTERS, **uniform forms of**).			
county, of, regulated	34 35	9B–9E, 17 34	358, 359 368
foreign corporations, of, validity not affected by certain omissions	181	5	2451
interest of officials in, penalties	43 268	27 9–12	462, 463 3153, 3154
uniform city charters, under	43	27	462
larceny, subject of	266	26	3120
prison (see PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONTRACTS — *Concluded.*			
public — *Concluded.*			
public, officers, with, death, resignation, etc., effect	228	14	2841
works, for, citizen's preference	149	179A	1902
contents	149	25, 26	1867
eight hour day, provisions as to	149	34	1869
state, appropriation, exceeding, forbidden	29	8	218
permanent, without, forbidden	29	27	222
bond to secure performance, discharge of	30	40	237
copies to be filed with comptroller	7	14	135
highway construction, for	29	27	222
	81	8	932
permanent, forbidden	29	27	222
printing and binding	5	1	115
security from contractor, labor, etc., to pay	30	39, 40	236, 237
state, purchasing agent, of, approval	7	31	140
treasurer, term defined as to	4	7 (32)	113
supplies for state departments, for	7	22	137
blanket	30	51, 52	239, 240
See also Commonwealth.			
See also Aged Persons, boarding homes for; Bills of Lading; Bonds; Conditional Sales; Contract, Actions of; Frauds, Statute of; Insurance; Leases; Limitation of Actions; Loans; Negotiable Instruments; Sales of Personal Property; Warehouse Receipts; Weights and Measures; and specific titles.			
CONTRIBUTION.			
corporations, certain, stockholders, among	156	35	1964
	158	45	1987
devisees and legatees, among	191	25–30	2529, 2530
debts, property taken for	191	26	2529
dower or curtesy, property taken for	191	30	2530
insolvency, effect	191	29	2530
marshalling assets in accordance with will	191	27	2529
omitted, etc., child, share of, to provide	191	25	2529
devisee, etc., treated as	191	28	2530
equity suits for	214	2, 3	2666
heirs, devisees, etc., payment of claims	197	34	2553
insurance company directors, between, when	175	85	2343
ship owners, cost of removing wrecks	91	42	1032
CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.			
affirmative defence, when	231	85	2868
domestic servants and farm laborers, injuries to	152	66, 67	1930
guest, of, defence to innholder	140	17	1715
liability of railroad, as affecting	160	232	2076
workmen's compensation law as affecting	152	66, 67	1930
CONTROVERSIES.			
arbitration	251	1–22	3021–3024
See also Arbitration, Controversies, of.			
CONVENTIONS.			
municipal appropriations in connection with certain	40	5 (37)	406
political, etc. [see Elections (Index p. 418)].			
state representation at certain	6	10, 11	124, 125
term defined, election laws, in	50	1	543
CONVERSION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.			
actions for, answers in, form	231	147, Form 40	2896
form of declaration	231	147, Form 11	2892
See also Pleading in Civil Actions; Practice in Civil Actions.			
limitation of certain	260	4	3075

	Chapter	Section	Page
CONVERSION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY — *Concluded.*			
actions for — *Concluded.*			
sheriffs, etc., against, limitation	260	4	3075
survival	228	1	2838
bills of lading, as affecting negotiation of	108	36	1282
buyer of goods may bring suit for, when	106	55	1238
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 699)].			
mortgagee of chattels may sue, when	255	4	3057
negotiable instruments, as affecting negotiation of	107	78	1257
See also TORT, **actions of**; TROVER.			
CONVEYANCE.			
term defined, fraudulent transfers, as to	109A	1	1307
uniform partnership act, as to	108A	2	1287
CONVEYANCE OF REAL ESTATE.			
general provisions	183	1–55	2459–2470
See also REAL PROPERTY, **alienation, conveyance by deed.**			
CONVEYANCE, PUBLIC.			
See PUBLIC CONVEYANCES.			
CONVICTION OF CRIME.			
credibility of witness, as affecting	233	21	2904
plea of former, constitutional provision	Art. V	–	11
form of	277	75	3246
reports of, clerks of courts, by (see CLERKS OF COURTS, **powers and duties,** returns, etc.).			
See also CRIMES; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE.			
CONVICTS.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS; PRISONERS.			
CONWAY.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
COOKING.			
corporations for furnishing steam, etc., for, organization	158	2–9	1977, 1978
highways, digging up for	158	12–14	1979
oils for, sale, etc., of dangerous	148	48, 49	1856
school instruction in	71	17	858
See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index pp. 289–291); HEAT AND POWER COMPANIES; HOUSEHOLD ARTS EDUCATION; STEAM AND HOT WATER; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
CO-OPERATIVE.			
use of word regulated	157	8	1973
CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.			
See CORPORATIONS, **co-operative** (Index pp. 285, 286).			
CO-OPERATIVE BANKS.			
general provisions	170	1–49	2235–2253
See also BANKS AND BANKING.			
CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS.			
general provisions	157	1–18	1971–1975
See also CORPORATIONS, **co-operative.**			
CO-OPERATIVE COURSES.			
term defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1862
COOTS.			
open season for	131	87	1638
COPPERAS.			
adulteration of liquor with, penalty	270	1	3162
sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1382

	Chapter	Section	Page
COPPER, SULPHATE OF.			
sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1382
COPY.			
officers, certain, furnished by, fees for (see FEES).			
service of process by, fees	262	8, 11, 15, 16	3089, 3092
term defined, feedstuffs and fertilizers, as to	94	1	1082
CORD WOOD.			
See WOOD AND BARK.			
CORE ROOMS.			
women employed in, rules as to	149	54	1872
CO-RESPONDENTS.			
divorce cases, in (see DIVORCE).			
CORN.			
cental, etc., sold by, certificate, etc., forfeiture	94	222	1143
seeds of (see AGRICULTURAL SEEDS).			
trespass by cutting, carrying away, penalty	266	113	3138
See also GRAIN AND MEAL.			
CORN BORER, EUROPEAN.			
corn stalks and stubble, disposal of	128	30, 31A	1574
quarantine to check, penalty	128	31	1574
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, etc., of,** plant pest control, division of; PLANT PESTS.			
CORN MEAL.			
cental, etc., sold by, certificate, etc., forfeiture	94	222	1143
CORONERS.			
appointment	Art. IX	–	37
CORPORATE FRANCHISE TAX.			
See TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index pp. 1330, 1331).			
CORPORATION.			
use of word regulated	110	4A, 26	1310, 1314
CORPORATIONS.			
in general, actions by and against, capacity for	155	6	1941
continuation for, after dissolution	155	51	1950
corporate existence, pleadings admit, when	231	30	2856
form of writ against	223	18	2797
interrogatories, answers by	231	65	2865
oath, signature, etc., to pleadings, etc.	231	139	2884
receivership, under	155	52	1951
service of process against	223	36–39A	2800, 2801
speedy trials, affidavit by treasurer	231	59	2862
venue of transitory	223	8	2795
acts of incorporation, alteration or repeal of certain	Art. LIX 155	– 3	68 1940
petitions to general court for, procedure as to certain	3	5–7	98, 99
public acts, proved as	233	74	2912
See also, *infra*, **in general,** special charter, created by.			
agreement of association, etc., inspection, etc.	155	22	1944
alteration, repeal, etc., of charters, certain, subject to	Art. LIX 155	– 3	68 1940
certain, not subject to	155 156	3 2, 3	1940 1953, 1954
articles of organization and amendments, copy to be kept, etc.	155	22	1944
assessments, enforcement, by-law provisions for	155	7	1941
liability for, as affected by transfer of shares	155	29	1946
assets of, false, etc., statements as to, publishing, penalty	266	92	3134
sale, etc., void without notice to commissioner, etc.	63	76	804
bonds, notes, etc., issued by, blue sky law, so-called, as affecting (see SECURITIES, **promotion and sale of**).			
countersigning, etc., trust company as agent	172	38	2272

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
bonds, notes, etc., issued by — *Concluded.*			
false, etc., statements as to value, penalty	266	92	3134
holders of, to whom interest paid, lists to commissioner of corporations, etc.	62	33	770
trust company as trustee of	172	38	2272
redemption in numerical order forbidden	107	7	1245
forfeiture of franchise for violation	107	8	1245
registration, in general, penalty	29	39	224
	35	43	370
	44	52, 61	499, 501
	107	4–6	1244, 1245
trust company as agent for	172	38	2272
unlawful issue, penalty, etc.	266	65, 68	3128, 3129
See also SECURITIES, **promotion and sale of.**			
books, stock and transfer, inspection, etc.	155	22	1944
refusal, action for, defense to	155	22	1944
brokers for sale of securities of, registration	110A	8–11	1320–1323
bucketing, so-called, dissolution for engaging in	271	36	3176
business corporation law, application to certain	156	2	1953
adoption by certain	156	3	1954
by-laws, etc., may make	155	6	1941
copies at principal office	155	22	1944
penalties for violation	155	7	1941
subject matter	155	7	1941
capital stock, books, stock and transfer, inspection, etc.	155	22	1944
increase, notice and disposal	155	20	1944
preferred, issue, etc.	155	18, 19	1944
shares in, attachment, divorce proceedings, in	208	13	2632
equity suits to reach and apply	214	3 (8)	2668
	215	6A	2678
verdict or finding, after	223	86A	2810
not at law	223	71	2807
certificates, alteration	155	41	1948
countersigning, etc., trust company as agent for	172	38	2272
forging, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
uttering, etc., penalty	267	5	3145
lien of corporation to appear on	155	40	1948
lost, etc., procedure for issue of new	155	39, 42	1948
negotiable instruments law not applicable to	107	18	1247
new, issue	155	39, 42, 46	1948, 1949
owner, who deemed	155	44	1949
preferred stock, of, preferences, etc., to appear on	155	19	1944
transfer, restriction upon, to appear on	155	40	1948
See also, *infra*, **in general,** transfers of stock.			
dealing in, without actual purchase or sale	137	4–7	1679, 1680
executors, etc., may vote	155	21	1944
false, etc., statements as to value, penalty	266	92	3134
gains, etc., in sale of, taxation [see TAXATION, **incomes, of** (Index pp. 1336, 1338, 1339)].			
par value	155	16	1943
change	155	16	1943
fee for filing certificate	158	43	1986
issue at less than, forbidden	155	17	1943
term defined, sale of securities act, under	110A	2 (*h*)	1316
without, blue sky law, so-called, term defined as to	110A	2 (*h*)	1316
See also, *infra*, **business,** capital stock, shares.			
pledge of, new certificate, etc.	155	46	1949

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
capital stock — *Concluded.*			
shares in — *Concluded.*			
sale, assessments, to pay	155	7	1941
regulated, sale of securities act, by (blue sky law, so-called)	110A	1–16	1315–1324
See also SECURITIES, **promotion and sale of.**			
taxation, income	62	1 (*b–g*)	758, 759
See also TAXATION, **incomes, of,** corporations (Index p. 1336).			
local	59	4 (3)	686
exemption of certain	59	5 (30–32)	692
transfer, uniform law as to	155	24–44	1945–1949
trusts, subject to, immunity of corporation, etc.	203	21	2588
voting	155	7, 18, 19, 21, 29, 46	1941, 1944, 1946, 1949
transfer of shares, in general	155	24–26	1945–1949
See also, *infra*, **in general,** transfers of stock.			
unlawful or fraudulent issue, penalty	266	65, 66, 68	3128, 3129
certificates, reports, etc., false, penalties for	155	48, 49	1950
inspection and record by commissioner	155	2	1939
charter, special (see, *infra*, **in general,** special charter, created by).			
cities and towns to be	40	1	401
collection agencies, maintenance (see COLLECTION AGENCIES).			
conveyance of land by	155	8	1941
corporate existence, pleadings admit, when	231	30	2856
corporation, sole, disseizin of, limitation of action	260	24	3079
use of word, regulated	110	4A, 26	1310, 1314
credit, fraudulent use, penalty	266	74	3130
unions, as members of	171	5, 6	2255
criminal prosecution of, animals, for cruelty to, penalty	272	79	3194
distress warrant to collect penalty	279	42	3270
indictment, etc., against, default to	279	41	3270
limitation of new, after abatement, etc.	277	64	3244
deacons, wardens, etc., of churches as, in general	68	1–4, 10–12	839–841
See also CHURCHES; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.			
deeds of real estate by, acknowledgment, statutory form	183	Appendix (15)	2474
dentistry, practicing, corporate name	112	49	1385
penalties for certain violations	112	52	1386
deposits in trust with state treasurer regulated	29	40	224
annual certification	10	6	150
assessment of	58	28	677
detectives, private, acting as, licensing	147	22–30	1838, 1839
dissolution, continuation after	155	3, 51, 52	1940, 1950, 1951
court, by	155	50	1950
bucketing, so-called, for engaging in	271	36	3176
return of decree to state secretary	155	55	1952
receivers, appointment and powers	155	52	1951
duties	155	53	1951
statute, by	155	3	1940
revival after, by commissioner	155	56	1952
surrender of charter, by	155	54	1951
distribution of stock to stockholders, "blue sky law" exemption	110A	3 (*k*)	1317
dividends, record owner's right to	155	29	1946
unclaimed, publication of list	155	47	1950
domestic, sale of stock to satisfy assessment, blue sky law, so-called, not applicable	110A	3 (*j*)	1317

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
drug business, retail, doing, permits for, issuance, etc.	112	39	1382
stockholders, unregistered, law as to sale of drugs, etc., as affecting	112	30	1381
eminent domain takings, by (for provisions as to certain corporations authorized to take land by eminent domain, see, *infra*, **miscellaneous**).			
damages, petition for award	79	7	905
removal of structures to enforce payment	79	42	915
security for	79	40	915
directors to make	79	2	903
execution, levy on property	235	30	2929
proceedings after levy on shareholder	235	21	2926
false, entries in books, penalty	266	67	3129
reports, statements, penalty	155	48	1950
foreign law, required by, penalty	155	49	1950
publishing, penalty	266	92	3134
fiduciaries, acting as, income tax on	62	14	766
returns by	62	15	766
financial condition, false statements as to, publishing, penalty	266	92	3134
forging securities of	267	16	3147
See also FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING.			
franchise, etc., usurping, proceedings against	155 249	11 6–11	1942 3013, 3014
See also QUO WARRANTO, INFORMATION IN NATURE OF.			
gas company in same city or town, holding more than ten per cent of capital stock of, forbidden	164	31	2143
guardians of minors, powers as	201	5	2567
hospitals, free beds in, for employees	155	12	1942
income tax law as affecting, dividends paid by foreign, subject to	62	1 (*b*)	758
exempt from individual tax	62	8 (*b*)	764
fiduciaries, acting as	62	14, 15	766
lists of shareholders, etc., to furnish	62	33	770
penalties for violation	62	59	775
incorporated, use of word regulated	110	4A, 26	1310, 1314
indictment against (see, *supra*, **in general**, criminal prosecution of).			
initiative, etc., petitions, paid circulation by	I	–	66
injuries to property by, not involving taking, award of damages	79	10	907
insolvency proceedings by and against, in general	216	143–149	2719, 2720
composition proceedings, in general	216	150–169	2720–2724
insurance, agents, adjusters, etc., as	175	174	2395
by, in mutual fire companies	175	76	2337
companies, laws applicable to	175	30	2315
land, title to, confirmation without registration, petition by	185	26A	2487
registration of, petition by	185	26	2487
laws applicable to	155	1	1939
insurance companies, to	175	30	2315
legislative petitions affecting certain, procedure	3	5–7	98, 99
lessee of property of, liable for corporation taxes	63	74	803
lost certificate of stock	155	39, 42	1948
meetings, calling and conduct	155	7, 15	1941, 1943
executors, etc., may vote at	155	21	1944
justice of the peace, calling by, when	155	15	1943
proxy, voting by, manner	155	7	1941
quorum at, by-laws to determine	155	7	1941

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
meetings — *Concluded.*			
records, inspection, etc.	155	22	1944
shares, voting of	155	7, 18, 19, 21, 29, 46	1941, 1944, 1946, 1949
See also, *infra*, **in general,** special charter, created by.			
milk license to	94	40	1096
money or property of, fraudulent use, penalty	266	74	3130
monopolies, discrimination, etc., forfeiture of privileges for	93	11	1070
motor vehicles of, excise tax on registered	60A	1, 6	752–754
statement to commissioner	59	83	712
name, corporate	155	9	1941
change, in general	155	10	1942
legislative petitions for, procedure	3	5, 7	98, 99
business corporations, by	156	42	1967
charitable, etc., corporations, by	155	10	1942
	180	11	2444
clubs, etc., in case of	155	10	1942
	180	5, 11	2442, 2444
fraternal benefit societies	155	10	1942
gas and electric companies, by	164	28	2142
insurance companies, by	155	10	1942
railroad companies, by	160	215–217	2073, 2074
street railway companies, by	161	132–134	2118
public service companies, use of, regulated	155	4, 5	1940
similar, restraining use	155	9	1941
trust companies, of, regulated	172	4	2265
voluntary association, use by	182	2A	2455
See also NAMES.			
notes, savings banks' investments in	168	54 (9)	2226
officers, compensation, may fix	155	6	1941
may elect, etc.	155	6	1941
tenure of office, by-laws to fix	155	7	1941
penalties against, enforcement	155	2	1939
person, term includes	4	7 (23), 9A	112, 114
See also PERSON.			
poles, wires, etc., in ways, removal to enforce payment of damages, when	79	42	915
political, advertising by, penalty	56	62	661
contributions, etc., by certain, forbidden, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
powers, in general	155	6	1941
extension, etc., by statute, procedure	3	5–7	98, 99
practice of law by, forbidden	221	46	2779
modifications	221	46, 47	2779, 2780
preferred stock, issue, etc.	155	18, 19	1944
proxy voting, by-laws to regulate	155	7	1941
public service (see, *infra*, **public service**).			
quorum at meetings, by-laws to fix	155	7	1941
real estate conveyance by	155	8	1941
receivers, appointment, powers, duties	155	52, 53	1951
records, stock books, etc., evidence, as	155	22	1944
inspection by stockholders	155	22	1944
office, to be kept at	155	22	1944
registration of bonds, notes, etc., by (see, *supra*, **in general,** bonds, notes, etc., issued by).			
reorganizations, corporate, securities issued under, "blue sky law" exemption	110A	3 (*k*)	1317
reports, etc., false, penalties	155	48, 49	1950
revival of certain, commissioner, by	155	56	1952
scope of general provisions as to	155	1	1939

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
seal, may have and alter	155	6	1941
sealed instruments, and, of	4	9A, 9B	114
what constitutes	4	9B	114
written instruments, in, recital in lieu of wafer, etc.	4	9A	114
See also SEAL.			
securities of, dealing in, without actual purchase or sale	137	4–7	1679, 1680
false, etc., statements as to value, penalty	266	92	3134
unlawful issue, penalty	266	65, 68	3128, 3129
See also, *supra*, **in general,** bonds, notes, etc., issued by; capital stock; SECURITIES, **promotion and sale of.**			
service of process, domestic, on	223	36, 37	2800
foreign, on	223	38, 39	2800, 2801
See also SERVICE OF PROCESS.			
shares in (see, *supra*, **in general,** capital stock).			
special charter, created by, acts of incorporation, alteration or repeal of certain	Art. LIX	–	68
	155	3	1940
public acts, proved as	233	74	2912
business corporation law, adoption by certain	156	3	1954
application to	156	2	1953
first meeting, calling, etc.	155	14	1943
organization, certificate of, filing, etc.	155	13	1943
time limit	155	13	1943
statutes, acceptance by, effective for	4	1	108
stockholders, list of, commissioner of corporations and taxation, filing with	62	33	770
state secretary, filing with	155	23	1945
stock books, etc., to contain	155	22	1944
meetings (see, *supra*, **in general,** meetings).			
rights to new shares	155	20	1944
stock in (see, *supra*, **in general,** capital stock).			
taxation, in general	63	1–81	777–804
See also TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index pp. 1325–1332).			
transfers of stock, alteration of certificate, effect	155	41	1948
assessments, etc., liability for, as affecting	155	29	1946
assignment or power of attorney, etc., by	155	27	1946
delivery of certificate to prevail	155	30	1947
endorsement as constituting	155	27 (*a*), 43	1946, 1949
attempted, effect	155	36	1948
certificate, term defined	155	26	1945
collateral security, for, new certificate in case of	155	46	1949
pledgor's rights, etc.	155	46	1949
consideration, want of	155	32, 33	1947
what constitutes	155	26	1945
construction of uniform law as to	155	25	1945
death or incapacity after endorsement	155	32, 33	1947
definitions	155	26	1945
delivery, creates obligation to endorse	155	35	1948
endorsement complete without	155	43	1949
priority of title by	155	30	1947
revocation	155	32, 33	1947
term defined	155	26	1945
transfer by	155	27	1946
wrongdoer, etc., by	155	31, 32	1947
dividends, right to, as affecting	155	29	1946
endorsement, compelled by delivery	155	35	1948
effect	155	32–34	1947
transfer by	155	27	1946
what constitutes	155	43	1949
false entry, etc., of, penalty, etc.	266	67, 68	3129

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
transfers of stock — *Concluded.*			
fiduciaries, etc., powers not enlarged	155	28	1946
fraud, mistake, etc., endorsement procured by	155	32, 33	1947
good faith, term defined	155	26	1946
incomplete, obligation to complete	155	35	1948
infants, incompetents, etc., powers not enlarged	155	28	1946
instalments overdue, effect	155	45	1949
law governing	155	24	1945
lien, restrictions, etc., to appear on certificate	155	40	1948
mode	155	27	1946
new certificate, lost, etc., in place of	155	42	1948
bond	155	42	1948
liability of corporation on old certificate	155	42	1948
surrender of old certificate required, when	155	39	1948
transferee entitled to	155	46	1949
owner of certificate, who deemed to be	155	44	1949
personal defences, enforcement	155	32–34	1947
person, term defined	155	26	1946
pledgee, mortgagee, etc., new certificate to, when	155	46	1949
warranties by	155	37, 38	1948
purchase, purchaser, terms defined	155	26	1946
purchasers for value, etc., rights	155	30–34, 42	1947, 1948
record owner, rights and liabilities	155	29	1946
rescission and reclamation	155	33	1947
purchaser for value, effect on rights	155	34	1947
restrictions, etc., to appear on certificate	155	40	1948
sale of shares for unpaid instalments, etc., as affecting	156	20	1960
shares, term defined	155	26	1946
state, term defined	155	26	1946
successive purchasers, rights	155	30	1947
taxation, in general	64	1–17	805–809
terms defined	155	26	1945
title, term defined	155	26	1946
transfer, term defined	155	26	1946
trust company as transfer agent	172	38	2272
trustees, held by, liability as to	203	21	2588
uniformity, law construed to secure	155	25	1945
value, term defined	155	26	1946
voting rights as affected by	155	29	1946
warranties, mortgagee, pledgee, etc., by	155	38	1948
transferor, of, etc.	155	37	1948
what constitutes	155	27	1946
See also TAXATION, **stock transfers, of** (Index p. 1359).			
trustee process, summoned in (see TRUSTEE PROCESS).			
unauthorized business, enjoining	155	11	1942
violations of law by, reported to attorney general	155	2	1939
wages, weekly, payment	149	148–150	1895, 1896
whoever, term includes	4	7 (23)	112
workmen's compensation notices, service on	152	43	1924
agricultural and horticultural (see CORPORATIONS, **co-operative**).			
agriculture, etc., to encourage, formation	180	3, 4	2442
antiquarian purposes, for, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *infra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
artistic purposes, for, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *infra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
athletic exercises, for encouraging, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *infra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
banking (see BANKS AND BANKING).			
benevolent purposes, for, formation	180	2	2442
practice of law by	221	47	2780
See also, *infra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
boards of trade, chambers of commerce, etc., for establishing, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *infra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
bond and investment companies, in general	174	1–12	2285–2288
See also BOND AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES.			
business, in general, adoption of law by certain	156	3	1954
application of law	156	2	1953
gas and electric companies, to	156	2	1953
	164	4	2135
certain, not subject to business corporation law	156	2	1953
deadlock affecting affairs of, petition for dissolution in case of	155	50	1950
definitions	156	1	1953
duration, in general	156	4	1954
real estate companies	156	7	1956
existence, beginning and evidence	156	12	1957
judgment, neglect to pay, receiver, appointment	156	51	1969
organization under general laws, in general	156	6–12	1955–1957
See also, *infra*, **business,** incorporation under general laws.			
penalties against, enforcement	156	52	1970
perpetual succession, to have, etc.	156	4	1954
real estate companies excepted	156	7	1956
political contributions by, regulated, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
powers, in general	155	6	1941
	156	4	1954
limit of, etc., by agreement of association	156	6 (*h*)	1955
public service companies, acquisition of stock of	156	5	1955
real and personal property, may hold	156	4	1954
receivers, appointment	156	51	1969
wages, stockholders' liability for	156	35, 38	1964, 1965
amendments after organization, articles of, filing, etc.	156	41–46	1966–1968
fees	156	54, 55	1970
contents	156	43–45	1967
majority vote, requiring	156	41	1966
remedy of minority stockholder	156	46	1968
two thirds, etc., vote, requiring	156	42	1967
annual reports, in general	156	47–50	1968, 1969
assets, liabilities and, statement in annual report	156	47 (6)	1968
sale, etc., of, amendment authorizing	156	42, 43	1967
remedy of minority stockholder	156	46	1968
bankruptcy as affecting officers' liability	156	37, 38, 45	1965, 1967
borrow money, etc., may	156	4	1954
business, nature of, agreement of association to state	156	6	1955
change	156	42	1967
articles of amendment, filing	156	43	1967
remedy of minority stockholder	156	46	1968
by-laws, adoption at first meeting	156	9	1956
amendment, etc.	156	13	1958
subject matter	156	13	1958
submission to commissioner	156	11	1957
capital stock, to have	156	4	1954
amount, agreement of association to state	156	6	1955
annual report to state	156	47 (4)	1968
minimum	156	6 (*e*)	1955

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
business — *Continued.*			
capital stock — *Continued.*			
cash, issued for	156	10, 15	1956, 1958
instalments, payable by	156	10 (*c*), 15	1956, 1958
action to recover	156	20	1960
overdue, sale of stock for	156	20	1960
voting rights, as affecting	156	32	1963
note not receivable for	156	16	1959
officers' liability, regulated	156	36–40	1964–1966
par, not less than	156	15	1958
subscription, payment	156	18	1959
action to recover	156	19	1960
agreement of association to state each	156	6 (*j*)	1956
overdue, etc., sale of rights	156	19	1960
voting rights, as affecting	156	32	1963
classes, etc.	156	6, 14	1955, 1958
agreement of association to describe	156	6 (*g*)	1955
amendments relative to	156	42, 43	1967
directors, choice by different	156	22	1961
preferences, statement, etc., in certificate	156	33	1963
report of condition to state	156	47 (4)	1968
voting powers	156	14, 32, 41, 42	1958, 1963, 1966, 1967
restriction, statement, etc., in certificate	156	33	1963
corporation, owned by, dividends forbidden on certain	156	20	1960
voting rights suspended	156	31	1963
increase by amendment	156	41	1966
articles	156	43, 44	1967
fee for filing	156	54	1970
disposition of additional	156	41	1966
issue, original	156	10 (*c*), 14, 15	1956, 1958
payment for, to be actually received, etc.	156	16	1959
notes, etc., not to be deemed to be	156	16	1959
subsequent, certificate, etc.	156	16, 17	1959
unlawful, officers' liability for	156	16, 36	1959, 1964
validation when certificate not filed	156	17	1959
fee	156	17	1959
See also, *supra*, **business**, capital stock, cash, issued for; *infra*, **business**, capital stock, property, issued for; services and expenses, issued for.			
par value (see, *infra*, **business**, capital stock, shares, par value).			
payment for	156	14–16, 18	1958, 1959
See also, *supra*, **business**, capital stock, cash, issued for; issue; *infra*, **business**, capital stock, property, issued for; services and expenses, issued for.			
preferences, etc.	156	14	1958
agreement of association to state	156	6 (*f*, *g*, *h*)	1955
certificate to show or refer to	156	33	1963
changes in, by two thirds vote	156	42	1967
property, issued for	156	10, 15	1956, 1958
description	156	10	1956
received, must be	156	16	1959
real estate as payment for, location, area, etc., of, articles, etc., to state	156	10 (*c*)	1956
reduction by amendment	156	41	1966
articles	156	43, 45	1967
authorized mode	156	45	1967
restrictions on	156	45	1967
stockholders' liability for unlawful	156	35	1964

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
business — *Continued.*			
capital stock — *Concluded.*			
restrictions, etc. (see, *supra*, **business**, capital stock, preferences, etc.).			
services and expenses, issued for	156	10, 15	1956, 1958
description	156	10, 16, 44	1956, 1959, 1967
rendered, must be	156	16	1959
shares, certificates of	156	33	1963
lost, etc., new in place of	156	13, 34	1958, 1964
per cent paid, to show	156	15	1958
preferences, limitations, etc., to state or refer to	156	33	1963
purchaser at forced sale entitled to	156	19, 20	1960
signing and sealing	156	33	1963
facsimiles permitted, when	156	33	1963
void, non-payment of instalments	156	20	1960
number, agreement of association to state	156	6 (*e*)	1955
report of condition to state	156	47 (4)	1968
par value, agreement of association to state	156	6 (*e*)	1955
change, amendment, by	156	41, 43	1966, 1967
filing fee	156	54	1970
minimum	156	6 (*e*)	1955
report of condition to state	156	47 (4)	1968
without	156	6, 14	1955, 1958
change to, amendment, by	156	41, 43	1966, 1967
filing fee	156	54	1970
number, agreement of association to state	156	6 (*e*)	1955
change to greater	156	41A	1966
filing fee	156	54	1970
minimum	156	6 (*e*)	1955
report of condition to state	156	47 (4)	1968
term defined, blue sky law, so-called, under	110A	2 (*h*)	1316
value, computation	156	35, 40	1964, 1966
See also PAR VALUE.			
tax exemption, local	59	5 (31)	692
transfers, restrictions on	156	6 (*f*)	1955
See also, *supra*, **in general**, transfers of stock.			
voting upon	156	32	1963
amendments relative to	156	42	1967
classes, different, of, method, agreement of association to state	156	6 (*g*)	1955
corporation, by, on its own stock forbidden	156	31	1963
limitations as to	156	14	1958
stock certificate to state or refer to	156	33	1963
proxy, by	156	32	1963
subscriptions for	156	6 (*j*), 13, 18–20	1956, 1958–1960
subsequent issue	156	16, 17	1959
certificate	156	16	1959
late filing	156	17	1959
unlawful issue, officers' liability	156	16, 36	1959, 1964
validation	156	17	1959
See also, *infra*, **business**, stockholders.			
clerk, to have	156	21	1961
election	156	22	1961
first meeting, at	156	9	1956
failure to keep, in commonwealth, penalty	156	24	1962
officers, etc., to furnish creditor list of	156	38	1965
record of votes, to keep	156	21	1961
resident of commonwealth, to be	156	21	1961
special meetings, to call, when	156	30	1963
stockholders, to furnish creditor list of	156	38	1965
sworn, to be	156	21	1961

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
business — *Continued.*			
clerk — *Concluded.*			
temporary, at first meeting, election, etc.	156	9	1956
tenure	156	22	1961
contracts, may make	156	4	1954
debts, stockholders' and officers' liability for, in general	156	16, 35–40	1959, 1964–1966
directors, to have	156	21	1961
articles of organization and amendments thereof, to sign	156	10, 43	1956, 1967
false statement in, liability for	156	10 (*d*)	1957
auditor, employment by, when	156	49	1969
classification	156	22	1961
election	156	22	1961
first meeting, at	156	9	1956
employees, election by and from	156	23	1962
executive committee, elected by and from	156	26	1962
provision for	156	13, 26	1958, 1962
liability	156	16, 36, 37	1959, 1964, 1965
conditions	156	38	1965
enforcement and procedure	156	38–40	1965, 1966
loans to, liability for	156	37	1965
meetings	156	27	1962
quorum	156	13	1958
names, report of condition to state	156	47 (5)	1968
number, by-laws may fix	156	13	1958
minimum	156	21	1961
powers	156	25	1962
corporation's, to exercise, except, etc.	156	25	1962
limitations, agreement of association to state	156	6 (*h*)	1955
president to be	156	22	1961
report of condition, annual, to sign	156	47	1968
stockholders, to be	156	22	1961
tenure	156	22	1961
dissolution, agreement of association may provide for	156	6 (*h*)	1955
authorization by stockholders	156	41	1966
court proceedings, by	155	50	1950
report of condition, for failure to file	156	50	1969
statute, by	155	3	1940
revival after, by commissioner	155	56	1952
dividend while bankrupt, etc., officers' liability	156	37	1965
executive committee, by-laws may provide for	156	13, 26	1958, 1962
election, powers, etc.	156	26	1962
false statements, reports, etc., officers' liability for	156	10, 36	1956, 1964
fees, filing, in general	156	55	1970
articles of organization	156	53	1970
copies, certified, and state secretary's certificate	262	36	3095
increase of capital, certificate	156	54	1970
shares without par value, change to, certificate	156	54	1970
number, change to greater, certificate	156	54	1970
good will, etc., sale, amendment authorizing	156	42, 43	1967
remedy of minority stockholder	156	46	1968
incorporation under general laws, in general	156	6–12	1955–1957
agreement of association	156	6, 7	1955, 1956
amendments	156	41–46	1966–1968
contents	156	6, 7	1955, 1956
copy of, articles, etc., to include	156	10 (*a*)	1956
submission to commissioner	156	11	1957
articles of organization	156	10	1956
amendments	156	41–46	1966–1968
contents	156	10	1956
examination, approval and filing	156	11	1957
false statements in, liability for	156	10	1957

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
business — *Continued.*			
incorporation under general laws — *Concluded.*			
articles of organization — *Concluded.*			
filing	156	11	1957
fee	156	53	1970
certificate of, form	156	12	1957
first meeting	156	8, 9	1956
notice	156	8	1956
incorporators, agreement of association to state	156	6 (*j*)	1956
meetings	156	6 (*i*), 8, 11	1955–1957
number, minimum	156	6	1955
liabilities, assets and, statement, in annual report	156	47 (6)	1968
loans to stockholders, etc., directors' liability in case of	156	37	1965
meetings, by-law provisions as to	156	13, 28	1958, 1962
directors, of	156	27	1962
quorum	156	13	1958
incorporators, of	156	8	1956
call	156	6 (*i*), 8	1955, 1956
date, articles of organization to state	156	10 (*b*)	1956
submission of records to commissioner	156	11	1957
stockholders, of, annual	156	28	1962
change of date, certificate, penalty	156	29	1963
no fee for filing	156	55	1970
penalty, enforcement	156	52	1970
date, annual report to state	156	47 (3)	1968
quorum	156	13, 28	1958, 1962
special	156	30	1963
money, etc., may borrow	156	4 (*d*)	1955
name, corporate, agreement of association to state	156	6 (*b*)	1955
change, amendment, by	156	42	1967
report of condition, annual, to state	156	47 (1)	1968
nature of (see, *infra*, **business,** purpose).			
office, principal, etc., agreement of association to state	156	6 (*c*)	1955
change in location, amendment, by	156	41, 43	1966, 1967
report of condition, annual, to state	156	47 (2)	1968
officers, in general	156	21–27	1961, 1962
change in, certificate	156	24	1962
no fee for filing	156	55	1970
penalty, enforcement	156	52	1970
election	156	13, 22	1958, 1961
first meeting, at	156	9	1956
liability	156	16, 36, 37	1959, 1964, 1965
bankruptcy, as affecting	156	37, 38, 45	1965, 1968
conditions	156	38	1965
enforcement and procedure	156	38, 39	1965, 1966
insolvency proceedings as affecting	216	162–164	2723
powers and duties, by-laws may prescribe	156	13	1958
tenure	156	13, 22	1958, 1961
names, clerk to furnish to creditor	156	38	1965
report of condition, annual, to state	156	47 (5)	1968
president, to have	156	21	1961
articles of amendment, to sign	156	43	1967
directors, elected by and from	156	22	1961
liability (see, *supra*, **business,** officers, in general, liability).			
report of condition, to sign	156	47	1968
stock certificates, to sign	156	33	1963
stockholders' meetings, special, may call	156	30	1963
See also, *supra*, **business,** officers.			
property, may hold, etc.	156	4 (*c*)	1954
real, buying, selling, etc., formed for purpose of, duration limited	156	7	1956

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
business — *Concluded.*			
property — *Concluded.*			
sale, lease, etc., amendments authorizing	156	42, 43	1967
remedy of minority stockholder	156	46	1968
purpose, agreement of association to state	156	6 (*d*)	1955
amendments	156	42, 43	1967
remedy of minority stockholder	156	46	1968
quorum at meetings, by-laws may fix	156	13	1958
report of condition, annual, approval and filing	156	48	1969
auditor to verify, when	156	49	1969
failure to file, penalty, etc.	156	50	1969
enforcement	156	52	1970
false statements in, liability for	156	36	1964
fees for filing	156	55	1970
form and contents	156	47	1968
time for filing	156	47	1968
shares of stock (see, *supra*, **business,** capital stock, shares).			
special act, created by, business corporation law, application to	156	2	1953, 1954
adoption, by certain	156	3	1954
organization	156	8	1956
stockholders, auditor, committee to choose, when	156	49	1969
certificates of stock, to receive	156	33	1963
directors to be, unless, etc.	156	22	1961
liability	156	35, 38–40	1964–1966
apportionment of assessment	156	40	1966
capital stock, for reduction of	156	35, 45	1964, 1967, 1968
conditions	156	38	1965
contribution between	156	35	1964
employees' services, for	156	35, 38	1964, 1965
enforcement, procedure and	156	38–40	1965, 1966
judgment against corporation dispensed with, when	216	162	2723
insolvency proceedings as affecting	216	162–164	2723
limitation of amount	156	40	1966
list, clerk to furnish to creditor	156	38	1965
specially chartered corporations adopting law	156	3	1954
loans to, director's liability for	156	37	1965
meetings, annual, notice, etc.	156	28	1962
certificate of change of date	156	29	1963
filing, no fee	156	55	1970
penalty, enforcement	156	52	1970
commonwealth, to be held in	156	28	1962
quorum	156	13, 28	1958, 1962
special, application, notice	156	30	1963
minority, remedy in certain cases	156	46	1968
officers, to choose	156	22	1961
powers, regulation, etc., in agreement of association	156	6 (*h*)	1955
proxy, may vote by	156	32	1963
voting powers	156	32	1963
corporation may not vote its own stock	156	31	1963
See also *supra*, **business,** capital stock.			
treasurer, to have	156	21	1961
articles of amendment, to sign	156	43	1967
bond, to give	156	21	1961
election and tenure	156	22	1961
first meeting, at	156	9	1956
liability (see, *supra*, **business,** officers, in general, liability).			
report of condition, to sign	156	47	1968
stock certificate, to sign	156	33	1963
See also, *supra*, **business,** officers.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
canal (see CANAL COMPANIES).			
cemetery	114	1–9	1401, 1402
See also CEMETERY CORPORATIONS.			
chambers of commerce, etc., for, formation	180	2	2442
charitable and certain other purposes, for, agreement of association	180	3	2442
number of subscribers to	180	1, 4	2441, 2442
boxing matches, illegal, charter void for	180	28	2448
by-laws	180	7	2443
capital stock, amount, par value, etc.	180	3	2442
increase	180	8	2443
dissolution for failure to report	180	12	2445
entertainments, dances, etc., held by certain, local regulation	180	29	2448
foreign, registration, annual reports, etc.	180	12A	2445
gaming, illegal, charter void for	180	27	2448
guardians of children, as	119	36A	1444
illegal business, refusal of charter	180	5, 6	2442, 2443
incorporators, number, etc.	180	1, 4	2441, 2442
insurance laws, not subject to	175	118	2371
investigation of proposed	180	5, 6	2442, 2443
life insurance companies, not deemed	175	118	2371
liquor selling, etc., illegal, charter void for	180	27	2448
local authorities, investigation by	180	5	2442
location, change of, by certain, regulated	180	26	2448
name, change of, petition, etc.	155	10	1942
	180	5, 11	2442, 2444
officers	180	7	2443
organization	180	3	2442
certificate, fee for filing	180	3	2442
officers to sign	180	7	2443
practice of law by	221	47	2780
private detectives, law requiring licensing of, not applicable to certain	147	30	1839
property, limitation of amount, etc.	180	9	2444
public welfare department, foreign, copy of charter, etc., filing with	180	12A	2445
reports, annual, to	180	12A	2445
investigation of proposed, by	180	6	2443
reports to, certain, by	180	12	2445
dissolution for failure	180	12	2445
visitation by	121	7	1464
purposes authorized	159	86	2013
	180	2, 4	2442
change, certificate, etc.	180	10	2444
railroad, etc., employees' relief	159	86-88	2013, 2014
securities, exempt from sale of securities act	110A	3 (*h*)	1317
shares, par value	180	3	2442
tax, local, exemption	59	5 (3)	686
visitation by public welfare department	121	7	1464
charitable trusts, incorporated trustees of, annual reports by certain, to public welfare department	68	15	841
civic purposes, for, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
clubs, social, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
co-operative banks (see BANKS AND BANKING).			
co-operative, in general:			
application of chapters one hundred and fifty-five and one hundred and fifty-six	157	3	1971
co-operative, use of word regulated, penalty	157	8	1973

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
co-operative, in general — *Concluded.*			
shares in, exemption from seizure on execution	235	34 (13)	2930
wages, weekly payment, by	149	148	1896
with capital stock, agricultural, dairy and mercantile	157	3–9	1971–1973
acceptance of law by existing	157	7	1972
certificate of organization, filing, fee	157	7	1972
building, may invest in	157	5	1972
capital stock, amount	157	4	1972
dividends	157	6	1972
earnings, apportionment	157	6	1972
incorporation	157	3, 7	1971, 1972
fee for filing articles	157	9	1973
minimum number of incorporators	157	3	1971
name, word co-operative, to appear in	157	3	1971
unlawful use of, penalty, etc.	157	8	1973
real estate, first mortgages on, may invest in, when	157	5	1972
reserve fund, earnings apportioned to	157	6 (1)	1972
investment	157	5	1972
shares, ownership limited	157	4	1972
par value, to have	157	3	1972
purchase, by dividends	157	6 (4)	1972
teaching co-operation, appropriation for	157	6 (3)	1972
vote, stockholder to have single	157	4	1972
business and trade	157	1, 2	1971
co-operative, term, may use	157	8	1973
without capital stock, agricultural, etc.	157	10–18	1973–1975
agreement of association, etc., amendment	157	15	1974
by-laws, scope, amendment, etc.	157	13	1974
directors, election, etc.	157	12, 13	1974
incorporation	157	10	1973
fees for filing articles, etc.	157	18	1975
marketing contracts by, with members	157	13, 16, 17	1974, 1975
meeting, first	157	12	1974
members, admission, expulsion, etc.	157	13	1974
corporations as	157	14	1974
dues and assessments, payment by	157	13	1974
injunction against	157	17	1975
marketing contracts with	157	13, 16, 17	1974, 1975
membership limited	157	14	1974
powers and duties	157	10	1973
rights and interests of, in corporate property	157	13	1974
voting by	157	13, 15	1974
powers, general	157	11, 13	1973, 1974
products, handling	157	16, 17	1975
non-members, of, not to handle, except for storage	157	11	1974
property of, mortgaging, etc.	157	11	1973
rights and interests of members in	157	13	1974
reserve funds, establishment and investment	157	11	1973
restraint of trade, monopolies, law as to, as affected by	157	16	1975
taxation	157	18	1975
corporation sole, disseisin, limitation of action	260	24	3079
credit unions	171	1–29	2254–2262
See also CREDIT UNIONS.			
crematory	114	7–9, 44	1402, 1408
See also CREMATORY CORPORATIONS.			
domestic animals, breeding, etc., formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for;** HORSE BREEDING CORPORATIONS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
educational purposes, for, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
electricity, for transmission of intelligence by (see ELECTRICITY, **intelligence, transmission by;** TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES).			
electric railroads, in general	162	1–18	2125–2130
See also ELECTRIC RAILROADS.			
express companies (see EXPRESSMEN AND EXPRESS COMPANIES).			
foreign, annual meeting, date, certificate to show	181	5 (*d*)	2450
change of, certificate	181	18	2453
penalty for omission	181	18	2454
recovery	181	22	2454
attachment of property	181	8	2452
banking, mortgage, etc., state of origin, to advertise	181	7	2451
buildings, bridges, etc., engaged in constructing, etc., commissioner as attorney for	181	3	2449, 2450
business, transaction of, restriction, in general	181	2	2449
unlawful, officers' liability	181	5	2451
refusal of papers in case of	181	6	2451
restrained, when	181	19, 22	2454
by-laws, filing of copy	181	5	2450
fee	181	23	2454
capital stock, certificate showing amount, etc.	181	5 (*e*)	2451
increase, certificate	181	11	2452
fee	181	23	2454
payment in property at unfair valuation, stockholders', etc., liability	181	15, 16	2453
property of domestic companies, based on, issue	181	10	2452
reduction, certificate	181	11	2452
fee	181	23	2454
certificate, filing	181	5	2450
fee	181	23	2454
omission, penalty on officers	181	5	2451
restraint of business	181	19, 22	2454
refusal to accept, when	181	6	2451
charter, etc., filing of copy	181	5	2450
fee	181	23	2454
omission, penalty on officers	181	5	2451
restraint of business	181	19, 22	2454
refusal to accept, when	181	6	2451
condition, annual certificate of	181	12	2452
approval by commissioner	181	13	2453
auditor, statement of	181	13	2453
false statements in, penalties on officers	181	5, 17, 20	2451, 2453, 2454
fee for filing	181	23	2454
neglect to file, penalties	181	21	2454
recovery	181	22	2454
contracts, validity, omissions as affecting	181	5	2451
courts, state, barred from, when	181	5	2451
dividends paid by certain, income tax, subject to	62	1(*b*)	758
domestic companies, stock, etc., issues based on property of	181	10	2452
powers, not to exceed	181	2	2449
false statements, etc., officers' liabilities for	181	5, 17, 20	2451, 2453, 2454
penalties	181	5, 20	2451, 2454
filing fees	181	23	2454
gas or electric companies, domestic, stock, etc., issues, based on property of	181	10	2452
names regulated	181	6, 7	2451

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
foreign — *Concluded.*			
officers' liability, in general	181	14–17	2453
enforcement	181	16, 17	2453
false statements, for	181	5	2451
unlawful transaction of business	181	5	2451
penalties on	181	5, 20	2451, 2454
recovery of certain	181	22	2454
real estate, owning, commissioner as attorney for	181	3	2449, 2450
right to hold, when	181	9	2452
registration	181	3, 3A, 5, 6	2449–2451
omission, penalties	181	5	2451
recovery	181	22	2454
restraint of business	181	19, 22	2454
road construction, engaged in, commissioner as attorney for	181	3	2449, 2450
service of process on	181 223	3, 8 38–39A	2450, 2452 2800, 2801
attachment	181	8	2452
commissioner, attorney for, appointment	181	3, 3A	2449, 2450
officers' liability for failure as to	181	5	2451
refusal to accept, when	181	6	2451
notice to corporation by	181	4	2450
fee	181	3	2450
costs, taxable in	181	4	2450
records	181	4	2450
trustee process, in	246	6	2989
stock (see, *supra*, **foreign,** capital stock).			
stockholders' liability	181	14–16	2453
enforcement	181	16	2453
street railways, etc., domestic, ownership of, stock issues based on	181	10	2452
suits, against	181	8	2452
by, barred from state courts, when	181	5	2451
taxation, in general (see TAXATION, **corporations, of**).			
local tax, neglect to pay, restraint of business	60	91	737
term defined	181	1	2449
insurance companies excluded	181	1	2449
trustee process, when applicable to	246	1	2988
service in certain cases	246	6	2989
wrecking, etc., engaged in, license, bond, etc.	91	50, 51	1034
fraternal and social, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
fraternal benefit societies, in general	176	1–50	2405–2424
See also FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.			
Free Masons, Odd Fellows, etc., formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
gas and electric (see, *infra*, **miscellaneous;** GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES).			
general fields, proprietors of, in general	179	18–40	2437–2441
See also GENERAL FIELDS, PROPRIETORS OF.			
heat and power (see, *infra*, **miscellaneous;** HEAT AND POWER COMPANIES).			
historical purposes, for, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
horses, breeding of, for encouraging, etc., formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for;** HORSE BREEDING CORPORATIONS.			
hunting, etc., for, fees by certain members for hunting and fishing licenses	131	8 (2)	1621

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
hunting, etc., for — *Concluded.*			
membership list, filing with city and town clerks	131	8 (2)	1622
improvement, organization of	180	4	2442
insurance companies, general corporation laws applicable to	175	30	2315
intelligence, etc., for transmission of (see, *infra*, **miscellaneous;** ELECTRICITY, **intelligence, transmission by;** TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES).			
labor organizations, in general	180	15–19	2446
See also LABOR.			
libraries, for establishing, etc., formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
library, law, etc. (see LIBRARIES).			
literary purposes, for, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
loan companies and associations, regulation (see LOANS, **small, business of making**).			
manufacturing, shares in domestic, tax exemption	59	5 (31)	692
taxation of, machinery deduction	63	38C	791
masonic, etc., formation	180	2	2442
medical milk commissions, in general	180	20–25	2447
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for;** MILK AND CREAM.			
medical purposes, for, formation	180	2	2442
degrees, forbidden to confer, unless	180	13	2445
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
mining, sale of stock in, regulated	93	15–18	1071
stock exchange, false statements to, penalty	93	18	1071
miscellaneous (includes certain provisions common to safe deposit companies and to the following corporations organized for the purpose of doing business in the commonwealth: heat or power, gas, electric, canal, water and aqueduct companies, companies for transmitting intelligence by electricity, and to all other corporations authorized to take land by eminent domain or to exercise franchises on public ways, except railroads, street railways, electric railroads and trolley motor companies):			
agreement of association, formation by	158	2	1977
contents	158	5	1977
subscribers to, distribution of shares to	158	7	1977
franchise, to hold, etc.	158	7	1977
number	158	3, 4	1977
application of law	158	1	1976
business, corporate, agreement of association to state	158	5	1977
change, certificate, etc.	158	11	1979
commissioner to approve	158	41	1985
fee for filing	158	43	1986
capital stock, amount, agreement of association to state	158	5	1977
annual certificate of condition to state	158	37	1984
minimum and maximum	158	3, 4	1977
special charter, in case of	158	23	1981

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
miscellaneous — *Continued.*			
capital stock — *Concluded.*			
employees' stock, authority for	158	26	1982
amount limited	158	26	1982
dividends on	158	27	1982
par value	158	26	1982
redemption	158	28	1982
transfer	158	28	1982
increase, authority for	158	24	1982
certificate	158	39	1984
commissioner to approve	158	41	1985
fee	158	43	1986
penalty for failure to file	158	42	1985
payment, to precede business	158	32	1983
officers', stockholders' liability as to	158	44 (6), 45 (1)	1987
what constitutes	158	33	1983
reduction, authority for	158	24	1982
certificate	158	40	1985
commissioner to approve	158	41	1985
fee	158	43	1986
penalty for failure to file	158	42	1985
stockholders' liability relative to	158	45 (2)	1987
shares, assessments on	158	29	1982
sale of shares to pay	158	30	1983
notice and transfer	158	31	1983
certificate, shareholders to have	158	21	1981
lost, duplicate	158	22	1981
distribution to subscribers	158	7	1977
number, agreement of association to state	158	5	1977
par value, agreement of association to state	158	5	1977
proxy voting	158	34	1983
special stock, amount	158	25	1982
authority for	158	25	1982
dividends on	158	25	1982
liability, general stockholders, of, as affecting	158	45 (3)	1987
holders of, of	158	25	1982
redemption	158	25	1982
certificates and returns, in general	158	37–42	1984, 1985
condition, annual certificate, in general	158	37	1984
auditor to verify, when	158	37	1984
business enjoined for omission to file	158	42	1985
dissolution for failure to file	158	38	1984
endorsement by commissioner	158	41	1985
false statements in, officers' liability	158	44	1986
fee for filing	158	43	1986
penalty for omission to file	158	42	1985
confirmation of proceedings	158	36	1984
fee for filing certificate	158	43	1986
debts in excess of capital, officers' liability for	158	44 (3)	1986
deposits of customers, interest on	158	16	1980
dividends, employees' stock, on	158	27	1982
officers' liability in case of certain	158	44 (1)	1986
special stock, on	158	25	1982
false certificates, etc., officers' liability for	158	44 (5)	1986
fees for filing certificates, etc.	158	43	1986
herrings and alewives, for propagation of, local authority, to obtain	158	15	1979
approval and filing of copy	158	15, 41	1979, 1985
incorporation, certificate of	158	9	1978
name, corporate, agreement of association to state	158	5	1977
officers, oath, duties, etc.	158	8, 18–20	1978, 1981
clerk, swearing	158	20	1981

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
miscellaneous — *Concluded.*			
officers — *Concluded.*			
liability	158	44	1986
bill in equity to enforce	158	49	1988
proceedings	158	51–53	1988
conditions	158	46	1987
defence of action against corporation to enforce	158	54	1988
lists, clerk to furnish, when	158	47	1987
penalty for refusal	158	48	1987
treasurer, bond	158	20	1981
surety company on	175	105	2357
organization, in general	158	2–9	1977, 1978
certificate, form	158	9	1978
fee for filing	158	43	1986
confirmation of proceedings	158	36	1984
first meeting	158	6	1977
officers, choice at	158	8	1978
franchise, pending, subscribers to hold	158	7	1977
incorporation, certificate of	158	9	1978
pipes, etc., in ways, local regulations	158	14	1979
powers, in general	158	10	1978
property, may hold	158	10	1978
real, conveyance, etc., restricted	158	10	1979
specially chartered, confirmation of proceedings	158	36	1984
fee for filing certificate	158	43	1986
stock, amount, etc.	158	23	1981
stockholders, certificate of shares, to have	158	21	1981
lost, duplicate	158	22	1981
dividends to, employees' and special stock, on	158	25, 27	1982
liability	158	45	1987
bill in equity to enforce	158	49	1988
procedure	158	51–53	1988
proportional assessment	158	50	1988
conditions	158	46	1987
contributions between	158	45 (4)	1987
defence of suit against corporation to enforce	158	54	1988
limit	158	50	1988
lists, clerk to furnish, when	158	47	1987
penalty for refusal	158	48	1987
special stock, holders of	158	25	1982
loans to, officers' liability for	158	44 (4)	1986
proxy, voting by	158	34	1983
quorum	158	35	1983
wages of operatives, liability for	158	45 (4)	1987
streets, etc., opening by certain	158	12	1979
damages, liability	158	13	1979
regulations, local	158	14	1979
missionary, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
monumental purposes, for, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
mortgage loan investment companies, in general	173	1–16	2283–2285
See also MORTGAGE LOAN INVESTMENT COMPANIES.			
musical purposes, for, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
Odd Fellows, etc., formation	180	2	2442
poultry, breeding of, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
public service, assuming to be, forbidden, etc.	155	4, 5	1940

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Continued.*			
public service — *Concluded.*			
depreciation of property, further provision by certain	155	5A	1941
employment, etc., by, at request of certain officials, penalty	271	40, 41	3177, 3178
funds, certain, deposit in national banks, etc.	155	3A	1940
law, practice by	221	47	2780
motor vehicles, of, certain, compulsory liability insurance law exemption	90	1A	987
name, change, legislative petition for, procedure on	3	5, 7	98, 99
use, regulated	155	4, 5	1940
political contributions by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
securities, certain, of, investment for savings banks, etc. [see BANKS AND BANKING (Index p. 119)].			
sale, etc., of, exemption	110A	3 (*d*)	1316
stock in, business corporations, holding by	156	5	1955
See also, *supra*, **miscellaneous**; CANAL COMPANIES; ELECTRICITY, **intelligence, transmission by**; ELECTRIC RAILROADS; GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES; PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS; RAILROADS; STREET RAILWAYS; TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES; TROLLEY MOTORS AND TROLLEY MOTOR COMPANIES; WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES.			
railroad (see RAILROADS).			
railroad, street railway and steamboat relief, in general	159	86–88	2013, 2014
reading rooms, for establishing, etc., formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
recreation, public, to promote	180	4	2442
religious purposes, for, formation	180	2	2442
burial grounds, maintenance by	180	9A	2444
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
religious societies, churches and affiliated bodies, in general	67	1–54	831–838
	68	1–12	839–841
See also CHURCHES; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.			
reservoir (see WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES).			
safe deposit (see, *supra*, **miscellaneous**; SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANIES).			
savings banks [see BANKS AND BANKING (Index pp. 116–120)].			
scientific purposes, for, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
sole, disseisin of, limitation of action	260	24	3079
street railway corporations (see STREET RAILWAYS).			
streets, for planting trees on	180	4	2442
telephone and telegraph companies, in general	166	1–42	2174–2184
See also, *supra*, **miscellaneous**; CARRIERS, COMMON; TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.			
temperance and morality, for promoting, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
trackless trolley companies, in general	163	1–11	2130–2132
See also TRACKLESS TROLLEY COMPANIES.			
trolley motor (see TROLLEY MOTORS AND TROLLEY MOTOR COMPANIES).			
trust companies [see BANKS AND BANKING (Index pp. 120–126)].			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS — *Concluded.*			
water and aqueduct (see, *supra*, **miscellaneous;** WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES).			
wharves and real estate lying in common, proprietors of, in general	179	1–17	2435–2437
See also WHARVES AND REAL ESTATE LYING IN COMMON, PROPRIETORS OF.			
yachting, for encouraging, formation	180	2	2442
See also, *supra*, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, organization	14	1–10	173–175
traveling and other expenses	14	5	174
commissioner, in general, annual reports to general court	35	46	371
	44	44	498
	58	9, 29	671, 677
appeals from, to tax appeals board, in general	58A	6–13	679–681
See also TAX APPEALS, BOARD OF.			
bank tax, fixing	63	2	777
distribution to towns, etc.	63	5	778
business corporation tax	63	51	795
corporate franchise tax	63	60	800
corporation taxes generally	63	71	802
distribution	58	25	675
	63	5	778
estate transfer tax	65A	4	824
exemptions, certain	59	5 (17, 22)	689, 690
gasoline tax	64A	5, 10	810, 812
income tax	62	45	773
inheritance tax	65	25, 26	819, 820
insurance company tax	63	28	784
public institutions, reimbursement for loss of taxes on, etc.	58	14	672
savings banks, departments and savings bank insurance	63	18A	781
stock transfer tax	64	6	806
telephone and telegraph companies, tax on	59	39, 73	701, 709
veterans' exemptions, adjustment	58	11	671
See also TAX APPEALS, BOARD OF.			
appointment, term and salary, bond	14	2	173
false reports, etc., to, penalty	268	6	3151
head of department, to be	14	1	173
traveling expenses	14	5	174
powers and duties, in general, administration, application for	193	3	2533
bank incorporation, board of, member, to be	26	5	209
banks, publication of facts as to certain	167	5	2186
county officers, returns from, annual report	35	46	371
districts, fire, etc., notice of establishment to	40	44	421
	48	63	530
legislative petitions, certain	3	7	99
mining stocks	93	15–17	1071
municipal statistics, annual report, etc.	44	44	498
organization of department	14	1–10	173–175
public utilities department, assessment of expenses of	25	11	206
treasurers, town, etc., bonds of	41	35	433
trusts with transferable shares	182	1–4	2455, 2456
voluntary associations, etc.	182	1–4	2455, 2456
water supply, cost of protecting	111	165	1366
corporations, as to, in general, certificates and reports of, inspection, etc.	155	2	1939
dissolved by statute, revival	155	56	1952

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
commissioner — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
corporations, as to, in general — *Concluded.*			
forfeitures of corporate franchises, illegal redemption of bonds, etc., because of	107	8	1245
names, adoption and change, approval	155	9, 10	1941, 1942
shareholders, lists of, approval of form, etc.	155	23	1945
taxation (see, *infra*, **commissioner,** powers and duties, taxation, as to, corporations).			
unauthorized business, restraint	155	11	1942
violations of law, report to attorney general	155	2	1939
aqueduct companies	165	12–14	2171
	166	4, 5	2174
bucketing, engaged in	271	36	3176
business, adoption of business corporation law, approval	156	3	1954
annual meeting, certificate of change of date	156	29	1963
articles, amendment, of	156	43	1967
organization, etc., of	156	11	1957
capital stock, certificate of issue, etc.	156	16, 17	1959
condition, reports of	156	47–50	1968, 1969
corporate assets, transfer of, notice to	63	76	804
officers, certificate of change of	156	24	1962
penalties, etc., enforcement	156	52	1970
charitable, etc., name, change of	180	11	2444
purpose, change of	180	10	2444
co-operative	157	7, 8	1972, 1973
banks, incorporation	170	5	2237
foreign, in general	181	1–22	2449–2454
attorney for service on	181	3, 3A, 4	2449, 2450
names	181	6	2451
gas and electric companies, change of officers, certificate filed with	164	29	2142
incorporation, certificate, etc.	164	5	2135
labor organizations, incorporation	180	16, 17	2446
miscellaneous, certain	158	1, 9, 33, 36–42	1976, 1978, 1983–1985
bonds of treasurers, approval of form	175	105	2357
railroads, preferred stock, copy of vote filed with	160	44	2035
savings banks, incorporation	168	10	2201
street railways, preferred stock, copy of vote authorizing, filed with	161	34	2093
trust companies, incorporation	172	10	2266
taxation, as to, in general, abatements, court, etc., appearance	58	1	669
illegal, etc., certain	58	27	676
petition for, deemed denied, when	58A	6	679
annual reports to general court	58	29	677
court appearance	58	1	669
destruction of certain documents	58	30	677
foreign executor, etc., petition for license to sell, etc.	204	3	2595
registers of probate, inventories, etc., from	217	16	2729
trust, deeds, notice of recording, to	36	31A	382
funds with state treasurer, assessments	58	28	677
certificate by treasurer to	10	6	150
corporations, in general, abatement, etc., illegal, etc.	58	27	676
	63	71	802
appeals from decisions	63	71	802
books, inspection	63	69	802
collection	63	72, 73, 75	803
penalties, etc.	63	79	804

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
commissioner — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
taxation, as to — *Continued.*			
corporations, in general — *Concluded.*			
distribution of proceeds	58	25, 25A	675
property taxed locally, valuation	63	68A	802
returns as to property, assessors, by, to	59	83	712
trust funds, certain, assessments on	58	28	677
state treasurer, certification by, to	10	6	150
bank tax, determination of rate, etc.	63	2	777
distribution, etc., to towns, etc.	63	5, 6	778, 779
returns to	63	3	778
business corporations	63	32–52	787–796
sale of assets, notice to	63	76	804
corporate franchises	63	53–60	797–800
abatement of local taxes	59	74	710
insurance companies	63	20–29	781–784
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, as to	63	17, 18A	780, 781
savings, bank insurance	63	18, 18A	781
banks and savings departments	63	11, 13, 18A	779–781
returns	63	13	780
trust companies (see, *supra*, **commissioner**, powers and duties, taxation, as to, corporations, bank tax).			
estates, transfer of certain	65A	1–7	823, 824
See also TAXATION, **estates of certain decedents, transfers of.**			
forest lands, etc., appeal to	61	4	756
gasoline, etc., sales	64A	2–12	810–812
income tax, abatements	62	43–45, 55	773, 774
illegal taxes, of	58	27	676
agreement by certain associations, etc., having transferable shares	62	1 (*e*)	759
enforcement	62	1 (*e*)	759
assessment	62	35–37	771
books, records, etc., to be open to auditor, etc.	62	32	770
collection	62	39–42	772
distribution to towns, etc.	58	18	673
examination under oath, may require	62	30	769
five per cent deduction, value for	62	6 (*g*)	762
interest deduction	62	3	760
penalties, abatement	62	55	774
repairs, extraordinary expenses of, deduction	62	6 (*b*)	762
returns	62	7, 22–34, 56	763, 768–771, 774
See also TAXATION, **incomes, of,** returns.			
rules and regulations by	62	38	772
trust estates, etc., as to, agreements as to tax	62	16	766
thousand dollar exemption	62	12	766
See also TAXATION, **incomes, of.**			
legacies and successions, abatement of illegal	58	27	676
collection, proceedings for	65	30–33	821, 822
inspection of papers, etc.	65	35	822
payments, settlements, etc.	65	7, 14, 15, 23	815, 817, 819
penalties, etc., recovery	65	34	822
valuation and assessment	65	25–29	819–821
local taxes, abatements	58	1, 8	669, 670
	59	72–74	709, 710
amount of annual assessment, deductions	59	23	697
assessors, corporations, returns to, by	59	83	712
correction of improper methods	58	4	670
diminished valuations, statement by, to	59	84	712
exempted property, returns as to, by	59	85, 86	712

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
commissioner — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
taxation, as to — *Concluded.*			
local taxes — *Concluded.*			
assessors — *Concluded.*			
information, instructions, etc., to	58	1–6	669, 670
valuation lists	59	45, 49	702, 704
books, lists and returns	59	45–52	702–705
collectors, bond, form	60	13	718
books, form	60	8	718
opinions to	58	1	669
proceedings against delinquent	58	8	670
tax list, form	59	54	705
general supervision	58	1–8	669, 670
lists of property, form, etc.	58	5	670
	59	29, 30, 32	699, 700
low valued lands, taken, etc., for taxes, sale	60	79	733
public institutions, reimbursement for loss of, on	58	13–17A	672, 673
real estate values, data	58	6	670
revision of assessments	59	76	710
telephone and telegraph companies, abatements	59	73, 74	709, 710
valuation of property	59	39–42	701, 702
unpaid taxes, information as to	58	7	670
values, local, information as to	58	10	671
veterans' exemption, adjustment	58	11, 12	671, 672
motor vehicles, registered, excise on	60A	1, 2, 5	752–754
ships and vessels, excise on corporations owning	63	67	801
state tax, equalization, etc.	58	9, 10	671
stock transfers	64	3–8, 12–14	806–808
deputy commissioners, appointment and salaries	14	4	173
powers and duties	14	6	174
divisions, in general	14	1	173
directors, appointment and salaries, etc.	14	4	173
duties and functions, in general	14	7	174
accounts, division of	14	1	173
director, appointment and salary	14	4	173
assistants to, appointment, etc.	14	4	173
county classification, for, appointment, etc.	35	50	373
director of accounts, entitled	14	7	174
absence, disability, etc., of, designation of employee to act	14	7	174
powers and duties, in general	14	7	174
accounting systems, municipal	44	35–43, 45	496–498
agriculture, trustees for county aid to, to audit accounts of	128	40	1576
audits, municipal	44	35–43, 45	496–498
bonds, official, examination	30	20	233
borrowing of money by towns, legislative petitions	3	8	99
county, accounts, supervision, etc.	35	44–47	371, 372
appropriations, form	35	29	367
commissioners, expenses, to audit, etc.	34	8	357
record of proceedings, copy to	34	10	358
emergency loans	35	36A	368
estimates of expenses, etc.	35	28	366
offices, salaries, etc., classification	35	50–52	373, 374
payments, record, form	34	9D	358
reports, to receive copies	35	27	366
treasurers, accounts, to prescribe form	35	15	364
certificate accompanying payments to	35	41	370

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
divisions — *Concluded.*			
accounts, division of — *Concluded.*			
director — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
emergency loans, county	35	36A	368
municipal	44	8 (9)	489
fines, forfeitures, etc., county treasurer to return statement to	35	40	370
indebtedness, municipal, to be informed of	44	28	494
land court fees, accounts	185	11	2484
municipal accounts, audit	14	7	174
form, etc.	41	57	438
statistics, to compile	14	7	174
necessaries of life, town, etc., accounts as to	40	20	411
old papers, may destroy, etc.	44	46	498
report, annual, of town accountant, form	41	61	439
town, etc., notes, form and certification	14	7	174
	44	23–27	492–494
designated employee, by	14	7	174
payment, notice to	44	25	494
penalty for failure	44	60	501
town, etc., reports, to receive	41	60	501
witnesses, may summon, etc.	44	45	498
records, county classification titles in, to use	35	52	374
vacancy, etc., in office of, performance of certain duties	14	7	174
corporations, division of	14	1	173
director, appointment and salary	14	4	173
powers and duties, in general	14	7	174
See also, *supra*, **commissioner;** CORPORATIONS.			
income tax division, assessors, appointment, etc.	14	4, 9	173, 175
bond	14	10	175
audit of accounts	11	12	155
director, deputies, etc.	14	8	175
assistants to, appointment	14	4	173
districts, establishment	14	9	175
assessors and deputies	14	4	173
assistants to	14	4	173
collection of tax by	62	39, 40	772
returns, filing with	62	24, 31	768, 770
powers and duties, in general	14	7, 8	174, 175
	62	1–60	758–775
See also TAXATION, **incomes, of.**			
inheritance taxes, division of	14	1	173
appraisers, appointment, etc.	14	4	173
director, appointment, salary, etc.	14	4	173
powers and duties, in general	14	7	174
	65	1–36	813–823
See also, *supra*, **commissioner;** TAXATION, **legacies and successions, of.**			
local taxation, division of	14	1	173
director, appointment and salary	14	4	173
powers and duties, in general	14	7	174
See also, *supra*, **commissioner.**			
supervisors of assessors, etc., appointment, etc.	14	4	173
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees.**			
CORPORATIONS, DIVISION OF.			
See CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions** (Index p. 297).			
CORPORATION SOLE.			
disseisin of, limitation of action	260	24	3079

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORPSES.			
See Dead Bodies.			
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.			
See Penal and Reformatory Institutions.			
CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, agents, employment, etc.	27	4	212
duties, etc.	127	158–163	1564, 1565
state police officers, special, appointment as	127	127	1558
Bridgewater state hospital, jurisdiction as to	123	22A	1483
contracts, etc., of, no officer to be interested in	27	6	213
defective delinquents, departments for	123	117	1510
drug addicts, departments for	123	117	1510
employees, state police officers, special, appointment as	127	127	1558
establishment	27	1	212
identification of prisoners, means of, furnishing to	147	4A	1833
institutions under supervision of, drug addicts, departments for care, etc., of, establishment at	123	117	1510
organization, in general	27	1–6	212, 213
physical training, director of, appointment	27	3	212
duties	127	19	1539
powers and duties of department, Bridgewater state hospital, jurisdiction as to	123	22A	1483
defective delinquents, departments for, commitments to	123	113	1509
drug addicts, departments for care, etc., of, commitments to	123	113	1509
commissioner, in general, agents, appointment, etc.	27	4	212
employment by public service companies, certain laws not applicable	271	41	3178
appointment and salary	27	1	212
clerical assistance, employment	27	3	212
expenditures for	124	2	1514
laborers employed by, wages	125	9	1518
powers and duties, absent prisoners, etc., supervision	124	4	1514
aid, certain prisoners' dependents, to	124	3	1514
discharged prisoners, to	127	158–163	1564, 1565
Boston, penal institutions commissioner of, reports, annual, by, to	127	10	1537
Bridgewater state hospital, medical director, appointment, approval	125	48	1525
reconveyance from, of prisoners restored to sanity	123	105	1507
regulations, approval	125	48	1525
compensation for prisoners	127	48A	1543
contracts, prison, approval	125	49	1525
arbitrators for settling, approval	125	50	1525
county, commissioners, reports, annual, by, to	127	10	1537
treasurers, returns by, to	35	40	370
criminal cases, arrests, etc., reports to	124	8, 9	1515
forms	124	8	1515
defective delinquents, proceedings for discharge	123	89A, 89B	1501, 1502
drug addicts, departments for care, etc., of	123	124	1512
jails, etc., plans for, to approve	34	14	359
Massachusetts training schools, transfers from, to state farm	120	16	1459
mittimus committing a female, abstract, transmission to	126	21	1529
parole, board of, information to, as to prisoners	127	129	1558
penal, etc., institutions, commonwealth, of, in general, bills for supplies, etc., approval	125	54	1525
contracts on account of	125	49, 50	1525

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
commissioner — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
penal, etc., institutions, commonwealth, of, in general — *Continued.*			
industries at, etc.	127	51–72	1545–1549
letter boxes for prisoners, keys, custody	127	87	1552
pay rolls, approval	125	54	1525
prisoners in, absent on permits, etc., supervision	124	4	1514
aid to dependents of	124	3	1514
employment (see, *supra*, **commissioner,** powers and duties, penal, etc., institutions, commonwealth, of, in general, industries at, etc.).			
female, pregnant, removal to hospital by order of	127	118	1556
expense, payment	127	123	1557
physical training	127	19	1539
removal to and from	127	79, 97–102, 107–114, 117, 118, 120	1550, 1554–1556
expense, payment	127	123	1557
rules	124	1	1513
solitary imprisonment, records	127	4	1535
superintendent or warden, appointment	125	2	1516
reports, annual, by, to	127	10	1537
sureties on bonds, approval	125	3	1517
supervision and visitation	124	1, 2	1513, 1514
Massachusetts reformatory, correction officers, number, approval	125	24	1521
fixing of salaries	125	29	1522
officers, additional, number, fixing	125	24	1521
parole clerk, appointment and duties	125	25	1521
prisoners in, classification, rules as to, etc.	127	20	1539
instruction, expenditures for, approval	127	91	1553
removals to and from	120	15	1459
	127	79, 97, 99, 100, 102, 109, 113, 124	1550, 1554–1557
trades, valuable, learning	127	61	1547
superintendent, deputy, assistant	125	6	1517
bond, removal, etc.	125	5	1517
transfers from, industrial school for boys, to	120	15	1459
visitors, entertainment, expenditures for, approval	125	26	1521
prison camp and hospital, employees, appointment, approval	125	4	1517
industries at	127	71, 78, 81, 82	1548, 1550, 1551
expenses, schedules, approval	127	71, 82	1548, 1551
officers, appointment, approval	125	4	1517
prisoners in, government, etc., of, rules	127	80	1550
labor (see, *supra*, **commissioner,** powers and duties, penal, etc., institutions, commonwealth, of, in general, industries at, etc.).			
removals to	127	79, 109	1550, 1555
purchases and sales for, approval	125	41	1523
reformatory for women, burial place for prisoners who die in, holding	125	32	1522
employees, salaries, fixing	125	38	1523
instruction of prisoners, rules as to, approval	125	35	1523
matrons, number, fixing	125	31	1522

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
commissioner — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
penal, etc., institutions, commonwealth, of — *Concluded.*			
reformatory for women — *Concluded.*			
officers, additional, number and salaries	125	31, 38	1522, 1523
prisoners in, classification, rules for, etc.	127	20	1539
employment, domestic service, in, contracts for	127	85	1552
removals to and from	120	15	1459
	127	110, 111, 113, 124	1555–1557
superintendent, deputy, assistant, approval	125	6	1517
bond, removal, etc.	125	5	1517
transfers from, industrial school for girls, to	120	15	1459
state farm, employees and officers, appointment, approval	125	4, 46	1517, 1524
management, etc., by superintendent, approval	125	45	1524
prisoners in, deportation, when	127	114	1556
re-arrest, etc., upon return to Massachusetts	127	114	1556
removals to and from	127	79, 98–101, 107–111, 114, 126	1550, 1554–1557
support of certain, payment for, amount, determination	127	126	1557
superintendent, salary, fixing	125	46	1524
supervision	125	43	1524
state prison, correction officers, number, approval	125	13	1519
officers, additional, number, fixing	125	13	1519
prisoners in, classification, rules for, etc.	127	20	1539
recreation, etc., assemblages for, consent	127	34	1541
removals	127	79, 97, 98, 109	1550, 1554, 1555
solitary labor, confinement to, consent	127	40	1542
United States courts, sentenced by, payment of expenses, agreement with	125	11	1518
salaries of officers, fixing, etc., of	125	22	1520
schools at, approval and regulations	127	89	1553
visitors, entertainment, expenditures for, approval	125	14	1519
permits	127	36	1541
refusal of admission to, report to	127	37	1542
register of, open to	127	37	1542
warden, deputy, assistant, approval	125	6	1517
bond, removal, etc.	125	5	1517
state prison colony, as to	124	1, 5, 6	1513, 1514
	125	2–4, 41A–41E, 49	1516, 1517, 1523–1525
	127	10, 51	1537, 1545
penal, etc., institutions, counties, of, county industrial farms	126	35, 36	1531
jails and houses of correction, industries at	127	51–59, 65–77, 85, 86	1545–1550, 1552
prisoners in, classification	127	21	1539
employment (see, *supra*, **commissioner**, powers and duties, penal, etc., institutions, commonwealth, of, in general, industries at, etc.).			
female, aid to discharged	127	159	1565
employment, domestic service, in, contracts for	127	85	1552
pregnant, removal to hospital by order of	127	118, 123	1556, 1557
physical training of, system, institution	127	19	1539

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
commissioner — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
penal, etc., institutions, counties, of — *Concluded.*			
jails and houses of correction — *Concluded.*			
psychiatric examination	127	17	1538
removals to and from	127	79, 99, 101–111, 113, 118	1550, 1554–1556
expense of certain, approval	127	123	1557
support of certain prisoners upon, expense, approval, etc.	127	124, 126	1557
reports as to, to	127	10	1537
rules for	124	1	1513
solitary imprisonment, records	127	4	1535
supervision and visitation	124	1, 2	1513, 1514
prison industries (see, *supra*, **commissioner,** powers and duties, penal, etc., institutions, commonwealth, of).			
probation officers, etc., relations with	276	99, 100	3232
removals of employees, etc., of state penal institutions	31	46	253
reports, general court, to	124	6	1514
	127	163	1565
governor, to	124	5	1514
retirement of prison, etc., employees	32	46	291
rules and regulations, changes in certain, suggestions by warden, etc.	125	7	1518
penal institutions, in general	124	1	1513
physical training of prisoners	127	19	1539
prison, camp and hospital, prisoners removed to, government, etc.	127	80	1550
industries	127	51	1545
tools, etc., used in, purchase by agents	127	68	1548
prisoners, dealing with certain, according to conduct, etc.	127	20	1539
state prison, schools at	127	89	1553
sheriffs, reports, annual, by, to	127	10	1537
solitary imprisonment	127	4, 47	1535, 1543
state police officers, special, appointment by governor, recommendations	127	127	1558
visits to penal institutions	124	2	1514
witnesses in jail	276	52	3221
deputy commissioners, appointment, salary, duties, etc.	27	2	212
parole, board of, one to serve on	27	5	212
prisoners, removal, orders for, signing by	127	120	1556
pardons, advisory board of, board of parole to be	124	7	1515
powers and duties, merits of petitions, consideration	127	154	1563
notice to attorney general, district attorneys, etc., of petitions	127	154	1563
report to governor with recommendations	127	154	1563
rules as to meetings, etc.	127	154	1563
witnesses before, summoning, oaths, fees, etc.	127	154	1563
parole, board of, chairman, designation	27	5	212
how constituted	27	5	212
medical assistance to	27	5	212
members, appointment, salary, etc.	27	5	212
powers and duties, advisory board of pardons, as	124	7	1515
	127	154	1563
annual report to commissioner	124	7	1515
commissioner's report to include	124	6	1514
defective delinquents, parole	123	118	1511
drug addicts, departments for care, etc., of, parole of inmates	123	118	1511

	Chapter	Section	Page
CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
parole, board of — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
permits to be at liberty, granting to prisoners	124	7	1515
	127	128–139	1558–1560
revocation by	127	148	1562
arrest upon, by order of	127	149	1562
state prison colony, prisoners removed to	127	137A	1560
transfers not to affect powers as to	127	139	1560
rules and statutes, printing, etc.	124	1	1513
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.			
CORRECTION, HOUSES OF.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.			
CORRECTION OFFICERS.			
state prison and reformatory, in	125	13, 24	1519, 1521
See also PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **commonwealth, of** (Index p. 972).			
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.			
inmates of certain institutions, for	69	7	845
public provision for	69	7, 8	845
non-residents, enrolment in	69	7	845
See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 405).			
CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS.			
pupils, defrauded, action by	93	21	1071
rules as to, education department, by	93	22	1072
penalty for violation	93	23	1072
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
CORROSIVE SUBSTANCES.			
sale, etc., regulated	270	2A	3163
CORRUPTION.			
See BONUS; BRIBERY; CORRUPT PRACTICES IN ELECTIONS; ELECTIONS; JURIES AND JURORS; PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS; PUBLIC OFFICERS; SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES.			
CORRUPT PRACTICES IN ELECTIONS.			
constitutional provisions	Arts. III, XL	–	47, 58
election petitions in relation to	55	37	647
general provisions	55	1–38	638–649
voting rights, as affecting	51	1	547
	56	54, 55	660
See also ELECTIONS (Index pp. 418, 419).			
COSMETOLOGISTS.			
barbering laws not applicable	112	87S	1398
term defined	112	87F	1394
COSTS.			
civil cases, in, in general, admission of facts, etc., refusal, on call of party, expense added to	231	69	2865
amendments, continuances, etc., as condition of	261	18	3083
amount of damages as affecting, real actions and replevin	261	6	3082
superior court, personal actions, in	261	4	3082
appeals, district courts, appellate divisions of, from	231	109	2875
co-defendant not joining in	231	97	2871
security for, bond or deposit	231	98, 99	2871, 2872
appeals, etc., full court, to, expense of copies, etc., taxed as	231	135	2883
arbitrators and referees, award by	261	18	3083

	Chapter	Section	Page
COSTS — *Continued.*			
civil cases, in, in general — *Continued.*			
arrest and supplementary proceedings, in	224 261 262	16, 21 23, 26 4	2826, 2828 3084, 3085 3088
assignees of executors, etc., suits by	231	6	2850
attachment, dissolution by bond, fees, etc., included in defendant's	223	122, 126	2816, 2817
real estate, of, register's fees, taxable in plaintiff's	223	65	2805
attorney general, private persons suing in name of, liable for	261	15	3083
bail, officer's fees, etc., taxed in defendant's	262	8	3090
bankruptcy, defendant's, effect on	261	2	3081
briefs, printing	231 261	109 25	2875 3085
cases tried together	261	8	3082
clerks of courts to tax	261	19	3084
commissioner, corporations, of, fee on service of process, taxed in	181	4	2450
insurance, of, fee on service of process, taxed in	175	154	2387
commonwealth, liability for	261	14	3083
judgments for, how payable	261	16	3083
private persons suing in name of	261	15	3083
taxed for, attorney general, no travel for	261	17	3083
contract, against several defendants	235	7	2924
counts recovered on, limited to	261	9	3082
court records, certified copies of, for	261	25A	3085
discretionary, when	261	13	3083
amendments, continuances, etc., in case of	261	18	3083
cases tried together, reduction	261	8	3082
equity suits, in	261	13	3083
interrogatories, answers to	261	27	3085
district courts, items allowed in	261	26	3085
trustee process	261	27	3085
drawings, etc., for	261	25A	3085
endorsement of process to secure	231	42–48	2859
probate bonds, actions on	205	26	2609
warehouseman's bond, action on	105	3	1212
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
equity suits, in	261	13	3083
discovery, bills for	261	12	3083
insurance commissioner, review of certain orders of	175	113B	2365
exceptions, reservation of case on disallowance of, certain expenses taxed in	231	119	2878
executors, etc., against, personal liability for	230	8, 12	2845, 2846
default, etc., on citation to appear, none	228	6	2839
separate execution for	230	9	2846
interrogatories	231	66	2865
items taxable	261	23–27	3084, 3085
auditors, compensation, etc.	221	61	2782
foreign corporations, fee for service, commissioners of insurance and corporations, etc., on	175 181	154 4	2387 2450
land court, in	185	21, 33	2486, 2489
money in court, offer by defendant	261	5	3082
multiplicity of actions, failure to join	261	7	3082
new trial, refusal of motion, terms to be taxed as	231	130	2881
offer of judgment as affecting	231	74, 75	2867
photographs, etc., for	261	25A	3085
plans, etc., for	261	25A	3085

	Chapter	Section	Page
COSTS — *Continued.*			
civil cases, in, in general — *Continued.*			
prevailing party to recover	261	1	3081
counts recovered on, limited to	261	9	3082
real actions and replevin	261	6	3082
superior court, no recovery, when	261	4	3082
probate courts, in	215	45	2685
public records, certified copies	261	25A	3085
real actions, in	261	6	3082
replevin, in	247	5, 6, 9, 13, 16	3002–3005
	255	39	3065
	261	6	3082
second action for same cause stayed, when	261	10	3082
security for, appeals and removals from district courts, bond or deposit	231	98, 99, 104, 106, 107	2871–2873
shire town, trial in other than designated	261	24	3084
small claims procedure, in	218	22, 25	2746, 2747
removal to superior court, bond, etc., to secure	218	23	2746
speedy trials, on motions for	231	59	2862
superior court, in, damages not exceeding one hundred dollars, etc.	261	4	3082
items allowed in	261	23	3084
supreme judicial court, appellate divisions, appeals from, items taxable	231	109	2875
briefs for arguments in	261	25	3085
items allowed in	261	23	3084
taxation by clerk	261	19	3084
appeal to court	261	20	3084
costs, allowance	261	22	3084
execution, pending, bond	261	21	3084
double or treble costs	261	11	3082
no fee for	262	4	3088
notice to adverse party, when	261	19	3084
tender, as affected by	232	12, 13	2900
travel, for, district courts, in	261	26	3085
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	261	23	3084
trustee process, in	261	27	3085
trustee process, in, in general	246	68–83	2999–3001
items in district courts	261	27	3085
tender after wage attachment, effect	246	29	2992
travel, for	261	27	3085
unnecessary actions, in case of	261	7	3082
double, etc., appeal from order dismissing certain appeals	231	133	2882
cemeteries, tombs, etc., closing, appeals to superior court	114	40	1408
district courts, frivolous reports to appellate division	231	108	2875
interest on small loans, recovery of illegal	140	106	1732
manner of taxing	261	11	3082
registration of land, adverse claim, frivolous, etc.	185	112	2509
supreme judicial court, award on frivolous exceptions, etc.	211	10	2653
venue, wrong	223	1	2794
witness fees, false certificates as to	262	62	3102
writs of error, on	250	8	3016
executions for, bond to release attached personalty, action on	223	95	2811
commonwealth, in favor of	258	4	3070
executor, etc., separate, against	230	9	2846
guardian ad litem	201	35	2573
insolvency proceedings, in	216	175	2725
new, scire facias for	236	52	2943
partition proceedings, in	241	22	2970

	Chapter	Section	Page
COSTS — *Continued.*			
civil cases, in — *Continued.*			
executions for — *Concluded.*			
probate, bonds, actions on certain	205	31	2610
cases, in	215	45	2685
summary process to recover land, in	239	3	2955
trustee process, in	246	69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 80	2999–3001
will, concealment proceedings, in	191	14	2527
writ of entry against commonwealth, in	245	12	2985
specific proceedings, in, absentees, petition for appointment of receiver for, how paid	200	2	2562
betterment assessments, abatement, petitions for	80	9	919
division, when	80	15	921
lessee's contribution, petition to determine	80	11	920
building law appeals, in certain	143	56	1778
burnt, dilapidated buildings, proceedings to abate	139	2	1704
carrier, to, delivering goods under lost bill of lading	108	17	1279
cemeteries, etc., appeals to superior court from order closing	114	40	1408
certiorari, writ of	249	4	3013
zoning law, under	40	27A	414
constable's bond, suits on, endorsers for	41	93	446
discovery, in equity suits for	261	12	3083
divorce proceedings	208	38	2636
easement, action by claimant of	187	4	2514
eminent domain	79	38–40	914, 915
	80A	13	927
recognizance to county for	34	18	360
	79	38	914
equity suits, in	261	13	3083
discovery, bills for	261	12	3083
execution debtor, redemption suit by	236	41	2941
error, writs of	250	8	3016
fish ways, land takings for certain	131	34	1627
flats, boundaries	240	22	2963
forfeited goods, libel	257	10	3069
fraudulent attachment, petition to dissolve	223	111	2814
gifts to counties, towns, etc., bills to enforce, etc.	214	3 (11)	2668
guardian ad litem	201	35	2573
gypsy moth assessment, appeals	132	20	1657
information by commonwealth	245	5, 12	2985
insolvency proceedings	216	174, 175	2725
insolvent estates of deceased persons, claims against, appeals	198	15	2558
interpleader proceedings	231	40, 41	2858
savings bank deposits	168	36	2210
involuntary trespass, tender as affecting	242	8	2974
land court proceedings	185	21, 33	2486, 2489
libel suits consolidated, apportionment	231	84	2868
liens, enforcement of certain	255	29	3062
buildings, etc., on	254	22	3054
mandamus proceedings	249	5	3013
mortgages, suits to redeem	244	24	2981
motor vehicle, accident cases, service on registrar, taxation of fee	90	3E	991
liability policies and bonds, cancellation, judicial review of finding, etc., of tax appeal board	175	113D	2367
premium rates, etc., judicial review of order, etc., of insurance commissioner	175	113B	2365, 2366
offensive trades, appeals from orders as to	111	150	1363
overflow of land, dams, caused by, petitions for compensation	253	18, 23, 24, 28, 43	3040–3042, 3044

	Chapter	Section	Page
COSTS — *Concluded.*			
civil cases, in — *Concluded.*			
specific proceedings, in — *Concluded.*			
partition proceedings	241	22	2970
poor persons, assessment of support on kindred	117	11	1429
probate, bonds, actions on certain, endorsers for	205	26	2609
cases	215	45	2685
prostitution, houses of, abatement as nuisances	139	11, 12	1705, 1706
quahaug fisheries, commission to investigate, etc., petitions for	130	89	1600
quo warranto proceedings	249	9–11	3014
railroad crossings, grade, petition to abolish	159	75	2009
real, actions	261	6	3082
estate, sale by executors, etc., upon objection to license for	204	10	2597
replevin	247	5, 6, 9, 13, 16	3002–3005
	261	6	3082
property held under lien	255	39	3065
reservoir company, flowage of land, petition for compensation	253	43	3044
review, writs of	250	26, 34	3019, 3021
small claims procedure	218	22, 25	2746, 2747
stockholder's liability, enforcement, bond to secure	158	54	1988
summary process to recover land	239	3, 13	2955, 2957
tax appeals	58A	12, 13	681
title to land, proceedings to settle	240	3	2958
vacating of judgment, petitions for	250	19	3018
warehouseman, bond of, suits on	105	3	1212
delivering goods under lost receipt, etc.	105	21	1215
ways, as to, recognizance to county to secure	82	2, 31	939, 946
defect in, recovery over by city or town against gas or electric company	164	74	2155
will, concealment proceedings	191	14	2527
workmen's compensation cases	152	14	1915
criminal cases, in, acquitted, etc., persons not liable for	278	14	3256
butter, cheese, etc., analysis of sample	94	60	1102
certification of certain, district to superior court	276	44	3219
error, writ of, discharge of defendant on	250	12	3017
fine, inclusion in	280	6	3274
maximum, in addition to	280	6	3274
intoxicating liquors, proceedings to forfeit, etc.	138	72	1700
items, in general	280	6	3274
town, etc., county treasurer to pay to, when	280	2	3273
COSTUMED DEBT COLLECTORS.			
penalty for employing certain	272	97	3198
COTTON.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
contaminated, use in articles of bedding, etc., forbidden, penalty	94	271	1159
fraud in sale by weight, penalty	94	305	1165
manufacture, etc., of certain articles containing, regulated, penalty	94	270–273, 276, 277	1158–1160
second hand, use in articles of bedding, etc., regulated, penalty	94	272	1159
spinning, etc., of, lien for	255	31A, 31B	3062
storage, etc., in certain buildings restricted, penalty	148	24, 34	1851, 1853
tenement house laws, under, storage, etc., when forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
COTTON ROOT.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
COTTON SEED.			
oil, sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1381
COUNCIL AND COUNCILLORS.			
See Executive Council; Governor and Council.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNCILLOR DISTRICTS.			
division of commonwealth into	Art. LXXI	–	72
	57	2	664
COUNCILMAN.			
civil service appointments, recommendations for, by, regulated	31	16	246
See also CITY COUNCILS; COMMON COUNCILS.			
COUNSEL.			
accused persons entitled to	Arts. VI, XIV	–	11, 12
	Art. XII	–	26
	263	5	3104
	276	38	3219
assignment by court in criminal cases, inmates of reform schools, to	278	16	3257
capital cases, in, assignment, etc.	277	47–49, 55, 56	3242, 3243
legislative (see GENERAL COURT).			
See also ATTORNEYS AT LAW; CITY AND TOWN SOLICITORS.			
COUNSELLORS AT LAW.			
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.			
COUNSEL TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.			
appointment, duties, assistants, etc.	3	51–55	107, 108
proposed legislation, submission to	30	33	235
See also GENERAL COURT.			
COUNSEL TO THE SENATE.			
appointment, duties, assistants, etc.	3	51–55	107, 108
proposed legislation, submission to	30	33	235
See also GENERAL COURT.			
COUNTER-CLAIM.			
assignee of non-negotiable chose in action, subject to	216	35	2697
	231	5, 6	2850
See also SET-OFF.			
COUNTERFEITING.			
See FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING.			
COUNTIES.			
actions by and against, no entry fee payable by	262	4	3088
process against, service	223	28, 36, 37	2799, 2800
venue	223	6	2795
agricultural schools in certain	74	25–37	881, 882
See also VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
agriculture, aid to, by	128	40–45	1576, 1577
board of examiners, election of certain officers in, as to	54	122	626
boards, commissioners, etc., clerk, to record proceedings, to designate	66	6	827
funds of, in custody of county treasurer	35	27A	366
public records of, custody	66	6	827
bonds, etc., of, registration	107	4–6	1244, 1245
See also COUNTY FINANCE.			
Boston, public buildings for Suffolk, to provide	34	3	356
See also SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
boundaries, determination by land court	42	12	455
flats, of, land court jurisdiction	185	1	2481
highway maps to show	81	1	930
marine, of commonwealth, as affecting	34	1	355
boundary line, venue of crime near	277	57	3243
bridges, regulation of speed upon, maintained, etc., by	85	20	969
repair, etc., of certain, duties as to	84	3	956
buildings of, burning, penalty	266	2, 3	3116
county police to preserve order in	147	8	1835
defacement, etc., of, arrests for, by county police	147	8	1835
defacing, penalty	266	97	3135
fire, etc., damaged by, emergency loans for	35	36A	368
liens, not subject to	254	6	3050
See also BUILDINGS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTIES — *Continued.*			
buildings of — *Concluded.*			
repairs of, etc., commissioners' annual report as to	35	26	365
contracts for	34	17	359
estimates as to, preparation	35	28	366
suits for injuries to	35	20	364
See also, *infra*, public buildings.			
claims against, payment	35	10	363
clerks of courts of (see CLERKS OF COURTS).			
contracts, regulated	34	17	359
	35	34	368
filing, docketing, etc.	34	9B–9E, 17	358, 359
corporations for certain purposes, to be	34	1	355
costs, etc., certain, accruing to, recognizance for	34	18	360
councillor districts, assigned to	57	2	664
court, expenses, payment by	213	8	2664
houses, to provide	34	3	356
erection and repair	34	14, 17	359
defective ways, bridges, etc., liability for	229	1	2841
drains, obstruction of, liability to, in tort for	83	9	951
Dukes, special provisions as to (see DUKES COUNTY, COUNTY OF).			
emergencies in administration, borrowing of money	35	36A	368
eminent domain, takings by, commissioners to make	79	2	903
employees, half holidays for	34	16	359
See also, *infra*, officers and employees; LABOR, **public employees.**			
retirement system for	32	20–25	276–281
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
finances (see COUNTY FINANCE).			
fines, forfeitures, payable to	280	2	3273
returns	35	40	370
fireproof offices, to provide	34	3	356
gifts, etc., to, enforcement	214	3 (11)	2668
hawkers, etc., licenses for	101	23	1196
highways, building lines on	82	6, 7	940
construction	82	1–16	939–943
See also WAYS, **public.**			
houses, correction, of (see, *infra*, jails, houses of correction, etc.).			
industrial farms [see PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS (Index p. 985)].			
injured workmen, compensation to	152	69–75	1930, 1931
injuries to property by, damages, award	79	9–14	906–908
See also, *supra*, eminent domain.			
insane, etc., persons, commitment expenses, to pay	123	74	1496
no responsibility as to support, etc.	123	2	1478
insolvency courts, to provide court rooms for	216	14	2694
institutions, eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870
emergency loans for	35	36A	368
funds, custody	35	27A	366
libraries, advice to	78	15	900
water works, emergency supply	40	40	417
jails, houses of correction, etc., erection and repair	34	14, 17	359
to provide	34	3	356
See also PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **counties, of** (Index pp. 985, 986).			
laboratories, bacteriological, maintenance by	111	184	1370
laborers, workmen, etc., in service of, compensation to injured, etc.	152	69–75	1930, 1931
land court, rooms for sittings, etc., to provide	185	1	2481
land in different counties, venue, etc.	223	12	2796
law libraries, inhabitants to have access to	78	3	898
maps, changes in, custody, etc.	34	2	356

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTIES — *Continued.*			
masonry inspectors employed by, qualifications	31	41	251
motor vehicles of, employees, etc., operating, protection	35	28	366
insurance exemption	90	1A	987
Nantucket, special provisions for (see NANTUCKET COUNTY).			
officers and employees, bonds, examination, etc.	30	20	233
new, when required	30	20	233
reimbursement for premium	35	43A	371
surety, company required	35	43A	371
term defined as to	4	7 (40)	113
bonus, etc., to, penalty	268	9–12	3153, 3154
bribery of officers, penalty and disqualification	268	7, 8	3152
compensation for overtime	35	55	375
contracts, interest in certain, penalty	268	11, 12	3153, 3154
delinquent, notice to district attorney	35	21	364
failure to elect certain, vacancies, etc., proceedings on	54	142–147	632–634
fees, fines, etc., returns	35	40	370
fraud or embezzlement by, penalty	266	51	3125
evidence	266	53	3125
forfeiture and disqualification	268	8	3152
larceny by, forfeiture and disqualification	268	8	3152
letters, official, of, dimensions	34	21	361
motor vehicles, county, operating, protection	35	28	366
official authority, improper use, penalties	55	28–31	645
	56	61–64	661
See also ELECTIONS.			
payments by, returns	35	40, 41	370
political contributions as affecting, penalties	55	9–15	641, 642
	56	56, 59–61	660, 661
quo warranto proceedings against	249	12	3014
retirement systems for	32	20–25	276–281
rosters of certain	35	50, 53	373, 374
salaries, etc., classification	35	48–56	372–375
See also COUNTY PERSONNEL BOARD.			
unclaimed funds with, disposal	35	23A	365
women eligible	Art. LXIX	–	71
	34	3A	356
penal and reformatory institutions (see PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS).			
pensioners, not to be paid for certain services	32	91	304
pensions for employees, court officers	32	66, 67, 91	296, 304
prison employees	32	46–48, 91	291, 304
probation officers	32	75, 76, 91	298, 304
veterans	32	50, 56–59	292, 293
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
police, county, appointment, etc.	147	8	1835
population, term defined	4	7 (41)	113
positions, etc., in service of, citizens' preference	31	19	246
classification	35	48–56	372–375
powers, in general	34	1	355
preventoria, tubercular children, for	111	85–85B	1348, 1349
prison-made articles, use in state departments, institutions, etc.	127	53–60	1545–1547
probation officers, money collected by, to be paid to, when	276	93	3230
pensions for certain	32	75, 76	298
salaries, etc., to pay	276	83, 88, 89, 94	3228–3230
public, buildings, to provide	34	3	356
erection and repair	34	14, 17	359
security for payment to sub-contractors by contractor on	149	29	1868
suits for injuries to	35	20	364

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTIES — *Continued.*			
public — *Concluded.*			
improvements, assessment of cost	80	1	917
See also BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF.			
schools, forfeitures by town, etc., payable to	71	34	861
works, contracts for (see LABOR, **public employees**).			
employment on (see LABOR, **public employees**).			
security for payments by contractor on	149	29	1868
railroad grade crossings, abolition	159	70	2007
See also RAILROADS, **crossings** (Index p. 1107).			
real estate, conveyance	34	14	359
recognizances to, costs, etc., eminent domain proceedings, in	34	18	360
	79	38	914
petition for construction, etc., of highway, upon	82	2	939
required, when	34	18, 19	360
records, county commissioners'	34	9A–9E	358
custody	66	6	827
fireproof vaults for	66	11	828
ink, standard, for	66	2	826
preservation, etc.	66	1	826
relative to land, copies	66	5	827
titles of county officers, etc., in	35	52	374
registers of deeds, salaries, to pay	36	33, 38	382
registry of deeds, term defined for purpose of	36	12	378
representatives in general court, apportionment to	Art. LXXI	–	71, 72
	57	4	667
retirement of county employees	32	20–25, 32–34, 36–38, 91	276–281, 287–289, 304
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
road material prepared by prisoners, sale to	127	76, 78	1550
salaries paid by, classification	35	48–56	372–375
See also COUNTY SALARIES, OFFICES, ETC., CLASSIFICATION OF.			
commissioners' report as to	35	26	365
how payable	35	16, 19	364
increases regulated	35	34, 53–55	368, 374, 375
seal, adoption, custody, use, etc.	34	14	359
service of process against	223	28, 36, 37	2799, 2800
sheriffs, election	37	1	383
	54	159	636
fees, payable to	37	22	386
salaries, to pay	37	17, 21	385, 386
shore reservations, establishment	45	23A–23C	507
state highways apportioned to	81	8	932
lands, transfer to, for highway purposes	30	44A	238
Suffolk, special provisions for (see SUFFOLK COUNTY).			
suits on securities of, etc., treasurer may prosecute	35	20	364
tort for personal injuries against, limitation	260	4	3075
training schools for truants, etc., duties as to	77	1	894
payments for support of inmates	77	1, 6	894, 895
treasurers (see COUNTY TREASURERS).			
trial justices, accommodations for, to provide	219	5	2761
tuberculosis hospitals (see HOSPITALS, **tuberculosis, for**).			
veterans, retirement, etc.	32	50, 56–59	292, 293
wages, weekly payment by	149	148	1895
waters, jurisdiction over certain	34	1	355
ways, county funds, constructed, etc., by, aid in maintenance	84	11A	958
defects in, liability for	84	15–26	960–963
	229	1	2841
See also WAYS, **in general.**			
monuments on, penalty for failure to establish, when	86	1	973
public, maintenance of state-improved	81	25	935
	90	34 (2*a*)	1008

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTIES — *Concluded.*			
ways — *Concluded.*			
state funds, improved by, maintenance	81	25	935
winter, highways open in, state co-operation	84	11	958
assessments payable to Highway Fund	90	34	1008
COUNTS, DECLARATIONS, IN.			
account annexed, on	231	7 (9)	2852
breaches assigned in	231	7 (4)	2851
common	231	7 (7)	2851
money payable, for	231	7 (8)	2851
contract and tort, joinder	231	7 (6)	2851
interest claim in	231	7 (10)	2852
misjoinder, demurrer, as cause for	231	18 (1)	2854
one for each cause of action	231	7 (4)	2851
separate, in joint suit for labor debts	231	2	2850
unproven, striking out of	231	86	2869
COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS.			
See Vocational Education.			
COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE, TRUSTEES FOR.			
See Agriculture, county aid to.			
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.			
in general, annual report	35	26, 27	365, 366
trustees for county aid to agriculture, report of, to include	128	40	1576
assistant clerks	221	4	2771
awards by, interest on judgment	235	8	2924
board hearing tax appeals in lieu of, appeal, etc.	59	64	708
breach of duty by, forfeiture	34	22	361
clerks of, clerks of the courts to act as	221	3	2771
clerical employees	34	11	358
deputy assistant to act for	221	7, 14	2772, 2773
highway, etc., petitions, filing with	82	39	948
records, duties as to	34	9A, 10	358
state highway, etc., discontinuance, etc., filing with	81	12	933
temporary, appointment, duties, etc.	34	11	358
deputy sheriffs, etc., attending, fees, etc., how paid	221	75	2785
	262	12	3092
election	34	4	356
	54	62, 158	610, 635
certificates	54	122	626
death after	54	145	633
failure to elect, special	54	144	633
no two from same town, etc.	54	158	635
record of vote for, transmission, etc.	54	112	623
expenses, audit and payment	34	8	357
failure to choose, vacancy, etc., proceedings	54	144	633
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2914
letters, official, dimensions	34	21	361
meetings	34	9	357
disorderly conduct at	34	13	359
records of proceedings	34	10	358
contents, definition, etc.	34	9A	358
classification titles in	35	52	374
definition	34	9A–9E	358
docket	34	9B	358
extended record	34	9E	358
file	34	9C	358
other times, at	34	19	360
payments ordered, of	34	9D	358
sheriff to attend, when	37	16	385
Middlesex, of, to act in Revere and Winthrop	34	4, 7	356, 357
Nantucket, of, special provisions	34	4, 5	356
officers acting as, application of laws to	34	20	360
petitions to, filing fee	262	4	3088
highways, etc., as to, filing	82	39	948

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
processes, service	220	7	2767
public service companies, employment by, penalty for influencing	271	40	3177
railroads, free passes, etc., by, penalty	160	199	2070
removal by supreme judicial court	211	4	2652
salaries	34	5, 7	356, 357
service of process on	223	37	2800
Suffolk, in, special provisions	34	4, 5	356
temporary, appointment	54	144	633
term of office	34	4	356
	54	158	635
vacancy, absence, interest, etc., proceedings in case of	34	12	359
	54	144, 146	633
witnesses before, fees	262	29	3094
non-attendance as contempt	233	5	2902
oath, administration	34	13	359
summoning	233	1–3	2901, 2902
warrant to compel attendance	233	6	2902
associate commissioners, compensation	34	7	357
duties	34	12	359
election	34	4	356
	54	62, 158	610, 635
certificates of, to	54	122	626
death after	54	145	633
failure to elect, special	54	144	633
no two from same town, etc.	54	158	635
record of vote for, transmission, etc.	54	112	623
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2914
term	34	4	356
	54	158	635
vacancy, proceedings in case of	54	144, 146	633
powers and duties, general provisions	34	14	359
abatement of local taxes, appeals to	59	64	708
	60A	2	753
tax appeals board, to, in lieu of	58A	6	679
	59	64	708
tax commissioner may appear before	58	1	669
agricultural schools, certain, trustees	74	26–28	881
agriculture, county aid to, budget	128	44	1577
trustees for, appointment	128	40	1576
assessors, appointment	41	27	432
penalty on delinquent towns, etc.	41	4	426
autopsies, district attorney to certify to, etc.	38	7	390
betterment assessments, abatement, etc.	80	10	920
books and supplies for district courts, audit of bills	218	39	2750
borrowing money	35	36–38	368, 369
boulevards, metropolitan, concurrence in taking of lands for	92	80	1060
boundaries, town, etc., marks, etc., removal	42	10	455
ways, of, monuments to show	86	1	973
bridges, orders to repair	84	2–4	956, 957
railroad, etc., repair, may petition for	159	84	2013
speed on	85	20	969
buildings, county, to erect, repair, etc.	34	14	359
cemeteries, land takings for	114	11–14	1402, 1403
classification of county salaries, offices, etc.	35	48–54	372–374
clerks of the courts, extra clerical assistance for, approval	221	102	2789
traveling expenses, audit	221	99	2789
contempt, may punish for	34	13	359
contracts, county	34	17	359
filing, docketing, etc.	34	9B–9E, 17	358, 359

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
county treasurer, accounts	35	36, 44	368, 371
appointment, etc., to fill vacancy	54	143	633
bond	35	3	362
certificate of election	54	121	626
clerical assistance to, to approve	35	7	363
oath, to take and record	35	3	362
payments by, certain	35	10, 11	363
returns of votes for	54	121, 123	626
secretary, state, to notify of vacancy	54	146	633
temporary, to appoint	35	2	362
traveling expenses, to audit, etc.	35	8	363
See also COUNTY TREASURERS.			
court, enforcement of duties	35	35	368
houses, jails, etc., to erect, repair, etc.	34	14	359
officers, compensation	221	75	2785
dimensions of motor trucks, special permits	90	19	998
disbursements of county funds, not to make	35	10	363
district, attorneys, expenses	12	24	162
courts, clerical assistance for	218	69, 70	2756
law books for	218	39	2750
office, main, of clerks, designation	218	81	2759
traveling expenses, audit	218	81	2759
dogs	140	160–162, 165, 169, 171	1744–1747
See also DOGS.			
drains for highways	83	4	950
drawbridges	85	26, 27	970
elections, certificates to certain officers	54	121	626
records of certain votes, examination, etc.	54	121, 123	626
transmission to	54	112	623
special, to fill vacancies	54	143	633
emergency expenditures, borrowing for	35	36A	368
eminent domain, takings by	79	2	903
costs on proceedings before	79	38	914
recognizance	34	18	360
estimates of county expenses	35	28	366
agricultural schools	74	28	881
agriculture, county aid to, items	128	44	1577
exclusive fishery, chairman as arbitrator	131	46	1630
expenditures, appropriations, in excess of	35	33, 34	368
fences, etc., on ways, removal, etc.	86	5	974
ferries	88	1–7	978, 979
fire, enginemen, appointment to private engines	48	33	524
patrol, state	48	28A	523
gravel pits, purchase, etc.	82	38	948
habitual truants, etc., parole and discharge	77	8	896
half holidays for county employees	34	16	359
highways, appeals from municipal action	82	19	943
land court proceedings affecting, notice to	185	39	2490
laying out, etc.	82	1–16, 29, 39	939–943, 946, 948
partial decrees	82	5, 11	940, 942
record of municipal action	82	18	943
relocating, etc., concurrent jurisdiction, when	82	17	943
slope easements	82	7	940
See also, *infra*, **powers and duties,** ways; WAYS, **public, highways** (Index pp. 1466–1468).			
houses of correction (see, *infra*, **powers and duties,** jails, etc.).			
industrial farms, county	126	35–39	1531, 1532
information, public works department, to	81	2	930
insane, etc., expenses of commitment	123	74	1496

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
interest rate on county securities	35	39	370
jails, etc., books, accounts, etc., of, accessible to	126	2	1527
	127	8	1536
employees, retirement of certain, recommendations	32	46	291
inspectors of, as	126	1, 2, 26	1526, 1527, 1530
masters or keepers, accounts, allowance, etc.	126	29	1530
examination	126	2	1527
advances to, for expenses	126	30–32	1531
amount, to approve	126	30	1531
certificate accompanying applications for, to approve	126	31	1531
statement of expenditures, to approve	126	32	1531
forfeitures by, for neglect, etc., to recover	127	5, 8	1536
removal by superior court upon complaint by	127	13	1538
officers, assistants, etc., service	126	18	1529
disability, retired for, re-examination	32	22 (6–8, 10)	278, 279
prisoners in, aid to discharged, etc., to approve	127	164, 165	1566
conversation with, apart, by	126	2	1527
female, employment, domestic service, in, consent by	127	85	1552
pregnant, liberty permits for, to grant	127	142	1561
instruction	127	92, 93	1553
land improvement by labor of	127	84	1551
liberty permits for, to grant	127	128, 140–142	1558, 1560, 1561
information to board of probation	276	100	3232
revocation	127	148	1562
arrest, etc., upon, by order of	127	149	1562
nightwalkers, sentenced as, discharge	127	143	1561
refractory, solitary imprisonment	127	44	1542
release on parole	127	141	1561
information to board of probation	276	100	3232
return to prison	127	141, 149	1561, 1562
support, payment for, agreement as to amount	127	125	1557
provision for houses of correction in each county, except Dukes, by	126	8	1528
road material prepared by prisoners in, sale to	127	76	1550
rules, as to houses of correction, to enforce	126	11	1528
record of proceedings to be kept	126	11	1528
by, restriction as to	124	1	1513
solitary imprisonment in, notice to	127	43	1542
supplies, procuring by, except in Suffolk county	126	28	1530
commissions, etc., prohibited	126	28	1530
specific rations, etc., may order	126	34	1531
laboratories, bacteriological	111	184	1370
land court, rooms, etc., to provide	185	1	2481
landing places	88	15–18	980, 981
law libraries, payments to	78	4	898
low land, swamps, etc., improvement	252	5B, 9	3028, 3032
roads, ditches, etc., to, construction	252	16–19, 23	3036, 3037
maps, county	34	2	356
medical examiners, fees, etc.	38	19	392
meridian lines, posts showing, care	97	1	1169
mosquito breeding areas	252	5B	3028
motor vehicle excise tax, appeals	60A	2	753
oaths, may administer	34	13	359
overflow of ways, dams, by, proceedings before	253	33–38	3042, 3043
See also DAMS; MILLS AND MILL DAMS.			
parks, assumption of care by commonwealth	132A	2	1662
patrol of forests	48	28A	523
pensions, probation officers, for	32	75, 76	298
personnel board, county	35	48	372
police officers, county, appointment	147	8	1835

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
preventoria, tuberculosis	111	85–85B	1348, 1349
prison contracts, arbitrators to settle, to approve	127	73	1549
probate, courts, rooms, etc., provision for	215	53, 54	2686
stenographers in	215	18	2680
records, rearrangement, renewal, etc.	215	55	2686
judges and registers, traveling expenses	217	42	2734
probation officers, compensation, to approve	276	83	3228
funds in hands of, approval of claims	276	93	3230
proprietors of general fields, abatement of assessments on	179	25	2438
public records, certain	66	5, 7	827
qualification of officers by, return	34	15	359
railroads, Boston, in, city council to act as, relative to	160	2	2027
crossings, alteration and abolition	159	59, 65	2004, 2006
private	160	109–112	2053, 2054
public ways, at	160	97–108	2050–2053
standing wood, removal	160	150	2061
ways, of, to determine manner	160	75	2045
embankments, fences, culverts, etc.	160	91	2049
eminent domain takings by, award of damages	79	7	905
injuries to land, etc., by, award of damages	79	10	907
location, form of description in office	160	89	2048
purchased land, filing description	160	79	2046
real estate of county, may sell, etc.	34	14	359
recognizance of applicant for damages	34	18	360
registers of deeds, appointment to fill vacancy	54	143	633
certificate of election	54	121	626
clerical assistance to	36	38	382
indexes, estimates of expense	36	30	382
new, copies	36	29	381
oath and bond	36	3	377
office hours, may change	36	11	378
removal	36	9	378
returns of votes for	54	121	626
second assistants, approval of appointment, etc.	36	6	377
secretary, state, to notify, of vacancy	54	146	633
temporary, to appoint	36	8	378
reports, commissioner of correction, to, annually	127	10	1537
forfeiture for neglect	127	10	1537
representative districts	Art. XXI	–	72
reservoirs, mill dams, etc., safety	253	44–49	3044–3046
report of examinations, etc.	35	26	366
retirement, officers of jails, etc.	32	46	291
probation officers	32	75, 76	298
system for certain counties, etc.	32	21, 22 (6, 8, 10), 23 (1, 2, 4), 34, 36	277–280, 288
road material, prepared by prisoners, sale to	127	76, 78	1550
purchase, etc., of land for	82	38	948
seal for county	34	14	359
selectmen, etc., penalty for not choosing, fixing	41	4	426
shore reservations in towns, etc.	45	23A–23C	507
state highways	81	4–6, 11, 12	931–933
surveyors, land, record book for	97	2	1169
tax, appeals board, meeting places	58A	2	678
county	35	30, 31	367
local, abatement, appeals to	59	64	708
persons to assess, to appoint, when	59	27	699
See also, *supra*, **powers and duties**, abatement of local taxes.			
training schools for school offenders	77	1	894
discharges, etc., from	77	8, 9	896

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
treasurer, county (see, *supra*, **powers and duties,** county treasurer; COUNTY TREASURERS).			
tubercular patients, treatment in state sanatoria	111	79	1346
tuberculosis hospitals	111	78–91	1346–1350
district, Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop, for, board of trustees for	111	90	1350
See also HOSPITALS, **tuberculosis, for.**			
unclaimed funds in county treasury	35	23A	365
veterans, retirement of certain	32	50, 56, 59	292, 293
ways, county funds for repair of	84	11A	958
discontinuance of certain	82	32A	947
gates, etc., on, removal	86	5	974
notice of injury on, given to, when	84	18, 19	961
partial decrees as to laying out, etc.	82	5, 11	940, 942
private, procedure as to, in general	82	26–32	945–947
removal of obstructions from	86	3	973
small towns, in, contributions to repair, etc.	81	26A	937
state improved, repair, etc.	81	25	935
	90	34	1008
town, procedure as to, in general	82	26–32	945–947
See also, *supra*, **powers and duties,** highways; CHAPTER NINETY ROADS, SO-CALLED.			
wet lands, abatement as nuisances	111	141, 142	1361, 1362
wharves and common real estate, proprietors of, by-laws of, to approve	179	7	2436
workmen's compensation laws, application to certain county employees	152	69	1930
See also COUNTIES; COUNTY FINANCE; COUNTY TREASURERS.			
COUNTY EXAMINERS.			
See COUNTY OFFICERS, BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR.			
COUNTY FINANCE.			
in general	35	28–47	366–372
accounts, regulation and supervision	35	44–47	371, 372
assistants for	14	4	174
advances from county treasury, district attorneys, to	12	25, 25A	162, 163
jails, etc., to masters, etc., of	126	30–32	1531
probation officers, to	276	94	3230
agricultural schools, as affecting	74	28–30	881
See also VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, **county agricultural schools.**			
agriculture, county aid to, as affecting	128	40–45	1576, 1577
appropriations, expenditures, exceeding	35	32, 33	368
prior to	35	14, 34	364, 368
general court, by	35	29	367
lapsing	35	29	367
records, classification titles in	35	52	374
unexpended balances	35	29	367
balance, unappropriated, what constitutes	35	29	367
payments from	35	34	368
bills, vouchers, etc., keeping	35	13	363
bonds, etc., held by sinking fund commissioners, registration	35	43	370
issue by, regulated	35	38	369
See also, *infra*, borrowing by counties.			
borrowing by counties, regulated, in general	35	37–39	369, 370
bonds, notes, etc., issue regulated	35	38	369
annual payment	35	37A	369
bail, deposit by	276	57	3222
commonwealth may invest in	29	38 (*b*)	223
demand, prohibited	35	37A	369
discount in lieu of interest	35	37	369

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTY FINANCE — *Continued.*			
borrowing by counties — *Concluded.*			
bonds, notes, etc. — *Concluded.*			
emergency expenditures, to meet	35	36A	368
industrial farms, for	126	38	1532
insurance companies, investments in	175	63 (2*a*)	2329
interest rate	35	39	370
low land and swamps, improvements	252	9	3032
premiums on sale of, use	35	37A	369
private or public sale	35	38	369
proceeds, use	35	37A	369
registration	29	39	224
	44	52, 61	499, 501
	107	4–6	1244, 1245
savings bank investments in	168	54 (2*b*)	2215
tax exempt	59	5 (25)	691
	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
temporary loans	35	37	369
tuberculosis hospitals	35	38	370
	111	82, 83, 85, 85A	1347, 1348
debts, of, annual, publication of data	35	27	366
tax for maturing	35	30	367
interest, annual tax for payment	35	30	367
net indebtedness, term defined	4	7 (20)	112
payment regulated	35	37A	369
refunding, bonds, etc., for, sale	35	38	370
temporary loans, regulated	35	37	369
notes for, public or private sale	35	38	369
budget records, classification titles of officers in	35	52	374
certificates of indebtedness (see, *supra*, borrowing by counties).			
collection and disbursement of funds	35	10	363
contracts regulated	34	17	359
	35	34	368
courts, money paid into, interest to be paid to, etc.	35	23	365
criminal prosecutions, expenses in, how payable	262	50–52	3100
	280	4	3273
debts, annual county tax for payment of maturing	35	30	367
annual publication of data as to	35	27	366
payment regulated	35	37A	369
refunding, bonds, etc., for, public or private sale	35	38	369
director of accounts, duties as to	35	28, 29, 40, 41, 44–47	366, 367, 370–372
See also CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, accounts, division of,** director.			
expenditures, annual account by county treasurer	35	36	368
annual publication	35	27	366
appropriations	35	29	367
may exceed, when	35	32, 33	368
prior to	35	14, 34	363, 368
auditing	35	44	371
Suffolk county, in	35	42	370
estimates	35	28	366
agricultural schools, county, to include	74	28	881
general court to authorize	35	29	367
new, unusual, etc., regulated	35	34	368
payments from treasury	35	10–14	363
ordered by county commissioners	35	11	363
record	34	9A, 9D	358
treasurer's accounts	35	15, 36	364, 368
fees, payable to county	35	55	375
financial year	35	16	364
fines, etc., to whom payable	280	2	3273
returns	35	40	370

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTY FINANCE — *Concluded.*			
institutions, boards, etc., spending county funds, custody of funds	35	27A	366
interest, certain deposits, on, to whom payable	35	22	365
debt, on, annual tax for payment	35	30	367
rate, certain overdue debts, on	35	24	365
securities, on	35	39	370
law libraries, payments to	78	4	898
low land and swamps, improvement	252	5B, 9	3028, 3032
See also Low Land and Swamps, Improvement of.			
mosquito eradication	252	5B, 9	3028, 3032
notes, issue (see, *supra*, borrowing by counties).			
officers receiving money payable to county, accounts, regulation, etc.	35	45–47	371, 372
payments from treasury	35	10–14	363
articles for institutions, etc., for, certificate of commissioner of correction	127	57	1546
ordered by county commissioners	35	11	363
record	34	9A, 9D	358
Suffolk, in	35	42	370
pay rolls, classification titles in	35	52	374
receipts	35	27	366
annual publication of estimates	35	28	366
prisoners, labor of	127	71	1549
treasurers' accounts	35	15, 36	364, 368
unclaimed funds	35	23A	365
salaries, classification	35	48–56	372–375
full compensation, as	35	55	375
increases regulated	35	34, 53–55	368, 374, 375
overtime, compensation for	35	55	375
payable, when	35	16, 19	364
securities of counties, tax exemptions	63	12 (*f*)	780
sinking fund commissioners, registration of bonds held by	35	43	370
surplus cash, deposit	35	22	364
interest payable to county	35	22	365
tax, annual, in general, amount	35	30	367
apportionment, assessment, etc.	35	31	367
computed, how	35	30	367
debt and interest requirements, for	35	30	367
general court to authorize	35	30	367
temporary loans in anticipation of	35	37	369
warrant for, fee	262	4	3088
special purposes, for, agricultural schools	74	29	881
agriculture, county aid to	128	44	1577
registry of deeds, indexes	36	30	382
temporary loans regulated	35	37	369
notes for, public or private sale	35	38	370
unclaimed funds, disposition	35	23A	365
ways, county contributions for certain	81	25, 26A	935, 937
See also County Treasurers.			
COUNTY LAW LIBRARIES.			
See Libraries.			
COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
accounts of, regulation and supervision	35	44–47	371, 372
bonds of certain, examination, etc.	30	20, 33	233, 235
classification of salaries	35	48–56	372–375
See also County Salaries, Offices, etc., Classification of.			
failure to elect certain, vacancies, etc., proceedings upon	54	142–147	632–634
public works department, relations with	81	2	930
unclaimed funds with, disposal	35	23A	365
women may serve as	Art. LXIX	1	71
See also Women, offices, etc., open to.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES—*Concluded.*			
See also COUNTIES; COUNTY COMMISSIONERS; COUNTY FINANCE; COUNTY OFFICERS, BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR; COUNTY PERSONNEL BOARD; COUNTY SALARIES, OFFICES, ETC., CLASSIFICATION OF.			
COUNTY OFFICERS, BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR.			
constituted, how	54	122	626
powers and duties, certificate of election by	54	122	626
records of votes, examinations, etc., by	54	122, 123	626
special election to fill vacancy	54	144	633
state secretary, notice to	54	146	633
COUNTY PERSONNEL BOARD.			
establishment, appointment, etc.	35	48	372
powers and duties	35	49–55	372–375
Suffolk county, in	35	56	375
COUNTY POLICE.			
appointment, powers and duties	147	8	1835
COUNTY SALARIES, OFFICES, ETC., CLASSIFICATION OF.			
agencies for, independent, establishment in any county	35	56	375
appeals, county commissioners, duties as to	35	52, 53	374
determination by county personnel board	35	51, 52	373, 374
investigation and report by director of accounts	35	50, 52	373, 374
continuing study by director of accounts	35	50	373
county personnel board (see COUNTY PERSONNEL BOARD).			
director of accounts, duties as to	35	50–52	373, 374
expenses, state payment and county reimbursement	35	50	373
fees, disposition	35	55	375
manner and method	35	52	374
newly appointed, etc., officers, etc., rate receivable by	35	54	374
offices and positions subject to	35	49	372
rosters	35	50, 53	373, 374
plans and rules, adoption by county personnel board	35	51	373
amendments to	35	50, 51, 53	373–375
preparation by director of accounts	35	50	373
promotions, transfers and salary increases	35	53–55	374, 375
salaries, full compensation, to be	35	55	375
increases in	35	53–55	374, 375
term defined for purposes of	35	49	373
Suffolk county, special provisions for	35	56	375
titles classified, use by officials	35	52	374
COUNTY TAX.			
See COUNTY FINANCE; TAXATION (Index p. 1333).			
COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.			
accounts of superintendents, etc.	35	45, 47	371, 372
commitments to, in general	77	1, 3–5	894, 895
defective delinquents department, to, in lieu of	123	113	1509
habitual truants, etc.	77	3–5	895
suspension	279	2	3264
defective delinquents department, removals to	123	114	1510
discharge, liberty permits, etc.	77	8, 9	896
drug addicts, department for care of, removals to	123	114	1510
invoice books, keeping, etc.	127	9	1537
maintenance by certain counties	77	1	894
offices, etc., in, classification	35	49	372
pensions for prison officers, etc., service at, counted, when	32	47	291
removals from, defective delinquents department, to	123	114, 115	1510
statistics, report to education department	69	4	844
support of inmates at, payment by parents, etc.	77	6	895

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS — *Concluded.*			
unruly inmates, disposition	77	10	896
vaccination of inmates	111	182, 183	1370
visitation by education and public welfare departments	77	2	895
See also Counties; County Finance; County Treasurers; Schools, **public**; Supervisors of Attendance.			
COUNTY TREASURERS.			
in general, accounts, examination by director of accounts	35	44	371
form	35	15	364
penalty	35	47	372
annual report	35	25	365
publication and distribution	35	27	366
bond, reimbursement for premium	35	43A	371
disability, temporary	35	2	362
election	35	1	362
	54	62, 160	610, 636
certificate to	54	121	626
death after	54	145	633
failure to elect, special	54	143	633
record of vote for, transmission to county commissioners	54	112	623
Nantucket, special provisions as to	35	1, 3, 18, 37	362, 364, 369
oath, record	35	3	362
office and clerical assistance for	35	7	363
offices incompatible with	35	1	362
records, classification titles in	35	52	374
salaries, by whom paid	35	4	362
Suffolk, special provisions as to	35	1, 3, 11, 15, 18, 23, 37	362–365, 369
temporary, appointment and bond	35	2, 3	362
term of office	35	1	362
	54	160	636
traveling expenses	35	8	363
vacancy, proceedings, bond	54	143, 146	633
violation of duty, forfeiture, etc.	35	9, 47	363, 372
powers and duties, bills, vouchers, filing of, etc.	35	13	363
borrowing of money	35	37	369
buildings, county, etc., actions for trespass in	41	36	433
clerks of the courts, accounts of fees by	221	32	2775
bonds of, to run to	221	12	2773
contracts, county	34	17	359
costs against commonwealth, to pay, when	261	16	3083
county, commissioners, expenses, reimbursement for	34	8	357
industrial farms	126	38	1532
court enforcement	35	35	368
courts, expenses of sittings, bills for	35	12	363
money paid into, to receive interest on	35	23	365
criminal prosecutions, fees, fines, expenses	35	40, 41	370
	37	22	386
	280	2, 4, 7, 11, 13, 15, 16	3273–3276
debts of county, data as to	35	27	366
district, attorneys, advancement of expenses to	12	25, 25A	162, 163
to notify, when	35	21	364
courts, bonds of clerks to	218	16	2745
payments to and from clerks of	218	47	2752
	280	16	3276
dog fund, disbursement, etc.	140	141, 143, 147–151, 154, 161, 165, 169, 171, 172	1740–1747
See also Dogs.			
emergency loans	35	36A	368

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTY TREASURERS — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
fines, expenses, fees, court	35	40, 41	370
	37	22	386
	218	47	2752
	280	2, 7, 11, 13–16	3273–3276
expenses, fees, etc., returns	35	40, 41	370
institutions spending county money, custodian of funds, to be	35	27A	366
interest rate on county securities	35	39	370
jails, etc., masters or keepers, advances to, by	126	30, 31	1531
statement of expenditures, filing with	126	32	1531
returns as to	35	40	370
laborers, etc., injured, compensation to	152	70	1931
low land and swamps, improvement of, bond issues	252	9	3032
payment of expenses	252	14	3034
militia, expenses of calling out	33	32	314
overdue accounts, notice	35	24	365
ponds, exclusive fishing in certain, payment to	131	46	1630
poor debtors damaging jail property, action against	127	45	1543
prison-made goods, list, sending to	127	57	1546
probate court investigators, payment	215	56A	2687
probation officers, advances to	276	94	3230
money collected by, to be paid to, when	276	93	3230
receipts and expenditures, in general, annual accounts	35	36	368
county funds	35	10	363
publication	35	27	366
See also, *supra*, **powers and duties,** fines, expenses, fees, court.			
payments by, appropriations, in excess of	35	32–34	368
claims against county	35	10	363
commissioners, on order of	35	11	363
criminal cases, expenses, etc.	280	16	3276
financial year, expiration, as affecting	35	16	364
law libraries, to, etc.	78	4	898
medical examiner's fees, etc.	38	19	392
personal liability for	35	14	363
prisoners, commitment, expense	127	122	1557
discharged, aid to	127	165	1566
removal, expense	127	123	1557
road material, preparation by, expense	127	77	1550
support, expense	127	125, 126	1557
prison industries, expense	127	71	1549
salaries, clerks of courts, of, regulated	35	19	364
county	35	16, 19	364
statute authorizing, citation	35	14	363
payments to, county agricultural schools, by	74	30	881
courts, money paid into, interest on	35	23	365
explosives, etc., forfeited, proceeds of sale, etc.	148	51	1857
fines, etc.	280	11, 15	3275
nuisances, costs and expenses of abatement	111	142	1362
prison, industries, receipts from certain	127	71	1549
labor, receipts from certain	127	84	1551
probation officers, from	276	93	3230
registers of deeds, fees	36	39	383
road material prepared by prisoners, receipts from sale, etc.	127	77	1550
sheriffs, fees	37	22	386
sworn statement to accompany certain	35	41	370
tuberculosis hospitals, payments for erection, etc.	111	82, 83, 85	1347, 1348
See also, *supra*, **powers and duties,** fines, expenses, fees, court.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
COUNTY TREASURERS — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
recognizances, defaulted, payments on account of	276	80	3227
registers of deeds, fees, paid to	36	39	383
registration of land titles, certain fees for, payable to	185	14	2485
representative districts, information as to, to be filed with	Art. XXI	–	55
	Art. LXXI	–	72
reservoirs and dams, examination, costs, notice to	253	48	3046
retirement system, county	32	23–25	279–283
commonwealth, to make certain payments to	32	2 (6)	259
salary adjustments by, district court judges, clerks and assistant clerks, of	218	82	2759
sheriffs, fees, payment to	37	22	386
suffering escape, may prosecute	280	13	3275
suits, county, may prosecute	35	20	364
surplus cash, deposit	35	22	364
interest, disposal	35	22	365
tax, county, recovery from delinquent town, etc.	59	28	699
trial justices, returns	219	16	2763
tuberculosis hospitals, borrowings for	111	82, 85A	1347, 1348
taxation of land held for	58	17A	673
unclaimed funds, receipt	35	23A	365
ways, certain, notice of injury on, given to, when	84	19	961
state funds, improved by, maintenance, etc.	81	25	936
wild cats, etc., bounties on, payment	131	133	1650
See also COUNTIES; COUNTY COMMISSIONERS; COUNTY FINANCE.			
COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS.			
See HOSPITALS, **tuberculosis, for.**			
COUNTY WAYS.			
See WAYS, **public.**			
COUPON BONDS.			
See BONDS, **evidences of indebtedness, as,** registration of certain (Index p. 146).			
COURT.			
definition [see WORDS AND PHRASES (Index pp. 1498, 1499)].			
See also COURTS.			
COURT AND JURY.			
functions	231	81	2868
COURT HOUSES.			
burning, penalty	266	2, 3	3116
counties to provide	34	3	356
erection and repair	34	14, 17	359, 360
defacing, penalty	266	97	3135
COURT-MARTIAL.			
accused persons, holding, for trial before	263	4	3104
See also MILITIA, **organized, land forces,** courts-martial.			
COURT OFFICERS AND MESSENGERS.			
additional, sheriff to furnish, when	221	69	2784
chief, court officer in Worcester	221	71	2784
term of office	221	72	2785
deputy sheriffs in Suffolk and Middlesex	221	71	2784
term of office	221	72	2785
deputy sheriffs, number at each sitting	221	69	2784
district, attorney, additional, may require	221	69	2784
courts, in	218	61–65	2755
See also DISTRICT COURTS.			
double pay prohibited	221	81	2786
fees, and travel, constables, of, how paid	221	75	2785
deputy sheriffs not on salary, how paid	221	75	2785
salaried officers not to receive	262	50	3100
receivable by salaried, etc., in criminal cases, etc.	262	50, 53, 54	3100, 3101
insanity, etc., cases, service of process in	123	71	1495

	Chapter	Section	Page
COURT OFFICERS AND MESSENGERS — *Concluded.*			
meritorious services in criminal cases, extra compensation for	262	47	3099
messengers, Suffolk county, in, duties and compensation	221	76	2785
number at each sitting	221	69	2784
pensions for certain	32	66, 67	296
premiums on bonds of certain, in Suffolk and Worcester, payment by county	221	77	2785
salaries	221	73	2785
double pay forbidden	221	81	2786
supreme judicial court in Suffolk, attending	221	73	2785
Suffolk, Middlesex and Worcester, in, appointment and removal	221	70, 72	2784, 2785
bond	221	70	2784
premium on certain, in Suffolk and Worcester, payment by county	221	77	2785
interchange or transfer in Suffolk	221	72	2785
powers	221	70	2784
term of office	221	72	2785
uniforms, certain, to wear	221	80	2786
allowance to certain	221	80	2786
venires for jurors, etc., service by	221	70, 78	2784, 2785
bond	221	70, 78	2784, 2785
witnesses, summoning by	221	70, 79	2784, 2786
COURT ROOMS.			
exclusion from, in certain cases	119 220 278	65 13 16A	1451 2768 3257
COURTS.			
general provisions relative to, access to and protection by, initiative, not subject to	II	2	60
adjournment, another place, etc., to	220	5	2767
officers, by	220	9	2767
children, proceedings against, separate sessions for	119	65	1451
See also MINORS, **court proceedings as to.**			
civil trials, determination of facts by, in certain	231	77	2867
notice of decision	231	129	2881
clerks of courts (see CLERKS OF COURTS; DISTRICT COURTS; and titles of specific courts).			
contempt, commitment for	220	14	2768
service of process	220	14	2768
district courts, in	218	5	2742
witness, non-attendance	233	5	2902
warrant to answer for	233	6	2902
criers in, clerks, sheriffs, etc., to act as	220	9	2767
criminal trials, duties in	278	11	3256
errors, etc., in inferior, correction by supreme judicial court	211	3	2652
establishment by general court	Art. III	–	29, 30
exclusion of public from (see COURT ROOMS).			
flag, national, display in	220	1	2766
initiative and referendum, not subject to	II II	2 2	60 64
insurance policies, life, right to change beneficiaries under, election for person effecting insurance to exercise, forbidden	175	125, 126	2373
not to affect jurisdiction	175	22	2308
intoxicating liquors, conviction of licensees to sell, notice, licensing authorities, to	138	78	1701
owner of building, to	138	79	1701
judgments and decrees, general power to award	220	2	2766
judicial, notice, by (see JUDICIAL NOTICE).			
office, state, United States judicial officers not to hold, etc.	220	11	2767

	Chapter	Section	Page
COURTS — *Continued.*			
general provisions relative to — *Concluded.*			
juries, charging as to facts, by, forbidden	231	81	2868
instructions to, by, criminal trials	278	11	3256
jurisdiction of, defects, certain, not to affect	231	136	2884
justices, bankruptcy, referee in, office incompatible	220	12	2768
conservators of the peace, to be	220	3	2766
inhabitancy in town, etc., not to disqualify	220	10	2767
pistols, etc., may license carrying	140	131	1737
powers, in general	220	2	2766
United States judicial office incompatible	220	11	2767
warrants, processes, etc., general power to issue	220	2	2766
See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES; JUDICIAL OFFICERS.			
juvenile sessions, dockets, etc.	119	56, 65	1448, 1451
See also MINORS, **court proceedings as to.**			
liquors, analysis, may order	138	58	1697
mental state of persons before, determination	123	99–100A	1505
minors, exclusion	119	65	1451
	220	13	2768
money, paid to certain officers by order of, disposal of interest on	35	22	364
paid into, and interest on, disposition	35	23	365
	168	41, 43	2211, 2212
	172	50, 51, 54	2275, 2276
reclamation, judicial proceedings	168	41, 43	2211, 2212
	172	50	2275
officers, in general	221	69–81	2784–2786
appointed by, embezzlement, etc., by	266	55	3126
jury duty, exempt from	234	1	2914
See also COURT OFFICERS AND MESSENGERS; and titles of specific courts.			
orders and injunctions, general power as to	220	2	2766
organization and procedure, judicial council's duties as to	221	34A, 34B	2776
other states or United States, of, records as evidence	233	69	2912
laws of, judicial notice	233	70	2912
pharmacist, registered, certificate of conviction to state board, when	112	34	1381
powers, in general	220	2	2766
probation, may place certain persons on	276	87	3229
officers (see PROBATION, **officers**).			
proceedings in, money of account, based on	107	1, 2	1244
process, general power to issue	220	2	2766
equity, in	214	4	2668
sheriffs, etc., to serve	220	7	2767
records, certified copies, expense of procuring, taxation in costs	261	25A	3085
inspection by justice	221	29	2775
neglect of, by clerk, as forfeiture of bond	221	29–31	2775
report of convictions, to licensing authorities, etc. (see CLERKS OF COURTS, **powers and duties**).			
reversal of decisions of, initiative not applicable	II	2	60
seal	4	9A, 9B	114
See also SEAL.			
sittings, change of time or place	220	5	2767
first day, how designated	220	4	2766
Sundays, holidays, not to be open on, except	220	6	2767
superintendence of inferior, by supreme judicial court	211	3	2652
witnesses before (see WITNESSES).			
writs, form, teste, etc.	Art. V	–	46
general power to issue	220	2	2766
Boston juvenile (see DISTRICT COURTS).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
COURTS — *Concluded.*			
district (see District Courts).			
insolvency (see Bankruptcy and Insolvency).			
land (see Land Court).			
municipal (see District Courts).			
probate (see Probate Courts).			
superior (see Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts).			
supreme judicial (see Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts).			
trial justices (see Trial Justices).			
United States, of (see United States).			
COVE.			
See Waters and Waterways.			
COVENANT, ACTION OF.			
contract division, included in	231	1	2850
transitory, deemed	223	3	2795
See also Contract, Actions of.			
COW PEAS, SEEDS OF.			
See Agricultural Seeds.			
COWS.			
execution, exempt from seizure on, when	235	34 (4)	2930
milch, garbage, feeding to, penalty	270	9	3165
tenement house laws, under, keeping, when forbidden	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810
See also Animals; Cattle.			
CRABS.			
See Fish and Fisheries, **marine.**			
CRACKERS.			
See Bread and Bakery Products.			
CRANBERRIES.			
barrel and crate, standard, for, measurements and capacities	94	115, 116	1115
terms defined	94	115	1115
unlawful marking, penalty	94	116	1115
use regulated, penalty	94	116	1115
third, half and three quarter barrels, use legalized	94	116	1115
cultivation, damming of streams for	253	39	3043
apportionment of expense	253	40	3043
experimental work in growing, etc., at Massachusetts state college	75	23	889
packages, sale, etc., in, regulated	94	116, 117	1115
strike or level measure, no sale by	94	99	1111
CRANBERRY MEADOWS.			
entry, etc., on, by military forces	33	124, 125	339
trespass in, malicious, penalty	266	115	3138
CRATE.			
cranberries, standard, for (see Cranberries).			
CREAM.			
See Milk and Cream.			
CREAMERY.			
use of word, in connection with oleomargarine, etc., penalty	94	51	1100
CREAM OF TARTAR.			
sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1382
CREDIT.			
bank, etc., from, obtaining by false pretences	266	36	3122
commonwealth, of, use restricted	Art. LXII	1	68
corporation, of, fraudulent use, penalty	266	74	3130
insurance [see Insurance, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 700)].			
reporting agencies, private detectives, law requiring licensing of, not applicable to certain	147	30	1839
third person, of, representation of, statute of frauds, within	259	4	3073

	Chapter	Section	Page
CREDITORS.			
administration granted to, when	193	1, 7	2533, 2534
assessments of mutual insurance companies, court review of, etc., petition by	175	84	2341
assignments for benefit of	203	40–42	2593, 2594
See also TRUSTEES, **special cases, in.**			
attaching (see ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY).			
bonds, probate, actions upon, by	205	20–35	2608–2611
claim of decedent, enforcement	230	5	2845
claims of, set-off against	232	1–11	2898, 2899
See also SET-OFF.			
conveyances, etc., in fraud of, real estate attachments, validity	223	67	2806
See also FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.			
definition, fraudulent transfers, as to	109A	1	1307
executors, etc., actions against, limitation	197	9–18	2548–2550
bond without sureties, petition for, notice to, when	205	4	2604
payment by, in general	197	1–8	2546–2548
waste, liability for	230	10	2846
fraud on, insurance premiums paid in, recovery from proceeds of policy	175	125, 126	2373
sales in bulk, etc., regulated	106	1, 2	1224, 1225
heirs, devisees, etc., liability to	197	28–34	2552, 2553
insolvent estates, deceased persons, of, debts against, payment, etc.	198	1–33	2554–2560
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Index pp. 500, 503, 504).			
non-residents, of, debts against, payment, etc.	199	3–5	2561
life insurance policy, rights of beneficiary, as against	175	125, 126	2373
preferred (see PREFERRED CLAIMS).			
remedies, arbitration of claims (see ARBITRATION, CONTROVERSIES, OF).			
arrest of debtor (see ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
attachments (see ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY).			
bills, lading, of, negotiable, against	108	23	1280
reach and apply, to	214	3 (7–10)	2667, 2668
	223	86A	2810
commonwealth, claims against	258	1–5	3070
conditional sales, under (see CONDITIONAL SALES).			
corporations, against (see CORPORATIONS, **in general,** actions by and against).			
foreign, against (see CORPORATIONS, **foreign**).			
credit, representation of, statute of frauds, within	259	4	3073
execution, seizure of property on (see EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
executors, etc., against (see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS).			
fraudulent, conveyance, in case of (see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES).			
sales, avoidance	106	1, 2, 28	1224, 1225, 1231
See also SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY (Index pp. 1175, 1176).			
guarantor, against, writing required	259	1	3071
guardians and conservators, against [see GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS (Index p. 624)].			
insolvency proceedings, in [see BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Index pp. 503, 504)].			
insurance companies, deposits with commonwealth, trusts created by, suits to enforce	175	185	2400
mutual, against	175	83, 84, 90	2340, 2341, 2344

	Chapter	Section	Page
CREDITORS — *Concluded.*			
remedies — *Concluded.*			
judgments, under, supplementary proceedings to enforce	224	14–30	2825–2830
See also ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
liability insurance policies, may reach and apply	175	112–113A	2362, 2363
equity suit for	214	3 (10)	2668
liens, under (see LIENS).			
marital relation as affecting (see HUSBAND AND WIFE).			
mortgages, under (see MORTGAGES).			
motor vehicle liability insurance law, under	90	34F	1012
	175	112–113A	2362, 2363
See also MOTOR VEHICLES, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for (Index p. 891).			
non-residents, against (see NON-RESIDENTS).			
partners, interest of, against, bill to reach, etc.	214	3 (7)	2667
uniform partnership act not to affect	108A	44	1299
charging order	108A	28	1293
limited, against	109	5, 7, 21, 22	1300, 1304
pledge, under (see PLEDGES).			
probate bonds, on (see PROBATE BONDS).			
recognizance for debts, on	256	1–9	3066, 3067
See also RECOGNIZANCES.			
sales act, under (see SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY).			
sales in bulk, avoidance	106	1, 2	1224, 1225
shares of stock, proceedings to reach	214	3 (8)	2668
statute, frauds, of, as affecting (see FRAUDS, STATUTE OF).			
limitations, of, as affecting (see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS).			
stockholders' liability, enforcement	156	3, 35, 38–40	1954, 1964–1966
	158	45–54	1987, 1988
	172	24, 25	2269
	173	11	2284
	181	14–16	2453
	216	162–164	2723
suits to reach and apply, equity jurisdiction	214	3 (7–10)	2667, 2668
transient vendors, against, suit on bond	101	3, 11, 12	1191, 1193
trustee process, on (see TRUSTEE PROCESS).			
trustees, against (see TRUSTEES).			
voluntary associations, against	182	6	2456
wages, assignment	154	1–7	1936, 1937
See also WAGES.			
warehouse receipts, negotiable, against	105	31	1217
wife, joint liability for necessaries	209	7	2640
See also FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.			
special administrator, may not sue	193	15	2536
tender of payment to	232	12–14	2900
trustees for benefit of, provisions as to	203	40–42	2593, 2594
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL.			
CREDITORS' BILLS TO REACH AND APPLY.			
general provisions	214	3 (7–10)	2667, 2668
bankruptcy, etc., special decree in case of	235	24–26	2927, 2928
verdict or finding, after, equitable remedy	223	86A	2810
See also EQUITY, **jurisdiction, special cases, in, supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent.**			
CREDIT UNIONS.			
annual, meeting, date, by-laws to fix	171	7 (*l*)	2256
report to commissioner of banks	171	27	2262

	Chapter	Section	Page
CREDIT UNIONS — *Continued.*			
auditing committee, election, etc.	171	15	2257
meetings	171	17	2258
by-laws to determine	171	7 (*h*)	2256
powers and duties	171	17	2258
removal of members from office	171	16	2258
banks, etc., laws as to, application of	167	1–47	2185–2198
	171	3	2254
blue sky law exemption	110A	3 (*g*)	1317
by-laws, amendments	171	8, 9, 16	2256, 2258
approval by commissioner of banks	171	9	2256
corporate purposes, in relation to	171	6, 7 (*b*)	2255
subjects	171	7	2255
capital, amount unlimited	171	10	2256
composition	171	10	2256
charter void for failure to organize, etc.	171	2	2254
corporation as member	171	5, 13	2255, 2257
credit, committee, election, etc.	171	15	2257
meetings	171	7 (*h*), 22	2256, 2259
number	171	7 (*g*)	2256
powers and duties	171	16, 21, 22, 24	2258–2260
removal of members from office	171	16	2258
union, use of words	171	1	2254
restriction, penalty	171	4	2255
definition	171	1	2254
deposits, interest rate on	171	10, 16	2256, 2258
joint	171	10	2256
limit	171	10	2256
minors, by	171	11	2256
receipt, etc., by-laws as to	171	7 (*e*)	2255
withdrawal regulated	171	7 (*e*), 10	2255, 2256
directors, borrowing by, restrictions on	171	18	2258
compensation, none	171	18	2258
election, term, classes, etc.	171	14	2257
number, meetings	171	7 (*g*, *h*), 14	2256, 2257
officers, to elect	171	15	2257
powers and duties	171	16	2258
restrictions on	171	18	2258
vacancies, filling	171	16	2258
dividends, directors to recommend	171	13, 16	2257, 2258
guaranty and reserve fund requirements, as affecting	171	19, 20, 25	2258, 2259, 2261
payment regulated	171	13, 25	2257, 2261
entrance fees, by-laws to determine	171	7 (*j*)	2256
examination by commissioner of banks	167	2–5	2186, 2187
	171	3	2254
fee	171	3	2254
fines, by-laws to regulate	171	7 (*k*)	2256
fiscal year	171	12	2257
fraternal organization as member	171	5, 13	2255, 2257
guaranty fund	171	19, 25	2258, 2261
incorporation	171	2, 3	2254
bank incorporation, board of, assent	171	2	2254
filing fee	171	3	2254
organization under chapter one hundred and seventy-two	171	3	2254
investment of funds	171	6, 21	2255, 2259
liquidation, involuntary	167	22–36	2190–2196
See also BANKS AND BANKING, **in general,** possession and liquidation of banks by commissioner (Index pp. 109, 110).			
voluntary	171	29	2262
loans to members, applications for	171	22, 23	2259, 2260
approval	171	22	2259
authority to make	171	24	2260
capital, etc., invested in	171	21	2259

	Chapter	Section	Page
CREDIT UNIONS — *Concluded.*			
loans to members — *Concluded.*			
corporations, partnerships, etc., as	171	5	2255
interest on	171	16	2258
maximum	171	13	2257
directors' duties as to	171	16	2258
mortgage, directors' duties as to	171	16	2258
real estate, secured by, regulated	171	24 (B)	2261
personal, regulated	171	24 (A)	2260
security	171	22–24	2259, 2260
meetings, annual	171	7 (*l*), 13	2256, 2257
notification of members	171	7 (*l*)	2256
special	171	13	2257
members, application for admission, directors to act on	171	16	2258
corporations, partnerships, etc., as	171	5, 13	2255, 2257
expulsion	171	16, 28	2258, 2262
meetings, notification, by-laws to determine method	171	7 (*l*)	2256
quorum	171	7 (*m*)	2256
qualifications, by-laws to determine	171	7 (*c*)	2255
shares and deposits, limit	171	10	2256
voting rights	171	13	2257
minors, of	171	11	2256
name, by-laws to determine	171	7 (*a*)	2255
regulated	171	1	2254
officers, compensation	171	18	2258
duties, by-laws to determine	171	7 (*i*)	2256
election, tenure, bond	171	15	2257
removal by directors	171	16	2258
treasurer, election, general duties	167	46	2198
organization of	171	3	2254
	172	7–11	2265–2267
partnership as member	171	5, 13	2255, 2257
pass books, lost	171	26	2262
verification	171	17	2258
payments by corporations, partnerships, etc., as members	171	5	2255
possession, etc., by commissioner of banks (see, *supra*, liquidation, involuntary).			
powers, in general	171	6	2255
purposes, corporate, by-laws to determine	171	1, 6, 7 (*b*)	2254, 2255
reports to commissioner of banks	167	8	2187
reserve fund	171	20, 25	2259, 2261
savings, banks, deposits in, exempt as to amount	168	31	2209
members, of, receipt	171	2, 6	2254, 2255
shares, limit of ownership	171	10	2256
minors, issue to	171	11	2256
par value	171	10	2256
subscription and payment in	171	7 (*d*), 10	2255, 2256
withdrawal regulated	171	7 (*d*), 10	2255, 2256
supervision by commissioner of banks, in general	171	5, 9, 15–17, 29	2255–2258, 2262
annual report of commissioner of banks	167	9	2187
chapter one hundred and sixty-seven applicable	171	3	2254
examination	167	2–5	2186, 2187
	171	3	2254
fee for examination	171	3	2254
possession and liquidation	167	22–36	2190–2196
	171	3	2254
report to commissioner of banks	171	27	2262
voluntary association as member	171	5, 13	2255, 2257
CREMATION.			
ashes, burial regulated, penalty	114	9, 47, 48, 50	1402, 1410, 1411
cemetery corporations, by, authorized	114	6	1401
crematories, erection by cemetery corporations	114	6	1401
plans, public health department to approve	114	9	1402

	Chapter	Section	Page
CREMATION — *Concluded.*			
medical examiners, bodies intended for, to view	38	16	392
certificate necessary	114	44	1408
penalty, general	114	50	1411
permit and return of	114	44, 47	1408, 1410
persons dying outside commonwealth, bodies of	114	44	1408
public health department, duties as to	114	9, 44	1402, 1408
record, etc., crematory officer, by	114	47	1410
war service, to state	114	47	1410
regulations as to, crematory corporations, etc., by	114	9	1402
See also Cemeteries and Burial Grounds; Crematory Corporations; Undertakers.			
CREMATORY CORPORATIONS.			
business corporation law as affecting	114 156	7 2	1402 1953
by-laws and regulations, may make	114	9	1402
cremation of bodies by, regulated	114	44, 47	1408, 1410
organization	114	7	1402
public health department, powers as to	114	9	1402
real estate, holding	114	8	1402
CRIERS, COURT.			
clerks, etc., to act as, etc.	220	9	2767
See also Court Officers and Messengers.			
CRIMES.			
in general, acquittal, compensation in certain cases	277	73	3246
former, effect	263	7, 8	3104, 3105
See also Autrefois Acquit or Convict; Double Jeopardy.			
arrest of persons charged with (see Arrest).			
attempts to commit, form of indictment	277	Forms	3249
punishment	274	6	3206
civil, remedies not barred by prosecution for	277	78	3247
discharge on satisfaction of injured party as bar to	276	56	3221
service position, conviction as disqualification for offences by applicants before reaching age sixteen, no questions as to	31	17 13	246 245
complaints of (see Indictments and Complaints).			
conviction of, credibility of witness, as affecting	233	21	2904
indicted persons, manner	263	6	3104
punishment, essential to	263	9	3105
records of, notice to licensing, etc., authorities [see Clerks of Courts (Index p. 232)].			
currency, against	267	1–31	3144–3150
defective delinquents, by, commitment to departments for	123	113–124	1509–1512
district courts, jurisdiction	218	26–37	2747–2749
drug addicts, by, commitment to departments for	123	113–124	1509–1512
evidence in (see Evidence, **criminal cases, in**).			
gift enterprises, penalty	271	29	3174
governments, against	264	1–12	3105–3107
habitual criminals, punishment	279	25	3268
indictments for (see Indictments and Complaints).			
infamous (see, *infra*, **felonies**).			
intent to commit, allegation, etc.	277	29–31	3238
jury service, disqualification on conviction	234	8	2917
licensing authorities, reports of convictions to (see Clerks of Courts).			
limitations, statute of, as to	277	63, 64	3244
See also Limitation of Actions, **criminal cases, in.**			
night time, term defined as to	278	10	3256

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
office, disqualification from holding, duelling, for	265	6	3109
forfeiture on conviction of certain	279	30	3269
penalty, general	279	5	3265
persons, against	265	1–33	3108–3113
charged with, apprehension of (see ARREST, **criminal cases, in;** RENDITION, INTERSTATE).			
prevention of, peace, public, security to keep	275	1	3207
proceedings for, in general	275	1–17	3207–3209
See also PEACE, security to keep.			
property, against	266	1–139	3116–3143
public, health, against	270	1–15	3162–3166
justice, against	268	1–38	3150–3158
peace, against	269	1–13	3159–3162
policy, against	271	1–42	3167–3178
punishment for, conviction essential to	263	9	3105
responsibility to commit, allegation	277	29	3238
restitution for, probation officer, through	276	92	3230
rewards for apprehension of felons, etc.	276	9, 10	3214
sentence, etc., for [see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **sentence and execution thereof** (Index pp. 339–342)].			
state house, committed in, powers of certain officers	3	17	101
superior court, jurisdiction over	212	6	2657
threats to commit, complaints and proceedings on, penalty	275	2–17	3207–3209
See also PEACE.			
trial justices, jurisdiction over	219	18–31	2763–2765
trial of [see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **trial of crimes** (Index pp. 342-345)].			
United States, against, indictment, right of, secured	Art. V	–	11
trial by jury secured	Art. III	2	8
	Art. VI	–	11
witnesses, conviction as affecting credibility	233	21	2904
capital, arraignment of prisoner, proceedings upon	277	47–56	3242, 3243
setting time for	212	7	2657
attempt to commit, penalty	274	6	3206
attorney general, appearance in trial, etc.	12	6	158
counsel, assignment, etc.	277	47–49, 55, 56	3242, 3243
death penalty, sentence and execution, stay	279	43–50	3270–3272
fugitives charged with, commitment	276	18	3216
grand jury examination, attorney general at	12	6	158
indictment, copy, list of jurors, etc., defendant to be furnished	277	65, 66	3244, 3245
Dukes and Nantucket counties, in, trial in Bristol county	277	50, 65	3242, 3244
guaranty of	Art. V	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
limitation, none for	277	63	3244
notice and copy to chief justice and attorney general	212	7	2657
juries in, fees of jurors	262	25	3094
impanelling	234	26	2920
oath or affirmation	278	4, 5	3255
opinions disqualifying	278	3	3255
peremptory challenges	234	29	2920
trial by, guaranty of	Art. III	2	8
	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
mental condition of persons held for, investigation	123	100A	1505

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMES — *Continued.*			
capital — *Concluded.*			
new trials	278	29	3259
perjury in trial of, penalty	268	1	3150
punishment for	265	2	3108
See also MURDER.			
trials, attorney general's powers as to	12	6	158
new, granting	278	29	3259
reports, attorney general, by	12	11	159
venue, change of	277	51–54	3242, 3243
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **trial of crimes** (Index pp. 342–345).			
witnesses for defence, process for	277	66	3245
writs of error in	250	11	3016
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE; MURDER; TREASON.			
felonies, accessories to, before and after fact, trial and punishment	274	2–5	3205, 3206
forms of indictment	277	Forms	3248
assault to commit, penalty	265	29	3113
boy convicted of, sentence to jail	279	22	3267
brokers, blue sky law, effect of conviction	110A	8	1321
compounding, concealing, etc., penalty	268	36	3158
definition	274	1	3205
detection of felons, municipal appropriations for	40	5 (17)	404
district courts, jurisdiction	218	26	2747
expedition of sentence	279	3A	3265
extradition of persons charged with (see FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE).			
females convicted of, where imprisoned	279	19	3267
habitual criminals, certain persons deemed, upon conviction of	279	25	3268
indictment, copy to defendant	277	67	3245
forms	277	Forms	3247–3254
jail, etc., prisoner in, convicted of	279	27	3268
juvenile offenders, district court's jurisdiction	218	29	2748
Massachusetts reformatory, prisoner in, convicted of	279	28	3268
mittimus on conviction of, certain papers to accompany	279	35	3269
partial acquittal, effect	278	12	3256
physicians convicted of, cancellation of registration	112	2	1374
registration anew, when, etc.	112	2	1374
presence of defendant at trial	278	6	3255
previous conviction, mental examination	123	100A	1505
reformatory for women, term of imprisonment in, for	279	18	3267
reward for capture of persons charged with, etc.	276	10	3214
suspension of sentence	279	1, 1A	3263, 3264
term defined	274	1	3205
witness, conviction of, as affecting credibility	233	21	2904
jurisdiction over, district courts	218	26–37	2747–2749
superior court	212	6	2657
trial justices	219	18–31	2763–2765
misdemeanors, arrests for, warrant, without	276	28	3217
begetting illegitimate child declared to be	273	11	3202
district courts, jurisdiction	218	26	2747
imprisonment for, jail or house of correction, in	279	5	3265
presence of defendant at trial not necessary	278	6	3255
recognizance, county, arrested in another	276	29	3217
peace, to keep, penalty, in addition to	279	13, 14	3266, 3267
persons convicted of, by	279	13, 14	3266, 3267
satisfaction of injured party, effect	276	55, 56	3221
term defined	274	1	3205
trial in absence of defendant	278	6	3255
witnesses, conviction of, as affecting credibility	233	21	2904

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMES — *Continued.*			
persons accused of, in general, mental condition, investigation as to	123	100A	1505
transmission of report to superior court	218	30	2748
records, statement to accompany filing of case	277	70B	3245
rights of, accusation, information as to	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
acquittal, former, effect	263	7, 8	3104, 3105
See also, *infra*, **persons accused of**, rights of, jeopardy, double.			
acquitted, compensation, when	277	73	3246
discharged, or not liable for fees, etc.	278	14	3256
appeal to superior court, notification of right	218	31	2748
	278	18	3257
withdrawal, notification of right	278	25	3258
arrest, false pretence, on, penalty on officer	263	2	3104
bail, excessive, forbidden	Art. VIII	–	11
	Art. XXVI	–	28
bill of particulars	277	38, 40	3240
complaint or indictment necessary	Art. V	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	263	4	3104
constitutional provisions affecting	Art. XII	–	26
conviction, manner of	263	6	3104
no punishment without	263	9	3105
counsel, assistance at examination	276	38	3219
entitled to	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	263	5	3104
assignment in capital cases	277	47–49, 55, 56	3242, 3243
inmate of reform school, to	278	16	3257
court-martial proceedings, held for	263	4	3104
court, trial by	263	6	3104
defence, right to present	Art. XII	–	26
description of offence	Art. XII	–	26
double trials in district courts, etc., prevention	263	8A	3105
due process, etc., entitled to	Art. V		11
ex post facto laws prohibited (see Ex Post Facto Laws).			
failure to testify in lower court, not evidence in higher	278	23	3258
false arrest, right to sue for, limited	263	3	3104
fines, excessive, forbidden	Art. VIII	–	11
	Art. XXVI	–	28
habeas corpus, writ of	248	1–34	3006–3011
suspension, regulated	Art. I	9	5
	Art. VII	–	46
See also Habeas Corpus, Writ of.			
holding of, indictment, etc., necessary	263	4	3104
indictment, copy, to have	277	65, 67	3244, 3245
jury, by	Art. V	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
necessary to prosecution	263	4	3104
no bill, daily reports by grand jury	277	15	3236
discharge on	277	15	3236
See also Indictments and Complaints.			
information as to charge, on arrest	263	1	3103
jeopardy, double, immunity from	Art. V	–	11
	263	7–8A	3104, 3105
jurors, list of, certain, to have	277	66	3245
jury trial (see, *infra*, **persons accused of**, rights of, trial).			
mental condition, examination of	123	99–100A	1505

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMES — *Concluded.*			
persons accused of — *Concluded.*			
rights of — *Concluded.*			
mute, may stand, no presumption	Art. V	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	233	20	2904
	263	1	3103
presence at examination and trial	276	38	3219
	278	6	3255
proof in own favor, right to produce	Art. XII	–	26
	263	5	3104
punishment, conviction essential to	263	9	3105
cruel, etc., forbidden	Art. VIII	–	11
	Art. XXVI	–	28
self-crimination, immunity from	Art. V	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	233	20 (3)	2904
speedy trial, if held in default of bail	212	29	2662
trial, at civil sitting of superior court, notification of right	212	29	2662
jury, by	Art. III	2	8
	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
waiver	263	6	3104
seasonable	277	72	3246
vicinity, proof of facts in	Art. XIII	–	26
waiver of examination, etc., in lower court not evidence in higher	278	23	3258
witnesses, adverse, entitled to meet	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	263	5	3104
against himself, immunity	Art. V	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	233	20 (3)	2904
compulsory process to obtain	Art. VI	–	11
	277	66	3245
	278	16	3257
entitled to produce	263	5	3104
foreign, commission to examine, etc.	277	76, 77	3246, 3247
right to testify	233	20 (3)	2904
treason	264	1–4	3105, 3106
See also TREASON.			
See also CLERKS OF COURTS; COURTS; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE; DISTRICT COURTS; INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS; JURIES AND JURORS; PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS; SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS; TRIAL JUSTICES; WITNESSES.			
CRIMINAL CASES.			
reports to commissioner of correction, clerks of courts, etc., by, penalty	124	8	1515
superior court, in, annual returns to state secretary	221	24	2774
report of state secretary as to	9	17	148
CRIMINAL LAW.			
districts for administration of	12	13	159
CRIMINAL LITERATURE.			
sale, etc., to minors, penalty	272	30	3185
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE.			
in general, acquittal, compensation, when	277	73	3246
partial, effect	278	12	3256
affidavits in court proceedings, clerk, etc., may take	221	18	2774
arrest of judgment, motions in	278	34	3262

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
arrests (see ARREST, **criminal cases, in**).			
bail (see BAIL).			
binding over to superior court, certificate of fees and expenses	276	44	3219
children	119	80	1455
commitment or bail	276	42	3219
district courts, by	218	29, 30	2748
mental condition, examination of	123	100A	1505
revision of amount of bail	218	30	2748
	219	20	2763
trial justices, by	219	20, 31	2763, 2765
witnesses, recognizances by	276	45	3219
briefs, expense	280	5	3274
burden of proof, children, certain prosecutions as to	119	17	1441
license, appointment, etc., as to	278	7	3255
See also EVIDENCE.			
children, proceedings against	119	61, 65–83	1450–1456
See also MINORS, **court proceedings as to** (Index p. 872).			
city solicitors, etc., nol-prossing by	278	15	3256
civil remedies, not barred by criminal proceedings	277	78	3247
satisfaction of injured party, discharge on, as bar to	276	56	3221
not a bar to criminal proceedings, desertion cases, in	273	1	3200
commitments, trial, for	276	42	3219
conveyances through another county	276	43	3219
See, *infra*, **sentence and execution thereof.**			
complaints, amendment of	277	35A	3239
district courts, in	218	32–36	2748, 2749
examination of complainant, etc.	276	22	3216
filing, district courts, in	218	38	2749
trial justices, by	219	8	2761
forms	277	Forms	3247–3254
indictments, etc., certain laws as to, to apply to	277	79	3247
See also INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS.			
justices of the peace, certain, to receive	218	36	2749
peace, security to keep, etc.	275	1–17	3207–3209
signing by complainant	276	22	3216
trial justices, receipt by	219	3, 6	2761
unfounded, etc., refusal of fees to complainant	262	64	3102
warrant, issue on	276	22	3216
confrontation of witnesses, right of	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	263	5	3104
continuances in district courts	218	38	2749
conviction of indicted persons	263	6	3104
necessary to punishment	263	9	3105
corporation, prosecution of, default, for	279	41	3270
warrant of distress	279	42	3270
See also CORPORATIONS, **in general**, criminal prosecution of.			
costs (see COSTS).			
counsel, right of	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	263	5	3104
	276	38	3219
assignment by court, capital cases	277	47–49, 55, 56	3242, 3243
juvenile offenders	278	16	3257
delay of proceedings by magistrate, refusal of fees	262	63	3102

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
discontinuance of prosecution, municipal ordinance, etc., violation	278	15	3256
district courts, criminal jurisdiction	218	26–37	2747–2749
See also DISTRICT COURTS.			
districts for administration of criminal law	12	13	159
double jeopardy in district courts, etc., prevention	263	8A	3105
examination in lower court, waiver of, not evidence	278	23	3258
expenses of prosecution, certificate of certain, district to superior court	276	44	3219
fine, inclusion in, etc.	280	6	3274
how paid	280	4–6, 16	3273, 3274, 3276
See also FINES AND FORFEITURES.			
fees, etc., acquittal, as affecting liability for	278	14	3256
certificate of, to superior court	276	44	3219
delinquent magistrate, refusal to	262	63	3102
officers, of	262	8, 21, 22, 47–58	3091, 3093, 3099–3101
payment in district courts	218	47	2752
payment by county treasurer	280	16	3276
refusal to complainant, when	262	64	3102
See also, *infra*, **appeals, exceptions and report to full court**; FEES.			
indictment and complaints, amendment of	277	35A	3239
See also GRAND JURY; INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS.			
injured party, acknowledgment of satisfaction by, effect	276	55, 56	3221
restitution to, probation officer, through	276	92	3230
insanity, etc., as affecting, acquittal because of	123	101	1506
	278	13	3256
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **in general**, prisoners.			
issues of fact in superior court, trial of	278	2	3254
judgment and execution	279	1–52	3263–3272
See also, *infra*, **sentence and execution thereof.**			
judicial council, duties as to	221	34A, 34B	2776
jurors, examination and challenging	234	28, 29	2920
oath, etc.	278	3–5	3255
objections to, when to be made	234	31	2921
jury trial, waiver	263	6	3104
juvenile offenders, felonies by, district court jurisdiction	218	29	2748
law questions, argument before full court	211	7, 12	2652, 2653
	278	33E	3261
limitation of prosecutions	277	63, 64	3244
mental condition of persons held for trial, investigation	123	100A	1505
new trials in superior court	278	29	3259
night time, term defined	278	10	3256
nolle prosequi, city solicitor, town counsel, etc., by	278	15	3256
written statement of reasons	277	70A	3245
See also, *infra*, **filing of cases**; DISTRICT ATTORNEYS, **powers and duties**, nolprossing, etc., of cases.			
penalties, imposition by district courts	218	27	2747
precedence of certain prosecutions	212	24	2661
precepts, service, etc.	279	39, 40	3270
probation, arrest, etc., of person on	279	3	3264
See also PROBATION.			
proceedings before trial, in general	277	1–79	3234–3254
process in district courts, commonwealth, runs throughout	218	44	2751

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
process in district courts — *Concluded.*			
formal requisites, issue, service, etc.	218	32–37, 44	2748, 2749, 2751
supervisors of attendance, service of certain, by	149	84	1879
recognizance to keep peace, district courts, in	218	28	2748
	275	2–17	3207–3209
records, criminal, use in court, etc., proceedings	276	57, 85, 100	3222, 3228, 3232
	279	4A	3265
return days, entry of appeals, for	212	22	2660
rewards, etc., to prosecutors, payment	280	16	3276
satisfaction, acknowledgment of, by injured party, effect	276	55, 56	3221
service of criminal process, officers' fees, etc.	262	8	3089
See also SERVICE OF PROCESS, **criminal cases, in.**			
statutory penalty, punishment in absence of	279	5	3265
summonses, issue, district courts, in	218	32–37, 44	2748, 2749, 2751
trial justices, by	219	3, 6	2761
superior court, appeals to (see, *infra*, **appeals, superior court, to**).			
binding over to, district courts, by	218	29, 30	2748
trial justices, by	219	20, 31	2763, 2765
criminal jurisdiction	212	6	2657
sittings for criminal business	212	14, 21	2658, 2660
town counsel, etc., nol-prossing by	278	15	3256
trial, justices, criminal jurisdiction	219	3, 18–32	2761, 2763–2765
See also TRIAL JUSTICES.			
lists in superior court	278	1	3254
warrants for arrest (see ARREST, **criminal cases, in**).			
witnesses, summoning	233	1	2901
See also WITNESSES, **criminal cases, in.**			
appeals, exceptions and report to full court, in general, briefs for commonwealth, expenses	280	5	3274
judgment or rescript after decision	211	8	2652
law questions, when and where argued	211	7, 12, 15	2652–2654
non-entry, affirmance of judgment	278	32	3260
plea in abatement, on, none	278	27, 28, 33B	3259, 3261
preparation and transmission of papers	278	33, 33E	3260, 3261
question, not case, transferred	278	33, 33E	3260, 3261
sentence and execution notwithstanding, except	279	4	3265
supreme judicial court, decrees, etc., entry in superior court	212	9	2657
appeals, in general	278	28	3259
murder, manslaughter and certain felony cases, in	278	33A–33G	3260–3262
assignment of errors	278	33D	3261
dismissal for failure to file	278	33F	3262
time for filing, etc.	278	33D	3261
dismissal of appeal	278	33D	3261
entry in court docket	278	33E	3261
evidence, transcript of	278	33A–33G	3260–3262
bound volumes	278	33C	3261
clerk, delivery of copy to	278	33C	3261
copies, etc., rules as to	278	33G	3262
exceptions, numbered in	278	33A	3260
printed, not to be	278	33G	3262
stenographer, by	278	33A	3260
exhibits, etc., rules as to	278	33G	3262
felony, certain cases of, law applicable to, when	278	31	3259
filing of claim of	278	33B	3261
questions for full court	278	33E	3261
when and where argued	211	7, 12	2652, 2653
rules of court governing exhibits, documents, etc.	278	33G	3262
summary of record	278	33C	3261

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE — *Continued.*			
appeals, exceptions and report to full court — *Concluded.*			
appeals — *Concluded.*			
murder, manslaughter and certain felony cases, in — *Concluded.*			
transmission of papers, etc.	278	33E	3261
exceptions, superior court, in, in general	278	31–33	3259, 3260
felony, certain cases of, bill of, dispensed with	278	31	3259
law applicable to	278	31	3259
numbering at trial	278	33A	3260
murder and manslaughter cases, bill of, abolished, as to	278	31	3259
law applicable to	278	31	3259
numbering at trial	278	33A	3260
report of law question	278	30	3259
See also SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS, **supreme judicial court, full court** (Index pp. 1303, 1304).			
appeals, superior court, to, in general	278	18–26	3257–3259
appellate jurisdiction	212	6	2657
bail, review of amount	219	20	2763
	278	18	3257
costs, payable to town, etc.	280	2	3273
entry	278	18	3257
failure to make, effect	278	24	3258
return day for	212	22	2660
	278	18	3257
fees, appellant not to advance	278	18	3257
papers transmitted to state	278	22	3258
notification of right	218	31	2748
	278	18	3257
peace, recognizance to keep, from order requiring	275	8	3208
recognizance pending	278	18	3257
transmission	278	20, 21	3258
sentence notwithstanding	279	4	3265
statistics as to, returns to state secretary	221	24	2774
threat to commit crime, from conviction of	275	4	3208
transmission of papers	278	20, 21	3258
waiver of examination, etc., in lower court not evidence in higher	278	23	3258
withdrawal	278	25, 26	3258, 3259
fees to jailer	278	26	3259
notice of right of	278	25	3258
witnesses, recognizance of	278	19	3258
transmission of list	278	20	3258
arraignment of prisoner, capital cases, in	277	47–56	3242, 3243
fixing of time for	212	7	2657
proceedings upon	277	47–56	3242, 3243
sentence on plea of guilty	277	47	3242
trial, early	277	47	3242
standing mute on, effect	277	71	3245
bail (see BAIL, **criminal cases, in**).			
bill of particulars, narcotic drugs, sale, etc.	277	38	3240
prosecution to furnish, etc.	277	40	3240
amendment	277	40	3240
error, writs of	250	1, 2, 9–13	3015–3017
See also ERROR, WRIT OF.			
filing of cases, criminal record, court to obtain	279	4A	3265
district courts, in	218	38	2749
election laws, violation of	56	68	662
intoxicating liquors, violation of laws as to	138	77	1701
motor, vehicle laws, under	90	20, 24	998, 1001
drunken drivers, forbidden in case of, when	90	24	1001

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE — *Continued.*			
filing of cases — *Concluded.*			
motor — *Concluded.*			
vehicles, theft, etc., of	266	29	3120
concealment, etc., to defraud insurer	266	29	3120
nolle prosequi, written statement of reasons	277	70A	3245
parent aiding delinquency	119	63	1451
prior prosecutions, information of, to precede, when	276	85	3228
	279	4A	3265
statement of reasons by district attorney, etc.	277	70B	3245
trial justices, by	219	8	2761
unpaid fine, in case of	279	1, 1A	3263, 3264
pleading, abatement, plea of, fictitious name, no ground for	277	19	3237
superior court's decision final	278	27	3259
no exceptions on	278	31	3259
See also ABATEMENT.			
verification	277	74	3246
See also INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS.			
acquittal, etc., former	263	7, 8	3104, 3105
See also ACQUITTAL.			
duel, trial in other state	265	5	3109
form	277	75	3246
amendments	277	35A	3239
arrest of judgment, motion in, allowance	278	34	3262
capital crimes, in case of	277	47	3242
conviction, former, form	277	75	3246
demurrer, objections to formal defects in indictment, etc., by	278	17	3257
excuses, provisos, certain, negation of	277	37	3239
forms of pleadings, schedule	277	Forms	3247–3254
motion to quash, objections to formal defects in indictment, etc., taken by	278	17	3257
objections to formal defects in indictment, etc., when taken	278	17	3257
refusal to plead to indictment	277	71	3245
sentence and execution thereof, in general	279	1–52	3263–3272
affirmance of judgment, non-entry of appeal, etc.	278	32	3260
appeal, failure to enter	278	24, 32	3258, 3260
notwithstanding	279	4	3265
withdrawal, on	278	25	3258
arrest of judgment, motions in	278	34	3262
boy, jail instead of state prison, etc.	279	22	3267
capital cases, in, guilty, on plea of, when arraigned	277	47	3242
certified transcript, delivery to officers	279	34	3269
children, certain	119	80	1455
commitments, fine, in default of payment of	279	1, 1A, 7–10	3263–3266
suspension of certain	279	2	3264
two or more sentences, on	279	8, 9	3265, 3266
warrant of commitment, name of crime to be inserted in	279	37	3270
new sentence, service on convict	279	40	3270
officer serving, court record of conviction to	279	34	3269
powers in another county	279	38	3270
record to accompany	279	35	3269
service, return, etc.	279	39, 40	3270
witnesses, list of, to accompany	279	35	3269
See also MITTIMUS.			
conditional	279	10	3266
conviction essential	263	9	3105
record of, to sheriff, etc.	279	35	3269
county, to jail, etc., in any	279	15	3267
criminal record, before imposing sentence	279	34	3269

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE — *Continued.*			
sentence and execution thereof — *Continued.*			
death sentence, regulated	279	43	3270
appointment of time	279	43, 45	3270, 3271
confinement of prisoner under	279	44	3271
execution of, manner	279	46	3271
post mortem after	279	51	3272
return of warrant	279	52	3272
stay of, by supreme judicial court	279	49A	3272
when	279	43, 45, 49A	3270-3272
witnesses	279	50	3272
insane person exempt, etc.	279	47, 48	3271
respite	279	45, 48, 49	3271, 3272
woman quick with child	279	47, 48	3271
defective delinquents, to departments for	123	113–124	1509–1512
delay in executing certain, district courts, in	218	31	2748
distress warrant on defaulting corporation	279	42	3270
district, attorney to move for, when	279	3A	3265
courts, by, regulated	218	27, 29, 31	2747, 2748
suspension	279	1–3	3263, 3264
error, writs of, as affecting	250	1, 2, 9–13	3015–3017
See also ERROR, WRIT OF.			
exceptions, notwithstanding	279	4	3265
execution of sentence, appeal or exceptions not to stay	279	4	3265
delay in district courts	218	31	2748
jail or house of correction, in	279	5–7	3265
sheriff, etc., by	279	34	3269
suspension in district courts	279	1–3	3263, 3264
two or more	279	8, 8A, 9	3265, 3266
expedition of sentence in case of felony	279	3A	3265
females	279	16–20, 47	3267, 3271
fine, commitment in default of payment	279	1, 1A, 7–10	3263–3266
discharge	127	144–146	1561, 1562
expenses, inclusion in, etc.	280	6	3274
payment to probation officer	279	1	3263
probation on condition of payment	279	1	3263
remission of imprisonment or, when	279	11	3266
second sentence for non-payment, taking effect of	279	9	3266
suspension, by district court	279	1	3263
fine and imprisonment, in case of	279	1A	3264
fines and forfeitures, recovery by indictment, etc.	280	1	3273
"from and after" sentence, time of taking effect	279	8A	3266
habitual criminals	279	25	3268
hard labor, confinement at, in general	279	7, 29	3265, 3268
boy under sixteen	279	22	3267
female convicts	279	20	3267
fine, for non-payment of	279	7	3265
house of correction or jail, in	279	6	3265
rogues, vagabonds, etc., on conviction after discharge	272	61	3191
state prison, in	279	29	3268
houses of correction, to, where executed	126	10	1528
another county, in	279	15	3267
See also, *infra*, **sentence and execution thereof,** jail and house of correction, to.			
husband assaulting wife, recognizance in addition to penalty	279	12, 14	3266, 3267
imprisonment, in default of payment of fine	279	1, 7–10	3263, 3265, 3266
remission of fine or, when	279	11	3266
suspension	279	1, 1A	3263, 3264
fine and imprisonment, in case of	279	1A	3264

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE — *Continued.*			
sentence and execution thereof — *Continued.*			
indeterminate, Bridgewater state hospital	123	22A	1483
Massachusetts reformatory	279	32	3269
reformatory for women	279	17	3267
state, farm	279	36	3269
prison	279	24	3268
indictment, copy of, etc., to warden, etc.	279	35	3269
insane persons, state hospitals, commitment to	123	100	1505
acquitted because of insanity	278	13	3256
murder, etc., in case of	123	101	1506
revisal of order of commitment	278	13	3256
capital crime, convicted of	279	47	3271
reconveyance when recovered	123	105	1507
See also BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL; INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **in general,** prisoners, insane; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
jail and house of correction, to	279	5–7	3265
any county, in	279	15	3267
boy, of	279	22	3267
convict in, state prison, to	279	27	3268
Deer Island, to, Boston courts, by	218	48	2752
maximum	279	19, 23	3267, 3268
woman, of	279	19, 20	3267
juvenile offenders, felonies, for, district courts, by	218	29	2748
boy to jail, when	279	22	3267
See also MINORS.			
Massachusetts reformatory, to, regulated	279	31–33	3269
convict in, state prison, etc., to	279	28	3268
suspension of commitments to	279	2	3264
Massachusetts training schools, to, suspension	279	2	3264
See also MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS, **in general,** commitments.			
maximum, Bridgewater state hospital	123	22A	1483
house of correction, jail, etc.	279	19, 23	3267, 3268
Massachusetts reformatory	279	33	3269
reformatory for women	279	18	3267
state, farm	279	36	3269
prison	279	24	3268
minimum, Bridgewater state hospital	123	22A	1483
state prison	279	24	3268
modification, where law prescribes fine and imprisonment	279	11	3266
exception	138	33	1691
month, term defined	4	7 (19)	111
motion of district attorney for, certain felonies, in case of	279	3A	3265
office forfeited by certain	279	30	3269
See also PUBLIC OFFICE.			
parole as affecting time of expiration of a prior	279	8A	3266
partial acquittal, in case of	278	12	3256
plural sentences, taking effect of	279	8, 8A, 9	3265, 3266
prior criminal prosecutions, information as to, to precede sentence, when	276 279	85 4A	3228 3265
probation, person on	279	3	3264
under suspended sentence	279	1, 1A	3263, 3264
recognizance to keep peace, in addition to penalties	218 219 279	28 20 12–14	2748 2763 3266, 3267
reformatory for women, to, maximum	279	17, 18	3267
regulated	279	16–20	3267
suspension of commitment to	279	2	3264

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE — *Continued.*			
sentence and execution thereof — *Concluded.*			
revision or revocation on withdrawal of appeal	278	25	3259
solitary imprisonment, jail, etc., in	279	6	3265
boy	279	22	3267
state prison, in	279	29	3268
death, under sentence of	279	44	3271
See also PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.			
state, farm, to, regulated	279	36	3269
prison, to, district courts, by, forbidden	218	27	2747
form	279	29	3268
further sentence of convict in	279	26	3268
indeterminate	279	24	3268
jail, reformatory, etc., convict in	279	27, 28	3268
office forfeited by	279	30	3269
regulated	279	24	3268
statutory penalty, in absence of	279	5	3265
stay of, appeal or exceptions as affecting	279	4	3265
death sentence by supreme judicial court	279	49A	3272
writ of error, by	250	11	3016
successive sentences	279	8, 8A, 9	3265, 3266
parole as affecting expiration of a prior sentence	279	8A	3266
supreme judicial court may order	211	8	2652
suspension, district courts, in	279	1, 1A	3263, 3264
felony, forbidden in certain cases of	279	1, 1A	3263, 3264
motor vehicles, operation by drunken driver, forbidden in case of, when	90 279	24 1	1000 3263
parent aiding delinquency	119	63	1451
reformatory institutions, to	279	2	3264
revocation	279	1–3	3263, 3264
See also PROBATION.			
taking effect of, prior sentence terminated by parole, in case of	279	8A	3266
successive, in case of	279	8, 8A, 9	3265, 3266
term, maximum and minimum in certain institutions	279	18, 19, 23, 33, 36	3267–3269
training schools, to, suspension	279	2	3264
See also COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS, commitments to.			
trial justices, by, regulated	219	18–32	2763–2765
See also TRIAL JUSTICES.			
women	279	16–20, 47	3267, 3271
trial of crimes, abatement, plea of, superior court's decision final	278	27	3259
acquittal, compensation payable, when	277	73	3246
fees, defendant not liable for	278	14	3256
partial, effect	278	12	3256
appeals (see, *supra*, **appeals, exceptions and report to full court; appeals, superior court, to**).			
arrest of judgment, motions in	278	34	3262
attorney, defendant relying on license as, to prove	278	7	3255
bail, admission to, pending	276	42, 57	3219, 3222
See also BAIL, **criminal cases, in.**			
burden of proof, children, certain prosecutions as to	119	17	1441
drug cases, in	277	38	3240
license, authority, etc.	278	7	3255
See also EVIDENCE.			
capital cases, of, attorney general, appearance	12	6	158
counsel, assignment by court, expenses, etc.	277	47–49, 55, 56	3242, 3243
Dukes and Nantucket counties, arising in	277	50	3242
early holding	277	47	3242
venue, change of, to secure impartial	277	51–54	3242, 3243

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE — *Continued.*			
trial of crimes — *Continued.*			
civil, sitting, at, person held in default of bail	212	29	2662
trials, separation from	212	20	2660
commitment pending, injured party's acknowledgment of satisfaction	276	55, 56	3221
compensation of certain persons held for	277	73	3246
conviction of indicted persons, manner of	263	6	3104
counsel, assignment by court, capital cases, in	277	47–49, 55, 56	3242, 3243
examination following arrest	276	38	3219
inmate of reform school, to	278	16	3257
right to	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	Art. XIV	–	12
	263	5	3104
county other than where committed, in, jurisdiction, as affecting	277	57A	3243
court, by, in lieu of jury	263	6	3104
duties as to, in general	278	11	3256
defendant's failure to testify, etc., in lower court not evidence in higher	278	23	3258
discontinuance, municipal ordinance violation	278	15	3256
double trials in district courts, etc., prevention	263	8A	3105
evidence at (see EVIDENCE).			
examination of arrested persons	276	34	3218
proceedings	276	35–42	3218, 3219
exceptions in superior court	278	31–33	3259, 3260
exclusion of public from court room	119	65	1451
	220	13	2768
	278	16A	3257
expenses, counties to pay	280	4, 16	3273, 3276
fact, questions of, for jury	278	11	3256
fees and expenses (see, *supra*, **in general**, fees, etc.).			
felony, partial acquittal, effect	278	12	3256
female defendants in separate dock	278	35	3262
formal defects in indictment, etc., objection taken, when	278	17	3257
indictment, complaint, or, necessary	Art. V	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	263	6	3104
copy of, to certain defendants	277	65, 67	3244, 3245
See also INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS.			
insanity, commitment of persons acquitted by reason of	278	13	3256
revision, etc., of commitment	278	13	3256
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **in general**, prisoners, insane.			
issue of fact, how tried	278	2	3254
jury, capital cases, opinions disqualifying for service	278	3	3255
charge by court	278	11	3256
examination of jurors	234	28	2920
challenges, peremptory	234	29	2920
impanelling	234	25	2919
capital cases, in	234	26	2920
issues of fact, to try	278	2	3254
law and fact, to decide	278	11	3256
list of jurors to persons indicted for certain crimes	277	66	3245
oath or affirmation	278	4, 5	3255
right to have	Art. III	2	8
	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	263	6	3104

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE — *Continued.*			
trial of crimes — *Continued.*			
jury — *Concluded.*			
rules in aid of	213	3 (4)	2663
verdicts, general and special	278	11	3256
form of, rules as to	213	3 (6)	2663
motions to set aside, rules as to	213	3 (10)	2663
view by	234	35	2921
waiver of trial by	263	6	3104
	278	2	3255
See also JURIES AND JURORS.			
law, questions of, etc., functions of court and jury	278	11	3256
libel, truth as justification, when, etc.	278	8	3255
license, appointment, etc., accused to prove	278	7	3255
list of cases for, district attorney to make	278	1	3254
precedence, having	212	24	2661
manner of, accused not asked	277	71	3246
mental condition of persons held for, investigation	123	100A	1505
municipal ordinances, etc., discontinuance of prosecutions under	278	15	3256
murder and certain felony cases, certain, appeals upon motions for	278	33A–33G	3260–3262
new trials	278	29	3259
capital cases, in	278	29	3259
exceptions upon motions for	278	31	3259
supreme judicial court may order	211	8	2652
night time, term defined	278	10	3256
ownership of property, proof	278	9	3255
precedence for certain prosecutions	212	24, 29	2661, 2662
presence of defendant at	278	6	3255
proceedings before, in general	277	1–79	3234–3247
proofs, defendant's right to present, etc.	263	5	3104
report of law question to supreme judicial court	278	30–33	3259, 3260
rules as to conduct of	213	3	2663
segregation of sexes in district courts	278	35	3262
sex, involving, exclusion of public from certain	278	16A	3257
sittings for, extension of, case on trial	212	25	2661
speedy, if held in default of bail	212	29	2662
standing mute on arraignment	277	71	3245
statistics as to, returns to state secretary	221	24	2774
abstract in annual report	9	17	148
superior court, in, binding over for, district court, by	218	29, 30	2748
trial justice, by	219	20, 31	2763, 2765
See also SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS.			
time limit for, after indictment	277	72	3246
variance, bill of particulars, with, postponement	277	40	3241
See also EVIDENCE, **criminal cases, in**; INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS.			
verdicts, general and special	278	11	3256
partial conviction	278	12	3256
vicinage, in, requirement	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XIII	–	26
waiver of jury trial	263	6	3104
	278	2	3254
witnesses, accused, right of, to confront, etc.	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	263	5	3104
commonwealth, for, attendance without fees	277	69	3245
fees of, payment in district courts	218	47	2752
outside, commission to examine	277	76	3246
depositions	277	77	3247
prosecuting officers may summon	277	68	3245
recognizance by	277	70	3245

	Chapter	Section	Page
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE — *Concluded.*			
trial of crimes — *Concluded.*			
witnesses — *Concluded.*			
process for, accused's right in murder, etc., cases	277	66	3245
issue, district courts, etc., by	218	37	2749
prosecuting officers, by	277	68	3245
summoning of	276	22	3216
See WITNESSES, **criminal cases, in.**			
venue, in general, accessories to felonies	274	3, 5	3205, 3206
boundary line of county, etc., crime near	277	57	3243
constitutional requirement	Art. XIII	–	26
doubt as to locus, petition and order	277	57A	3243
sea, offence committed at	277	57, 61	3243, 3244
writs of error	250	10	3016
specific crimes, begetting illegitimate child	273	11	3202
capital crimes, change to secure impartial trial	277	51–54	3242, 3243
destitute parents, support	273	21	3204
duel outside commonwealth, murder in, when deemed	265	3, 4	3108, 3109
escapes from state infirmary	122	25	1476
false pretences, obtaining money by, etc.	277	59	3244
homicide, injury and death in different places	277	60–62	3244
kidnapping	265	27	3112
larceny	277	58	3243
rape, etc., conveyance of victim in case of	265	24A	3112
See also ARREST, **criminal cases, in;** ATTORNEY GENERAL; BAIL; CRIMES; CRIMINALS, IDENTIFICATION OF; DISTRICT ATTORNEYS; DISTRICT COURTS; INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS; SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS; TRIAL JUSTICES.			
CRIMINALS, IDENTIFICATION OF.			
compensation of officers in relation to, none	127	30	1541
correction, department of, furnishing data to	147	4A	1833
criminal history, district attorney to furnish	127	27	1540
record and use of	127	28, 29	1540
description data, for, calendars, jails, etc., in	127	5	1536
felons, etc., of, penal institutions' heads to take	127	23	1540
record, to keep	127	28	1540
exhibition on judicial order, etc.	127	29	1540
publication regulated	127	29	1540
finger printing, etc., penal institutions, in	127	23, 28	1540
fugitives from justice, use in apprehension of	127	25	1540
prison officials, certain states, in, furnishing to	127	29	1540
record, penal institutions, in	127	28	1540
use	127	28, 29	1540
foreign states, etc., furnishing data to	147	4A	1833
machinery in public safety department for	147	4A	1833
prosecuting officers, furnishing data to	147	4A	1833
public safety, commissioner of, data, to receive	127	23, 25, 29	1540
duties as to	147	4A	1833
traveling expenses of officers	127	30	1541
CRIPPLE.			
assault with intent to, penalty	265	14	3110
CRIPPLED CHILDREN.			
education	71	46A	864
CROPS.			
deer damaging, may be killed, etc.	131	108	1643
payment of damages by commonwealth	131	113	1644
harvesting, etc., on Lord's day, when permitted	136	6	1674
insurance against loss or damage to [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** crops (Index p. 700)].			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CROPS — *Concluded.*			
military forces damaging	33	124, 125	339
pheasants damaging, may be killed, etc.	131	91	1639
rabbits damaging, may be trapped, etc.	131	96	1641
squirrels damaging, may be killed, etc.	131	93	1640
CROSS ACTIONS.			
absent parties, against	227	2-4	2835
See also Actions, Civil; Service of Process; Set-off.			
CROSS-EXAMINATION.			
adverse party, of	233	22	2905
See also Witnesses.			
CROSSINGS.			
railroad, street railway, etc., abolition, alteration and regulation [see Railroads, **crossings** (Index pp. 1106–1108); Street Railways, **construction, equipment and operation** (Index pp. 1284, 1285); Ways (Index p. 1462)].			
CROWS AND CROW BLACKBIRDS.			
killing, etc.	131	77	1636
state reservations, etc., in	131	114	1645
CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENTS.			
constitutional prohibitions	Art. VIII	–	11
	Art. XXVI	–	28
CRUELTY.			
animals, to, powers of certain officers as to, penalty	133	1–3	1666, 1667
	272	77, 78	3193
arrest for	272	82	3195
special police, by	147	10	1835
corporations, liability	272	79	3194
fines, disposition	272	84	3195
officers to prosecute	272	84	3195
search warrant	272	83	3195
See also Animals; Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.			
children, to (see Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Minors).			
divorce, ground for	208	1	2630
CUBAN BLOODHOUNDS.			
keeping, regulated	140	142–144	1740, 1741
CULVERTS.			
highway, under, construction	82	9	941
See also Railroads, **equipment and operation.**			
CUMMINGTON.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, first Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
CUPOLAS.			
height of buildings, as affecting	143	2	1765
CUPS, DRINKING.			
See Drinking Cups.			
CURRANTS.			
basket, sale by, regulated, penalty	94	98	1111
See also White Pine Blister Rust.			
CURRENCY.			
crimes against	267	1–31	3144–3150
notes, bills, etc., unlawful issue as	267	21–23	3148
See also Bank Bills and Notes; Forgery and Counterfeiting; Money; Securities.			
CURSING.			
See Profane Cursing and Swearing.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
CURTESY.			
abolition of certain rights of	189	1	2517
assignment, by probate court	189	1, 10–15	2517, 2519, 2520
execution for, officer's fees	262	8	3090
possession, etc., share in, pending	189	1, 13	2517, 2519
revocation of warrant for, etc.	215	35	2683
claimed, how	189	1	2517
twenty year limitation	189	14	2519
defeated, when, wife abandoned by husband, conveyance by	209	30	2644
living apart under decree, conveyance or will, by	209	35	2646
deserted wife, conveyance by, free of	209	30, 31, 35	2644, 2646
devised property taken for, contribution	191	30	2530
disability of husband (see, *infra*, insanity, etc., of husband).			
dower laws applicable to	189	1	2517
estates for years, in	186	1, 2	2511
execution, levy not to defeat	236	55	2944
executor, etc., sales by, free from, when	202	2, 3	2577, 2578
guardian or conservator may obtain release of, when	201	44	2575
insanity, etc., of husband, release of, in case of	209	15, 17, 18	2641, 2642
reservation of portion of proceeds, upon	209	19	2642
trust provision in lieu of	209	22, 23	2643
venue of proceedings	209	24	2643
long term estates, fee simple as to	186	1	2511
assignment out of, payment of rent	186	2	2511
mortgage, sale under or barring	244	16	2980
nature of estate	189	1	2517
partner's right in firm property not subject to	108A	25 (*e*)	1292
purchase money mortgage, none against	189	2	2518
release, joining in deed, by	189	1, 1A	2517
statutory form	183	Appendix (4)	2471
tenant by the, waste, liability for	242	1, 2	2973
executor, etc., against	242	3	2973
waived, when	189	1	2517
wife, conveyance by, as affecting	209	1	2639
living apart under decree, conveyance by, free of	209	35	2646
will of spouse, as affecting	191	17	2528
See also DOWER; HUSBAND AND WIFE.			
CUSHION.			
article of bedding, term includes	94	1	1084
See also BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE.			
CUSTOM.			
sale of goods, effect on contracts as to	106	60	1240
tolerances as to weight, effect	94	176	1129
CUSTOM OFFICE.			
jurisdiction of United States over lands ceded for	1	7	94
CUSTOMS, OFFICERS OF.			
barred from general court	Art. II	–	45
CYANIDE OF POTASSIUM.			
See POTASSIUM, CYANIDE OF.			
CYCLONE.			
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 700)].			
CY-PRES.			
gifts and trusts, certain public, as to	214	3 (11)	2668

D

	Chapter	Section	Page
DAGGER.			
carrying, penalty and forfeiture	269	10	3161
sureties to keep peace, persons carrying, to find	275	15	3209
See also WEAPONS.			
DAIRY.			
inspection, fee for certain, forbidden, penalty	94	44	1098
use of word in connection with oleomargarine, penalty	94	51	1100
DAIRY ASSOCIATIONS, ETC., CO-OPERATIVE.			
general provisions	157	3–9	1971–1973
See also CORPORATIONS, **co-operative** (Index pp. 285, 286).			
DAIRY CATTLE.			
admission to commonwealth regulated	129	26A	1584
use of name of breed of, container, etc., of oleomargarine, etc., on, penalty	94	51	1100
See also ANIMALS; CATTLE; CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, animal industry, of.**			
DAIRYING.			
agricultural, etc., associations engaged in [see CORPORATIONS, **co-operative** (Index pp. 285, 286)].			
DAIRYING AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, DIVISION OF.			
See AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 25, 26).			
DAIRY PRODUCTS.			
dairying, etc., division of, powers and duties as to	128	12–14	1570
exhibitions, prizes, etc.	128	2	1568
laws as to, enforcement	128	2, 12	1568, 1570
access for purposes of	128	14	1570
interference with agents, penalty	128	14	1570
violations, trial justices, jurisdiction	219	29	2765
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 25, 26); BUTTER; CHEESE; MILK AND CREAM; PRIZES.			
DALTON.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of central Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
DAMAGES.			
assessment, clerk, by, when	235	5	2924
court, by, when	235	10	2925
	237	21	2948
defaulted cases, in certain	231	58A	2862
bills of exchange, on	107	9–12	1245, 1246
bonds, on	235	9–13	2925
claims for, attorneys not to solicit	221	43	2779
consequential, motor vehicle liability policies, etc., to cover	90	34A, 34D	1009, 1011
contracts for payment of money	107	10	1246
costs, as affecting	261	4, 6	3082
dams, etc., for removal, etc., of, not recoverable, when	252	14B	3035
death, etc., in actions for	229	1–11	2841–2844
interest on	229	11	2844
See also DEATHS, **actions for.**			
defaulted cases, assessment by jury in	231	60	2863
defects in ways, from, in general	84	15–26	960–963
See also WAYS (Index pp. 1456, 1463).			
double, treble, etc. (see, *infra*, punitive, exemplary, etc.).			
dower, writs of (see DOWER, WRIT OF).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
DAMAGES — *Continued.*			
eminent domain cases [see EMINENT DOMAIN (Index pp. 454–456); LAND DAMAGES].			
employers' liability, death, for	229	9, 11	2844
injuries, for	153	5	1934
insurance fund, relief societies, etc., employers' contribution to, mitigates	153	8	1935
entry, writs of (see ENTRY, WRIT OF).			
explosives illegally used, injuries by	148	22	1850
interest on, appeals, etc., frivolous, etc., in case of	211	10	2653
death, actions for, in	229	11	2844
replevin cases, in	247	10, 11	3003, 3004
joint tenants, etc., recovery, in joint actions	231	3	2850
jury waived cases, assessment by jury in	231	60	2863
land (see EMINENT DOMAIN; LAND DAMAGES).			
libel and slander suits, in (see SLANDER AND LIBEL).			
marketing contracts, co-operative associations, of, under	157	17	1975
measure of, sales of goods, in	106	53, 56, 58	1238, 1239
metropolitan boulevards, defects in, caused by	92	36, 87	1049, 1063
sewage works, injury to	92	3	1038
water works, caused by	92	15	1042
mitigation in slander and libel (see SLANDER AND LIBEL).			
motor vehicle causing, liability of registrant	231	85A	2869
new trials for excessive, etc.	231	127, 128	2881
person, to, survival of actions for	228	1	2838
punitive, exemplary, etc., aqueduct, malicious injury to	165	24	2172
form of declaration	231	147, Form 23	2894
attorney at law, neglect to pay client	221	51	2781
auction sales	100	11	1188
corporation officer, failure to give list of stockholders, etc.	158	48	1987
dogs, injuries by	140	155, 159	1743, 1744
fence, adjoining owner of, proceedings against	49	5, 7, 9, 10, 15	535–537
fraud of officer selling on execution, for	235	42, 52	2931, 2933
gaming, money, etc., lost at, recovery	137	1, 2	1679
joint tenant, etc., committing waste	242	4, 5	2974
libel, none in actions for	231	93	2870
oyster beds, etc., licensed, injuries, etc., as to certain	130	126, 131	1608, 1609
quahaug fisheries, taking, etc., from, without licensee's consent	130	90	1600
railroads, double against, neglect to build fence, etc., for	160	92	2049
treble in favor of, malicious injury	160	225	2075
obstructing engine, etc.	160	226	2075
passengers, endangering safety of	160	226	2075
timber, wilful cutting by joint tenant, etc.	242	4, 5	2974
tort, action of, against executors, etc., none in	230	2	2845
trees, etc., trespass for wilful cutting, etc.	242	7	2974
waste	242	4–6	2974
witness fees, false certificate as to	262	62	3102
replevin, on judgment for return	247	10, 11	3003, 3004
restrictions on registration of land free from certain	240	17	2962
sales act, under (see SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY).			
special, recovery of, sales act not to affect	106	59	1239
state highways, defects on	81	18	934
summary process to recover land, in (see SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND).			
telegraph, companies, negligent transmission, etc., by	166	19	2177
poles, etc., from	166	29, 42	2181, 2184
tort actions, in, how alleged in declaration	231	147, instructions	2892
trustee's neglect, caused by	204	11	2597

	Chapter	Section	Page
DAMAGES — *Concluded.*			
See also CONTRACT, ACTIONS OF; INTEREST; JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; JURIES AND JURORS; PENALTIES; REPLEVIN, ACTIONS OF; SET-OFF; TENDER OF PAYMENT; TORT; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION; and for damages in particular proceedings see specific titles.			
DAMS.			
burning, penalty	266	4	3116
Charles river dam, injury to, penalty	92	70, 71	1057
See also CHARLES RIVER.			
Connecticut, Merrimack and Westfield rivers, in, public works department may license	91	12, 13	1025, 1026
cranberry growing, in aid of (see CRANBERRIES).			
erection, etc., to injury of mill, penalty	266	137	3142
fish ways in, regulation, construction, etc.	131	31–34	1627
great ponds, in, licenses for	91	13	1026
height of certain, changing, no damages	252	14B	3035
injury, etc., to, penalty	266	138	3143
metropolitan district commission, control over certain	92	32	1047
use by	92	12	1041
mill (see MILLS AND MILL DAMS).			
removal of certain, no damages	252	14B	3035
reservoir corporations, of (see WATERS AND WATERWAYS, **inland waters, reservoirs**).			
safety of certain, proceedings by county commissioners, etc.	253	44–50	3044–3046
small, certain, safety laws not applicable	253	44	3044
temporary, low land and swamps, investigation of, to aid	252	13	3034
tide waters, construction in, legislative grants, under, supervision	91	20	1028
licenses to build, over, regulated	91	14–18	1026, 1027
DANA.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, first Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
DANCE HALLS.			
admission of young persons to, regulated, penalty	140	198, 200	1754
posting of law	140	199	1754
darkened, prohibited, penalty	140	183	1749
licenses	140	181	1748
liquor, sale at, prohibited, penalty	140	184	1750
masked balls, prohibited, penalty	140	185	1750
penalty for unlicensed	140	182	1749
weekly payment of wages by	149	148–150	1895, 1896
See also THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS, SHOWS AND AMUSEMENTS.			
DANCE MUSIC.			
national anthem as, penalty	264	9	3107
DANCING.			
public, children in, regulated, penalty	149	104, 105	1886, 1887
See also THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS, SHOWS AND AMUSEMENTS.			
DANGEROUS BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES.			
proceedings against	143	6–14	1766, 1767
See also BUILDINGS, **construction, alteration and inspection,** nuisances, common (Index p. 169); NUISANCES, **common, in general,** burnt, dilapidated or dangerous buildings.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
DANGEROUS DISEASES.			
See Animals; Diseases.			
DANGEROUS MACHINERY, ETC.			
See Labor, **health and safety of workers;** Safety Devices.			
DANGEROUS SUBSTANCES.			
See Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds.			
DANGEROUS WEAPONS.			
See Weapons.			
DANVERS.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
first district court of Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, eighth Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, second Essex, in	57	3	665
DANVERS STATE HOSPITAL.			
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	187
See also Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons (Index pp. 685–687); Mental Diseases, Department of.			
DARTMOUTH.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
lobsters and fish, taking at	130	114, 115	1606
medical examiner district, fourth Bristol, in	38	1	387
non-residents not to take certain fish within waters of, when	130	114, 115	1606
senatorial district, third Bristol, in	57	3	665
setting fire to coal pit or woodland in, penalty	266	134	3142
third district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2737
DAUGHTERS OF THE UNION VETERANS OF THE CIVIL WAR.			
municipal observance of Memorial Day, participation in	40	5 (12)	403
DAYLIGHT SAVING, SO-CALLED.			
provision for	4	10	114
DAY NURSERIES.			
closing, by local boards of health, when	111	62	1339
definition	111	58	1338
inspection and visitation	111	61	1339
licenses for, penalties	111	59–62	1339
reports, etc., to local boards of health	111	61	1339
rules and regulations, penalties	111	60–62	1339
DEACONS.			
See Churches; Pious and Charitable Uses; Religious Societies.			
DEAD BODIES.			
autopsy on, before delivery for dissection, when	113	5	1400
medical examiner, by	38	6	389
burial regulated	114	45–47	1408–1410
care and disposition, rules and regulations	112	83	1393
cremation, intended for, view by medical examiner	38	16	392
regulated	114	44	1408
delivery for burial by medical examiner	38	15	391
disinterment, etc., penalty	272	71	3192
disposition of certain, science, for	113	1–5	1399, 1400
drowned, use of explosives for raising	131	30	1626
embalming fluid, use restricted	38	14	391
See also Embalmers, Registration of.			
exhumation and removal regulated	114	45	1408
identification, certain to be held for, delivery for dissection, after	113	3	1399
infected, transportation regulated	111	107	1354
permit for removal	111	107	1354
inquests	38	8–12	390, 391

	Chapter	Section	Page
DEAD BODIES — *Concluded.*			
kindred, etc., delivery to	38	15	391
	113	3	1399
land, bringing to, compensation	38	17	392
murderers, convicted, of, delivery for dissection	113	6	1400
property found upon, etc., medical examiner's duties	38	18	392
taking, attachment or execution, by, penalty	272	70	3192
trafficking in, penalty	272	72	3192
See also Autopsy; Burials; Cemeteries and Burial Grounds; Cremation; Crematory Corporations; Dissection; Medical Examiners; Undertakers.			
DEAF AND DUMB.			
children, school attendance	76	2A	891
institutions for, public funds for poor, in	Art. XLVI	3	59
public instruction in certain institutions	69	26, 27	848
special day classes for	69	28	848
DEATH BENEFITS.			
See Fraternal Benefit Societies.			
DEATH CERTIFICATES.			
See Deaths.			
DEATH PENALTY.			
murder, for	265	2	3108
stay of execution, judicial	279	49A	3272
See also Crimes, **capital**; Criminal Procedure and Practice (Index p. 340); Pardons.			
DEATHS.			
actions for, in general	229	5	2843
common carrier of passengers, against	229	2, 3	2842
motor vehicle, by, bond of	159A	6	2019, 2020
conscious suffering, separate count for	229	6, 7	2843
contributory negligence an affirmative defence	231	85	2868
corporations, certain, liability of	229	3	2842
counties, towns, etc., against, defective ways, caused by	229	1	2841
due care of deceased presumed	231	85	2868
employer, against, amendment, if brought under wrong statute	229	8	2843
conscious suffering, etc., separate count for	229	7	2843
damages, amount, etc., of	229	9	2844
defect, failure to notify of, effect	153	2	1933
employee's neglect to notify of defect, barred by	153	2	1933
executor, etc., by	229	7	2843
injury, etc., for, recovery in suit for	229	7	2843
apportionment of damages	229	9	2844
notice to employer, time limitation for	229	10	2844
spouse, surviving, kin, etc., by	229	4	2842
workmen's compensation act as affecting legal liability, acceptance of compensation	152	23	1917
counties, towns, etc., liability of	152	68, 71	1930, 1931
defences, abolition of certain	152	66, 67	1930
insured employers, statutory liability abolished	152	68	1930
retention of legal right by employee	152	24, 72	1917, 1931
interest on damages recovered	229	11	2844
liability insurance, equity suits to reach and apply	214	3 (10)	2668
motor vehicles, caused by, defence to, violation of laws as to	90	9	994
security for satisfaction of judgment (see Motor Vehicles, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for).			
negligence, etc., caused by	229	5	2843
count for conscious suffering	229	6	2843

	Chapter	Section	Page
DEATHS — *Concluded.*			
actions for — *Concluded.*			
parties to (see ACTIONS, CIVIL, **parties to**; SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS).			
passenger, of, through negligence of common carrier	229	2, 3	2842
conscious suffering, count for	229	6	2843
railroad, street railway, etc., against	229	3	2842
omission of signals, effect	160	232	2076
conscious suffering, recovery for, in same action	229	6	2843
spouse, surviving, by	229	4	2842
for use of	229	1	2841
way, bridge, etc., defective	229	1	2841
wilful act, caused by	229	5	2843
count for conscious suffering	229	6	2843
certificates	46	9–11	510, 511
	114	45, 46	1408, 1409
burial permits, required for	114	45	1408
town, etc., clerk's fee	262	34	3095
use in lieu of burial permit	114	45	1408
war service, to state	46	10	511
	114	46	1409
church records of, copying by towns, etc.	66	5	827
crimes punishable by (see CRIMES, **capital**).			
date of, real estate titles, as affecting	183	5A	2460
decree of probate court not conclusive as to	192	3	2531
false notice of, to newspaper, penalty	272	96	3198
motor vehicle, caused by, liability of owner	231	85A	2869
parties to actions, of (see ACTIONS, CIVIL, **parties to**).			
presumption, from absence	203	32	2591
reports by local boards of health	111	29	1334
return and registry of (see BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, RETURN AND REGISTRY OF).			
workmen, of, compensation for	152	31, 39, 69	1919, 1923, 1930
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; AUTOPSY; BURIALS; CEMETERIES AND BURIAL GROUNDS; CREMATION; DECEASED PERSONS; EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY; MEDICAL EXAMINERS; SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.			
DEATH SENTENCE.			
general provisions	279	43–52	3270–3272
judicial stay of	279	49A	3272
See also CRIMES, **capital**; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **sentence and execution thereof.**			
DEBATE, FREEDOM OF.			
congress, in	Art. I	6	4
general court, in	Art. XXI	–	27
DEBAUCHERY.			
addict to, spendthrift, deemed	4	7 (30)	112
DEBENTURES.			
See SECURITIES.			
DE BONIS NON.			
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.			
DEBT.			
actions of, contract division, included in	231	1	2850
procedure to expedite certain	231	59B, 141	2863, 2885
promise to pay another's, action on, form of declaration	231	147, Form 6	2889
writing required	259	1, 2	3071
DEBT COLLECTORS.			
costumes, certain, use by, penalty	272	97	3198
DEBTORS.			
arrest (see ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
DEBTORS — *Concluded.*			
attachment of property (see ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY).			
commonwealth, of, discharge	224	24–26	2829
creditors' bills against	214	3 (7–10)	2667, 2668
exemptions (see ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY; BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY; EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
insane, discharge of imprisoned	224	27	2829
joint, contribution by and between, equity suits for	214	3 (2)	2666
poor (see ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
set-off by	232	1–11	2898, 2899
See also SET-OFF.			
special judgments against	235	24–26	2927, 2928
supplementary proceedings against (see ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
tender of payment by	232	12–14	2900
See also BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY; CREDITORS; DEBTS; JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
DEBTS.			
attorneys, etc., not to purchase, for collection	220	8	2767
cities, towns and districts, of (see MUNICIPAL FINANCE).			
commonwealth, of (see STATE FINANCE).			
contracting with intent to avoid, arrest, civil, ground for	224	19	2827
counties, of (see COUNTY FINANCE).			
decedents, of, payment by executor, etc. (see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS).			
definition, fraudulent transfers, as to	109A	1	1306
estates tail liable for	184	4	2475
husband and wife, joint liability for	209	7	2640
income tax, as affecting (see TAXATION, **incomes, of**).			
insurance in relation to [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** credit (Index p. 700)].			
recognizances for	256	1–9	3066, 3067
See also RECOGNIZANCES.			
sale of property to pay, homestead estate exempt from, when	188	1	2514
taxation of, local	59	4 (2)	686
uncollectible, purchase of, credit insurance companies, by	175	47 (10)	2321
United States, of, guaranty of certain	Art. VI	–	10
rebellion, in aid of, void	Art. XIV	4	13
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY; CREDITORS; DEBTORS; EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; HUSBAND AND WIFE; JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PARTNERSHIPS; PREFERRED CLAIMS.			
DECEASED PERSONS.			
estates of (see ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS).			
motor vehicles of, registration continued	90	2	987
records of death (see BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, RETURN AND REGISTRY OF).			
registrars of voters, names to	51	14	550
striking from voting lists	51	38	556
statements of, as evidence	233	65, 65A, 66	2911, 2912
See also EVIDENCE.			
DECEIT.			
actions of, answers in, forms	231	147, Form 41	2897
forms of declarations in	231	147, Form 12	2892
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; TORT, **actions of.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
DECENCY.			
crimes against	272	1–102	3179–3199
See also CRIMES.			
DECENNIAL CENSUS.			
See CENSUS, DECENNIAL.			
DECLARATION OF RIGHTS.			
state constitution, in	–	–	23–28
See also BILL OF RIGHTS.			
DECLARATIONS.			
civil suits, in	231	7–14	2851–2854
forms of certain	231	147, Forms 1–24	2887–2894
deceased persons, of (see DECEASED PERSONS).			
dying (see DYING DECLARATION).			
See also PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS.			
written instruments, interpreting	213	3 (10A)	2663
DECORATION DAY.			
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
DECORATIONS.			
inflammable, regulated, penalty	148	28 (L), 30	1852, 1853
DECREES.			
equity, in, conveyance, etc., ordering, effect	183	43, 44	2468
See also EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index pp. 477, 478).			
limitations of actions on	260	2, 20	3075, 3078
presumption of payment	260	20	3078
probate courts, of, conclusive, when	192	3	2531
real property, affecting, recording and registration	184	16, 17	2477, 2478
	185	86–93	2503, 2504
recording fee for lengthy	262	6	3089
special, bankrupts, etc., against	235	24, 25	2927, 2928
See also JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
DEDHAM.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of northern Norfolk held at	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, first Norfolk, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
probate court for Norfolk county held at	215	62	2689
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
soldiers' burial lot, etc., at, care, etc.	33	83	329
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
superior court sittings at	212	14	2659
adjournment to Quincy	212	17	2660
supreme judicial court, jury sittings at	211	17	2655
DEDICATION.			
ways, of	84	23–26	963
DEEDS.			
general provisions	183	1–55	2459–2470
acknowledgment	183	29–42	2466–2468
commissioners in other states, etc., before	183	30	2466
	222	6	2791
fees	262	42	3098
justices of the peace, etc., before	183	30	2466
	222	1	2790
date of expiration of commission, to attach	222	8	2791
fees	262	1	3087
who may take	4	6	110
	222	1, 6	2790, 2791
cancellation at suit of fiduciaries	204	1	2595
collector of taxes, of	60	45, 105, Form 10	726, 742
See also TAXATION, **local taxes, collection of** (Index p. 1355).			
commonwealth, of, enforcement of stipulations in	91	37	1031
forged, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
uttering, penalty	267	5	3145

	Chapter	Section	Page
DEEDS — *Concluded.*			
gaming consideration, void for	137	3	1679
grantor, etc., in, term defined	4	7 (11)	111
homestead estate, to acquire, etc., requisites	188	2	2515
recording, etc.	36	4–19	377–380
	183	4–6	2460
counties, land in two, etc.	36	13	378
fees	262	38, 39	3096
records, public, term defined	4	7 (26)	112
registered land, of, form, contents, effect, etc.	185	57, 58, 60, 61, 64–66	2495–2498
statutory forms, schedule	183	Appendix, Forms (1–16)	2471–2474
warranty in, action on, form of declaration	231	Forms	2888
See also Real Property, **alienation**; Registers and Registries of Deeds; Written Instruments.			
DEEDS, REGISTERS AND REGISTRIES OF.			
See Registers and Registries of Deeds.			
DEER.			
damages by, killing because of, report, etc.	131	108	1643
payment by commonwealth	131	113	1644
dogs chasing, may be killed, when, penalty on owner, etc.	131	111	1644
hunting, etc., regulated, penalties	131	108, 109, 114	1643, 1645
open season for	131	109	1643
during, with certain firearms, penalty	131	112	1644
state forest reservations, in	131	109, 114	1643, 1645
importation and sale, by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
DEERFIELD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
DEERFIELD RIVER.			
trout fishing in	131	57, 59, 60	1632
DEER ISLAND, HOUSE OF CORRECTION AT.			
children, commitment to, regulated	119	66	1451
sentences to	218	48	2752
See also Penal and Reformatory Institutions, **counties, of** (Index p. 985).			
DEFACING OF PROPERTY, ETC.			
penalties	266	94–107	3134–3136
See also Mischief, Malicious; and specific titles.			
DEFAMATION.			
See Slander and Libel.			
DEFAULT.			
absent defendants, against	227	8, 9	2837
See also Absent Defendants, Proceedings against.			
civil actions, in	231	57–58A	2861, 2862
corporation, indicted, of	279	41	3270
damages, assessment, in cases of tort arising out of motor vehicle accidents	231	58A	2862
jury, by, after	231	57, 60	2861, 2863
eminent domain cases, in	79	22	910
executor, etc., cited to appear	228	6	2839
interpleader proceedings, in	231	41	2858
judgment by (see Judgments in Civil Actions, default, on).			
jury, assessment of damages by, after	231	57, 60	2861, 2863
mesne process, arrest on, proceedings, in (see Arrest, **civil process, on**).			
registration of title to land, petitions for, on	185	42	2491

	Chapter	Section	Page
DEFAULT — *Concluded.*			
trustee process, in	246	18, 46, 47, 52	2990, 2996, 2997
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 1028, 1029).			
DEFEASANCE.			
instruments of, effect of unrecorded	183	53	2470
larceny of instrument of	266	26	3120
See also MORTGAGES.			
DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS.			
departments for, commitments by court to	123	113, 119, 120, 122	1509, 1511, 1512
certificate of physicians	123	115	1510
discharge, proceedings, district court, in	123	119	1511
probate court, in	123	89A, 89B	1501, 1502
expense, payment, manner of service, etc.	123	122, 123	1512
custody of department of correction	123	117	1510
discharge by district or probate court from	123	89A, 89B, 119, 120	1501, 1502, 1511
establishment	123	117, 124	1510, 1512
male and female delinquents, for	123	117	1510
mental diseases department, feeble minded persons in custody of, removal to	123	66A	1494
discharge	123	89A, 89B	1501, 1502
paroles from, court, by	123	119, 120	1511
parole board, by	123	118	1511
records, dockets, etc.	123	121	1511
removal from certain institutions to	123	66A, 114, 116, 122	1494, 1510, 1512
certificate of physician	123	115	1510
special justices, powers of	123	120, 122	1511, 1512
taking effect of laws as to	123	124	1512
reformatory for women, department at, for	125	30	1522
DEFECTS.			
indictments, pleadings, etc., in (see FORMAL DEFECTS).			
metropolitan boulevards, in, liability	92	36, 87	1049, 1062
state highways, in, liability	81	18	934
ways, in, liability for	81	18	934
	84	15-26	960-963
	92	36	1049
	229	1	2841
See also EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY; WAYS (Index p. 1456).			
DEFENCE, PUBLIC.			
loans for	Art. LXII	2	68
DEFENCES.			
affidavit of none	231	59	2862
default, what, open in suit on judgment by	231	95	2870
equitable	231	31, 35	2856, 2857
set-off, what open in	232	8	2899
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
DEFENDANTS.			
absent (see ABSENT DEFENDANTS, PROCEEDINGS AGAINST).			
service on (see SERVICE OF PROCESS).			
term defined, laws relative to sales of goods, under	106	65	1240
See ACTIONS, CIVIL, **parties to**; CRIMES, **persons accused of**, rights of; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE; DEFENCES.			
DEFINITIONS.			
See WORDS AND PHRASES.			
DEFORMITIES.			
exhibition, penalty	272	33	3185
DEGREES.			
associations, fraternities, etc., of, fraudulent advertising, etc., penalty	266	71, 72	3129

	Chapter	Section	Page
DEGREES — *Concluded.*			
educational, falsely pretending to hold, penalty	266	89	3133
granting, legislation authorizing, petitions for	3	6	98
without authority, penalty	266	89	3133
Lowell textile institute, by	74	47E	884
Massachusetts state college, by	75	12	887
medical, unlawful granting, penalty	180	13	2445
normal schools, to graduates of	73	7	857
kindred, of (see KINDRED).			
DELINQUENT CHILDREN.			
See MINORS, **court proceedings as to** (Index pp. 872, 873).			
DELINQUENTS, DEFECTIVE.			
See DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS.			
DELIVERABLE STATE.			
term defined, laws as to personal property sales	106	65 (4)	1241
DELIVERY.			
deeds, of	183	1	2459
term defined, negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
sales of goods, as to	106	65	1240
warehouse receipt, as to	105	7	1212
DEMONSTRATION SHEEP FARMS.			
See AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF, **powers and duties of the department,** demonstration sheep farms.			
DEMURRERS.			
equity, in	214	13	2670
general provisions relative to	231	15–19, 76, 77	2854, 2855, 2867
See also EQUITY, **pleading;** PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 1002, 1003).			
DENNIS.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, first Barnstable, in	38	1	387
second district court of Barnstable, in district of	218	1	2736
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
DENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS, ETC.			
public funds for, forbidden	Art. XLVI	2	59
DENTAL CLINICS.			
See CLINICS.			
DENTAL EXAMINERS, BOARD OF.			
See CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 222).			
DENTAL HYGIENISTS.			
registration, qualifications, etc.	112	51	1385
penalty for unregistered practitioners	112	52	1386
DENTAL INTERNES.			
registration	112	45A	1384
DENTISTS.			
in general, actions for malpractice against, limitation	260	4	3075
address, office, notice to board of dental examiners	112	44	1383
charges against, hearings, suspension, etc., of registration, etc.	112	61–65	1387, 1388
deceased or incapacitated, continuance of business of	112	53	1386
drugs or medicines, right to buy and prescribe, regulated	112	53	1386
false claim to be, narcotic drugs, to obtain, forbidden, penalty	94	203, 213	1139, 1141
hygienists, dental, examination, registration, etc.	112	51	1385
lists of names and addresses, publication, etc.	112	44	1383
name, exhibition in place of business, penalty	112	44, 52	1383, 1386
narcotic drugs, powers and duties as to, penalties	94	198, 199, 201, 208, 209, 212, 213, 217	1137, 1138, 1140–1142
See also DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			
term defined as to	94	197	1136

	Chapter	Section	Page
DENTISTS — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
non-resident, certain laws not applicable to, when	112	53	1386
owner's name, business to be conducted under	112	49	1385
corporate name to contain	112	49	1385
penalty for violations	112	52	1386
penalties for certain violations by	112	52, 65	1386, 1388
practicing dentistry, term defined	112	50	1385
reputable dental college, term defined	112	46	1384
unregistered, penalty for practicing	112	52	1386
registration, in general	112	43–53, 61–65, 88	1383–1388, 1398
applicants for, qualifications, etc.	112	45	1384
certificate, issuance, etc.	112	45	1384
duplicate, issuance, fee, etc.	112	88	1398
exhibition in office, etc.	112	45	1384
penalty for failure, etc.	112	52	1386
certified statement, issuance, fee, etc.	112	88	1398
examinations, character, scope, fee, etc.	112	43, 45, 47	1383–1385
exemption of certain persons from laws	112	53	1386
fees	112	45, 48, 88	1384, 1385, 1398
hygienists, dental, examination, qualifications, etc.	112	51	1385
fee, etc.	112	51	1385
internes, dental	112	45A	1384
laws relating to, application limited	112	53	1386
license fee, annual	112	44	1383
lists of registrants, publication, etc.	112	44	1383
office address, etc., notice to board	112	44	1383
penalties	112	52, 65	1386, 1388
physicians, certain, exempted from laws as to	112	53	1386
practicing dentistry, term defined	112	50	1385
reciprocity certificates, issuance, fee, etc.	112	48	1385
registry of registrants, keeping, public inspection, etc.	112	43	1383
reputable dental college, term defined	112	46	1384
revocation, suspension, etc.	112	61–65	1387, 1388
penalty for practicing after	112	65	1388
revision, etc., by supreme judicial court	112	64	1388
rules and regulations	112	43, 88	1383, 1398
students, dental, exemption of certain, from certain laws	112	53	1386
unregistered practitioners, penalty	112	52	1386
See also CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 222).			
DEPARTMENTS.			
government, state, of, separation	Art. XXX	–	28
heads of state and city, civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
See also DEPARTMENTS, STATE.			
DEPARTMENTS, STATE.			
divisions, etc., certain, treated as	29	1	216
	30	1	229
number limited	Art. LXVI	–	70
See also ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON; COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.**; and under the following specific titles:			
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
ATTORNEY GENERAL.			
AUDITOR, STATE.			
BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
DEPARTMENTS, STATE — *Concluded.*			
See specific titles — *Concluded.*			
Industrial Accidents, Department of.			
Labor and Industries, Department of.			
Mental Diseases, Department of.			
Metropolitan District Commission.			
Public Health, Department of.			
Public Safety, Department of.			
Public Utilities, Department of.			
Public Welfare, Department of.			
Public Works, Department of.			
Secretary, State.			
Treasurer, State.			
DEPENDENCIES OF THE UNITED STATES.			
See Territories of the United States; United States.			
DEPENDENT CHILDREN.			
mothers with (see Mothers with Dependent Children, Aid to).			
workmen's compensation law, right to payments under	152	31, 32, 39	1919, 1920, 1923
See also Minors; Parent and Child.			
DEPENDENT RELATIVES.			
See Kindred.			
DEPOSITIONS.			
commissioners in other states, etc., before	222	6	2791
fees	262	42	3098
witnesses, of, civil cases, in	233	24–45	2905–2908
criminal cases, in	276	50	3220
	277	76, 77	3246, 3247
See also Witnesses.			
DEPOSITIONS TO PERPETUATE TESTIMONY.			
general provisions	233	46–63	2908–2911
See also Witnesses.			
DEPOSITORY OF MONEY, ETC.			
blowing up, etc., penalty	265	21	3111
putting in fear, etc., to steal from, etc.	265	21	3111
DEPOSITS.			
state treasurer, with [see Treasurer, State (Index pp. 1395–1400)].			
See also Banks and Banking.			
DEPOSITS, OTHER THAN BANKS, WITH.			
general provisions	169	1–18	2230–2234
See also Banks and Banking.			
DEPUTY SHERIFFS.			
See Sheriffs, Deputy Sheriffs and Constables.			
DERELICTS.			
See Wrecks.			
DERRICKS.			
See Hoisting Machinery.			
DESCENT OF ESTATES.			
See Executors and Administrators, **provisions common to both, distribution;** Heirs and Devisees; Real Property, **descent.**			
DESERTION.			
divorce, cause for, when	208	1	2630
return, temporary, not to defeat	208	22	2634
militia, in	33	9, 34	309, 315
soldier, etc., by, settlement, as affecting	116	1	1426
DESERTION AND NON-SUPPORT OF WIFE OR CHILDREN.			
prosecutions for, proceedings in	273	2–10	3200–3202
bail, forfeited, disposition	273	6	3201
civil proceedings no bar to	273	1	3200
construction of laws	273	10	3202

	Chapter	Section	Page
DESERTION AND NON-SUPPORT OF WIFE OR CHILDREN — *Concluded.*			
prosecutions for, proceedings in — *Concluded.*			
custody of child, want of, no defence	273	8	3202
evidence in	233	20 (2)	2904
	273	7	3202
fines, disposition	273	3	3201
form of indictment, etc.	277	Forms	3252
illegitimate child, exclusion of public	278	16A	3257
labor of convict, payment for	273	9	3202
offences and penalty	273	1	3200
payments for support, orders for	273	4, 5, 9	3201, 3202
appeal as affecting	273	4	3201
precedence of trial in superior court	212	24	2661
probate court decrees, certain, admissible	273	1	3200
recognizances	273	6	3201
venue	273	2	3200
See also Husband and Wife; Parent and Child.			
DESPATCHES.			
See Telephone and Telegraph Companies; Telephone and Telegraph Lines.			
DESTITUTE CHILDREN.			
See Minors (Index p. 873); Parent and Child; Poor and Indigent Persons (Index p. 1016).			
DESTITUTE PARENTS, SUPPORT OF.			
neglect, etc., penalty	273	20	3204
proceedings	273	21, 22	3204, 3205
poor person, support, to enforce	117	6–12	1428, 1429
burial	117	17	1430
See also Kindred; Parent and Child; Poor and Indigent Persons.			
DETECTIVES, PRIVATE.			
bond required	147	26	1839
credit reporting agencies, certain, not subject to law requiring licensing of	147	30	1839
information divulged and false reports by employees, penalty	147	28	1839
investigators, certain, not subject to law requiring licensing of	147	30	1839
licenses for	147	22–30	1838, 1839
applications, contents, etc.	147	24	1838
bond required	147	26	1839
contents	147	25	1839
exemptions	147	30	1839
fee	147	26	1839
mercantile agencies exempt	147	30	1839
requirements	147	23	1838
revocation	147	27	1839
unlicensed persons acting as, penalty	147	29	1839
DETENTION, HOUSES OF.			
See Police Stations, Lockups and Houses of Detention.			
DEVISE.			
after-acquired land, carries, when	191	19	2528
agreement to make, writing required	259	5	3073
child, term in, adopted child, to include, when	210	8	2649
die without issue, etc., effect of term	184	6	2475
disseized land, of, effect	191	24	2529
entry, right of, land subject to, effect	191	24	2529
exoneration, sale of undevised land for debts	202	4	2578
fee, presumed to convey, when	191	18	2528
heirs, remainder to, etc., effect of term	184	5	2475
in trust, use and effect of term	183	14	2462
lapsed, issue to take, when	191	22	2529

	Chapter	Section	Page
DEVISE — *Concluded.*			
long term leases treated as fee for purpose of	186	1	2511
mortgaged land, of, rule applicable to	191	23	2529
property disposable by	191	1	2524
registered land, of, proceedings on	185	97, 98	2505, 2506
two, etc., devisees, to, tenancy in common presumed	184	7	2476
use, purpose, etc., of term in	183	14	2462
witness to will, etc., to, void, when	191	2	2525
See also Heirs and Devisees; Legacies and Bequests; Wills.			
DIAMONDS.			
standard weight established	99	1	1184
See also Jewelry.			
DICE.			
See Gaming; Lotteries.			
DICTAGRAPH AND DICTAPHONE.			
unlawful use, penalty	272	99–102	3199
DIES.			
counterfeiting, search warrants for	276	1	3211
DIFFERENTIAL, BOSTON, AGAINST.			
freight rates, as to	160	210	2072
DIGESTS.			
See Massachusetts Reports; Reporter of Decisions.			
DIGHTON.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Bristol, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, first Bristol, in	57	3	665
DIGITALIS.			
tincture of, sale regulated	270	2	3162
DIKES.			
injury to certain, penalty, etc.	252	14C	3035
municipal indebtedness for	44	7 (7)	488
DILATORY PLEAS.			
See Abatement, **civil cases, in,** pleas in; Criminal Procedure and Practice (Index p. 339); Pleading in Civil Action (Index pp. 1000, 1001).			
DIPHTHERIA.			
dead bodies infected with, transportation regulated	111	107	1354
disinfection of premises	111	109	1355
isolation hospitals for	111	92–94	1351, 1352
notice, physicians and householders, by	111	109, 111	1355
school attendance, exposure as bar to	76	15	893
children showing symptoms, exclusion from school, etc.	71	56	866
See also Diseases.			
DIPLOMA.			
See Degrees, educational.			
DIPLOMATIC AGENTS.			
marriages, solemnization by	207	43, 46	2627
See also Ambassadors, Ministers and Consuls.			
DIPLOMATIC CORPS.			
foreign, motor vehicles, no fee for registration, etc.	90	33	1006
DIPSOMANIACS.			
commitment to certain institutions	123	62–65, 68, 71, 74	1492, 1493, 1495, 1496
discharge	123	89	1501
voluntary patients, as	123	86	1500
See also Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons; Mental Diseases, Department of.			
DIRECTORS.			
corporate (see Corporations).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
DIRECTORS OF DIVISIONS.			
See COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.**; DIVISIONS, STATE DEPARTMENTS, OF.			
DIRECT PLURALITY VOTE.			
term defined	50	1	543
DIRIGIBLES.			
See AIRCRAFT.			
DIRK, DIRK KNIFE.			
carrying, penalty	269	10	3161
sureties to keep peace, persons carrying, to find	275	15	3209
See also WEAPONS.			
DISABILITY BENEFITS, INSURANCE, ETC.			
See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES; INSURANCE (Index p. 697).			
DISABLED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.			
re-education, etc., federal co-operation	74	41	882
DISBARMENT.			
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW; GENERAL COURT, **in general,** legislative counsel and agents (Index p. 597).			
DISCHARGE.			
mortgages, of (see MORTGAGES).			
papers, soldiers, etc., of, recording	115	24	1424
prisoners, of (see PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS; PRISONERS).			
DISCLAIMER.			
plea of, writ of entry, in	237	10	2947
DISCONTINUANCE OF ACTIONS.			
auditor, after reference to	231	140	2885
costs, insolvent defendant not to have, when	261	2	3081
payment before second suit	261	10	3082
deposition, use of, after	233	37	2907
public improvement, of, land damage, causing (see LAND DAMAGES).			
right of entry, etc., not defeated by	184	20	2478
See also NONSUIT.			
DISCONTINUANCE OF WAYS, ETC.			
county commissioners, by, municipal liability	82	32A	947
highways	81	1–13, 19, 20	930–935
state	81	5, 12	931, 933
landing places, common, appeals	88	18	981
private ways	82	21, 24, 30, 31	944, 946
town ways	82	21, 24, 30–32A	944, 946, 947
See also WAYS.			
DISCOUNT.			
inheritance taxes, on	65	11	816
legality of rate of	107	3	1244
local taxes, on, forbidden	59	58	706
See also BONUS.			
DISCOVERY OF FACTS, ETC., IN CIVIL SUITS.			
equity, in	214	12, 13	2670
costs	261	12	3083
inspection of documents	231	68	2865
interrogatories, by	231	61–67	2864, 2865
probate courts, in [see PROBATE COURTS, **practice and procedure** (Index p. 1050)].			
DISCRIMINATION.			
color or race, on account of, penalty	272	98	3198
life insurance companies, by, penalty	175	122	2372
common carriers, certain, by, forbidden, penalty	159	1, 2, 14, 19	1990, 1993, 1995
insurance companies, by, penalties	175	120, 122, 182–184, 194	2372, 2399, 2400, 2404
labor unions, against members of	149	20	1866
militia, against, penalty	33	70	325

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISCRIMINATION — *Concluded.*			
minimum wage, in relation to	151	10	1909
railroads, by (see RAILROADS).			
telephone companies, service by, without	166	13–15	2176, 2177
uniform of army, etc., against	264	10	3107
See also RESTRAINT OF TRADE.			
DISEASES.			
animals, of (see ANIMALS).			
persons, of, in general, causes, investigations as to	111	5	1329
fences on ways to prevent spread of dangerous	84	8	958
incurable, persons suffering from, admission to state infirmary, expense	121	13	1465
dangerous, articles infected with, removal by boards of health, etc.	111	98, 100	1353
expense of, payment, etc.	111	102	1353
securing by sheriffs, etc.	111	99–103	1353
barbers, registration in relation to	112	87H–87L	1395, 1396
bars, fences, etc., on ways, to prevent	84	8	958
carriers of, employment in food establishments	94	305B	1165
contagious, removal of prisoners in case of	126	26	1530
dead bodies, infected, transportation regulated	111	107	1354
deaths, reports to public health department	111	29	1334
department, public health, to define	111	6	1329
diagnosis, material for, production and distribution	111	5	1329
disinfecting infected premises regulated, penalty	111	109	1355
See also DISINFECTION.			
district health officers, duties as to	111	18, 19	1331, 1332
epidemics, investigations as to causes of	111	5	1329
expenses on account of, payment, recovery, etc.	111	102, 114–116	1353, 1356
state reimbursement for certain	111	116	1356
	121	42	1471
town, etc., of settlement, liability	111	116	1356
eyes of infants, of, prevention	111	110, 111	1355
reports as to	46	16	513
food establishments, employment, etc., in, of persons afflicted with	94	305B	1165
fumigating infected premises regulated, penalty	111	109	1355
See also FUMIGATION.			
hospitals for (see HOSPITALS, **dangerous diseases, for**).			
householders to give notice	111	109	1355
houses, impressment, etc., of, care of patients, etc., for	111	96, 100	1352, 1353
compensation	111	103	1353
infected places, public notice	111	104	1354
infectious, etc., school attendance, exposure as bar to	76	15	893
inoculation, production, etc., of material for	111	5	1329
investigation by public health department	111	7	1329
neighbors of infected persons, removal	111	95	1352
notice, keeping of records as to	111	113	1356
physicians, householders, etc., by	111	109–111	1355
public health department, to	111	7, 112–114	1329, 1355, 1356
nurses, impressment, etc., of, when	111	95, 96	1352
regulations as to	111	93, 95	1352
reports as to eyes of infants	111	110	1355
ophthalmia neonatorum, remedies for, public health department to furnish	111	14	1331
patients barred from state infirmary	122	17	1474
reimbursement to towns, etc., for support	122	18	1475
penalty for violating certain regulations	111	105	1354
physicians, control over, by local boards of health	111	93	1352
notice to local boards of health by	111	110, 111	1355

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISEASES — *Concluded.*			
persons, of — *Concluded.*			
dangerous — *Concluded.*			
prisoners, removal to hospitals, etc.	111	108	1354
quarantine by local boards of health, compensation, etc.	111	95	1352
records, local boards of health to keep certain	111	113	1356
red flags, display	111	104	1354
removal of patient	111	95–98	1352, 1353
legal process for	111	96	1352
reports, local boards of health, to	111	109–111	1355
public health department, to	111	7, 112–114	1329, 1355, 1356
records as to, keeping	111	113	1356
venereal, certain, as to	111	112	1355
rope, so-called, dissemination, prevented, penalty	94	5, 10	1086, 1087
school, committees, information to	111	113	1356
pupils, examination, etc.	71	55, 56	866
smallpox, investigation by public health department	111	7	1329
spread, prevention by local boards of health, etc.	111	104	1354
state charges, removal to state infirmary	121 122	12 17	1465 1474
travelers from infected states, examination, etc.	111	106	1354
typhoid fever, inoculation, production of material for, by public health department	111	5	1329
venereal, hospital records	111	119, 120	1357
advertisements, etc., concerning, penalty	272	29	3184
physicians, disclosure by, of information as to	112	12	1377
slander or libel, not to constitute	112	12	1377
prisoners, etc., suffering from, treatment, detention, etc.	111	121	1357
reports to local boards of health	111	112	1355
treatment, cities to provide	111	117	1357
discrimination against, prohibited, when	111	118	1357
See also HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF; HEALTH, PUBLIC; HOSPITALS; PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF; QUARANTINE; and titles of specific diseases.			
DISFIGUREMENT.			
cattle, etc., of, penalty	266	112	3138
horses in races	271	32	3175
persons, assault to disfigure, penalty	265	14	3110
See also MAIMING; MAYHEM.			
trespass, etc., to commit, penalty	266	113, 117	3138, 3139
DISFRANCHISEMENT.			
corrupt practice, for	Art. XL 56	– 54, 55	58 660
See also ELECTIONS, **corrupt practices** (Index p. 418).			
DISGUISING.			
execution of law, etc., to obstruct, penalty	268	34	3158
trespass, penalties, as affecting certain	266	113, 117	3138, 3139
DISINFECTION.			
apparatus, of certain, regulated, penalty	111	185, 186	1371
mutoscopes, etc., of, regulated, penalty	111	185, 186	1371
premises infected with dangerous diseases, of, penalty	111	109	1355
See also DISEASES.			
DISINTERMENT.			
See DEAD BODIES.			
DISORDERLY CONDUCT.			
public conveyance, in, penalty	272	43	3187
DISORDERLY HOUSE.			
keeping, indictment for, form	277	Forms	3250
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	26, 27	2764, 2765

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISORDERLY HOUSE — *Concluded.*			
minor, sending to, forbidden, penalty	149	64, 78	1876, 1878
See also Houses of Ill Fame; Prostitution.			
DISORDERLY PERSONS.			
See Idle and Disorderly Persons.			
DISPATCHES.			
See Telephone and Telegraph Companies; Telephone and Telegraph Lines.			
DISPENSARIES.			
charitable organizations, by, license fee not required, when	111	53	1337
diseases, dangerous, treating, examination by district health officers	111	92	1351
notice, penalty	111	7	1329
venereal, records regulated	111	119, 120	1357
inspection, etc., by public health commissioner	111	55, 57	1338
licensing	111	52–56	1337, 1338
incorporated charitable, no fee required from certain	111	53	1337
rules, etc., by public health council, penalty	111	54, 56	1338
schools of medicine, no discrimination as to	111	54	1338
term defined	111	51	1337
town, etc., appropriations for	40	5 (19)	404
tuberculosis, for, maintenance, etc.	111	57	1338
See also Clinics; Hospitals.			
DISPLACEMENT.			
tide waters, of, compensation for	91	21, 24	1028, 1029
DISPUTES, INDUSTRIAL.			
conciliation and arbitration	150	1–10	1903–1906
See also Arbitration, Controversies, of; Labor and Industries, Department of (Index pp. 761, 762).			
DISQUALIFICATION, OFFICE HOLDING, ETC., FOR.			
bribe, acceptance of, for	268	8	3152
police officer, by	268	8A	3152
duelling, for	265	6	3109
employees, state, agents in conveyances to commonwealth, for acting as	30	44	238
certain fees, for receiving	30	43	237
federal office, rebellion	Art. XIV	3	13
fraudulent income tax return, etc., for	62	56	774
impeachment, upon (see Impeachment).			
inhabitancy in town, etc., none, in certain cases	220	10	2767
larceny, etc., by certain public officers	268	8	3152
See also Incompatible Offices; Public Office; Public Officers.			
DISSECTION.			
dead bodies, certain institutions to surrender, for	113	1–6	1399, 1400
public schools, in, regulated	71	33	861
DISSEISIN.			
deed effectual notwithstanding	183	7	2461
destruction of precedent estate, by, effect on expectant estate	184	10, 11	2476
limitation of actions for	260	21–32	3078–3080
See also Limitation of Actions.			
testator, of, not to defeat devise	191	24	2529
See also Entry, Writ of; Real Property; Seisin.			
DISSOLUTION.			
attachments, of (see Attachment of Property).			
general court, of (see General Court).			
liens, of (see Liens).			
limited partnerships, of (see Partnerships, **limited partnerships**).			
partnerships, of (see Partnerships)			

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRACTED PERSONS.			
insane person, term includes	4	7 (15)	111
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
DISTRESS.			
beasts at large, of	49	29–41	539–541
See also BEASTS, at large.			
debtor of commonwealth committed on, proceedings for discharge	224	24–26	2829
taxes, local, collection by	41	37	434
	60	16–22, 24–28, 88	719–722, 736
See also TAXATION, **local taxes, collection of** (Index p. 1353).			
warrant of, corporations, against, to collect penalty, etc.	279	42	3270
DISTRIBUTION.			
intestate personal property, of [see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, distribution** (Index p. 502); HEIRS AND DEVISEES].			
DISTRICT.			
courts, justices, etc., term defined as to	4	7 (7)	110
registry of deeds, term defined as to	36	12	378
DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.			
in general, absent, appointment of substitute, when	12	26	163
assistants and deputies, appointment and removal	12	14	159
salaries	12	16	160
attorney general to advise, etc.	12	6	158
bar, to be members	12	12	159
clerk or temporary assistant to	12	18	161
congress, seat in, incompatible	Art. VIII	–	49
counsel, not to act as, in certain cases	12	30	163
county treasurer, may not be	35	1	362
districts	12	12, 13	159
election	54	62, 154	610, 635
certificate	54	116	624
death after	54	145	633
failure to elect, special	54	142	632
legislature's authority	Art. XIX	–	54
record of vote for, transmission, etc.	54	112	623
expenses	12	23, 24	162
advancement of certain	12	25, 25A	162, 163
fees, certain, not to receive	12	30	163
to account for	12	29	163
identification of criminals	147	4A	1833
insurance laws, violations, to prosecute	175	3A	2295
interchange of duties	12	27	163
name, to accompany mittimus	279	35	3269
northern district, clerk and stenographers for	12	22	162
public service companies, employment by, penalty for influencing	271	40	3177
removal by supreme judicial court	211	4	2652
resident of district, to be	12	12	159
salaries	12	15	160
southeastern district, clerks and stenographers for	12	22	162
Suffolk district, additional legal assistants in, appointment and authority	12	20	161
police and detective service, detail for	12	21	161
special assistants in	12	20A	161
stenographers, messengers, etc., for	12	19	161
term	Art. XIX	–	54
	12	12	159
vacancy, proceedings upon	54	142	632
writs of error, capital cases, in, notice to	250	11	3016

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT ATTORNEYS — *Continued.*			
powers and duties, acquitted persons, compensation to certain	277	73	3246
administration after twenty years, notice to, when	193	5	2534
amendment of indictments, etc.	277	35A	3239
appeals, murder, etc., cases, in, notice to	278	33B	3261
attorney general, to aid	12	27	163
autopsy by medical examiner, as to	38	6, 7	389, 390
bail, admission to, as to	276	59, 60, 62	3222–3224
suits against sureties	276	61B, 74	3224, 3226
See also, *infra*, **powers and duties,** recognizance.			
births, marriages, etc., neglect to report, as to	46	23	514
boxing matches, unlicensed, informations as to	147	45	1842
briefs in criminal cases, copies	280	5	3274
capital cases, to try, venue, change of, notwithstanding	277	53	3243
commonwealth, civil actions in name of, may bring	12	5	158
debtors of, discharge of imprisoned	224	25, 26	2829
what cases to appear for, in	12	27	163
Connecticut and Merrimack rivers, nuisances in, abatement	91	12, 23	1025, 1029
corrupt practice, criminal proceedings following decree for	55	37	647
county treasurer to notify, of failure by officer to make payments	35	21	364
court officers, additional, may require	221	69	2784
defective delinquents, commitments to departments for care, etc., of	123	113	1509
desertion, non-support, etc., prosecutions for, motion by, for order pendente lite	273	4	3201
discharge from arrest of certain debtors to commonwealth	224	25, 26	2829
divorce, notice to, of cause for, constituting crime	208	45	2637
dog laws, officials delinquent as to, prosecution, etc.	140	154, 169	1743, 1746
drug addicts, commitments to departments for care, etc., of	123	113	1509
eavesdropping, permits for	272	99	3199
election, inquests, to attend, when	55	40	649
statements of political expenses, as to	55	23, 24	644
exceptions, etc., in criminal cases	278	31, 32	3259, 3260
extra compensation to officers for meritorious services, to approve	262	47	3099
filing of cases	277	70B	3245
fines, forfeitures, etc., to recover, appointment of attorney on motion of	280	3	3273
fugitives from justice, extradition, investigation and report	276	12	3215
habeas corpus proceedings, notice to	276	14	3215
gaming, liquor selling, places used for illegal, abatement as nuisances	139	16	1707
gifts, gratuities, etc., illegal, to agents, employees, etc.	271	39	3177
grand jury, record, delivery to	277	10	3236
habeas corpus proceedings, may institute	248	39	3012
notice to, as to	248	17	3009
information for intrusion on commonwealth lands, filing	245	1, 2	2984
inquests of deaths	38	8	390
insane, etc., persons, rendition	123	108	1508
insurance laws, violations	175	3A	2295
interchange of official duties	12	27	163
interpreters, use and payment	221	92	2788
liquor nuisances, abatement	139	16A	1707
lottery prizes, forfeiture, proceedings by	271	14	3170

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT ATTORNEYS — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
Massachusetts hospital school, charges at, to recover, when	121	31	1468
mental condition of certain accused persons	123	100A	1505
money lenders, production of articles by	140	88	1727
monopolies, etc.	93	3, 12	1068, 1070
municipal finance, reports of law violations to	44	62	501
nol-prossing, etc., of cases, limited	277	70A	3245
election laws, violations	56	68	662
liquor cases	138	77	1701
motor vehicle, laws, under	90	24	1000
theft	266	29	3120
pardons, petitions for, notice to, attendance at hearings, reports by, etc.	127	153, 154	1563
personal liberty proceedings, in	248	39	3012
Pondville hospital, recovery for support in	111	69C	1343
prisoners, criminal history, furnishing by	127	27	1540
records of measurements, descriptions, etc., of, exhibit	127	29	1540
release on parole, approval	127	141	1561
prisons, violations of laws relative to, report to	126	3	1527
prostitution, abatement of places of	139	6–13	1704–1706
public administrators, neglect of duty	194	16	2540
railroads, enforcement of penalties against, for violations, crossings, signs at	160	145	2060
discrimination, etc., by	160	209	2072
equipment	160	160	2063
platform gates	160	167	2064
transportation charges, etc.	160	209	2072
recognizance, return of, to	276	66	3225
review of judgment on forfeited, notice to	276	76, 77	3227
suits on	12	28	163
	276	71	3226
desertion, etc., cases, in	273	6	3201
See also, *supra*, **powers and duties,** bail.			
restraint of trade, combinations, etc., in	12	10	158
sentence in certain cases of felony, motion for	279	3A	3265
statements of political expenses, as to	55	23, 24	644
stenographers, court, transcript of notes	221	88	2787
superior court, criminal trials at civil sittings of, notice to	212	29	2662
trial list of criminal cases	278	1	3254
precedence of cases on	212	24	2661
venue of crimes, doubt as to, petition to court	277	57A	3243
water ways, nuisances in certain	91	12, 23	1026, 1029
witnesses, criminal cases, in, commonwealth, for, may summon	277	68	3245
holding	276	51, 52	3220, 3221
summoning, on request of	233	1	2901
	262	53	3100
witness fees, unlawful receipt	262	58	3101
wrecks, actions for expenses of removing	91	42	1032
writ of entry against commonwealth, service on	245	10	2985
See also CRIMES; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE.			
DISTRICT COURTS.			
in general, accounts and settlements with counties, cities and towns	218	47	2752
adjournments	218	38, 42	2749, 2750
administrative committee of, compensation, duties, etc.	218	43A	2751
always open	218	38	2749
appellate divisions	231	108–110	2874–2876

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT COURTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
blanks, etc., uniform forms	218	43A	2751
books and supplies for	218	39	2750
clerks, accounts, regulation and examination, penalty	35	45, 47	371, 372
adjournment of court by	218	42	2750
all courts to have	218	8	2743
appointment, etc.	218	8	2743
assistant, appointment, etc.	218	10	2743
salary, etc.	218	10, 11, 74, 79–82, 84	2743, 2744, 2757–2760
classification, not subject to	35	49	372
second and third, certain courts, in	218	10	2743
temporary	218	11	2744
traveling expenses	218	81	2759
attorney, not to act as	218	17	2745
bond	218	16	2745
clerical assistance to	218	69, 70	2756
complaints, may receive	218	33	2748
facsimile signatures of	218	14	2744
fees, certain, not to receive	218	18	2745
office, hours	218	15	2745
main, designation of town, etc.	218	81	2759
place, as affecting return of writs	223	25	2798
powers and duties, in general	218	12	2744
bail, may admit to	276	57	3222
books and supplies	218	39	2750
complaints, warrants, etc.	218	33, 35	2748, 2749
criminal cases, reports to commissioner of correction	124	8	1515
damages, assessment by, when	235	5	2924
expenses in criminal cases, etc., payment to, by county treasurer	218 280	47 16	2752 3276
fines and forfeitures, accounting, disposition, etc.	218 280	47, 49 2, 8, 9, 16	2752 3273, 3274, 3276
mental diseases department, notice to, when	123	100A	1505
municipal courts of Boston, fines, fees, etc., to account for	280	8	3274
notice of decisions	218	46	2752
processes to be signed by	218	44	2751
seal, custody, etc., of	218	4	2742
surplus cash, to deposit in banks	35	22	364
interest, disposal	35	22	364
transmission of papers to superior court, civil appeals, etc., in	231	101, 104	2872, 2873
criminal appeals, etc.	218 278	30 20–22	2748 3258
witnesses, may issue process for	218	37	2749
fees of, to pay	218	47, 49	2752
removal by supreme judicial court	211	4	2652
salaries, etc.	218	9–11, 76, 79, 80, 82, 84	2743, 2744, 2757–2760
classification, not subject to	35	49	372
surety companies, list of qualified, transmission to	175	105	2357
sworn, to be	218	12	2744
administration of oath	30 218	11 12	231 2744
temporary, compensation, etc.	218	9	2743
traveling expenses	218	81	2759
contempt cases, service of process in	218	5	2742
continuance of cases	218	38	2749
co-ordination in work of, conferences of justices	218	43A	2751
county treasurers, requisitions on	218	47	2752
settlements with	218	47	2752

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT COURTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
court, houses, etc., where held	218	38	2749
officers, appointment, tenure, etc.	218	61	2755
bonds, in Boston courts	218	64	2755
compensation, classification, subject to	35	49	372
number	218	62	2755
powers and duties	218	61	2755
service of process by	218	37	2749
temporary and part time	218	65	2755
uniforms, in Boston courts	218	63	2755
depositions, authority as to	218	45	2751
districts, territorial, of	218	1	2736
documents, old, destruction	218	13	2744
dockets, etc., evidence, in case of	218	13	2744
preservation	218	13	2744
fees	262	2	3087
entry	262	2	3087
officers, of, payment	218	47	2752
service of process, for	262	8	3089
interpreters, allowance of compensation to	262	32	3095
appointment in certain	218	67, 68	2756
judge advocate to have powers of, when	33	55	321
judicial districts	218	1	2736
justices, absence, illness, etc., adjournment in case of	218	42	2750
special justice to act, when	218	40	2750
appointment by governor and council	Art. IX	–	37
arrest, warrants to, may issue	276	21	3216
attorneys, not to act as, etc.	218	17	2745
bail, may admit to	276	57	3222
books and supplies	218	39	2750
clerical assistance for, in appellate divisions	231	108	2874
conferences	218	43A	2751
conservators of the peace, to be	220	3	2766
court officers, pensions for, to approve	32	66	296
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts, commitment by	123	62–65	1492, 1493
fees, certain, not to receive	218	18	2745
foreign poor persons, removal	122	21	1475
habeas corpus writ, may issue, when	248	21	3009
infants, orders as to care, etc., of	119	7, 8	1440
insane, etc., persons, commitment by	123	50–78	1490–1497
interchange of duties	218	40	2750
judicial council, one to serve on	221	34A	2776
jury lists, decision of disputed questions	234	4	2915
marriage, immediate, may issue certificate for	207	30	2624
number	218	6	2742
oaths, administration by	218	7	2743
peace, authorized to keep	275	1	3207
pensions	32	64, 65	295
poor prisoners confined for fines, etc., discharge by	127	145, 146	1562
probation, board of, conferences with	276	99	3232
officers, appointment, etc.	276	83, 89	3228, 3229
public service companies, employment by, penalty for influencing	271	40	3177
railroads, free passes, etc., penalty	160	199	2070
replevin bonds, approval of sureties	247	14	3004
salaries, and compensation	218	6, 74–78, 82, 84	2742, 2757, 2759, 2760
advances on	218	74	2757
appellate division, for service in	231	108	2874
no deduction to pay substitute	231	108	2874
classification, excepted from	35	49	372
special, attorneys, action as, restricted	218	17	2745
bail, admitting to, as affecting	276	63	3224
bail fees, may take	276	63	3224

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT COURTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
justices — *Concluded.*			
special — *Concluded.*			
compensation	218	6	2742
classification, not subject to	35	49	372
court, to hold, when	218	40	2750
term, includes, arrest, etc., as to	224	1	2820
fees, certain, not to receive	218	18	2745
warrants, process, etc., for	262	3	3087
number	218	6	2742
oaths, may administer	218	7	2743
powers and duties, in general	218	41	2750
defective delinquents	123	120	1511
dipsomaniacs and drug addicts, commitment	123	62–65	1492, 1493
insane, etc., persons, commitment	123	50, 77	1490, 1497
compensation for	123	73	1495
teste of, processes to bear, when	Art. V	–	46
	218	44	2751
third, in certain courts	218	6	2742
warrants and complaints, powers as to	218	35	2749
fees for	262	3	3087
witnesses, process for	218	37	2749
tenure	Art. I	–	41
teste of, processes to bear	Art. V	–	46
	218	44	2751
traveling expenses	218	43A, 81	2751, 2759
unsettled poor persons, removal	122	21	1475
warrants and complaints, powers as to	218	35	2749
witnesses, process for	218	37	2749
state fire marshal, before, process for	148	3	1845
See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES.			
juvenile sessions and dockets	119	65	1451
mental condition of persons before, determination	123	99, 100	1505
municipal, term includes	4	7 (7)	110
office, hours	218	15	2745
main, of clerk	218	81	2759
officers' fees, etc., payment	218	47	2752
open, always	218	38	2749
places of holding	218	1	2736
presumption in favor of proceedings of	218	4	2742
processes of, commonwealth, valid throughout	218	44	2751
formal requisites	218	44	2751
record, courts of, to be	218	4	2742
records, etc., custody	218	12	2744
uniform forms	218	43A	2751
rules, depositions of witnesses	233	40, 43	2907, 2908
judicial council's duties as to	221	34A, 34B	2776
uniform, justices, by	218	43	2751
	231	58, 59, 66, 71, 79	2861, 2862, 2865, 2866, 2868
salaries and compensation	218	6, 9–11, 74–84	2742–2744, 2757–2760
seal, custody, etc.	218	4	2742
processes to be under	218	44	2751
sittings, time and place	218	38	2749
adjournment, etc.	218	38, 42	2749, 2750
simultaneous	218	40	2750
superior, etc., jurisdiction, to be courts of	218	4	2742
territorial jurisdiction	218	1–3	2736–2742
teste of justice, processes to bear	Art. V	–	46
	218	44	2751
traveling expenses of justices, etc.	218	81	2759
trial justices, unfinished business of, jurisdiction as to	219	13	2762

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT COURTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
uniform practices, administrative committee's recommendations	218	43A	2751
who may hold	218	40	2750
witnesses before, fees	262	29, 32	3094, 3095
payment in criminal cases	218	47, 49	2752
	280	10	3274
liability for non-attendance	233	4	2902
civil jurisdiction, in general	218	19, 20	2745
arrest of defendant	224	1–30	2820–2830
venue	224	2, 6	2820, 2821
See also ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
attachment of real estate, amount of damages, etc.	223	42	2801
bail in actions before	226	18–22	2833, 2834
See also BAIL, **civil cases, in.**			
contract, tort and replevin	218	19	2745
forfeited goods, libel of	257	2–15	3068, 3069
interpleader proceedings	218	19	2745
	231	40, 41	2858
liens, enforcement of certain	255	26–29	3061, 3062
non-residents, transitory actions against	223	2	2794
scire facias, writs of	218	20	2745
summary process to recover land	218	19	2745
	239	2	2955
supplementary proceedings, charges against defendant	224	19	2827
appeals, appellate divisions, to	231	108	2874
constitution of divisions	231	108	2874
justices, assignment to	231	108	2874
compensation, expenses, etc.	231	108	2874
presiding justice	231	108	2874
quorum	231	108	2874
powers of divisions	231	108, 110	2875, 2876
amendments	231	110, 125	2876, 2880
disposition of case	231	110, 124	2876, 2880
double costs	231	108	2875
error not affecting whole case	231	110, 132	2876, 2882
inferences of fact, case stated, on	231	110, 126	2876, 2881
new trials, may order	231	108	2875
order for judgment	231	110, 124	2876, 2880
rescript, notice of filing	221	20	2774
reversal, etc., of rulings	231	108	2875
testimony, taking	231	110, 125	2876, 2880
report of rulings to	231	108	2875
uniform rules as to	218	43	2751
waiver in small claims, etc.	218	23	2746
review of interlocutory findings	231	108	2875
supreme judicial court, to, from	231	109	2875
briefs, allowance for, in costs	231	109	2875
	261	25	3085
entry in full court	231	135	2883
taxation of fee in costs	231	109	2875
preparation and transmission of papers	231	109, 135, 141	2875, 2883, 2885
sittings heard at	231	109	2875
time of claiming	231	109	2875
vacation of appeal	231	109	2875
removal in lieu of	231	103, 104	2872, 2873
affidavit	231	104	2873
appeal, waiver of right of	231	103	2872
bond for costs	231	104	2873
deposit in lieu of	231	106	2873
dispensed with, when	231	107	2873

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT COURTS — *Continued.*			
civil jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
appeals — *Concluded.*			
removal in lieu of — *Concluded.*			
deferred removal	231	107	2873
entry fee	231	104	2873
jury trial, claim of	231	103–105	2872, 2873
set-off, in case of	231	103	2872
waiver of right of	231	103	2872
speedy trial	212	16	2659
	231	59, 104	2862, 2873
summary process suits excepted	231	103	2872
superior court's jurisdiction	212	5	2657
transmission of papers	231	104, 105	2873
superior court, to, in general	231	97–102	2871, 2872
arrest and supplementary process	224	18, 19	2827, 2828
bond	231	98	2871
deposit in lieu of	231	99	2872
entry in superior court	231	97	2871
late, attachment, effect on	212	13	2658
non-entry, affirmation of judgment	212	12	2658
pleadings on	231	24	2855
records in lower court	231	102	2872
removable cases excepted	231	97	2871
summary process to recover land	231	97	2871
	239	5	2955
bond	239	5, 6	2955, 2956
superior court's jurisdiction	212	5	2657
time of claiming	231	97	2871
transmission of papers	231	101	2872
waiver of right of, agreement, by	231	97	2871
district court, by suing in	231	103	2872
costs, items allowed	261	26	3085
trustee process, in	261	27	3085
pleading, practice and procedure, in general, chapter two hundred and thirty-one, provisions applicable to	231	141	2885
See also PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
amendments [see PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index p. 1000); PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index p. 1025)].			
appearance and answer, default for failure to file	231	57	2861
time for filing, rules to determine	218	43	2751
trustee in trustee process, by	246	10	2989
uniformity in, recommendations for	218	43A	2751
auditors and masters in (see AUDITORS AND MASTERS).			
debts, etc., expedition of certain actions for	231	59B, 141	2863, 2885
defaults in	231	57	2861
motor vehicle tort cases, in	231	58A	2862
election to sue in, waiver of appeal, etc., as	231	103–107	2872, 2873
executions in, form	235	22	2927
valid where directed	235	18	2926
interrogatories	231	61–67	2864, 2865
judgment, entry in	235	2, 3	2924
notice of, when	218	46	2752
offer of	231	74, 75	2867
regularity, record of execution evidence of	236	22	2937
jury trial, waiver, by suit in	231	103	2872
new trials, uniform rules as to granting	218	43	2751
notice of decisions	218	46	2752
oaths, administration, clerks, by	218	33	2748
justices, by	218	7	2743

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT COURTS — *Continued.*			
civil jurisdiction — *Concluded.*			
pleading, practice and procedure — *Concluded.*			
practice act, so-called, provisions applicable to	231	141	2885
removals to superior court in lieu of appeal	231	103–107	2872, 2873
See also, *supra*, **civil jurisdiction,** appeals.			
return days in	223	25	2798
time limit for service prior to	223	27, 28	2799
rules as to	218	43	2751
service of original writs from, time limit for	223	27, 28	2799
set-off, filing declaration in	232	9	2899
judgment	232	11	2899
removal, as affecting right of	231	103	2872
small claims procedure, in	218	21–25	2746, 2747
alternative to formal procedure	218	21	2746
amount claimed, limitation	218	21	2746
appeals, etc.	218	23	2746
attachments, etc.	218	22	2746
fees and costs	218	22, 23, 25	2746, 2747
judgment final, when	218	23	2746
jury trials	218	23	2746
notice by registered mail	218	22	2746
procedure	218	22	2746
rules by justices	218	21, 22	2746
superior court, removal to	218	23	2746
bond or deposit	218	23	2746
transfer to regular docket	218	24	2747
venue	218	21	2746
trials, new, granting, rules as to	218	43	2751
rules as to	218	43	2751
trustee process, transfer to another court	246	4A	2988
venue in	246	4	2988
See also Trustee Process.			
venue, actions in, of	223	2, 7	2794, 2795
small claims procedure, of	218	21	2746
See also Actions, Civil, **venue.**			
writs, declaration, failure to insert in, postponement	231	12	2853
entry, fee for	262	2	3087
rules as to time	218	43	2751
return, day and place of	223	25	2798
holiday, in case of	223	25	2798
service prior to	223	27, 28, 30	2799
time after date	223	23	2798
trustee process, in	246	7	2989
criminal jurisdiction, in general	218	26–37	2747–2749
acquittal, former, as bar	263	8A	3105
arrests and proceedings in	276	21–82	3216–3228
See also Arrest.			
bail (see Bail, **criminal cases, in**).			
commitment, warrant for, name of crime, statute, etc., to contain	279	37	3270
complaints, etc., essential to holding accused person	263	4	3104
filing	90	20, 24	998, 1000
	218	38	2749
forms	277	Forms	3247–3254
receipt	218	32–35	2748, 2749
continuance of cases	218	38	2749
female defendants in separate dock	278	35	3262
filing of complaints	218	38	2749
election laws, violations	56	68	662
intoxicating liquor laws, violations	138	77	1701
motor vehicle, laws, under	90	20, 24	998, 1000

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT COURTS — *Continued.*			
criminal jurisdiction, in general — *Continued.*			
filing of complaints — *Concluded.*			
motor vehicle — *Concluded.*			
concealment to defraud insurer	266	27A	3120
theft	266	29	3120
statement of reasons	277	70B	3245
fines, etc., imposed, payment to town, etc., treasurers	218	47	2752
	280	2	3273
formal defects, objection to	278	17	3257
judicial district, offense near boundary of	277	57	3243
doubt as to, jurisdiction	277	57A	3243
Massachusetts reformatory, may sentence to	279	31	3269
militia, judge advocate to have, when	33	55	321
nolle prosequi, certain cases, in	278	15	3256
statement of reasons	277	70A	3245
officers, fees, etc., of	262	22, 47	3093, 3099
extra, for meritorious services	262	47	3099
penalties, power to impose	218	27	2747
probation, placing on, regulated	276	87	3229
temporary support, etc., of persons on, may order	276	95	3231
procedure and practice (see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE).			
process, issue	218	32–37	2748, 2749
	276	21, 22	3216
service	218	37	2749
prostitution, houses of, entry, etc., of, may issue warrant for	272	9	3181
recognizances to keep peace, in general	218	28	2748
	275	1–17	3207–3209
place of sitting, conditioned to appear at any	276	65	3225
See also RECOGNIZANCES.			
sentences, restrictions as to	218	27	2747
delay in executing certain	218	31	2748
suspension of execution of	279	1–3	3263, 3264
felony cases, certain, forbidden in	279	1, 1A	3263, 3264
state prison, may not sentence to	218	27, 29	2747, 2748
superior court, appeals to (see, *infra*, **criminal jurisdiction,** appeals to superior court).			
binding over to	218	29, 30	2748
certificate of fees, etc.	276	44	3219
children	119	80	1455
	218	29	2748
commitment or bail	276	42	3219
mental condition, examination, when	123	100A	1505
revision of bail	218	30	2748
transmission of papers	218	30	2748
witnesses, recognizances by	276	45	3219
trials, segregation of sexes in dock	278	35	3262
warrants, issue	218	32–37	2748, 2749
dispensed with, when	218	34	2749
trial justice, by, returnable to	219	6	2761
witnesses, fees, payment	218	47	2752
issue of process for	218	37	2749
list of, superior court, to, on appeals, etc.	218	30	2748
	278	20	3258
appeals to superior court, in general	212	6	2657
	218	31	2748
	278	18–26	3257–3259
children, by	119	81	1456
desertion, etc., cases, in, orders pendente lite, as affecting	273	4	3201
entry in superior court	278	18	3257
return day for	212	22	2660

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT COURTS — *Continued.*			
criminal jurisdiction — *Concluded.*			
appeals to superior court — *Concluded.*			
failure to testify in lower court, etc., not evidence in higher	278	23	3258
fees and expenses, statement	278	22	3258
intoxicating liquors, seizure, forfeiture, etc.	138	73	1700
non-entry, sentence on	278	24	3258
notification of right	218	31	2748
	278	18	3257
recognizance on	278	18	3257
search warrants, forfeiture of property seized under	276	8	3214
threats to commit crimes, keeping peace, etc.	275	4, 8	3208
time for exercising right of	218	31	2748
transmission of papers	278	20	3258
withdrawal	278	25, 26	3258, 3259
witnesses, binding by recognizance	278	19	3258
binding over to superior court	218	29, 30	2748
transmission of papers	218	30	2748
See also, *supra*, **criminal jurisdiction,** in general, superior court, binding over to.			
capital cases, counsel, assignment	277	48	3242
compensation	277	49	3242
offences punishable, etc., in, in general	218	26, 29	2747, 2748
birds, dogs, etc., fighting, exhibition of	272	88–93	3196–3198
breaking, entering, etc.	218	26	2747
bridges, violation of speed regulations	85	25	970
building laws, violations	143	58	1778
by-laws, orders, ordinances, etc., violations	40	21	411
	218	26	2747
discontinuance of prosecution	278	15	3256
desertion and non-support of wife, etc.	273	2–10	3200–3202
drunkenness, arrests, procedure, etc.	272	45–47	3187, 3188
escapes from state infirmary	122	23–25	1475, 1476
felonies, certain	218	26	2747
juvenile offenders, by	218	29	2748
forgeries, certain	218	26	2747
illegitimacy complaints	273	11–19	3202–3204
misdemeanors, except, etc.	218	26	2747
parents, destitute, non-support of	273	21, 22	3204, 3205
railroads, etc., offences on	159	94	2015
threats to commit crime, in general	275	1–17	3207–3209
vagabonds	272	69	3192
vagrancy	272	67	3192
peace, proceedings to keep, in general	218	28	2748
	275	1–17	3207–3209
search warrants, etc., bottles, etc., registered	110	20	1313
explosives and inflammable fluids, etc.	148	50, 51	1857
fire escapes, obstructions on	143	22	1769
gaming houses, common, warrant to enter, etc., may issue	276	1	3211
ice cream cans, etc., registered	110	25	1314
issue, in general	276	1–8	3211–3214
milk cans, registered	110	25	1314
narcotic drugs	94	214, 215	1142
opium resorts	272	52	3189
trials, double, prevention	263	8A	3105
miscellaneous jurisdiction, animals, old, infirm, etc., killing	133	1	1666
children, proceedings as to, civil proceedings, in general	119	65–72	1451–1453
passing of age limit	119	72	1453
rules as to	218	43	2751
sessions for	119	65	1451

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT COURTS — *Continued.*			
miscellaneous jurisdiction — *Concluded.*			
children, proceedings as to — *Concluded.*			
criminal proceedings	119	73–83	1453–1456
delinquent, etc.	119	52–63	1447–1451
neglected	119	42–48	1445–1447
truants, school offenders, etc.	77	11	897
See also MINORS, **court proceedings as to.**			
civil service, review of removals, etc., from	31	45	253
police officers, in case of	31	42B	252
defective delinquents, parole and discharge	123	119	1511
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts commitment	123	62–65	1492, 1493
dogs, dangerous, complaints as to	140	157	1743
recovery of penalties, etc.	140	174	1747
forfeited goods, libel of, jurisdiction and procedure	257	3, 5	3068
habeas corpus, writ of	248	2	3006
inquests, death, for	38	8–13	390, 391
election	55	39–45	649, 650
fees for service of process	262	26	3094
insane, etc., persons, commitment, in general	123	50–78	1490–1497
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS (Index p. 684).			
intoxicating liquors, unlawful sale of, search, seizure, etc.	138	61–73	1697–1700
See also INTOXICATING LIQUORS.			
liquor licenses, revocation	138	15	1686
marriage, immediate, certificate for	207	30	2624
minors, of	207	25	2623
medical examiners to notify, of certain deaths	38	7	390
poor, persons, removal of certain, place of origin, to	122	21	1475
state infirmary, to	117	18	1430
prisoners confined for fines, etc., discharge	127	145, 146	1562
school attendance laws, offences under	77	11	897
smoke permits, revocation of illegal	140	134	1739
state fire marshal, witnesses before, process for	148	3	1845
special provisions for particular courts:			
Boston juvenile court, in general, clerk, appointment, etc.	218	58	2754
clerical assistance for	218	70	2756
justice and special justices	218	58	2754
See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES.			
laws applicable to	218	59	2754
powers and procedure, in general	218	59	2754
probation, board of, conferences with	276	99	3232
officers, appointment, etc.	276	83, 86	3228, 3229
service of process by	276	91	3230
rules by	218	60	2754
salaries	218	76	2757
special justices	218	58	2754
compensation	218	6	2742
jurisdiction, children, delinquent, etc., as to	119	52–63	1447–1451
	218	60	2754
neglected, as to	119	42–51	1445–1447
	218	60	2754
See also MINORS, **court proceedings as to.**			
commitments to training schools regulated	119	73	1453
juvenile offenders	218	60	2754
parent, etc., abetting delinquent child	119	63	1451
probation, temporary support, etc., of persons on, may order	276	95	3231
school attendance, offences as to	77	11	897
territorial	218	57, 60	2754
truants, habitual, etc.	77	11	897

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT COURTS — *Continued.*			
special provisions for particular courts — *Continued.*			
Boston, municipal, etc., courts in, in general, clerical assistance, special provisions for	218	69, 70	2756
court officers	218	61–65	2755
Deer island, sentences to	218	48	2752
fees, etc., certain, payment by clerks, etc.	218	49	2752
fines and fees, accounting for	280	8	3274
interpreters in certain	218	67, 68	2756
territorial jurisdiction	218	1	2740
waters, islands, etc., concurrent jurisdiction over	218	2, 3	2742
municipal court of the city of, in general, accounts and expenses, allowance	218	51	2753
additional sessions	218	52	2753
appellate division, appeal to supreme judicial court from	231	109	2875
how constituted	231	108	2874
papers, preparation, etc.	231	109, 135	2875, 2883
procedure in, rules as to	231	108	2874
revision of rulings by	231	108	2874
assignment of justices	218	52	2753
chief justice, allowance of accounts by	218	51	2753
judicial council, service on	221	34A	2776
jury lists, to decide disputes as to	234	4	2915
teste of, processes to bear	218	44	2751
clerical assistance	218	70	2756
clerks and assistants	218	53	2753
accounts	218	56	2754
deputy assistants for civil business	218	53	2753
court officers in	218	61–65	2755
interpreters in	218	67	2756
judicial district	218	1	2740
justices	218	50	2753
pensions	32	64	295
salaries	218	75	2757
See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES.			
medical service and equipment	218	55	2754
messenger	218	66	2756
probation officers, appointment and compensation	276	83	3228
salaries	218	53, 75, 84	2753, 2757, 2760
special justices	218	50	2753
compensation	218	52	2753
powers and duties	218	52	2753
stenographic service in	218	55	2754
jurisdiction, in general, children, commitments to industrial school for boys, etc.	119	73, 81	1453, 1456
delinquent neglected, none, as to	119 218	42, 52 60	1445, 1447 2754
parent, etc., abetting	119	63	1451
school attendance laws, none, as to	77	11	897
territorial	218	1	2740
civil, in general	218	19, 20, 54	2745, 2754
arrest and supplementary proceedings, in	224	6	2821
appeals, etc., to supreme judicial court from appellate division	231	109	2875
practice, practice act, so-called, certain provisions applicable	231	141, 143	2885, 2886
set-off, filing declaration in	232	9	2899
trustee process, appearance and answer of trustee	246	10	2989
venue of action	223	2	2794
criminal, shipping offences, certain	102	3	1199

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICT COURTS — *Concluded.*			
special provisions for particular courts — *Concluded.*			
Boston — *Concluded.*			
municipal court of the city of — *Concluded.*			
jurisdiction — *Concluded.*			
miscellaneous, dipsomaniacs, drug addicts, etc., commitment	123	62	1492
poor prisoners confined for fines, etc., discharge	127	146	1562
probationers, support of	276	95	3231
Bristol, second and third district courts of, shipping offences, jurisdiction as to certain	102	3	1199
Essex, district court of eastern, shipping offences, jurisdiction as to certain	102	3	1199
first district court of, shipping offences, jurisdiction as to certain	102	3	1199
state infirmary, escapes from, jurisdiction as to	122	25	1476
Lawrence, district court of, escapes from state infirmary, jurisdiction as to	122	25	1476
Lowell, district court of, escapes from state infirmary, jurisdiction as to	122	24, 25	1475, 1476
Middlesex, central court of, insane inmates in Massachusetts reformatory, removal of	123	102, 103	1506
first district court of southern, insane inmates in reformatory for women, removal of	123	102, 103	1506
See also Actions, Civil; Boston; Counties; County Commissioners; County Treasurers; Courts; Criminal Procedure and Practice; Massachusetts Training Schools; Minors; Pleading in Civil Actions; Practice in Civil Actions; Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts.			
DISTRICT DRAINAGE COMMISSIONERS.			
appointment, compensation, etc.	252	5	3026
powers and duties	252	5A–14C	3027–3035
See also Low Land and Swamps, Improvement of (Index p. 810).			
DISTRICT HEALTH OFFICERS.			
See Public Health, Department of, **district health officers and districts.**			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			
exclusive power of congress over	Art. I	8	5
securities of, commonwealth may invest in	29	38 (*a*)	223
legal investments, insurance companies, for	175	63 (1)	2329
savings banks, for	168	54 (2*a*)	2215
state, term includes	4	7 (31)	112
United States, term includes	4	7 (31)	112
DISTRICTS.			
in general, accounting systems in	44	35–43	496, 497
audit of accounts	44	35–41	496, 497
bonds, notes, etc., issued by, registration	29	39	224
	35	43	370
	44	52, 61	499, 501
	107	4–6	1244, 1245
commonwealth may invest in certain	29	38 (*c*)	223
regulated	44	16–20	491, 492
See also Municipal Finance (Index pp. 906, 907).			
savings banks may invest in certain	168	54 (2*c*)	2215
taxation, exempt from	59	5 (25)	691
interest, income tax exempt	62	1 (*a* 2)	758

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
borrowing, regulated	44	4, 9	486, 489
boundaries, determination by land court	42	12	455
	185	1 (*j*)	2482
compensation to injured workmen of certain	152	69–75	1930, 1931
election of officers, ballot boxes, etc., town to provide	41	117	453
blank forms, etc., provision for	41	118	453
election laws applicable, when	41	114	452
nomination papers, filing	41	115	452
certification of names	41	115	452
official ballots, use in	41	113	452
prudential committee and clerk, duties	41	116	452
time of holding	41	119	453
finances, court enforcement of laws	44	59	501
general penalty	44	62	501
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE.			
gifts, etc., to, judicial enforcement	214	3 (11)	2668
indebtedness, construction of special acts authorizing	4	8	113
earlier payment	44	11	489
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE.			
liability not affected by certain informalities	44	15	490
net, term defined	4	7 (20)	112
refunding of	44	11, 17	489, 491
injuries to property by, damages for	79	9–14	906–908
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
land takings, prudential committee to make	79	2	903
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
laws as to, not subject to initiative and referendum	II	2	60
	III	2	64
majority, etc., vote, term defined as to matters of finance	44	1	485
meetings, clerk to preside, when	39	14	397
moderator, election, etc.	39	14	397
prudential committee, chairman, etc., to preside, when	39	14	397
time of holding	41	119	453
motor vehicles of, insurance exemption	90	1A	987
notes, certification and form	14	7	174
	44	23–28	492–494
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE (Index p. 907).			
officers and employees, bonds of, surety and premium	41	109A	451
surety company as surety on	175	47 (4), 105–107	2319, 2357, 2358
surety, etc., term defined as to	4	7 (40)	113
clerk, powers and duties, borrowing, report	44	28	494
elections	41	115, 116	452
notes, issue	44	24	493
commissioners, powers and duties, assessors, to notify, of debt requirements	44	16	491
bonds, etc., to countersign	44	16	491
notes, to countersign, etc.	44	24	493
election regulated	41	113–119	452, 453
municipal finance laws, penalty for violation	44	62	501
prudential committee, powers and duties, assessors, to notify, of debt requirements	44	16	491
bonds, etc., to countersign	44	16	491
elections	41	115, 116	452
land takings	79	2	903
mosquito control projects	252	4A	3026
municipal finance, violation of laws as to, to report	44	62	501
notes, to countersign, etc.	44	24	493
taxation of property in another town, etc.	59	7	693

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
officers and employees — *Concluded.*			
sinking fund commissioners, duties, etc.	44	48–52	498, 499
treasurer, powers and duties, laborers, etc., injured, compensation to	152	70	1931
loans by, report to director of accounts	44	28	494
notes, issue, certification, etc., penalty	44	23–25, 60	492–494, 501
population, term defined	4	7 (41)	113
positions in service of, citizens' preference	31	19	246
public improvements, assessment of cost	80	1	917
See also Betterments, Assessment of.			
reclamation projects, participation in	252	4A	3026
retirement and pensions of certain veterans, etc.	32	56–60A	293, 294
sinking funds	44	47–52	498, 499
See also Municipal Finance (Index p. 909).			
taxation, assessment	59	21	697
county commissioners' appointee, by, when	59	27	699
interest on taxes	59	57	706
list and warrant, separate, for	59	53	705
property in other town, etc.	59	6, 7	692, 693
fire districts, aid, outside, response to	48	59A	528
annexation of territory, etc.	48	79	532
bonds of officials, approval, payment of premiums, etc.	41	109A	451
	48	69, 71, 72	531
buildings of, liens, not subject to	254	6	3050
See also Public Buildings.			
by-laws, approval, etc.	48	77	532
clerk, election, oath, removal, etc.	48	63	530
powers and duties	48	64, 66, 73	530, 531
temporary, appointment, oath, duties, etc.	48	63	530
continuance of certain	48	80	532
elections in	48	67, 68	531
emergency water supply	40	40	417
establishment	48	60–64	529, 530
notice to commissioner of corporations, etc.	48	63	530
exclusion of territory	48	79	532
fire departments in (see Fire Departments).			
firemen and policemen, may indemnify	41	100	448
hydrant, etc., service, may raise money for	48	69	531
laborers, pensions to	32	78, 79	299, 300
land purchases	48	69	531
liability for certain acts of engineers	48	75	532
loans, temporary	48	70	531
meetings, regulated	48	62, 66	530
moderator, election, powers, etc.	48	66	530
money, may raise, for certain purposes	48	69, 70	531
assessment and collection	48	73	531
penalties, how recovered, etc.	48	78	532
petition before organization	48	61	530
protection of water supply, takings, etc.	40	41	418
prudential committee, election	48	71	531
powers and duties	48	59A, 67, 69, 71, 72	528, 531
rules and regulations	48	74, 77, 78	532
securities of, held by savings banks, tax exemption	63	12 (*f*)	780
selectmen, powers and duties as to	48	62, 63	530
street lamps in, erection and maintenance	48	69	531
taxes, regulated	48	69, 70, 73	531
treasurer, election, bond, duties, etc.	48	71–73	531
temporary, appointment, bond, etc.	48	72	531
voting lists, preparation, etc.	48	67	531
water rates, collection by	40	42A–42F	419, 420
See also Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection; Metropolitan Districts; Water Supply.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
DISTRICTS — *Concluded.*			
improvement districts, establishment, organization, etc.	40	44	421
notice to commissioner of corporations and taxation	40	44	421
	48	63	530
fire districts, laws as to, applicable to	40	44	421
securities of, held by savings banks, tax exemption	63	12 (*f*)	780
light districts, securities of, held by savings banks, tax exemption	63	12 (*f*)	780
metropolitan (see METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS).			
reclamation districts (see LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF).			
school districts, insurance companies may invest in funds of certain	175	63 (2*b*, *c*)	2329
water districts, bonds, etc., of, insurance companies may invest in	175	63 (2*a*)	2329
savings banks may invest in	168	54 (2*c*)	2215
buildings of, liens, not subject to	254	6	3050
See also PUBLIC BUILDINGS.			
emergency water supply	40	40	417
fire district deemed to be, when	40	42A	419
firemen and policemen, may indemnify	41	100	448
laborers, pensions to	32	78, 79	299, 300
sale of water to municipalities, etc.	40	40	417
securities of, held by savings banks, tax exemption	63	12 (*f*)	780
water, rates, collection by	40	42A–42F	419, 420
supply, district, term includes	4	7 (36)	113
protection, etc.	111	159–161	1365
gulls, etc., from	111	174A	1368
takings, etc., for	40	41	418
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS; WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES; WATER SUPPLY.			
DISTURBANCE.			
penalties for creating	272	38–43	3186, 3187
suppression by police	41	98	447
See also PEACE.			
DITCHES AND DRAINS.			
draining highways, for, construction, etc.	83	4	950
obstruction, penalty	83	9	951
court enforcement	83	13	952
injury to certain, penalty	252	14C	3035
ways, in, land takings for, damages, etc.	79	3, 6	903, 905
to take wash of	84	9	958
See also LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF.			
DIVIDENDS.			
See BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY; BANKS AND BANKING, **savings banks;** CORPORATIONS; INSURANCE; STOCK DIVIDENDS; TAXATION, **incomes, of.**			
DIVISIBLE CONTRACT TO SELL.			
term defined, sales act, under	106	65	1240
DIVISIONS, STATE DEPARTMENTS, OF.			
directors, civil service exemption	31	5	243
establishment	30	3	230
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.;** DEPARTMENTS, STATE; and specific titles as follows: —			
ACCOUNTS (see CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF).			
AID AND RELIEF (see PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF).			
ANIMAL INDUSTRY (see CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF).			

Chapter Section Page

DIVISIONS, STATE DEPARTMENTS, OF — *Concluded.*

See specific titles as follows — *Concluded.*

BANKS AND LOAN AGENCIES (see BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF).

BIOLOGIC LABORATORIES (see PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF).

BLIND (see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

CHILD GUARDIANSHIP (see PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF).

CIVIL SERVICE (see CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

CORPORATIONS (see CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

DAIRYING AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY (see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF).

FIRE PREVENTION (see PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF).

FISHERIES AND GAME (see CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

FORESTRY (see CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION (see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

INCOME TAX (see CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

INHERITANCE TAXES (see CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

INSPECTION (see PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF).

INSURANCE (see BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF).

JUVENILE TRAINING (see PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF).

LIBRARIES, PUBLIC (see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

MARKETS (see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF).

MENTAL HYGIENE (see MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF).

NECESSARIES OF LIFE (see LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF).

ORNITHOLOGY (see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF).

PARKS (see CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

PERSONNEL AND STANDARDIZATION (see ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON).

PLANT PEST CONTROL (see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF).

RECLAMATION, SOIL SURVEY AND FAIRS (see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF).

REGISTRATION (see CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

SANATORIA (see PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF).

SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE (see BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF).

SMOKE INSPECTION (see PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF).

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, TRAINING OF DISABLED (see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

STANDARDS (see LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF).

STATE POLICE (see PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF).

TAXATION, LOCAL (see CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF).

	Chapter	Section	Page
DIVORCE.			
adultery, cause for, as	208	1	2630
cohabitation, etc., after, deemed	208	40	2636
co-respondents, protection of	208	9–11	2631, 2632
district attorney, notice to	208	45	2637
husband, of, dower, effect on	208	27	2634
wife, of, legitimacy of issue, not to affect	208	25	2634
separate property of wife, effect on	208	26	2634
advertising to procure, penalty	208	43	2637
alimony, absentee, payment from estate of	200	10	2564
court may decree	208	34	2636
enforcement	208	35	2636
payment into court for use of wife	208	17	2633
pending libel	208	17	2633
revision	208	37	2636
security for, when for wife, etc.	208	36	2636
attachment and execution in	208	12–14, 33	2632, 2635
causes for, in general	208	1, 2	2630
crime, if constituting, notice to district attorney, etc.	208	45	2637
place of occurrence of, as affecting	208	4, 5	2630, 2631
certificate of, penalty for unlawful issue of	208	44	2637
subsequent marriage notice, to accompany	207	21	2622
certificate of probate judge in lieu of	207	22	2622
children, as affecting, care, custody and support of,	201	5	2567
court decree as to	208	28	2634
foreign divorce, in case of	208	29	2635
guardianship jurisdiction divested	201	5	2567
parents' rights, equal, etc.	208	31	2635
pending libel	208	19, 20	2633
third person, custody to	208	28	2634
welfare to determine	208	31	2635
wife's separate estate liable, when	208	26	2634
habeas corpus writ to produce	208	32	2635
legitimacy of, wife's adultery not to affect	208	25	2634
removal from commonwealth regulated	208	30	2635
settlement	116	1	1424
cohabitation within commonwealth, jurisdiction, as affecting	208	4, 5	2630, 2631
subsequent, deemed adultery	208	40	2636
costs, award of, discretionary	208	38	2636
criminal provisions as to	208	40–45	2636, 2637
cruelty, etc., cause for	208	1	2630
death, after absence raising presumption of, may be granted	208	3	2630
decree nisi	208	21	2633
absolute, becomes, when	208	21	2633
objections by investigator	208	16	2633
desertion, cause for	208	1	2630
temporary return not to defeat	208	22	2634
district attorney, notice, etc., to, when	208	45	2637
dower rights, effect on	208	27	2634
drugs, excessive use of, cause for	208	1	2630
foreign jurisdiction, granted by, minor children, care, etc., of	208	29	2635
validity within commonwealth	208	39	2636
fraudulent conduct as to, penalties	208	41, 42	2636, 2637
governor and council's initial jurisdiction	Art. V	–	42
impotency, cause for	208	1	2630
imprisonment, certain, cause for	208	2	2630
husband, of, dower, as affecting	208	27	2634
insanity of libellee, appointment of guardian	208	15	2632
intoxication, habitual, etc., cause for	208	1	2630
libel, attachment of husband's property	208	12	2632
manner of	208	13, 14	2632

	Chapter	Section	Page
DIVORCE — *Concluded.*			
libel, attachment of husband's property — *Concluded.*			
process of, issue by court	208	33	2635
special precept for	223	85, 86	2809
attorney, court may appoint, to investigate or defend	208	16	2633
children, custody pending	208	19, 20	2633
continuance by court, upon docket	208	20	2633
co-respondent, rights of	208	9–11	2631, 2632
entry fee	262	4, 40	3088, 3098
probate court, in	262	40	3098
investigation of case by attorney	208	16	2633
jurisdiction	208	6	2631
	215	3	2677
notice to libellee	208	8	2631
personal service outside commonwealth	208	8	2631
probate court, jurisdiction, in general	208	6	2631
	215	3	2677
appeal, stay of proceedings	215	23, 24	2681
separate support, etc., as to, as affected by	208	20	2633
publication, service, etc., of	208	8	2631
fee for service	262	8	3089
fraudulent return of, penalty	208	41	2636
signing	208	7	2631
superior court, jurisdiction	208	6	2631
trustee process, attachment by	208	13	2632
venue	208	6	2631
wife, payments by husband to, pending	208	17	2633
protection of liberty of, pending	208	18	2633
non-support of wife, cause for	208	1	2630
perjury in, penalty for procuring	208	41	2636
personation, false, penalty	208	41	2636
polygamy, offence of, effect on	272	15	3182
procedure, applicable to libels to affirm or annul marriages	207	14	2621
where not specially prescribed	208	33	2635
remarriage of parties	208	24	2634
residence of parties as affecting	208	4, 5	2630, 2631
statistics, certain, as to, return to state secretary	208	46	2637
	221	24	2774
abstracts of, publication	208	47	2638
temporary separation of parties, orders, etc., of court as to	208	20	2633
unlawful, penalty for procuring	208	42	2637
wife, adultery of, legitimacy of issue, not to affect	208	25	2634
separate property of, effect on	208	26	2634
alimony (see, *supra*, **alimony**).			
allowance for court expenses	208	17	2633
dower, rights of, after	208	27	2634
former name, resumption by	208	23	2634
right to vote, as affecting	51	2	547
liberty, court may protect	208	18	2633
separate maintenance, orders, etc., of court as to	208	20	2633
support, etc., children and wife, of, attachment of husband's property to secure	208	12–14, 33	2632, 2635
	223	85, 86	2809
See also Husband and Wife; Marriage.			
DOCKING.			
horses' tails, of, penalty	272	80	3194
DOCKS.			
See Wharves, Piers and Docks.			
DOCK WARRANTS.			
laws applicable to	106	29	1231
DOCK YARDS.			
powers of congress	Art. I	8	5

	Chapter	Section	Page
DOCTORS.			
See Physicians and Surgeons.			
DOCUMENTS IN CIVIL CASES.			
admission of execution, etc., calls for	231	69	2865
declared on, how	231	7 (11)	2852
inspection by adverse party	231	68	2865
interrogatories as to	231	61–67	2864, 2865
signatures to certain, admission	231	29, 69	2856, 2865
proof of attested	233	68	2912
See also Discovery of Facts, etc., in Civil Suits; Interrogatories; Written Instruments.			
DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.			
See Negotiable Documents of Title.			
DOCUMENTS, PUBLIC, STATE, ETC.			
See Commonwealth; Public Documents.			
DOGS.			
assessors' lists of	140	150	1742
bloodhounds, etc., keeping, regulated, etc.	140	142–144	1740, 1741
breeding, kept for, license	140	140	1740
collars, to wear	140	137, 138	1739, 1740
killing of uncollared	140	151	1742
cropping ears, etc., of, penalties	272	80A, 80B	3194
damages for injuries by, double	140	155	1743
treble	140	159	1744
dangerous, complaints as to	140	157	1743
injuries after notice, treble damages	140	159	1744
killing after proof	140	158	1744
owner's duties in case of	140	157, 158	1743, 1744
deer, chasing, may be killed when, penalty on owner, etc.	131	111	1644
open season, during, use in hunting, regulated	131	112	1644
See also Game and Inland Fisheries, **birds and mammals, mammals, specific species of,** deer (Index p. 581).			
dog fund, county, payments from, appraisal, expenses	140	161	1744
compensation of dog officers	140	151	1742
investigation of damages, etc.	140	161, 165	1744, 1745
live stock, etc., injuries to	140	161	1744
rewards for killing, etc.	140	162	1745
schools, libraries, balance used for	78 140	18 172	901 1747
payments to, damages recovered from owner	140	165	1745
license fees	140	147	1741
unexpended balance, disposition	78 140	18 172	901 1747
dog officers, designation	140	151	1742
fees and compensation	140	151	1742
killing of unlicensed and uncollared dogs by	140	151	1742
prosecution, etc., of delinquent	140	154, 169	1743, 1746
returns by	140	152	1742
term of office	140	151	1742
warrant by mayor, etc., to	140	151	1742
certificate of issue	140	154	1743
failure to issue, prosecution	140	154	1743
form	140	153	1743
domestic animals, sheep, etc., injuries to, actions for damages	140	159	1744
choice of remedy	140	166	1746
treble damages, when	140	159	1744
bond by dog owners against	140	160	1744
county, payment of damages by	140	161, 170	1744, 1746
appraisal of damage	140	161	1744
investigation, appointees for	140	165	1745
actions by	140	165	1745
disposition of damages recovered by	140	165	1745

	Chapter	Section	Page
DOGS — *Continued.*			
domestic animals, sheep, etc., injuries to — *Concluded.*			
killing of, causing injuries, etc., to	140	156, 160, 162–164	1743–1745
county commissioners, by	140	160	1744
owner, by, notice, etc., penalty for failure	140	163, 164	1745
reward for	140	162	1745
license, condition as to	140	137	1739
owner's liability to county	140	171	1747
actions by county treasurers, etc.	140	171	1747
enticing away licensed, etc., liability	140	175	1747
female, license fee, etc.	140	139	1740
fighting, exhibition of, entry and seizure	272	89	3197
forfeiture proceedings	272	91–93	3197, 3198
penalties	272	94, 95	3198
search warrants and arrests	272	88–90	3196, 3197
hunting dogs, field trials	131	135	1651
training between certain dates, laws not to prevent	131	135	1651
killing and restraint, assaulting persons, for	140	156	1743
bloodhounds	140	144	1741
county commissioners, by	140	160	1744
dangerous	140	157, 158	1743, 1744
live stock, for injuries to	140	156, 160, 162–164	1743–1745
reward by selectmen, etc.	140	162	1745
ordinances, city, etc.	140	173	1747
returns by dog officers	140	152	1742
unlicensed and uncollared, dog officers, by	140	151	1742
unmuzzled, police, by	140	167	1746
warrants for, issuance, form, etc.	140	151–154	1742, 1743
laws as to, fish and game wardens, etc., to enforce	131	16	1624
liability of owner, bond to enforce	140	160	1744
county, etc., to, for damages paid by	140	171	1747
investigator, suit by	140	165	1745
dangerous, forfeiture for failure to kill, etc.	140	157	1743
double damages for injuries	140	155	1743
election of remedy to enforce	140	166	1746
penalties	140	141, 143, 164, 168, 173	1740, 1741, 1745–1747
recovery	140	174	1747
treble damages after complaint	140	159	1744
unlicensed, penalty for keeping	140	141	1740
licenses, in general	140	137, 138, 140	1739, 1740
assessors, returns by	140	150	1742
breeding purposes, kept for	140	140	1740
collars on licensed	140	137, 138	1739, 1740
conditions	140	137	1739
fees	140	139, 140, 173	1740, 1747
accounts and bond of town, etc., clerks, etc., as to	140	147–149	1741, 1742
disposition	78 140	18 147, 170, 172	901 1741, 1746, 1747
hydrophobia, description in	140	145	1741
issue by town, etc., clerks, etc.	140	147	1741
killing, etc., licensed and collared, liability	140	175	1747
municipal ordinances and by-laws	140	173	1747
penalty for keeping, without	140	141	1740
record, town, etc., clerk, by	140	146, 147	1741
transfers	140	146	1741
unlicensed, killing by officer	140	151	1742
penalty for keeping	140	141	1740
valid throughout commonwealth	140	146	1741
lists, assessors to take	140	150	1742
penalty for false answers, etc.	140	150	1742
returns to city and town clerks, etc.	140	150	1742
muzzling, etc., aldermen, etc., may order	140	167	1746
bloodhounds, of, required	140	142	1740

	Chapter	Section	Page
DOGS — *Concluded.*			
muzzling, etc. — *Concluded.*			
killing of unmuzzled, etc., when authorized	140	167	1746
posting, service, etc., of notice and penalty	140	167, 168	1746
officers, county, city, etc., neglect of duty by, penalty	140	169	1746
prosecution by district attorney	140	154	1743
ordinances and by-laws	140	173	1747
penalties for breach and recovery	140	173, 174	1747
poisoning, penalty	266	47	3124
raccoons, use in taking, penalty	131	97, 100	1641
removing collar from, stealing, etc., penalty	266	47	3124
Suffolk county, special provisions for	140	141, 143, 151, 170–172	1740–1742, 1746, 1747
training of hunting, between certain dates	131	135	1651
See also Animals.			
DOG TAX.			
municipal appropriations from, for public libraries, schools	78 140	18 172	901 1747
See also Dogs, **dog fund.**			
DOLLAR.			
See Money.			
DOMAIN, PUBLIC.			
See Public Domain.			
DOMES.			
height of buildings, as affecting	143	2	1765
DOMESTIC ANIMALS.			
See Animals.			
DOMESTIC CORPORATIONS.			
See Corporations.			
DOMESTIC RELATIONS.			
guardian ad litem, investigation in probate court proceedings	215	56A	2687
permanent officer in Suffolk county	217	27A	2731
See also Divorce; Husband and Wife; Marriage; Parent and Child.			
DOMESTIC SERVANTS.			
children employed as, requirement	149	86	1880
eight hour law not applicable to certain	149	36	1870
employers' liability, in relation to	152 153 229	67 1 4	1930 1932 2842
labor laws, certain, not applicable to	149	1	1862
See also Intelligence Offices.			
DONATIONS.			
See Gifts; Pious and Charitable Uses.			
DONOVAN'S SOLUTION.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
DOORKEEPERS.			
See General Court, **in general.**			
DOORS.			
egress, in certain buildings, to open out	143	15, 21	1767, 1769
passenger, carriers' liability, as to	159	3	1991
public buildings, etc., in, construction regulated	143	15	1767
tenement house laws, under (see Tenement Houses).			
See also Buildings, **construction, alteration and inspection.**			
DORCHESTER.			
See Boston.			
DORMITORIES.			
building laws as affecting, construction regulated	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
enforcement of certain laws, general penalty	143	53, 54	1777
exits, stairways, etc., additional penalty	143	21–24	1769, 1770
fire, escapes, exits, etc.	143	21, 22	1769
joint tenant, action by	143	43	1775
extinguishers	143	24	1770

	Chapter	Section	Page
DORMITORIES — *Concluded.*			
building laws as affecting — *Concluded.*			
general penalty	143	53	1777
inspection, state inspectors, by	143	28	1771
certificate, issue, revocation, etc.	143	28	1771
acknowledgment in lieu of	143	29	1771
application for	143	29	1771
posting of copy	143	28	1771
change in premises, notice	143	30, 31	1771
failure to conform, penalty, etc.	143	31	1771
interference with inspector, etc., penalty	143	50	1776
licenses, preliminary certificate required, when	143	49	1776
owner, civil and criminal liability	143	51	1776
general penalty on	143	53	1777
notice prior to prosecution	143	51	1777
pipes, protection of certain	143	25	1770
plans, etc., deposit, certification, etc.	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
stairways, etc., protection	143	21, 23	1769, 1770
steam pipes, etc., placing	143	25	1770
violation of law, owner, etc., liable, when, notice	143	51	1777
wooden flues, etc., forbidden	143	25	1770
charitable, educational, etc., institutions, of, lodging house laws, certain not applicable	140	22	1716
See also HOTELS, LODGING AND BOARDING HOUSES, **lodging houses.**			
DOUBLE COSTS.			
See COSTS.			
DOUBLE JEOPARDY.			
district courts, in, prevention	263	8A	3105
federal constitution forbids	Art. V	–	11
See also ACQUITTAL; AUTREFOIS ACQUIT OR CONVICT.			
DOUGLAS.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, seventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
second district court of southern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
DOVER.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of northern Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, first Norfolk, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
DOWER.			
assignment, by probate court	189	1, 10	2517, 2519
eviction, re-endowment on	189	15	2520
manner	189	11	2519
petition, who may file	189	10	2519
possession, etc., share in, pending	189	1, 13	2517, 2519
rents and profits, out of	189	11	2519
revocation of warrant	215	35	2683
set-off by commissioners	189	11	2519
tenancy in common, in case of	189	12	2519
barred, when, husband living apart, etc., conveyance by	209	36	2646
jointure before, etc., marriage, by	189	7–9	2518, 2519
assignment of interest under	189	10–14	2519
election to waive	189	9	2519
mortgage, sale under, by	244	16	2980
pecuniary provision, by	189	8, 9	2518, 2519
waiver	189	9	2519
claimed, how	189	1	2517
twenty year limitation	189	14	2519
conservator, etc., may set out, when	201	39	2574

	Chapter	Section	Page
DOWER — *Concluded.*			
deed of husband, release by joining	189	5	2518
signature of minor wife, effect	189	6	2518
statutory form	183	Appendix (4)	2471
devised property taken for, contribution	191	30	2530
divorce as affecting	208	27	2634
estates for years, in	186	1, 2	2511
eviction, re-endowment on	189	15	2520
execution for assignment of, officers' fees	262	8	3090
levy not to defeat	236	55	2944
executor, etc., sales by, free of, when	202	2, 3	2577, 2578
guardian, etc., may set out, when	201	39	2574
husband living apart, etc., conveyance by, free of	209	36	2646
insanity of wife, release in case of	209	18	2642
reservation of portion of proceeds upon	209	20	2642
trust provision in lieu of	209	22, 23	2643
venue of proceedings	209	24	2643
jointure, etc., as bar to	189	7–9	2518, 2519
long term estates, fee simple as to	186	1	2511
assignment out of, payment of rent	186	2	2511
mill, etc., in, how assigned	189	11	2519
mortgaged land, in	189	4	2518
redemption as affecting	189	4	2518
mortgage, sale under, as barring	244	16	2980
nature of estate	189	1	2517
occupation without assignment	189	1, 13	2517, 2519
partner's interest in firm property not subject to	108A	25 (*e*)	1292
release	189	1A, 5	2517, 2518
deeds, in, statutory form	183	Appendix (4)	2471
guardian or conservator may obtain, when	201	44	2575
insane woman, of, by guardian	201	26	2571
signature of minor wife, effect	189	6	2518
ward, by wife of	209	14	2641
disposition of proceeds	209	16	2641
rents and profits, assignment out of	189	11	2519
tenant in, waste, etc., liability for	242	1, 2	2973
executor, etc., action against	242	3	2973
waived, when	189	1	2517
wild land, none in	189	3	2518
will of spouse as affecting	191	17	2528
See also Dower, Writ of.			
DOWER, WRIT OF.			
in general	238	1–12	2952–2954
action maintainable, when	238	1	2952
against whom	238	10	2954
time limit after demand	238	2	2953
appeal to supreme judicial court	238	8	2953
commissioners to set out dower	238	5	2953
oath, notice, etc.	238	6	2953
report to court	238	7	2953
damages for detention	238	4	2953
assessment, commissioners, by	238	5–7	2953
jury, by	238	4	2953
execution for	238	9	2954
tenants' liability for	238	10	2954
demand for dower to precede	238	2	2953
form and manner of making	238	3	2953
dower and curtesy, laws as to, application	238	12	2954
execution for possession, etc.	238	9	2954
judgment	238	7	2953
affecting registered land, registration	185	90	2504
appeal from	238	8	2953
interlocutory	238	5	2953
appeal not to affect	238	8	2953
limitation of time for claim	238	12	2954

	Chapter	Section	Page
DOWER, WRIT OF — *Concluded.*			
rents and profits, assignment of dower out of	238	11	2954
prior tenant's liability	238	10	2954
tenant of freehold, action against	238	10	2954
liability	238	10	2954
tort for rents and profits	238	10	2954
waste, for	238	12	2954
waste, liability of tenant for	238	12	2954
See also DOWER.			
DOWN.			
See HAIR, DOWN, ETC.			
DRACUT.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
district court of Lowell, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fifth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
DRAFTS.			
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS; NON-NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.			
DRAINAGE.			
advice as to, public health department, by	111	17	1331
examination, public health department, by	111	5	1329
house, regulations as to, penalty	111	127	1359
petitions to general court, recommendations of public health department to accompany	111	17	1331
term defined for certain purposes	111	17	1331
water supply, pollution by, prohibited	111	167–169	1367
See also LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF; SEWAGE; SEWERS AND DRAINS; WATER AND SEWER BOARDS, LOCAL.			
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.			
See DISTRICT DRAINAGE COMMISSIONERS; LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF.			
DRAINS.			
See SEWERS AND DRAINS.			
DRAMATIC COMPOSITION.			
unpublished, etc., unauthorized performance, etc., of, penalty	110	16, 27	1312, 1314
DRAWBRIDGES.			
See BRIDGES, drawbridges; RAILROADS (Index p. 1110).			
DRAWER, DRAWEE.			
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, **bills of exchange; checks.**			
DRAWING.			
schools, to be taught in	71	1, 18	855, 858
DRAW TENDER.			
general provisions relative to	85	26–29	970
laborer, included in term, when	32	77	299
See also BRIDGES, drawbridges.			
DREDGING.			
reclaiming, etc., land by, lien for	254	27–29	3055, 3056
tide waters, in, regulation, license, etc.	91	52–56	1034, 1035
DRIED FRUITS.			
See AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF; FRUITS; PRIZES.			
DRIED VEGETABLES.			
See AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF; PRIZES; VEGETABLES.			
DRILLS.			
See MILITIA (Index p. 852).			
DRINKING CUPS.			
common, use in public places restricted	111	8	1330
police stations, jails, etc., rules as to use in	111	21	1332
DRINKING FOUNTAINS AND TROUGHS.			
municipal appropriation for	40	5 (14)	404
trust funds for, deposit, savings banks, in	168	37–40	2210, 2211

	Chapter	Section	Page
DRINKING WATER.			
industrial establishments, in	149	106	1887
See also WATER; WATERING TROUGHS; WATER SUPPLY.			
DRINKS.			
See BEVERAGES; BEVERAGES, NON-ALCOHOLIC; BEVERAGES, NON-INTOXICATING, CERTAIN; INTOXICATING LIQUORS.			
DRIVERS.			
motor vehicles, of (see MOTOR VEHICLES).			
stage coach, etc., of, leaving horses without charge, etc., penalty	265	31	3113
See also VEHICLES; WAYS.			
DRIVING.			
horse, etc., of, action for immoderate, form of declaration	231	147, Form 17	2893
DRIVING SO AS TO ENDANGER.			
See MOTOR VEHICLES, reckless operation; speed limits.			
DROUGHT.			
close season on hunting during	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** hail, rain, etc. (Index p. 704)].			
DROWNING.			
attempt to murder by	265	16	3110
DRUG ADDICTS.			
See DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS; INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; SPENDTHRIFTS.			
DRUG BUSINESS.			
stockholders, unregistered, in certain corporations engaged in, not subject to certain laws	112	30	1381
See also DRUGGISTS AND PHARMACISTS.			
stores for retail, employment of certain minors in	149	62	1875
See also LABOR, **women and children, work by.**			
inspection	13	25	169
one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
permits, issuance, fee, etc.	112	38, 39	1382
penalty for transacting business without	112	41	1383
record, keeping, etc.	112	25	1380
registration, etc., in general	112	37–42, 61–64, 88	1382, 1383, 1387, 1388, 1398
application, form, etc.	112	39	1382
certified statements, issuance, fee, etc.	112	88	1398
corporations, limitation as to	112	39	1382
drug business, term defined	112	37	1382
expenses, limitation, etc.	112	42	1383
non-alcoholic beverages, exempt from certain laws as to	94	10A	1087
penalty for violations	112	41	1383
revocation, suspension, etc.	112	40, 61–64	1383, 1387, 1388
revision, etc., by supreme judicial court	112	64	1388
See also DRUGGISTS AND PHARMACISTS; DRUGS; DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			
DRUGGING.			
abortion, to cause, penalty	272	19	3182
search warrant for means of	276	1	3211
house of ill fame, for detention in, penalty	272	13	3181
sexual intercourse, to have, penalty	272	3	3180
DRUGGISTS AND PHARMACISTS.			
druggists, Lord's day, sales by certain, on, permitted	136	6	1673
narcotic drugs, advertising regulated, penalty	94	208, 213	1140, 1141
soft drinks, so-called, licenses for sale of, exemption	140	21D	1716
term defined as to narcotic drugs	94	197	1136

	Chapter	Section	Page
DRUGGISTS AND PHARMACISTS — *Concluded.*			
druggists — *Concluded.*			
wholesale, narcotic drugs, powers and duties as to, penalties	94	198, 201, 203, 207, 212, 213, 217	1137–1142
wood alcohol, sale by	138	34–38	1691, 1692
liquor sales by, in general	138	25–33	1690, 1691
laws as to, application restricted	112	35	1381
violations, investigation and prosecution	112	32	1381
convictions, certificates of, courts to send to board of registration	112	34	1381
licenses for	112	27, 36	1380, 1382
	138	18, 25–29, 33	1688, 1690, 1691
fees	138	19	1688
See also Beverages, Non-intoxicating, Certain; Intoxicating Liquors.			
prescription, on	138	25	1690
pharmacists, assistants, employment regulated	112	30	1381
examination, registration, etc.	112	24	1379
complaints and charges against, hearings as to, notice, witnesses, etc., penalty	112	27, 61–65	1380, 1387, 1388
documents accessible to persons complained against	112	33	1381
investigation and report to prosecuting officers	112	32	1381
deceased or incapacitated, continuance of business	112	36	1382
names of proprietors, etc., to appear on signs, labels, etc.	112	31	1381
narcotic drugs, advertising regulated, penalty	94	208, 213	1140, 1141
powers and duties as to, penalties	94	198, 201, 203, 207, 212, 213, 217	1137–1142
physicians' registration laws as affecting	112	7	1375
poison, sale, violations of laws by, certificate of convictions, courts to send, etc.	112	34	1381
registered, sale of liquor in name of dead, etc., penalty	138	33	1691
	279	11	3266
registration, in general	112	24–36, 61–65, 88	1379–1382, 1387, 1388, 1398
assistants, examinations for	112	24	1379
registration, certificate of, limitation	112	24	1379
certificate, issuance, fee, etc.	112	24	1379
citizenship, United States, necessary	112	24	1380
display in place of business	112	26	1380
duplicate, issuance, fee, etc.	112	88	1398
certified statement of, issuance, fee, etc.	112	88	1398
complaints as to, investigation, report, etc.	112	32	1381
examinations, fee, etc.	112	24	1379
record of persons examined, keeping, etc.	112	25	1380
exemption of certain persons from laws as to	112	30, 35	1381
fees	112	24, 88	1379, 1398
penalties for violations	112	30, 65	1381, 1388
reciprocity certificates, issuance, fee, etc.	112	24	1379
record of names of registrants, etc., keeping, etc.	112	25	1380
duplicate in office of state secretary	112	25	1380
revocation, suspension, etc.	112	28, 29, 61–65	1380, 1381, 1387, 1388
hearings	112	27–29, 61, 62	1380, 1381, 1387, 1388
penalty for practicing after	112	65	1388
revision, etc., by supreme judicial court	112	64	1388
unregistered persons, certain acts by, prohibited	112	30	1381
convictions, certificates of, courts to send, etc.	112	34	1381
penalty for violations	112	30	1381
veterinarians' registration laws as affecting	112	60	1387
See also Drug Business; Drugs; Drugs, Narcotic, and Stimulants.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
DRUGS.			
in general, dentists may prescribe or buy, etc.	112	53	1386
excessive use, divorce, ground for	208	1	2630
harmful, distribution, etc., penalty	270	3	3164
house of ill fame, use of, for purpose of detaining female in, penalty	272	13	3181
hypnotic (see DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS).			
misbranding, term defined	94	187	1132
miscarriage, unlawful use, sale, etc., to procure, penalty	272	19–21	3182, 3183
osteopaths, prescription or administration by certain, internal use, for, prohibited, penalty	112	11	1377
patent medicines or foods containing, labelling	94	184A	1130
pharmacopœia, United States, basis of standards, when	94	186, 196	1131, 1136
prisoners, furnishing to, penalty	268	28	3156
quality, legal requirements for sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages, applicable, when	138	17	1687
sale, laws as to, application restricted	112	30, 35	1381
violations, certificates of convictions, courts to send	112	34	1381
investigation and prosecution	112	32	1381
penalty	112	30	1381
Lord's day, permitted on	136	6	1673
weight, by, term defined	94	176	1129
search warrants for certain	276	1–8	3211–3214
tenement house laws, under, storage regulated	144	76	1802
	145	4	1810
term defined	94	1	1083
women or girls, administering to, sexual intercourse, for, penalty	272	3	3180
evidence and limitation of action in prosecutions for	272	11	3181
adulteration and adulterated, agent, etc., act of, as act of principal, when	94	195	1136
analysis, public health department, by, when	111	12	1330
certificates of analysts as evidence, etc.	111	13	1330
certain, of, defined, exceptions	94	186, 187	1131, 1132
dealer, prosecution of, regulated, manufacturer's guaranty as affecting	94	193, 194	1135
delivery, sale, etc., penalty, when	94	191	1134
guarantor, notice, etc., to	94	188, 189	1133
guaranty, prosecution of dealer having, regulated	94	193, 194	1135
health, local boards of, to enforce certain laws	94	192	1134
hearings as to, regulated	94	189	1133
inspectors, analysts, etc., in department, appointment, penalty for obstructing, etc.	111	9	1330
investigations, public health department, by	111	5	1329
laws as to, certain, how enforced, rules, etc.	94	192	1134
manufacture, etc., penalty	94	190	1134
prosecution, dealer, of, regulated, manufacturer's guaranty as affecting	94	193, 194	1135
limitation, if standard changed	94	196	1136
publication of findings of public health department	94	194	1135
public health department to enforce certain laws, rules, etc.	94	192	1134
rules, etc., of public health department	94	192	1134
penalty for violation	94	191	1134
sale, investigation by public health department	111	5	1329
samples, collection of certain, regulated	94	188	1133
examination of certain, regulated, complaints	94	189	1133
vendor to furnish, when	94	304	1165

	Chapter	Section	Page
DRUGS — *Concluded.*			
adulteration and adulterated — *Concluded.*			
standard, prosecution if changed, limited	94	196	1136
term defined, exceptions	94	186, 187	1131, 1132
See also DRUGGISTS AND PHARMACISTS; DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			
DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			
addicts to use, care, control, etc.	123	2	1478
commitments, hospital districts for	123	10	1480
institutions, to	123	62–65, 68, 71	1492, 1493, 1495
departments for care and treatment of, commitments to	123	113, 119, 120, 122	1509, 1511, 1512
certificate of physicians	123	115	1510
filing	123	121	1511
custody of department of correction	123	117	1511
discharge by court	123	119	1511
establishment and maintenance	123	117	1510
proclamation by governor	123	124	1512
parole of inmates	123	118–120	1511
records, dockets, etc.	123	121	1511
removals to, from certain institutions	123	114, 120, 122	1510–1512
certificate of physicians	123	115	1510
filing	123	121	1511
segregation of sexes	123	117	1510
service of process	123	122	1512
special justice, powers of	123	120	1511
taking effect of laws as to	123	124	1512
institutions for, mental diseases department, control by	123	3	1479
discharge from	123	89	1501
private hospitals for, licensing	123	33	1486
penalty for unlicensed	123	34	1487
temporary care in institutions	123	80	1498
trust funds for	10	17	153
	123	6	1479
voluntary patients, as	123	86	1500
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
adulteration, term defined, exceptions	94	186, 187	1131, 1132
advertising, certain, as to, forbidden, penalty	94	208, 213	1140, 1141
apothecary, term defined	94	197	1136
cannabis indica, etc., certain laws to apply	94	206	1140
cocaine, term defined	94	197	1136
codeine, term defined	94	197	1136
common nuisances, term defined as to, keeping, etc., penalty	94	210	1141
indictment, form	277	Forms	3253
confectionery, deemed adulterant of, when	94	186	1131
crimes, certain, as to, indictments, forms	277	Forms	3253
dentist, powers and duties	94	198, 199, 207, 208	1137, 1138, 1140
penalties	94	212, 213	1141
prosecution regulated	94	217	1142
term defined	94	197	1137
exchange, unlawful, penalty	94	212	1141
exemption of certain persons, etc., from laws as to, regulated	94	205	1139
false prescriptions and orders forbidden	94	203	1139
indictment, form	277	Forms	3254
penalty	94	213	1141
representation to obtain, forbidden	94	203	1139
indictment, form	277	Forms	3254
penalty	94	213	1141
federal certificate, possession to be evidence of intent to sell, etc., when	94	204	1139

	Chapter	Section	Page
DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS — *Concluded.*			
forfeiture, disposal of proceeds	94	215	1142
hospital patients, sale, etc., to, penalty	270	5	3164
hypodermic syringe, etc., patient's permit to possess	94	209, 209A	1140, 1141
revocation of physician's registration	112	2	1374
sale, possession, etc., regulated, penalty	94	209	1140
indictment, forms	277	Forms	3253
liability of manufacturer, etc., for sale, etc., limited, penalty	94	207, 212	1140, 1141
manufacturer, etc., powers and duties as to, penalties	94	198, 201, 203, 207, 212, 213, 217	1137–1142
medicine, practitioner of, term defined	94	197	1136
morphine, term defined	94	197	1136
nuisance, common, term defined as to	94	210	1141
opium, term defined	94	197	1136
order for, authorized form	94	201, 202	1138, 1139
orders, etc., to be kept for inspection, when	94	201, 202	1138, 1139
penalties	94	212, 213	1141
prosecution regulated	94	217	1142
patent medicines or foods containing, labelling of, penalty	94	184A	1130
pharmacist, term defined	94	197	1136
physician, powers and duties	94	198–201, 208	1137, 1138, 1140
penalties	94	212, 213	1141
prosecution regulated	94	217	1142
term defined as to	94	197	1136
possession, unlawful, of, penalty	94	211, 212	1141
indictment, form	277	Forms	3253
prescriptions for, filling	94	198	1137
public health department to prosecute certain violations, when, notice	94	217	1142
sale, etc., certain persons, to, etc., regulated	94	201	1138
distribution, etc., regulated, prescriptions	94	198	1137
assistants in medicine not to prescribe	112	9A	1376
penalties	94	212, 213	1141
prosecution regulated	94	217	1142
burden of proof	277	38	3240
orders and duplicates kept for inspection	94	201, 202	1138, 1139
penalties	94	212, 213	1141
prosecution regulated	94	217	1142
unlawful, penalty	94	212	1141
indictment, form	277	Forms	3253
sufficiency	277	38	3240
schools to teach effects of	71	1	855
term defined	94	197	1136
veterinarian not to prescribe, when	94	199	1138
penalties	94	212, 213	1141
prosecution regulated	94	217	1142
term defined	94	197	1136
See also DRUG BUSINESS; DRUGGING; DRUGGISTS AND PHARMACISTS; DRUGS; and titles of specific drugs.			
DRUG STORES.			
See DRUG BUSINESS.			
DRUMS.			
factories, in, safety appliances for	149	127	1891
ways, on, regulated	85	10	967
DRUNKARDS, COMMON.			
arrests without warrant	272	54	3189
conviction after discharge on former conviction	272	61	3191
indictment, form	277	Forms	3250
penalty, etc.	272	53	3189
recognizance, discharge on	272	57	3190
repetition of offence pending appeal	272	56	3190

	Chapter	Section	Page
DRUNKEN DRIVERS, SO-CALLED.			
motor vehicles, of, penalties, proceedings, etc.	90	24	1000
	279	1	3263
See also Motor Vehicles.			
DRUNKENNESS.			
arrest for	272	44	3187
officers' fees	262	28	3094
procedure	272	44–50	3187, 3188
release from, on written statement, etc.	272	45, 46	3187, 3188
record	272	47	3188
police officials, open to	272	50	3188
barbers, suspension of registration, cause for	112	87L	1396
divorce, cause for, when	208	1	2630
indictment, form	277	Forms	3250
Massachusetts reformatory, maximum term	279	33	3269
penalties	272	48	3188
persons convicted of, permits to be at liberty	127	140	1560
conviction after	272	61	3191
police officials, certain records as to, open to	272	50	3188
state farm, maximum term	279	36	3269
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	28	2765
DRUNKEN PERSONS.			
necessaries, sale to	106	4	1225
DUBUQUE LAW, SO-CALLED.			
(Repealed, 1927, 334, § 6.)			
See Arrest and Supplementary Proceedings in Civil Actions.			
DUCKS.			
bag limit for, penalty	131	87	1638
decoys, as, use authorized, when	131	134	1650
mallard, importation and sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
open season for	131	87	1638
See also Anatidae; Game and Inland Fisheries, **birds and mammals, birds.**			
DUDLEY.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of southern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, eighth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
DUE CARE.			
See Negligence.			
DUELLING.			
carrying challenge, abetting, etc.	265	7	3109
outside commonwealth deemed murder, when punishable here	265	3	3108
accessory in, when punishable here	265	4	3109
plea of former conviction for, as bar, when	265	5	3109
See also Autrefois Acquit or Convict.			
penalty and office disqualification	265	6	3109
posting another for not, etc., penalty	265	8	3109
DUE PROCESS OF LAW.			
states to observe	Art. XIV	–	12
United States to observe	Art. V	–	11
See also Law of the Land.			
DUKES COUNTY, COUNTY OF.			
actions, certain, against towns in, venue	223	7	2795
capital cases arising in, trial	277	50, 65	3242, 3244
district court of, district	218	1	2737
salary of justice	218	77	2757
eminent domain, land takings by, assessment of damages, venue of petition	79	15	909
house of correction, need not provide	34	3	356
	126	8	1528

	Chapter	Section	Page
DUKES COUNTY, COUNTY OF — *Concluded.*			
juries in, service and lists	234	2, 4	2915
venires for	234	13	2918
Bristol county, for service in	234	14	2918
capital trial, for	234	15	2918
liquor law violations in, arrest by sheriff	138	75	1701
lobsters, licenses to take, in	130	104–106	1604
medical examiners, etc., in	38	1	387
oysters, cultivation, etc., in, regulated	130	120–130	1607–1609
pilotage district three, in	103	1	1204
probate, and insolvency, special judge for	217	3, 41	2726, 2734
court for, sessions	215	62	2688
public buildings of, special provisions as to	34	3	356
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
smelts, taking in seines, etc., in	130	70	1596
superior court sittings in	212	14	2658
supreme judicial court, jury sittings for	211	17	2654
law sittings for	211	13	2653
cases arising in, to be heard in Bristol county	211	19	2655
jury sittings for	211	17	2654
law sittings for	211	13	2653
writs for, returnable in Bristol county	223	24	2798
term defined	4	7 (8)	111
DUNSTABLE.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
district court of Lowell, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, tenth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
DURESS.			
bills of lading, negotiation, as affecting	108	36	1282
negotiable instrument, negotiation, as affecting	107	78	1257
plea, form	231	147, Form 33	2896
stock certificate, transfer, as affecting	155	32	1947
warehouse receipt, negotiation, as affecting	105	52	1221
DUST.			
workers, protection from, penalty upon failure	149	117–123	1889, 1890
See also LABOR, **health and safety of workers.**			
DUTIES AND EXCISES.			
authority to enact, congress	Art. I	8	5
general court	Art. IV	–	30
restrictions in United States constitution	Art. I	9, 10	6
See also TAXATION.			
DUXBURY.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, third Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
third district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
DWELLING HOUSES.			
breaking, entering, etc., penalty	266	14–18	3118
district courts, jurisdiction	218	26	2747
building laws as affecting, enforcement of certain laws regulated, general penalty	143	53, 54	1777
fire escapes, etc., owner may affix, when	143	43	1775
general penalty	143	53	1777
See also BUILDINGS.			
burning, penalty	266	1	3116
clubs, etc., used by, regulation	40	21 (15)	412
drainage, regulations by local boards of health	111	127	1359
engines, stationary, near, licensing	140	118	1734
removal as nuisance	140	119	1735
entertainments in private, exempt from certain laws	140	182	1749
explosion, malicious destruction by, penalty	266	101	3135
explosives, throwing into, etc., penalty	266	102	3135

	Chapter	Section	Page
DWELLING HOUSES — *Concluded.*			
injury, defacing, etc., penalty	266	104	3136
masters, etc., of, information by, to assessors	33	7	309
	59	92	713
military forces, entry, etc., by	33	124, 125	339
oil of vitriol, coal tar, etc., throwing on, etc., penalty	266	103	3136
riot, destruction in, penalty	269	7	3160
search, intoxicating liquors, for, issue of warrant	138	62	1697
warrant, without, penalty	138	64A	1698
sectional restriction	40	25	413
appeals	40	27	414
court enforcement	40	28	415
exemption of existing, etc.	40	29	415
notice and hearing	40	26	414
permits, withholding	40	27	414
repeal, etc.	40	30	415
smoke emission near, nuisance, permits, etc.	140	132–136	1738, 1739
stealing in, penalty	266	20	3119
See also, *supra*, breaking, entering, etc.			
steam boilers in, inspection, exception	146	7	1821
operator's license not necessary, etc.	146	46, 51	1826, 1828
trespass in, penalty	266	120	3139
unfit, notice to clean or vacate, penalty upon failure	111	128	1359
windows, use of, easement of light and air not to be acquired by	187	1	2513
See also Buildings; Tenement Houses.			
DYEING.			
cotton, wool, etc., lien for	255	31A, 31B	3062
DYEING WORKS.			
meal hours for women, exemption	149	101	1886
DYESTUFFS.			
sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1381
streams, discharge into certain, prohibition or regulation, penalty	131	29	1626
DYING DECLARATION.			
woman, of, evidence in certain cases	233	64	2911
See also Evidence.			
DYNAMITE.			
fish, taking, etc., by, penalty	131	30	1626
keeping, storage, use, manufacture, sale, transportation, etc., penalties and forfeitures	148	9, 13, 15–17, 19–22, 35, 36, 50, 51	1847–1850, 1853, 1854, 1857
buildings for storage, manufacture, etc., local license	148	13, 16, 17	1848, 1849
location, construction, etc., powers of department	148	9, 16	1847, 1849
illegally, search warrants	148	50, 51	1857
reports to public safety department	148	9	1847
rules, regulations, by-laws, etc.	148	9, 10, 15, 16	1847, 1849
See also Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds.			

E

	Chapter	Section	Page
EARNINGS.			
See Wages.			
EARTH CLOSETS.			
public buildings, in certain	143	42	1774
EARTHQUAKES.			
See Insurance, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 700).			
EASEMENTS.			
See Real Property (Index p. 1128); Title to Land, **registration.**			
EAST BOSTON.			
See Boston.			
EAST BRIDGEWATER.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of Brockton, in district of	218	1	2740
medical examiner district, first Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Plymouth, in	57	3	665
EAST BROOKFIELD.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of western Worcester held at	218	1	2741
adjournment to other towns	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, ninth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
EASTERN MASSACHUSETTS STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.			
metropolitan planning division, relations with	28	6	214
service at cost, laws as to, not subject to	161	115	2113
EASTHAM.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, first Barnstable, in	38	1	387
second district court of Barnstable, in district of	218	1	2736
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
EASTHAMPTON.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
EAST LONGMEADOW.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Springfield, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, first Hampden, in	57	3	667
EASTON.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Bristol, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, first Bristol, in	57	3	665
EATING ESTABLISHMENTS.			
See Innholders and Common Victuallers; Restaurants and Cafés.			
EAVESDROPPING.			
accessories	272	100	3199
corporations, certain, laws not applicable to	272	102	3199
definition and penalty	272	99	3199
evidence	272	101	3199
indictment, form	277	Forms	3250
permission for, attorney general and district attorneys may grant	272	99	3199
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
courts, procedure in, applicable to divorce	208	33	2635

	Chapter	Section	Page
ECCLESIASTICAL — *Concluded.*			
gifts (see CHARITABLE, RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL GIFTS, ETC.; GIFTS).			
EDGARTOWN.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of Dukes county held at	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, first Dukes, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
EDGINGS.			
See WOOD AND BARK.			
EDISON ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING COMPANY OF BOSTON, THE.			
consolidation with Boston Consolidated Gas Company, authority withheld	164	102	2163
EDITORIAL SUPPORT.			
purchase forbidden, penalty	55	32	645
	56	62	661
EDUCATION.			
agricultural, gifts to promote, agriculture department may take	128	4	1569
constitutional provision affecting	Arts. I–III	–	42, 43
vocational (see VOCATIONAL EDUCATION).			
See also ANTI-AID AMENDMENT, SO-CALLED; CORRESPONDENCE COURSES; SCHOOLS; UNIVERSITY EXTENSION.			
EDUCATIONAL CERTIFICATES.			
employed minors, for	149	94–98	1884, 1885
See also LABOR, **women and children, work by.**			
EDUCATIONAL CORPORATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.			
dormitories of, lodging house law, exempt from	140	22	1716
falsely pretending to be officer, etc., of, penalty	266	89	3133
gifts to, inheritance tax, exempt from	65	1	813
public funds, of (see ANTI-AID AMENDMENT, SO-CALLED).			
incorporation, general laws, under	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
procedure on legislative petitions	3	6	98
life insurance companies, not deemed	175	118	2371
moving pictures in institutions, safety films for	143	86	1783
EDUCATIONAL GIFTS, ETC., TO TOWNS.			
See CHARITABLE, RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL GIFTS, ETC.			
EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES.			
art exhibitions by certain, sale of catalogues on Lord's day permitted	136	6	1674
inheritance taxes, gifts to, exempt from	65	1	813
EDUCATIONAL TRUSTS.			
administration by towns, etc.	40	3	401
trustees, annual reports by	68	13	841
removal	68	14	841
education department, disposal of property received by	69	3	844
management, etc., of, state treasurer, by	10	16	152
See also CHARITABLE, RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL GIFTS, ETC.			
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, expenses, traveling, etc.	15	5	177
organization, in general	15	1–23	176–180
agents, clerks, etc., appointment, etc.	15	5	177
school books, articles, etc., to have no pecuniary interest in	15	5	177

	Chapter	Section	Page
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
schools in, payment of teachers' salaries	29	31	222
supervision by commissioner	15	1	176
trust funds of, disposition	10	16	152
university extension, etc., courses, advisory councils, etc., for	15	6	177
rental of offices for	15	6	177
advisory board of, appointment, expenses, etc.	15	3	177
commissioner of education, chairman, to be	15	4	177
Lowell textile institute, member as trustee	15	24	180
qualifications	15	1	176
textile schools, member as trustee	15	21	180
vocational education, state board for, to constitute	15	6A	177
boards, etc., serving in, Lowell textile institute, trustees	15	19	179
organization and appointment	15	24	180
Massachusetts nautical school, board of commissioners	15	19	179
appointment	15	22	180
expenses, reimbursement	15	23	180
Massachusetts state college, trustees	15	19	179
how constituted	15	20	180
members, appointment	15	20	180
powers and duties	75	3–30	886–890
See also Massachusetts State College.			
teachers' retire ment board, how constituted, etc.	15	16	179
members' expenses, reimburse n ent	15	17	179
secretary, etc., n ay employ	15	18	179
textile schools, trustees	15	19	179
appointment	15	21	180
vocational education, state board for, established	15	6A	177
powers and duties	74	20, 22A, 22B	879, 880
commissioner, advisory board, chairman of, to be	15	4	177
appointment and salary	15	2	177
education department, in control of	15	1	176
powers and duties, in general	69	1	843
annual report by	69	2, 27	844, 848
colleges, etc., incorporation by special act	3	6	98
continuation schools, tuition, to fix	71	24	860
degrees, educational, petitions to general court	3	6	98
electricians, state examiners of, member, to be	13	32	170
forms, registers, etc., to send to school committees	72	1	870
free public library commissioners, annual report of acts of	78	14	900
income tax, distribution of state aid from	70	7	851
legislative petitions	3	6	98
Massachusetts, nautical school, annual report relative to	74	53	885
School Fund	70	8–16	851–853
state college, reports	75	8	887
trustee, to be	15	20	180
normal schools, teachers in, leave of absence	73	4A	873
private schools, lists of, etc., to receive	72	1	870
reports of school committees, to receive	72	5	871
returns, etc., of school committees, abstract in annual report	69	2	844
failure to receive, etc.	72	6	872
supervision, etc., of education department	15	1, 4	176, 177
teachers' retirement board, to serve on	15	16	179
textile schools, annual report as to	74	44	883
trustee, to be	15	21	180
trees and birds, leaflet relative to	128	2	1568

	Chapter	Section	Page
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
commissioner — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
vocational education, in general	74	2–24, 28–35, 44, 53	876–883, 885
report	69	2	844
state board for, member, to be	15	6A	177
See also VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
divisions of, in general, directors, appointment, etc.	15	5	177
organization into	15	4	177
blind, division of the, advisory board, appointment, etc.	15	13	179
powers and duties	69	12	846
composition	15	13	179
director, appointment, etc.	15	13	179
bond	69	24	847
powers and duties, in general	69	12–25	846–848
advances of funds to	69	24	847
books, money, aid, etc., may furnish	69	23	847
division, to have charge of	15	4	177
eyesight, to conserve	69	20	847
home industries	69	13	846
information and industrial aid, bureau of	69	13	846
register of blind, etc., to maintain	69	19, 20	847
reports as to aid, etc.	69	19	847
rules and regulations	69	18	847
schools and workshops, etc., may establish	69	14, 21, 22	846, 847
retirement of teachers in	32	2 (4)	259
sight-saving classes for children	69	16	846
subsidization of earnings	69	15	846
support of pupils, etc.	69	15	846
tools, materials, etc., may furnish	69	21	847
organization	15	4	177
agents, teachers, etc., appointment	15	15	179
information and industrial aid, bureau of, establishment, duties, etc.	69	13	846
powers and duties, in general	69	12–25	846–848
public institutions, etc., to purchase certain articles from	69	25	848
immigration and Americanization, division of, advisory board of, appointment, etc.	15	12	178
meetings, etc.	15	12	178
director, appointment, etc.	15	12	178
organization	15	4, 12	177, 178
powers and duties	69	9–11	845, 846
public libraries, division of, board of free public library commissioners, to consist of	15	8	178
agents, secretary, etc.	15	11	178
annual report of acts of	78	14	900
appointment, etc.	15	9	178
expenses and assistance	15	10	178
how constituted	15	8	178
organization	15	4	177
powers and duties	78	9, 15, 16, 19, 20	899–901
See also LIBRARIES, **public.**			
powers and duties of the department, in general	15	4	177
	69	1–27	843–848
agricultural education	74	2–8, 15–22, 28–35	876–879, 881, 882
North Adams normal school, at	73	2	873
aliens, education, etc.	69	9	845
annual report	69	2, 27	844, 848
blind, etc., persons, instruction in certain institutions	69	26, 27	848

	Chapter	Section	Page
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Concluded.*			
citizenship, etc., instruction in	69	9–11	845, 846
continuation schools	71	21, 23–25	859, 860
correspondence, courses	69	7, 8	845
schools, rules, penalty	93	22, 23	1072
county training schools, visitation	77	2	895
crippled children, education	71	46A	864
deaf, persons, instruction in certain institutions	69	26–28	848
children, school attendance	76	2A	891
pupils, special classes for	69	28	848
degrees, granting of, petitions to general court	3	6	98
employment certificates, etc., preparation	149	89	1882
English language, etc., instruction in use of	69	9–11	845, 846
exemption of town as to maintenance of schools, etc.	71	1	855
high schools, certification of teachers in certain	69	5	844
	71	12	858
exemption from maintenance	71	4	856
instruction in, outside town	71	6	856
state reimbursement for tuition, transportation, etc.	71	7–12	857, 858
state reimbursement of small towns	71	5	856
union	71	14	858
household arts education	74	2–8, 15–22, 28–35	876–879, 881, 882
industrial education	74	2–8, 15–22	876–879
institutions of learning, statistics as to certain, to procure	69	4	844
legislative petitions, certain, to be filed with	3	6	98
Massachusetts School Fund, approval as condition to payments under	70	17	853
mentally retarded school children	71	46	863
minors, registration	72	2	870
model and practice schools in connection with normal schools	73	3	873
nautical school	74	53	885
normal schools	73	1–7	872–874
degrees to graduates	73	7	874
salaries of teachers, payment	29	31	222
physical examination of pupils	71	58	866
statistics as to certain institutions	69	4	844
superintendency unions	71	61–66	867, 868
teachers, certificates of, to issue	69	5	844
	71	12	858
conferences, funds for	15	5	177
procuring positions for	69	6	845
Todd fund	70	18	853
transfer cards for school children	76	13	893
transportation of pupils	71	68	868
islands, from	76	14	893
trusts, educational	69	3	844
tuition, etc., of pupil in another town, may require town to provide, when	71	68	868
union superintendents, certification	71	66	868
university extension, etc., courses	69	7, 8	845
vocational education	74	2–8, 15–22, 28–35, 44, 53	876–879, 881–883, 885

See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

EELS.

See FISH AND FISHERIES; GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.

	Chapter	Section	Page
EFFECTIVE DATE.			
statutes, of	I, II	–	64
	Art. LXVII	–	70
	4	1	108
EFFECTS.			
taxed as personalty	59	4	686
See also Liens; Personal Property.			
EGG ROCK.			
Boston harbor district, northerly boundary for, pilotage, as to	103	1	1204
EGGS.			
birds', taking certain, penalty	131	77	1636
broken, cold storage, in, to be denatured, etc., when, penalty	94	73, 92	1106, 1110
cold storage, in, sale regulated, penalty	94	91	1110
decayed, decomposed, etc., sale, etc., for food forbidden	94	92A	1110
gypsy and brown tail moths, of, transferring, etc., penalty	266	119	3139
license to can, etc., regulated, penalty	94	89, 90	1109
See also Farm Products.			
EGREMONT.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of southern Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, fourth Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
EGRESS.			
See Buildings, **construction, alteration and inspection;** Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection.			
EIGHT HOUR LAW, SO-CALLED.			
general provisions	149	30–36	1868–1870
See also Labor, **public employees.**			
EJECTMENT, ACTIONS OF.			
execution in, service, fees	262	17	3092
form of declaration and writ in certain	231	9, 147, Form 24	2852, 2894
See also Real and Mixed Actions; Summary Process to recover Land.			
ELDERS.			
See Churches; Religious Societies.			
ELECTION COMMISSIONERS AND COMMISSIONS.			
aldermen, etc., term includes, when	50	1	542
announcement of certain votes, may authorize	54	105	621
city clerk, term includes, when	50	1	543
decennial special enumeration of legal voters, duties	9	6	146
disobedience of orders of, penalty	56	10	653
interference with, penalty	56	44	658
jury lists, duties as to	234	4	2915, 2916
mayor, etc., term includes, when	50	1	543
militia, rolls of, to be furnished to	33	68	324
penalties, certain, on	56	23–25, 27, 28	655, 656
registrars of voters, dispensed with	51	15, 17	550, 551
term includes, when	50	1	544
regulations by, penalty for violation	56	26	656
retirement system, copy of vote on acceptance of, duties as to	32	27	283
See also Boston; Elections.			
ELECTION OFFICER.			
term defined	50	1	543
See also Elections.			
ELECTION PETITIONS.			
corrupt practices in relation to, penalty, etc.	55	37	647
	56	54, 55	660

ELECTIONS.

	Index Pages
In general	407–412
Absent voters	413
Ballot boxes	413, 414
Ballots	414–416
Certificates of election	416
City elections	416, 417
Contributions, political	417, 418
Conventions	418
Corrupt practices	418, 419
Counting of votes	419
Districts	419, 420
Election officers	420
Examiners, board of, for county officers	421
Expenses and receipts	421
Initiative and referendum	421
Inquests upon violation of laws relating to	421
Nomination of candidates	421–429
In general	421–423
Caucuses, by	423–425
Conventions, by	425, 426
Nomination papers, by	426
Primaries, by	426–429
Parties	429
Political committees	430, 431
Polls and polling places	431, 432
Primaries	432
Questions submitted to voters	432, 433
Records of votes	433, 434
Results	434
Special	434
State, biennial	434, 435
State officers, of	435
Town	435
Town elections	435, 436
Violation of laws as to	437
Voters	437–440
Voting	440
Voting lists	440, 441
Voting machines	441, 442
Wards and voting precincts	442

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general:			
advertisements, political, regulated, penalty	55	33	645
	56	62	661
expenditures for, certain, authorized	55	5	639
aldermen, etc., term defined as to	50	1	542
regulations by	50	7	545
penalty for violation	56	26	656
"annual election" includes biennial election, when	4	7 (39)	113
annual report of state secretary as to	54	133	628
apparatus, election, injury to, penalties	56	47, 48	659
See also, *infra*, **ballot boxes; counting of votes; voting machines.**			
appointment, etc., promises of, forbidden, penalties	55	28–30	645
	56	61	661
armories, use for elections, primaries, etc.	33	48 (*c*)	319
ballot law commission, state (see BALLOT LAW COMMISSION, STATE).			
beverages, non-intoxicating, certain, vote in cities and towns on licensing	9	17	148
	39	19, 20, 23	399, 400
	41	5	427
	54	64, 104, 135–137	611, 620, 629–631
	138	11, 11A, 17	1684, 1685, 1688
biennial, "annual election" includes, when	4	7 (39)	113
state, established	Art. LXIV	1	70
uniform city charters, under (see CITY CHARTERS, **uniform forms of**).			
blanks and envelopes for returns, etc., provision of	54	27	602
failure to provide, effect	54	131	628
polling places, sending to	54	31	602
use	54	104, 105, 107–109	620–622
bribery and corruption of voter, forbidden, penalty	55	26	644
	56	63	661
disqualification for holding office	Art. II	–	45
calling	54	63	610
campaign expenses regulated	55	1–25	638–644
See also, *infra*, **contributions, political; corrupt practices; expenses and receipts; political committees.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
candidates, false statements as to, forbidden	55	34A	646
corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	646
penalty	56	64A	661
lists of, penalty for defacing, etc.	56	30	656
posting and publishing	54	49–52	607, 608
soliciting, etc., by and from, regulated	55	7–15	640–642
penalties	56	56, 58–61	660, 661
caucus, officers, term defined	50	1	543
term defined	50	1	542
challenging of voters (see, *infra*, **voters**).			
change of residence, effect	51	1, 9	547, 549
cigars, liquor, etc., at polls, etc., forbidden	54	73	613
expenditures for cigars, etc., authorized, when	55	5	639
failure to remove, penalty	56	41	658
circulars, etc., distribution at polling places forbidden	54	65	611
penalty	56	39	658
expenditures for, authorized	55	5	639
unsigned, forbidden, penalty	55	34	646
	56	65	661
cities and towns, special laws affecting, application of	50	6	545
cities, constitutional authority to regulate, in	Art. II	–	47
term "town" not to include	50	1	544
city and town, clerks, testimony regarding election, etc., as prima facie evidence, when	50	8	545
licenses for sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages, vote on	138	11	1684
laws requiring, suspended, etc.	138	11A	1685
See also, *infra*, **city elections; town elections.**			
city, charters, uniform, under (see CITY CHARTERS, **uniform forms of**).			
clerk, term defined	50	1	543
councils, by, corrupt practices laws applicable	55	38	649
election, term defined	50	1	543
Tuesday, day of, when to be	50	3	545
See also, *infra*, **city elections.**			
officers, calls for election of	54	63, 64	610
clerk of the courts, board of examiners for county officers, member of, to be	54	122	626
election of (see CLERKS OF COURTS).			
records of votes for certain officers, transmission to	54	112	623
coercion of political action prohibited	55	27, 30	644, 645
penalties	56	61, 63	661
compulsory voting at	Art. LXI	–	68
conduct	54	65–75	611–613
local rules as to, penalty for violation	50	7	545
	56	26	656
congressional districts, division of commonwealth into	57	1	662–664
See also CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES, **house of representatives.**			
constitutional amendments (see, *infra*, **questions submitted to voters;** CONSTITUTION, COMMONWEALTH, OF).			
contested	54	134–137	629–631
retention of ballots, etc.	54	134	629
convention, term defined	50	1	543
corporations, political contributions by, forbidden, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
councillor districts, basis for determining, division of commonwealth into	57	2	664
county, commissioners, certificates of election, issue by	54	121	626

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
county, commissioners — *Concluded.*			
election (see, *infra*, **state, biennial; state officers, of;** COUNTY COMMISSIONERS).			
records of votes for certain officers, examination by	54	121, 123	626
transmission to	54	112	623
officers, boards of examiners for, blank forms for returns to	54	27	602
composition, duties, etc.	54	121, 122	626
court enforcement of laws as to	54	103	620
	56	69	662
criminal prosecutions, presumption of regularity	50	8	545
definitions	50	1	542–544
direct plurality vote, nominations in primaries and caucuses by	53	2, 66, 71	566, 581, 582
term defined	50	1	543
disfranchisement (see, *infra*, **voters**).			
disorderly conduct at polls, detention of offender, penalties	54	74	613
	56	40–42	658
editorial support, purchase of, forbidden, penalty	55	32	645
	56	62	661
editors, unpaid services of	55	6	640
election, commissioners, certain terms include	50	1	542–544
officer, term defined	50	1	543
term defined	50	1	543
employee, coercion of, penalty	55	27	644
	56	63	661
employers, leave of absence to employees, to vote, to give, penalty for refusal, etc.	149	178, 180	1902
enforcement of laws as to, courts, by	56	69	662
equality of participation in	Art. IX	–	25
denial of, forbidden, race, etc., for	Art. XV	–	13
sex, for	Art. XIX	–	14
failure to elect, proceedings upon	54	138–147	631–634
false statements in relation to candidates, forbidden	55	34A	646
corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	646
penalty	56	64A	661
freedom of, secured	Art. IX	–	25
	II	2	60
general court, by, corrupt practices, etc., laws applicable to	55	38	649
records of votes laid before	54	117	624
statistics, certain, state secretary to report to	54	133	628
guard rail (see, *infra*, **polls and polling places**).			
hospitality, free, not prohibited	55	6	640
information, voters, to, provisions for	54	48–58	607–609
city, etc., clerks to certify certain, as to	54	132	628
inhabitant, term defined	Art. II	–	32
initiative and referendum (see, *infra*, **questions submitted to voters**).			
instruction cards, state secretary to furnish	54	48	607
posting at polls	54	65	611
penalty for defacing	56	30	656
transmission and delivery	54	59, 60	609
interference, etc., with election officer, voter, etc., corrupt practice, to be, penalties	55	36	647
	56	36, 44	657, 658
interpreter, false listing, etc., by, penalty	56	2	652
intoxicating liquors at polls, etc., forbidden	54	73	613
penalty for failure to remove	56	41	658
expenditures for, political committees, by	55	5	639

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
listing board, term defined	50	1	543
See also, *infra*, **voters,** listing.			
majority, term defined	50	1	543
mandamus, enforcement of laws by	56	69	662
marking of ballots	54	77–82	614, 615
assistance in	54	79	614
penalty for false statement, etc.	56	31	656
identification, for, prohibited, when, penalty	54	80	614
	56	50	659
shelves for	54	25	601
married woman, change of name, after	51	2	547
living apart, etc., legal residence of	51	1	547
mayor, mayor and aldermen, terms defined	50	1	543
municipal party, term defined	50	1	543
political party, term includes, when	50	1	544
naturalization fees, payment forbidden	55	35	646
newspapers, support by, corrupt practices laws not applicable	55	38	649
purchase of, prohibited, penalty	55	32	645
	56	62	661
non-intoxicating beverages, certain, no sale on election day, etc.	138	17	1687
vote as to licensing sale of	138	11	1685
laws requiring, suspended, etc.	138	11A	1685
notices of, publication and posting	50	5	545
	54	63	610
contents	54	64	610
penalty for defacing, etc.	56	29	656
obstructing voting, penalty	56	37	658
officeholders, etc., contributions, political, by, prohibited, penalty	55	13, 14	641, 642
	56	61	661
failure to contribute not to prejudice, penalty	55	15	642
	56	61	661
improper inducements by, prohibited, penalty	55	29, 30	645
	56	61	661
paid advocacy of certain questions by, prohibited, penalty	55	31	645
	56	64	661
soliciting funds by or from certain, forbidden	55	9, 11	641
corrupt practice, declared to be	55	36	646
penalty	56	60	660
removal from office for	56	56	660
officers elected at (see, *infra*, **state, biennial;** also titles of specific officers).			
official ballot, term defined	50	1	543
order, etc., at polls, enforcement of, penalties	54	71–75	613
	56	40–42	658
pasters on ballots, regulated	54	65	611
number of votes necessary to nominate by	53	40	576
penalties as to (see, *infra*, **violation of laws as to**).			
plurality vote as determining results	Art. XIV	–	52
police details at polls	54	72	613
political, committee, term defined	50	1	543
	55	38	649
parties, committees of	52	1–10	561–564
name, use regulated, penalty	53	8	568
	55	33A	646
	56	62A	661
See also, *infra*, **political committees.**			
party, term defined	50	1	544
year, beginning of	Art. X	–	49
posters (see, *supra*, **in general,** circulars, etc.).			
precinct seals, use, custody, etc.	54	30	602

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
precincts, in towns, authorized	Art. XXIX	–	56
voters in each, in certain towns, enumeration to show	Art. XXI	–	71
preliminary (see, *infra*, **city elections**).			
presiding officer, term defined	50	1	544
testimony of, prima facie evidence, when	50	8	545
primary, term defined	50	1	544
probate courts, no sessions on state election day	215	60	2687
public buildings, soliciting funds in, forbidden	55	12	641
corrupt practice, declared to be	55	36	646
penalties	56	56, 60	660
publishers, unpaid services of, law not applicable	55	6	640
receipts and disbursements, who may make	55	6	640
statements of	55	16–25	642–644
records and certificates	54	110–133	623–629
recount of votes	53	87, 112	585, 591
	54	134–137	629–631
re-election, renomination, etc., candidates' designation	53	45, 60	577, 580
	54	41	605
registrars of voters, etc., terms defined	50	1	544
regularity, presumption of	50	8	545
regulations, aldermen, etc., by	50	7	545
penalty for violation, etc.	56	26	656
state ballot law commission, by	54	37	604
representative districts, congressmen, for (see CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES, **house of representatives**).			
state representatives, for, apportionment and division of counties into	Art. XXI	–	71, 72
	57	4, 5	667
basis for determining	Art. XXI	–	71, 72
designation of meeting place for clerks	54	126	627
mandamus proceedings in relation to limitation for bringing	Art. XXI	–	72
	56	69	662
numbering of	Art. XXI	–	72
Suffolk county, in, commissioners to apportion	54	161	636
	57	5	667
three representatives each, maximum	Art. XXI	–	72
result of election, false certificate of, penalty	56	25	655
vote determining	50	2	544
returns of votes, blank forms for	54	27	602
penalty for injury	56	47	659
local regulations as to, penalty	50	7	545
	56	26	656
transmission to city, etc., clerk by polling clerk	54	105	621
penalty for interference with	56	45	659
rotation in office by regular	Art. VIII	–	25
schoolhouse property, use by candidates, regulated	71	71	869
secret voting, guaranteed	Art. LXI	–	68
provisions for	54	77, 82, 92, 95	614, 615, 618, 619
	56	31, 50	656, 659
senatorial districts, basis for determining	Art. XXII	–	72
division of commonwealth into	Art. XXII	–	72
	57	3	665
mandamus proceedings, limitation	Art. XXII	–	72
one senator from each	Art. XXII	–	72
signatures, initiative and referendum petitions, required on	IV	2	62
	V	1	62
	III	3, 4	64, 65
	I, II	–	65, 66
objections to	53	22A	572
nomination papers, caucuses, city and town, candidates to be voted for at	53	96	587

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
signatures — *Concluded.*			
nomination papers — *Concluded.*			
elections, candidates to be voted for at	53	6, 7	567
uniform city charters, under	43	16	460
	53	6, 7	567
primaries, candidates to be voted for at, city and town	53	59–61	580
state	53	44, 45	576
public opinion law, under	53	19, 20	571, 572
smoking at polls, removal for	54	73, 74	613
penalty	56	41	658
soliciting funds, candidates, etc., from, penalty	55	9, 10	641
	56	59	660
public officers, etc., by, or public buildings, in, forbidden	55	11, 12	641
penalty	56	60	660
removal from office for	56	56	660
speakers, unpaid services of, law not applicable	55	6	640
special laws, effect of certain	50	6	545
state, ballot law commission, appointment, compensation, etc.	6	29–32	129
powers and duties, objections to nominations for state offices, proceedings upon	53	12	569
voting machines, etc.	54	32, 33, 37	602–604
witnesses before, etc.	6	32	129
election, term defined	50	1	544
military duty on day of	33	59	321
officer, term defined	50	1	544
state of the polls, statements by election officers,	54	68	612
penalty	56	18	654
statistics as to, state secretary's report	54	133	628
supervisors, appointment, etc.	54	23	600
interference with, penalty	56	43	658
misconduct by, penalty	56	17	654
term defined	50	1	543
time, how computed as to	50	4	545
title of person elected, validity of	54	131	628
town officers, corrupt practices, etc., laws applicable to, in certain towns	55	38	649
town, term not to include city, election laws, as to	50	1	544
two leading political parties, term defined	50	1	544
vacancies, corrupt practice, caused by decree upon finding of	55	37	647
proceedings to fill	54	138–147	631–634
validity, violation of laws not to affect	54	131	628
violations of laws as to, penalties	56	1–69	652–662
See also, *infra*, **violation of laws as to.**			
void for corrupt practices	55	37 (*g*)	648
voter, term defined	50	1	544
votes, counting of	54	104–109	620–622
recounts	54	134–137	629–631
tellers in towns	54	21	600
voting, illegal, penalties	56	32–35	657
manner of	54	76–85	614, 615
places for, cities and towns to provide, etc.	54	24, 25	601
See also, *infra*, **polls and polling places.**			
warrants, etc., for, contents	54	64	610
defacing, etc., penalty	56	29	656
writers, unpaid services of, law applicable	55	6	640
writing names in (see, *supra*, **in general,** pasters on ballots).			
written acceptance, term defined	50	1	544

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
absent voters, in general	54	86–103	616–620
constitutional provision for	Art. XLV	–	59
affidavit of voter, form, execution	54	87 (*c*), 92	616–618
applications for ballots, blanks, state secretary to prepare	54	87	616, 617
distribution to city, etc., clerks	54	88	617
certification, by registrars	54	89, 91	617, 618
court enforcement	54	103	620
contents	54	87	616, 617
filing	54	89	617
improper execution of, effect	54	95	619
lists of voters filing, posting	54	91	618
ballots, attachment of applications to	54	94	618
challenge	54	96	619
counting of, court orders as to	54	103	620
delivery to election officers	54	94	618
envelopes to contain, preparation	54	87 (*c*, *d*)	616, 617
delivery to election officers	54	94	618
late-received, disposal	54	99	619
marking, enclosing, etc.	54	92	618
assistance by clerk of court	54	98	619
rejection, endorsement of	54	95	619
immaterial irregularities, not for	54	97	619
removal and deposit in box	54	95	618, 619
state secretary to prepare	54	87 (*a*)	616
distribution to city, etc., clerks	54	88	617
mailing to applicants	54	89	617
time of mailing	54	93	618
voting in person after mailing	54	100	620
copies of law, with instructions, preparation	54	87 (*e*)	617
court enforcement of laws as to	54	103	620
election officers, duties as to	54	95	618, 619
misconduct of, penalty	56	27	656
envelopes, retention of	54	95	619
state secretary to prepare	54	87 (*c*, *d*)	616, 617
illegal voting, penalty	56	34	657
information and instructions as to	54	87, 102	616, 620
method of voting by	54	92	618
misconduct by officer as to, penalty	56	27	656
prisoners not entitled	54	86, 89, 100	616, 617, 620
right to vote, conditions of	54	86, 92	616, 618
state service, etc., persons in, mailing of blanks to	54	90	617
United States military, etc., service, persons in, mailing of blanks to	54	90	617
statement of officer, etc.	54	101	620
voting list, entry on	54	91	618
ballot boxes, in general	54	26–39	602–604
ballot, required to be deposited in	54	106	621
care and repair	54	28, 66	602, 611
caucuses, furnishing for certain	53	93	587
custody of, city or town clerk, by	54	28	602
polls, at	54	66	611
defective, destroyed, etc., replacement	54	29	602
deposit of ballot in, unofficial, in towns	41	8	427
voter, by	54	82, 83	615
examination at polls	54	66	611
inspection	54	38	604
instructions as to use of	54	37	604
key, custody of	54	66	611
penalty for having, when	56	48	659
requirement of	54	33	603
local regulations as to	50	7	545
penalty for violation	56	26	656

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
ballot boxes — *Concluded.*			
officers in charge of, party representation	54	67	612
voting lists, checking of names on	54	67	612
opening, at polls, etc.	54	66, 105	611, 612, 620
polling places, city, etc., clerks to send to	54	31	602
public view, to be kept in	54	66	611
record of condition of, polls, at	54	66	611
register, record of	54	66, 105	611, 620
statement of figures on	54	68	612
regulations by state ballot law commission	54	37	604
removal of ballots from	54	66, 105	611, 621
requirements	54	33	603
seal, custody of, polls, at	54	66	612
transmission to city, etc., clerk	54	107	622
state, ballot law commission to approve, etc.	54	26, 32, 33	601, 603
election, no ballot counted unless deposited in	54	106	621
use required, when	54	66	611
state secretary, to provide	54	26, 67A	601, 612
failure, effect	54	131	628
price regulated by	54	26	602
stuffing of, so-called, penalty	56	52	659
tampering with, injuring, etc., corrupt practice, as	55	36	647
penalty	56	47, 48	659
transmission to city, etc., clerk	54	107	622
penalty for interference with	56	45	659
two or more, at polling place, when	54	67A	612
unapproved, use forbidden	54	33	603
unlawful deposit of ballots, etc., in, penalty	56	46, 52	659
use at certain, required	54	66	611
dispensed with, when (see, *infra*, **ballots**).			
impossibility of, proceedings	54	66	612
regulations as to	50	7	545
penalty for violation	56	26	656
voting machines, where used, dispensed with	54	34	604
vendors to give bond	54	39	604
ballots, absentees, of (see, *supra*, **absent voters**).			
alteration or removal, penalties	56	46, 52	659
corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	647
arrangement of names on	54	42, 43	605, 606
ballot, box, deposit in, essential, etc.	54	106	621
removal from, regulated	54	66, 105	611, 621
clerks	54	17, 19	599, 600
delivery of ballots to	54	65	611
duties in relation to voting	54	76	614
voting list delivered to	54	67	612
blank, record of	54	105	621
spaces on	54	42	605
inserting name	54	77	614
caucuses, used in (see, *infra*, **nomination of candidates, caucuses, by**).			
caucus nominee, designation	54	41	605
challenged voters, of	54	85	615
entry on, penalty for failure to make	56	19	654
information relative to, penalty	56	20, 53	655, 660
contents	54	41–43	605, 606
contested election, retention	54	134	629
conveniencies for use of, penalty for destroying, etc.	56	30	656
counting	54	104–106	620, 621
apparatus for (see, *infra*, **counting of votes**).			
local regulations as to, penalty	50	7	545
	56	26	656
criminal prosecutions as to, presumption of regularity	50	8	545
defacing, altering, etc., corrupt practice, as	55	36	647
penalty	56	49, 52	659

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
ballots — *Continued.*			
defective, disposition	54	106	622
delivery at polls	54	60	609
penalty for delaying, obstructing, etc.	56	45, 49	659
corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	647
deposit by voter	54	82, 83	615
towns not using official, in	41	8	427
descriptive words on	54	41, 65	605, 611
destruction, etc., of, city, etc., clerk, by	54	109	622
fraudulent, corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	647
penalty	56	49	659
wilful, primary, etc., officer, by, penalty	56	15	654
disclosing of marking by voter, penalty	56	31	656
disposition, etc., of, omission by officer, penalty	56	22	655
distinguishing mark, placing on, penalties	56	31, 50	656, 659
examination of, unlawful, penalty	56	23	655
false, count of, primary, etc., officer, by, penalty	56	15	654
endorsement of, penalty	56	49	659
final custody and disposition	54	109	622
unlawful examination during, penalty on clerk, etc.	56	23	655
fire districts, in, certain election laws applicable to	48	68	531
folding of, voter, by	54	82	615
fraudulent dealings with, penalty	56	52	659
corrupt practice, when deemed	55	36	647
group combinations on	54	42, 43	605, 606
instructions in use of	54	48	607
polls, posting at	54	65	611
transmission to city, etc., clerks and polling places	54	59, 60	609
liquor licenses, on question of granting, transmission by state secretary	39	19	399
law suspended, etc.	138	11A	1685
marking, another voter, of, penalty	56	50	659
assistance in	54	79	614
penalty for false statement, etc.	56	31	656
identification, for, prohibited, penalty	54	80	614
	56	31, 50	656, 659
instructions as to	54	48	607
more names than candidates, effect	54	106	622
voters, by	54	77, 78, 82	614, 615
marks on, display of, penalty	56	31, 36	656, 657
more than one, casting, penalties	56	33, 35	657
names, identical, in case of, candidate for re-election, designation as	54	41	605
applies to preliminary elections in cities (see 1926, 175, § 2).			
number, cast, record	54	105, 130	620, 628
provided, to be	54	45	606
statements as to, certain, forbidden	54	68	612
penalty	56	18	654
obstructing transmission, etc., of, penalty	56	45	659
official, term defined	50	1	543
districts, fire, etc., use in	41	113	452
endorsement, essential to	54	83	615
false, corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	647
penalty	56	49	659
none other counted	54	106	621
use in town elections	41	6, 7	427
packages, arranged in, to be	54	46	607
containing, opening, etc.	54	65	611
packing, transmission, etc.	54	59, 60, 107	609, 622
paper, size, form, etc.	54	44	606
partial	54	45, 76	606, 614
party nominees, names printed on	53	1	566
pasters on, regulated	54	65	611

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
ballots — *Concluded.*			
political, etc., designations on	54	41, 65	605, 611
polling places, transmission to	54	59, 60	609
penalty for obstructing	56	45	659
preparation and furnishing	54	40, 45	604, 606
presidential electors, arrangement of names	54	43	606
method of voting for	54	78	614
primaries, for use in	53	32–34, 36	574, 575
See also, *infra*, **nomination of candidates, primaries, by.**			
printing, eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870
establishment owned by Boston, in, forbidden	54	40	604
questions, place on, regulated	54	42	605
reading names on, certain town elections, in, penalty	56	21	655
receiving, local regulations as to	50	7	545
re-election, officials seeking, identical names, in case of, designation	54	41	605
refusal to receive, primary, etc., officer, by, penalty	56	15	654
removal, ballot boxes, from	54	66, 105	611, 621
enclosed space, from, forbidden	54	84	615
penalty	56	51	659
retention in case of contest	54	134	629
sealing	54	107	622
towns not using official, in	41	9	427
specimen, providing	54	48, 59	607, 609
polls, posting at	54	65	611
not posted at, custody of	54	65	611
penalty for tearing down, etc.	56	30	656
spoiled, destruction	54	109	622
instructions as to	54	48, 65	607, 611
voter, by	54	81, 106	615, 622
substitutes for lost, etc.	54	61	610
tampering, etc., with, penalties	56	45–53	659, 660
transmission and delivery	54	59, 60, 107	609, 622
penalty, interference, for	56	45, 49	659
neglect by officer, for	56	22	655
unofficial, in town elections, deposits, etc.	41	8	427
vacancy, printing in case of	54	47	607
violations of laws as to, inquests	55	39–45	649, 650
See also, *infra*, **inquests upon violation of laws relating to; violation of laws as to.**			
voters, delivery to	54	76	614
deposit by	54	82, 83	615
voting machines, where used, dispensed with	54	34	603
writing names on, blank spaces for	54	42	605
requirement as to cross	54	77, 78	614
certificates of election, aldermen, selectmen, etc., issue by	54	128, 137	627, 631
Boston election commissioners, issue by	54	121	626
city, etc., clerks, issue by	54	128	627
city officer to receive, before acting	54	137	631
congressmen, etc., to	54	116	624
county, commissioners, issue by	54	121	626
examiners, boards of, issue by	54	122	626
officers, certain, to	54	116, 121, 122	624, 626
deferred for recount	54	137	631
governor, issue by	54	116	624
presidential electors, to	54	118	625
representatives, state, to	54	128	627
city elections, ballot box, state, use at	54	66	611
ballot clerks	54	17	599
ballots for, preparation, etc.	54	40–42, 44–47	604–607
calling of	54	63	610

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
city elections — *Concluded.*			
candidate for re-election, statement on ballot, when	54	41	605
candidates and questions at, posting, etc.	54	50, 52	607, 608
certificate of election, city officers, essential to action by	54	137	631
certificates of nomination, time for filing	53	10	568, 569
nomination papers, certification of names on	53	7	568
number of signatures	53	6	567
time for filing	53	10	568, 569
primaries, in (see, *infra*, **nomination of candidates**).			
challenging of voters	54	85	615
conduct of	54	65–75	611–613
corrupt practices law to apply to	55	38	649
See also CORRUPT PRACTICES IN ELECTIONS.			
counting of votes	54	104–109	620–622
date, Tuesdays, on	50	3	545
uniform city charters, under	43	15, 44A	460, 467
definition	50	1	543
information to voters	54	48, 50, 52	607, 608
instructions, posting of	54	65	611
licenses for sale of non-intoxicating beverages, vote on, exception	138	11, 11A	1684, 1685
See also, *supra*, **in general**, beverages, non-intoxicating, certain.			
nomination of candidates, caucuses, by, other than political parties, of	53	117–120	592, 593
political parties, of, in general	53	71–81	582–584
official ballots, not using	53	82–87	584, 585
using	53	88–116	586–592
certificates of nomination	53	1, 9–12	566, 568, 569
nomination papers, by	53	6–9	567–569
signatures, number	53	6	567
primaries, by	53	23–40, 55–64	572–576, 579–581
ballots, preparation of	53	32	574
date of holding	53	28	573
uniform charters, under, no primary, etc.	43	16	460
vacancies, nominations to fill	53	14	570
withdrawals	53	13	570
notices or warrants for	54	64	610
number of names checked at, certified to state secretary	54	132	628
polling places	54	24–25A	601
polls, delivery of ballots, etc., at, opening and closing	54	64	610, 611
preliminary elections, uniform city charters, under	43	44A–44H	467–470
See also CITY CHARTERS, **uniform forms of.**			
records of election officers, examination of	54	111	623
recount of votes	54	134–137	629–631
registrars of voters, sessions before, etc.	51	26–32	552–554
results, blanks and apparatus, certain, used in ascertaining	54	104	620
declaration of	54	137	631
returns of votes at, examination	54	111	623
supervisors of election at	54	23	600
Tuesdays, held on	50	3	545
uniform city charters, under, date of holding	43	15, 44A	460, 464
voting, lists, posting	51	57	560
machines, adoption for use at	54	34	603
See also, *infra*, **corrupt practices; expenses and receipts.**			
contributions, political, in general	55	6–15	640–642
application of laws as to	55	38	649
candidates, soliciting from, prohibited, penalty	55	9, 10	641
	56	59	660

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
contributions, political — *Concluded.*			
corporations, by, etc., prohibited, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
donor's name to be on	55	8	641
individuals, of, regulated	55	6	640
officeholders, etc., as affecting	55	9–15	641, 642
penalties	56	56, 59–61	660, 661
solicitation by	55	11	641
corrupt practice, as	55	36	646
removal from office for	56	56	660
public buildings, soliciting in, forbidden, penalty	55	12	641
	56	60	660
corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	646
removal from office for	56	56	660
public service, within, penalty	55	9–15	641, 642
	56	61	661
receipt and disbursement, regulated	55	6	640
statements relative to, filing, etc., of	55	16–25	642–644
unpaid services, certain, permitted	55	6	640
See also, *infra*, **corrupt practices; expenses and receipts.**			
conventions, in general, calling and holding	53	4	567
definition	50	1	543
election of delegates to, primaries, etc., in	53	2, 41	566, 576
group arrangement of names	53	34	574
manner of voting for	53	35	574
primary officer, candidate not ineligible to act as	53	31	573
vacancies, filling of	53	53	578
violations of laws as to, inquests	55	39–45	649, 650
nomination of candidates by (see, *infra*, **nomination of candidates**).			
national, election of delegates to, presidential primaries, in	53	65–70	581, 582
non-political parties, of, blank forms of nominations	53	17	571
election of delegates in caucuses	53	1, 2, 117	566, 592
rules for calling, state committee, by	52	10	564
state, political parties, of, calling and holding	53	54	579
election of delegates to, certification of election	53	52	578
primaries, state, in	53	41–54	576–579
how constituted	53	54	579
platform, adoption by	53	54	579
presidential electors, nomination by	53	54	579
purposes	53	54	579
state committee, choice of members at large in	53	54	579
corrupt practices, general provisions relative to	55	36–38	646–649
accounts, etc., failure to preserve, as evidence of	55	2	638
acts constituting	55	36	646, 647
application of laws	55	38	649
ballot box, tampering with, etc.	55	36	647
ballots, defacing, etc.	55	36	647
bribery, etc., declared to be	55	36	646
city councils, elections by, in relation to	55	38	649
constitutional provision in relation to	Art. XL	–	58
court proceedings relative to	55	37	647–649
criminal proceedings following decree upon finding of	55	37 (*i*, *k*)	649
disfranchisement for	56	54, 55	660
election, officers, interference with, deemed	55	36	647
petitions relative to, proceedings in	55	37	647–649
void for	55	37 (*g*)	648
expenses, unlawful, deemed	55	1, 36	638, 646
false statement as to candidate deemed	55	36	646
forfeiture of office for	55	37 (*g*)	648
general court, elections by, laws applicable to	55	38	649
laws relative to, primaries, applicable to	53	24	573

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
corrupt practices — *Concluded.*			
nominations, laws applicable to	55	38	649
penalties	56	54–56, 58–66	660, 661
public buildings, solicitation of funds in, deemed	55	36	646
removal from office in certain cases for	56	56	660
services, unpaid, certain, permitted	55	6	640
soliciting of funds by public officers, etc., deemed	55	36	646
summary removal for	56	56	660
statements of political expenses, false returns on	55	36	646
town officers, certain, election, law not applicable to	55	38	649
unlawful voting, aiding, etc., deemed	55	36	647
voters, interference with, etc., deemed	55	36	647
voting, machines, tampering, etc., with, deemed	55	36	647
rights, as affecting	51	1	547
counting of votes, caucuses, at certain	53	110	590
penalty for false count	56	15	654
elections, at	54	104–109	620–622
apparatus for	54	26–38	601–604
care and repair	54	28	602
failure to provide, effect	54	131	628
injury, etc., penalty	56	47	659
inspection	54	38	604
instructions as to use of	54	37	604
polling place, city, etc., clerks to send to	54	31	602
regulations, state ballot law commission, by	54	37	604
local	50	7	545
penalty	56	26	656
requirements	54	33	603
return, polls, from	54	107	622
state, ballot law commission to approve	54	32	603
secretary to provide	54	26	601
unapproved, use forbidden	54	33	603
use	54	104, 105	620, 621
false, primary, etc., officer, by, penalty	56	15	654
governor, for, constitutional provision	Art. III	–	35, 36
local regulations as to	50	7	545
penalty	56	26	656
primaries, at	53	39	576
penalty for false count	56	15	654
public, to be	54	105	621
recounts, caucuses, votes cast at	53	87, 112	585, 591
penalty on officer refusing, etc., to make	56	15	654
contested elections, in	54	134	629
elections, votes cast at, ballots, retention pending	54	134, 135	629
challenged voters, information as to, forbidden	54	136	631
penalty for illegally giving	56	20, 53	655, 660
notice to candidates	54	135	630
records, amendment	54	134, 135	629–631
registrars, duties as to	54	135	629–631
clerical assistance to	54	135	631
scope	54	135	629–631
statewide recount	54	115, 116, 135	624, 629–631
result, declaration of, etc., as affected by, in cities	54	137	631
statement and proceedings in	54	135	629–631
town officers, in case of	54	135	629–631
towns, in, during vote	54	105	621
selectmen and town clerk, by	54	105	621
violation of laws as to, effect	54	131	628
districts, in certain, ballot boxes, etc., town to provide	41	117	453
election laws to apply, when	41	114	452
meeting for, time of	41	119	453
moderator, election of	39	14	397
nomination papers, filing of	41	115	452
official ballots, use of	41	113	452

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
districts — *Concluded.*			
prudential committee, etc., duties as to	41	116	452
state secretary to supply forms, etc.	41	118	453
See also CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES, **house of representatives,** members, election; COUNCILLOR DISTRICTS; REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS; SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.			
election officers, in general	54	11–23	598–600
absence of, proceedings	54	16	599
ballot clerks	54	17, 19	599, 600
ballots, delivery to	54	59–61	609, 610
candidates not eligible as	54	15	599
cities, etc., in, appointment, etc.	54	11	598
additional, to tabulate vote	54	11	598
compensation	54	22	600
deputies, to act, when	54	16	599
not to be appointed in certain cities	54	11	598
disobeying, penalty	56	42	658
forms for use of	54	27	602
general penalty on	56	28	656
instructions to	54	27	602
interference, etc., with, corrupt practice, deemed,	55	36	647
penalties	56	43, 44	658
number, voting machines as affecting	54	36	604
oath	54	20	600
offences by, penalties	56	13, 15–28	654–656
general penalty	56	28	656
party representation	54	13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 23, 67	598–600, 612
police protection	54	72	613
presiding officer, term defined	50	1	544
disobedience of orders of, detention of offender	54	74	613
penalty	56	42	658
general powers, etc., of	54	71	613
primaries, service at	53	29–31	573
See also, *infra*, **nomination of candidates, primaries, by.**			
removal	54	13, 15	598, 599
selectmen to act as, when	54	18	599
statements, certain, etc., by, forbidden, penalty	54	68	612
	56	18	654
permitted, when	54	105	621
supervisors of elections, appointment, etc.	54	23	600
interference with, corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	647
penalties as to	56	17, 43	654, 658
tellers, in towns	54	21	600
term, defined	50	1	543
of	54	13	598
testimony of, effect	50	8	545
towns divided into precincts, in	54	12	598
seals, use, etc.	54	107	622
vacancies, filling of, etc.	54	14, 16	599
violations of law by, effect restricted	54	131	628
powers and duties, absent voters	54	95	618, 619
announcement of vote (see, *infra*, **results**).			
conduct of elections by	54	65–75	611–613
counting of votes	54	104–106	620–622
order, enforcement of, penalties	54	71–75	613
	56	40–42	658
returns of votes, etc.	54	105–107, 125	620–622, 627
violations of law, to report	54	75	613
See also, *infra*, **polls and polling places.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
examiners, board of, for county officers, certificate of election by	54	122	626
constituted, how	54	122	626
records of votes, examination, etc., by	54	122, 123	626
vacancies, state secretary, notice to	54	146	633
special elections, to fill	54	144	633
expenses and receipts, application of laws as to	55	38	649
candidates, of, regulated	55	1–3	638, 639
accounts, vouchers, etc.	55	2	638
application of laws	55	38	649
contributions to, regulated	55	5–8, 38	639–641, 649
See also, *supra*, **contributions, political.**			
excessive, corrupt practice, deemed	55	1, 36	638, 646
political committees not to pay, except	55	5	639
United States laws govern, when	55	3	639
unpaid services, certain, not prohibited	55	6	640
political committees, of, regulated	55	1, 4–6	638–640
contributions to, regulated	55	6–15	640–642
individual, by, limit of	55	6	640
penalty	56	66	661
statements of, attorney general, duties as to	55	23, 24	644
blanks for, furnishing of	55	21	643
candidates to file	55	16, 19	642, 643
city, etc., clerks, filed with	55	19	643
committees, treasurer to file	55	17	642
persons acting for, to account to	55	18	643
complaints as to, voters, by	55	22	643
corrupt practice, false return deemed	55	36	646
court action as to	55	24, 37	644, 647–649
decree conditional on filing	55	37 (*f*)	648
witnesses, immunity of	55	25, 37 (*h*)	644, 648
delinquents, notice to	55	22	643
district attorney, duties as to	55	23, 24	644
duplicate to state secretary	55	19	643
inspection	55	22	643
oath, to be under	55	19	643
preservation	55	20	643
who may incur expenses	55	6	640
See also, *supra*, **corrupt practices.**			
initiative and referendum (see, *infra*, **questions submitted to voters;** INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM).			
inquests upon violation of laws relating to, apprehension of certain persons	55	44	650
attorney general, etc., to attend	55	40	649
complaint to district court, etc.	55	39	649
conduct of hearings	55	40	649
election petition decree no bar to	55	37 (*i*)	649
stenographer	55	42	650
superior court, report to, when	55	42	650
witnesses in	55	40, 41, 43, 45	649, 650
See also, *infra*, **violation of laws as to.**			
nomination of candidates, in general	53	1–17	566–571
acceptance, candidate to fill vacancy, by	53	15	571
filed with nomination papers, to be	53	9	568
written, required, when	53	3	566
term defined	50	1	544
blank forms for, state secretary, furnishing by	53	17	571
candidates for, votes received by, state secretary's report	54	133	628
certificates of nomination, blank forms for, furnishing	53	17	571
contents, signatures, etc.	53	5, 8	567, 568

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
nomination of candidates, in general — *Continued.*			
certificates of nomination — *Concluded.*			
filing	53	9, 10, 14	568–570
forgery, etc., penalty	56	13	654
objections to, filing and proceedings in	53	11, 12, 14	569, 570
offences as to, penalty	56	13	654
party, political, use of name forbidden, when	53	8	568
principle, etc., statement in	53	8	568
public inspection	53	16	571
required, when	53	1	566
vacancies, certain, to contain statement as to provision for filling	53	8	568
vacancy, to fill, contents	53	1, 4, 15	570, 571
validity of, violations, certain, as affecting	54	131	628
city charters, as affecting	53	2	566
uniform, no caucus or primary	43	16	460
corrupt practices, etc., laws applicable to	55	38	649
criminal prosecutions, presumption of regularity	50	8	545
designations, determination of candidates' rights to	53	12	570
direct plurality vote, by	53	2	566
term defined	50	1	543
expenses of candidates, etc. (see, *supra*, **corrupt practices; expenses and receipts**).			
false statements in relation to candidates prohibited	55	34A	646
corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	646
penalty	56	64A	661
manner of making	53	2	566
municipal office, to, caucuses, by, other than political party, of	53	117–120	592, 593
political parties, of	53	71–116	582–592
See also, *infra*, **nomination of candidates, caucuses, by.**			
primaries, by	53	23–40, 55–64	572–576, 579–581
See also, *infra*, **nomination of candidates, primaries, by.**			
objections to	53	11, 12, 53A	569, 579
parties, by, in general, ballot, election, names on	53	1	566
candidates, number to be nominated	53	1	566
committees of, notification of objection to nominations	53	12	569
who may make	53	1	566
municipal, by, caucuses for purpose of	53	117–120	592, 593
definition	50	1	543
primaries, in	53	55–64	579–581
taking part in caucuses of, caucus rights, as affecting	53	76	583
party enrolment, as affecting	53	76	583
non-political, by	53	1, 2	566
caucuses, by	53	117–120	592, 593
conventions, by	53	2	566
delegates to, choice in caucuses	53	2, 117–120	566, 592, 593
See also, *infra*, **nomination of candidates, caucuses, by.**			
representative in general court, blank forms for certificate	53	17	571
political, by	53	1, 2	566
caucuses, in	53	71–116	582–592
official ballots, acceptance of law, etc.	53	89, 90	586
enrolment of voters	53	37, 38	575
how made	53	2	566
primaries, in	53	23–70	572–582
vacancy, nomination to fill	53	14, 15	570, 571

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
nomination of candidates, in general — *Continued.*			
parties, by — *Concluded.*			
See also, *infra*, **nomination of candidates, caucuses, by; conventions, by; nomination papers, by; primaries, by.**			
party designations, nomination papers, in	53	8	568
right to use, determination	53	12	570
presidential electors	53	54	579
presidential candidate, etc., insertion in certificate, etc.	53	8	568
statements of candidates, expenses, etc., of (see, *supra*, **expenses and receipts**).			
state officers, for (see, *infra*, **nomination of candidates, primaries, by,** state).			
town charters as affecting	53	2	566
vacancies, ballots, printing in case of	54	47	607
death, etc., of nominee, caused by, filling of	53	14	570
certificate, contents	53	15	571
provision for filling, certificate of nomination to state	53	8	568
withdrawals, how made	53	13, 53A	570, 579
forgery, penalty	56	13	654
public inspection	53	16	571
vacancy caused by, how filled	53	14, 15	570, 571
caucuses, by, in general, caucus, term defined	50	1	542
caucus officers, term defined	50	1	543
penalties on	56	15–28	654–656
certificates of nomination (see, *supra*, **nomination of candidates, in general**).			
computation of time in relation to	50	4	545
direct plurality vote, by	53	2	566
term defined	50	1	543
general provisions applicable to	50	1–8	542–545
illegal voting at, penalties	56	33, 35	657
notice, etc., for, defacing, etc., penalty	56	29	656
obstructing voting at, penalty	56	37	658
regularity, presumption of	50	8	545
rules for conduct of, penalty for violation	56	26	656
uniform city charters, under, none	43	16	460
vacancy, filling by	53	14	570
violations of laws as to, inquests	55	39–45	649, 650
voting list, certified copy, city, etc., clerk to furnish	53	111	590
for use at	51	62	561
party enrolment, to contain	51	62	561
transmission to city or town clerk after closing of polls	53	110	590
non-political parties, of	53	1, 2, 117–120	566, 592, 593
ballot and lists, use of	53	119	592
preservation	53	120	593
candidate nominated for town office at, designation on ballot	54	41	605
highest vote nominates, etc.	53	118	592
nominations by	53	117	592
notice and conduct of	53	118	592
organization, regulations, etc.	53	118	592
representative in general court, blank forms for nomination	53	17	571
political parties, of, provisions applying to all	53	71–81	582–584
ballots, preparation of	53	71	582
calling by notice	53	75	583
caucus officers, certificate of election of	53	79	584
definition	50	1	543
tie vote for	53	78	584

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
nomination of candidates — *Continued.*			
caucuses, by — *Continued.*			
political parties, of, provisions applying to all — *Continued.*			
challenge of voter, penalties	53	76	583
	56	16, 19, 31, 32	654–657
exclusion of non-members, penalties	53	72, 76	582, 583
	56	16, 32	654, 657
laws applicable to	53	71	582
municipal officers, when nominated in	53	71	582
nomination papers, preparation of	53	71	582
notice of nomination, successful candidate, to, etc.	53	79	584
oath of voter	53	76	583
false, penalty for	56	32	657
officer, penalty on	56	16	654
polling places, provision of	53	73	583
precincts, held by	53	73	583
recount of votes	53	71, 80, 112	582, 584, 591
regulations by city, etc., committees	53	72	582
returns of direct nominations, etc.	53	80, 110	584, 590
right to participate in	53	72, 76, 77	582–584
penalty for voting, etc., at wrong caucus	56	32, 35	657
special elections, for	53	74	583
tabulation of results of	53	80	584
tie votes, caucus officers, for	53	78	584
direct nomination, in case of	53	81	584
violation of law by officer, penalty	56	16	654
voters, enrolled in another political party, exclusion from	53	76	583
voting list furnished, party enrolment, to show	51	62	561
voting, etc., at wrong caucus, penalty	56	32, 35	657
voting lists, use at	53	77	584
transmission and preservation	53	86	585
official ballots, not using	53	82–87	584, 585
adjournment	53	85	585
ballot required	53	84	585
preservation of, pending contest	53	86, 87	585
transmission to city, etc., clerk	53	86	585
caucus officers, candidates barred as	53	83	585
failure to elect majority, proceedings	53	85	585
check lists, transmission, etc.	53	86	585
duration and hour	53	83, 84	585
notice	53	83	585
official ballots, term defined	50	1	543
polling places, for	53	82	584
procedure	53	83	585
recounts	53	87	585
penalty on officer violating law as to	56	15	654
tie vote, proceedings in case of	53	85	585
official ballots, using, in general	53	88–116	586–592
official ballots, term defined	50	1	543
ballot boxes, etc., furnishing	53	93, 105	587, 589
ballots, city, etc., to provide	53	105	589
counting	53	110	590
penalty for false	56	15	654
form, contents, etc.	53	106	589
preservation, city, etc., clerk, by	53	110	590
recount	53	112	591
transmission to city, etc., clerk	53	110	590
caucus law, adoption	53	89	586
revocation	53	90	586
caucus officers, additional, election, etc., of	53	114, 116	591, 592
appointment, at initial, etc.	53	115, 116	591, 592

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
nomination of candidates — *Continued.*			
caucuses, by — *Concluded.*			
political parties, of — *Concluded.*			
official ballots, using — *Concluded.*			
caucus officers — *Concluded.*			
election, eligibility, etc.	53	88, 113	586, 591
nomination papers	53	96	587
penalty for misconduct	56	15	654
redivision into wards as affecting	53	116	592
term defined	50	1	543
vacancies, filling of	53	114	591
challenges and oaths	53	109, 112	590, 591
determination of questions as to	53	112	591
contests, proceedings upon	53	112	591
laws, election, applicable to	53	107	590
nomination papers, acceptance necessary, when	53	96	588
written acceptance, term defined	50	1	544
blank papers, city, etc., to furnish	53	95	587
candidates for nomination at, nominated by	53	96	587
vacancies, withdrawals, etc.	53	96, 100, 101	588, 589
correction	53	98, 103	588, 589
delivery to city, etc., clerk	53	102	589
demanding money for, forbidden, penalty	55	10	641
	56	59	660
failure to file, etc., nominations by committees	53	99–101	588
filing, sealing, etc.	53	92, 94, 97	586–588
notices as to	53	92	586
objections to	53	104	589
paper, etc., attached, invalidates	53	96	587
signatures	53	96	587
vacancies, filling of	53	96, 100, 101	588, 589
withdrawals	53	101	588
notices, by committees	53	92, 94	586, 587
order of business	53	108	590
paraphernalia, voting, city, etc., to provide	53	93, 105	587, 589
return to city, etc., clerk	53	110	590
polling places, etc., provision of	53	93	587
record, transmission, etc.	53	110	590
results, announcement, etc.	53	110	590
time of holding	53	91	586
notices of	53	92, 94	586, 587
voting lists, checked at, certified copy, furnishing by city, etc., clerk	53	111	590
transmission to city, etc., clerk	53	110	590
use in caucus, for, furnishing of	51	62	561
	53	105	589
party enrolment, to contain	51	62	561
conventions, by, certificate of nomination, filing with state secretary	53	5, 9	567, 568
corrupt practices, etc., laws applicable to	55	38	649
date of holding	53	4	567
definition	50	1	543
delegates, election in primaries, etc.	53	2, 41, 117	566, 576, 592
arrangement of names on ballot	53	34	574
manner of voting for	53	35	574
national, election of delegates to	53	65–70	581, 582
non-political parties, by	53	1, 2	566
penalties on officers of	56	15–28	654–656
representative in general court, blank forms for nomination of	53	17	571
state conventions, calling of, rules as to	52	10	564
members of state committees elected at	52	1	562
number of delegates to, state committees to fix	52	9	563

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
nomination of candidates — *Continued.*			
conventions, by — *Concluded.*			
state conventions — *Concluded.*			
presidential electors nominated at	53	54	579
purposes of	53	54	579
time for holding	53	4	567
vacancy, filling of	53	14, 15	570, 571
See also, *supra*, **conventions.**			
nomination papers, by, acceptance filed with	53	9	568
written acceptance, term defined	50	1	544
blank forms for	53	17	571
contents, etc.	53	8	568
corrupt practices, etc., laws applicable to	55	38	649
filing	53	9, 10	568, 569
fire, etc., districts, in	41	115	452
signature of person filing	53	9	568
forgery, penalty	56	13	654
objections to, proceedings	53	11, 12	569
offences relating to, penalties	56	13	654
political party, use of name of, forbidden, when	53	8	568
principle, etc., statement of, in	53	8	568
public inspection of	53	16	571
signatures, etc., on	53	6, 7, 9	567, 568
certification	53	7, 46	568, 577
fire, etc., districts, in	41	115	452
validity	53	11	569
primaries, by, provisions applying to all	50 53	1–8 23–40	542–545 572–576
ballot boxes, etc., delivery at polling place	53	36	575
ballots, arrangement, contents, etc.	53	34	574
Boston, printing plant owned, etc., by, barred from printing	53	32	574
color to show party	53	33	574
counting	53	39	576
penalty for false count	56	15	654
delivery at polling places	53	36	575
marking, manner of	53	35	574
names on, arrangement	53	34	574
pasters, etc., by, vote necessary to nominate	53	40	576
party enrolment as affecting	53	37, 38	575
preparation and number	53	32	574
specimen, posting of	53	33, 36	574, 575
statement in nomination papers, to contain	53	34	574
conduct	53	24	573
offences, individuals, by, penalties	56	29, 30	656
officers, by, penalties	56	15–28	654–656
party enrolment as affecting	53	37, 38	575
regulations as to, local	50	7	545
penalty for violation	56	26	656
corrupt practices, laws applicable to	53 55	24 38	573 649
See also, *supra*, **corrupt practices.**			
counting of votes	53	39	576
apparatus for, delivery at polling places	53	36	575
definition	50	1	544
direct plurality vote, nominations by	53	2	566
term defined	50	1	543
disorderly conduct at, detention of offender	54	74	613
penalties	56	40–42	658
elections, laws relating to, applicable to	53	24	573
expenses and receipts of candidates, etc., in (see, *supra*, **contributions, political; expenses and receipts**).			
group voting in	53	35	575

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
nomination of candidates — *Continued.*			
primaries, by, provisions applying to all — *Continued.*			
misconduct by officer, penalty	56	15	654
nomination papers, contents	53	45, 60	576, 580
objections to	53	26, 27	573
offences in relation to, penalties	56	13, 14	654
printing name on ballot, necessary to	53	34	574
validity	53	26	573
notice, etc., for, defacing, etc., penalty	56	29	656
obstructing voting at, penalty	56	37	658
officers serving at, designation, etc.	53	29–31	573
eligibility	53	31	573
offences by, penalties	56	15–28	654–656
paraphernalia, election, delivery at polling places	53	36	575
pasters, etc., by, number of votes necessary	53	40	576
regularity, presumption of	50	8	545
renomination, officials seeking, statement	53	45, 60	577, 580
seal, delivery at polling places	53	36	575
special elections, for, time and place	53	28	573
session for registration for	51	29A	553
time and place	53	28	573
unlawful voting at, penalty	56	33	657
aiding, etc., penalty	56	35	657
corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	647
violation of laws as to, inquests	55	39–45	649, 650
voters, party enrolment of	53	37, 38	575
change, etc., of enrolment	53	38	575
votes, counting of	53	39	576
false statement of result, penalty	56	15	654
registration of, prior to	51	27, 29A	553
voting, in, manner of	53	35	574
lists, certified copies	53	37	575
checking of names on	53	37	575
delivery at polling places	53	36	575
party enrolment on	53	37, 38	575
return and disposition	53	37	575
machines, use at	54	33, 34	603
See also, *infra*, **voting machines.**			
manner of	53	35	574
wards, precincts, etc., by	53	28	573
withdrawals	53	25	573
city and town	53	23–40, 55–64	572–576, 579–581
ballots, city, etc., clerk to provide	53	32	574
number, maximum	53	32	574
canvassing returns of votes	53	64	581
certificate to successful candidate	53	64	581
cities and towns voting to hold	53	55, 56	579
municipal parties, candidates of	53	55	579
definition	50	1	543
notice of intention to participate in	53	57	580
party enrolment not to affect	53	38	575
nomination papers for, in general	53	58–62	580, 581
blank papers, city, etc., to provide	53	58	580
city, etc., clerk to prepare	53	58	580
contents, etc.	53	45, 60	576, 577, 580
false statement, penalty	56	14	654
filing	53	58, 61	580
laws applicable to	53	45, 60	576, 577, 580
paper, etc., attached to, invalidates	53	59	580
signatures, etc., number, etc.	53	59	580
certification	53	61	580
vacancies, filling of	53	62	581
acceptance of candidate	53	59	580

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
nomination of candidates — *Continued.*			
primaries, by — *Continued.*			
city and town — *Concluded.*			
notice of intention to participate in	53	57	580
political parties, candidates of	53	55	579
notice of intention to participate in	53	57	580
polls open, when	53	63	581
returns of votes, canvassing of	53	64	581
submission of question of holding	53	56	579
time and place	53	28	573
uniform city charters, under, no caucus or primary	43	16	460
vacancies, filling of	53	59, 62	580, 581
tie vote, caused by	53	62	581
withdrawals	53	24, 59, 62	573, 580, 581
presidential	53	65–70	581, 582
ballot, arrangement, etc., of	53	68	582
state secretary to provide	53	32	574
canvass and return of votes	53	68	582
delegates to national conventions, election, etc.	53	66	581
laws applicable to	53	70	582
notification of successful candidate	53	68	582
number of delegates, fixing	53	66	581
preference for president, ballot, on	53	68	582
time and place	53	28	573
vacancy in delegation, filling of	53	69	582
wards, etc., by, notice to state secretary as to	53	67	581
state	53	41–54	576–579
ballots for, counting regulated	53	51	578
state secretary to provide	53	32	574
candidates for nomination at, death, withdrawal, etc., filling of vacancy	53	49, 50	577, 578
nomination papers, by, acceptance of candidate in	53	45	577
blank, state secretary to furnish	53	47	577
contents	53	45	576, 577
false statement in, penalty	56	14	654
filing of	53	48	577
one candidate, limited to, except, etc.	53	45	577
public offices held, statement of	53	45	577
ballot, on	53	34	574
renomination, statement of	53	45	577
ballot, on	53	34	574
signatures, certification of	53	46	577
numbers, etc.	53	44	576
successful, notice and certificate to	53	52	578
candidates nominated at	53	41	576
acceptance necessary, when	53	3	566
canvass and returns of votes	53	52	578
committees, political, elected at	53	41	576
counting of ballots, when	53	51	578
death of candidate, filling of vacancy	53	49	577
delegates to state conventions elected at	53	41	576
objections to candidates nominated at	53	53A	579
polls open, when	53	43	576
state, etc., committees elected at	52	1, 2	561, 562
	53	41	576
state office, for, candidate restricted to one	53	46	577
number of votes for candidates, state secretary's report	54	133	628
tie vote, vacancy caused by	53	53	578
time and place	53	28	573
towns, in, counting of ballots	53	51	578

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
nomination of candidates — *Concluded.*			
primaries, by — *Concluded.*			
state — *Concluded.*			
vacancies among candidates for nomination	53	49, 50	577, 578
tie votes, caused by, filling of	53	53	578
wards, precincts, etc., notice of holding by	53	42	576
withdrawal, candidate, of, filling of vacancy	53	49, 50	577, 578
nominee, of	53	53A	579
parties, in general, candidates nominated by two or more, designation on ballot	54	41	605
municipal, city, etc., armories, use for meetings of	33	48 (*c*)	319
primaries, nominations at	53	23–40, 55–64	572–576, 579–581
notice of intent to participate in	53	57	580
participation in, caucus rights as affecting	53	76	583
party enrolment as affecting	53	38	575
See also, *supra*, **nomination of candidates, primaries, by.**			
non-political, caucuses of	53	117–120	592, 593
city, etc., elections, nomination of candidates for	53	117	592
convention, choice of delegates to	53	117	592
nominations by	53	1, 2	566
nominations by	53	1, 2, 117–120	566, 592, 593
See also, *supra*, **nomination of candidates, caucuses, by.**			
political, armories, use for meetings of	33	48 (*c*)	319
caucuses of	53	71–116	582–592
adoption, etc., of caucus law	53	88, 89	586
participation in, right of	53	72, 76, 77	582–584
penalty	56	32	657
See also, *supra*, **nomination of candidates, caucuses, by.**			
city, etc., primaries, nomination of candidates at	53	55	579
notice of intent to participate in	53	57	580
color of primary ballots to show	53	33	574
committees, election by (see, *infra*, **political committees**).			
members of, enrolment	53	37, 38, 76	575, 583
political committees to be chosen from	52	1, 2	561, 562
nominations by, caucuses, in	53	71–116	582–592
primaries, in	53	23–70	572–582
city and town	53	55–64	579–581
state	53	41–54	576–579
See also, *supra*, **nomination of candidates, caucuses, by; primaries, by.**			
platform, adoption of	53	54	579
representation, conveyances, etc., at polls	55	5	639
counting of votes, at	54	105	621
election officers, appointment and service of	54	13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 23, 67	598–600, 612
licensing boards, on	138	4	1683
newspapers, publication of lists of candidates	54	52	608
primary officers	53	29	573
registrars of voters	51	18, 19	551
state convention of, holding and composition	53	54	579
term defined	50	1	544
two leading, etc., term defined	50	1	544
use of name forbidden, candidates, by certain	53	8	568
organizations, by certain	55	33A	646
penalty	56	62A	661
vacancy by death, etc., of certain nominees of, filling of	53	14	570
See also, *supra*, **contributions, political; conventions; expenses and receipts.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
political committees, general provisions as to:			
accounts, vouchers, etc., of	55	4	639
candidates, contributions to funds of	55	5	639
chairman, non-elected, to have	55	4	639
contributions by and to, regulated	55	4–15	639–642
See also, *supra*, **contributions, political.**			
conveyances, etc., hiring of	55	5	639
definition	50	1	543
modification	55	38	649
election of elective, nomination papers for	53	44–46	576, 577
primaries or caucuses, in	53	2, 41	566, 576
vacancies, tie votes, etc.	53	53	578
existing elective, law governing	52	8	563
expenditures	55	1, 4, 5	638, 639
intoxicating liquors, expenditure for, barred	55	5	639
legislative counsel, etc., members of certain, barred as, penalty	3	43, 49	106, 107
naturalization fees, payment forbidden	55	35	646
nomination papers, demanding money for, forbidden, penalty	55 56	10 59	641 660
officers, filing of names of	55	4	639
general penalty on	56	28	656
organization, etc.	55	4	639
filing record of	55	4	639
payments, etc., by and to, regulated	55	4–15	639–642
penalties	56	28, 59, 66	656, 660, 661
powers and duties of elective, caucuses, as to (see, *supra*, **nomination of candidates, caucuses, by**).			
nominations to fill vacancies	53	14	570
purpose for which organized, non-elected, filing of	55	4	639
receipts and expenditures by, regulated	55	4–15	639–642
solicitation of funds by, regulated	55	7–15	640–642
statement of expenses, etc., filing, etc.	55	17–25	642–644
treasurer, acceptance, filing	55	4	639
accounts, vouchers, etc., keeping, etc.	55	4	639
liability of, duration	55	4	639
non-elected, to have, etc.	55	4	639
receipts and expenditures, statements of	55	17–25	642–644
unlawful without	55	4	639
violation of laws as to, penalties	56	59, 66	660, 661
state committees, election, certification, organization, etc.	52 53	1 41, 52	561, 562 576, 578
list to state secretary	52	1	562
district members	53	41	576
legislative counsel, barred from service as	3	43, 49	106
members at large	52 53	1 44, 54	562 576, 579
votes of candidates for, secretary's report	54	133	628
powers and duties, nominees for state office, etc., certification to	53	52	578
national conventions, number of delegates to, to fix	53	66	581
recounts, notices to	54	135	630
state conventions, as to	52 53	9, 10 54	563, 564 579
town or city committee, appointment, organization, etc.	52	4A	562
use of party name, penalty for illegal	55 56	33A 62A	646 661
vacancies, to fill certain	53	14, 49, 53	570, 577, 578
voting lists, entitled to	51	57	560

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
political committees — *Concluded.*			
ward, city and town committees, in general:			
candidates for, eligible as primary officers	53	31	573
caucus officers, members not eligible	53	113	591
city committee, members of ward committees to constitute	52	3	562
election	52	2	562
certification of	53	52	578
failure of, proceedings	52	4A	562
group arrangement on ballot	53	34	574
manner of voting for	53	35	574
list of members, filing of	52	5	563
number of members	52	9	563
organization	52	4	562
default of, proceedings	52	4A	562
redivision of cities into wards as affecting term	52	7	563
state secretary, notice to	52	9	563
term	52	2	562
redivision of cities into wards as affecting	52	7	563
vacancies in	52	6	563
powers and duties, caucuses, polling places for	53	82	584
precinct voting at	53	73	583
regulations as to	53	72	582
special elections, for	53	74	583
tie votes, in case of	53	81	584
See also, *supra*, **nomination of candidates, caucuses, by.**			
party enrolment, copies to	53	37	575
primaries, city and town	53	57	580
rules for proceedings	52	10	564
vacancies, filling of certain	53	14, 49, 53	570, 577, 578
voting lists as checked, copies	54	108	622
polls and polling places, ballot boxes at (see, *supra*, **ballot boxes**).			
ballots, delivery, etc., to	54	59, 60	609
penalty for interference	56	45	659
lost, etc., use of substitute	54	61	610
See also, *supra*, **ballots.**			
blanks, etc., sending to	54	31	602
card, handbill, distribution at, forbidden, penalty	54	65	611
	56	39	658
caucuses, for	53	73, 82, 93	583, 584, 587
open, how long	53	84	585
circulars, distribution at, forbidden	54	65	611
penalty	56	39	658
cities and towns to provide	54	24	601
closing, leeway to voters admitted prior to	54	70	613
proceedings following	54	105	620, 621
conveyance at, regulated	55	5	639
disorderly conduct at, detention of offender	54	74	613
penalties	56	40–42	658
enforcement of order, etc., at	54	71–75	613
disobeying election officer, detention of offender	54	74	613
penalty	56	42	658
flag, national, display at certain	54	25A	601
guard rail, ballots, removal from within, regulated	54	84	615
cities, etc., to provide	54	25	601
persons permitted within	54	69, 70	612, 613
time limit for voters within	54	82	615
voter, right to enter within	54	69, 70, 84	612, 613, 615
intoxicating liquors at, forbidden, penalty	54	73	613
	56	41	658
place of sale of, not used for	54	24	601

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
polls and polling places — *Concluded.*			
marking shelves for	54	25	601
opening and closing	54	64	610, 611
state primaries, at	53	43	576
police detail at	54	72	613
posting instructions at	54	65	611
precinct voting in towns, etc.	39	20, 21	399
	54	6–10	597, 598
presiding officer at, general powers	54	71	613
penalty for disobeying	56	42	658
smoking at, removal for, penalty	54	73	613
	56	41	658
voting, compartments, ballots to be marked in	54	77	614
lists for use at, transmission, etc.	51	60	560
watchers at, unpaid services of	55	6	640
workers at, expenditures for	55	5	639
See also, *infra*, **wards and voting precincts.**			
primaries (see, *supra*, **nomination of candidates, primaries, by**).			
questions submitted to voters, acceptance by city, law submitted for:			
copies to voters or statement in lieu of	54	55, 56	609
suspension of requirement	54	58	609
time of sending	54	57	609
amendments, federal constitution, to	53	18	571
state constitution, to, copies of	54	48	607
ballot, place on	54	42	605
ballots cast in districts, report, manner of marking	54	77, 132	614, 628
beverages, licensing sale of (see, *supra*, **in general**, beverages).			
circulars, etc., unsigned, as to, penalty	55	34	646
	56	65	661
cities, declaration of vote in	54	137	631
copies of, city, etc., clerks, transmission to	54	59	609
posting	54	49, 65	607, 611
penalty for tearing down	56	30	656
registrars, transmission to	54	49	607
state secretary to provide	54	48	607
transmission and delivery	54	59, 60	609
corporations, influencing vote upon, forbidden, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
counting of votes in, blank forms, etc., use of	54	104, 105	620, 621
expenditures, etc., relative to, regulated	55	6, 7	640
penalty for illegal	56	58	660
See also, *supra*, **corrupt practices.**			
improper practices as to	55	26–34	644–646
information as to	54	48–58	607–609
initiative and referendum, under, arguments to voters	54	53, 54	608
ballot, form of	III	–	66
copies of measures submitted	54	48, 49	607
fraudulent, etc., signatures on petitions, proceedings on objections	53	22A	572
information and arguments	IV	–	66
	54	53, 54	608
majority, term defined as to	50	1	543
manner of voting on	54	77	614
newspaper support, purchase of, regulated, penalty	55	32	645
	56	62	661
non-intoxicating beverages, certain, licenses for sale	138	11	1684, 1685
law requiring, suspended, etc.	138	11A	1685
notices, etc., of elections to contain	54	64	610
officers, certain, paid advocacy, etc., by, forbidden, penalty	55	31	645
	56	64	661

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
questions submitted to voters — *Concluded.*			
political committees, term defined as to	50	1	543
publication of form of	54	52	608
public policy, of, in senatorial, etc., districts	53	19–22	571, 572
applications, filing of	53	21	572
determination by attorney general	53	19	572
instruction under constitution, when deemed	53	22	572
question, framing of	53	19	572
signatures, number, etc.	53	19	571
certification, etc.	53	20	572
records of votes on, transmission to state secretary	54	112	623
recounts	54	135, 137	629–631
result of vote, declaration	54	105, 137	621, 631
determination by governor, etc.	54	115	624
statement of election officers prior to, forbidden,	54	68, 105	612, 621
exception, penalty	56	18	654
returns of votes on, tabulation by governor, etc.	54	132	628
taking vote on, election, term includes	50	1	543
voting machines, use for	54	34	603
unsigned advertisements as to, forbidden, penalty	55	33	645
	56	62	661
See also CONSTITUTION, COMMONWEALTH, OF; INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM; STATUTES, **local acceptance of particular.**			
records of votes, abstract to newspapers, state secretary to furnish	54	115	624
aldermen or selectmen, examination, determination, etc., by, when	54	124	627
amending, on recount	54	135	630, 631
ballots cast, words, etc., stated in	54	130	628
blanks, etc., for, provision	54	27	602
malicious injury to, etc., penalty	56	47	659
boards of examiners in certain counties, examination and correction by	54	122, 123	626
Boston election commissioners, examination and correction of certain, by	54	121, 123	626
city, etc., clerks, examination by	54	125	627
congressmen, etc., for, examination, etc.	54	115–117	624
correction	54	111, 123, 127, 135	623, 626, 627, 630, 631
county, commissioners, examination and certification of certain, by	54	121, 123	626
officers, certain, of, examination, etc., of	54	121, 122	626
election officers, of	54	105, 125	621, 627
correction	54	111, 127	623, 627
local officials to examine and certify	54	111, 124, 125	623, 627
examination and certification	54	111–129, 132	623–628
congressmen, etc., of	54	115–117	624
county officers, certain, of	54	121, 122	626
presidential electors, of	54	118	625
representatives in general court, of	54	124–129	627, 628
state officers, etc., of	54	115–117	624
general court, laid before	54	117	624
governor and council, examination, tabulation,	Art. XVI	–	53
etc., by	54	115–118, 123	624–626
abstract, newspapers, to	54	115	624
state secretary, to	54	115	624
certification of results	54	116	624
question submitted in district, number of votes on	54	132	628
recount, state-wide, in case of	54	115	624
incomplete copy, new, when required	54	123	626

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
records of votes — *Concluded.*			
presidential electors, for, transmission, examination, proclamation, etc.	54	112, 118	623, 625
public inspection	54	117	624
recounts as affecting	54	134, 135	629–631
representatives in general court, for, examination, etc.	54	124–129	627, 628
aldermen, etc., by, when	54	124	627
city and town clerks, by	54	125	627
place for meeting of, establishment	54	126	627
correction of errors	54	127	627
state officers, etc., for, examination, etc.	54	115–117	624
transmission of copy to state secretary, failure, penalty	54	112	623
	56	24	655
false certificate, penalty	56	25	655
memorandum of receipt	54	114	624
unsealed, proceedings if	54	113, 114	624
validity of record, etc.	54	110, 130, 131	623, 628
results, ascertainment, announcement, etc., polling place, at	54	105	621
certificate by local officials	54	112	623
false, penalty	56	25	655
declaration of, deferred for recount, etc.	54	137	631
false, penalty on election officer	56	15	654
determination, boards of examiners in certain counties, by	54	122	626
Boston election commissioners, by	54	121	626
city, etc., clerks, by	54	125	627
county commissioners, by	54	121	626
governor and council, by	Art. XVI	–	53
	54	115, 116	624
representatives, state, as to	54	124, 125	627
general court, laid before	54	117	624
how determined	Art. XIV	–	52
	50	2	544
record of, election officers, by	54	105	621
transmission	54	107	622
interference with, penalty	56	45	659
statement of, prior to public declaration, forbidden	54	68	612
penalty	56	18	654
permitted, when	54	105	621
See also EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, **in general,** election of members; GOVERNOR, **in general,** election; LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.			
special, vacancies because of failure to elect, to fill	54	138–147	631–634
proceedings at	54	147	634
registrars of voters, sessions before	51	27	553
state, biennial, absentee voting at	54	86–103	616–620
ballots for	54	40–47	604–607
See also, *supra,* **ballots.**			
calling of	54	63	610
candidates at, posting list	54	49	607
penalty for tearing down, etc., list	56	30	656
transmission of lists to registrars	54	49	607
date	Art. LXIV	4	70
	54	62	610
military duty on, when forbidden, penalty	33	59	321
established	Art. LXIV	1	70
See also, *supra,* **absent voters.**			
lists of candidates for, publication	54	52	608
transmission to registrars	54	49	607

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
state, biennial — *Concluded.*			
notices and warrants for	54	63, 64	610
number of persons voting at, report to general court	54	133	628
officers elected at	54	62, 150–161	610, 634–636
See also Attorney General; Auditor, State; Clerks of Courts; Congress of the United States; Counties; County Commissioners; County Treasurers; District Attorneys; Executive Council; General Court; Governor; Lieutenant Governor; Presidential Electors; Probate and Insolvency, **registers**; Registers and Registries of Deeds; Secretary, State; Sheriffs, Deputy Sheriffs and Constables; Treasurer, State.			
registration of voters before	51	26–32	552–554
statistics of, state secretary's report to general court	54	133	628
state officers, of	54	62, 150	610, 634
calls for election of	54	63, 64	610
failure to elect certain, proceedings upon	54	141	632
nomination of, nomination papers, by	53	9	568
record of votes for, examination and certification by governor, etc.	54	115–118	624, 625
transmission	54	112	623
recount of votes for	54	115, 135	624, 629–631
special election for, certificates of nomination, filing	53	10	568, 569
state primaries, in	53	41–50	576–578
See also, *supra*, **nomination of candidates.**			
summonses to elected	54	116	624
term defined	50	1	544
vacancies, proceedings upon	54	141	632
votes for candidates, state secretary's report	54	133	628
See also, *supra*, **state, biennial.**			
town elections, ballot box, state, use at certain, regulated	54	66	611, 612
additional	54	67A	612
ballot clerks	54	19	600
ballots for	54	40–42, 44–47	604–607
deposit of unofficial	41	8	427
official, use of	41	6, 7	427
term defined	50	1	543
reading names on, penalty on moderator	56	21	655
sealing of	41	9	427
See also, *supra*, **ballots.**			
calling of	54	63	610
candidates at, posting of names, etc.	54	51	608
certificates of nomination, no party designation, etc., in	53	8	568
time for filing	53	10	568, 569
challenging of voters	54	85	615
conduct of	54	65–75	611–613
corrupt practices laws not applicable to certain	55	38	649
counting of votes, etc.	54	104–109	620–622
hour of annual meeting, designation	39	22	399
information to voters	54	48, 51	607, 608
instructions, posting of	54	65	611
licenses for sale of non-intoxicating beverages, vote on, when	138	11, 11A	1684, 1685
ballots for certain towns	39	19	399
different date for	39	23	399
precinct voting for	39	20	399

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
town elections — *Concluded.*			
licenses for sale of non-intoxicating beverages, vote on — *Concluded.*			
See also, *supra*, **in general,** beverages, non-intoxicating, certain.			
nomination of candidates, blank forms for, in certain towns	53	17	571
caucuses, by, other than political parties, of	53	117–120	592, 593
political parties, of, in general	53	71–81	582–584
official ballots, not using	53	82–87	584, 585
using	53	88–116	586–592
certificates of nomination	53	1, 9–12	566, 568, 569
nomination papers, by	53	6–9	567, 568
number of signatures	53	6	567
primaries, by	53	23–40, 55–64	572–576, 579–581
ballots, preparation of	53	32	574
date of holding	53	28	573
vacancies, nominations to fill	53	14	570
withdrawals	53	13	570
nomination papers, certification of names on	53	7	568
time for filing	53	10	568, 569
notices or warrants for	54	64	610
number of names checked at, certified to state secretary	54	132	628
official ballots, not using, ballots on question of granting liquor licenses	39	19	399
law suspended, etc.	138	11A	1685
reading, etc., ballot, penalty on officer	56	21	655
use of	41	6, 7	427
polls, ballots, etc., delivery at	54	60	609
opening and closing	Art. XXIX	–	56
	39	22	399
	54	64	610, 611
precinct voting	39	20, 21	399
	43A	3	480
	54	6–9	597, 598
constitutional authority for	Art. XXIX	–	56
primaries in (see, *supra*, **nomination of candidates**).			
records of election officers, examination of	54	111	623
recount of votes	54	134–136	629–631
registrars of voters, services before, etc.	51	26–32	552–554
representative town meeting, standard form of, as affecting	43A	1–12	479–483
See also Town Meetings, **representative, standard form of.**			
results, blanks and apparatus, certain, used in ascertaining	54	104	620
tellers to assist at	54	21	600
town officers, generally	41	1–11	425–428
ballot, by	41	1, 7	425, 427
official, by	41	6, 7	427
election at different date from meeting	39	23	399
failure to elect, etc.	41	10, 11	427, 428
list to state secretary	41	15	429
terms of office	41	1, 2, 7, 107	425–427, 450
voting list, use required	41	5	427
unofficial ballots, deposit	41	8	427
voting, lists, posting of	51	57	560
use required, when	41	5	427
machines, adoption for use at	54	34	603
See also Municipal Officers and Employees; Town Meetings; and titles of specific town officers.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
violation of laws as to, in general:			
arrest without warrant	56	67	661
election officers, etc., by, effect restricted	54	131	628
filing of prosecutions for, regulated	56	68	662
presumption of regularity	50	8	545
supreme judicial and superior courts, jurisdiction	56	69	662
testimony of officials, effect	50	8	545
penalties for, ballots, etc., tampering with	56	45–53	659, 660
corrupt practices	56	54–66	660, 661
disorderly conduct	56	40–42	658
election petition no bar to prosecution	55	37 (*i*)	649
false statements as to candidates	56	64A	661
individuals, certain offences by	56	29, 30	656
interference with officers	56	43, 44	658
nomination papers, certificates, etc., as to	56	13, 14	654
officers, offences by	56	15–28	654–656
general penalty on	56	28	656
party name, unlawful use of	56	62A	661
voters, assessing, listing, etc., offences as to	56	1–12	652, 653
offences by	56	31–34	656, 657
voting, interference with	56	35–39	657, 658
See also, *infra*, **voting,** unlawful.			
prosecutions for, presumption of regularity	50	8	545
voters, absent (see, *supra*, **absent voters**).			
aid, local, receipt by soldiers, no disqualification	51	1	547
assessment of poll tax in relation to, persons liable to, abatement	51	13	550
assessors' lists	51	4	548
corrections and additions to	51	4, 5	548
criminal prosecutions as to, presumption of regularity	50	8	545
errors, notice from registrars	51	39	556
false, entry in, penalty	56	1, 2	652
information, etc., penalties	56	5, 6	652
information, failure to give, etc., penalties	56	5, 6	652
new residents, certificates to	51	9	549
false, penalties as to	56	7	653
sessions for	51	10	549
penalties for false affidavit, etc.	56	7–9	653
posting of copies of certain laws	51	12	549
persons not previously assessed, etc., assessment, etc., of	51	4, 8	548, 549
abatement of assessment	51	13	550
penalties for false affidavit, etc.	56	7–9	653
posting of copies of certain laws	51	12	549
records of assessments, etc.	51	11	549
registrars of voters, transmission to	51	4, 5	548
entry on annual register	51	35	554
sessions for supplementary listing, etc.	51	10	549
soldiers', etc., exemption, effect	51	1	547
street, etc., lists	51	6, 7	548, 549
tax bill as evidence	51	43	556
violations of laws as to, inquests	55	39–45	649, 650
poll tax, persons liable to, state secretary's report as to	54	133	628
returns to state secretary, registrars, by	51	61	560
ballots, marking by	54	77–79, 82	614, 615
penalty for false statement	56	31	656
bribery, etc., of, forbidden	55	26	644
corrupt practice, as	55	36	646
disqualification for holding office for	Art. II	–	45
penalty	56	63	661
caucuses, party, voting rights at	53	72, 76, 77	582–584
voting in wrong, penalty	56	32	657

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
voters — *Continued.*			
challenged, proceedings as to	54	85, 96	615, 619
caucuses, in	53	76, 109	583, 590
officers, penalties on	56	16, 19	654
entry on ballot, failure to make, penalty	56	19	654
false oath by voter, penalty	56	31	656
illegal challenge, penalty	56	38	658
information relative to vote of, forbidden, penalties	54	136	631
	56	20, 53	655, 660
change, residence, of, effect	51	1, 9	547, 549
woman's name, of, effect	51	2	547
checking of names on voting lists	54	67, 76, 83	612, 614, 615
death of residents, notice to registrars	51	14	550
striking names from register	51	38	556
decennial, special enumeration of legal	Art. LXXI	–	71, 72
	9	6	146
definition	50	1	544
disfranchisement for corrupt practice	Art. XL	–	58
	56	54, 55	660
election petitions by (see, *supra*, **corrupt practices**).			
employers, influencing improperly by, forbidden	55	27	644
penalty	56	63	661
leave of absence, for voting, to grant, penalty	149	178, 180	1902
enumeration, special, in decennial census	Art. LXXI	–	71, 72
	9	6	146
false statements, oaths, etc., by, penalty	56	7, 31	653, 656
guard rail, rights within	54	69, 70, 76, 82, 84	612–615
illegal voting by, penalties	56	31–35	656, 657
See also, *supra*, **corrupt practices.**			
illiterate, assistance to	54	79	614
influencing improperly, penalties	55	26–35	644–646
	56	58, 61–66	660, 661
information to	54	48–58	607–609
instructions to, posted, defacing, penalty	56	30	656
interference with, corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	647
penalties	56	35–39	657, 658
listing	51	4–14A	548–550
listing boards, term defined	50	1	543
exceptions, special provisions as to	51	4–11, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43	548, 549, 554–556
penalties on members	56	2–8	652, 653
failure to give name, etc., to, penalty	56	5	652
false, listing by, penalty	56	2	652
information to, penalty	56	6	652
oath, aiding, etc.	56	8	653
neglect of duty by, penalty	56	4	652
penalties as to	56	1–8	652, 653
police assistance, in certain cities	51	14A	550
streets, etc., by	51	6	548
See also, *supra*, **voters,** assessment of poll tax in relation to.			
marking ballot by	54	77, 78, 82	614, 615
assistance to incapacitated	54	79	614
penalty for false oath	56	31	656
married woman, change of name, effect	51	2	547
living apart, etc., legal residence	51	1	547
nomination papers, signing by	53	6, 7	567, 568
number voting, certification to state secretary	54	132	628
governor, etc., transmitted to	54	132	628
state secretary's report	54	133	628
obstructing wilfully, corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	647
penalty	56	37	658
offences by, penalties	56	31–34	656, 657

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
voters — *Continued.*			
party enrolment	53	37, 38, 76	575, 583
voting list for caucuses to contain	51	62	561
penalties on	56	31–34	656, 657
laws imposing, abstracts of	54	48	607
posting at polls	54	65	611
transmission and delivery	54	59, 60	609
place of registration and voting	51	3	547
qualifications, in general	Art. III	–	47, 48
	51	1	547
criminal prosecutions, as to, presumption of regularity	50	8	545
false oath, penalty	56	7, 8	653
literacy test	Art. XX	–	54
race, etc., limitation removed	Art. XIV	1	12
removal from city or town as affecting	Art. XXX	–	57
sex limitation removed	Art. XIX	–	14
	Art. LXVIII	–	71
tax payment limitation removed	Art. XXXII	–	57
veterans, aid to, limitation removed	Art. XXXI	–	57
representatives in congress, as to	Art. I	2	2
senators in congress, as to	Art. XVII	–	13
See also, *infra*, **voters,** voting rights of.			
questions submitted to (see, *supra*, **questions submitted to voters**).			
registration, applicants for, announcement of name	51	40	556
assessors' certificate, etc., to present	51	43	556
penalties for false certificate, etc.	56	7, 8	653
examination, oath, etc.	51	44	556, 557
misconduct by registrar, etc., penalty	56	3	652
new residents	51	9	549
penalty for illegal attempt to register	56	9	653
single registrar may examine	51	33	554
cessation	51	34	554
criminal prosecutions as to, presumption of regularity	50	8	545
deceased persons, names to be omitted	51	38	556
notice from town, etc., clerk	51	14	550
disobeying registrar, etc., penalty	56	10	653
documents as to, preservation	51	41	556
errors in names, etc., notice to assessors	51	39	556
certificate to voter	51	59	560
use at polling place	54	83	615
false oath, etc., penalties	56	7, 8	653
illegal or incorrect, proceedings upon, penalties	51	48, 49	557, 558
	56	7, 9	653
inquests upon violations	55	39–45	649, 650
posting of penalty provisions by assessors	51	12	549
manner	51	42–47	556, 557
married woman, use of former name	51	2	547
living apart, etc., legal residence	51	1	547
minors	51	46	557
misconduct at, penalty	56	10	653
naturalized citizens	51	45	557
penalty for false oath	56	7, 9	653
notice relative to, penalty for defacing	56	12	653
number in towns, etc., state secretary's report	54	133	628
omissions, etc., certificate to voter	51	59	560
omitted assessments, comparison, etc.	51	35	554
order, etc., maintenance	51	52–54	559
penalties as to	56	3–12	652, 653
place of, voting precincts, in case of	51	3	547
police officers at sessions for	51	53	559

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
voters — *Concluded.*			
registration — *Concluded.*			
reading and writing test	51	44	556, 557
registers, annual and general, announcement of name on entry	51	40	556
entries, form, contents, etc.	51	36–38	554–556
omitted names, entry on	51	35, 37	554, 555
notice and posting of	51	37	555
revision	51	38	556
striking names from	51	38, 49	556, 558
rejected applicants, notice to	51	38, 47	556, 557
returns of, to state secretary	51	61	560
sessions for	51	26–32	552–554
by-laws, etc., may prescribe	51	26	552
cessation	51	26	552
no entries after	51	34	554
persons waiting in line upon, action as to	51	34	554
last day, on, continuous	51	28	553
male and female, same for	51	26	553
misconduct at, penalty	56	10	653
notice	51	32	554
penalty for defacing, etc.	56	12	653
open, to be	51	40	556
order at, maintenance of	51	52, 53	559
primaries, before	51	27, 29A	553
special, elections, for	51	29	553
primaries, for	51	29A	553
Sunday, etc., when final day falls on	51	31	554
towns, voting precincts, etc., in	51	30	553
soldiers and sailors, supplementary	51	50, 51	558, 559
supervisors, appointment, etc.	51	54	559
interference with, penalty	56	11	653
tax bill, etc., male applicants to present	51	43	556
woman, change of name, use of former	51	2	547
See also REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.			
soldiers' home in Chelsea, inmates	51	4	548
special enumeration of, constitutional provisions as to	Arts. XXI, XXII, LXXI	–	54, 55, 71, 72
spoiling ballot, may obtain others	54	81	615
street lists of	51	6, 7	548, 549
voting by, manner of	54	76–85	614, 615
voting rights of, denial of, representation in congress reduced	Art. XIV	2	13
race, etc., not to affect	Art. XV	1	13
sex not to affect	Art. XIX	–	14
	Art. LXVIII	–	71
ward and voting precinct, registration and voting in	51	3	547
women voters, assessors' lists of women residents	51	4	548
women not previously listed, listing	51	8	549
change of name, effect	51	2	547
husband, living apart from, voting residence	51	1	547
registration, sessions for	51	26–32	552–554
voting lists, separate column for	51	55	559
voting, compulsory, constitutional provision	Art. LXI	–	68
secret, provisions for, penalties for violations	54	77, 82, 92, 95	614, 615, 618, 619
	56	31, 50	656, 659
unlawful, aiding, etc., corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	647
penalties	56	33–35	657
voting lists	51	55–63	559–561
absent voters, entry on	54	91	618
additional names on	51	55, 58	559, 560
caucuses, use in	53	77, 119	584, 592
party enrolment, to contain	51	62	561

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Continued.*			
voting lists — *Concluded.*			
caucuses — *Concluded.*			
certified copies	53	111	590
furnished for, to be	51	62	561
transmission and preservation	53	86, 87, 110, 120	585, 590, 593
certificate of registrars, to supplement	54	83	615
caucus, in	53	77	584
right to vote, as establishing	51	59	560
	54	83	615
checking of voter's name on	54	21, 67, 76, 83, 95	600, 612, 614, 615, 619
contents and arrangement	51	55	559
copy of, as checked, furnishing	54	108	622
count of names checked on	54	105	621
criminal prosecutions as to, presumption of regularity	50	8	545
defacing, etc., penalty	56	12	653
delivery to election officers	54	67	612
destruction by primary caucus, etc., officer, penalty	56	15	654
disfranchised for corrupt practice, striking name of voter from	56	55	660
disposition, etc., of, penalty on officer violating laws as to	56	22	655
end, names of certain voters placed at	51	56	560
fire districts, in	48	67	531
name on, essential for voting	54	83	615
names checked on, information prohibited	54	68	612
penalty for premature announcement	56	18	654
number checked on, announcement	54	105	621
certification to state secretary	54	132	628
omissions from, etc., certificate by registrars	51	59	560
party enrolment, to show, effect	53	37, 38	575
certified copies	53	37	575
polls, transmission for use at	51	60	560
posting	51	57	560
additional names	51	58	560
penalty for defacing, etc.	56	12	653
primaries, used in, certified copies	53	37	575
checking of names on	53	37	575
party enrolment on	53	37, 38	575
return, to city, etc., clerk	53	37	575
registrars of voters, preparation by	51	55	559
transmission to, etc.	53	37	575
	54	109	622
penalties for non-compliance with laws	56	22, 44, 45	655, 658, 659
sealing	54	107	622
state political committees entitled to copy	51	57	560
town officers, use in election of	41	5	427
transmission to city, etc., clerk	54	107	622
penalties in relation to	56	22, 45, 49	655, 659
two or more ballot boxes, use as affecting	54	67A	612
use	54	67	612
violations of laws as to, inquests	55	39–45	649, 650
wards, etc., establishment of, for purposes of	51	63	561
new, as affecting	54	4	596
preparation according to	51	55	559
women voters, entry on	51	55	559
voting machines, adoption and use	54	34	603
arrangement of names on, etc.	54	33	603
ballot law commission, state, duties as to	54	32, 33, 37	602–604
care and repair	54	28	602
constitutional authorization	Art. XXXVIII	–	58

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTIONS — *Concluded.*			
voting machines — *Concluded.*			
delivery at polling place	54	35	604
election officers, number, where, used	54	36	604
examiners of, state ballot law commission as	54	32	602, 603
inspection	54	38	604
instructions as to use of	54	37	604
key to, penalty for, unlawfully having	56	48	659
preparation for use	54	35	604
regulation	54	37	604
requirements	54	33	603
state ballot law commission, duties as to	54	32, 33, 37	602–604
tampering with, corrupt practice, deemed, penalty	55	36	647
	56	48	659
vendors to give bond	54	39	604
wards and voting precincts, in general, caucuses, holding by precincts	53	73, 93	583, 587
officers of, as affecting	53	116	592
establishment of, voting lists for	51	63	561
notice to state secretary	54	1, 10	596, 598
cities, in, establishment	54	1–3	596
map, etc.	54	5	597
taking effect of	54	4	596
ward committees, funds of, disposition	52	7	563
term of, as affecting	52	7	563
constitutional provisions affecting	Art. II	–	47
	Art. XVI	–	53
	Art. XXIX	–	56, 57
	Arts. XXI, XXII, LXXI	–	54, 55, 71, 72
precinct seals, custody	54	30	602
primaries, holding by	53	28, 42, 67	573, 576, 581
towns, in, voting precincts	39	20, 21	399
	54	6	597
authority for	Art. XXIX	–	56, 57
changes in	54	7	597
discontinuance	54	9	598
map, description, etc.	54	8	597
voting, etc., in	51	3	547
ELECTIVE OFFICERS.			
civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
plurality vote elects	Art. XIV	–	52
ELECTORS, PRESIDENTIAL.			
constitutional provisions as to	Art. XII	3	11
See also Presidential Electors.			
ELECTRIC COMPANIES.			
See Gas and Electric Companies.			
ELECTRICIANS.			
apprentices to, exemptions from licensing and registration laws	141	8	1758
certificates of registration, certain, display	141	3 (6)	1757
not assignable	141	4	1757
suspension, etc.	141	4	1757
examination	141	2	1756
application and fee	141	3 (3)	1756
journeyman, term defined	141	1	1756
license, form	141	3 (5)	1757
licensing and registration	141	1	1755
display of license	141	3 (6)	1757
examination papers, preservation	141	3 (8)	1757
exemptions	141	7, 8	1757, 1758
expiration and renewal of license	141	3 (4)	1756
fees and fines accruing from, disposition	141	10	1758
forms of licenses	141	3	1756
misstatements in application, penalty	141	9	1758
penalties for non-compliance with laws	141	5	1757

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTRICIANS — *Concluded.*			
master, liability	141	6	1757
license, form	141	3	1756
term defined	141	1	1755
state examiners of (see CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF).			
theatrical companies, employed by, exemption, etc.	141	8	1758
ELECTRICITY.			
in general, apparatus for carrying, etc., installation, licensing	141	1	1755
boats propelled by, pursuit of wild fowl by	131	102	1642
bulk sales of, definition	164	1	2135
rival company, by	164	90, 91	2158
supply enforced	164	92A	2159
contracts for purchase of, review of certain	164	94A	2160
death sentence inflicted by current of	279	46	3271
fixtures for use of, installation, licensing	141	1	1755
interruption of current of, loss or damage caused by, insurance against	175	47 (5)	2320
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** electric current, etc., interruption.			
lighting, heating and power, transmission lines for	166	21–41, 43	2178–2184
See also, *infra*, **lines for the transmission of.**			
metropolitan district commission, sale, etc., by	92	12	1041
public service companies, certain, manufacturing, etc., securities of, investment for savings banks	168	54 (6A, 9c 2)	2223–2225, 2227
railroads, electricians, licensing laws as to, exempt from	141	7	1757
electrification	159	16	1994
	160	153	2062
motive power on, as	160	153	2062
street railways, electricians, licensing laws as to, exempt from	141	7	1757
foreign companies furnishing light and power to, reports by	161	125	2116
lines for the transmission of, for construction, etc.,	164	87	2157
of, regulated	166	21–41, 43	2178–2184
waters, etc., in	91	1	1021
	166	21	2178
motive power, use as, by	161	43	2096
production, etc., by	161	45	2096
sale by, towns, etc., to	164	52–54	2146, 2147
stock issues for	161	25	2090
trackless trolley companies, to	163	10	2132
supply, compulsory	164	92, 92A	2158, 2159
towns, etc., supply to, after expiration of contract	164	125A	2167
unlawful diversion, use, etc., penalty	164	127	2168
wires, etc., to carry, installation, licensing	141	1	1755
reserved spaces in ways for	82	34	947
intelligence, transmission by, companies, etc., engaged in, annual returns by	166	11	2176
penalty for failure	166	12	2176
carriers, common, supervision by public utilities department as	159	10–43	1992–2001
treated as	159	12 (*d*)	1992
See also CARRIERS, COMMON.			
electricians, licensing laws as to, exempt from	141	7	1757
corporations for (see CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous;** TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES).			
lines, poles, wires, etc., location, construction and maintenance	166	21–43	2178–2184
waters, etc., in, term structure includes	91	1	1021
See also, *infra*, **lines for the transmission of.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTRICITY — *Continued.*			
intelligence, transmission by — *Concluded.*			
persons engaged in, common carriers, supervised as	159	10–43	1992–2001
public utilities department, subject to	159	12 (*d*)	1992
See also TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.			
lines for the transmission of, bulk sales, for purposes of, restricted, etc.	164	90, 91	2158
term defined	164	1	2135
compulsory supply of electricity by	164	92A	2159
construction, authority in general	164	71	2153
	166	21	2178
damages to abutting owners	166	29	2181
joint use, etc., of poles, etc.	166	22, 31, 36	2178, 2182, 2183
locations in public ways, granting, etc.	166	22	2178
alterations and enlargements	166	22	2178
approval of restriction in	166	27	2180
joint or identical	166	22	2178
petition, hearing and notice	166	22, 28	2178, 2180
public utilities department may grant, when	166	28	2180
recording of order	166	22, 28	2178, 2180
reserved spaces in ways for wires, etc.	82	34	947
petition, appeal	164	87, 88	2157, 2158
street railways, etc., attachment of wires, etc., by	166	22	2178
See also, *infra*, **lines for the transmission of,** poles, wires, conduits, etc.			
private use, for	166	24	2180
right of town, etc., as to poles, etc.	166	24	2180
regulations, local	166	25	2180
approval by public utilities department, when	166	27	2180
violation, proceedings	166	26	2180
telephone, etc., lines by citizens	166	23, 24	2179, 2180
definitions, in general	164	1	2134
electric companies, construction by	164	71	2153
	166	21–43	2178–2184
land takings for	164	72	2153
entry for preliminary survey	164	72A	2154
railroads, etc., over or under	164	73	2154
location, taking in	164	72	2153
entry of rival, restricted	164	87–89	2157, 2158
bulk sales, for purposes of, restrictions, etc.	164	90, 91, 92A	2158, 2159
injury, etc., to equipment, penalty	166	38	2183
laws as to, application to unincorporated owners, etc.	166	43	2184
poles, wires, conduits, etc., abandoned, unlawful, etc., removal	166	30, 32, 33	2181, 2182
payment of damages, to enforce	79	42	915
affixing to property without right, penalty	166	35	2183
building, moving, etc., cutting of wires for, notice, etc., penalty	166	39–41	2184
common use of, etc.	166	22, 31, 36	2178, 2182, 2183
construction, etc.	166	21–28	2178–2181
court enforcement of laws	166	26, 33	2180, 2182
damages to abutters	166	29	2181
enforcement of payment	79	42	915
defects in public ways caused by, liability of electric companies for	164	74	2155
injury, etc., to, penalty	166	38	2183
inspectors of wires, appointment and duties	166	32–34, 39	2182, 2184
insulation and other safety regulations	166	30, 34	2181, 2182
joint use	166	22, 31, 36	2178, 2182, 2183
locations, construction on, general authority	164	71	2153
	166	21	2178
granting by public utilities department	166	28	2180
increases, alterations, revocation, etc.	166	22–28	2178–2181

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTRICITY — *Continued.*			
lines for the transmission of — *Concluded.*			
poles, wires, conduits, etc. — *Concluded.*			
locations — *Concluded.*			
metropolitan boulevards, etc., in	92	43–47	1050–1052
observation towers, over land taken for	132	34A	1660
reforestation, over land taken for	132	34A	1660
state forests, over	132	34A	1660
transfer between petitioning companies	166	22	2178
metropolitan district commission may license boulevards, etc., in	92	13	1042
	92	43–47	1050–1052
names of owners attached to, etc.	166	31, 33, 36	2182, 2183
prescriptive rights, none, by maintenance, etc., of	166	37	2183
projection law, exemption	85	9	967
public ways, under, regulations, etc.	166	25	2180
railroads, etc., construction over or under	164	73	2154
rates, etc., regulation	159	13–20	1992–1996
See also Carriers, Common, **rates.**			
regulations, local	166	25–27, 30	2180, 2181
repairing, etc., no grant required	166	22	2179
rival company, erection by, restricted	164	87, 88, 90	2157, 2158
street, lighting, used for, grounding	166	34	2182
railway, etc., wires, attachment, etc.	166	22	2178
structure, term includes, waterways, as to	91	1	1021
telegraph company, of, liability for injury from	166	42	2184
telegraphic, etc., communication, for, establishment by citizens	166	23	2179
tide waters, etc., under	91	12, 14, 16, 17, 19–22, 34	1025–1029, 1031
	166	21	2178
unused, removal from public ways	86	7	974
railroads, etc., construction over or under	164	73	2154
land takings in location of	164	72	2153
work on certain, electricians, licensing laws as to, exempt from	141	7	1757
manufacture, sale and distribution, accidents in, report	164	95	2161
annual returns to public utilities department	164	83, 84	2156, 2157
books, accounts, records, etc.	164	80–82	2156
bulk sale, restrictions, certain	164	90, 91, 92A	2158, 2159
supply enforced	164	92A	2159
term defined	164	1	2135
cities and towns, by (see Municipal Lighting Plants).			
companies engaged in, electricians, licensing laws as to, exempt from	141	7	1757
state supervision	164	76–102	2155–2163
See also Gas and Electric Companies.			
competing lines, construction, etc., regulated	164	87–91	2157, 2158
compulsory supply	164	92, 92A	2158
deposits of customers, interest on, etc.	158	16	1980
foreign companies, by, street railways, to, reports	161	125	2116
information, persons engaged in, to public utilities department, by	164	83	2156
lines for the transmission of, poles, wires, etc. (see, *supra*, **lines for the transmission of;** Gas and Electric Companies).			
Lord's day, on, permitted	136	6	1673
manufacturing companies, etc., by, accounts, returns, etc.	164	81–84	2156, 2157
meters for measuring, incorrect, penalty for using	164	122	2167
refund for	164	122	2167
injury to, interference with, penalty	164	127	2168
prepayment, loss of deposits by fire	164	123	2167
preventing registering, penalty	164	127	2168

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTRICITY — *Concluded.*			
manufacture, sale and distribution — *Concluded.*			
meters for measuring — *Concluded.*			
rental charges	164	119	2166
requirements	164	118	2166
testing, in use	164	120	2166
compensation of inspector, etc.	164	121	2166
entry on premises for	164	121	2166
fees for	164	120	2166
appropriation, as affecting	25	12	206
rules and regulations as to	164	121	2166
metropolitan district commission, by	92	12	1041
one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
prices, differential	164	120	2166
private persons engaged in, company law applicable	164	2	2135
rates and quality	164	93–94A	2159, 2160
regulations by local authorities	164	75	2155
specified companies, to	164	9A	2137
supply, enforcement	164	92, 92A	2158
shutting off, regulated	164	124, 125	2167
See also Gas and Electric Companies; Municipal Lighting Plants; Public Utilities, Department of.			
ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANIES.			
employment by, influencing, public officers penalized for	271	40, 41	3177, 3178
See also Gas and Electric Companies.			
ELECTRIC POWER COMPANIES.			
See Electricity; Heat and Power Companies.			
ELECTRIC RAILROADS.			
in general, aldermen and selectmen, powers as to	162	8–15	2126–2129
Boynton bicycle railway, laws applicable to	162	2	2125
children, sales on cars by	161	97	2110
	162	15	2129
common carriers, as	162	14	2129
supervised as	159	10–44	1992–2001
See also Carriers, Common, **motor vehicles as;** Motor Vehicles, busses.			
definitions	162	1	2125
electricity, sale to, by electric company	164	72	2153
bulk sales, term defined	164	1	2135
transmission lines for, land takings in location	164	72	2153
employees, minors, educational certificate required	149	95	1884
nine hour day for	161	103	2111
	162	15	2129
explosives, throwing on, etc., penalty	162	15	2129
	266	102	3135
freight, express matter, etc., common carriers of, when	162	14	2129
maps, filing	162	7–9	2126, 2127
military supplies, etc., carriage authorized	33	52	320
pleasure resorts, acquisition of land for	161	42	2095
	162	15	2129
public utilities department, jurisdiction over	159	12 (*a*)	1992
powers as to	159	10–43	1992–2001
	159A	3–12, 15	2018–2022
	162	4–16	2125–2130
railroad laws applicable, except	162	4, 16	2125, 2130
street railway laws, certain, applicable	162	15	2129
taxation (see Corporations, **in general,** taxation; Taxation, **corporations, of**).			
work by electricians, exempt from laws regulating	141	7	1757
construction, equipment and operation, accidents, prevention of, rules as to	162	16	2130
bells, ringing of, rules as to	162	16	2130

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTRIC RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
construction, equipment and operation — *Continued.*			
bridges, etc., guards, etc., on	161 162	91 15	2109 2129
death from negligence of, liability	229	3	2842
conscious suffering, recovery in same action	229	6	2843
electric companies, transmission line over, may erect	164	73	2154
electricity, location, construction, etc., of lines, etc., for the transmission of	166	21–41	2178–2184
See also ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of.**			
elevated structure for, damages	162	17	2130
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
enclosed platforms on cars	161 162	101 15	2110 2129
equipment of cars, penalty	161 162	98, 101, 102 15, 16	2110, 2111 2129, 2130
gauge regulated	162	5 (*f*)	2126
gravel, snow, etc., transportation	161 162	50 15	2097 2129
heating of cars	161 162	100 15	2110 2129
inquest for death upon	38	8	390
report of evidence, assessment of expenses on	38	11	391
military supplies, etc., transportation	33	52	320
notice of approach of cars	161 162	93 15	2109 2129
obstructing cars, etc., penalty	161 162	94 15	2109 2129
opening for use, certificate	161 162	83 15	2106 2129
passengers, liability for death of	229	3	2842
conscious suffering, recovery in same action	229	6	2843
private land, on	162	4	2125
damages for (see EMINENT DOMAIN).			
electric transmission lines across	164	73	2154
gas mains under	164	73	2154
map to show	162	7	2126
notice to owners	162	8	2126
railroad crossings, grade, at, abolition	161 162	129–131 15	2117 2129
stopping cars at	161 162	92 15	2109 2129
rates, fares and service	159	13–20	1992–1996
See also CARRIERS, COMMON, **rates.**			
route, fixing, changing, etc.	162	7–9	2126, 2127
safety devices on cars	161 162	98 15	2110 2129
signals, giving	161 162	93 15, 16	2109 2129, 2130
speed, rules as to	161 162	84 15	2107 2129
stations, etc., of, loitering in, penalty	161 162	95 15	2110 2129
time limit for construction, etc.	162	12, 13	2129
tracks, discontinuance	161 162	86, 87 15	2107, 2108 2129
joint use	161 162	46 15	2096 2129
obstruction, penalty	161 162	94 15	2109 2129
snow, clearing from	161 162	85 15	2107 2129

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTRIC RAILROADS — *Concluded.*			
construction, equipment and operation — *Concluded.*			
tracks — *Concluded.*			
street sprinkling cars, use on	161	49	2097
	162	15	2129
walking on, penalty	162	18	2130
track walkers, not liable for death of	229	3	2842
ways, public, abutters on, damages to	162	17	2130
alteration, etc., as affecting	161	78–80, 88	2105, 2106, 2108
	162	15	2129
construction on	162	4, 7–9	2125–2127
liability for defects in	161	90	2109
	162	15	2129
locations on	162	10	2129
See also, *infra*, **locations.**			
obstructing, penalty	161	96	2110
	162	15	2129
opening for repairs	161	89	2108
	162	15	2129
repair, etc.	161	89	2108
	162	15	2129
tracks on, discontinuance	161	86, 87	2107, 2108
	162	15	2129
whistles, sounding	162	16	2130
corporate matters, bonds, issue for certain purposes	161	25	2090
	162	15	2129
depreciation, further fund for, upon	155	5A	1941
notes, etc., issue, blue sky law, exemption	110A	3 (*d*)	1316
capital stock as basis for computing amount	159	53	2003
business corporation law not applicable, unless	156	2	1953
capital stock, amount regulated	162	5 (*g*)	2126
business corporations, acquisition by, limited	156	5	1955
increase for certain purposes	161	25	2090
	162	15	2129
issue, increase, upon	159	50–52	2002, 2003
depreciation, further fund for, upon	155	5A	1941
par value of shares	162	5 (*h*)	2126
certificate of public exigency	162	7	2126
incorporation	162	3	2125
agreement of association, contents	162	5	2125
publication	162	6	2126
subscribers to, number	162	3	2125
certificate, contents	162	11	2129
miscellaneous corporation laws not applicable, unless	158	1	1976
name regulated	162	5 (*b*)	2126
powers, in general	162	4	2125
time limit	162	12, 13	2129
voluntary associations, and certain trusts, etc., allied with, examination, etc.	182	8–10	2457
owning stock in, reports, etc.	182	7, 9, 10	2456, 2457
locations, alteration	161	71	2103
	162	15	2129
	159	21	1996
connecting	161	40	2095
	162	15	2129
extension	161	70	2103
	162	15	2129
time limit for construction	162	13	2129
granting and revocation	166	22	2178
metropolitan boulevards, etc., in	92	43–47	1050–1052
revocation	161	77	2105
	162	15	2129

See also CARRIERS, COMMON; EMINENT DOMAIN; RAILROADS; STREET RAILWAYS.

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELECTRIFICATION OF RAILROADS.			
general provisions	159 160	16 153	1994 2062
ELECTROCUTION.			
execution of death sentence by	279	43–52	3270–3272
ELECTROTYPE PLATES.			
state secretary, custody of certain, to have	9	13	147
ELEVATED RAILWAYS.			
amendment, etc., of charter, petition to general court	3	5	98
bonds, notes, etc., issue, capital stock as basis for, computing amount	159	53	2003
capital stock, business corporations, acquisition by	156	5	1955
increase, issue of shares	159	50–52	2002, 2003
employer's liability, car, etc., terms defined as to	153	1	1933
injuries not resulting in death, as to	153	1 (3)	1933
See also Employers' Liability.			
incorporation, etc., procedure on petition to general court	3	5	98
military supplies, may transport	33	52	320
reduced rates for school children	161	108	2112
voluntary associations and certain trusts allied with, examination, etc.	182	7–10	2456, 2457
ELEVATED STRUCTURES, PUBLIC WAYS, IN.			
additional servitudes, deemed	162	17	2130
ELEVATOR REGULATIONS, BOARD OF.			
appointment	22 143	11 67	196 1780
dissolution	143	69	1780
powers and duties	143	62–69	1779, 1780
See also Elevators; Public Safety, Department of.			
ELEVATORS.			
accidents on, report	143	66	1779
appeals to superior court from orders of local inspectors	143	70	1780
board of elevator regulations (see, *infra*, regulations; also Elevator Regulations, Board of).			
Boston, certain laws not applicable to	143	64, 70	1779, 1780
certificates of approval, etc.	143	62, 63, 65	1779
dangerous, posting of notice	143	65	1779
report by operator, etc.	143	66	1779
inspection and report	143	64	1779
accident, following	143	66	1779
certificate, posting	143	65	1779
installation, alteration, etc.	143	62–65	1779
exemption from laws regulating electricians	141	7	1757
insurance in relation to [see Insurance, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 700)].			
operation without certificate of inspection forbidden	143	65	1779
penalty, general	143	71	1780
plans, specifications, etc., certificate of approval	143	62	1779
regulations, amendments by board of elevator regulations	143	68	1780
copies to manufacturers, etc.	143	69	1780
dissolution of board upon approval of	143	69	1780
enforcement by inspectors	143	62	1779
establishment and approval	143	69	1780
penalty for violations	143	71	1780
petition for changes	143	67	1780
safety devices, test	143	63	1779
unsafe, report of, condition, inspection	143	66	1779
wells, construction, tenement house laws, under	144 145	42, 59 41	1797, 1800 1816
See also Tenement Houses.			
women and children operating, hours	149	56	1873
See also Buildings; Grain Elevators; Insurance; Public Safety, Department of.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ELEVATOR SERVICE.			
tenants' right to, penalty for violating	186	14	2513
ELEVATORS, GRAIN.			
See Grain Elevators.			
ELIZABETH ISLANDS.			
pilot district three, in	103	1	1204
ELK.			
importation and sale by licensed dealers regulated	131	129	1649
ELM BEETLE.			
arsenate of lead for extermination	132	29	1659
suppression	132	12, 25, 26	1654, 1658
town, etc., appropriations for	40	5 (23)	404
See also Plant Pests.			
EMBALMERS, REGISTRATION OF.			
in general	112	82–87, 88	1392, 1393, 1398
certificate, display in place of business	112	86	1393
duplicate, issuance, fee, etc.	112	88	1398
issuance, etc.	112	82	1392
certified statement, issuance, fee, etc.	112	88	1398
complaints as to, investigation, etc.	112	85	1393
educational qualifications	112	82	1392
embalming school and apprenticeship	112	82	1392
examinations, fee, etc.	112	82	1392
fees	112	82, 88	1392, 1398
laws relating to, application limited	112	87	1393
narcotic drugs, registered, exempt from certain laws as to	94	209	1140
penalty for violations	112	87	1393
record of names of registrants, keeping, etc.	112	84	1393
renewal, annual, fee	112	82	1392
revocation and suspension of registration	112	61–65	1387, 1388
rules and regulations	112	83	1393
unregistered practitioners, penalty	112	65, 87	1388, 1393
EMBALMING, BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN.			
See Civil Service and Registration, Department of, **registration, division of,** boards of registration in, embalming, board of registration in.			
EMBALMING FLUID.			
use restricted	38	14	391
EMBALMING SUPPLIES.			
manufacturers, etc., of, narcotic drugs, laws as to, exempt from certain	94	209	1140
EMBANKMENTS.			
abatement of nuisances by making, local boards of health, by	111	136	1360
railroads, of	160	91, 92	2049
EMBEZZLEMENT.			
administrator or executor, by, penalty	266	57	3127
bank, liquidating agent, by, penalty	266	55	3126
officer, etc., by, penalty	266	52	3125
evidence	266	53	3125
broker, by, penalty	266	56	3126
buying property obtained by, penalty	266	60, 62	3127, 3128
restitution, effect	266	61	3128
captain of vessel, by	266	32	3121
carrier, by	266	38	3122
county, town, etc., officer, by, penalty	266	51	3125
evidence	266	53	3125
Grand Army, etc., from	266	59	3127
guardian or conservator, by, penalty	266	57	3127
indictment, how alleged in	277	41	3241
insolvency, discharge as affecting civil liability for	216	96	2708
insurance agents and brokers, by	175	176	2397
larceny, proof of, supports charge of	277	41	3241

	Chapter	Section	Page
EMBEZZLEMENT — *Concluded.*			
militia, from organization of	266	59	3127
public officers, by certain, forfeiture of office, etc.	268	8	3152
receiver, etc., by, penalty	266	55	3126
search warrants for goods obtained by	276	1	3211
state treasury, by employee in, penalty	266	50	3125
trustee, by, penalty	266	57	3127
voluntary association, from, penalty	266	58, 59	3127
wards, estates of, from, complaint for	201	48	2576
EMBLEMS.			
See INSIGNIA.			
EMBLEMS OF THE COMMONWEALTH.			
See COMMONWEALTH.			
EMERGENCY, EXTRAORDINARY.			
term defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1862
EMERGENCY LAW.			
effective date	4	1	108
See also STATUTES.			
EMERGENCY PREAMBLES, STATUTES, ON.			
adoption and contents	II	–	64
	LXVII	–	70, 71
effect	I, II	–	64
	4	1	108
franchise grants, in relation to	II	–	64
See also STATUTES.			
EMINENT DOMAIN.			
taking of property by, in general, abandonment, easement, of, damages, as affecting	79	43	916
land taken, by towns, etc.	40	15	410
additional servitudes, elevated structures on ways	162	17	2130
assessed value, city takings, as affecting	40	14	410
evidence of values, as	79	35	914
betterments, assessment in course of (see BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF, eminent domain proceedings, in course of).			
cemeteries, taking regulated	79	5	904
	114	17, 41	1403, 1408
chapters seventy-nine and eighty A, exclusive application of	79	45	916
city or town, for, by whom	79	2	903
loans for	44	7 (3)	487
commonwealth, for, by whom	79	2	903
payment of damages by	79	22	911
compensation, constitutional guaranties of, federal	Art. V	–	11
state	Art. X	–	25
initiative, etc., not subject to	II	2	60
See also, *infra*, **taking of property by, order of taking, formal, under, damages.**			
consent of representative body necessary	Art. X	–	25
corporations, for, by whom	79	2	903
with right of, business corporation law, as affecting	156	2	1953
miscellaneous corporation law, as affecting	158	1	1977
See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous.**			
political contributions by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
county, for, by whom	79	2	903
commissioners, proceedings by, security for costs, etc.	79	38	914
district, for, by whom	79	2	903
exemptions from, Boston harbor improvements	91	5	1023
highways, excess takings in case of	Art. XXXIX	–	58
taking for railroads, etc., regulated	79	5	904

	Chapter	Section	Page
EMINENT DOMAIN — *Continued.*			
taking of property by, in general — *Continued.*			
injuries not involving takings, award of damages. See also LAND DAMAGES.	79	9–11	906, 907
interest on damages	79	37	914
judicial proceedings, by condemnation, in (see, *infra*, **taking of property by, judicial proceedings, by condemnation, in**).			
parks, taking for certain purposes regulated	79	5	904
personal property, removal from land taken	79	13	908
taking, etc., damages for	79	10	907
railroad corporation, taking, etc., for or by, award by county commissioners	79	7, 10	905, 907
security for costs	79	38	914
railroads, cemetery, park, etc., taking for	79	5	904
public buildings, etc., taking for	79	5	904
taking of property, etc., of, regulated	160	7	2028
registered land	79	4	904
	185	77, 78	2500, 2501
reverter of	185	96	2505
security for damages, private corporation, in case of	79	40	915
settlement and tender	79	39	914
assumption of betterment in course of	79	39	914
special statutes, under, general law governs	79	45	916
state institutions, land of, regulated	79	5	904
structures, removal to enforce payment of damage	79	42	915
trust property, of, mortgage by reason of	203	23	2589
United States, by	79	44	916
compensation in certain cases	1	8	95
water companies, works of	165	5	2169
acts in pais, by	79	10	907
damages, assessment as of what date	79	10	907
award on petition	79	10	907
measure	79	12	907
superior court, proceedings in. See also, *infra*, **taking of property by, judicial proceedings, by condemnation, in.**	79	14–36	908–914
vesting of right to	79	10	907
judicial proceedings, by condemnation, in, abandonment of improvement	80A	11	926
certificate to registry of deeds	80A	11	926
indemnity to parties	80A	11	926
absolute right of possession, when	80A	12	927
appropriations, laws requiring, effect	80A	2, 11	923, 927
betterments, assessment in course of (see BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF, eminent domain proceedings, in course of).			
cost of improvement, order, in	80A	3	923
damages and compensation, adverse claimants, to	80A	12	927
assessment as of what date	80A	12	927
commissioners, determination by	80A	8	925
contract action, recovery by	80A	12	927
estimate in order	80A	3	923
interest on	80A	12	927
judgment of condemnation, final as to	80A	10	926
judicial proceedings to determine	80A	4–13	923–927
limits on payment	80A	12	927
payable, when	80A	12	927
petitions for, barred, except	80A	15	928
right to, vests when	80A	12	927
sufficiency, denial	80A	5	924

	Chapter	Section	Page
EMINENT DOMAIN — *Continued.*			
taking of property by — *Continued.*			
judicial proceedings, by condemnation, in — *Concluded.*			
election by officers to proceed under chapter eighty A	80A	1, 16	922, 928
guardians ad litem, minors, etc., for	80A	6, 15	924, 928
order of intention to take, adoption	80A	2	923
contents	80A	2	923
description of property in	80A	2	923
notice to record owners, etc.	80A	3	923
betterments, statement as to	80A	2	923
recording in registry of deeds	80A	3	923
right to take, absolute, when	80A	12	927
court proceedings to establish	80A	4–13	923–927
denial, answer, in	80A	5	924
establishment by court	80A	7	925
hearing and determination	80A	7	924
special jury, determination of damages, etc., by	80A	9	925
superior court, petition by body politic in	80A	4–13	923–927
condemnation, judgment of, entry and effect	80A	10, 12	926, 927
interlocutory, entry and effect	80A	11, 12	926, 927
registry of deeds, recording in	80A	10	926
costs	80A	13	927
damages, etc., determination, commissioners, by	80A	8	925
compensation	80A	15	928
confirmation or amendment of report	80A	10	926
prima facie evidence, as	80A	9	925
jury, by	80A	9	925
discontinuance by abandonment	80A	11	926
dismissal	80A	7, 10	924, 926
indemnification for damage	80A	11	926
registry of deeds, certificate in	80A	11	926
nature of proceedings	80A	4	923
procedure, regulation by court	80A	15	928
respondents, adverse, effect on proceedings	80A	12	927
appearance and answer by	80A	5	924
default for failure	80A	6	924
failure to name, effect	80A	15	928
petitions by, barred	80A	15	928
service on	80A	4	923
supreme judicial court, exceptions, etc., to	80A	7, 10	924, 926
taking absolute, when	80A	12	927
time for filing	80A	4	923
trees or structures	80A	2, 12	923, 927
unascertained, etc., parties, guardian ad litem for	80A	6, 15	924, 928
service on	80A	4	924
validity of proceedings, hearing and court determination	80A	7	924
impugnment in answer	80A	5	924
order of taking, formal, under, in general, adoption and contents	79	1	903
recording	79	3	903
registered land	79 185	4 77, 78	904 2500, 2501
betterments, statement as to	79	1	903
buildings, trees, etc., as to	79	13	908
county commissioners, proceedings before, security for costs	79	38	914
description of property in	79	1	903
different interests	79	23–33	911–913
how effected	79	1	902
injuries not involving takings	79	9	906
interest taken, order to state	79	1	903

	Chapter	Section	Page
EMINENT DOMAIN — *Continued.*			
taking of property by — *Continued.*			
order of taking, formal, under, in general — *Continued.*			
notice to owners	79	8	906
failure to receive, effect	79	8, 16	906, 909
officers authorized to make	79	2	903
award of damages by	79	6, 7	905
possession, orderly acquisition	79	3	903
preliminary conditions, performance of, required	79	1	902
purpose, statement in order	79	1	903
railroads, by, award by county commissioners	79	7	905
security for costs	79	38	914
title passes, when	79	3	903
damages, abandonment of easement, effect on	79	43	916
assessable only under chapters seventy-nine and eighty A	79	45	916
assessed value as evidence	40	14	410
	79	35	914
auditors, appointment by superior court, when	79	22	911
award by officers	79	6–10	905–907
acts in pais, in case of	79	10	907
collection	79	41	915
final, when	79	41	915
injuries, for	79	9, 10	906, 907
notice to state amount	79	8	906
petitions for	79	7–11	905–907
different counties, land in	79	11	907
time limit for filing	79	7–10	905–907
extension	79	17–19	909, 910
private corporations, takings, etc., by	79	7, 10, 11	905, 907
different counties, in	79	11	907
security for	79	40, 42	915
public takings, in case of	79	6	905
railroads, takings by	79	7, 10, 11	905, 907
when payable	79	6, 10	905, 907
buildings, trees, etc., as affecting	79	13	908
commonwealth, payment by, manner of	79	22	911
contingent remainder, etc., trustee if property encumbered by	79	24–26	911
costs, guardian ad litem, etc., repayment to	79	30	913
proceedings for assessment of, in, recognizance to county for	34	18	360
security for	79	38, 40	914, 915
superior court, in	79	38	914
tender as affecting	79	39	915
death of party entitled to	79	21	910
deduction of benefits	79	12	907
different interests claiming	79	23–33	911–913
apportionment to	79	29, 33	912, 913
guardian ad litem	79	30	912
joint tenants, etc., petitions by	79	23	911
life tenant, remainderman, trustee, etc.	79	24–26	911
mortgagors and mortgagees	79	32	913
apportionment between	79	33	913
notice of petition to	79	28, 32	912, 913
parties to petition, may become	79	27	912
special damage to separate interest	79	25	911
ditches, etc., ways, in, payable when	79	6	905
right vests when	79	3	903
grade crossings, takings to abolish, when payable	79	6	905
guardian ad litem, appointment, etc., when	79	30	912
guardians, trustees, etc., rights to	79	20	910

	Chapter	Section	Page
EMINENT DOMAIN — *Continued.*			
taking of property by — *Continued.*			
order of taking, formal, under — *Continued.*			
damages — *Continued.*			
injuries not involving takings, acts in pais, caused by	79	10	907
formal orders, etc., authorizing	79	9	906
land outside commonwealth, venue of petition	79	11, 14	907, 908
measure	79	12	907
mortgaged land, in case of	79	32, 33	913
notice	79	8, 9	906
right vests, when	79	9, 10	906, 907
interest on	79	37	914
tender as affecting	79	39	915
joint tenants, etc., petitions by, for award, etc.	79	23	911
judgment and execution in superior court regulated	79	22	911
jury trial, right to	79	22	911
leaseholds, etc.	79	23–26, 31	911–913
measure	79	12	907
mortgage as affecting	79	32, 33	913
notice to persons entitled, failure to receive, effect	79	8, 16	906, 909
form, service, etc.	79	8	906
part of land not taken, for injury to	79	12	907
payable, by whom	79	6	905
injuries, in case of	79	9, 10	906, 907
when	79	6, 9, 10	905–907
personal property, for taking	79	10	907
petitions for	79	7–11	905–907
practice and procedure on, practice act, so-called, applicable to	231	145	2886
recovery in contract	79	41	915
remainderman, etc., petitions by, etc.	79	24–26	911
removal of structures in public way to enforce payment	79	42	915
revival of claims for	79	19	910
right to, vests, when	79	3	903
security for	79	40	915
settlement and tender	79	39	914
betterments, assumption of	79	39	914
sewer pipes, etc., in unaccepted ways	82	25	945
special laws as to, superseded	79	45	916
superior court, petition for assessment by, in general	79	14–39, 44	908–914, 916
apportionment of damages	79	29, 33	912, 913
assessed value as evidence	79	35	914
commonwealth, mode of payment by	79	22	910
costs	79	38	914
security for	79	40	915
tender as affecting	79	39	915
defence, pleading	79	22	910
different interests as parties	79	23–33	911–913
discontinuance	79	36	914
Dukes county, in	79	15	909
executors, etc., by	79	21	910
guardians, etc., by	79	20	910
interest on damages	79	37	914
interrogatories	79	22	911
judgment and execution	79	22	911
mortgages as affecting	79	32, 33	913
Nantucket county, in	79	15	909
pleading and procedure	79	22	910
	231	145	2886
process and service	79	22	910

	Chapter	Section	Page
EMINENT DOMAIN — *Continued.*			
taking of property by — *Continued.*			
order of taking, formal, under — *Concluded.*			
damages — *Concluded.*			
superior court, petition for assessment by — *Concluded.*			
settlement and tender	79	39	914
speedy trial	79	34	913
tenant for life, etc., by	79	24–26, 31	911, 913
time for filing, extensions	79	16–19, 31	909, 910, 913
notice to state	79	8	906
trustees, etc., by	79	20, 31	910, 913
United States, by	79	44	916
venue	79	14, 15	908, 909
trees, buildings, etc., as affecting	79	13	908
trustee, payment to	79	20, 24	910, 911
petition, may file, when	79	20, 31	910, 913
representation of interest by	79	26, 30	911, 912
tenant for life, etc., in case of	79	24–26	911
vesting of right to	79	3, 9, 10	903, 906, 907
ways, etc., takings for, payable, when	79	6	905
right vests, when	79	3	903
specific purposes, agricultural resources, conservation	Art. XLIX	–	67
agriculture and homemaking, demonstration work in	128	45	1577
ancient landmarks	Art. LI	–	67
armories	33	40	316
Boston port development	91	5	1023
boulevards, metropolitan	92	80	1060
building lines	82	7, 37	940, 948
buildings, demolition to stop fire	48	3–5	518
canals, for, restricted	79	5	904
alteration of course, for, railroad, by	160	105	2052
cemeteries, public	114	11–14	1402, 1403
congestion of population, to relieve	Art. XLIII	–	58
	121	24	1467
county industrial farms	126	35	1531
drains for highways	79	3, 6	903, 905
	83	4	950
drill and parade grounds and ranges	33	37, 41	315, 316
electric companies, transmission lines	164	72	2154
entry for preliminary surveys	164	72A	2154
exterior lines on ways	41	80, 81	444
fire, buildings demolished to prevent spread of	48	3–5	518
fisheries, for certain	130	44	1594
fish ways in dams, damages, etc.	131	33, 34	1627
food, shelter, in war time, etc.	Art. XLVII	–	60
forest, fires, taking of woodland to prevent	48	24	522
resources, conservation	Art. XLIX	–	67
gardening, etc., schools for, in cities	74	17	878
grade crossings, abolition, damages, agreement	79	7	905
payable, when	79	6, 9	905, 906
recording of order, no fee	79	3	903
gravel pits	82	38	948
harbor improvements	91	31	1030
highways	79	3, 6	903, 905
	82	7	940
excess takings authorized	Art. XXXIX	–	58
homesteads	Art. XLIII	–	58
	121	24	1467
low land, swamps, etc., improvement	252	5A, 12	3028, 3034
roads, ditches, etc., to, construction	252	15–18	3035, 3036
water rights, certain, no damages	252	14B	3035
military uses	33	125	339

	Chapter	Section	Page
EMINENT DOMAIN — *Concluded.*			
taking of property by — *Concluded.*			
specific purposes — *Concluded.*			
mineral rights	Art. XLIX	–	67
mosquitoes, eradication	252	5A, 12	3028, 3034
municipal purposes	40	14	409
	43	30	463
abandonment of land, etc., taken for	40	15	410
easements	40	14	409
uniform city charters, under	43	30	463
natural resources, conservation	Art. XLIX	–	67
observation towers, forest fires	132	30	1659
parade grounds, etc.	33	37, 41	315, 316
parking places, by cities and towns	40	5 (33)	405
parks	45	3	503
playgrounds, land for	45	14	504
private ways	82	24, 26	944, 945
public, domain, municipal	45	19, 20, 23	506
ways, protection	84	10	958
restrictions on	79	5	904
vesting of right to	79	3	903
void for non-entry	79	3	903
railroad crossings, abolition, alteration, etc.	159	70–80	2007–2011
railroads, by	160	75, 76, 80–86, 105	2045–2047, 2052
cemetery, highway, taking for	79	5	904
damages, award by county commissioners	79	7, 10	905, 907
injuries to property, for, award	79	10	907
property in public use	79	5	904
ranges for target practice	33	37, 41	315, 316
reservations, metropolitan	92	79	1060
shore, towns, in	45	23C	507
sewage disposal works	83	6	951
sewerage systems, metropolitan	92	77	1060
sewers and drains	83	1, 4	949, 950
slope easements	40	14	409
	82	7	940
	159	74	2009
soldiers', etc., memorials	40	5 (12)	403
state, forests	132	30, 33	1659, 1660
highways	81	7	931
materials for	81	11	932
prison colony	125	41A	1523
street railways, construction on private land	161	58, 59	2099
grade crossing, abolition	161	129	2117
public, etc., property for	79	5	904
taking, by commonwealth, etc., service at cost law not to affect	161	123	2115
transportation areas	161	149	2122
town ways	82	24, 26	944, 945
tuberculosis hospitals, county	111	86	1349
water, rights and resources	Art. XLIX	–	67
supply, emergency	40	40	417
metropolitan	92	27, 78	1046, 1060
protection	40	41	418
water companies, of, taking	165	5	2169
ways, alteration of course of, railroad crossing, to avoid	160	101	2051
excess takings	Art. XXXIX	–	58

See also BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF; LAND DAMAGES; REAL PROPERTY; SURCHARGING OF PUBLIC EASEMENT; WAYS.

EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES.

assignment of wages, in general	154	1–7	1936, 1937

See also WAGES.

	Chapter	Section	Page
EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES — *Concluded.*			
corporations, co-operative, employees of, profits distributed among	157	2, 6	1971, 1972
discrimination by employers, minimum wage proceedings, as to, penalty	151	10	1909
disputes, conciliation and arbitration	150	3–9	1903–1905
See also Labor and Industries, Department of, **boards, etc., in, conciliation and arbitration, board of;** Strikes and Lockouts.			
employees, public, in general	149	25–44	1867–1871
group life insurance	175	133–137	2376–2378
See also Insurance; Labor, **public employees.**			
employers' liability, death, for	229	4, 7–11	2842–2844
injuries, for	153	1–9	1932–1935
See also Employers' Liability.			
gift, gratuity, etc., to employee to influence action, penalty	271	39	3177
gratuities for checking clothing, appropriation by employer, penalty	140	48	1720
health, safety, etc., of employees (see Labor, **health and safety of workers**).			
income tax law, duties of employers under (see Taxation, **incomes, of**).			
injured employees, compensation to	152	1–75	1911–1931
See also Workmen's Compensation.			
insurance, group life, on employees	175	133	2376
employers not to be beneficiaries under	175	133	2376
militia service, penalty for denial, etc., of employment because of	33	70	325
minimum wage for women and minors (see Minimum Wage).			
organizations of employees (see Labor Unions).			
public, employees (see Labor, **public employees**).			
service corporations, employees, employment, public officers not to influence, penalty	271	40, 41	3177, 3178
railroad, etc., employees, indemnity from	159	4	1991
stock, employees, of, in employing corporation	158	26–28	1982
voting of employees, improperly influencing, by employer, penalty	55	27	644
	56	63	661
leave of absence for, penalty for refusal, etc.	149	178, 180	1902
weekly payment of wages	149	148–150	1895, 1896
women and children, employment (see Labor, **women and children, work by**).			
See also Labor and Industries, Department of.			
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.			
in general, assumption of risk, defence abrogated, when	152	66, 67	1930
railroad employees, by	153	4	1934
blasting bond, not enforceable on	148	20	1850
contributory negligence, defence abrogated, when	152	66, 67	1930
counties, towns, etc., legal liability abolished	152	68, 71	1930, 1931
exceptions	152	72	1931
defences, certain, abrogated, when	152	66, 67	1930
domestic servants, defences, certain, retained	152	66, 67	1930
	153	1	1933
exemption contracts, certain, forbidden	149	177A	1902
farm laborers, defences, certain, retained	152	66, 67	1930
	153	1	1933
fellow servant rule abrogated, when	152	66, 67	1930
fireworks bond, not enforceable on	148	43	1855
insurance against [see Insurance, **classes of insurance,** employers' liability (Index p. 700)].			

	Chapter	Section	Page
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
liability insurance, equity suits to reach and apply	214	3 (10)	2668
satisfaction of judgment by insured not necessary	175	112	2362
workmen's compensation act as affecting, acceptance of compensation by employee	152	23	1917
counties, towns, etc., liability of	152	68, 71, 72	1930, 1931
defences, abolition of certain	152	66, 67	1930
employers insured under, statutory liability abolished	152	68	1930
retention of legal rights by employee	152	24, 72	1917, 1931
death, for, amendment of action, wrong statute	229	8	2843
conscious suffering, recovery in death action	229	7	2843
damages, amount and apportionment	229	9	2844
interest on	229	11	2844
executors, etc., recovery in injury action	229	7	2843
injuries, joinder in action for	229	7	2843
apportionment of damages	229	9	2844
neglect to notify employer of defect, etc., effect	153	2	1933
notice to employer	153	6	1934
	229	10	2844
railroad employees	229	3	2842
conscious suffering, recovery in same action	229	6	2843
time limitation of action	153	6	1934
	229	10	2844
widow or kin, action by	229	4	2842
injuries, for, death, resulting in, damages for both	229	7	2843
amendment of action	229	8	2843
amount and apportionment	229	9	2844
interest on	229	11	2844
notice to employer	153	6	1934
	229	10	2844
time limitation of action	153	6	1934
	229	10	2844
death, not resulting in, in general	153	1–9	1932
amendment of action, wrong statute	229	8	2843
failure to remedy defect, effect	153	3	1934
railroad employees, qualified as to	153	4	1934
damages, contributions to insurance fund, etc., as mitigation	153	8	1935
limit recoverable	153	5	1934
defects, failure to notify of, effect	153	2	1933
examination of premises by order of court	153	9	1935
executor, etc., employee, of, may enforce, etc.	153	6	1934
employer, of, notice to, etc.	153	6	1934
independent contractors, etc., effect of contract with	153	7	1935
insurance fund, etc., employer's contributions to, as affecting	153	8	1935
liability defined	153	1	1932
machinery, etc., defects in	153	1	1932
negligence of superintendents, etc.	153	1	1932
notice, as condition of	153	6	1934
relief societies, employer's contributions to, effect	153	8	1935
scope, statutory	153	1	1932
signal, switch, etc., negligence of person in charge of	153	1	1933
time limitation of action for	153	6	1934
ways, works, etc., defects in	153	1	1932
examination under court order	153	9	1935
independent contractor, in case of	153	7	1935

See also WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

	Chapter	Section	Page
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES AND OFFICES.			
proprietor sending female to house of ill fame, penalty	272	12	3181
See also Employment Offices, Free; Intelligence Offices; Labor.			
EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES.			
minors working under	71	18, 21, 54	858, 859, 865
	76	1	890
	149	86–90, 94, 96	1880–1885
See also Continuation Schools; Labor, **women and children, work by.**			
EMPLOYMENT OFFICES, FREE.			
general provisions	149	160–168	1898–1900
See also Intelligence Offices; Labor, **employment,** free employment offices.			
EMPLOYMENT OF LABOR.			
See Employers and Employees; Labor.			
EMPLOYMENT, PLACE OF.			
term defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1863
See also Labor.			
ENACTING STYLE.			
acts, statutes, etc., of	Art. VIII	–	46
initiative statutes, of	4	3	109
See also Statutes.			
ENCROACHMENTS.			
Charles river basin, in	92	74, 74A	1057, 1058
fire escapes	143	43	1775
	144	37	1794, 1796
	145	40	1815
balconies forming part of	144	37	1796
metropolitan district commission, land under control of, on	92	95, 96	1064
public ways, on, no prescriptive right, removal	86	3	973
state highways, on, no prescriptive right, removal	81	22	935
waters of the commonwealth, in, in general	91	12–18, 19–23, 34	1025–1029, 1031
ways, on (see Ways, **public, in general**).			
ENCUMBRANCES, REAL PROPERTY, ON.			
attachment, subject to	223	70	2807
damages for removal	184	22	2479
execution, value deducted from land levied on	236	9	2935
grantor to disclose	184	21	2478
homestead not to affect prior	188	5	2515
insurance against, companies for	175	47 (11), 114	2321, 2369
registration of land, in relation to	185	46, 47, 66	2492, 2493, 2498
sale without notice, penalty	266	80	3131
validity, proceedings to determine	185	1	2482
	240	11–14	2960, 2961
See also Liens; Mortgages; Partition of Land; Real Property.			
ENDORSEMENT FOR COSTS.			
general provisions	231	42–48	2859
probate bonds, actions on	205	26	2609
See also Costs; Practice in Civil Actions.			
ENDOWMENT ASSOCIATIONS.			
taxation, property of certain, exempt	59	5 (9)	688
See also Retirement Systems and Pensions.			
ENDOWMENT POLICIES.			
contracts for payment of endowment, life insurance, in relation to	175	118, 119	2371
See also Insurance, **classes of insurance,** endowment (Index p. 700).			
ENFIELD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667

	Chapter	Section	Page
ENGINEERS.			
city (see CITY ENGINEERS).			
civil (see SURVEYING OF LAND; SURVEYORS).			
eight hour law applicable to certain	149	32	1869
fire (see FIRE DEPARTMENTS).			
railroad, assault, etc., on, penalty	159	104	2017
arrest, etc.	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017
See also ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN; RAILROADS, **employees;** STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES.			
ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN.			
steam boilers and engines, operating, licenses	146	46–52	1826–1828
See also ENGINEERS; STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES.			
ENGINES.			
locomotive, smoke nuisance law, exempt from	140	132	1738
See also RAILROADS, **equipment and operation,** engines and cars.			
stationary, dwelling houses, near, licensing	140	118	1734
inflammable fluids, exception as to	148	23	1851
nuisance, removal as	140	119	1735
See also FIRE DEPARTMENTS; STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES.			
ENGLISH BLOODHOUNDS.			
keeping, regulated	140	142–144	1740, 1741
See also DOGS.			
ENGLISH LANGUAGE.			
education in use of, etc.	69	9–11	845, 846
marriage, person solemnizing must know	207	38	2626
schools, to be taught in	71	1, 18	855, 858
use of, motor vehicles, dealers in second hand, books, etc., in	140	62	1723
pawnbrokers' books, etc., in	140	79	1726
voters, ability to read, as qualification	51	1	547
ENGLISH LIFE TABLE.			
Number Six, death benefits, certain	176	24	2413
ENGLISH SPARROWS.			
extermination regulated, penalty	131	122	1647
unprotected by game laws	131	77	1636
ENGROSSMENT.			
bills and resolves, of	3	23	102
constitutional amendments, of	3	24	102
See also STATUTES.			
ENTAILED ESTATES.			
See REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in.**			
ENTERING.			
See BREAKING, ENTERING, ETC.			
ENTERTAINMENTS.			
immoral, giving, etc., penalty	272	31, 32	3185
Lord's day, on (see LORD'S DAY).			
See also THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS, SHOWS AND AMUSEMENTS.			
ENTIRETY, TENANT BY.			
partition, not entitled as of right to	241	1	2965
partnership, not to constitute	108A	7 (2)	1288
See also SURVIVORSHIP.			
ENTRIES IN COURSE OF BUSINESS.			
evidence, as	233	78	2913
See also EVIDENCE.			
ENTRY INTO LAND AND PREMISES.			
agricultural seeds, for inspection of	94	261H	1156
animals, for inspection of	129	7	1580
attachment, not necessary in	223	62	2805
building laws, by officers under, penalty for hindering	143	50	1776
carriers, common, of, inspection, for, by public utilities department	159	27	1998

	Chapter	Section	Page
ENTRY INTO LAND AND PREMISES — *Concluded.*			
coal, for inspection of	94	249A	1150
damages, award of, following	79	10	907
electric companies, by, survey prior to land taking	164	72A	2154
farm products, for inspection of	94	117F	1117
fire conditions, to investigate	148	4, 5	1846
fish, and game laws, under	131	4	1620
state inspector of, by	94	81	1107
forcible, forbidden	184	18	2478
infants, to remove, etc.	119	28	1442
labor conditions, to investigate	149	10, 17	1865
limitation of time for	260	21–31	3078–3080
mattresses, etc., use of infected material, in case of	94	273	1159
meters, gas and electric, to inspect	164	116	2165
reclamation board, state, by	252	4	3026
registered land, affecting, registration of notice	185	58	2495
right of, adverse possession, etc., not to affect	183	7	2461
breach of condition, for, proceedings	184	19	2478
descent, etc., not to defeat	184	20	2478
devise of	191	24	2529
execution, subject to	236	1	2934
land sold under license, as to	204	22	2599
stables, fire conditions in, to inspect	272	86E	3196
takings, certain, recovery of damages postponed until	79	6	905
warrant, under, birds, dogs, etc., exhibition of fighting	272	88, 89	3196, 3197
gaming houses	271	23	3172
infants lacking proper care	119	28	1442
opium resorts	272	52	3189
prostitution, houses of	272	9	3181
ways, to protect, etc.	84	10	958
wires, electric, to attach unlawfully, etc., penalty	166	35	2183
workmen's compensation act, under	152	2	1912
See also MORTGAGES, **real property, of, foreclosure;** REAL PROPERTY; SEARCH WARRANTS; SEIZURES; WARRANTS.			
ENTRY OF ACTIONS.			
See ACTIONS, CIVIL; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
ENTRY, WRIT OF.			
abatement, plea in, certain defences made by	237	10	2947
absent defendants, in case of	227	12, 16	2837, 2838
See also SERVICE OF PROCESS.			
appeal, exceptions, report	185	15, 16, 18, 19	2485, 2486
application of chapter two hundred and thirty-seven	237	43, 44	2952
attaching creditor, by, against fraudulent grantee	223	127	2817
dissolution of attachment by bond, effect	223	127	2817
commonwealth, against	237	2	2946
	245	9–12	2985
costs	237	10	2947
damages for demandant	237	21–25	2948, 2949
assessment, assessors, by	237	25	2949
court, by	237	21	2948
jury, by	237	22, 23	2949
waiver of trial by	237	24	2949
postponement	237	21, 22	2948, 2949
rents and profits, for	237	12–15	2947, 2948
extent of liability for	237	15, 27, 28	2948, 2950
judgment for balance after tenant's set-off	237	26	2949
measure	237	13	2947
mortgagees, actions by, not applicable to	237	44	2952
use of improvements excluded	237	14	2948
set-off of improvements against	237	26–30	2949, 2950
waste, etc., for	237	12	2947
death of party after judgment, effect	237	36	2951
writ of seisin, form	237	37	2951
declaration, form and contents	237	3	2946

	Chapter	Section	Page
ENTRY, WRIT OF — *Continued.*			
defences to, certain, how made	237	10	2947
disclaimer, how pleaded, etc.	237	10	2947
disseisin by tenant, allegation	237	3	2946
disseisor, tenant deemed, when	237	6	2946
election by demandant	237	31–35	2950, 2951
entailed estates recoverable by	237	1	2946
entry, actual, proof of, not necessary	237	4, 5	2946
right of, essential	237	4	2946
proof of, effect	237	5	2946
estates recoverable by	237	1	2946
evidence in, law applicable, etc.	237	5, 9, 10	2946, 2947
execution, debtor, by, to enforce redemption	236	38	2940
possession, for, recording	237	42	2952
seisin, for, payment of balance to tenant to precede	237	28	2950
executor, etc., by	202	18	2580
foreclosure of mortgage, for, certain provisions not applicable	237	44	2952
land court jurisdiction	185	1 (*c*)	2482
superior court jurisdiction	212	3	2656
general issue, plea of	231	22	2855
evidence under	231	22	2855
	237	5, 9, 10	2946, 2947
improvements, allowance to tenant for	237	16, 17	2948
assessment	237	21–25	2948, 2949
assessors, by	237	25	2949
court, by	237	21	2948
jury, by	237	22, 23	2949
waiver of trial by	237	24	2949
postponement	237	21, 22	2948, 2949
claim for, entry of suggestion	237	18, 19	2948
election by demandant	237	31–35	2950, 2951
life tenant paying, recovery from remainderman	237	38	2951
amount, suit to fix	237	39	2951
time limit	237	41	2952
excess of rents, etc., no recovery for	237	40	2952
limitation of amount	237	20	2948
mortgagees, actions by, not applicable to	237	44	2952
remainderman or reversioner, liability for	237	38–40	2951, 2952
set-off against damages	237	26	2949
excess of improvements, effect	237	27	2950
balance due tenant, payment	237	28	2950
collection	237	30	2950
security for	237	29	2950
use by tenant excluded from damages	237	14	2948
joinder of actions	237	8	2947
joint tenants, etc., by	237	8	2947
judgment, recording of certificate of	184	16	2477, 2478
registered land, registration	185	87, 88	2503
land court jurisdiction	185	1	2481, 2482
life estates recoverable by	237	1	2946
limitation of action, in general	260	21–32	3078–3080
remainderman, etc., by	237	41	2952
tenant's liability for rents and profits	237	15, 27	2948, 2950
See also LIMITATION OF ACTIONS, **civil cases, in, in general,** real actions and rights of entry.			
manner of prosecuting action	237	5	2946
mortgage (see, *supra*, foreclosure of mortgage).			
non-tenure, how pleaded, etc.	237	10	2947
notice of proceedings to third parties, memorandum, filing	184	15	2477
registered land, in case of	185	86	2503
ouster of demandant, effect	237	7	2947
part recovery	237	11	2947

	Chapter	Section	Page
ENTRY, WRIT OF — *Concluded.*			
pleading and practice	185 237	15–25 9, 10	2485–2487 2947
practice act, application	231	142	2885
See also LAND COURT, **procedure and practice in.**			
relinquishment of estate to tenant	237	31–35	2950, 2951
election by demandant	237	32	2950
failure of title, tenant, remedy of	237	35	2951
value of estate for purposes of	237	21–25	2948, 2949
measure	237	31	2950
non-payment by tenant, effect	237	34	2951
payment by tenant	237	33	2950
remaindermen, etc., action by, limitation	237	41	2952
life tenant, rights, etc., as to	237	38–40	2951, 2952
rents and profits, damages for	237	12–15	2947, 2948
mortgagees, actions by, laws not to apply to	237	44	2952
recovery, commonwealth, against	245	11	2985
requisites	237	1–8	2946, 2947
seisin, attaching creditor deemed to have, for purposes of	223	127	2818
demandant to declare on own	237	3	2946
or possession, writ of, service, officers' fees	262	8	3089
writ of, or execution, registered land, affecting, registration	185	89	2503
several and sole tenancy, how pleaded, etc.	237	10	2947
superior court, foreclosure of mortgage, jurisdiction	212	3	2656
jury issues in	185	15–17	2485, 2486
supreme judicial court, jurisdiction on appeal, etc.	185	15, 18	2485, 2486
tenant's better title defeats	237	5	2946
trespass against third persons, action, demandant, by	237	43	2952
waste, etc., damages for	237	12	2947
tenant, by, pending action, proceedings to stay	242	9	2974, 2975
treble damages	242	6	2974
writ of seisin, assessment of damages, etc., before	237	29	2950
death of party before execution	237	36	2951
recording	237	42	2952
ENUMERATION OF VOTERS.			
decennial census, in	Art. LXXI	–	71, 72
EPIDEMICS.			
causes, investigation	111	5	1329
See also ANIMALS; DISEASES.			
EPILEPSY.			
barber's registration, as affecting	112	87L	1396, 1397
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
EPILEPTICS.			
See EPILEPSY; INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
EPISCOPAL SOCIETIES, PROTESTANT.			
management	67	39	836
See also CHURCHES; PIOUS AND CHARITABLE USES; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.			
EPSOM SALT.			
sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1382
EQUALITY OF MEN.			
secured	Art. I	–	23
See also RACE AND COLOR.			
EQUAL PROTECTION OF THE LAWS.			
denial forbidden	Art. XIV	–	12
EQUIPMENT, RAILROAD.			
securities secured by, investment in, insurance companies, by	175	63 (6)	2330
savings banks, by	168	54 (3*p*)	2221

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITABLE DEFENCES.			
form of answer	231	147, Form 39	2896
legal actions, in	231	31, 35	2856, 2857

EQUITABLE PROCESS AFTER JUDGMENT.
See Arrest and Supplementary Proceedings in Civil Actions.

EQUITABLE RESTRICTIONS.
See Restrictions on Real Property.

EQUITY.

	Index Pages
In general	465
Jurisdiction	465–473
In general	465, 466
Insolvency courts, of	466
Land court, of	466
Probate courts, of	466
Special cases, in, supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent	467
Statutory jurisdiction	467–473
Supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent	467–470
Supreme judicial court	470–472
Superior court	472, 473
Pleading	474
Procedure and practice	474–479
In general	474–476
Procedure and practice — *Con.*	
Appeals, exceptions, reports, etc., to full court	476, 477
Attachment of property	477
Decrees	477, 478
Discovery	478
Hearings	478
Injunctions	478
Interrogatories	478
Jury issues	478
Motions	478
Notice	478
Orders	478
Probate courts, in	478
Process	479
Receivers	479
Temporary restraining orders	479

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, cases in superior court, statistics as to, state secretary, annual returns to	221	24	2774
abstract, in annual report	9	17	148
practice act, so-called, provisions applicable	231	144, 146	2886
proceedings governed by, attaching creditors, distribution between	223	97	2812
corporation taxes, determination of validity	63	52	796
divorce suits	208	33	2635
election petitions for corrupt practices	55	37	647–649
land court, in	185	21, 25	2486, 2487
liens on buildings, etc., bills to enforce	254	16	3054
marriage, libels for annulling or affirming	207	14	2621
minimum wage boards, review of recommendations	151	4	1907, 1908
monopolies, etc., suits to restrain	93	4	1068
nuisances, private, actions for	243	5	2975
savings banks, certain claims against, interpleader of claimants	168	36	2210
jurisdiction, in general, administration of estates, etc., as to	204	1	2595
	215	6	2677, 2678
court first assuming, retains exclusive	214	39	2675
declaratory decrees, written instruments, interpreting	213	3 (10A)	2663
defences, avoidance, equitable, of	231	35, 142, 144, 146	2857, 2885, 2886
equitable	231	31, 142, 144, 146	2856, 2885, 2886
general principles, under, supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent	214	1	2666
guardianship and conservatorship matters	215	6	2677
insolvency	216	5, 6	2692
issue of process	214	4	2668
court always open for	214	17	2671
mortgages, redemption	244	21–33, 40	2981–2984
peaceful persuasion as affecting suits in	149	24	1867
powers of courts	220	2	2766
review of decisions of public officers and boards (see Appeals; Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction, in general — *Continued.*			
superior court, of, concurrent with supreme judicial court, general principles, under	214	1	2666
control of case by taking jurisdiction	214	39	2675
insolvency court, concurrent with	216	5	2692
land court, concurrent with	185	1 (*k*)	2482
	240	6–10	2959, 2960
probate court, concurrent with	204	1	2595
	215	6	2677
special cases, in	214	3	2666–2668
statutes, under, general rule	214	2	2666
transfers between courts	214	32	2674
exclusive, statutes, under, general rule	214	2	2666
See also, *infra*, **jurisdiction, statutory jurisdiction.**			
supreme judicial court, of, concurrent with superior court, general principles, under	214	1	2666
control of case by taking jurisdiction	214	39	2675
insolvency court, concurrent with	216	5	2692
land court, concurrent with	185	1 (*k*)	2482
	240	6–10	2959, 2960
probate court, concurrent with	204	1	2595
	215	6	2677
special cases, in	214	3	2666–2668
statutes, under, general rule	214	2	2666
transfers between courts	214	32	2674
exclusive, statutes, under, general rule	214	2	2666
See also, *infra*, **jurisdiction, statutory jurisdiction.**			
trusts created by written instruments	203	5–7, 12, 13, 16–18, 23, 24	2586–2589
	215	6	2677
wills	215	6	2677
insolvency courts, of	216	5, 6	2692
land court, of	185	1, 25	2481, 2482, 2487
title to real estate, suits to quiet, etc.	185	1 (*k*)	2482
	240	6–10	2959, 2960
waste pending action	242	9	2974
probate courts, of, in general	215	6	2677, 2678
absentees, estates of	215	6	2678
accounts of fiduciaries, settlement	206	4	2612
administration of estates, etc.	215	6	2677
bond, probate, enforcement	205	7A	2605, 2606
children omitted from wills, etc.	215	6	2677
enforcement of decrees, etc.	215	34	2683
equitable attachment	215	6A	2678
guardianship and conservatorship matters	215	6	2678
legacies, recovery	197	19	2550
partition proceedings	241	19, 25	2969, 2971
property, recovery from removed or resigned fiduciary	215	40	2684
reconveyance of property of decedents and others	204	1	2595
specific performance of agreements, etc., of decedents and others	204	1	2595
transfers from and to supreme judicial court	214	32	2674
trustees for pious and charitable uses, removal	68	14	841
trusts, parol, constructive, etc.	215	6	2678
written instruments, created by	215	6	2677
wills	215	6	2677
wood, cutting and sale for tenant and remainderman	184	14	2477

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
special cases, in, supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent, accounts, complicated, etc.	214	3 (6)	2667
co-executors, etc., suits between	214	3 (5)	2667
contribution, suits for	214	3 (2)	2666
directors of mutual fire companies, among	175	85	2343
insurance companies, directors, etc., liability	175	62, 85, 89	2329, 2342, 2344
low land, swamps, quarries, etc., roads to	252	20	3036
mill, etc., proprietors, between	253	61	3047
stockholders of business corporations, between	156	35, 38	1964, 1965
	158	45	1987
	214	3 (2)	2666
street railway directors	161	24	2090
creditors, bills by, to reach and apply property	214	3 (7, 9)	2667, 2668
equitable attachment after finding, etc.	223	86A	2810
cy-pres, so-called, in nature of, public gifts, as to	214	3 (11)	2668
division of joint personalty	214	3 (4)	2667
fraudulent conveyances	214	3 (9)	2668
gifts to counties, towns, etc., enforcement, etc.	214	3 (11)	2668
joint, owners of personal property, suits between	214	3 (4)	2667
trustees, co-executors, etc., suits between	214	3 (5)	2667
liability insurance, suits to reach and apply, etc.	214	3 (10)	2668
multiplicity of interests	214	3 (3)	2667
partner's interest, creditor's bill to reach and apply	214	3 (7)	2667
uniform partnership act not to affect	108A	44	1299
replevin, equitable	214	3 (1)	2666
secreted, etc., goods, re-delivery	214	3 (1)	2666
specific performance, agreements of decedents, wards and absentees as to real estate	204	1	2595
sales contracts	106	57	1238
suits to reach and apply, in general	214	3 (7)	2667
bankruptcy, etc., special decree in case of	235	24–26	2927, 2928
equitable attachment after finding, etc.	223	86A	2810
insurance, liability contracts, money payable under	175	113	2362
	214	3 (10)	2668
negotiable, bill of lading, attachment, etc.	108	23	1280
warehouse receipt, attachment, etc.	105	31	1217
probate proceedings, in	215	6A	2678
property fraudulently conveyed	214	3 (9)	2668
equitable attachment after finding, etc.	223	86A	2810
stock in corporations	214	3 (8)	2668
equitable attachment after finding, etc.	223	86A	2810
title to real estate, suits to quiet	240	6–10	2959, 2960
warehouse receipts, negotiable, endorsement, compelling	105	48	1220
See also, *infra*, **jurisdiction, statutory jurisdiction, supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent.**			
statutory jurisdiction, general rule as to court	214	2	2666
transfers between courts	214	32	2674
supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent, absentees, estates of, probate court, with	215	6	2678
absent voting laws, enforcement	54	103	620
	56	69	662
administration of estates, etc., probate court, with	215	6	2677
banking, unauthorized, restraint	167	13	2189
banks, etc., foreign, name of country, etc.	181	7	2451
refusal to permit examinations	167	13	2189
billboards, etc., on public ways, etc., restraint	93	31	1074
blue sky law, review of commissioner's orders	110A	7	1320

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
statutory jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent — *Continued.*			
buildings, dangerous	143	12	1767
explosives, etc., for, unlawful use, etc., restraint	148	17	1849
height, in cities	143	2	1765
illegal construction, use, etc.	143	57, 60	1778
inspectors' orders as to, enforcement	143	59	1778
ordinances and by-laws, construction in violation of	143	12	1767
charity funds, public solicitation	68	16	842
Charles river, protection of, from pollution	111	175	1369
cities and towns, illegal appropriations, etc., by, restraint	40	53	422
common carriers, discrimination, prevention	159	1	1990
co-operative, banking, unauthorized, restraint	170	48	2253
unlawful use of word, restraint	157	8	1973
corporations, dissolution	155	50	1950
return by clerk of court to state secretary	155	55	1952
foreign, charitable, restraint of illegal acts	180	12A	2445
officers, liability in certain cases	181	17	2453
sale by, of bonds, etc., redeemable without reference to amount paid	107	8	1245
See also, *infra*, **jurisdiction, statutory jurisdiction, supreme judicial court.**			
receivers, dissolved, for	155	52, 53	1951
failure to pay judgment, for	156	51	1969
records, etc., inspection by stockholders, to compel	155	22	1945
stock certificate, lost, issue of new, for	155	42	1948
rescinding transfer	155	33	1947
stockholders, list of, etc., to compel showing	155	22	1944, 1945
stockholders', officers', etc., liability, enforcement, business corporations	156	38–40	1965, 1966
stock, shares of, reaching and applying	214	3 (7, 8)	2667, 2668
election laws, enforcement	54	103	620
	56	69	662
electric companies, law enforcement	164	91	2158
electricity, lines for the transmission of, local regulations, violations	166	26	2180
supplying in bulk, enforcement of restrictions	164	91	2158
equitable attachment after finding, etc.	223	86A	2810
execution debtors, redemption of land by	236	39–41	2941
explosives and inflammables, use, etc., of buildings for, restraint, when	148	17	1849
fisheries and game, director of division of, orders of, enforcement of certain	131	31	1627
fish ways, enforcement of orders, as to	131	31	1627
fraudulent conveyances	109A	9, 10	1308
gaming	139	16	1707
gas, electric, etc., companies, stock, etc., issues, by, law enforcement	164	16	2139
electricity, and, sale, etc., law enforcement	164	79	2156
quality of, regulations concerning, enforcement	164	106	2163
guardianship and conservatorship matters, probate court, with	215	6	2677
health, local boards of, enforcement of orders of	111	187	1371
heirs, devisees, etc., contribution among	214	3 (2)	2666
enforcement of liability	197	31, 32	2553
redemption of land by	236	42 54	2941, 2943

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
statutory jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent — *Continued.*			
hospitals, unlawful use of buildings for	111	75	1345
ice, enforcement of certain orders as to	94	161, 162	1127
insignia, unlawful use, restraint	110	7	1310
investment, etc., companies, foreign, name of country, etc.	181	7	2451
labels, unlawful use	110	7	1310
loans, small, excessive interest, etc., avoidance for	140	103	1731
recovery back	140	106	1732
metropolitan water district, laws and rules as to, enforcement	92	21	1044
mill dams, reservoirs, etc., safety enforcement	253	50	3046
monopolies, suits to restrain	93	3–7	1068, 1069
mortgage loan investment companies, stockholders' liability, enforcement	173	11	2284
mortgages held by commonwealth, redemption suit	244	40	2983, 2984
motor vehicles carrying passengers, law violations	159A	15	2022
municipal, finance, law enforcement	40	53	422
	44	59	501
lighting plants, law enforcement	164	79	2156
name, unlawful use of, restraint	155	9	1941, 1942
	182	2A	2455, 2456
bank, use of word	167	13	2188, 2189
co-operative, etc., use of words	157	8	1973
foreign banking, etc., corporations, by	181	7	2451
public service corporation, purporting to be	155	5	1940
trade, unlawful use	110	7	1310
voluntary association, etc., by	182	2A	2455, 2456
negotiable, bill of lading, attachment in	108	23	1280
instruments, etc., redeemable without reference to amount paid, as to	107	8	1245
warehouse receipt, attachment	105	31	1217
nuisances (see, *supra* and *infra*, **jurisdiction, statutory jurisdiction, supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent,** gaming, smoke nuisance, water supply; *infra*, **jurisdiction, statutory jurisdiction, superior court,** nuisances, prostitution, steam engines).			
partner, name of former, restraint of use	110	7	1310
poles and wires, electrical, law enforcement	166	33	2182
railroads, law enforcement	160	252	2081
reconveyance of real estate, probate court, with	204	1	2595
redemption of land, by execution debtor	236	39–41	2941
by heirs, etc.	236	42, 54	2941, 2943
restraint of trade	93	3–7, 12	1068–1070
sales of personal property, buyer, specific performance, bill for, by	106	57	1238
sewers, etc., law enforcement	83	13	952
smoke nuisance, restraint	140	135	1739
specific performance of certain agreements, probate court, with	204	1	2595
street railways, law enforcement	161	142	2120
stock, etc., issue by, law enforcement	161	30	2092
taxes, local, non-resident or foreign corporation, of	60	91	737

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
statutory jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent — *Concluded.*			
telephone, and telegraph companies, stock, etc., issues, law enforcement	166	5	2174
companies, discrimination by	166	15	2177
tenement house laws, enforcement	144	87	1804
	145	52	1817
trade names, labels, etc., unlawful use	110	7, 10	1310, 1311
trust companies, deposits with, by order of court	172	50	2275
trusts, created by written instrument	203	5–7, 12, 13, 16–18, 23, 24	2586–2589
parol, constructive, probate courts, with	215	6	2677, 2678
probate courts, with	215	6	2677
waste pending action, stay of	242	9	2974
water supply, pollution, prevention	111	164, 169	1366, 1367
wills, probate court, with	215	6	2677
See also, *supra*, **jurisdiction, special cases, in, supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent.**			
supreme judicial court, armories, etc., recovery of forfeiture for failure to provide	33	35, 37	315
banks, foreign, insolvent, etc.	167	40	2196
liquidation	167	22–36	2190–2196
restraint	167	33	2194
removal of officers, etc.	167	5	2186, 2187
reports by, enforcement of penalty	167	7	2187
bills of lading, endorsement	108	32	1282
	214	2	2666
bond and investment companies, deposit by, enforcement of trust	174	2	2286
foreign, suspension by commissioner of banks, review	174	7	2287
injunction against	174	8	2287
bucketing, corporations engaged in	271	36	3176
church, etc., property, sale	204	12	2597
common carriers, law enforcement	159	40	2001
corporations, business, penalties for failing to file certificate, etc., recovery	156	52	1970
foreign, failure, to appoint commissioner of corporations and taxation attorney for service	181	19	2454
to file charter, etc.	181	19	2454
issue by, of securities on assets, etc., of certain public service corporations	181	10	2452
liability of stockholders and officers	181	14–16	2453
recovery of penalties, etc.	181	22	2454
restraint of unlawful business	181	19	2454
See also, *supra*, **jurisdiction, statutory jurisdiction, supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent.**			
list of shareholders, failure to file, enforcement of penalty	155	23	1945
miscellaneous, dissolution for failure to file certificate	158	38	1984
recovery of certain penalties from	158	42	1985
stockholders' liability, enforcement	158	49–53	1988
stock certificate, compelling endorsement	155	35	1948
	214	2	2666
stockholders, insolvency proceedings of corporation in case of	214	2	2666
	216	162–164	2723
unauthorized business by, enjoining	155	11	1942

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
statutory jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
supreme judicial court — *Continued.*			
county commissioners and treasurers, enforcement of duties	35	35	368
deceased persons, creditors of, late claims, relief as to	197	10	2548
deeds of commonwealth, enforcement of stipulations in	91	37	1031
depositories of money other than banks, injunctions against	169	11	2233
entry, writ of, after, bill to redeem from lien of life tenant	214	2	2666
	237	39–41	2951
fiduciaries, confirming or setting aside void, etc., acts	204	23	2599, 2600
fraternal benefit societies, domestic dissolution	176	36	2416
gas, below standard, penalty, enforcement	164	110	2164
recovery	164	110	2164
electric, and, companies, dissolution for control by foreign corporation	181	10	2452
failure to make returns, etc., recovery of penalty	164	84	2157
electricity, and, manufacture, sale and distribution, failure to make returns as to, recovery of penalty	164	63	2151
price fixing, to enforce	164	69	2152
gasoline tax, restraint of collection	64A	12	812
gypsy and browntail moth work, fine on city, etc., for neglect, collection	132	17	1656
inheritance tax, recovery by information	65	33	822
insolvency cases	216	17	2694
insurance, commissioner, enforcement of certain orders of	152	60D	1928
	175	113B	2365, 2366
review of decisions and orders of	175	5, 22A, 24, 102A, 108, 111A, 113A, 113B, 117A, 132, 134	2297, 2308, 2310, 2355, 2359, 2361, 2363–2366, 2370, 2375, 2377
See also BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions of, insurance, division of,** commissioner of insurance, court review of decisions of.			
companies, deposits by, with commonwealth, suits relative to	175	185	2400, 2401
dissolution for failure to do business for one year	175	44	2317
injunction proceedings against	175	6	2297, 2298
mutual fire, etc., assessments, to order or review	175	84, 90	2341, 2344
legatee or creditor, enforcement of decedent's claim by	214	2	2666
	230	5	2845
metropolitan water, metering, recovery of penalties	92	29, 30	1046, 1047
municipal lighting plants, failure to make return, recovery of penalty	164	63	2150, 2151
laws concerning, enforcement	164	69	2152
parade grounds, etc., recovery of forfeiture for failure to provide	33	37	315
public, service corporations, certain, voluntary associations, etc., allied with, to enforce examination	182	10	2457
utilities commission, orders, etc., of, certain, to enforce	25	5	204
	160	252	2081

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
statutory jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
supreme judicial court — *Concluded.*			
public — *Concluded.*			
utilities commission, orders, etc., of — *Concluded.*			
to review, etc.	25	5	204
	161	128	2117
railroads, consolidation, etc.	159	54	2003
crossings, enforcement of rules	160	136	2058
grade, abolition of, review of orders, etc.	159	79	2011
enforcement of laws, etc.	160	252	2081
fences, embankments, etc., erection by	160	92, 93	2049
lien for, in certain cases	160	94	2049
joint occupation, compensation for, may revise award	160	131	2057
mails, transportation, awarding compensation for	160	202	2070
mortgages	160	53, 54	2039, 2040
rates, determination of, awards, to revise	160	60	2041
way, public, unlawful alteration	160	100	2051
real estate subject to annuities, etc., sale, authorizing	183	52	2470
savings banks, insurance department, restraint of insolvent, etc., by	178	28	2433, 2434
reduction of deposits	168	44	2212
trust funds for shade trees, transfer	168	40	2211
stock certificate, endorsement	155	35	1948
	214	2	2666
lost, issue of new	155	42	1948
	214	2	2666
street railways, consolidation, etc.	159	54	2003
dissolution for control, etc., by foreign corporation	181	10	2452
freight, etc., carriage of, enforcement of orders, etc.	161	53	2097
service at cost, orders of public utilities commission, review	161	128	2117
stockholders, non-assenting, consolidation, etc., in case of	161	63	2100, 2101
use of tracks by, petition to enforce	161	86	2107
taxation, corporation taxes, collection by information	63	75	803
incomes, associations, etc., certain agreements by	62	1 (*e*)	759
insurance companies, injunctions against	63	29	784
penalties and forfeitures, collection	63	80	804
inheritance taxes	65	33	822
penalties and forfeitures, collection	65	34	822
stock transfer tax, recovery	64	9	807
trust companies, receivers, appointment, etc.	172	76	2281
stockholders' liability, enforcement	167	24	2191
	172	24, 25	2269
vessels, etc., recovery of penalty for illegally breaking up, etc.	91	49	1034
voluntary associations and allied enterprises, examination	182	10	2457
warehouse, unlawful maintenance	105	2	1211
waterways, law enforcement	91	57	1035
wood, cutting and sale for tenant and remainderman	184	14	2477
superior court, aircraft, law enforcement	90	60	1020
animals, diseases among, law enforcement	129	37	1588

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction — *Concluded.*			
statutory jurisdiction — *Concluded.*			
superior court — *Concluded.*			
blasting operations, law enforcement	148	21	1850
bowling alleys, unlawful use, etc.	140	180	1748
boxing matches, unlicensed	147	45	1842
bridges, railroad, etc., maintenance, etc., law enforcement	159	85	2013
buildings, moving, on ways	85	18	969
building zones	40	28	415
club dwelling houses, local regulations	40	21 (15)	412
commonwealth, claims in equity against	258	1	3070
director of division of fisheries and game, orders of, annulment, etc., of certain	131	29	1626
election petitions	55	37	647
fire, department heads, orders of, enforcement of certain	148	30	1853
marshal, state (see, *infra*, **jurisdiction, statutory jurisdiction, superior court,** state fire marshal).			
prevention, rules, etc., for, enforcement of certain	148	30	1853
fraternal benefit societies, restraint of unlawful business	176	47	2423
furnaces, etc., restraint	140	117	1734
general fields, proprietors of	179	36–39	2440
insane, etc., patients, recovery for support of	123	96	1504
insurance laws, enforcement	175	193A	2404
intoxicating liquors, buildings used for unlawful sale	139	16A	1707
labor and industries department, orders of, enforcement	149	9	1864
liens, buildings and land, on, enforcement	254	5–24	3050–3055
vessels, on, enforcement	255	17–20	3060
motor vehicle liability policy, etc., cancellation, etc., review	175	113D	2368
noisome trades	111	144, 149	1362, 1363
nuisances	111	130, 144, 149	1359, 1362, 1363
parks, building on, restraint	45	7	503
pollution of inland waters, annulment, etc., of orders	131	29	1626
poor persons, assessment of cost of support on	117	7–12	1429
kindred	122	11	1473
prostitution, places of, abatement	139	6–13	1704–1706
public safety department, orders of, annulment or enforcement	147	5	1833
fire prevention, as to	148	30	1853
quahaugs, licenses for planting, etc., revocation, etc.	130	89	1600
railroad, and railway bridges, maintenance, etc.	159	85	2013
crossings, alteration of, enforcement of award, etc.	159	63	2006
grade, abolition	159	79	2011
records, church, etc.	66	16	829
retirement systems, law enforcement	32	38	289
shellfish, contaminated	130	138	1611
stables, unlicensed, etc.	111	158	1365
state fire marshal, orders of	147	5	1833
	148	30	1853
steam engines, etc., restraint as nuisances	140	117	1734
taxes, lien of co-tenant for, to enforce	60	86	736
tax title, redemption from	60	76	733
vehicular traffic regulations	85	2	965

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
pleading, in general, practice act, certain sections applicable	231	144, 146	2886
allegations in, admission of certain, etc.	231	30, 144	2856, 2886
use at trial, etc.	231	87, 90	2869, 2870
amendments to	231	51, 52, 144	2860, 2886
equity suit changed to law	231	55, 146	2861, 2886
identity of action, as evidence of	231	138	2884
law action changed to equity	231	55, 146	2861, 2886
notice, etc., rules as to	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
orders allowing, in any county	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
third parties, rights of	231	138, 146	2884, 2886
answer, form and contents	214	13	2670
effect	214	14	2671
oath not required, except	214	13	2670
supplemental, allowance	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
bill, commencement of suit by	214	7	2669
defendant entitled to copy, when	231	12	2853
filing	231	12, 146	2853, 2886
form and contents	214	12	2670
original writ, etc., in	214	7, 8	2669
prayer for discovery in	214	12	2670
supplemental, allowance	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
circumstantial errors in, no abatement for	231	49, 144	2860, 2886
corporate existence admitted unless denied	231	30, 144	2856, 2886
defence, equitable matter in avoidance of, law and equity, in	231	35, 144	2857, 2886
equitable, allegation in law and equity	231	31, 144	2856, 2886
suit, to, how taken	214	13	2670
demurrer	214	13	2670
contents	214	13	2670
discovery, how sought	214	12	2670
evidence, not to be	231	87, 90, 144, 146	2869, 2870, 2886
formal defects in, no abatement for	231	49, 144	2860, 2886
interrogatories, discovery by	214	12	2670
answers to	214	13	2670
issue, parties deemed at, when	214	14	2671
oath to, by corporation	231	139, 144	2884, 2886
petition in probate court	215	6	2677, 2678
plea, form and contents	214	13	2670
replication, none required	214	14	2671
representative capacity admitted unless, etc.	231	30, 144	2856, 2886
signature, admitted unless denied	231	29, 146	2856, 2886
to, corporation, by	214	15	2671
	231	139, 144	2884, 2886
supplemental, amendments allowing	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
procedure and practice, in general, abatement of suits, none for certain errors	231	49, 144	2860, 2886
admission of facts, etc., upon demand of party, etc.	231	69	2865
affidavit, corporation, by	231	139, 144	2884, 2886
use as evidence	233	67	2912
arrest of defendant	214	7	2669
assignee of claim by executor, etc., suit by	231	6, 144	2850, 2886
attachments, equitable, after finding, etc.	223	86A	2810
probate courts, in, shares of stock of corporations, etc., of	215	6A	2678
See also, *supra,* **jurisdiction, special cases, in, supreme judicial and superior courts, concurrent,** suits to reach and apply.			
bankruptcy, etc., special decrees	235	24–26	2927, 2928
bill, petition, or, commencement of suit by	214	7	2669
defendant entitled to copy, when	231	12, 146	2853, 2886
summons, not required in	214	8	2669
pro confesso, notice of interlocutory decree	231	58, 146	2861, 2886

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
procedure and practice, in general — *Continued.*			
bond of receiver	214	42	2675
cloud on title to realty, in suits to remove	240	6–10	2959, 2960
commencement of suit	214	7	2669
control of case by court having jurisdiction	214	39	2675
costs	261	12, 13	3083
insurance commissioner, review of certain orders of	175	113B	2366
county, certain courts may act in any	211	14	2654
	214	18	2671
	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
court, always open, to be	214	17	2671
proceedings considered as in	214	17	2671
death of party, appearance, etc., of representative	228	12	2840
suggestion on record	231	137, 144	2884, 2886
declaratory decrees, written instruments, as to	213	3 (10A)	2663
docket, entry of suits	214	11	2670
separate, in certain counties	214	11	2670
endorsement for costs	231	42–48, 146	2859, 2886
entry of suit	214	7	2669
equity suits changed to law, etc.	231	55, 146	2861, 2866
evidence at hearing	233	67	2912
interrogatories, answers to	231	89, 144	2869, 2886
pleadings, not to be	231	87, 144	2869, 2886
use of allegations in	231	87, 90, 144, 146	2869, 2870, 2886
execution in common form, issue	214	41	2675
extending time, amendments	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
guardian ad litem (see GUARDIAN AD LITEM).			
identification of cause of action	231	138, 146	2884, 2886
amendment, as conclusive evidence of	231	138, 146	2884, 2886
attaching creditors, etc., as affecting	231	138, 146	2884, 2886
informal hearings, prompt, etc.	231	60A, 146	2863, 2864, 2886
insanity of party, effect	228	13	2841
inspection of documents	231	68, 144	2865, 2886
interlocutory orders, any county, in	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
judicial council's duties as to	221	34A, 34B	2776
jury, charging, on issues regulated	231	81, 144	2868, 2886
land court, in	185	25	2487
law actions changed to, etc.	231	55, 146	2861, 2886
new hearings, etc.	231	127–132, 144	2881, 2882, 2886
offer of judgment	231	74, 75, 146	2867, 2886
unaccepted, not evidence	231	88, 146	2869, 2886
order of notice by clerks of courts	221	22	2774
practice act, certain provisions applicable	231	144, 146	2886
process, issue of	214	4	2668
See also, *infra*, **procedure and practice, process.**			
real estate, suits affecting, recording, etc., notice, etc.	184	15–17	2477, 2478
registered land	185	86–91	2503, 2504
returns and return days	214	7, 11	2669, 2670
rules as to, superior court, in	214	6	2669
seisin, issue of writs of	214	41	2675
sittings of courts, Boston, continuous in	214	37	2675
western counties, hearings in Springfield for	214	38	2675
speedy trials on motion	231	59A	2863
subpœna (see, *infra*, **procedure and practice, process**).			
Suffolk county, assistant clerk of superior court, performing equity duties	221	6	2772
salary, how paid	221	94	2788
suggestions of changes on record	231	137, 144	2884, 2886
superior court, in	214	6	2669
taking papers from files	214	43	2675

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
procedure and practice, in general — *Continued.*			
tender in lien cases	232	14	2900
title to real estate, in suits to quiet	240	6–10	2959, 2960
transfers between courts	214	32	2674
trustee process, commencement of suit by	214	7	2669
venue of suits	214	5	2669
	223	1–15	2794–2797
hearings in other counties	211	14	2654
	214	18	2671
	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
wills, construction, etc., of, notice in	214	10	2670
witnesses not to be interrupted to take notes	231	83, 144	2868, 2886
writs, commencement of suit by	214	7, 8	2669
issue by court	214	4	2668
written instruments, declaratory decrees as to	213	3 (10A)	2663
appeals, exceptions, reports, etc., to full court, in general, affirmance of decree of trial court	231	133, 144	2882, 2886
amendments, powers of full court as to	231	125, 144	2880, 2886
case, not transferred by	231	135, 144	2884, 2886
stated, inferences of fact on	231	126, 144	2881, 2886
completion of appeal, etc.	231	135, 144	2883, 2886
copies, etc., neglect to provide, dismissal, etc.	231	133, 144	2882, 2886
transmission and entry	231	135, 144	2883, 2886
decree, alternative provision by judge, etc.	231	124, 144	2880, 2886
order of full court, by	231	124, 125, 144	2880, 2886
docket, separate, for equity and probate	214	20	2672
entry in full court, effect, etc.	231	135, 144	2883, 2886
failure to enter, dismissal	231	133, 144	2882, 2886
error not affecting whole case, effect	231	132, 144	2882, 2886
insubstantial errors, etc., new trial, as affecting	231	132, 144	2882, 2886
jury, issues, etc., full court may order	231	124, 144	2880, 2886
alternative directions on	231	124, 144	2880, 2886
special questions to, pending	231	124, 144	2880, 2886
powers of full court upon	211	8, 9	2652, 2653
	231	124–126, 144	2880, 2881, 2886
reversal of decree, case remanded, etc.	214	19	2671
testimony in full court	214	24	2672
	231	125, 144	2880, 2886
transcript of evidence, etc.	231	121, 144	2879, 2886
transfer of cases between courts, subject to	214	32	2674
transmission of papers	231	135, 144	2883, 2886
appeals, in general	214	19–29	2671–2673
completion, law governing	214	19	2671
	231	135	2883
decree after rescript, from, proceedings on	231	133, 144	2882, 2886
docket entries	214	19	2671
separate	214	20	2672
exceptions heard with	214	25	2673
execution of final decree, effect	214	19, 29	2671, 2673
groundless appeal, in case of	214	29	2673
probate court, in	215	23	2681
final decrees, from, entry, etc.	214	19	2671
reversal, cause remanded, etc.	214	19	2671
revision of interlocutory decree, on	214	27	2673
frivolous, etc., costs, etc., on	211	10	2653
full court to decide	214	19	2671
evidence before	214	24	2672
	231	125, 144	2880, 2886
groundless, etc., process notwithstanding	214	29	2673
injunction, receiver, etc., pending	214	21	2672
bond of receiver	214	42	2675
modification of order, full court, by	214	22	2672

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
procedure and practice — *Continued.*			
appeals, exceptions, reports, etc., to full court — *Concluded.*			
appeals — *Concluded.*			
interlocutory, decree, from, effect	214	26	2673
probate court, of	215	23	2681
orders, pending	214	21, 22	2672
modification by full court	214	22	2672
late, claim, petition for	214	28	2673
entry	211	11	2653
report of facts by justice	214	23	2672
stay of proceedings pending	214	19	2671
suspension of decree pending	214	22	2672
testimony, report of	214	24	2672
exceptions, notes, etc., with	214	25	2673
taking in full court	214	24	2672
	231	125, 144	2880, 2886
third parties, by, when	231	138, 146	2884, 2886
time for, from final decrees	214	19	2671
waiver, before entry	231	134, 144	2882, 2886
attachment, in case of	231	134, 144	2883, 2886
execution of decree following	214	29	2673
informal hearings, in	231	60A	2863
exceptions, in general	231	113–121, 144	2876–2879, 2886
appeal heard with	214	25	2673
bill of, dispensed with	214	25	2673
decree, final, notwithstanding, except, etc.	214	25A	2673
frivolous, etc., costs, etc., on	211	10	2653
decree, stay of execution, as affecting	214	25A	2673
late entry	211	11	2653
transcript of evidence, etc., for	231	121, 144	2879, 2886
effect of failure to provide	231	133, 144	2882, 2886
waiver, before entry	231	134, 144	2882, 2886
informal hearings, in	231	60A	2863
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court.**			
reports, etc.	214	30, 31	2674
death, etc., of judge, report by another judge	231	112, 144	2876, 2886
interlocutory decree, etc., on	214	30	2674
jury answers, on, etc.	231	124, 144	2880, 2886
reservation and report by justice	214	31	2674
supreme judicial court, justice of, reservation by	211	6	2652
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court.**			
attachment of property	214	7	2669
bill, copy of, not required for	214	8	2669
defendant entitled to copy of bill, etc.	231	12	2853
divorce cases, in	208	13	2632
effective, how long	223	60	2805
finding of court, after	223	86A	2810
pendency of suit, during	223	85	2809
special precept for, form	223	86	2809
decrees, alternative provisions for	231	124, 144	2880, 2886
appeals, final, from	214	19–29	2671–2673
interlocutory, from	214	26	2673
bill pro confesso, taking, notice	231	58, 146	2861, 2886
revision, on appeal from final	214	27	2673
probate court, of	215	14	2679
conveyance, ordering, effect of non-compliance	183	43	2468
recording of decree	183	44	2468
county, on hearing in another	214	18	2671

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Continued.*			
procedure and practice — *Continued.*			
decrees — *Concluded.*			
court always open for	214	17	2671
date of entry, to bear	214	40	2675
	235	4	2924
declaratory, written instruments, as to	213	3 (10A)	2663
final, computation from time of	223	60	2805
exceptions, notwithstanding	214	25A	2673
full court, by order of	231	124, 144	2880, 2886
interlocutory, appeal from	214	26	2673
notice of entry of certain	231	58, 146	2861, 2886
report to full court, on	214	30	2674
process for execution of, time limit	214	29	2673
real estate, affecting, recording, etc.	184	16, 17	2477, 2478
	185	86, 87, 91	2503, 2504
special, bankruptcy, in case of	235	24–26	2927, 2928
small loans, suit on bond, in	140	105	1731
stay of execution, appeal, pending	214	19, 22	2671, 2672
exceptions, pending	214	25A	2673
discovery	214	12, 13	2670
how sought	214	12	2670
costs in suits for	261	12	3083
interrogatories, answers to	214	13	2670, 2671
See also, *infra*, **procedure and practice, interrogatories.**			
hearings, county, cases pending in another	214	18	2671
court, always open for	214	17	2671
evidence at	233	67	2912
waiver of rules of, informal hearings, in	231	60A, 146	2863, 2886
single justice, by	214	16	2671
speedy, motions for	231	59A, 146	2863, 2886
witnesses, interruptions for note-taking, etc.	231	83, 144	2868, 2886
injunctions, appeal, pending	214	21	2672
audita querela, in	249	1	3012
certiorari, in	249	4	3013
dissolution by other court, etc.	214	39	2675
entry of suit, upon, order, by	214	7	2669
nuisance, to restrain, in actions of tort	243	5	2975
preliminary, issue regulated	214	9	2669
quo warranto, in	249	8	3014
interrogatories	214	12	2670
	231	61	2864
answers to	214	13	2670
	231	62–65	2864, 2865
evidence, as	231	89, 144	2869, 2886
costs	231	66	2865
practice as to	231	63	2864
right to seal up	231	67	2865
waiver of right to file, informal hearings, in	231	60A, 146	2863, 2886
jury issues	214	34–36	2674, 2675
new trials on	231	127–132	2881, 2882
motions, court always open for	214	17	2671
hearing of, Boston, in	214	37	2675
county, another, in	214	18	2671
Springfield, in	214	38	2675
single justice to hear	214	16	2671
notice, hearing in other counties	214	18	2671
preliminary injunctions, etc., in case of	214	9	2669
wills, questions under	214	10	2670
orders (see, *supra*, **procedure and practice, decrees**).			
probate courts, in, appeal from decree, effect	215	23	2681
petition, proceedings to be by	215	6	2678

	Chapter	Section	Page
EQUITY — *Concluded.*			
procedure and practice — *Concluded.*			
process, form, in general	220	2	2766
issue, in general	214	4	2668
court always open for	214	17	2671
execution, final decree, of, for	214	29	2673
in common form	214	41	2675
return, and return days	214	7, 11	2669, 2670
seisin, writ of	214	41	2675
service, bill, copy of, not required for	214	8	2669
fees	262	8–19	3089–3093
original summons	223	41	2801
special precept	223	86	2809
subpœna	223	41	2801
tenement houses, certain suits as to, in	144	96	1806
	145	61	1818
will proceedings, in, by notice, etc.	214	10	2670
subpœna, bill commencing suit, with	214	7	2669
form and issue	223	21	2798
returnable, when	214	7	2669
service	223	41	2801
writ, original, etc., commencement of suit by	214	7	2669
bill, etc., not required in summons, etc.	214	8	2669
entry	214	7	2669
receivers, appeal, pending	214	21	2672
attachment prior to appointment	223	130, 131	2818, 2819
bond	214	42	2675
See also RECEIVERS.			
temporary restraining orders, regulated	214	9	2669
See also EVIDENCE; INFORMATIONS; INJUNCTIONS; LAND COURT; PROBATE COURTS; SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS.			
ERASURES.			
bills of lading, in	108	16	1279
deeds, in, noted when recorded	36	15	379
land registration book, in	185	114	2509
marriage, certificate of intention, in	207	31, 54	2624, 2628
See also ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS.			
ERGOT.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
ERROR, WRIT OF.			
in general, common law, etc., to govern proceedings	250	2	3015
inferior courts, issue to, supreme judicial court, by	211	3	2652
issued as of course, etc.	250	1	3015
capital cases excepted	250	11	3016, 3017
proceedings on, in general	250	2	3015
supreme judicial court, issued by and returnable to	211	3	2652
	250	1	3015
civil cases, in, in general	250	3–8	3015, 3016
abatement, error arising in plea, etc., of, not reviewable by	250	4	3016
administrator de bonis non, by or against	230	13	2846
arbitration award, on	251	12	3023
costs	250	8	3016
damages to defendant for delay, etc.	250	8	3016
defects in form not reviewable on	250	4	3016
endorsement for costs	231	42–48	2859
execution, stay of, bond, etc.	250	6	3016
filing, etc.	250	7	3016
judgments, not reviewable on, when	250	4	3016
reversal, entry of proper, on	250	3	3015
reviewable on, when	250	3	3015
jurisdiction of court, error affecting	250	4	3016

	Chapter	Section	Page
ERROR, WRIT OF — *Concluded.*			
civil cases, in — *Concluded.*			
limitation of time for	250	5	3016
pleadings, judgment inconsistent with, not reviewable by	250	4	3016
venue	250	3	3015
mistake as to, not reviewable by	250	4	3016
verdict, error in law before, not reviewable by	250	4	3016
criminal cases, in, in general	250	9–13	3016, 3017
age, conviction not affected by	250	13	3017
bail, etc., when	250	11	3017
capital cases, in	250	11	3016
costs in case of discharge	250	12	3017
felony, in certain cases of	250	11	3016, 3017
judgments reviewable on	250	9	3016
reversal, proceedings on	250	12	3017
murder and manslaughter cases, in	250	11	3016
restoration to state office on reversal of conviction	279	30	3269
stay of execution, when	250	11	3017
venue	250	10	3017
See also SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS.			
ERVING.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of eastern Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, northern Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
ESCAPES.			
felon, of, assisting, etc., as accessory, penalty	274	4	3205
infirmary, state, from, penalty	122	23	1475
complaint, venue, etc.	122	24, 25	1475, 1476
insane hospital, etc., from, arrest following	123	95	1503
assisting, etc., penalty	123	112	1509
Massachusetts training schools, from, penalty for aiding	120	26	1461
prisoners, of, civil proceedings, in, remedy against officer	224	6	2823
county industrial farms, from, penalty	126	37	1532
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3250
penalties	268	15–23	3154–3156
reward for apprehension	276	10	3214
sheriff suffering, fines, etc., liability	280	12	3275
See also PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.			
ESCHEATS TO THE COMMONWEALTH.			
actions to enforce state rights	245	1–12	2984, 2985
See also INFORMATIONS, **commonwealth's lands.**			
banks, liquidated, unclaimed dividends	167	35	2195
savings, unclaimed deposits	168	42	2211
insane, etc., patients, certain unclaimed funds of former	123	39A	1488
real and personal property, when	190	3	2523
See also BANKS AND BANKING, **savings banks,** deposits in, unclaimed; PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.			
ESSEX.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, second Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
ESSEX COUNTY.			
agricultural school of	74	11, 25–37	878, 881, 882
See also VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
Boston, action by or against, may be brought in	223	9	2796
transfer from Suffolk county	223	10	2796
clerks of the courts of (see CLERKS OF COURTS).			
district, court of southern, justices, number	218	6	2742
courts, in general	218	1	2737
first district court, escapes from state infirmary, jurisdiction	122	25	1476

	Chapter	Section	Page
ESSEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*			
lobsters, licenses to take	130	104–106	1604
medical examiners, etc.	38	1	387
probate, etc., court, second assistant register	217	24	2730
sessions	215	62	2688
two judges	217	2	2726
registry of deeds, districts	36	1	376
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
superior court sittings in	212	14	2658
adjournment to Haverhill	212	17	2660
supreme judicial court, jury sittings for	211	17	2655
law sittings for	211	12	2653
ESTATES AT SUFFRANCE.			
See LANDLORD AND TENANT; REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in.**			
ESTATES AT WILL.			
See LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASES; REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in;** SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND.			
ESTATES BY THE CURTESY.			
See CURTESY.			
ESTATES EXPECTANT.			
alienability	184	2	2475
barring	184	10, 11	2476
conveyance of estates subject to	183	49–52	2469, 2470
	184	2	2475
See also CONTINGENT REMAINDERS; EXECUTORY DEVISES.			
ESTATES FOR LIFE.			
See REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in.**			
ESTATES FOR YEARS.			
See LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASES; REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in;** SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND.			
ESTATES IN COMMON.			
See JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON.			
ESTATES IN DOWER.			
See DOWER.			
ESTATES IN FEE.			
See REAL PROPERTY.			
ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY.			
See REAL PROPERTY.			
ESTATES OF ABSENTEES.			
See ABSENTEES, ESTATES OF.			
ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS.			
actions against, special administration as affecting	193	15	2536
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, actions by and against.**			
administration, compensation for services	215	39	2684
probate court, jurisdiction	215	3	2677
entry fee	262	40	3098
equity, in	215	6	2677
allowances and advancements	196	1–8	2544, 2545
See also ADVANCEMENTS; ALLOWANCES.			
appraisal, revocation of warrant	215	35	2683
attachment, form of writ	230	6	2845
permission of court	230	7	2845
business, continuance by executor, etc.	195	7	2542
special administrator may continue, when	193	12	2535
claims against, special administration as affecting	193	15	2536
concealment, etc., of property, examination of suspect	215	44	2685
conclusiveness of decrees affecting	192	3	2531

	Chapter	Section	Page
ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS — *Concluded.*			
'debts, contribution between heirs, etc., equity suits	214	3 (2)	2666
payment, in general	197	1–18	2546–2550
time limitation of actions for	197	9–18	2548–2550
real property, liable to execution for	236	53	2943
redemption	236	54	2943
dower, etc., rights as affecting	189	1–15	2517–2520
executions against, form	230	6, 9	2845, 2846
land, levy on	236	53	2943
redemption, etc., no further levy after	236	42, 54	2941, 2943
executors and administrators, in general	195	1–15	2541–2544
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.			
insolvent estates	198	1–33	2554–2560
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.			
intermeddling with, liability for	195	14, 15	2543, 2544
intestate estates, administration regulated	193	1–16	2533–2536
public administrators, by	194	1–18	2537–2541
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.			
limitations, statutes of, in relation to, repeals by General Laws as affecting	281	9	3278
motor vehicle liability policies, coverage of legal representatives under	175	113A	2363
non-residents, administration, in general	199	1–5	2561
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.			
probate court jurisdiction over	215	3	2677
real estate, sales, mortgages and leases	202	1–35	2577–2584
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; TRUSTEES.			
special administrator, administration by	193	10–16	2535, 2536
taxation, income, of	62	9	764
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; TAXATION, **incomes of.**			
inheritance	65	1–36	813–823
See also TAXATION, **legacies and successions, of.**			
local, collection of tax	60	36	724
personal property	59	18 (3)	696
real estate	59	16, 17	695
testate estates, wills, provisions as to	191	1–30	2524–2530
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE COURTS; WILLS; and other specific titles.			
ESTATES TAIL.			
See REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in.**			
ESTATE TAX.			
See TAXATION, **estates of certain decedents, transfers of** (Index p. 1333).			
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS.			
local tax rate as affecting	58	25A	675
	59	23	698
ESTOPPEL.			
partner by	108A	16	1290
way, defective, location of, repairs as creating	84	25	963
ESTRAYS.			
See STRAY BEASTS.			
EUCAINE, ALPHA OR BETA.			
analysis, certificates, etc.	111	12, 13	1330
forfeiture of seized, when, destruction	94	215	1142
label on package of drug, etc., containing, to bear statement, when	94	187	1132
manufacture of preparations containing, forbidden, when	94	216	1142
search warrants, issue, penalty for being present where, found	94	214	1142
See also DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
EUROPEAN CORN BORER.			
See Corn Borer, European.			
EVENING CLASSES.			
industrial schools, in, term defined	74	1	875
See also Vocational Education.			
EVENING SCHOOLS.			
See Schools, **public.**			
EVERETT.			
congressional district, eighth, in	57	1	663
first district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, fourth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
EVICTION.			
See Dower; Partition of Land; Real Property; Summary Process to recover Land.			
EVIDENCE.			
in general, account books, entries in	233	78	2913
acts and resolves of commonwealth, printed copies admissible	233	75	2913
admission of facts, etc., upon call of party, answer admissible	231	69	2865
affidavits in equity proceedings as	233	67	2912
aldermen, rules, etc., of, copies admissible, when	233	75	2913
attested instrument, proof of signature to	233	68	2912
auditors' rulings as to	221	56	2781
banks, trust companies, etc., copies from records, etc., of, admissible, when	233	77	2913
birth, marriage and death records as	46	19	513
books of account, etc., entries in, admissibility	233	78	2913
by-laws, towns, of, copies admissible, when	233	75	2913
charging juries on, by courts, forbidden	231	81	2868
city ordinances, copies admissible, when	233	75	2913
common law of states, etc., judicial notice	233	70	2912
courts, district, records, etc., admissible, when	218	13	2744
United States or other states, of, records, etc., admissible, when	233	69	2912
declarations, deceased persons, of, admissibility	233	65	2911
dying, of woman, admissibility in certain cases	233	64	2911
executors, etc., in suits against	233	66	2912
deeds, etc., cemetery lots, conveying, certified copies as	114	4	1401
delivery of, record as	183	5	2460
delinquent, etc., children, use of proceedings against, as, regulated	119	60	1450
depositions	233	24–40, 44, 45	2905–2908
perpetuation of testimony	233	46–63	2908–2911
See also Witnesses.			
entries in books of account, etc., admissibility	233	78	2913
equity proceedings, in	233	67	2912
executors, etc., affidavit of notice of appointment as	195	2	2542
suits against, declarations, etc., of testator, etc.	233	66	2912
foreign countries, law of, judicial notice	233	70	2912
hospital records	152	20	1917
	233	79	2914
incorporation, acts of, public acts, admissible as	233	74	2912
certificate of, as, business, etc., corporations	156	12	1957
co-operative banks	170	5	2237
fraternal benefit societies	176	9	2408
miscellaneous corporations	158	9	1978
railroad companies	160	24	2031
savings banks	168	10	2202

	Chapter	Section	Page
EVIDENCE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
incorporation — *Concluded.*			
certificate of, as — *Concluded.*			
street railway companies	161	9	2087
trust companies	172	10	2267
insurance, commissioner, certain certificates of	175	16, 151 (3)	2304, 2385
fee for	175	14	2303
companies, domestic stock, records	175	59	2328
policies, life, applications	175	131	2374
judicial notice, analysts, signatures, etc., of certain	111	13	1330
foreign law	233	70	2912
lotteries, etc., general methods, etc.	271	27	3174
public utilities department, seal	25	1	203
tax appeals, board of, seal	58A	1	678
United States, etc., law	233	70	2912
land values, assessors' valuation	79	35	914
	185	109	2508
legislative journals, etc., copies	3	22	102
marriage, of	207	45–47	2627, 2628
non-support of wives and children, in cases of	273	7	3202
municipal departments, records, etc., of, copies	233	76	2913
notary public of another state, etc., oaths, etc., taken by, effect	233	73	2912
ordinances, city, copies admissible, when	233	75	2913
partner's admissions, etc., effect	108A	11	1289
perpetuation, deposition, by	233	46–63	2908–2911
See also WITNESSES.			
real estate, title to, affidavit of kinship, etc.	183	5A	2460
registers of deeds, certifications, etc., of documents by assistants, etc.	36	4, 8	377, 378
sale of securities act, under, certificate of commission	110A	11 (*c*)	1323
savings banks, etc., records, etc., of, copies	233	77	2913
sheriff's return of service by copy	37	12	385
signature to attested instrument, proof	233	68	2912
state departments, records, etc., of, copies	233	76	2913
statutes, printed copies of, commonwealth, of	233	75	2913
foreign countries, of, judicial notice	233	70	2912
United States, states, etc., of, judicial notice	233	70	2912
stenographers to take	221	82–91	2786, 2787
See also STENOGRAPHERS, COURT.			
stenographic notes in court, transcripts from	233	80	2914
surprise, court rules, etc., as to	213	3 (5)	2663
testator's declarations, etc., in suits against executor	233	66	2912
town by-laws, copies admissible, when	233	75	2913
wills, proof of	192	2	2531
workmen's compensation, physician's report	152	9	1913
See also CORPORATIONS; JUDICIAL NOTICE; WITNESSES.			
admissions, allegations in pleadings not denied	231	38	2857
corporate existence, pleadings, etc., by	231	30	2856
facts, papers, etc., in law and equity, upon call of party	231	69	2865
marriage, of	207	47	2628
public way, existence	231	30	2856
representative capacity, pleadings, etc., by	231	30	2856
signature, when	231	29	2856
burden of proof, alien residents, hunting by	131	74	1635
buildings, illegal use, etc.	143	60	1778
contributory negligence	231	85	2868
drugs, narcotic, sale, etc.	277	38	3240
fish and game laws, under, in general	130	1	1591
	131	1	1619
fur-bearing animals, right to sell, etc.	131	126	1648
infants, kinship in certain cases	119	17	1441

	Chapter	Section	Page
EVIDENCE — *Continued.*			
burden of proof — *Concluded.*			
license, appointment, etc., in criminal cases	278	7	3255
militia, age as affecting duty to serve in	33	2	308
motor vehicle accidents, absence of responsibility of registered owner	231	85A	2869
narcotic drug, legality of sale, etc.	277	38	3240
naturalization, game laws, under	131	74	1635
smelts, in prosecutions for illegally taking	130	69	1596
civil cases, in, affidavits in equity proceedings	233	67	2912
books of account, etc., entries in	233	78	2913
counts unsupported by, striking out	231	86	2869
court may state	231	81	2868
defendant's answer, distinct defences in, one not, of another	231	90	2870
equity proceedings, in	233	67	2912
executors, etc., suits against, declarations of testator, etc.	233	66	2912
injuries or death, actions for, due care of injured, etc., presumed	231	85	2868
insubstantial errors as to, effect	231	132	2882
interrogatories, answers to	231	89	2869
deceased party, of, use by executor, etc.	233	65A	2911
land values, assurance fund, land registration, actions against	185	109	2508
eminent domain takings	79	35	914
newly discovered, new trial for, jury waived cases, in	231	129	2881
notice to adverse party, court rules as to	213	3 (5)	2663
offer of judgment, unaccepted, not admissible	231	88	2869
physician's report, workmen's compensation cases, in	152	9	1913
pleadings, need not contain	231	38	2857
not to be	231	87	2869
prostitution, abatement of places of, general reputation	139	9	1705
rent, action to recover, lease, etc.	186	5	2511
slander and libel	231	91–94	2870
See also SLANDER AND LIBEL.			
waiver of rules of, informal trials, in	231	60A (3)	2863
writings, etc., in course of business	233	78	2913
writs of entry	237	9, 10	2947
copies as, acts and resolves, printed	233	75	2913
aldermen, rules, etc.	233	75	2913
animal industry, division of, records	129	10	1580
attorney at law, record of admission, etc.	221	42	2778
banks, trust companies, etc., records, etc.	233	77	2913
birth, marriage and death records	46	19	513
	207	45, 46	2627
by-laws, ordinances, etc.	233	75	2913
certificates of registration of title	185	54	2494
deeds of cemetery lots	114	4	1401
dental examiners, transcripts of records	112	43	1383
discharge papers of soldiers, etc.	115	24	1424
dogs, spaying of, certificate	140	139	1740
fraternal benefit societies, certificates, etc.	176	9, 20, 35	2408, 2412, 2415
hospital records	233	79	2914
workmen's compensation cases, in	152	20	1917
incorporation, certificate of, business, etc., corporations	156	12	1957
co-operative banks	170	5	2237
fraternal benefit societies	176	9	2408
miscellaneous corporations	158	9	1978
railroad companies	160	24	2031
savings banks	168	10	2202
street railway companies	161	9	2087
trust companies	172	10	2267

	Chapter	Section	Page
EVIDENCE — *Continued.*			
copies as — *Concluded.*			
insolvency courts, records	216	10	2693
legislative journals, etc.	3	22	102
marriage records	46	19	513
	207	45, 46	2627
quarantine of animals, notice, etc.	129	22	1583
registers of deeds, certifications by assistants, etc.	36	4, 8	377, 378
registrar of motor vehicles, records	90	30	1004
sheriff, bond of, by state treasurer	37	9	384
return of service	37	12	385
state and municipal departments, records	233	76	2913
statutes	233	75	2913
stenographic notes in superior court	233	80	2914
criminal cases, in, accused's immunity from testifying	Art. XII	–	26
admission or rejection of, court, by	278	11	3256
books, corporate, etc., in certain prosecutions	266	68	3129
bread, seizure for use as	94	9	1087
cemetery, desecration of, proof of title	272	74	3193
confidential communications, husband and wife, of,	233	20	2904
desertion and non-support cases, in	273	7	3202
counterfeiting	267	14, 15	3147
defendant's failure to offer, in lower court, effect	278	23	3258
deposition of witness	276	50	3220
desertion, non-support, etc., of wife, etc.	273	7	3202
dying declarations of woman, in certain cases	233	64	2911
embezzlement, acts after time stated in indictment	266	53	3125
hotels, etc., use for immoral purposes	140	26	1716
libel, publishing, etc., truth admissible as justification, when	278	8	3255
license, appointment, etc., burden of proof	278	7	3255
murder, manslaughter and certain felony cases, transcript of	278	33A	3260
night time, proof of	278	10	3256
ownership of property	278	9	3255
sexual intercourse, prostitution, etc., in certain prosecutions connected with	272	11	3181
treason, two witnesses, of	264	4	3106
variance, effect	277	35	3239
bill of particulars, with	277	40	3240
written instrument, as to	277	22	3237
waiver of examination by defendant, etc., in lower court, inadmissible as	278	23	3258
weighing devices, seizure for use as	98	54	1183
wills, destruction, etc., of, certain disclosures barred	266	39	3123
perpetuation of, entry on real estate for breach of condition, certificate	184	19	2478
executor, etc., appointment	195	2	2542
sale of real estate by, affidavit of notice	202	16	2580
mortgage of real estate, foreclosure by sale, order of court confirming	244	12	2978
record of affidavit of sale	244	15	2980
See also WITNESSES, **depositions, testimony, to perpetuate.**			
prima facie, animals, infected, quarantine	129	22	1583
attorney at law, record of admission, etc.	221	42	2778
auditor's findings	221	56, 57	2781, 2782
berry-picking by aliens	266	116	3139
birds, wild, unlawful possession, etc., of certain	131	1	1619
births, marriages, etc., town, etc., clerk's records	46	19	513
Boston harbor, non-use of certain structures in, in restraint of trade	91	16	1027
bottles, unlawful possession, etc., of registered	110	19	1313
bucketing, bucket-shopping	271	38	3177

	Chapter	Section	Page
EVIDENCE — *Continued.*			
prima facie — *Continued.*			
building, illegal use, etc.	143	60	1778
caucus, oath by challenged voter, record	53	76	584
Charles river, pollution, findings of fact	111	175	1369
checks, etc., fraudulent drawing	266	37	3122
contract actions, certain, certificate of intention to enter	231	13A	2853
dentistry, certificate of registration in	112	45	1384
desertion and non-support cases, in	273	7	3202
dogs chasing deer	131	111	1644
drugs, certain certificates of analysis	111	13	1330
eavesdropping cases	272	101	3199
elections, etc., regularity	50	8	545
eminent domain cases, award of commissioners	80A	9	925
entry, certificate of, breach of condition, for	184	19	2478
execution, recording of, regularity of judgment	236	22	2937
farm products, certificate of inspection	94	117D	1117
firearms, sale of, signs, etc., as	140	126	1737
fire escapes, etc., obstructions on	143	22	1769
fish, fresh water, unlawful taking, etc.	131	49	1630
fraternal benefit societies, copies of amendments	176	35	2415
horse, docking tail of	272	80	3194
ice cream cans, etc., registered, illegal use, etc.	110	22	1313
insane patients, hospital superintendent's statements	123	96	1504
insolvency courts, copies of records, etc.	216	10	2693
insurance, agents or brokers, premium received by, unlawful use	175	176	2397
companies, reports of examinations of, facts stated in	175	4	2295
laws, notice under certain	175	5, 140, 142, 145, 174A, 187C	2297, 2379, 2380, 2382, 2396, 2402
intoxicating liquors, analysis by public health department	138	54, 56	1696
sale, delivery as	138	59	1697
signs indicating keeping for	138	60	1697
	139	17	1708
loans, small, business of	140	110	1733
lobsters, egg-bearing, intent to sell	130	91	1601
mutilation, by severance of tail	130	100	1603
short, sale, etc.	130	99	1603
lodging houses, etc., immoral conduct in	140	26	1716
lottery tickets, printing, etc.	271	19–21	3171, 3172
sale, etc.	271	13	3169
mattresses, unmarked	94	270	1158
metropolitan district commission rules, posting of certain	92	37, 38	1049, 1050
milk cans, registered, illegal use, etc.	110	22	1313
motor vehicles, numbers, serial, alteration, etc.	266	139	3143
registered owner, liability	231	85A	2869
registrar of, certain affidavits	90	3D, 34H	990, 1013
speed laws	90	17	997
narcotic drug, sale, etc.	277	38	3240
paint, turpentine, etc., certain certificates of analysis	111	10	1330
pickerel, unlawful taking	131	62, 63	1633
poisons, certain certificates of analysis	111	13	1330
mammals killed by, possession of fur	131	103	1642
Pondville hospital, records, etc.	111	69C	1344
protest of negotiable instrument, etc.	107	13	1246
safe deposit box, certain records relative to opening	158	17	1980
sanatoria, state, sworn statements relative to inmates	111	66	1342
scallops, illegal taking	130	83	1598
schools in session, children in shows, etc., while	140	197	1753
securities, etc., pretended dealings in, actions to recover payments	137	6	1680

	Chapter	Section	Page
EVIDENCE — *Concluded.*			
prima facie — *Concluded.*			
shellfish, contaminated, possession	130	138	1611
smelts, unlawful taking, etc.	130	67, 72	1595, 1596
snares for trapping mammals	131	104	1642
stairways, obstructions on	143	23	1770
statutes, printed copies	233	75	2913
steam engines, operation by unlicensed person	146	47	1826
tax collectors, affidavit	60	1	716
deeds, recording	60	45, 54	726, 728
town, etc., notes, certification	44	27	494
tramps	272	63	3191
trees, public shade	87	1	975
water supply, metropolitan, orders, rules, etc., posting, etc.	92	17	1043
protection, notice of orders, etc.	111	161	1365
weighing, etc., devices, possession of false, etc.	98	26, 55	1178, 1183
See also Witnesses.			
EXAMINERS, BOARD OF.			
counties, in	54	122	626
See also County Officers, Board of Examiners for; Elections.			
EXCAVATORS.			
See Hoisting Machinery; Power Excavators.			
EXCELSIOR.			
automatic sprinklers in certain buildings containing, regulated, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
storage, etc., in certain buildings, restricted, penalty	148	24, 34	1851, 1853
tenement house laws, under, storage, etc., when forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
EXCEPTIONS.			
in general, attachment, security, etc., to stand upon	212	8	2657
	231	116	2878
frivolous, etc.	211	10	2653
	214	25A	2673
	231	116	2878
full court to determine	211	5	2652
hearing in any county	211	14	2654
late entry	211	11	2653
attachment, effect on	211	11	2653
transmission of papers to full court	231	135	2883
	278	33	3260
civil cases, in	231	113–126, 132–135	2876–2883
allowance, etc., by court	231	113	2876
disability, death, etc., of justice, in case of	231	115	2877
dismissal for non-entry	231	133	2882
equity suits, in, final decree notwithstanding	214	25A	2673
questions raised by, to be heard with appeal	214	25	2673
judgment, and trial, as affecting	231	80	2868
excepting party, for, by order of full court	231	122, 123	2879
land court, from	185	15	2485
certification of decision	185	18	2486
failure to prosecute	185	19	2486
third parties, by amendment, etc., in case of	231	138	2884
waiver of, informal trials, in	231	60A (4)	2863
See also Practice in Civil Actions, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court** (Index pp. 1026–1028).			
criminal cases, in	278	31	3259
murder, etc., and certain felony cases, in, dispensed with	278	31	3259
law applicable to	278	31	3259
numbering, at trial	278	33A	3260
non-entry, effect	278	32	3260

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXCEPTIONS — *Concluded.*			
criminal cases, in — *Concluded.*			
sentence notwithstanding	279	4	3265
transmission of papers	278	33	3260
when and where argued	211	7, 12, 15	2652–2654
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **appeals, exceptions and report to full court** (Index pp. 337, 338).			
EXCESS LAND TAKINGS.			
authorized	Art. XXXIX	–	58
EXCHANGE, BILLS OF.			
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.			
EXCISES.			
power to levy, congress, by	Art. I	8	5
general court, by	Art. IV	–	30
See also TAXATION.			
EXCURSION TICKETS.			
issue by carriers, etc.	159	18	1994
EXECUTION.			
See EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS, execution on.			
EXECUTION, SENTENCE, OF.			
death sentence	279	43–52	3270–3272
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **sentence and execution thereof.**			
EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
in general, absent defendants, against, attached property, subject to	227	1, 8, 10	2835, 2837
bond for repayment of judgment	227	9, 10	2837
land levied on, retaking on review	227	11	2837
set-off in cross actions	227	2–4	2835
alias, effective how long	235	17	2926
issue, time limit for	235	17	2926
return	235	17	2926
special judgment, on, bankruptcy, in case of	235	24	2927
alternative as to service	235	28	2929
appeals as affecting issue, district courts, from	231	97	2871
equity cases, in	214	19, 29	2671, 2673
full court, to	231	96	2871
arrest on (see ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; BAIL, **civil cases, in**).			
audita querela proceedings, in	249	1–3	3012, 3013
balance due, for, issue of new	235	17	2926
bank notes, etc., subject to	235	33	2929
bond, etc., breach of condition	235	9–12	2925
bribe for delay of sale of property under, penalty on officer	268	37	3158
certified copies as proof of judgment	224	15	2826
coin, current, subject to	235	32	2929
confessed judgment, issued on, stay, etc.	231	13A	2853
contract against several defendants, separate, when	235	7	2924
costs, for (see COSTS, **civil cases, in, executions for**).			
dead body, taking by, penalty	272	70	3192
district courts, in, appeals, as affecting	231	97	2871
form	235	22	2927
valid where directed	235	18	2926
equity, in, issue in common form	214	41	2675
estates tail subject to be taken on	184	4	2475
	236	2	2934
exceptions, frivolous, etc., award, etc., when	231	116	2878
executors, etc., against, bonds of, in actions on	205	31–34	2610
compensation for certain services, for	215	39	2684

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
executors, etc., against — *Concluded.*			
form of writ	230	6, 9	2845, 2846
insolvent estates, limitation of amount	198	24	2559
personal liability on	215	39	2684
	230	6, 8, 9, 12	2845, 2846
returnable in sixty days	235	23	2927
exemptions from, in general	235	34	2929
fraternal benefit societies, interests in	176	30	2415
life insurance policies and annuity contracts, proceeds	175	119A, 125, 135	2371, 2373, 2378
motor vehicles, liability for injuries caused by, deposits to secure	90	34D	1012
parks, etc., trust funds for	168	37	2210
partner's interest in firm property	108A	25 (*c*)	1292
pensions, private, etc.	32	41	290
railroad, etc., relief corporations, funds	159	88	2014
retirement systems, funds and rights in	32	37	289
fees, issue of, none for	262	4	3088
officers, of	262	8	3089
recording and registration	262	38, 39	3096
fiduciaries, against, accounting proceedings, in	206	4	2612
returnable in sixty days	235	23	2927
forms	235	22	2927
executors, etc., against	230	6, 9	2845, 2846
bonds of, in actions on	205	31	2610
sheriffs, against	37	10	384
husband, against, wife's liability	209	7, 9, 10	2640
inheritance tax cases, in	65	30, 33	821, 822
insolvent estates of deceased persons, against, limitation of amount	198	24	2559
none after representation, when	198	33	2560
insurance companies, mutual, against, personal liability of directors on	175	85, 90	2342, 2344
interest on judgment, to require payment of	235	8	2924
issue, no fee for	262	4	3088
time limit for	235	16, 17	2926
remedy after expiration	235	19	2926
joinder of parties, separate	231	2, 4	2850
judgment, action on	235	19	2926
transcript of record before issue	235	14	2925
date of, to specify	235	8	2924
time limit for issue after	235	16, 17	2926
land, runs against, from district courts, when	235	22	2927
lien of attorney	221	50	2780
money subject to	235	32, 33	2929
mortgages, foreclosure actions	244	3–7	2977
redemption suits, on	244	27–30	2982
new execution, when	235	17, 19–21, 24	2926, 2927
	236	51, 52	2943
new breach of executor's, etc., bond	205	34	2610
original, expiration, remedies	235	19	2926
issue, time limit	235	16, 17	2926
penalties, judgments for, on, amount	235	9, 10	2925
further damages, for	235	11, 12	2925
possession of real estate, for, dower, writ of, on	238	9	2954
partition, in (see PARTITION OF LAND).			
recording	237	42	2952
summary process, in	239	3	2955
writ of entry, on (see ENTRY, WRIT OF).			
probate cases, in, issue by register	217	22	2730
support of minor child by parent	201	40	2574
proceeds in hands of sheriff, etc., not subject to trustee process	246	32	2993

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
property, beyond reach of, creditors' bills to reach and apply	214	3 (7)	2667
liable to	235	31–33	2929
ownership, doubt as to, security to officer	235	35	2930
real property	236	1, 2, 49, 53	2934, 2942, 2943
estates tail	184	4	2475
	236	2	2934
registered land	185	77, 89	2500, 2503
right of redemption	236	49	2942
recognizances, for debt, on	256	3–9	3066, 3067
in arrest, etc., cases	224	8	2823
registered land, upon writs of entry affecting, registration	185	89	2503
return	235	17, 23	2926, 2927
satisfaction, etc., after	235	17	2926
service after return day, when	235	50	2933
unsatisfied, new, for amount due	235	17	2926
scire facias, further damages, for, bonds, etc., in suits on	235	11, 12	2925
	205	34	2610
new execution, for	235	19–21, 24	2926, 2927
	236	51, 52	2943
separate, against different defendants	235	7	2924
joinder, in case of	231	2, 4	2850
service, creditor may direct, when	235	28	2929
set-off of	235	27	2928
sheriffs, against, form and satisfaction	37	10	384
returnable in sixty days	235	23	2927
holding proceeds of, trustee process, not liable to	246	32	2993
special judgment against bankrupts, on	235	24	2927
returnable in sixty days	235	23	2927
stay of execution after judgment, attachments preserved	231	76, 96, 116	2867, 2871, 2878
See also, *infra*, **stay or supersedeas of.**			
successive (see, *supra*, **in general,** alias).			
attachments, executions, etc., relative rights of parties	235	44, 45, 47, 48	2931, 2932
	236	31, 32, 49	2939, 2942
summary process to recover land, in	239	3	2955
supreme judicial court, issue in	211	8	2652
unsatisfied, return of, issue of new	235	17	2926
venue, erroneous, action in, direction to proper officer	235	15	2926
wife, against, husband's liability	209	8–10	2640
levy, in general, bailee, carrier, etc., goods in possession of	223	72, 73	2807
constable, goods taken by, surrender to deputy sheriff	223	47	2803
corporation, on property of	235	30	2929
proceedings after levy on shareholder	235	21	2926
creditor may direct mode of	235	28	2929
land or personalty, on	235	29	2929
dead body, on, penalty on officer	272	70	3192
death of party after beginning	235	51	2933
ineffectual, proceedings after	235	20, 21	2926
	236	51, 52	2943
mode, directions to officer	235	28, 29	2929
negotiable document of title, goods held under	223	72	2807
officer, bribe for delay of sale, penalty	268	37	3158
death, etc., of, after beginning	235	49	2932
detention of money collected, penalty	235	52	2933
directions to	235	28, 29	2929
fees	262	8	3089
fraud, liability	235	42	2931

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
levy, in general — *Continued.*			
officer — *Concluded.*			
indemnification	235	35	2930
omission, liability, as affecting	235	35	2930
liability, failure to indemnify as affecting	235	35	2930
removal, after beginning	235	50	2933
terms for years, on	235	46	2932
wrongful, proceedings after	235	20, 21	2926
personal property, on, in general	235	28–52	2929–2933
doubt as to ownership, indemnification	235	35	2930
fees of officers	262	8	3089
keeper	223	48	2803
law governing	235	29	2929
prior seizure, etc., proceedings	235	47, 48	2932
replevin of goods seized (see REPLEVIN, ACTIONS OF).			
sale, in general	235	36–45	2930–2932
adjournment	235	39	2931
injunction, in case of	235	40	2931
detention by officer prior to	235	36	2930
fees of officers	262	8	3089
fraud of officer, liability	235	42, 52	2931, 2933
manner	235	36	2930
notice	235	37, 38, 46	2931, 2932
proceeds, disposition	235	43	2931
successive attachments, on	235	45	2932
two or more creditors, in case of	235	44	2931
re-sale	235	41	2931
return of execution	235	42	2931
time	235	36	2930
successive seizures, etc., rights of parties	235	44, 45, 47, 48	2931, 2932
suspension of levy, etc.	235	47, 48	2932
real property, on, in general	236	1–55	2934–2944
action for possession following	236	47	2942
all debtor's estate passes, etc.	236	8	2935
attached land, deposit of copy in registry, when	236	4	2934
entries by register	236	5	2935
fees	262	38	3096
commonwealth, in favor of, sale required	236	26	2938
creditor, direction by	235	29	2929
other, etc., void against, when	236	24	2938
deceased persons, of	236	53	2943
redemption, etc.	236	42, 54	2941, 2943
defective, waiver in case of	236	50	2943
different counties, in	236	46	2942
dower and curtesy, not to defeat	236	55	2944
estates, for years treated as, when	235	46	2932
tail subject to	184	4	2475
	236	2	2934
executors, etc., by	206	11–13	2613, 2614
fees, charges and, added to debt	236	45	2942
officers, of	262	8	3089
registers of deeds, of	262	38, 39	3096
fraudulent conveyances, subject to	236	1	2934
grantee, in name of	236	1	2934
action for possession	236	47	2942
homestead estates, as affecting	188	1	2514
	236	18, 48	2937, 2942
subject to	236	18	2937
residue above, redemption	188	6	2515
invalid, scire facias for new execution	236	51, 52	2943
waiver of levy in case of	236	50	2943
joint tenancy, held in	236	12	2936
law governing	235	29	2929

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
levy — *Continued.*			
real property, on, in general — *Continued.*			
leased land, reversion	236	16, 17	2936, 2937
rent, creditor to receive	236	16, 17	2936, 2937
leases, long term, fee simple for purposes of	186	1	2511
	235	46	2932
lien, etc., not allowed for, recovery of amount of	236	48	2942
life estates	236	14	2936
rents and profits of	236	14, 15	2936
mortgage, etc., not allowed for, recovery of amount of	236	48	2942
right of redemption subject to	236	1	2934
notice to debtor, and service	236	3, 44	2934, 2942
officer, fees	262	8	3089
removal, validity of actions after	236	43	2941
prior attachment, etc., in case of, suspension	236	31	2939
proceedings after dissolution	236	32	2939
proceeds of sale to satisfy lien	254	21	3054
purchasers for value, etc., valid against, when	236	4	2934
recording of copy	236	4, 5	2934, 2935
fees	262	38	3096
redemption, right of, subject to	236	49	2942
registered land, registration of papers	185	84	2502
fees	262	39	3096
remedies of owner	185	85	2502
subject to	185	77	2500
registry of deeds, deed of officer, recording in	236	27	2938
deposit of copy in	236	4	2934
fees	262	38, 39	3096
registers' entries	236	5	2935
prior attachment, etc., record in case of	236	31	2939
return, etc., recorded in	236	21	2937
effect	236	22	2937
omission, effect	236	24, 25	2938
relative rights of creditors	236	24, 31, 32	2938, 2939
return day, validity of return, etc., after	236	43	2941
reversion, etc., of, tenant not to be ousted	236	19	2937
runs against, from district courts, when	235	22	2927
scire facias on invalid	236	51, 52	2943
successive seizures, etc., rights of parties	236	31, 32, 49	2939, 2942
suspension of levy	236	31, 32	2939
tax sales, right of redemption from, subject to	236	26	2938
time when made	236	43	2941
trust not to defeat, when	203	3	2585
void against creditors, etc., when	236	24	2938
waiver, defect, for	236	50	2943
loss of right of	236	25	2938
when made	236	43	2941
redemption, right of	236	33–42	2939–2941
action for possession following, by defendant in	236	47	2942
conditions	236	33	2939
deed of release by creditor, etc.	236	33	2939
remedies for failure to give	236	38–41	2940, 2941
equity suit by debtor	236	39, 40	2941
costs	236	41	2941
execution, subject to	236	49	2942
redemption	236	49	2942
executors, etc., by	236	42, 54	2941, 2943
fees, etc., added to debt	236	45	2942
fraudulent grantee, by	236	47	2942
heirs, etc., by	236	42, 54	2941, 2943
homestead estate, residue above	188	6	2515
life estate, rents and profits	236	37	2940

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
levy — *Concluded.*			
real property, on — *Concluded.*			
redemption, right of — *Concluded.*			
mortgage paid by creditors, etc.	236	35	2940
remedies upon creditor's failure to release	236	38–41	2940, 2941
sum payable for	236	33	2939
ascertainment by justices of the peace	236	34	2940
fees, etc., added to	236	45	2942
tax sale, right to redeem from, of	236	36	2940
time for exercise of	236	33	2939
writ of entry by debtor	236	38	2940
sale, by	236	26–30	2938, 2939
adjournment	236	29, 30	2939
deed of officer	236	27	2938
recording	236	27	2938
fees	262	38, 39	3096
manner of notice to debtor	236	28	2939
surplus, disposition	236	26	2938
when made	236	43	2941
set-off, by, appraisal of land	236	3, 6–18	2934–2937
appraisers, appointment	236	6	2935
guardian, etc., by	201	39	2574
decease of party	235	51	2933
duties and oath	236	7	2935
certificate	236	7	2935
description of land in	236	11	2936
decedent, land of	236	53	2943
estate of debtor, as affecting	236	8	2935
homestead estates, of	236	18, 48	2937, 2942
not allowed for, remedy	236	48	2942
invalid levy, in case of	236	52	2943
mortgage, land subject to	236	9, 18	2935, 2937
officer, fees	262	8	3089
return as to	236	23	2937
rents and profits	236	15–17	2936, 2937
several parcels	236	10	2936
description of land	236	11	2936
certificate of appraisers, in	236	11	2936
officers' return, in	236	11, 23	2936, 2937
division, land incapable of	236	13	2936
estate of debtor, as affecting	236	8	2935
homestead estates	236	18, 48	2937, 2942
joint tenant, etc., share	236	12	2936
leased land, rent	236	16, 17	2936, 2937
life estate	236	14	2936
rents and profits of	236	15	2936
mortgaged land	236	9, 18	2935, 2937
mortgage, etc., not allowed for, remedy	236	48	2942
registry of deeds, record of return in	236	21	2937
effect	236	22	2937
fees	262	38, 39	3096
omission, effect	236	24, 25	2938
rents and profits, on	236	14–17	2936, 2937
return by officer	236	21	2937
contents	236	9, 11, 23	2935–2937
recording, in court and registry	236	21	2937
effect	236	22	2937
omission, effect	236	24, 25	2938
seisin to creditor, delivery by officer	236	19	2937
momentary, when	236	20	2937
tenant, lawful, not to be ousted	236	19	2937
undivided portion, of	236	12, 13	2936
when made	236	43	2941

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Concluded.*			
stay or supersedeas of, attachments preserved in certain cases	231	76, 96, 116	2867, 2871, 2878
error, writ of, by	250	6, 7	3016
review, writ of, by	250	23–28	3019, 3020
security, without, judgment by confession, etc., avoided, in case of	231	13A	2853
vacating judgment, on	250	16	3017
See also JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.			
in general, administration and finance, commission on, reports by, to	7	8–12	134, 135
bonus, commission, etc., taking, penalty on member	268	10	3153
districts for election of members	Art. XVI	–	53
	Art. XXII	–	72
	57	2	664
election of members	54	62, 150	610, 634
biennial, established	Art. LXIV	1	70
certification	54	116	624
day and manner	Art. XVI	–	53
declaration of	Art. XVI	–	53
failure to elect, etc.	Art. XXV	–	56
qualifications of voters for	Art. XVI	–	52
record of vote, examination of	Art. XVI	–	53
transmission, etc.	54	112	623
return of votes for	Art. XVI	–	53
rule determining	Art. XVI	–	52
summons on	54	116	624
for qualification	Art. XVI	–	53
establishment and composition	Art. I	–	40
governor, no vote in	Art. II	–	39
incompatible offices	Art. II	–	45
	Art. VIII	–	49
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
lieutenant-governor, member of	Art. II	–	39
	Art. I	–	40
number of	Art. XVI	–	52
oath, councillors, of	Arts. I, II	–	44, 45
	Art. VI	–	48
officers confirmed by, civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
political contributions, as affecting members [see ELECTIONS, **contributions, political** (Index pp. 417, 418)].			
president of	Art. II	–	39
public service companies, employment by, not to influence	271	40	3177
qualifications for members	Art. VII	–	40
	Art. XIII	–	52
	Art. XVI	–	53
rank of members	Art. III	–	40
register of	Art. V	–	40
minority opinions in	Art. V	–	40
salary of members	6	3	123
payment, comptroller's certificate dispensed with	29	18	220
stationery	6	7	124
term	Art. LXIV	1	70
traveling expenses	6	4	123
vacancies, filling of	Art. XXV	–	56
witnesses before	233	7	2902
powers and duties, in general	Art. I	–	40
bonds of public officers, examination	30	18	232
finance committee, appeals to, special reports of state officers, as to	30	35	235

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
finance committee, appeals to — *Concluded.*			
state publications, distribution of	5	8	118
personnel, etc., from division of, reports, etc., as to	7	29	139
definition	7	1	132
estimates, reports to	7	8	134
reports to, administration and finance commission, by	7	8–12	134, 135
special examinations by administration and finance commission, approval	7	11	134
on request of	7	9, 11	134
oath of office before	Art. I	–	45
	30	11	231
securities with treasurer, annual examination by	29	42	225
See also GOVERNOR; GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.			
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.			
See EXECUTIVE COUNCIL; GOVERNOR; GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL; SEPARATION OF POWERS.			
EXECUTIVE OFFICES, STATE.			
See COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** DEPARTMENTS, STATE; DIVISIONS, STATE DEPARTMENTS, OF.			
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, ETC.			
appointment, salary, duties, etc.	6	6, 7	124
pardon of prisoners in state prison, petitions for, notice to attorney general, etc.	127	153	1563
EXECUTOR IN HIS OWN WRONG.			
general provisions	195	14, 15	2543, 2544
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.			
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.			

	Index Pages		Index Pages
Provisions common to both	496	**Provisions common to both** — *Con.*	
In general	496–498	**Non-resident**	504
Accounts and settlements	498, 499	**Non-resident estates**	504
Actions by and against	499–501	**Payment of debts**	504, 505
Appointment, etc.	501	**Real estate**	505, 506
Arbitration and compromise	501	**Removal**	506
Bonds	501, 502	**Resignation**	506
Distribution	502	**Administrators**	506, 507
Foreign	502, 503	**Administrators de bonis non**	507
Income tax as affecting	503	**Administrators, public**	507
Inheritance tax as affecting	503	**Administrators, special**	507
Insolvent estates	503, 504	**Administrators with will annexed**	507
Inventories and appraisals	504	**Executor in his own wrong**	507
Mortgages of real estate	504	**Executors**	507, 508

	Chapter	Section	Page
provisions common to both, in general:			
absentee, receiver of, to account to	200	12	2564
administration, expenses of, preferred claim, when	198	1	2554
advancements	196	3–8	2544, 2545
allowances to widows and children regulated	196	1, 2	2544
arbitration and compromise, authorization	204	13, 14	2597
assignment by, of claim due decedent, action by assignee	231	6	2850
attached property of decedent, creditor receiving proceeds, recovery from	223	118, 119	2815
officer to deliver to	223	116	2814
liability for proceeds of sale	223	117	2815
attaching officers, right and duties as to attached property	223	55–58	2804
bulk sales, law regulating, not applicable to	106	2	1225

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both, in general — *Continued.*			
business of deceased, continuance by	195	7	2542
entry fee of petition for	262	40	3098
cancellation of deeds, etc., given by decedent, provisions as to	204	1	2595
co-executors and co-administrators, suits between, equity, in	214	3 (5)	2667
compensation, bequest in lieu of, inheritance tax, as affecting	65	16	818
concealment, etc., of property, complaint for	215	44	2685
contribution among devisees, etc., when liable for deceased's share	191	29	2530
creditor, etc., enforcement of estate's claim by	230	5	2845
death, etc., of sole, administrator de bonis non to be appointed	193	9	2535
decree of probate court, reversal as affecting acts, etc.	192	3	2531
defalcation, etc., of, insolvency discharge as affecting	216	96	2708
dentists, deceased, continuance of business by	112	53	1386
deposits, banks, etc., in, authorized	215	41	2684
savings banks, etc., in, unclaimed money, etc.	206	25–27	2616
payment and final disposition	206	25–28	2616
discharge, final, perpetuation of evidence, etc.	206	22	2615
dower, etc., assignment of, petition for	189	10	2519
embezzlement, etc., by, penalty	266	57	3127
complaint in probate court, procedure	215	44	2685
estate tax, liability for	65A	2	823
execution, against, compensation of appraisers, etc., for	215	39	2684
costs, for	230	8, 9	2845, 2846
form	230	6	2845
See also, *infra*, **actions by and against.**			
redemption of land, by, effect	236	42	2941
executors in their own wrong	195	14, 15	2543, 2544
See also, *infra*, **executor in his own wrong.**			
firemen's relief, payment to certain	48	83	533
foreign trustee, transfer of trust estate to	206	29, 30	2617
investments, temporary, court may authorize	215	41	2684
joint, removal of one, survivor may act upon	195	11	2543
liability of heirs, devisees, etc., after settlement of estate	197	28–34	2552, 2553
life tenant, of, recovery from remainderman for certain improvements	237	38	2951
married woman may be	209	5	2640
motor vehicle liability policies of deceased, coverage under, of	175	113A	2363
national bank acting as, bond	205	6A	2605
non-residents, estate of, settlement, etc.	199	1–5	2561
executor, etc., must appoint agent	195	8–10	2542, 2543
See also, *infra*, **provisions common to both, non-resident estates.**			
notice of appointment	195	1–4	2541, 2542
parks, shade trees, etc., trust funds for, deposit in savings banks	168	38	2211
payments ordered by court, enforcement	197	24	2551
pharmacists, deceased, continuance of business by	112	36	1382
pleadings admit capacity, when	231	30	2856
probate judge as, actions on bond	205	24	2608
property belonging to estate, recovery	204	1	2595
public administrator to account to, when	194	12	2540
purchasers for value from, protection	192	3	2531
retirement systems, to receive payments from, when	32	5, 25, 31, 33	263, 281, 286, 287

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both, in general — *Continued.*			
sale of claims under license by, action by assignee	231	6	2850
sales by, auctioneers, laws as to, not applicable	100	13	1188
blue sky law, exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
shares in corporations, may vote	155	21	1944
special administration as affecting	193	10–16	2535, 2536
state treasurer, deposits with, proceedings to recover	194	14, 15	2540
stocks held by, returns of certain	58	26	676
stock transfers by, powers not enlarged by stock transfer act	155	28	1946
tax, local, payment	60	36	724
tender of mortgage debt by	244	33	2983
trust companies, as	172	52–58	2276, 2277
deposits in trust, etc., by, in, investment, etc.	172	50, 51, 54	2275, 2276
trustee process as affecting	246	21, 50–56	2991, 2996, 2997
See also TRUSTEE PROCESS.			
trustees, of, need not accept trust	203	14	2587
void or doubtful acts, how ratified, set aside, etc.	204	23, 24	2599, 2600
waste by, creditor's remedy	230	10	2846
widows and children, allowances to, regulated	196	1, 2	2544
workmen's compensation act, rights and duties under	152	39, 42	1923, 1924
accounts and settlements, in general	206	1–6, 8–27, 29, 30	2611–2617
annual, etc.	206	1	2611
appeals from several entered as one, etc.	215	19	2680
auditor, examination by	221	57	2782
bonds, premiums paid on, allowance	206	17	2614
burial lot, monument, etc., cost of, allowance	206	14	2614
citations on, issue to interested parties	206	23A	2615
compensation for services, allowance	206	16	2614
third persons, to	215	39	2684
payment, how enforced	215	39	2684
conclusiveness of decree as to	192	3	2531
costs, appeal, of, allowance in	198	15	2558
suit, of, allowance	230	8	2845
debt not collected, allowance	206	5	2612
determination and adjudication, final, when	206	24	2616
distribution confirmed by allowance	206	23	2615
examination under oath as to	206	3	2612
execution, land taken on, as affecting	206	11–13	2613, 2614
expenses, administration, of, preferred	198	1	2554
allowance	206	16	2614
final allowance, proceedings on	206	24	2616
discharge after payments under decree	206	22	2615
form and contents	206	2	2612
funeral expenses, allowance	206	14	2614
inheritance tax as affecting allowance	65	23, 24, 32	819, 822
insolvent estates, delay in settling, penalty	198	27	2559
irregularity of appointment not to dispense with	204	25	2600
joint, allowed on oath of one	206	20	2615
mistake in, correction	206	19	2615
mortgages of real estate, as affecting	206	9–13	2613, 2614
personal assets, treated as	206	9	2613
neglect to render, ground for removal, when	195	11	2543
	198	27	2559
liability for	206	18	2614
non-resident beneficiaries, transfer to foreign trustee for	206	29, 30	2617
guardian, etc., payment to	201	30, 32	2572
opening, grounds for	206	19	2615
payments under decree, showing	206	22	2615

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
accounts and settlements — *Concluded.*			
perpetual care of burial lot, allowance of cost	206	15	2614
personal property, converted into cash, when	206	21	2615
how accounted for	206	5	2612
income, etc., of, liability	206	6	2612
non-inventoried, liability	206	6	2612
profit and loss on sales, etc., how treated	206	5	2612
real estate, income, etc., from, liability	206	8	2613
proceeds of sales, etc., of, liability	206	6	2612
receipts, etc., recording	215	50	2686
replevin, property returned, allowance	230	4	2845
securities, etc., production	206	4	2612
actions by and against, in general	230	1–13	2844–2846
administrator de bonis non, scire facias by or against	230	12	2846
attaching officer's estate, for goods attached, etc.	228	2	2839
effect of judgment	228	3	2839
co-executors, etc., equity suits between	214	3 (5)	2667
death, etc., of, action, pending	230	11	2846
judgment, after	230	12	2846
death of litigant testator, etc., appearance, etc., of executor, etc.	228	4	2839
citation of executor, etc.	228	4, 5	2839
nonsuit, etc., for non-appearance	228	6	2839
equity suit, in case of	228	12	2840
joint parties, in case of	228	7	2840
writ of entry, in case of	237	36, 37	2951
decree of probate court, protection afforded by	192	3	2531
error, writ of, by or against administrator de bonis non	230	13	2846
intoxication, tort for injury from	138	49	1694
limitation as to time	260	10, 11, 32	3076, 3080
See also, *infra*, **provisions common to both, actions by and against,** actions against, limitation of.			
pleadings admit capacity, when	231	30	2856
recognizances for debts, rights and obligations to	256	5–7	3067
rent, for	186	6, 8	2512
scire facias, judgment for or against testator, on	230	12	2846
set-off in	232	6	2899
form of judgment against executor	232	7	2899
time limitation	260	10, 11, 32	3076, 3080
See also, *infra*, **provisions common to both, actions by and against,** actions against, limitation of.			
trustee process, false answer in	246	19	2990
venue of transitory	223	11	2796
actions against, administrators de bonis non, against, limitation	197	17, 18	2550
attachment authorized, when	230	7	2845
claims accruing after one year, etc., on	197	13–16	2549, 2550
costs against	230	8, 12	2845, 2846
personal liability for	230	8	2846
citation to appear, none, on failure	228	6	2839
separate execution for	230	9	2846
damages, separate execution for	230	9	2846
tort, in	230	2	2845
declarations of testator, evidence, as	233	66	2912
effect of failure to give notice of appointment, etc.	195	3	2542
employers' liability, to enforce	153	6	1934
equitable relief on barred claim	197	10	2548

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
actions by and against — *Continued.*			
actions against — *Concluded.*			
executions, against, costs for	230	8, 9, 12	2845, 2846
form of writ	230	6, 9	2845, 2846
returnable in sixty days	235	23	2927
scire facias on unsatisfied, when	230	10	2846
separate, for damages and costs	230	9	2846
levy on lands of decedent	236	53	2943
redemption, etc.	236	54	2943
extensions of time for bringing	197	9, 11–13	2548, 2549
formal defects, extension where action fails for	197	12	2549
insolvency proceedings, as affecting	198	2, 9, 10, 13, 22–24, 31–33	2555–2557, 2559, 2560
judgment and execution in	198	13, 33	2557, 2560
payment of dividends in, to enforce	198	22	2559
pending	198	31–33	2560
remaining assets, in case of	198	23, 24	2559
land, rights in, damages for, barred without notice	240	4	2959
legacy, for recovery of	197	19	2550
liens on buildings, etc.	254	23, 24	3054, 3055
limitation of, appeal from appointment, effect	193	15	2536
claims accruing after one year, etc.	197	13–16	2549, 2550
equitable relief	197	10	2548
extension of time	197	9	2548
failure for defects of form, etc.	197	12	2549
general rule	197	9	2548
	260	10, 11, 32	3076, 3080
insolvent estates	198	2, 9, 10	2555, 2556
new assets, extension of time in case of	197	11	2548
notice, filing of, when necessary	197	9	2548
special administration, not to affect	193	15	2536
none within six months, unless, etc.	197	1	2546
non-resident, service on agent	195	8	2542
payments exhausting estate, defence, when	197	3, 5	2547
personal liability on special promise, writing required	259	1 (1)	3071
poor decedent, support furnished to	117	5	1428
process against, service	223	36	2800
replevin, property returned, allowance	230	4	2845
scire facias against, waste, for	230	10	2846
district courts, in	218	20	2745
special administration, effect	193	15	2536
stockholder's liability, enforcement	156	39	1966
	158	51	1988
trustee process	246	21, 50–56	2991, 2996, 2997
See also TRUSTEE PROCESS.			
waste by testator	242	3	2973
scire facias, etc., for	230	10	2846
what maintainable	230	1	2844
writ, form	230	6	2845
writ of entry upon failure of relinquished title	237	35	2951
See also SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.			
actions by, attached property of testator, etc., recovery	223	116–119	2814, 2815
betterment assessments, abatement	80	8	919
conscious suffering, for, disposition of damages	229	6, 7	2843
death, etc., for	229	1–11	2841–2844
See also DEATHS.			
disqualification by interest, etc., action by legatee, etc.	230	5	2845
eminent domain, damages for takings by	79	21	910
employers' liability, may enforce	153	6	1934

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
actions by and against — *Concluded.*			
actions by — *Concluded.*			
legatee, etc., enforcement by	230	5	2845
real estate, for possession of	202	18	2580
recovery in another's right, disposal of proceeds	230	3	2845
ways, injuries caused by defective, notice	84	19	961
workmen's compensation, for	152	39, 42	1923, 1924
appointment, etc., foreign wills, under	192	11	2532
irregularity, etc., of, effect	204	25	2600
judge or register of probate, as, regulated	192	7	2532
letters testamentary, etc., recording dispensed with	205	7A	2605
non-resident must appoint agent, etc.	195	8–10	2542, 2543
notice of, failure to prove, how remedied	204	26	2600
provisions as to	195	1–4	2541, 2542
affidavit	195	2	2542
petition for, to be sworn to	192	1	2530
probate, court, jurisdiction	215	3	2677
entry fee	262	40	3098
equity, in	215	6	2677
judge, register, etc., disqualified, except	217	6	2727
arbitration and compromise, disputed personal claim, of	197	6, 7	2547
wills, as to charitable bequests under, protection	204	16	2598
compromises	204	15	2598
effect	204	17	2598
conclusiveness of decrees as to	192	3	2531
contingent interests under, protection	204	16	2598
guardian ad litem, etc., appointment	204	16, 18	2598
minors, etc., to be represented, etc.	204	18	2598
bonds, action upon, in general, causes and procedure	205	20–34	2608, 2610
creditors, by	205	20, 21, 23	2608
endorsement for costs, when, effect	205	26	2609
equity petitions in probate court	205	7A	2605
execution regulated	205	31–34	2610
insolvent estates, by creditors of	205	21	2608
judge as obligor	205	24	2608
legatee, by	205	23	2608
misconduct in sale of real estate	204	11	2597
neglect to account, for	206	18	2614
next of kin, by	205	22, 23	2608
person aggrieved, by	205	23	2608
principal summonable in, when	205	27, 28	2609
scire facias for new breach	205	34	2610
superior court, to be brought in	205	30	2609
venue	205	30	2609
wife of judge as defendant, when	205	25	2609
additional, required on sale or mortgage of real estate, when	205	13	2607
approval of judge or register required	205	10	2606
conditions in	205	1	2601
incorporation by reference in statutory form	205	7A	2605
debts and legacies, conditioned to pay, when	205	3	2604
forms	205	1	2601–2603
statutory	205	7A	2605
irregular appointee, of, valid	204	25	2600
joint or separate, when	205	11	2606
national banks acting as	205	6A	2605
new, discharge of sureties, on	205	15, 19	2607
insufficiency of sureties, etc., on	205	14	2607
removal for failure to give	205	16, 19	2607, 2608
payable to whom, acting judge, when	217	10	2728
statutory form, under	205	7A	2605

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
bonds — *Concluded.*			
penal sum, omitted if, without sureties	205	7A	2606
reduction, in case of surety company	205	18	2607
premiums, determination and payment	215	39	2684
sureties, etc., paid to, allowance	206	17	2614
recording	215	36	2683
resignation, etc., inferred from failure to file, etc.	205	4, 8	2604, 2606
sureties on, deposit of assets to secure	205	19A	2608
discharge, when	205	15	2607
marriage of woman, ground for	205	19	2607
exemption from giving, when	205	4	2604
exoneration, final account, by	206	22	2615
fidelity, etc., companies may be	175	105	2357
	205	9	2606
inhabitants of commonwealth, to be, except	205	9	2606
liability, new bond, in case of	205	17	2607
national banks exempt	205	6A	2605
premiums, etc., paid to, allowance	206	17	2614
surety companies, compensation, how determined and enforced	215	39	2684
trust companies exempt, except	172	58	2277
distribution, advancements, as affecting	196	3–8	2544, 2545
annuities, etc., apportionment, if right terminates, etc.	197	27	2552
payable from testator's death	197	26	2551
decree of court, under	206	21–24	2615, 2616
discharge of administrator, etc., after	206	22	2615
enforcement of payment	197	24	2551
repayment by heirs, etc., upon reversal	192	3	2531
without, confirmation by allowance of account	206	23	2615
distributive shares, how determined	190	2, 3	2522
adoption of children, effect	210	6–10	2649, 2650
converted into cash, when	206	21	2615
escheat to commonwealth, when	190	2, 3	2522, 2523
half blood, kindred of, to share with others	190	4	2523
husband or wife, share of surviving	190	1	2521
illegitimate children, by, from and through	190	5, 6	2523
kindred, degrees of, how computed	190	4	2523
priority among	190	2, 3	2522
posthumous children, treated as if living at death of parent	190	8	2524
representation, taking by right of	190	2, 3, 8	2522, 2524
set-off of debts against	197	25	2551
intestate personal property, general rules as to	190	2, 3	2522
same as real estate	190	2	2522
See also REAL PROPERTY, **descent.**			
legacies, actions to recover	197	19	2550
bond, if payment required within year	197	21	2550
distribution under court decree, among class	197	23	2551
how enforced	197	24	2551
interest on	197	20	2550
limitation of action for, none	197	19	2550
partial payments, when ordered	197	22	2551
set-off of debts against	197	25	2551
non-resident beneficiary, to foreign guardian of	201	32	2572
non-residents, to	199	1, 2	2561
partial, by court order	197	22	2551
state treasurer, balance to be paid to, when	194	10	2539
unclaimed money, legacies, etc., deposit, etc.	206	25–28	2616
widow and children, allowance to	196	1, 2	2544
foreign, agent, to appoint, etc.	195	8–10	2542, 2543
personalty, license to receive, sell, etc., when	204	3	2595
removal for failure to account, etc.	195	11	2543

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
foreign — *Concluded.*			
sale, etc., of real estate	202	32, 35	2583, 2584
venue of proceedings	204	7	2596
transmission of assets to, when	199	2, 4, 5	2561
See also, *infra*, **provisions common to both, non-resident estates.**			
income tax as affecting, abatement, may apply for	62	43	773
assessment of tax	62	9	764
beneficiary not subject to tax	62	9	764
estates subject to tax	62	9	764
liability for tax	62	13, 42	766, 772
non-resident executor, etc., resident beneficiary	62	11	765
payment	62	9	764
personal liability for tax	62	13, 42	766, 772
principal, tax charged against, when	62	9	764
returns	62	23–25	768
trust provisions applicable to	62	13	766
See also TAXATION, **incomes, of.**			
inheritance tax as affecting, accounts, allowance	65	23, 24, 32	819, 822
deduction	65	17	818
liability for tax	65	6, 30	815, 821
powers and duties	65	6–36	815–823
sale of real estate	65	17, 21	818
insolvent estates, actions, etc., continuance of pending, when	198	31, 32	2560
judgment in, effect	198	33	2560
when allowed	198	31, 32	2560
allowance or disallowance of claims by commissioners, appeals from	198	11	2557
arbitration, submission to, after	198	14	2557
costs, allowance on	198	15	2558
effect and final judgment	198	13	2557
entry in appellate court	198	12	2557
late entry, effect	198	16, 17	2558
limit of time for claiming	198	12, 16	2557, 2558
notice	198	12	2557
proceedings upon	198	13	2557
surrender of preference as condition of allowance	198	7A	2556
court, by, appeals from	215	17	2680
classes, payments among, regulated	198	1	2555
commissioners, appointment, etc.	198	2	2555
court may act instead of	198	4	2555
duties, etc.	198	3	2555
new, appointment, when	198	6	2555
notice to creditors	198	3, 5	2555
revocation of warrant to	215	35	2683
contingent claims against, regulated	198	28–30	2559, 2560
debts, entitled to priority	198	1	2554
judgments against officers for goods attached	228	3	2839
order of payment, preferences, etc.	198	1	2554
dividends, etc.	198	18–27	2558, 2559
appeal, effect on payment	198	18	2558
death of creditor before receiving	198	26	2559
decree for	198	18	2558
full payment, when	198	23	2559
further distribution of new assets, etc.	198	20	2558
late claimants, to	198	23, 24	2559
partial distribution	198	19	2558
partnership, in case of	198	21	2558
payment, enforcement of	198	22	2559
remaining assets, apportionment	198	23, 24	2559

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
insolvent estates — *Concluded.*			
dividends, etc. — *Concluded.*			
removal, for delaying decree of distribution	198	27	2559
unclaimed, redistribution	198	25	2559
new assets, barred claim provable if	198	10	2556
non-residents, of, settlement	199	3–5	2561
preferences by deceased, recovery	198	10B	2557
set-off, new credit, in case of	198	10C	2557
surrender, no allowance unless	198	7A	2556
voidable, when	198	10B	2557
what acts constitute	198	10A	2556
priority, debts entitled to	198	1	2554
proof of claims, in general	198	2	2555
court, allowance or disallowance by, when	198	4	2555
appeal in case of	215	17	2680
creditor not proving barred, except	198	10	2556
examination of claimant, etc., under oath, when	198	7, 8	2556
fraud, mistake, etc., effect	198	8	2556
hearings, allowance, etc.	198	3, 4	2555
limit of time for, extension	198	9	2556
meetings, notices to creditors, etc.	198	3, 5	2555
preference, surrender as condition of allowance	198	7A	2556
revocation of warrant for	215	35	2683
statute of limitations not to run, when	198	2, 9	2555, 2556
representation of insolvency	198	2	2555
after partial distribution	197	4	2547
filing fee	262	40	3098
unnecessary, when	197	5	2547
inventories and appraisals, appraisals, how made	195	6	2542
revocation of warrant	215	35	2683
appraisers, appointment	195	6	2542
	217	22	2730
compensation	215	39	2684
one sufficient, when	215	48	2685
inventory required	65	22	819
	195	5	2542
copy without charge	215	51	2686
dispensed with, when	205	3	2604
failure to file, notice to commissioner of corporations, etc.	217	16	2729
penalty	65	22	819
mortgages of real estate, as assets of estate, discharge, etc., on redemption	206	10	2613
distribution, if unsold	206	13	2614
partition on	206	13	2614
enforcement	206	9	2613
personal assets, treated as	206	9, 13	2613, 2614
possession under, for whose benefit	206	10	2613
powers and duties as to	206	9–13	2613, 2614
sale of land held in mortgage	206	12	2613
non-resident, agents of	195	8–10	2542, 2543
non-resident estates, administration on, in general	199	1–5	2561
insolvent, settlement	199	3–5	2561
personal property, disposition	199	1, 2	2561
sale, etc., under license	204	3	2596
transmission to foreign executor, etc., when	199	2, 4, 5	2561
real estate, descent	199	1	2561
sale	202	32, 35	2583, 2584
venue of proceedings	204	7	2596
will, distribution in accordance with, when	199	1	2561
payment of debts, in general	197	1–8	2546–2548
accruing after limitation period, how enforced	197	13–16	2549, 2550
liability of legatees, etc.	197	28–34	2552, 2553

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
payment of debts — *Concluded.*			
arbitration of disputed, when	197	6, 7	2547
doubtful claims, approval of court	197	2	2546
exhaustion of assets, defence, as	197	3, 5	2547
insolvency, representation of, after partial administration	197	4	2547
joint contracts, liability of estate on	197	8	2548
marshalling of assets by executor, etc.	202	4, 9	2578, 2579
part payment of certain, from residue	197	4	2547
personal claims of, disputed, how settled	197	6, 7	2547
preferred claims, order of payment	198	1	2554
payment, bar to action by others, when	197	5	2547
time limit, not barred by	202	20	2581
retention of assets for after-accruing	197	13	2549
set-off, against legacies, etc.	197	25	2551
six months, payable after	197	2	2546
tender of mortgage debt, by	244	33	2983
real estate, execution, taken on, distribution if not sold	206	13	2614
personal assets, treated as	206	11	2613
possession for whom	206	11	2613
sale subject to redemption	206	12	2613
executor must account for income of, when	206	8	2613
mortgage of, by, authorization by court, purposes, etc.	190	1	2522
	191	15	2527
	202	28	2583
petition to establish authority under written instrument	185	1	2481
	240	27, 28	2964
extension, renewal, etc., authorization	202	28	2583
form	204	6	2596
petition and decree, of	202	30	2583
power of sale, may contain	204	6	2596
partition on distribution of certain	206	13	2614
sale, in general, long term estates, fee simple, treated as	186	1	2511
administration, charges of, to pay	202	1	2577
agreement to convey, specific performance	204	1	2595
allowance to widow, to pay	196	2	2544
auction, by, adjournment of, notice upon, etc.	202	17	2580
affidavit of notice	202	16	2580
authorization	202	14	2580
notice, how given	202	15	2580
authority under written instrument, land court	185	1 (*g*)	2482
jurisdiction	240	27, 28	2964
cemetery lots	204	5	2596
consent of deceased person, remedy, etc.	204	2	2595
contingent or vested interest, etc., may release, when	204	4	2596
costs, award of, when	204	10	2597
curtesy and dower, sale free from, when	202	2, 3	2577, 2578
damages caused by neglect, etc., remedy	204	11	2597
debts, etc., adjudication as to existence of, final	204	21	2599
to pay	202	1	2577
time limit for	202	20	2581
doubtful acts, how ratified, etc.	204	24	2600
dower and curtesy, sale free from, when	202	2, 3	2577, 2578
estates tail	184	4	2475
examination under oath as to conduct of	204	11	2597
execution, land taken on	206	12	2613
foreign executors, etc., by, regulated	202	32, 35	2583, 2584
venue of proceedings by	204	7	2596
fraudulently conveyed by decedent	202	2, 18	2578, 2580
general purposes, for	202	19	2580

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Concluded.*			
real estate — *Concluded.*			
sale — *Concluded.*			
homestead estates, as affecting	188	1	2514
husband or wife, distributive share, to pay	190	1	2522
	191	15	2527
land and rights in, subject to	202	2	2577
legacies, to pay	202	1	2577
license for, bond to pay debts, etc., as bar to, when	202	13	2579
duration	202	18	2580
	204	8	2596
foreign executor, etc., by	202	32, 35	2583, 2584
jurisdiction to grant	202	6	2578
limitation of time for sale under	202	18	2580
	204	8	2596
petition for, form and contents	202	7	2578
notice	202	10, 19	2579, 2581
limitation of action by heir, etc., to recover land	204	22	2599
marshalling of assets	202	9	2579
mortgaged, reimbursement of estate, for	191	23	2529
mortgage, land held in	206	12	2613
notice, failure of proof, how remedied	204	26	2600
order in which, sold	202	4, 9	2578, 2579
possession, proceedings to acquire, before sale	202	18	2580
private, may be, when	202	14	2580
proceeds, how treated	202	1	2577
liability	206	6	2612
public administrators, by	194	9	2539
registered land	185	98	2506
removal of executor, etc., not to affect	195	12	2543
special administrator, by	193	12	2535
specific performance of agreement as to, by and against	204	1	2595
statutory form of deed	183	Appendix (3)	2471
surplus proceeds treated as realty	204	9	2596
validity, irregularities not to affect, when	204	19, 20	2599
void acts, how confirmed, etc.	204	23	2599
whole, rather than part, when	202	8	2579
trusts, constructive, in, enforcement of, by and against	204	1	2595
removal, court, by, appeal, effect	215	25–27	2682
successor, appointment, pending	215	25	2682
delivery of property to successor, enforcement	215	40	2684
failure to settle insolvent estate, for	198	27	2559
grounds for, in general	195	10, 11	2543
new bond, for failure to give	205	16, 19	2607, 2608
prior acts, etc., validity not affected by	195	12	2543
resignation, allowed by court, when	195	13	2543
delivery of property to successor, enforcement	215	40	2684
inferred from failure to file bond	205	4, 8	2604, 2606
administrators, accounts showing distribution, allowance, effect	206	23	2615
appointment, commissioner of corporations, etc., may petition for, when	193	3	2533
creditor, when	193	1	2533
next of kin, of, without notice, etc.	193	2	2533
original, not after twenty years	193	4	2534
exception, when	193	5	2534
	198	26	2559
persons entitled to, priority	193	1	2533
public administrator, appointment, when	193	1	2533
	194	4, 5, 7, 8	2538
revocation, probate of will, upon	193	6	2534

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS — *Continued.*			
administrators — *Concluded.*			
bonds, French spoliation awards, to handle, form, etc.	205	2	2604
distribution, account showing, effect of allowance	206	23	2615
administrators de bonis non, actions by and against	230	11, 12	2846
error, writ of	230	13	2846
appointment, causes for	193	9	2535
judgments, enforcement by or against	230	12	2846
limitation of actions against	197	9, 17, 18	2548, 2550
public administrator, appointment as	193	9	2535
real estate, sale by, general purposes, for	202	19	2581
administrators, public (see PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS).			
administrators, special, advancements to widow, etc., by	193	13	2536
appointment	193	10	2535
entry fee of petition for	262	40	3098
bond, form and conditions	205	1 (3)	2602
See also PROBATE BONDS.			
business of deceased, may continue, when	193	12	2535
cessation of powers, when	193	16	2536
compensation	193	11	2535
creditor, not liable to actions by	193	15	2536
debts, may pay, when	193	14	2536
delivery of estate to executor, etc., by	193	16	2536
discharge	193	10	2535
estate, may sell, when	193	12	2535
executor's expenses, may pay, when	193	14	2536
funeral, etc., expenses, may pay, when	193	14	2536
powers and duties	193	11, 12	2535
administrators with will annexed, appointment	192 193	4 7	2531 2534
entry fee of petition for	262	40	3098
minority of executor, during	193	8	2535
bond (see PROBATE BONDS).			
national bank acting as, bond	205	6A	2605
public administrator may be appointed, when	193	7	2534
real estate, sale by, for general purposes	202	19	2580
state treasurer, deposits with	194	10, 14, 15	2539, 2540
trust company acting as	172	52–58	2276, 2277
bond	172	58	2277
executor in his own wrong	195	14, 15	2543, 2544
executors, appointment	192	4	2531
bond, failure to give, effect	192 205	5 4	2531 2604
death of one, effect	192	5	2531
executor of, not to settle first estate	192	8	2532
letters testamentary to issue, when	192	4	2531
foreign will, under	192	11	2532
minority, co-executor may act during	192	6	2531
qualifications	192	4	2531
refusal by one, effect	192	5	2531
bond, form and conditions, when, residuary legatee	205	3	2604
required before acting	205	12	2607
compensation, bequest or devise in lieu of, taxable, when	65	16	818
expenses, payment by special administrator	193	14	2536
intermeddling, etc., before filing bond, forbidden	205	12	2607
minority, appointment of administrator with will annexed during	193	8	2535
real estate, sale by, marshalling assets in accordance with will	202	9	2579
will, delivery, by probate register, etc., to, when	191	12, 13	2526
probate court, to, when required, penalty	191	13	2526

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS — *Concluded.*			
executors — *Concluded.*			
will — *Concluded.*			
proof elsewhere, removal from files	215	52	2686
removal of original from files	215	52	2686
See also WILLS.			
EXECUTORY DEVISES.			
alienable, when	184	2	2475
conveyance of estates subject to	183	49–51	2469
damages for taking or injury to	79	24–26	911
land encumbered by, eminent domain takings of	79	24–26	911
not defeated by act of present holder, except, etc.	184	10, 11	2476
EXEMPLARY DAMAGES.			
See DAMAGES.			
EXHIBITIONS.			
boxing or sparring (see BOXING MATCHES).			
posted advertisement of, malicious injury to, penalty	266	125	3140
public (see THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS, SHOWS AND AMUSEMENTS).			
EXHIBITS.			
certain criminal appeals, in, rules as to	278	33G	3262
EXITS.			
enforcement of certain laws, penalty	143	53, 54	1777
sign, when to be used, buildings, in	143	21	1769
theatres, from, regulated	143	26	1770
See also BUILDINGS; THEATRES, PUBLIC HALLS AND SPECIAL HALLS.			
EXPECTANT ESTATES.			
See ESTATES EXPECTANT.			
EXPECTORATION.			
public places, in, penalty, arrest without warrant for	270	14, 15	3166
EXPENDITURES.			
county (see COUNTY FINANCE).			
municipal (see MUNICIPAL FINANCE).			
state (see STATE FINANCE).			
EXPLOSIONS.			
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 700)].			
malicious, penalty	266	101	3135
EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS.			
in general, aldermen and selectmen as licensing authority	148	1	1845
appeals to state fire marshal	148	13, 31	1849, 1853
blasting, bond	148	19	1850
action on, and marshalling of claims	148	20	1850
court enforcement of rules, etc.	148	21	1850
dwelling houses, keeping in or near, forbidden, except	148	24	1851
inflammable fluids, local permit, etc.	148	23	1851
enforcement of laws as to, entry upon premises	148	4, 5	1846
expert assistants and laboratory	148	11	1848
fish, killing, etc., by explosives, penalty	131	30	1626
golf balls, containing, manufacture, sale, use, etc., penalty	148	55	1857
head of fire department, term defined in laws as to	148	1	1845
high explosives, reports as to quantity and location	148	9	1847
unlawful possession, penalty	148	35	1853
arrest without warrant	148	35	1853
seizure and forfeiture	148	36	1854
insurance, standard fire policy, provisions as to	175	99	2350
local licensing authority, term defined	148	1	1845
oils, certain dangerous, domestic use, for, sale, etc.	148	48, 49	1856
mixing, sale, etc., regulated, penalty	148	48, 49	1856
owners and occupants of buildings, respective obligations	148	29	1852

	Chapter	Section	Page
EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
salutes, use of explosives in, exemption	148	39	1854
search warrants for, illegally kept	148	50, 51	1857
	276	1 (14)	3212
throwing explosive into building, etc., penalty	266	102	3135
transportation, rules, regulations and ordinances as to	148	9, 10	1847
enforcement	148	11	1848
penalty	148	15	1849
unlawful, action for injury from explosion	148	22	1850
use, rules, regulations and ordinances as to	148	9, 10	1847
enforcement	148	11	1848
penalty	148	16	1849
inflammable fluids, buildings, certain, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
fumigation by certain, regulated, penalty	148	28 (H), 30	1852, 1853
keeping, etc., in and near dwellings, local permit	148	23	1851
self-closing safety cans for certain, penalty	148	28 (F), 30	1852, 1853
keeping, storage, manufacture or sale, buildings for, construction, alteration in, etc., public safety department's jurisdiction	148	13, 16, 17	1848, 1849
explosion of explosive unlawfully kept, etc., action for	148	22	1850
factories, storage in, egress, as affecting	149	130	1892
high explosives, quantity and location, etc., reports to public safety department	148	9	1847
local license, required	148	13	1848
annual registration of certificate	148	13	1848
garages, certain, exempt	148	13	1848
appeals to state fire marshal	148	13	1848
court injunction	148	17	1849
exemptions by rule of public safety department	148	13	1848
fees authorized	148	13	1848
garages, certain, buildings used for, exempt	148	14	1849
gasoline in motor vehicles, law applicable, exception	148	14	1849
head of fire department, approval, etc., of application	148	13	1848
motor vehicles containing gasoline, law applicable, exception	148	14	1849
notice and hearing	148	13	1848
penalty	148	16	1849
revocation	148	13	1848
location, construction, public safety department's jurisdiction	148	9, 13	1847, 1848
municipal ordinances, etc., as to	148	9, 16	1847, 1849
rules and regulations for	148	9, 13, 16, 17	1847–1849
enforcement, expert assistance and laboratory	148	11	1848
penalties for violation	148	15, 16	1849
submission by state fire marshal	148	10	1847
tenement house laws, under, storage, etc., forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
See also AMMUNITION; BENZINE; BOMBS; CARTRIDGES; DYNAMITE; FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION; FIREWORKS, FIRECRACKERS AND TORPEDOES; GASOLINE; GUNPOWDER; KEROSENE; NAPHTHA; PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS; TORPEDOES.			
EXPORTS.			
duties on, prohibited	Art. I	9, 10	6

	Chapter	Section	Page
EX POST FACTO LAWS.			
forbidden, federal constitution, by	Art. I	9, 10	5, 6
state constitution, by	Art. XXIV	–	28
EXPOSURE OF PERSON.			
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3250
EXPRESSMEN AND EXPRESS COMPANIES.			
agent of foreign, appointment	159	5	1991
penalty for acting without, etc.	159	7	1991
service of process on	159	5	1991
bond to accept	159	6	1991
filing of power, etc.	159	5	1991
annual returns	159	33	1999
enforcement of law	159	39	2000
banking laws, certain, exemption	169	1	2230
common carriers, rights and duties as (see CARRIERS, COMMON, **express companies, etc.**).			
supervised, etc., as	159	10–43	1992–2001
deposits with others than banks, laws regulating, exemption	169	1	2230
larceny from conveyance of, penalty	266	30	3120
minors employed by, educational certificate	149	95	1884
order box, protection, penalty	159	8	1991
perishable goods, sale by	135	5	1669
public utilities department, subject to	159	12 (*a*, *c*)	1992
railroads, equal facilities to local, penalties	160	206, 209	2071, 2072
messengers, accidents to, release of liability for	160	193	2068
season tickets to	160	193	2068
non-liability for acts of	160	233	2076
steamboats, facilities, etc., on	159	9	1992
unclaimed goods, sale	135	6	1670
proceeds, disposition	135	6	1670
wages, weekly payment, penalty	149	148–150	1895, 1896
EXPRESS PARCELS.			
common carriers of, electric railroads as	162	14	2129
street railways, transportation by	161	53	2097
trackless trolley companies, transportation by	163	2	2130
EXTERIOR LINES.			
public ways, on, establishment, etc., in towns	41	80	444
damages	41	81	444
See also BUILDINGS, **in general,** building lines.			
EXTORTION OF MONEY.			
fees, illegal, by, penalty	268	38	3158
form of indictment, threats, etc., for	277	Forms	3253
general penalty	265	25	3112
kidnapping, by, penalty	265	26	3112
EXTRADITION.			
See FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE; RENDITION, INTERSTATE.			
EXTRAORDINARY WRITS, SO-CALLED.			
See AUDITA QUERELA, WRIT OF; CERTIORARI, WRIT OF; HABEAS CORPUS, WRIT OF; INJUNCTIONS; MANDAMUS, WRIT OF; PROHIBITION, WRITS OF; QUO WARRANTO, INFORMATION IN NATURE OF.			
EYEGLASSES.			
sale, optometry laws as affecting, penalties	112	72, 73	1390, 1391
EYES.			
infants, of, report of diseases, etc.	111	110, 111	1355
instructions as to, state secretary, by	46	16	513
EYESIGHT, CONSERVATION OF.			
See BLINDNESS; BLIND PERSONS.			

F

	Chapter	Section	Page
FACSIMILE SIGNATURES.			
business corporation stock certificates, on	156	33	1963
clerks, etc., of courts	218	14	2744
	221	17	2773
collectors of taxes	60	34	723
insurance companies, officers	175	33	2316
recorder of land court	185	9	2483
registers of deeds	36	19	380
FACTORIES, WORKSHOPS, MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS, ETC.			
building laws as affecting, construction regulated	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
enforcement of certain laws, general penalty	143	53, 54	1777
exits, stairways, etc., additional penalty	143	21–24	1769, 1770
fire, escapes, exits, etc.	143	21, 22	1769
joint tenant, action by	143	43	1775
extinguishers	143	24	1770
general penalty	143	53	1777
inspection, state inspectors, by	143	28	1771
certificate, issue, revocation, etc.	143	28	1771
acknowledgment in lieu of	143	29	1771
application for	143	29	1771
posting of copy	143	28	1771
change in premises, notice	143	30, 31	1771
failure to conform, penalty, etc.	143	31	1771
interference with inspector, etc., penalty	143	50	1776
licenses, preliminary certificate required, when	143	49	1776
medical chest and appliances in	149	141	1893
owner, civil and criminal liability	143	51	1776
general penalty on	143	53	1777
notice prior to prosecution	143	51	1777
pipes, protection of certain	143	25	1770
plans, etc., depo sit, certification, etc.	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
stairways, etc., protection	143	21, 23	1769, 1770
steam pipes, etc., placing	143	25	1770
violation of law, owner, etc., liable, when, notice	143	51	1777
wooden flues, etc., forbidden	143	25	1770
employees, children not to be employed above second story, when	143	21	1769
vaccination regulated	111	182, 183	1370
women not to be employed above second story, when	143	21	1769
factory, term defined, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
fumigation, certain inflammables, by, penalty	148	28 (H), 30	1852, 1853
smoking in, regulated, penalty	148	28 (I), 30	1852, 1853
waste material, discharge from, into certain streams, prohibition or regulation, penalty	131	29	1626
See also LABOR.			
FACTORS.			
advances, etc., by, lien for	104	2, 3, 6	1209, 1210
to, third person, by, lien for	104	4–6	1209, 1210
laws as to, sales act not to affect, etc.	106	25	1231
lien, advances, etc., for	104	2, 3	1209
dissolution by bond	255	32, 33	3063, 3064
expenses attending shipment, etc., for, preserved	104	6	1210
pledge or deposit by, validity	104	4, 5	1209, 1210
pledging, fraudulent, by, penalty	266	88	3133
sales by, validity	104	1	1209
spinners' lien law, in relation to	255	31A	3062
FACTS.			
court not to charge on	231	81	2868
See also COURTS; JURIES AND JURORS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
FAIRHAVEN.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
harbor, boarding vessel, etc., in, penalty	102	1	1199
court, recoverable in	102	3	1199
limits	102	4	1200
lobsters and fish, taking at, regulated, penalty	130	114, 115	1606
medical examiner district, fourth Bristol, in	38	1	387
non-residents not to take certain fish in waters of, when, penalty	130	114, 115	1606
senatorial district, third Bristol, in	57	3	665
setting fire to coal pit in, forfeiture	266	134	3142
third district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2737
FAIRS.			
agricultural, etc., societies, holding by, laws relative to	128	46-50	1577, 1578
FALL RIVER.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
harbor, boarding vessel, etc., in, penalty	102	1	1199
court, recoverable in	102	3	1199
limits	102	4	1200
mayor, trustee of Bradford Durfee textile school, to be	15	21	180
medical examiner district, third Bristol, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
second district court of Bristol held at	218	1	2736
senatorial district, second Bristol, in	57	3	665
setting fire to coal pit in, forfeiture	266	134	3142
superintendent of schools, trustee of Bradford Durfee textile school, to be	15	21	180
superior court may adjourn to	212	17	2660
supreme judicial court may adjourn to	211	18	2655
FALMOUTH.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Barnstable held at	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Barnstable, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
FALSE ALARM.			
fire, of, penalty	269	13	3162
police, etc., signal system, interfering with, for purpose of, penalty	268	32	3157
FALSE ARREST.			
action for, limited	263	3	3104
See also ARREST, **criminal cases, in** (Index p. 54).			
FALSE ENTRIES.			
bank officer, etc., by, penalty	266	53A	3126
books of corporations, firms, etc., in, penalty, etc.	266	67, 68	3129
FALSE IMPRISONMENT.			
actions for, in general, time limitation	260	4	3075
officers, against, time limitation	263	3	3104
penalties, habeas corpus proceedings, as affecting	248	33	3011
survival	228	1	2838
FALSE PEDIGREE.			
See PEDIGREE.			
FALSE PERSONATION.			
certain officers, of, penalty	268	33	3158
form of indictment	277	Forms	3249
divorce suit, in, penalty	208	41	2636
motor vehicle license application, in	90	24	1000
voter, of, penalty	56	33	657
See also DISGUISING.			
FALSE PRETENCES, OBTAINING PROPERTY, ETC., BY.			
commercial paper, etc.	266	33	3121
credit from bank	266	36	3122
goods, etc., penalty	266	34, 73, 75	3121, 3130
purchaser's ability to pay, limitation as to	266	35	3122

	Chapter	Section	Page
FALSE PRETENCES, OBTAINING PROPERTY, ETC., BY — *Concluded.*			
indictment, how alleged in	277	41	3241
term in, defined	277	39	3240
insurance agents, etc., by, penalty	175	170	2393
larceny, proper charge for	277	41	3241
pedigree of animal	266	93	3134
public officers, by certain, forfeiture of office, etc.	268	8	3152
search warrants for goods obtained by	276	1	3211
signature, obtaining by	266	31	3121
indictment, form	277	Forms	3252
venue of indictment	277	59	3244
FALSE REPORTS.			
departments of commonwealth, to, penalty	268	6	3151
FALSE STATEMENTS.			
candidate for office, as to, forbidden	55	34A	646
corrupt practice, deemed	55	36	646
penalty	56	64A	661
publication, penalty	266	92	3134
FALSE SWEARING.			
See PERJURY.			
FAMILY.			
placing of minors in, without commonwealth, from, permit and bond	119	30A	1443
See also MINORS, **destitute and abandoned, placing out in families, etc.**			
use of word, on container of certain lard, penalty	94	61	1103
See also HUSBAND AND WIFE; KINDRED; PARENT AND CHILD.			
FARE.			
evasion, etc., of payment, penalty	159	101	2016
	159A	16	2022
	266	64	3128
arrest, complaint, etc.	159	93, 94	2015
	159A	16	2022
See also CARRIERS, COMMON; RAILROADS, **rates and fares;** STREET RAILWAYS, **fares and rates.**			
FARM CROPS.			
See AGRICULTURAL SEEDS; AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF; PRIZES.			
FARMERS.			
public markets, use by	40	10	407
rabbits, trapping by, regulated, penalty	131	96	1640
veterinarians' registration laws inapplicable to, when	112	60	1387
FARMERS' CLUBS.			
agricultural experiments, returns of, etc., when	128	47	1578
establishment, promotion	128	15	1571
exhibition, etc., gaming, etc., near, forbidden, penalty	128	49, 50	1578
sale of goods, etc., near, forbidden, when, penalty	128	49, 50	1578
preservation of peace, regulations for	128	48	1578
penalty for violations	128	50	1578
reports, etc., agriculture department, of, to receive copies	128	47	1578
See also AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES.			
FARMING.			
Lord's day, on, when permitted	136	6	1674
See also AGRICULTURE.			
FARMING UTENSILS.			
tax exempt	59	5 (20)	690
	60	24	721
FARM LABORERS.			
children as, special employment certificate required	149	86	1880
distribution of supply	128	2	1568

	Chapter	Section	Page
FARM LABORERS — *Concluded.*			
eight hour law not applicable	149	36	1870
employers' liability to, certain provisions not applicable	152	67	1930
	153	1	1933
	229	4	2842
labor laws, certain, not applicable	149	1, 36	1862, 1870
one day's rest in seven law not applicable	149	50	1872
FARM LANDS AND BUILDINGS.			
mortgages on, trust companies, to	172	34	2272
See also AGRICULTURAL LANDS.			
FARM LOAN BONDS.			
insurance company investments in	175	63 (14)	2331
savings bank investments in	168	54 (10)	2228
FARM PRODUCTS.			
grades and standards for	94	117A–117F	1116, 1117
access of commissioner of agriculture to premises	94	117F	1117
brands and labels, determination	94	117A	1116
disposition	94	117A	1116
notice	94	117B	1116
penalty	94	117C	1116
use, application for right, revocation, etc.	94	117A	1116
containers, examination of contents, etc.	94	117F	1117
enforcement of law as to	128	8	1569
establishment and promulgation	94	117A	1116
hearings	94	117A	1116
notice	94	117B	1116
penalty	94	117C	1116
inspection and certificates	94	117D	1117
obstruction of commissioner of agriculture, etc., penalty	94	117C	1116
rules and regulations by commissioner	94	117E	1117
Massachusetts standard box, etc., for, established, penalty	94	99A	1111
peddling	101	15, 17	1194
See also VEGETABLES.			
FARMS.			
children employed on, special employment certificate required	149	86	1880
county industrial (see PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **counties, of, county industrial farms**).			
depredations on, posters to prevent	128	7	1569
employees (see FARM LABORERS).			
information as to, agriculture department to collect	128	3	1569
operation (see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF; PRIZES).			
reoccupation, etc., information as to	128	3	1569
settlement, agriculture department to aid	128	2	1568
FARM, STATE.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **commonwealth, of, state farm.**			
FAST DRIVING.			
bridges, on, regulations	85	20–24	969
court enforcement	85	25	970
ways, on, local regulations	85	10	967
arrest and penalty	85	11	967
See also SPEED REGULATIONS.			
FATHER.			
illegitimate child, failure to support, as misdemeanor	273	15	3203
penalties, orders and practice as to	273	16–19	3203, 3204
poor laws, obligations, etc., under	117	6–12	1428, 1429
support, etc., of children, enforcement in probate court	209	32–34, 37	2645, 2646
failure to provide, penalty	273	1	3200
proceedings in prosecutions for	273	2–9	3200–3202
state hospital, in, liability	123	96	1504

	Chapter	Section	Page
FATHER — *Concluded.*			
See also Desertion and Non-Support of Wife or Children; Husband and Wife; Illegitimacy and Illegitimate Children; Minors; Parent and Child.			
FEAR.			
putting person in, for purpose of stealing, etc., penalty	265	21	3111
FEATHERS.			
automatic sprinklers in certain buildings containing, regulated, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
birds, certain, of, possession, etc., penalty	131	79	1636
contaminated, use in articles of bedding, etc., forbidden, penalty	94	273	1159
manufacture, etc., of articles of bedding, etc., containing, regulated, penalty	94	272, 273	1159
sale, certain laws as to birds, etc., not to apply	131	132	1650
second hand, use in articles of bedding, etc., regulated, penalty	94	272	1159
storage, etc., in certain buildings, restricted, penalty	148	24, 34	1851, 1853
tenement house laws, under, storage, etc., when forbidden	144 145	74 4	1802 1810
FEBRUARY TWENTY-SECOND.			
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
FEDERAL AID.			
forestry and forest fires	10	8A	151
harbors, for, application for	91	36	1031
highways for, disposition	10	8	150
Massachusetts nautical school, for	74	50	885
rural highways, construction, for	10 81	8 30	150 937
soldiers' home in Massachusetts, funds for, disposal	10	7	150
vocational, rehabilitation, for	15	6A	176, 177
schools, for	74	19–22	879
wrecked vessels, removal, for	91	45	1033
See also United States.			
FEDERAL HOSPITALS.			
See United States.			
FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS.			
trust companies, as	172	48, 81	2275, 2282
reserves, in relation to	172	81	2282
See also Banks and Banking.			
FEDERAL TAX LIEN.			
imposition, discharge, recording, etc.	36 185	24 78	381 2501
FEEBLE MINDED PERSONS.			
state schools for, commitments to	123	66, 67	1493, 1494
defective delinquents, department for, to, in lieu of	123	113, 114, 116	1509, 1510
drug addicts, department for care, etc., of, to, in lieu of	123	113, 114	1509, 1510
judicial inquiry	123	67	1494
service of warrants	123	71	1495
discharge of inmates	123	46, 67, 91–93	1489, 1494, 1502, 1503
ill-treatment of inmates, penalty	123	111	1509
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
parole of inmates	123	88A	1501
reception, classification of inmates	123	46, 47	1489
school and custodial departments in	123	45, 46	1489
transfers to, from custody of mental diseases department	123	66A	1494
discharges	123	89A, 89B	1501, 1502
treasurers, appointment, bonds	123	28	1485
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	187, 188

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEEBLE MINDED PERSONS — *Concluded.*			
state schools for — *Concluded.*			
unruly inmates, removal	123	116	1510
voluntary admission to	123	47	1489
(*Note.* — The state schools referred to are Belchertown State School, Walter E. Fernald State School and Wrentham State School.)			
See also DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS; DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS; INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS.			
FEED.			
cental, etc., sold by, certificate, etc., forfeiture	94	222	1143
storage, etc., in certain buildings, restricted, penalty	148	24, 34	1851, 1853
tenement house laws, under, storage, etc., when forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
FEEDING STUFF, COMMERCIAL.			
adulterated, sale, etc., penalty	94	234	1146
analysis, guaranteed, term defined	94	226	1144
publication of results, free, when, notice	94	232	1146
regulated	94	231	1145
brand, term defined	94	1	1082
copy, term defined	94	1	1082
director of Massachusetts agricultural experiment station, powers and duties	94	227–235	1144–1147
importer, term defined	94	1	1083
label, term defined	94	1	1083
Massachusetts agricultural experiment station to investigate, etc.	75	17	888
publication of reports	75	20	888
package, term defined	94	1	1083
registration, tag, of, regulated, certificate	94	228, 229	1144, 1145
fee	94	227–229	1144, 1145
under misleading brand, etc., prohibited, cancellation	94	230	1145
sale, etc., improperly labelled or adulterated, of, penalty	94	234	1146
regulated	94	227	1144
unregistered, of, prohibited	94	230	1145
samples, analysis, for, how obtained, etc.	94	233	1146
director of Massachusetts agricultural experiment station may obtain	94	231	1145
tag, regulated, registration, etc.	94	225–230	1144, 1145
term defined	94	1	1083
unlawful sale, etc., penalty	94	234	1146
See also CATTLE, feeding stuff.			
FEES.			
absentee's estate, petition for receiver, entry of	262	40	3098
service on, warrants for	200	2	2563
accountants, certified public, applicants for registration	112	87B	1393, 1394
acknowledgment, commissioner in other state, by	262	42	3098
justice of the peace, by	262	1	3087
acquitted persons not liable for certain	278	14	3256
adjournment of sale by sheriff, etc.	262	8	3090
administration, petitions for, entry	262	40	3098
aircraft, pilot's license	90	40	1015
registration	90	36	1014
air tanks, inspection	146	40	1825
alcohol, sale by dealers in paints and chemicals, license	138	18, 19	1688
wood, etc., manufacture, sale, etc., license	138	35	1692
ambulances, registration, none collectible	90	33	1006
amusement, etc., providing, by innholders, etc., license	140	183A, 183B	1750
appeals, in criminal cases, advance of, not required	278	18	3257
statement of, to contain	278	22	3258
withdrawal of, payment to jailer upon	278	26	3259

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Continued.*			
appraisers, etc., of	262	8, 31	3090, 3095
damage by deer, etc.	131	113	1644, 1645
arbitration, agreement of submission, etc.	251	13	3023
arrests and supplementary proceedings, in	262	4, 8, 14	3088, 3089, 3092
assignment, benefit of creditors, for, recording	203	41	2593, 2594
wages, of, recording	255	3	3057
attachments, bonds to dissolve, appraisers, etc., of	223	126	2817
bulky goods, of, for filing copy of writ with town, etc., clerk	223	51	2803
discharge, partial release, entering in registry of deeds	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
dissolved, of, included in costs, when	223	122	2816
real and personal, officers, of	262	8	3089
attorney general, certain, not to receive	12	30	163
to account for	12	29	163
attorneys, of, lien for	221	50	2780
workmen's compensation cases, in	152	13	1914
auctioneer, non-resident, for license	100	6	1187
resident, for license	100	2	1186
sheriff acting as	262	8	3090
auction establishments, licenses for certain	100	14	1188
automobile, use in serving process (see, *infra*, conveyance).			
autopsy, physician present at	38	6	389, 390
salaried officers, certain, none for, except	262	50, 53	3100
Babcock machine, certificate to use	94	27	1093
annual inspection, for	94	26	1093
bail, arrests for misdemeanors, taking of	262	24	3094
commitment upon surrender, in civil cases	226	22	2834
none, for taking by justice, except	219	7	2761
	276	63	3224
officers, of, in civil cases	262	8	3090
valuable consideration in excess of, forbidden	276	63	3224, 3225
banks, liquidation	167	30	2193
barbers, registration	112	87H, 87O, 87Q	1395, 1397, 1398
apprentices and students, of	112	87I, 87O	1395–1397
bar examinations, for	221	37	2777
bark, measurers of	94	300	1164
beasts at large (see, *infra*, pound keepers).			
beef, weighers of	94	141	1122
beverages, non-alcoholic, licenses for manufacture, etc.	94	10A	1087
non-intoxicating, licenses to sell, etc.	138	19, 20, 43	1688, 1689, 1693
	140	21A, 21B	1715, 1716
billiard, pool, etc., rooms, licenses to keepers	140	202	1754, 1755
bills of sale for security, recording	255	3	3057
birth certificates	262	34	3095
births, marriages, deaths, return of	46	3, 11, 26	509, 511, 514
blue sky law brokers, registration	110A	8	1321
boilers, steam, inspection	146	22	1823
bond and investment companies, annual statements, filing	174	5	2287
audit	174	4	2286
bonds, approval, magistrates, by	262	23	3093
sheriffs, by	262	8	3090
registration by cities, etc.	107	6	1245
Boston municipal courts, accounting for certain	280	8	3274
payment by clerks of	218	49	2752
bowling alleys, licenses	140	202	1754, 1755
boxing matches, licenses	147	32	1840
officials, of	147	35–37	1840, 1841
payment to commonwealth	147	40	1842
building law appeals, experts, of	143	56	1778
bulky goods, attachment of, for filing and recording copy of writ with town, etc., clerk	223	51	2803

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Continued.*			
business, corporations, organization and filing	156	53–55	1970
receiving deposits for transmission abroad, license	169	3	2232
by-laws, etc., municipal, as to disposal of	40	21 (13)	412
	41	108	451
capias, service	262	8	3089
warrant of, service	262	8	3091
writ of, in civil proceeding, service	262	8	3091
carriages, etc., licenses and permits	40	22	413
carriers, copies relating to	262	44	3099
cases not specified, in	262	43	3099
change of name, petition, entry	262	40	3098
charitable, etc., corporations, certificate of organization, filing	180	3	2442
chiropodists, registration	112	16, 21, 23, 88	1378, 1379, 1398
cinematographs, licenses, permits, inspection	143	74–78, 82, 85	1781–1783
safety films adapted to	143	86	1783
city, marshal, salaried, when receivable by	262	50, 53	3100
officers, of, payable to city, etc., when	40	21 (13)	412
	41	108	451
clerks, city and town, of	262	34	3095
accounting for certain	140	147, 148	1741, 1742
additional, lengthy record of judgment, etc., for	262	6	3089
births, marriages, etc., returns	46	26	514
recording instruments, for, in general	255	3	3057
chiropodists' certificates	112	21	1379
optometrists' certificates	112	70	1390
physicians' certificates	112	8	1376
clerks of courts, of, in general	221	2	2770
	262	4–7	3088, 3089
accounting for certain	218	47	2752
	221	2, 32	2771, 2775, 2776
	280	8, 9	3274
none from county treasurers	35	19	364
payable, when	262	7	3089
See also, *infra*, county officers.			
clinical thermometers, testing	98	12	1174
clocks, etc., on public ways, permits	85	8	966
exceptions	85	9	967
coffee houses, etc., licenses	140	47	1720
cold storage warehouses, licenses	94	66	1105
commissioners, in other states, etc., for commissions as	30	13	232
chargeable by	262	42	3098
to qualify public officers, for commissions as	30	13	232
state secretary, etc., as, none chargeable by	222	3	2790
commissions, fees for certain, state secretary to receive	30	13	232
common victuallers, licenses	140	2	1712
commonwealth, received on account of, disposition	30	27, 43	234, 237
witnesses for, attendance without, in criminal cases	277	69	3245
complainant in criminal cases, refusal to	262	64	3102
congressmen, service of precepts for election of	262	13	3092
conservator, petition for, entry	262	40	3098
constables, of	221	75	2785
	262	8–22, 50, 53	3089–3093, 3100
arrests for drunkenness, for	262	28	3094
court attendance, for	221	75	2785
conveyance, use in serving process	262	10, 14, 19, 21	3091–3093
co-operative, association, articles of organization, filing	157	9, 18	1973, 1975
certificate of organization, filing	157	7	1972, 1973
banks, articles of organization, filing	170	5	2237
examination and audit, for	170	47	2252
loans, certain, etc., for, penalty	170	38	2249
transfer of shares	170	39	2249
copies, city and town clerks, by	46	26	514
clerks of courts, by	262	5	3088

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Continued.*			
copies — *Concluded.*			
land court decrees, of	262	39	3097
mittimus, of	262	8	3091
page, term defined	262	45	3099
public records	66	10	828
records in cases not specified	262	44	3099
registers, deeds, of, by	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
probate, of, by	262	40	3098
service of process, in	262	8, 11, 15, 16	3089–3092
sheriffs, deputy sheriffs and constables, by	262	8, 11, 14, 15, 16	3089–3092
state, employees not to receive, for	30	43	237
secretary, by	262	36, 37	3095, 3096
warrants and writs, of	262	8	3089–3091
See also, *supra* and *infra*, under titles of the several officials authorized to execute copies of documents.			
corporations, dissolved by statute, revival	155	56	1952
foreign, filing	181	23	2454
service on commissioner of corporations, etc.	181	3	2449, 2450
costs, taxable in	181	4	2450
gas and electric, certain certificates, etc., filing	164	33	2143
legislative petitions affecting certain	3	5, 7	98, 99
miscellaneous, filing, etc.	158	39, 43	1985, 1986
See also, *supra* and *infra*, under specific classes of corporations.			
county, agricultural schools, non-resident pupils, for tuition of	74	32	881
certain, payable to, when	35	55	375
commissioners, deputy sheriffs before	262	12	3092
filing petition to	262	4	3088
officers, returns by, in general	35	40	370
registers of deeds	36	39	383
sheriffs	37	22	386
See also, *supra*, clerks of courts, of.			
tax, warrant for	262	4	3088
treasurers, returns to	35	40	370
court, officers, attendance at court, for	221	75	2785
salaried, etc., when receivable by, in criminal cases, etc.	262	50, 53, 54	3100, 3101
stenographers, for transcripts of evidence	221	87, 88	2787
courts-martial, witnesses before	33	156, 186	347, 353
crabs, taking of, licenses	130	90B	1601
cream, annual inspection of Babcock machines, etc.	94	26	1093
certificate to use Babcock machine	94	27	1093
license to sell, etc.	94	41	1097
measuring glass for, testing	94	25	1093
credit unions, articles of organization, filing	171	3	2254
entrance fees, by-laws to determine	171	7 (*j*)	2256
examination	171	3	2255
criminal cases, in, acquittal, effect on	278	14	3256
appeals, on, advance of, not required	278	18	3257
statement of	278	22	3258
withdrawal of, payment to jailer upon	278	26	3259
commonwealth, witnesses for	277	69	3245
delinquent magistrate, refusal to	262	63	3102
how paid	262	50–52	3100
clerks of courts, certain, by	218	47	2752
county treasurer, by	280	16	3276
meritorious services, for	262	47	3099
precepts, expenses in serving	262	21	3093
service of, taxation, etc.	279	39	3270
refusal to complainant	262	64	3102
return of expenses in	262	47	3099
salaried officers, receipt by	262	50–58	3100, 3101

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Continued.*			
criminal cases, in — *Concluded.*			
service of process	262	8	3091
simultaneous service, one fee for	262	48	3099
curtesy, execution for, officer, of	262	8	3090
custody of personal property attached, etc.	262	8	3089, 3090
dairies, for certain inspections of, forbidden, penalty	94	44	1098
day nurseries, licenses	111	59	1339
deaths, certificates	262	34	3095
returns	46	11, 26	511, 514
decree, lengthy record of	262	6	3089
deeds, acknowledgment	262	1	3087
commissioner in other state, by	262	42	3098
justice of the peace, by	262	1	3087
certificate of court proof of	262	4	3088
recording and registration	262	38, 39	3096
sheriff, preparing, etc., by	262	8	3090
deer and moose, appraisers of damage done by	131	113	1645
defective delinquents, commitment	123	123	1512
physician's certificate	123	115	1510
delinquent magistrates, in criminal cases, refusal to	262	63	3102
dental, hygienists, registration	112	51, 88	1385, 1398
internes, registration	112	45A	1384
dentists, registration, annual license	112	44, 45, 48, 88	1383–1385, 1398
depositaries, licenses for certain	169	3	2232
deposition, taking, etc., commissioners in other states, by	262	42	3098
justice of the peace, by	262	1	3087
deputy sheriffs, in general	262	8–22	3089–3093
attending court, service of process by	262	54	3101
certain, for attendance at court	221	75	2785
county commissioners, before	262	12	3092
detectives, private, license	147	26	1839
diplomatic corps, foreign, motor vehicle registration, none for members	90	33	1008
dipsomaniacs, commitments	123	73, 74	1495, 1496
discharge papers of soldiers, etc., recording	115	24	1424
dispensaries, licenses	111	53	1337, 1338
district, attorney, not to receive certain	12	30	163
prosecution of certain witnesses for unlawfully receiving	262	58	3101
to account for certain	12	29	163
court, etc., attendance upon, officers, of	262	22	3093
clerks to account for	218	47	2752
inquests in	262	26	3094
courts	218	22	2746
	262	2, 3	3087
justice, clerk, etc., not to receive certain	218	18	2745
divorce libel, entry	262	4, 40	3088, 3098
service	262	8	3089
dog, breeders' licenses	140	140	1740
killing unlicensed, officer's	140	151	1742
licenses	140	139, 140, 147–149, 170, 172, 173	1740–1742, 1746, 1747
dower, execution for, officer, of	262	8	3090
drug, addicts, department for care of, commitments to, physician, of	123	115	1510
business, retail, permits for	112	39	1382, 1383
druggists, certificates of fitness for liquor licenses	138	27	1690
See also, *infra*, pharmacists.			
drunkenness, certain officers making arrests for	262	28	3094
East Boston district court, payment of certain, by clerk, advances and accounting	218	49	2752
ejectment, service of execution of	262	17	3092
election precepts, for serving	262	13	3092

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Continued.*			
electric, companies, filing, etc.	158 164	43 33	1986 2143
meters, testing	164	120, 121	2166, 2167
electricians, licensing	141	3	1756, 1757
disposition	141	10	1758
embalmers, registration	112	82, 88	1392, 1393, 1398
eminent domain, recording takings, no fee, when	79	3	903
registered land, in case of	79	4	904
employees of commonwealth not to receive, when	30	43	237
employment, certificates, etc., forbidden	149	89	1882
offices, free, taking in, prohibited, penalty	149	163	1899
endorsement on writ, etc.	262	19	3093
engineers, licenses	146	57	1829
entertainments, public, on Lord's day, licenses, etc.	136	4	1672
entry of action, etc., for, commonwealth excused from	262	4	3088
county excused from	262	4	3088
district courts, in	262	2	3087
land court, in	262	39	3096, 3097
neglected children cases, none in	119	47	1446
small claims procedure, in	218	22	2746
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	218 231 262	23 104 4	2746 2873 3088
tax appeals, board of	58A	7	680
epileptic, etc., persons, commitment	123	73, 74	1495, 1496
evening schools, for instruction at	71	20	859
examination, boards of, certified statements, etc., by	112	88	1398
execution, ejectment, of	262	17	3092
issue of, none for	262	4	3088
levy of, debt, added to	236	45	2942
officer's	262	8	3090
personal, action, service, etc., of	262	8	3090
property, sale of, officer's	262	8	3090
recording, for	262	38, 39	3096
explosives and inflammable fluids, storage, manufacture, etc., permits	148	13	1848
express provision, in absence of, court to fix	262	31	3095
extortionate, penalty for taking	268	38	3158, 3159
extradition agent, of, payment	276	15	3215
farm products, inspection	94	117E	1117
feeble minded, etc., persons, commitment	123	73, 74	1495, 1496
feeding stuff, commercial, registration tag	94	227–229	1144, 1145
fence viewers	49	20	538
Ferris wheels, etc., licenses	140	186, 202	1752, 1755
fertilizers, commercial, for analysis of	94	257	1153
disposition	94	259	1154
director, etc., of, as to	94	254, 255	1152, 1153
field drivers	49	26, 27	539
fire, apparatus, motor vehicle registration, none for	90	33	1006
losses, adjusters of, licenses	175	14, 172	2304, 2393
firemen, stationary, licenses	146	57	1829
fishing licenses, etc.	131	8–11, 13	1621–1623
fish, of public weigher of, regulated	94	88	1108
fox hunts, club conducting, guest and non-resident member license	131	8 (2)	1621, 1622
fraternal benefit societies, certificate, organization, etc., of, filing	176	9, 11	2408, 2409
reincorporation, of, filing	175	56	2326
foreign, licenses	176	41	2419
free employment offices, in, penalty	149	163	1899
garbage, registration of collectors of	111	31A	1334
gas, and electric companies, filing, etc.	158 164	43 33	1986 2143
meters, testing	164	104, 120, 121	2163, 2166, 2167

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Continued.*			
general court, bulletin of committee hearings	5	12	121
legislative documents, mailing	5	13	121
petitions affecting corporations	3	5, 7	98, 99
subpœnas issued by, service	262	13	3092
witnesses before	3	38	104
	262	29	3094
gliders, pilot's license	90	40	1015
registration	90	46	1017
grade crossings, recording of order of taking, none for	79	3	903
grain, weighers of, how paid	94	221	1143
group life insurance, valuation	175	9 (7), 14	2300, 2303
guardian, petition for, entry	262	40	3098
gunning stands or blinds, registration	131	134	1650
habeas corpus, clerks of courts, for writ of	262	4	3088
conveyance of two or more persons under, but one, for	262	48	3099
service of writ, for	262	8, 14	3091, 3092
hawkers' and pedlers' licenses	101	22–25	1195–1197
veterans, certain, exempt	101	24	1196
hay, weighers of	94	236	1147
hoisting machinery, operators of, licenses	146	57	1829
horses, etc., killing and rendering of, licenses	111	154	1364
hunting and trapping, licenses, etc.	131	8–11, 13	1621–1623
ice cream, license to manufacture	94	65B	1104
illegal, extortion, by officers, penalty	268	38	3158, 3159
inebriates, commitment	123	73, 74	1495, 1496
inflammables, licenses for storage, etc., of	148	13	1848
injunction, none for issue of	262	4	3088
innholders' and victuallers', amusement, etc., providing, license	140	183A, 183B	1749, 1750
licenses	140	2	1712
inquests, medical examiners, certain, for attendance as witnesses	38	5	389
salaried police officers as witnesses at, none for, except	262	50, 53	3100
service of process, as to	262	26	3094
insane, etc., persons, etc., commitment	123	52, 61, 73, 74, 99, 104	1491, 1492, 1495, 1496, 1505, 1507
private and federal hospitals for, license	123	33, 34	1486, 1487
insignia, society, etc., of, recording	110	8, 9	1311
insolvency, proceedings, in	216	170–173	2724
representation of, filing	262	40	3098
insurance, agents, brokers and adjusters, licenses	175	14	2303, 2304
brokers' licenses, war veterans exempt	175	167A	2391
commissioner of, to collect and pay certain	175	14	2303, 2304
companies, amendments to charter	175	50	2323
articles of organization, filing	175	49	2323
examination	175	14	2303
foreign, financial statement, etc., filing	175	14	2304
service of process on insurance commissioner as attorney for	175	14	2304
criminal proceedings, in, none	175	14	2304
increase, etc., of capital stock, certificate, filing	175	70, 71	2334
insurance commissioner's certificate of authority	175	14	2304
investments, to officers making, prohibited	175	64	2331
life, valuation of policies	175	14	2303
reincorporation of certain fraternal societies as, certificate, filing	175	56	2326
intelligence offices, licenses	140	202	1754, 1755
receipt by keepers of, regulated	140	43	1720
refunded, when	140	44	1720
internes, dental	112	45A	1384
limited registration	112	9	1376
interpreters, of	262	32	3095
official, penalty for receiving	221	92	2788

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Continued.*			
jailer, etc., salaried, etc., when receivable by	262	50, 53	3100
expenses incident to withdrawal of appeal, for	278	26	3259
jitneys, so-called, license	159A	1	2018
judgment, etc., lengthy record, for	262	6	3089
junk, etc., dealers in, licenses	140	202	1754, 1755
charitable, etc., societies exempt	140	54	1721
jurors, of	262	25	3094
criminal cases, in, county to pay	280	4	3273
venire facias for, court clerk, of	262	4	3088
service	262	8	3091
justices of the peace, in general	262	1	3087
authorized to solemnize marriage, certificate	207	39	2626
commission as	30	13	232
oaths of officers in criminal cases, none for	262	47	3099
See also, *infra*, notaries public.			
juvenile offenders, officers as witnesses in cases of	262	27	3094
keeper of attached property, etc., for	262	8	3089, 3090
label, recording	110	8	1311
land court, of	262	39	3096
assistant recorders of, attachments on registered land, for registering	185	81	2501
disposition	185	11, 14	2484, 2485
service of process from	262	8, 16	3089, 3092
levy on real estate	262	8	3090
liens, buildings, etc., federal tax, recording, none for	36	24	381
labor, etc., filing, etc.	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
on, subpœna in bill to enforce, service, etc.	262	8	3089
storage of property removed on summary process, for	239	4	2955
vessels, on, recording of statement	255	15	3060
lime, inspectors of, for inspection, etc.	94	264	1158
limited partnerships, certificates, filing	109	31	1306
liquor licenses, commonwealth's share	138	46	1694
non-intoxicating beverages, for sale of	138	19	1688
payment, prerequisite	138	43	1693
recording	138	11	1684
lists, posting in certain public offices	262	46	3099
live stock, for inspections, etc., forbidden, when, penalty	94	44	1098
loans, small, business of making, licenses for conducting	140	102	1731
lobsters, license to take	130	104	1604
meat, sale of, permits	130	98	1603
Provincetown, at	130	117	1606
locomotives, arrests for riding on, officer, of	160	221	2074
lodging houses, licenses	140	23	1716
public, licenses, none	140	34	1718
Lord's day, public entertainment on, licenses	136	4	1672
sale of certain articles on, licenses	136	8	1674, 1675
low lands and swamps, construction of roads to, petition for	252	22	3036
lumber, measurers of, to act in another town, license	96	8	1168
lunch carts, licenses to operate	140	49	1720
magistrates, in general	262	23, 24	3093, 3094
delinquent, in criminal cases, refusal to	262	63	3102
mail or express, process returned by	262	9	3091
marriages, affirming or annulling, libel for, entry	262	4, 40	3088, 3098
certificates of	262	34	3095
intended, oath as to legal impediments, none	207	20	2622
duplicate copy of notice, none	207	34	2625
justice of the peace authorized to solemnize, certificate to	207	39	2626
notices of intention	262	34	3095
returns	46	26	514
solemnization	207	44	2627
	262	35	3095

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Continued.*			
married woman's business certificate	209	11	2641
Massachusetts agricultural experiment station, director, commercial fertilizers, as to	94	254, 255	1152
master in chancery, approval of replevin bond, for	247	16	3005
commission as	30	13	232
masters, monopolies, in suits to restrain	93	6	1068
medical, examiners, cremation, bodies intended for	38	5, 16	389, 392
returns, as to, autopsies, etc., for, to make	38	19	392
deaths, of, for	38	21	392
officers, hospital, limited registration	112	9	1376
returns of births by	46	3	509
medicine, assistants in, registration	112	9A	1376
mental condition of certain accused persons, examining physician	123	100A	1506
meritorious services in criminal cases, for	262	47	3099
mesne process and supplementary proceedings, officers	262	14	3092
metals, old, dealers in, license	140	202	1755
meters, gas, electric and water, testing	164	120, 121	2166, 2167
methyl alcohol, manufacture, sale, etc., license	138	35	1692
metric weights, etc., adjusting, by sealers	99	4	1186
mileage, in service of process	262	8	3091
milk, etc, annual inspection of Babcock machines, etc.	94	26	1093
certificate to use Babcock machine	94	27	1093
license to sell, etc.	94	41	1097
measuring glass for, testing	94	25	1092
pasteurization, licensing establishments for	94	48A	1099
supply, certain inspections, for, forbidden	94	44	1098
mittimus, copy	262	8	3091
service, aid in	262	47	3099
conveyance of two or more under, but one, for	262	48	3099
superfluous, none to trial justice, etc.	262	49	3100
to contain statement of officers'	127	7	1536
See also, *infra*, service of process.			
money, deposits for safe keeping, license to receive, etc.	169	3	2232
moose or deer, appraisers of damage done by	131	113	1645
mortgages, personal property, recording, etc.	255	3	3057
real property, recording, etc.	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
motor vehicles, common carriers of passengers, by, licenses	159A	1, 8, 9	2018, 2020, 2021
examination for license to operate	90	33	1007
hearings, witnesses at	90	28	1003
lens to prevent glaring rays, approval by registrar	90	7	993
license to operate	90	33	1007
process, service of, on registrar	90	3C, 3D	990, 991
registration, etc.	90	2, 33, 34	987, 1006, 1008
ambulance, fire apparatus, none for	90	33	1006
foreign diplomatic corps, none for members of	90	33	1008
receipt for, in lieu of certificate	90	11	995
second hand, licenses to deal in	140	59	1722
use, in serving process (see, *supra*, conveyance).			
moving picture machines (see, *supra*, cinematographs).			
municipal liens, etc., certificate of, by collector	60	23	721
naturalization, disposition by clerks of courts	221	32	2775
payment, etc., by political committee, etc., forbidden, penalty	55 56	35 66	646 661
neat cattle, for license to slaughter	94	119–120A	1117, 1118
notaries public, of	262	41, 43	3098, 3099
commission as, for, and on re-registration of woman	30	13	232
See also, *supra*, justices of the peace.			
nurses, registration	112	74, 88	1391, 1398
oath, administration, commissioner in other state, by	262	42	3098
justice of the peace, by	262	1	3087
town, etc., clerk, by	46	26	514

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Continued.*			
oleomargarine, sale	94	52, 53	1100, 1101
optometrists, annual licensing	112	69	1389
registration, certificates, recording and furnishing	112	70, 88	1390, 1398
examinations	112	68, 88	1389, 1398
ordinances, city, as to disposition	40	21 (13)	412
	41	108	451
oysters, licenses to plant, take, etc.	130	123, 131	1608, 1609
page, term defined for purpose of	262	45	3099
parking spaces, open air	148	56	1858
parks and reservations, state, parking and special privileges in	132A	7	1663
partition, execution for, officer, of	262	8	3090
partnership, insurance, licenses	175	14, 173	2304, 2395
pawnbrokers, licenses	140	77, 202	1726, 1754, 1755
personal liberty cases, in, payment	248	40	3012
petroleum, inspection	148	18	1850
pharmacists, registration	112	24, 88	1379, 1398
See also, *supra*, druggists.			
physicians, births, reports of	46	3	509
boxing matches, at, license, etc.	147	35, 37	1840, 1841
federal hospitals, certain, in charge of, licenses	123	34A	1487
insane, etc., persons, commitment (see, *supra*, insane, etc., persons, etc.).			
registration	112	2, 2A, 8, 9A, 88	1374, 1376, 1398
workmen's compensation cases, in	152	9, 9A, 13	1913, 1914
picnic groves, licenses	140	202	1754, 1755
pilots, aircraft, for licenses as	90	40	1015
commissions as	30	13	232
receivable by	103	5, 17, 21–30	1205–1208
plan, entering in registry of deeds	262	38	3096
land court, for filing in	262	39	3096
non-conforming, additional	36	13A	379
plumbers' licenses	142	5, 6, 15	1760, 1762
police officers, etc., drunkenness arrests by certain	262	28	3094
juvenile offenders, in cases against	262	27	3094
meritorious service in criminal cases	262	47	3099
salaried, etc., when receivable by	262	50, 53	3100
police patrol wagon, motor vehicle registration, none for	90	33	1006
pool rooms, etc., licenses to keepers	140	202	1754, 1755
poor prisoners, discharge, in connection with, none	127	145	1562
possession, writ of, service	262	8	3090
posting, in public offices	262	46	3099
poultry testing, Massachusetts state college, by	75	21	889
poundage, execution sales, in	262	8	3090
pound keepers	49	26, 27, 32	539
precepts, election, for serving	262	13	3092
private persons performing required service	262	31	3095
probate, court, entry of certain petitions, etc.	262	40	3098
received in, disposition	217	20	2730
service of process from	262	8	3089
stenographers in	215	18	2680
judges, no interest in	217	5, 6	2727
proclamations, dispersing of	262	8	3091
prosecuting officers not to receive	12	30	163
prostitution, houses of, sale of furniture used in	139	10	1705
protest of commercial paper, notary, of	262	41	3098
public, officers, of, in cases not specified	262	43	3099
posting lists of, in offices of	262	46	3099
records, copies, furnishing	66	10	828
	262	44	3099
salaried, etc., when receivable by	262	50, 53, 56, 57	3100, 3101
records, copies	66	10	828
state employees not to receive	30	43	237

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Continued.*			
public — *Concluded.*			
safety department, received by, disposal	22	7	194
	146	22	1823
utilities department, copies	262	44	3099
quahaugs, licenses, etc., to plant, etc.	130	85–90	1599, 1600
railroad police, none as state witnesses	262	55, 58	3101
railroads, agreement of association, filing	160	24, 249	2031, 2080
capital stock, increase or reduction, filing of certificate	160	250	2081
recognizances, debts, for, taking and recording	262	4	3088
taking, by magistrates	262	23	3093
recording officers, extortion of illegal, by, penalty	268	38	3158, 3159
referees at boxing matches	147	36	1841
registers of deeds, of	262	38, 39	3096
assistant recorders of land court, as	262	39	3096
attachments, for	223	65	2805
duplicate records	36	17	380
non-conforming plans	36	13A	379
posting in office of	262	46	3099
records and accounting	36	39	383
registers of probate, of	262	40	3098
accounting to state treasurer	217	20	2730
insolvency cases, in	216	170–172	2724
certain, forbidden to	217	5, 6, 43	2727, 2734
posting list of, in office	262	46	3099
receipts, etc., to executor, etc., recording	215	50	2686
will, deposit	191	10	2526
registrar of motor vehicles, for service of process on, in automobile, etc., accident cases	90	3C–3E	990, 991
registration, boards of, certified statements, etc., by	112	88	1398
certain motor vehicles, of	90	2, 33, 34	987, 988, 1006–1008
title to land, of	262	39	3096
religious and charitable organizations, licenses to, none for certain purposes	140	54	1721
rendering horses, etc., license	111	154	1364
replevin, bond, master in chancery for approval of	247	16	3005
service of writ, etc.	262	8	3090
reporter of decisions, disposition by	221	68	2784
restaurants, etc., amusement, etc., providing, license	140	183A, 183B	1749, 1750
road houses, etc.	140	183A, 183B	1749, 1750
rolling stock, conditional sale, recording	159	56	2004
salaried officers in criminal cases	262	50, 53, 56–58	3100, 3101
savings, and loan associations, audits	93	34	1074
bank life insurance, membership	178	15	2429
banks, articles of organization, filing	168	10	2202
audits	168	19, 21	2205, 2206
certain, denied to	168	30	2208
scire facias, service	262	8	3089
sealers of weights and measures, of	97	6	1170
	98	34, 56	1179, 1183, 1184
search for person named in process, for	262	20	3093
second hand articles, licenses to dealers in	140	202	1754, 1755
secretary, state, certificates, for	262	36	3095
commissions, certain, to receive, for	30	13	232
constitutional oaths to public officers, none for administering	222	3	2790
copies, for	262	36	3095
examination of records, etc., for	262	37	3096
list, in office of	262	46	3099
return of all, by	9	1	145
securities, brokers and salesmen selling, registration	110A	8	1320, 1321
seisin, writ of, etc., service	262	8	3090
sergeant-at-arms, certain, forbidden to	8	13	143

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Continued.*			
service of process, civil cases, in	262	8	3089–3091
conveyance, use of	262	10, 14, 19, 21	3091–3093
copies	262	8, 11, 15, 16	3089–3092
ejectment, execution of	262	17	3092
general court, of	262	13	3092
items, endorsement, etc.	262	18, 19	3093
land court, from	262	8, 16	3089, 3092
mail, etc., return by	262	9	3091
motor vehicle operators, service on registrar	90	3C, 3D	990
search for person named in process	262	20	3093
supplementary proceedings, in	262	14	3092
travel, for	262	8	3091
criminal cases, in	262	8	3091
commitment warrants, etc., to contain statement of	127	7	1536
expenses	262	21, 47	3093, 3099
how paid	262	50–52	3100
meritorious services, for	262	47	3099
return of precept and endorsement	279	39	3270
salaried officers, by	262	50, 53	3100
simultaneous, single, for	262	48	3099
See also, *supra*, mittimus.			
sewers, common, for use of	83	20	953
sheep, slaughter of, license	94	119–120A	1117, 1118
shellfish, certificates as to, by public health department	130	139	1611
municipal plants for purifying, service by	40	12A	409
sherbet, license to manufacture	94	65B	1104
sheriffs, etc., in general	262	8–22	3089–3093
items, specification and endorsement	262	18, 19	3093
land court proceedings	262	39	3097
official, accounts and returns of	37	22, 23	386
collection of local taxes	60	89	736
corporation tax, collection by warrant	63	72	803
execution of ejectment, service	262	17	3092
list of, posting in office of	262	46	3099
prostitution, sale of furniture used in places of	139	10	1705
salaried, when receivable by, in criminal cases, etc.	262	50, 53	3100
subpœnas issued by order of general court, service	262	13	3092
See also Sheriffs, Deputy Sheriffs and Constables.			
shiners, etc., permits to take, etc.	131	71	1634
signs, etc., on public ways, permits for	85	8	966
exceptions	85	9	967
sippio rooms, etc., licenses to keepers	140	202	1754, 1755
skating rinks, licenses	140	202	1754, 1755
slaughter houses, etc., licenses, in general	94	119	1117, 1118
each animal slaughtered	94	120A	1118
small towns, in	94	120	1118
small, claims procedure, in	218	22, 23	2746
loans, licenses to persons making	140	102	1731
smoke, emission by engines, etc., permits	140	133	1738
soft drinks, so-called, licenses for sale	140	21A	1715
soldiers, etc., discharge papers, recording	115	24	1424
special, administrator, petition for, entry	262	40	3098
attachment, officer, of	262	8	3089
justice of district court, commitment of insane, etc., person	123	73	1495
warrants, etc., by	262	3	3087
sporting licenses	131	8–11, 13	1621–1623
stallions, registration of certain	140	176	1747
state, employees, none for services during office hours	30	43	237
house, none for opening rooms in	8	13	143
police, witness fees, penalty	262	56, 58	3101

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Continued.*			
state — *Concluded.*			
prison warrant, conveyance of two or more under, only one	262	48	3099
treasury, payable into, when	30	27, 43	234, 237
steamboats, licenses to run certain, recording	140	192	1753
steam boilers, applicants for certificates of competency to inspect	146	60, 63	1830
inspection	146	22	1823
storage of property removed on summary process, lien for	239	4	2955
street railways, certificate of incorporation, filing	161	9	2087
summons, civil cases, in, service	262	8	3089
criminal cases, in, issue, justice of the peace, by	262	1	3087
special justice, by	262	3	3087
service	262	8	3091
superintendent, buildings, of, certain, forbidden to	8	13	143
schools, of, certain, forbidden to	71	67	868
superior court, entry in	218	23	2746
	231	104	2873
	262	4	3088
process from, service	262	8	3089
supplementary proceedings, in	262	4, 14	3088, 3092
supreme judicial court, clerk, of	221	2	2770
entry in, transmission of papers, etc.	262	4	3088
process from, service	262	8	3089
sureties, approval, etc., clerks of courts, by	262	4	3088
magistrates, by	262	23	3093
sheriffs, etc., by	262	8	3090
surveyors' apparatus, testing	97	6	1170
swamps and low land, construction of roads to, petition for	252	22	3036
swine, slaughter, license	94	119–120A	1117, 1118
tax appeals, board of, entry, etc.	58A	7, 12	680, 681
taxes, income, officers, of	62	41	772
local, sheriff, collection by	60	89	736
taking of land, collection	60	55	728
tax, collectors, of, penalty	60	2, 15, 23, 102	716, 719, 721, 739
titles, petitions for foreclosure of rights of redemption under	60	73	732
decree, copy	262	39	3097
warrant, clerk of courts, for	262	4	3088
taxicab, registration	90	33	1006
teachers, positions for, for procuring	71	45, 67	863, 868
tea houses, etc., licenses	140	47	1720
testimony, perpetuation of, deposition for, by justice of the peace	262	1	3087
tickets, theatrical exhibitions, to, resale, licensing	140	185B	1751
town, etc., clerks, of	262	34	3095
notes, certification	44	26	494
officers, of, disposition, etc.	40	21 (13)	412
trade marks, etc., recording	110	8	1311
tramps, etc., of officers arresting, etc., what county pays	262	52	3100
transient vendors' licenses	101	3, 5, 10	1191, 1192
trapping licenses	131	8–11, 13	1621–1623
travel, in service of process	262	8	3090, 3091
treasurer's warrants, dispersing	262	8	3091
trespassing on railroad property, arresting officers, of, payment	160	221	2074
trial justice, attendance on	262	22	3093
bail, for taking, none, when	219	7	2761
mittimus, superfluous, issue by	262	49	3100
trust companies, articles of organization, filing	172	10	2266
loans by savings departments, for, certain, penalized	172	72	2280
officers, etc., by, penalty	172	16, 17	2268

	Chapter	Section	Page
FEES — *Concluded.*			
trustee, petition for appointment, entry	262	40	3098
process, service	262	8	3089
trustee's counsel fees, etc.	246	68	2999
trusts with transferable shares, filing of declaration, etc.	182	2	2455
tuition of non-residents, county agricultural schools	74	32	881
normal schools	73	6	874
payment as between towns, continuation schools, as to	71	24	860
public charges, institutions, etc.	76	7, 9, 11	892, 893
recovery from guardian, etc., when	76	6	892
vocational education	74	8, 10	877
undertakers, death returns	46	11	511
vagrants (see, *supra*, tramps, etc.).			
vehicle, milk, etc., license to sell from	94	40, 41	1096, 1097
use of, local license	40	22	413
vehicles, metropolitan parks, etc., parking in	132A	7	1663
venire facias for jurors, clerk, of	262	4	3088
service	262	8	3091
vessels, weighers of	102	12, 14	1201
veterans, insurance brokers' licenses, exempt from	175	167A	2391
special hawkers' and pedlers' licenses, exempt from	101	24	1196
veterinarians, registration	112	55, 88	1386, 1398
victuallers, common, license	140	2	1712
vocational education, non-resident pupils, for tuition	74	8, 10	877
voluntary associations, filing of declaration, etc.	182	2	2455
wages, assignment, recording	255	3	3057
warehouse, cold storage, license	94	66	1105
warrants, arrest, for, justices of the peace, by	262	1	3087
special justices, by	262	3	3087
copies	262	8	3091
county tax, clerks of courts, for	262	4	3088
ways, public, permits for structures projecting into, for	85	8	966
exceptions	85	9	967
weighers, beef, of	94	141	1122
grain, of	94	221	1143
hay, of	94	236	1147
vessels, of	102	12, 14	1201
weights and measures, sealer of, not to charge, when	94	246, 248	1149
wills, for deposit of	191	10	2526
petitions for probate, entry	262	40	3098
witness subpœna, for, clerk, of	262	4	3088
justice of the peace, of	262	1	3087
summoning by officer	262	8	3091
witnesses, of (see WITNESSES).			
wood alcohol, manufacture, sale, etc., license	138	35	1692
wood and bark, measurer of	94	300	1164
workmen's compensation cases, attorneys'	152	13	1914
physicians'	152	9, 13	1913, 1914
wrecking, etc., business, foreign corporations engaged in	91	50	1034
writs, blank, attachment and summons	262	2, 4	3087, 3088
original summons, etc.	262	2, 4	3087, 3088
copies, by officer serving	262	8	3089
habeas corpus	262	4	3088
review, clerk's	262	4	3088
service, in general	262	8	3089-3091

See also COSTS; FINES AND FORFEITURES.

FEE SIMPLE ESTATES.

See REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in.**

FEE TAIL.

See REAL PROPERTY (Index p. 1130).

FELLOW SERVANT RULE.

See EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY (Index p. 458); WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Index p. 1514).

	Chapter	Section	Page
FELONS AND FELONIES.			
appeals in certain cases	278	33A–33G	3260–3262
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE.			
declaration of guilt by general court prohibited	Art. XXV	–	28
detection, etc., of, municipal appropriations for	40	5 (17)	404
exceptions, bill of, dispensed with in certain cases	278	31	3259
law applicable to	278	31	3259
feloniously, use of term in indictment	277	33	3238
felony, term defined	274	1	3205
harboring, etc., felon, penalty	274	4	3205
high seas, felonies on, punishment	Art. I	8	5
identification of felons	127	23, 25, 27–30	1540, 1541
	147	4A	1833
See also CRIMINALS, IDENTIFICATION OF.			
jury, service, disqualification for	234	8	2917
trials (see JURIES AND JURORS).			
motor vehicles used in commission of, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
probation, none for certain, district courts, in	276	87	3229
suspension of sentence, certain cases, in, forbidden	279	1, 1A	3263, 3264
witness, credibility as, conviction as affecting	233	21 (2, 3)	2904, 2905
writ of error, certain cases, in	250	11	3016
See also CRIMES; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE.			
FEMALE CHILD.			
abuse	265	23	3112
FEMALES.			
abduction, marriage, for, penalty	272	1	3179, 3180
prostitution, for, penalty	272	2	3180
time limitation of action, etc.	272	11	3181
See also PROSTITUTION; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.			
labor of (see LABOR, **women and children, work by**).			
mittimus committing, abstract to commissioner of correction by keepers of jails, etc.	126	21	1529
police stations for detention, designation	147	18	1837
See also POLICE MATRONS.			
prisoners, aid to discharged or released	127	159–161	1565
pregnant, discharge, etc.	127	142	1561
removal to hospital	127	118	1556
expense, payment	127	123	1557
trial of, separate dock	278	35	3262
rape, penalty	265	22–24	3111, 3112
See also PROSTITUTION; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE; WOMEN.			
FEME COVERT.			
See HUSBAND AND WIFE.			
FEMININE GENDER.			
See GENDER.			
FENCES.			
adjoining occupants, maintenance by	49	3	535
purchase by	49	12	536
repair, etc., of neighbor's portion, etc., by, recovery, etc.	49	4, 5, 7–10	535, 536
advertisement, affixing to, penalty	266	126	3140
assignments, etc., by fence viewers, recording, etc.	49	6, 9, 10, 13, 15	535–537
barbed wire, way, on, penalty	86	6	974
boundaries of ways, as	86	2	973
breaking down, injuring, etc., penalty	266	105, 114	3136, 3138
burning, penalty	266	5	3116
canals, on dangerous, penalty for failure to maintain	88	12, 13	979, 980
common, land laid, effect	49	11	536
land occupied in, division and fencing	49	10	536
controversies as to repair, etc., of, determination	49	4–15	535–537
damage by beasts, condition as affecting liability for	49	29, 41	539, 541
division line, for, designation	49	14	537
removal to, etc.	49	15	537

	Chapter	Section	Page
FENCES — *Concluded.*			
double expense, recovery	49	5, 7, 9, 10, 15	535–537
enclosing of land, payment for standing	49	13	537
fees of fence viewers, parties to pay	49	20	538
legal and sufficient, when deemed	49	2	535
necessity, determination	49	18	537
nuisance, on way, abatement as, cost, how paid	86	4	974
partition, neglect to repair, etc., proceedings	49	4	535
recovery from delinquent occupant	49	5	535
proprietors of general fields, rights and duties	179	28–38	2439, 2440
purchase of right in	49	12	536
railroad company, erection on line of, lien for, registered land, on, enforcement	185	84	2502
spite, recovery for	49	21	538
state highways, encroaching on, removal	81	22	935
term defined	49	2	535
town, etc., lines, on, etc.	49	16	537
water, division of expense	49	17	537
lands bounded by, fencing	49	9	536
ways, on, to prevent disease	84	8	958
removal	86	5	974
encroachment, as	86	3	973
sale of materials	86	4	974
See also FENCE VIEWERS.			
FENCE VIEWERS.			
appointment and term	49	1	534
fees, recovery, etc.	49	20	538
penalty for neglect of duty	49	19	537
powers and duties	49	2–18	535–537
See also FENCES.			
FERNALD, WALTER E., STATE SCHOOL.			
See FEEBLE MINDED PERSONS, state schools for.			
FERRETS.			
possession and use regulated	131	95	1640
FERRIES.			
fares and tolls, establishment	88	2	978
ferry boats, steam, Lord's day, running on, permitted	136	6	1673
general provisions	88	1–8	978, 979
license and bond	88	1, 4	978
penalty, etc., for keeping without	88	5	978
negligence, etc., remedy	88	4	978
railroads may operate, etc.	160	70A	2043
safe boats, etc., required, penalty	88	3	978
towns, etc., to maintain, when	88	6, 7	979
apportionment of expense	88	7	979
neglect by, forfeiture	88	8	979
See also STEAMBOATS AND STEAMBOAT COMPANIES.			
FERRIS WHEELS.			
licensing	140	186	1752
FERTILIZERS, COMMERCIAL.			
analysis, fees, publication of results, penalty	94	257, 261	1153, 1155
disposition	94	259	1154
regulated	94	254, 255	1152
free, when	94	257	1153, 1154
guaranteed, what deemed	94	252	1152
brand, term defined	94	1	1082
certificates, issue, etc., regulated, penalties	94	255, 256, 261	1152, 1153, 1155
copy, term defined	94	1	1082
fees for analysis, etc., disposition	94	259	1154
regulated	94	254, 255	1152
free analysis, when	94	257	1153, 1154
hindering, etc., director, etc., penalty	94	261	1155
importer, term defined	94	1	1083
label, affixed, when to be	94	251	1151
filing of copy before sale, etc., penalty for failure	94	254, 261	1152, 1155

	Chapter	Section	Page
FERTILIZERS, COMMERCIAL — *Concluded.*			
label — *Concluded.*			
form, contents, penalty	94	250, 261	1151, 1155
guaranteed analysis, when deemed to be	94	252	1152
laws as to, penalty	94	250–254, 261	1151, 1152, 1155
sale with misleading, penalty	94	253, 261	1152, 1155
term defined	94	1	1083
magnesia, term defined	94	1	1083
Massachusetts agricultural experiment station, director, powers and duties	94	254–261	1152–1155
investigations by	75	17	888
publication of reports	75	20	888
nitrogen, label to state materials whence derived, when, penalty	94	250, 261	1151, 1155
package, term defined	94	1	1083
rules, etc., director of Massachusetts agricultural experiment station to enforce, complaints, when	94	260	1154
sale, etc., regulated, label, etc., penalties	94	250–256, 261	1151–1153, 1155
samples for analysis, taking, etc., regulated, entry, etc., penalty	94	257, 258, 261	1153–1155
term defined	94	1	1082, 1083
Wagner method of analysis, use, when	94	257	1154
FESCUES.			
See Agricultural Seeds.			
FICTITIOUS NAME.			
indictment, etc., in	277	19	3237
writs, use in	223	19	2797
See also Negotiable Instruments.			
FIDDLERS, COMMON.			
See Rogues and Vagabonds.			
FIDELITY BONDS.			
See Bonds; Probate Bonds.			
FIDELITY INSURANCE.			
general provisions	175	105–107	2357, 2358
See also Insurance, **classes of insurance** (Index pp. 700, 701).			
FIDUCIARIES.			
accounts, probate court, in, citation to interested parties	206	23A	2615
bonds, statutory form	205	7A	2605
suit on, court order, by	205	29	2609
sureties on, deposits in banks, etc., to secure	205	19A	2608
conveyance, etc., of real estate, by, determination of powers	240	27–29	2964
foreign banking associations as	167 172	45A 52–59	2197 2276, 2277
intangibles held by, local tax exemption	59	5 (33)	692
married woman as	209	5	2640
national banks acting as, bonds	205	6A	2605
pleadings admit capacity, when	231	30	2856
probate court, appointed by, liability of irregularly appointed	204	25	2600
notice of appointment, failure of proof of giving, remedy	204	26	2600
void, etc., acts, confirmation, etc., of	204	23, 24	2599, 2600
return of execution against	235	23	2927
sureties on bonds of, deposits in banks, etc., to secure	205	19A	2608
trust companies as	172	52–59	2276, 2277
See also Banks and Banking, **trust companies**; Executors and Administrators; Guardians and Conservators; Receivers; Taxation, **incomes, of**; Trustees.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
FIELD DRIVERS.			
appointment	49	22	538
fees	49	26, 27	539
pound keeper, treated as, when	49	28	539
powers and duties	49	24–28, 39	538–540
proprietors of general fields, choice by	179	21	2438
FIELDS, GENERAL.			
proprietors of (see GENERAL FIELDS, PROPRIETORS OF).			
FIGHTING BIRDS, ANIMALS, ETC.			
penalties and proceedings	272	88–95	3196–3198
FIGHTING BY APPOINTMENT, ETC.			
aiding, advising, etc., at	265	10	3109
leaving commonwealth for purpose	265	11	3110
penalty	265	9	3109
See also DUELLING.			
FILING OF CRIMINAL CASES.			
See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **filing of cases** (Index pp. 338, 339).			
FILLING OF LAND.			
See DREDGING; FLATS; WATERS AND WATERWAYS, **tide waters.**			
FILTER BEDS.			
municipal indebtedness for	44	8 (4)	488
See also SEWAGE; WATER SUPPLY.			
FILTH.			
sources of (see NUISANCES).			
FILTHY SUBSTANCES.			
throwing, buildings, etc., into, penalty	266	103	3136
inland waters, into, penalty	131	29	1626
See also NUISANCES.			
FINAL JUDGMENT.			
term defined	223	61	2805
See also JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
FINANCE.			
cities, towns and districts, of (see MUNICIPAL FINANCE).			
commonwealth, of (see STATE FINANCE).			
counties, of (see COUNTY FINANCE).			
United States, of	Art. I	9	6
FINANCE, COMMISSIONERS OF.			
cities, in, powers and duties, budget	44	32, 33	495
tax limit	44	29	494
FINANCE COMMITTEES.			
towns, in	39	16	398
budget, to submit	39	16	398
reserve fund, powers	40	6	406
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE.			
FINANCE CORPORATIONS.			
motor vehicles, financing purchase of, dealer, term includes, etc.	90	5	992
sale of second hand, exemption	140	57	1722
FINDERS.			
lost goods, of (see LOST GOODS AND MONEY).			
stray beasts, of (see STRAY BEASTS).			
FINES AND FORFEITURES.			
in general, actions for recovery of forfeiture, juror's residence, effect	234	30	2921
limitation of time	260	5	3075
venue	223	14	2796
apportionment to complainant	280	2	3273
attorney, appointment, in certain proceedings	280	3	3273
award of forfeiture from proceeds of forfeited recognizance	276	73	3226
certificates to county, city and town treasurers	280	7	3274
commitment for non-payment regulated	279	1, 1A, 7–10	3263–3266
children	119	59	1450

	Chapter	Section	Page
FINES AND FORFEITURES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
construction of statutes imposing certain	4	6 (9)	110
county treasurer, returns, payments, etc., to	35	40	370
	280	2, 7, 11, 15	3273–3275
director of accounts, etc., statement to	35	40, 41	370
courts-martial, imposition of fines by (see MILITIA).			
disposition, in general	280	2, 11, 14	3273, 3275
specific cases, in (see, *infra*, **disposition**).			
excessive, etc., forbidden	Art. VIII	–	11
	Art. XXVI	–	28
expense of prosecution, inclusion in, etc.	280	6	3274
fines, etc., for specific offences (see titles of specific offences).			
forfeiture of office, bribe, for taking	268	8	3152
corrupt practice, for	55	37 (*g*)	648
larceny, etc., for	268	8	3152
state prison, upon sentence to	279	30	3269
imprisonment in default of payment	279	1, 7–10	3263, 3265, 3266
indictment, misdescription in	277	33	3239
instalments, payment in, under suspended sentence, etc.	279	1, 1A	3263
jailers, etc., payment to	280	14	3275
quarterly returns by	280	15	3275
labor organizations, imposition by	180	19	2446
non-payment, commitment for	279	1, 1A, 7–10	3263–3266
children, delinquent	119	59	1450
discharge	127	144–146	1561, 1562
prisoners committed for non-payment of, discharge	127	144–146	1561, 1562
probation, payment while on	279	1, 1A	3263, 3264
recovery	280	1	3273
counsel in certain proceedings for	280	3	3273
remission of fine or imprisonment	279	11	3266
repeals, as affecting	4	6 (2)	109
General Laws, by	281	5, 6	3278
sheriff, certain, payable to	35	40, 41	370
	280	11	3275
payable by, to county treasurer	37	22	386
	280	11	3275
enforcement of liability	280	13	3275
escape, in case of	280	12	3275
Suffolk county, etc., payable to, accounting	280	2, 8, 9, 11	3273–3275
suspended sentence to pay, in district court	279	1, 1A	3263
tenement houses, fines as liens upon	144	92	1805
	145	57	1818
See also PENALTIES.			
disposition, in general	280	2, 11, 14	3273, 3275
district courts, in	218	47	2752
	280	2	3273
Suffolk county, in	280	2, 8, 9, 11	3273–3275
superior court, in	280	2, 7, 8, 11	3273–3275
trial justice, by	280	2	3273
specific cases, in, aqueducts, injury to	165	24	2172
auctions, receiving goods from minors for sale at	100	9	1188
births, marriages and deaths, returns, registration, etc.	46	25	514
buoy, beacon, etc., mooring vessel to, injuring, etc.	266	135	3142
by-laws, town, breach of	40	21	411
	180	29	2448
clubs, etc., dances, etc., held by, ordinances regulating, violation	180	29	2448
coal pits, etc., firing	266	134	3142
compasses, penalty for non-adjustment	97	7	1170
counterfeit, coin, etc.	276	3	3212
label, trade mark, etc.	276	3	3212

	Chapter	Section	Page
FINES AND FORFEITURES — *Continued.*			
disposition — *Continued.*			
specific cases, in — *Continued.*			
cruelty to animals	272	84, 85	3195
death from negligence of railroad, etc.	229	3	2842
desertion and non-support cases	273	3	3201
dogs, bloodhounds, keeping	140	143	1741
town, etc., officers, neglect as to	140	169	1746
unlicensed, keeping	140	141	1740
drugs, medicines, etc., certain	276	3	3212
electricians, licensing	141	10	1758
explosives and inflammable fluids and compounds	148	48, 51	1856, 1857
extortionate fees, exacting	268	38	3158
fires, setting illegally	266	9	3117
fish and game laws, under	131	3	1619
diseased game, imported	131	88	1639
firearms of aliens	131	74	1635
fish and apparatus	130	74	1596
lobsters	130	99, 100	1603
oysters	130	132	1610
smelts	130	74	1596
gaming implements, etc.	276	3	3212
gas and electric companies, annual return, failure to make	164	84	2157
impure gas, supplying	164	110	2164
unsealed gas meters, supplying	164	113	2165
health laws, under	111	188	1371
humane society, etc., injury of property	266	133	3142
illegitimacy cases, in	273	18	3204
infernal machines, unlawful possession	266	102A	3136
insurance, companies, foreign	175	160	2389
lime casks, certain	94	268	1158
lottery prizes	271	14	3170
	276	3	3212
meridian lines, injury to posts indicating	97	1	1169
Metropolitan Parks Expense Fund, paid into, when	92	48	1052
militia laws, under	33	164 (*b*), 185	349, 353
minors, illiterate, employment	149	98	1885
motor vehicle cases	90	34	1008
nails, unbranded	94	282	1161
non-support of wife or minor child	273	1, 3	3200, 3201
obscene books, prints, etc.	276	3	3212
oleomargarine laws, violations	94	63	1103
opium resorts, implements, etc.	272	52	3189
peddling, illegal	101	14	1194
pool tickets, etc.	276	3	3212
poor, bank deposits of, information, etc.	117	13	1429
prison book, not keeping	127	8	1536
railroads, causing death	229	3	2842
drawbridge, violations as to	160	126	2056
engine, etc., obstruction	160	226	2075
merchandise	160	209	2072
milk, not forwarding, etc.	160	214	2073
school moneys, municipalities not raising	71	34	861
search warrant, property seized on	276	3	3212
shrubs and trees in ways, injuring	87	12	977
street railway, neglect of accommodations	161	105	2111
bridge guards, non-erection	161	91	2109
sales by children, allowing	161	97	2110
telephone and telegraph companies, annual returns, failure to file	166	12	2176
unsafe oils, preparing, etc.	148	48	1856
utensils for immoral purposes	276	3	3212
ways, certain injuries to	85	32	971

	Chapter	Section	Page
FINES AND FORFEITURES — *Concluded.*			
disposition — *Concluded.*			
specific cases, in — *Concluded.*			
weights and measures, use of false, etc., removal of notice forbidding	98	53	1183
unsealed, use	98	27	1178
witnesses, false certificate, making	262	62	3102
FINGER PRINTS.			
prisoners, of	127	23, 25, 27–30	1540, 1541
See also CRIMINALS, IDENTIFICATION OF.			
FIRE ALARM APPARATUS.			
injury to, before or during fire, penalty	266	11, 12	3117
signal system, interference with, penalty	268	32	3157
FIREARMS.			
See WEAPONS.			
FIRE BALLOONS.			
See BALLOONS.			
FIREBRANDS.			
carrying, regulated, penalty	48	53	527
FIRE COMMISSIONERS AND BOARDS OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS.			
head of fire department, term includes	148	1	1845
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
See also FIRE DEPARTMENTS, **heads of.**			
FIRECRACKERS.			
See FIREWORKS, FIRECRACKERS AND TORPEDOES.			
FIRE DEPARTMENTS.			
in general, aid, outside, response to calls for	48	59A	528
annuities to families of deceased firemen	32	89	302
apparatus, care, repair, etc.	48	42, 52	525, 526
certain, to be provided, etc., penalty	48	50, 51	526
fire, going to, driving vehicle near, penalty	89	7A	983
hose, driving over, penalty	89	7A	983
injury to, penalties	266	11–13	3117, 3118
motor propelled, compulsory insurance law not applicable to	90	1A	987
registration fee, none	90	33	1006
special license to operate	90	8	994
renewal fee, none	90	33	1007
penalties, certain, used for improvement of	48	54	527
purchase and repair in certain towns	48	42	525
right of way, to have	89	6A–7A	983
street cars to stop	89	6A	983
vehicles to stop	89	7A	983
training in use of, penalty	48	50, 51	526
buildings, demolition of certain, officials may direct, etc.	48	3, 4	518
call men, compensation in certain towns	48	42	525
pensions for, cities, certain, in	32	82	300
towns, certain, in	32	85A	302
promotion to permanent force	48	36, 37	524
civil service laws as affecting	31	4, 48	243, 254
call men, promotion to permanent force	48	36, 37	524
chiefs in certain cities and towns, tenure and removal	48	58	527
tenure and removal of certain firemen	48	42, 44	525
clubs, firemen's	48	84–86	533
companies, organization, powers and duties	48	30, 31, 47, 48	523, 526
compensation, in certain cities and towns	41	101	449
	48	38–42, 44	524, 525
day and night forces	48	59	528
days off, in certain cities and towns	48	57, 59	527, 528
engines (see, *supra,* **in general,** apparatus).			
equipment, standardization of certain	48	87	534

	Chapter	Section	Page
FIRE DEPARTMENTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
establishment, certain towns, in, acceptance of statute, by	48	42–44	525
fire districts, in	48	64	530
selectmen, by	48	45	526
fire, engines, outside commonwealth, exemption of certain, from boiler inspection law	146	7	1821
lines, restriction of vehicles	89	7A	983
hose, hose wagons (see, *supra*, **in general,** apparatus).			
hours of duty	48	56, 59	527, 528
indemnification of members	41	100	448
injured, etc., firemen, relief to	48	81–83	532, 533
insurance policy, blanket, accident, etc., issued to, certain laws not applicable	175	110	2361
ladder carriages (see, *supra*, **in general,** apparatus).			
laws, ordinances, etc., as to, improvement of, duties of state fire marshal	148	33	1853
members, badge, unlawful use, penalty	268	35	3158
height and weight, civil service rules as affecting	31	4	243
jury duty exemption in certain cities and towns	234	1	2914
parades with music by	136	11	1675
obstacles to access, etc., of, removal, penalty	148	28 (B), 30	1852, 1853
pensions for firemen, cities, in	32	80–82	300
towns, in	32	85, 85A	301, 302
persons, aiding, pensions to dependents	32	88	302
doing fire duty, killed, etc., while, allowance to families	48	83	533
pensions to families of, in towns	32	88	302
relief in case of injury	48	82	533
platoon system in certain	48	59	528
private property used by, municipal appropriations, reimbursement	40	5 (22)	404
protective, companies, organization of fire companies by, powers and duties	48	48	526
departments, relief to members, etc., of certain	48	81–83	532, 533
relief to certain firemen, etc.	48	81–83	532, 533
reservoirs for water, care	48	52	526
rules and regulations for, in certain towns	48	42, 44, 48	525, 526
term of office of members, etc., of certain	48	29, 44, 45, 55	523, 525–527
threads on fire hose couplings, rules as to	48	87	534
acceptance of particular statutes, call men, promotion	48	36	524
chiefs, certain towns, in, terms of office	48	58	527
days off for members, in cities	48	57	527
enginemen, compensation	48	38–41	524, 525
establishment	48	42	525
firemen's clubs	48	84–86	533
lists of members, certification, penalty	48	39–41	524, 525
officials, demolition of buildings by, at fires	48	3, 4	518
pensions for firemen, in cities except Boston	32	80	300
platoon system, establishment, etc.	48	59	528
reserve forces, in cities	48	59B	529
chief engineers, dangerous structures, as member of board to survey	143	8	1766
election, in certain towns	48	46	526
head of fire department, term includes, when	148	1	1844
lists of members, to certify, when	48	39–41	524, 525
penalties, recovery by	48	54	527
platoon system, powers and duties	48	59	528
rope fire escapes, annual inspection, hotels, etc., in	143	48	1776
See also, *infra*, **chiefs; heads of.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
FIRE DEPARTMENTS — *Continued.*			
chiefs, appointment, salary, removal, etc., in certain towns	41	21–23	430, 431
	48	42	525
call men, promotion to regular force, duties as to	48	36, 37	524
civil service laws, exemption	31	5	243
combustibles in certain buildings, removal by	148	5, 6	1846, 1847
commissioners of public safety, local, designation in certain towns	41	101	449
compensation of members, to fix, in certain towns	48	42	525
days off for members, powers as to	48	57	527
deputies, appointment, powers, etc., in certain towns	41	101	449
	48	42, 44	525
engineers, powers of, to have, in certain towns	48	42, 44	525
fires in open air, to regulate	48	13	519
forest wardens, to act as, in certain towns	48	43, 44	525
forest fires, in respect to	48	25	522
lists of members, to certify	48	39–41	524, 525
offices, certain other, may hold	48	8	519
police and fire departments, of, certain towns, in	41	101	449
powers and duties, certain towns, in	48	42	525
reports, annual, etc., by	48	42	525
reserve force, assignments in certain cities	48	59D	529
stables, entry and remedial orders, penalties	272	86E, 86F	3196
exits, approval	272	86A	3195
See also, *supra*, **chief engineers;** and, *infra*, **heads of.**			
commissioners, civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
fires in open air, permits for	48	13	519
parks, erection of buildings in	45	7	503
pensions for firemen, in certain cities	32	80	300
platoon system, powers and duties as to	48	59	528
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
See also, *infra*, **heads of.**			
engineers, apparatus, powers and duties as to	48	50–52	526
appointment, removal, etc., in certain towns	48	45	526
call men, promotion to permanent force, to regulate, when	48	36, 37	524
clerk, to choose, in certain towns	48	46	526
commissioner of public safety to have powers of	41	101	449
companies, to constitute, when	48	47	526
deputy fire chiefs to have powers of, when	41	101	449
duties, privileges, etc., of certain	48	49	526
enginemen, appointment by, in certain towns	48	47	526
privileges of, to have, when	48	49	526
regulations of, board of, approval by	48	48	526
fire, etc., to regulate carrying, when, penalty	48	53	527
fires, board of, to investigate, when, penalty	148	2, 6	1845, 1847
firewards, powers of, when to have	48	47	526
forest wardens, powers of, when to have	48	25	522
head of fire department, term includes board of, when	148	1	1845
hosemen, etc., appointment by	48	35	524
officers, to choose, when	48	46	526
organization, in certain towns	48	46	526
platoon system, powers and duties of board of	48	59	528
regulations, by board of	48	53, 54	527
approval of certain	48	48	526
search warrants for explosives, etc., directed to chief	148	50	1857
selectmen, powers of, when to have, in certain towns	48	47	526
enginemen, appointment, term of office, etc.	48	29, 32, 33, 47	523, 524, 526
clerk, election by	48	30, 48	523, 526
penalties, to recover	48	30, 48	523, 526
compensation of certain	48	38–41	524, 525
county commissioners to appoint, to private engines, when	48	33	524
discharge for negligence	48	29	523

	Chapter	Section	Page
FIRE DEPARTMENTS — *Continued.*			
enginemen — *Concluded.*			
duties, privileges, etc., of, engineers, etc., to have	48	49	526
engine, etc., examination by	48	31	523
fires, aid to outside towns, etc.	48	59A	528
extinguishment by	48	31	523
firewards to direct, when, penalty	48	7, 31	518, 523
foreman, compensation, duty as to	48	39–41	524, 525
election	48	30	523
meetings	48	30, 31	523
organization of certain	48	30, 48	523, 526
private engines, for	48	32–34	523, 524
regulations by	48	30, 48	523, 526
station at fires, powers of firewards	48	7	518
fire districts, in, aid, outside, response to calls for	48	59A	528
apparatus	48	50, 51, 60, 69, 70	526, 529, 531
certificates to officers and members	48	64	530
chief engineers, powers and duties	48	64–66, 78	530, 532
compensation of members	48	76	532
demolition of buildings, powers of engineers	48	75	532
election, etc., of engineers, chief, etc.	48	64, 65	530
engineers, liability for certain acts of	48	75	532
powers and duties	48	64–66, 74, 75	530, 532
enginemen, appointment, number, certificates, etc.	48	64, 74	530, 532
establishment	48	60–64	529, 530
heads of fire departments in (see, *infra*, **heads of**).			
hook and ladder men, appointment, number, certificates, etc.	48	64, 74	530, 532
hosemen, appointment, number, certificates, etc.	48	64, 74	530, 532
penalties appropriated to expense of	48	78	532
privileges, etc., of members	48	76	532
rules and regulations, engineers, by	48	74	532
heads of, in general, appeals to state fire marshal from orders of	148	31	1853
commissioners of public safety, local, as	148	1	1845
fire, commissioners and boards of, as	148	1	1845
engineers, boards of, as	148	1	1845
penalty for neglect of duty	148	6	1847
selectmen, chairman of, as	148	1	1845
state fire marshal, neglect, etc., of orders of, penalty	148	30	1853
term defined, fire prevention laws, as to	148	1	1845
powers and duties, aid to other towns, etc.	48	59A	528
carpenter shops, etc., use of certain buildings for	148	24	1851
combustible materials, use in certain buildings	148	24	1851
entry on premises	148	4, 5	1846
explosives and inflammable fluids, building license, approval, etc.	148	13	1848
fumigation of certain buildings, permit for, penalty	148	28 (H), 30	1852, 1853
investigation of fires	148	2	1845
entry on premises for	148	4, 5	1846
penalty for neglect of duty	148	6	1847
reports, etc., to state fire marshal	148	2	1845
report back by state fire marshal	148	8	1847
parking spaces, open-air, approval of license	148	56	1857
platoon system	48	59	528
rules and orders, fire hazards, etc., as to, penalty	148	28, 30	1851, 1853
search warrants, explosives, etc., illegally kept	148	50	1857
state fire marshal, assistance to	148	33	1853
See also, *supra*, **chief engineers; chiefs; commissioners.**			
hosemen and hook and laddermen, appointment, number, etc., of certain	48	35, 47	524, 526
organization of companies	48	48	526
powers and duties of certain	48	48, 49	526

	Chapter	Section	Page
FIRE DEPARTMENTS — *Concluded.*			
reserve forces in cities, acceptance of laws as to	48	59B	529
appointments and removals	48	59B	529
assignments to duty	48	59D	529
establishment	48	59B	529
appointments and removals	48	59B	529
assignment to duty	48	59D	529
compensation, how fixed	48	59D	529
laws, certain, not applicable	48	59D	529
number of members	48	59C	529
See also Fire Alarm Apparatus; Firemen; Firemen's Relief, Commissioners on; Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection; Firewards.			
FIRE DISTRICTS.			
See Districts; Fire Departments, **fire districts, in.**			
FIRE DRILLS.			
See Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection; Schools; Theatres, Public Halls and Special Halls.			
FIRE ENGINEERS AND BOARDS OF FIRE ENGINEERS.			
head of fire department, term includes	148	1	1845
See also Fire Departments.			
FIRE ENGINES AND APPARATUS.			
access of, vehicles in private ways impeding, local regulations as to	40	21 (14)	412
injury to, penalties	266	11–13	3117, 3118
motor propelled, compulsory insurance, exemption as to	90	1A	987
license to operate, special	90	8	994
renewal, no fee	90	33	1007
number plates, none	90	2	988
registration, no fee	90	33	1006
right of way	89	6A–7A	983
See also Fire Departments.			
FIRE ESCAPES AND EXTINGUISHERS.			
See Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection.			
FIRE FIGHTING.			
outdoor exhibitions of, licensing	140	186	1752
FIRE FORCES.			
See Fire Departments.			
FIRE HAZARDS.			
See Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection.			
FIRE HOSE COUPLINGS.			
See Fire Departments, **in general,** equipment.			
FIRE INSURANCE.			
See Insurance (Index pp. 701–703, 724–727).			
FIRE INSURANCE RATES, BOARD OF APPEAL ON.			
See Appeal, Boards of; Banking and Insurance, Department of (Index p. 97).			
FIRE LIMITS.			
See Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection, fire limits.			
FIRE MARSHAL, STATE.			
See Public Safety, Department of, **divisions, fire prevention, division of.**			
FIREMEN.			
fire fighters, annuities to families of deceased	32 48	89 83	302 533
benefit associations of, armories, use by	33	48 (*c*)	319
civil service, commissioner of, investigation by, exempt from	31	35	250
clubs, etc.	48	84–86	533

	Chapter	Section	Page
FIREMEN — *Concluded.*			
fire fighters — *Concluded.*			
free transportation	159	15	1993
graves, cities and towns may care for	40	5 (12)	403
indemnification	41	100	448
aiding other municipalities, when	48	59A	528
injuries in course of duty, loss of pay, indemnification	41	100	448
relief from commonwealth	48	81	532
Memorial Day, veterans to have as holiday	149	44	1871
memorials to, city and town appropriations	40	5 (12)	403
parades by, on firemen's memorial day	136	11	1675
pensions, certain, for, cities, in	32	80–82	300
call men	32	82	300
towns, in	32	85, 85A	301, 302
call men, for	32	85A	302
emergency calls	32	85, 85A	301, 302
persons acting as, pensions to families of	32	88	302
relief, local, annuities to dependents, as affecting state, for injured or killed	48	83	533
	48	81–83	532, 533
street railways, free transportation upon	161	107	2112
uniforms for, appropriations	40	6B	406
vacations, in towns	41	111A	452
See also FIRE DEPARTMENTS.			
locomotives, on [see RAILROADS, **employees** (Index p. 1109); **equipment and operation** (Index p. 1111)].			
steam boilers and engines, operating, licensing	146	46–52	1826–1828
See also STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES.			
FIREMEN'S RELIEF, COMMISSIONERS ON.			
constituted, how	10	21	153
disbursements and expenses	48	81	532
powers and duties	48	81–83	532, 533
state treasurer, to serve in department of	10	21	153
See also TREASURER, STATE.			
FIRE PREVENTION, DIVISION OF.			
See PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 1070).			
FIREPROOF CONSTRUCTION.			
See BUILDINGS (Index pp. 167–171); FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION (Index p. 542); PUBLIC RECORDS.			
FIRE SALES.			
fraudulent, auction, by, penalty	100	11	1188
FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION.			
aid in extinguishing, cities, towns, etc., between	48	59A	528, 529
air ducts, wooden, forbidden	143	25	1770
aldermen and selectmen as local licensing authority	148	1	1845
committee, hearings before	148	1	1845
ammunition (see AMMUNITION; EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS).			
apartment houses, as to (see APARTMENT HOUSES).			
apparatus to extinguish fires, right of way of	89	7, 7A	983
See also FIRE DEPARTMENTS.			
appeals to state fire marshal	148	13, 31	1849, 1853
aqueducts, use of water from	165	25, 26	2172
ashes, deposit of, regulations by engineers, penalty for violation	48	53	527
metal containers for, rules, etc.	148	28 (E)	1852
penalty for violation	148	30	1853
assistance at, firewards, etc., may command	48	6	518
automatic sprinklers, certain buildings to have	148	26	1851
penalty for failure to provide, when	148	27	1851
fire insurance, as affecting	175	80	2339
back fires, preparation for, authorized, when	48	24	522
setting, authorized, when	48	9	519

FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION — *Continued.*	Chapter	Section	Page
balloons, fire, penalty for liberating, etc.	148	53	1857
barrels, etc., fire hazard constituting, storage, etc., regulation, penalty	148	28 (G), 30	1852, 1853
beaches, upon certain, setting, etc., regulated, penalty	48	13	519
benzine (see BENZINE; EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS).			
blank cartridges (see CARTRIDGES; EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS).			
bombs (see BOMBS; EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS).			
Boston, street commissioners, board of, licensing authority, to be	148	1	1845
buckets of water, rules and orders requiring	148	28 (A)	1852
penalty for violation	148	30	1853
building construction, etc., local ordinances, etc.	143	3	1765
limits in towns, illegal structures as nuisances	143	4, 5	1765, 1766
buildings, burnt, dilapidated, etc., abatement	139	1–3	1703, 1704
demolition to prevent spread of fire	48	3, 4	518
indemnification of owner	48	5	518
powers of members of fire departments in fire districts	48	76	532
expenditures on, in pursuance of official orders, etc., limitation	148	29	1852
public, construction of, requirements	143	15	1767, 1768
carpenter shop, dwelling house used for, regulated	148	24	1851
carrying of fire, etc., in streets, regulations by engineers	48	53	527
Charles river basin, permits for use of water, towns, etc., by	92	76A–76E	1058–1060
chimneys, cleaning of flues, rules and orders for	148	28 (D)	1852
penalty for violation	148	30	1853
defective, regulations by engineers	48	53	527
churches, as to (see CHURCHES; PUBLIC BUILDINGS).			
cigarette, cigar, etc., lighted, on or near forest land, dropping, etc., penalty	148	54	1857
combustible, articles, dwelling houses, keeping in, etc.	148	24	1851
buildings in towns, limits	143	4, 5	1765, 1766
rubbish, removal, order for, etc.	148	5	1846
lien to secure expense	148	5	1846
commissioner of insurance, reports to	148	3, 7	1846, 1847
conduct of citizens at, regulations by engineers	48	54	527
construction material, use of stoves for drying, regulated	148	25	1851
cotton, storage, etc., in certain buildings regulated	148	24	1851
automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty for violations	148	26, 27	1851
courts and shafts, safeguards for, regulated	148	28 (K)	1852
penalty for violation	148	30	1853
criminal prosecutions by state fire marshal	148	3	1845
dangerous structures, proceedings	143	6–14	1766, 1767
decorations, inflammable, stores, etc., in, regulated	148	28 (L)	1852
penalty for violation	148	30	1853
definitions	148	1	1844
doors, outward swing, etc., regulated, penalty	143	15, 16, 21	1767–1769
drought, closing of woodlands during, penalty	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
dwelling houses, carpenter shop, paint shop, etc., used for, regulated	148	24	1851
combustible articles, keeping, etc., in, regulated	148	24	1851
fire menace, articles causing, keeping, etc., in or near, forbidden	148	24	1851
inflammable fluids, keeping, etc., in or near, local permit	148	23	1851

	Chapter	Section	Page
FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION — *Continued.*			
dynamite (see DYNAMITE; EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS).			
egresses, requirement regulated, penalty	143	15, 16, 21	1767–1769
obstructions on, penalty, etc.	143	22	1769
See also, *infra*, fire escapes.			
elevators, regulations	143	68	1780
embezzling property at fires deemed larceny	266	23	3119
employees maintaining fires, one day's rest in seven law not applicable	149	50	1872
enforcement of laws as to, expert assistants	148	11	1848
civil service exemption	148	11	1848
enginemen and engines, station of, firewards may direct	48	7	518
entry upon premises regulated, penalty for interference	148	4, 5	1846
excelsior, keeping in certain buildings, regulated	148	24	1851
automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty for violation	148	26, 27	1851
exit signs and lights regulated, penalty	143	15, 16, 21, 26	1767–1770
explosives (see EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS).			
extinguishers, portable fire, etc., rules and orders as to	148	28 (A)	1852
penalty for violation	148	30	1853
factories, etc., as to (see FACTORIES, WORKSHOPS, MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS, ETC.).			
false alarm of fire, penalty	269	13	3162
feathers, storage, etc., in certain buildings, regulated	148	24	1851
automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty for violation	148	26, 27	1851
fire drills for certain employees, etc.	148	28 (J)	1852
state hospitals, in	123	7	1480
fire escapes, buildings, required on certain, penalty	143	15, 16, 21	1767–1769
inspection, periodic	143	28	1771
certificate of, issue, revocation, etc.	143	28	1771
acknowledgment in lieu of	143	29	1771
void, when	143	28	1771
change in premises, notice	143	30, 31	1771, 1772
failure to conform, penalty	143	31	1772
joint owner, etc., provision by	143	43	1775
obstructions, free from, to be kept	143	21, 22	1769
removal	148	28 (B)	1852
recommendations of state fire marshal	148	33	1853
rope, hotels, etc., in certain	143	47, 48	1776
schoolhouses, for	143	32	1772
fire, extinguishers, required	143	24	1770
limits, combustible buildings, for, certain towns, in	143	4, 5	1765, 1766
state fire marshal's duties as to	148	33	1853
stops, required, penalty	143	15, 16	1768
firewards, laws as to	48	1–7	518
See also FIREWARDS.			
fireworks and firecrackers (see EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; FIREWORKS, FIRECRACKERS AND TORPEDOES).			
fixtures in buildings, defective, regulations by engineers	48	53	527
forest, fires (see FOREST FIRES).			
lands, closing during drought	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
throwing lighted cigarette, etc., on or near, penalty	148	54	1857
fumigation of certain buildings, use of certain liquids, by, regulated	148	28 (H)	1852
penalty for violation of order, etc.	148	30	1853

	Chapter	Section	Page
FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION — *Continued.*			
furniture, goods, etc., removal of, powers of firewards, etc.	48	6	518
guards to secure, appointment	48	6	518
gas, escape of, devices on meters to stop	164	75A	2155
gasoline (see EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; GASOLINE).			
golf balls, explosive, containing, manufacture, sale, use, etc., penalty	148	55	1857
gunpowder (see EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; GUNPOWDER).			
habitation, buildings used for (see, *supra*, dwelling houses).			
hazards, fire, regulations and orders as to	148	5, 28	1846, 1851, 1852
penalties for violation	148	5, 30	1846, 1853
owner and occupant, obligations as to	148	29	1852
head of fire department, definition	148	1	1845
See also FIRE DEPARTMENTS.			
hearths, ovens, etc., defective, regulations by engineers	48	53	527
horses and mules, protection for, penalty for violation	272	86–86F	3195, 3196
See also HORSES.			
hospitals, theatres, etc., fire drill for employees, penalty for failure, etc.	148	28 (J), 30	1852, 1853
hotels, lodging houses, etc., in, alarms, gongs, etc.	143	44	1775
lighting of stairways, etc.	143	44	1775
penalties for failure to provide apparatus, etc.	143	46, 48	1775, 1776
rope fire escapes	143	47, 48	1776
watchmen, etc.	143	44–46	1775
hydrant outlets, standardization of threads on	48	87	534
ignited materials, etc., carrying in streets, regulations by engineers	48	53	527
incinerators, cleaning of, rules and order	148	28 (D)	1852
penalty for failure, etc.	148	30	1853
spark arresters, installation in, rules and order	148	28 (D)	1852
penalty for failure, etc.	148	30	1853
inflammable liquids and compounds (see EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS).			
insurance companies, fire losses, adjusting, statement to state fire marshal	148	32	1853
against [see INSURANCE (Index pp. 701, 702, 724–727)].			
reports of state fire marshal to	148	8	1847
insurance on damaged property, report of local fire heads to state	148	2	1845
investigation of fires, entry on premises for	148	4, 5	1846
heads of fire department, by	148	2	1845
penalty for neglect of duty	148	6	1847
reports, etc., to state fire marshal	148	2	1845
report back	148	8	1847
state fire marshal, by	148	3	1845, 1846
reports, insurance commissioner, to	148	3, 7	1846, 1847
property owners, insurance companies, etc., to	148	8	1847
witnesses, attendance and examination	148	3	1845
kerosene (see EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; KEROSENE).			
licensing authority, local, term defined	148	1	1845
lines at fires	89	7A	983
vehicles, as affecting	89	7A	983
locomotives, fires caused by, railroad's liability	160	234, 241	2076, 2078
measures to avoid	160	235–240	2077, 2078
losses, fire, adjusters of (see INSURANCE, **adjusters of fire losses**).			
insured, companies required to report	148	32	1853

	Chapter	Section	Page
FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION — *Continued.*			
lumbering operations, statement with state forester	48	20A	521
lumber, regulating height of piles, penalty for failure	148	28 (G), 30	1852, 1853
marshes, salt, setting, etc., fires upon, regulated, penalty	48	13	520
matches, keeping for sale regulated, penalty	148	52	1857
lighted, carrying in streets, regulations by engineers	48	53	527
menace, fire, articles constituting, keeping, etc., in dwelling houses, regulated	148	23, 24	1851
metal containers, waste paper, ashes, etc., for, penalty	148	28 (E), 30	1852, 1853
motor vehicles, inflammables in	148	14	1849
moving pictures, as affecting	143	72–88	1781–1784
See also Cinematographs.			
naphtha (see Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds; Naphtha).			
obstacles to ingress into buildings, etc., orders for removal, penalty for refusal	148	5	1846
rules requiring removal, penalty for failure, etc.	148	28 (B), 30	1852, 1853
office buildings, as to (see Buildings).			
oils, illuminating, heating, etc., dangerous mixtures of, sale, etc., penalty, etc.	148	48	1856
oily rags and waste, metal containers for, penalty	148	28 (E), 30	1852, 1853
open-air fires, setting, etc., regulated, penalty	48	13	519, 520
arrest without warrant	48	15	520
disposition of fines	48	24	521
negligently, etc., penalty	266	7–9	3117
orders, rules, etc., as to, court enforcement, penalty for violating	148	30	1853
owner or occupant, application of orders to	148	29	1852
packing boxes, etc., fire hazard, constituting, regulation of storage, penalty	148	28 (G), 30	1852, 1853
paint shop, dwelling house used for, regulated	148	24	1851
paper stock, etc., storage, etc., in certain buildings regulated	148	24	1851
automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
parking spaces, open-air, licensing	148	56	1857, 1858
patrol, state fire, certain counties, in	48	28A	523
penalty, general	148	34	1853
petroleum (see Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds; Petroleum and Petroleum Products).			
pipes near woodwork, etc., forbidden	143	25	1770
portable seats in aisles, etc., forbidden	143	21	1769
prisoners, removal in case of fire	126	27	1530
protection against fire, certain buildings, in	143	15, 16, 21, 23	1767–1770
hotels, etc., in	143	44	1775
penalties for failure to maintain, etc.	143	46	1775
theatres, etc., in	143	26	1770
public buildings, as to (see Public Buildings).			
rags, storage, etc., in certain buildings, regulated	148	24	1851
automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
record of fires, state fire marshal, by	148	3	1845
rules and regulations	148	9, 13, 28, 40	1847, 1848, 1851, 1852, 1855
court enforcement	148	21, 30	1850, 1853
effective, when	148	10	1848
submission by state fire marshal	148	10	1847
violation, penalties	148	15, 16, 30	1849, 1853
safety cans, self-closing, certain inflammable liquids, for, regulated, penalty	148	28 (F), 30	1852, 1853
sandy land, upon, regulated, penalty	48	13	520
sawdust, storing in certain buildings, regulated	148	24	1851
automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
sawmill, portable, use regulated, penalty	48	20A	521

FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION — *Continued.*	Chapter	Section	Page
schoolhouses, fire drills in, regulated, penalty	148	28 (J), 30	1852, 1853
fire escapes for certain	143	32	1772
See also PUBLIC BUILDINGS; SCHOOLHOUSES.			
search warrants for explosives, etc., illegally kept, forfeiture, etc.	148	50, 51	1857
setting fire, arrest without warrant	48	15	520
disposition of fines	48	24	521, 522
negligently, etc., penalty	266	7–9	3117
open air, in, regulated, penalty	48	13	520
shavings, keeping, etc., in certain buildings, regulated	148	24	1851
automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
ships and vessels, entry and correction of fire hazards in	148	4, 28	1846, 1852
removal from dock, etc.	148	28 (C)	1852
fire hazards on, regulations and orders as to, penalty	148	28, 30	1852, 1853
signal system, injury to, penalties	266	11, 12	3117
interference with, penalty	268	32	3157
skylight, roof, safeguards for, penalty	148	28 (K), 30	1852, 1853
smoke and vent pipes, cleaning, rules and orders, penalty	148	28 (D), 30	1852, 1853
smoking in factories, etc., regulations, etc., penalty	148	28 (I), 30	1852, 1853
spark arresters, apparatus, certain, to have, penalty	48	21	521
incinerators and chimneys, installation in, regulated, penalty	148	28 (D), 30	1852, 1853
stairways, etc., removal of obstacles, regulations, etc.,	143	21	1769
for, penalty	148	28 (B), 30	1852, 1853
state fire marshal, appeals from, courts, to	147	5	1833
	148	13, 31	1849, 1853
general duties	148	33	1853
orders, etc., authority to make certain	148	5, 26, 33	1846, 1851, 1853
court enforcement	148	30	1853
occupants and owners, as affecting	148	29	1852
penalty for violating	148	30	1853
witnesses before	148	3	1845
See also PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, fire prevention, division of.**			
state hospitals, fire apparatus in	123	40	1488
inspection, etc., monthly	123	7	1480
stealing at fire, penalty	266	24	3119
stove polish, manufacture, storage, sale, etc., regulated, penalty	148	46, 47	1856
stoves, and stove pipes, defective, regulations by engineers, penalty for violation	48	53	527
salamanders, or, use regulated	148	25	1851
suspicious fires, investigations and reports	148	2, 3, 7, 8	1845, 1847
tanks, certain fluids, containing, permit for, required	148	37	1854
revocation, penalty for violation	148	37	1854
rules and regulations as to	148	38	1854
tenement houses, as to (see TENEMENT HOUSES).			
theatres, etc., exits in	143	26	1770
fire resisting partitions, curtains, etc.	143	27	1770
licensing, inspection, etc., penalties	143	34–41, 52	1772–1774, 1777
See also THEATRES, PUBLIC HALLS AND SPECIAL HALLS.			
threads on fire hose couplings, etc., standardization	48	87	534
three, etc., story buildings, certain cities, in, application of certain laws to, authorized	143	33	1772
torpedoes (see EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; TORPEDOES).			
tumults, etc., at fires, suppression	48	6	518
vehicles approaching fire, restrictions on	89	7A	983
vessels, in, powers of state fire marshal as to, penalty	148	28 (C), 30	1852, 1853
waste paper, oily waste, etc., metal containers for, penalty	148	28 (E), 30	1852, 1853

	Chapter	Section	Page
FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION — *Concluded.*			
water, extinguishing fires, for, distribution on Lord's day permitted	136	6	1673
supply in case of fire, by metropolitan water district	92	10	1040
wires, electric, insulation, etc.	166	30	2181
witnesses before state fire marshal	148	3	1845
wood-burning furnaces, spark arresters for, penalty	148	28 (D), 30	1852, 1853
wooden, flues, forbidden, when	143	25	1770
structures, limits in certain towns, removal	143	4, 5	1765, 1766
woodland (see Forest Fires).			
woodworking, buildings used for, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
See also Arson; Buildings; Burning, Penalties for; Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds; Fire Departments; Firemen; Public Safety, Department of, **divisions, fire prevention, division of;** Steam Boilers and Engines.			
FIRE WARDEN, STATE.			
See Conservation, Department of (Index p. 264).			
FIREWARDS.			
appointment and notice, penalty	48	1	518
engineers of certain fire departments to exercise powers, etc., of, when	48	47, 75, 76	526, 532
furniture, etc., from burning houses, etc., notice of possession to	266	23	3119
powers and duties	48	2, 3, 6, 7, 31	518, 523
See also Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection; Forests and Forestry.			
FIREWOOD.			
term defined	94	298	1163
See also Wood and Bark.			
FIREWORKS, FIRECRACKERS AND TORPEDOES.			
bond, displaying or exhibiting, for	148	42	1855
action on	148	41	1855
employee barred from bringing	148	43	1855
marshalling of claims	148	43	1855
penalty	148	45	1856
pyrotechnical ship and railway signals, exemption	148	44	1855
manufacturing or storing, for	148	40	1855
action on	148	41	1855
employee barred from bringing	148	43	1855
marshalling of claims	148	43	1855
penalty	148	45	1856
pyrotechnical ship and railway signals, exemption	148	44	1855
buildings for manufacture of, license and permit	148	12	1848
penalty	148	16	1849
firecrackers, fireworks, classed as	148	44	1855
illuminating fireworks, certain, exempt from certain provisions	148	39	1854
keeping, storage, use, manufacture, sale, etc., buildings for, license and permit	148	12	1848
penalty	148	16	1849
location, construction, etc., jurisdiction of public safety department	148	9	1847
rules and regulations for	148	9	1847
penalty for violation	148	16	1849
transportation, for	148	15	1849
unlawfully kept, search warrants for	148	50, 51	1857
large firecrackers, sale, etc., forbidden, penalty	148	39, 47	1854, 1856
picric acid, etc., containing, sale forbidden, penalty	148	39, 47	1854, 1856
pyrotechnical ship signals classed as fireworks	148	44	1855

	Chapter	Section	Page
FIREWORKS, FIRECRACKERS AND TORPEDOES — *Concluded.*			
railway signals classed as fireworks	148	44	1855
sale and use, etc., local ordinances, etc., as to	148	9	1847
transportation, regulation for, violation, penalty	148	15	1849
See also Bombs; Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds.			
FIRMS.			
See Partnerships.			
FISCAL YEAR.			
commonwealth, of	4	7 (9)	111
counties, of	35	16	364
towns and cities, of	44	56	500
See also County Finance; Municipal Finance; State Finance.			
FISH AND FISHERIES.			
inland (see Game and Inland Fisheries, **fish and fishing**).			
marine, in general:			
angling, term defined	130	1	1591
arrests without warrant	130	129, 152	1609, 1614
	131	17, 20	1624
badges of wardens, etc., penalty for misuse	131	14, 15	1623, 1624
biological research relative to	130	11A	1592
boats, etc., fishermen, of, exempt from execution	235	34 (9)	2930
construction of certain provisions as to, rules for	130	1	1591
	131	1	1619
display of fish, etc., for inspection, suspected persons, by, penalty for refusal	131	20, 21	1624, 1625
drought, close season, proclamation by governor, effect, penalty for violation	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
enforcement of laws, powers in general, certain officials, of	131	14–20	1623, 1624
powers of police, etc., for purposes of	131	16	1624
state supervisor of marine fisheries, by	21	8A	192
See also Conservation, Department of, **divisions, fisheries and game, of.**			
fines, penalties, etc., disposition of	131	3	1619
fishing pier, annual report of fish caught by	130	148	1614
fresh waters, salt water fish spawning in, protection of, penalties	131	31–34, 49, 50, 52, 55	1627, 1630, 1631
See also Game and Inland Fisheries, **fish and fishing.**			
importation, possession following, lawful, when	130	1	1591
investigations, certain, by director	131	23	1625
navigable streams, definition	130	39	1593
nets, annual report of fish caught by, etc.	130	148	1614
authorization of pound, local	130	145	1613
injuring certain, penalty	130	146	1614
taking fish from certain, penalty	130	146	1614
unauthorized construction of pound, penalty	130	147	1614
See also, *infra*, **marine, in general,** seines.			
possession during close season, lawful, when	130	1	1591
propagation, etc., establishment of properties for, penalty for illegal entry, etc.	131	24, 27	1625, 1626
takings for	131	28	1626
rules and regulations, control and conservation of, state and local co-operation	130	11A	1592
scientific purposes and propagation (see, *supra*, **marine, in general,** propagation, etc.).			
search and seizure of fish unlawfully taken	131	18, 19	1624
seines, annual report of fish caught in	130	148	1614
unlawful takings from, etc., penalty	130	149	1614
See also, *supra*, **marine, in general,** nets.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
FISH AND FISHERIES — *Continued.*			
marine, in general — *Continued.*			
special statutes, penalties or privileges in, unaffected	130	157	1615
statistical information, bulletins, etc., relative to	130	11A	1592
Sunday, certain fishing, etc., on, penalized	136	17	1676
supervisor of marine fisheries, state, appointment, etc., and general powers	21	8A	192
See also CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, fisheries and game, of.**			
traps, annual report of fish caught by, etc.	130	148	1614
authorization of, local	130	145	1613
injuring certain, penalty	130	146	1614
taking fish from, unlawful, penalty	130	146, 149	1614
unauthorized construction of, penalty	130	147	1614
trawl, unlawful taking of fish from, etc., penalty	130	149	1614
trial justices, jurisdiction as to offenses	219	24	2764
United States bureau of fisheries, jurisdiction over land ceded for	1	7	94
weighers, local, appointment, etc.	41	88–90	445, 446
duties, fees, etc.	94	86–88	1108
weighing when landed	94	86–88	1108
weirs, annual report of fish caught by, etc.	130	148	1614
authorization of, local	130	145	1613
injuring certain, penalty	130	146	1614
taking fish from, unlawful, penalty	130	146	1614
unauthorized construction of, penalty	130	147	1614
food fish, adulterated shellfish, sale of, defense in prosecutions for	94	194A	1136
cold storage, deposit in, regulated, marking	94	77	1107
penalty, general	94	82	1108
period of deposit in, regulated, when	94	80	1107
state inspector of fish to enforce certain laws, regulations	94	81	1107
graded fish, sale regulated	94	74–76	1106, 1107
grades for, established	94	74	1106
penalty, general	94	82	1108
sale regulated, in general	94	74–88A	1106–1109
inspection by state inspector of fish	94	81	1107
penalty for interference	94	82	1108
scallops, marking of containers regulated, penalty	94	88A	1109
state inspector of fish, appointment, term, etc.	21	8	191
deputies, etc.	21	8	192
enforcement of certain laws by	94	81	1107
interference, etc., with, penalty	94	82	1108
unwholesome, publication of names of persons convicted of selling	94	152	1125
sale penalized	94	150	1125
search warrants	276	1–8	3211–3214
seizure, etc., by state inspector, etc.	94	81	1107
weighing of, record, fees, etc.	94	86–88	1108
wholesale, sale of fresh fish at, regulated, penalty	94	83, 84	1108
shellfish, in general:			
adulterated, sale, etc., defense in prosecutions for	94	194A	1136
arrests without warrant	130	129, 152	1609, 1614
	131	17, 20	1624
bait, taking and sale for	94	85	1108
	130	80, 84, 136	1597, 1598, 1610
close season, local declaration of, penalty, etc.	130	143, 144	1613
constables for prosecution of offenses relative to, appointment and powers	130	152	1614
contaminated sources, from, taking, marking and transportation regulated	130	137–139, 142A, 142B, 144A	1610–1613
cultivation, propagation, etc., municipal appropriations for	130	143	1613

	Chapter	Section	Page
FISH AND FISHERIES — *Continued.*			
marine — *Continued.*			
shellfish, in general — *Continued.*			
deputy fish, etc., wardens, appointment, powers, etc.	130	142B	1612
establishment, etc., of persons digging, etc., certificates as to	130	138, 139	1611
Indians, certain, exemption	130	136	1610
interstate commerce, in, federal requirements as affecting state laws	130	139, 144A	1611, 1613
permits for taking	130	142A	1612
purifying plants for, approval, etc., by commissioner of public health	130	142A	1612
establishment and maintenance by towns, etc.	40	12A	408
rules and regulations as to	130	142A	1612
supervision of, deputy, etc., wardens, by	130	142B	1612
takings from contaminated areas, as affecting	130	142A	1612
treatment in, prosecutions for selling adulterated shellfish, as affecting	94	194A	1136
seizures and forfeitures, boats and apparatus	130	152	1614
shipment, outside state, from, lawful, when	130	144A	1613
outside state, to, certificates by public health department	130	139	1611
statistical information, bulletins useful to industry	130	11A	1592
taking, except oysters, general prohibition	130	135	1610
tidal flats, etc., containing, certificates as to condition of, issue, fees, etc.	130	139	1611
revocation and suspension	130	139	1612
penalty for use after	130	138	1611
rules and regulations as to	130	139	1611
superior court, enforcement by	130	138	1611
contaminated, determination	130	137	1610, 1611
bounds, posting and publication	130	137	1611
taking, transporting, etc., from, approval, without, penalty	130	138	1611
enforcement, officials, by	130	138	1611
superior court, by	130	138	1611
permits for, granting by supervisor	130	142A	1612
violation of conditions of, penalties	130	138, 142A	1611, 1612
possession as evidence	130	138	1611
purification as affecting	130	142A	1612
outside commonwealth, taken from, importation lawful, when	130	144A	1613
unlawful taking of, penalties	130	135, 138, 144	1610, 1611, 1613
clam bait, sale by barrel regulated	94	85	1108
clams, Lord's day, digging on, permitted	136	6	1674
soft shelled, taking regulated, penalty	130	84, 84A	1598, 1599
crabs, taking of, regulated	130	90A–90D	1600, 1601
lobsters, barrels, etc., containing, marking in transit, penalties, etc.	130	110–113	1605, 1606
buoys, marking, etc.	130	104	1604
cars, owners' names on	130	148	1614
certain waters, taking in, for carrying away, unlawful, when, penalties	130	114–117	1606
egg-bearing, purchase, marking and liberation	130	92, 93	1602
taking for sale, etc., penalty	130	91	1601
habits, etc., investigation of	130	109	1605
licenses to take, etc., issuance, revocation, etc., penalties	130	103–106, 108	1603–1605
marked, supervisor, etc., by, penalty for possession	130	93	1602
meat, sale, transportation, etc., regulated, penalties	130	95–98	1602

	Chapter	Section	Page
FISH AND FISHERIES — *Continued.*			
marine — *Continued.*			
shellfish — *Concluded.*			
lobsters — *Concluded.*			
non-residents, licenses for, to take	130	104	1604
penalties for taking by, in certain waters	130	114–116	1606
pots, traps, etc., annual reports by owners	130	148	1614
hours for drawing, etc., penalty	130	107, 108	1605
interference with, penalty	130	149	1614
setting, etc., without license, penalty	130	103, 108	1603, 1605
Provincetown, taking at, regulated	130	117	1606
report of annual catch by licensee, penalty	130	106, 108, 148	1604, 1605, 1614
search and seizure, when	130	97, 102, 112, 113	1602, 1603, 1605, 1606
shell, in and out of, sale regulated, penalties	130	94–98	1602, 1603
short, liberation upon seizure	130	110	1605
revocation of license for possession	130	105	1604
search and seizure	130	102	1603
selling, possession, etc., penalty	130	99	1603
state police, enforcement of laws by	130	101	1603
tail, severance, penalty	130	100	1603
transportation, regulated, penalties	130	95–97, 110–113	1602, 1605, 1606
unlawful, seizure and confiscation	130	97	1602
traps, unlawful taking from, etc., penalty	130	149	1614
use of, for catching, certain laws as affecting	130	71	1596
oysters, in general	130	118–134	1607–1610
local permits to take	130	119	1607
unlawful taking, destroying, etc., penalty	130	118	1607
Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes and Nantucket counties, in	130	120–130	1607–1609
arrest and detention of offenders	130	129	1609
beds, injuring, etc., penalty	130	128	1609
boundary marks, etc., interfering with, penalty	130	126	1608
hours for taking	130	125	1608
licenses, granting, etc.	130	120–123	1607, 1608
annual reports by licensees	130	121	1607
applications for	130	122	1608
corners for licensees, location, etc.	130	122	1608
fees, disposition, etc.	130	123	1608
number of, display	130	124	1608
polluted waters, no grants in	130	130	1609
unlawful taking, etc., penalty	130	127	1608
penalties for injuries, etc.	130	126–128	1608, 1609
counties other than Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes and Nantucket, in	130	131–134	1609, 1610
beds, injuring, etc., penalty	130	134	1610
hours for taking, penalty	130	132, 133	1610
licenses, granting, revoking, etc.	130	131, 132	1609, 1610
penalties	130	132–134	1610
unlawful taking, penalty, etc.	130	131, 133	1609, 1610
quahaugs, planting, taking, etc., regulated, licenses, penalties, etc.	130	84–90	1598–1600
razor fish, taking regulated, penalty	130	84, 84A	1598, 1599
scallops, sale of, marking of containers, penalty	94	88A	1109
taking, sale, etc., regulated	130	79–84A	1597–1599
species, specific, alewives (see, *infra*, **species, specific,** herring, alewives and shad).			
bass, spawning in fresh waters, protection of (see, *supra*, **in general,** fresh waters).			
taking, etc., regulated in certain waters	130	114, 116	1606
bluefish, taking, etc., in certain waters, penalized	130	116	1606
eels, spawning in fresh waters, protection of (see, *supra*, **in general,** fresh waters).			
taking, regulated, penalty	130 131	84 49	1598 1630

	Chapter	Section	Page
FISH AND FISHERIES — *Concluded.*			
marine — *Concluded.*			
species, specific — *Concluded.*			
herring, alewives and shad:			
alewives and shad, illegal taking, penalty	130	48	1594
corporations for propagation of herring, etc., provisions as to	130	46	1594
	158	15, 41	1979, 1985
herring and alewife fisheries, towns, etc., of	130	44–47	1594
ditches, etc., for	130	44	1594
regulations, leases, etc.	130	45	1594
rights, certain, protected	130	47	1594
unlawful fishing in, penalty	130	46	1594
prosecution, time limitation	130	46	1594
spawning in fresh waters, protection of	131	31–34, 49, 50, 52, 55	1627, 1630, 1631
mackerel, spike, unlawful seining of, penalty	130	63	1595
pollock, unlawful seining of, penalty. See also POLLOCK.	130	63	1595
salmon, in coastal waters, taking regulated	131	61	1632
spawning in fresh waters, protection of (see, *supra*, **in general,** fresh waters).			
scuppaug, taking, etc., of, in certain waters, penalized	130	116	1606
seals, bounty, payment, etc.	130	155	1615
shad (see, *supra*, **species, specific,** herring, alewives and shad).			
smelts, spawning in fresh water, protection of	131	31–34, 49, 50, 52, 55	1627, 1630, 1631
taking regulated, penalties	130	67–74	1595–1597
tautog, taking, etc., regulated in certain waters	130	114–116	1606
FISH AND GAME WARDENS.			
deputy, shellfish laws, to enforce	130	142B	1612
See also CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, fisheries and game, of.**			
FISHERIES AND GAME, DIVISION OF.			
See CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
FISHERMEN AND FISHING.			
See FISH AND FISHERIES; GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES; SEAMEN.			
FISH HATCHERIES.			
See FISH AND FISHERIES (Index p. 548); GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (Index p. 583).			
FISHING BOATS AND TACKLE.			
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (9)	2930
local tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
FISHING VESSELS.			
excise taxes on interests in	59	8	693
	63	67	801
pilotage fees, exemption	103	28	1208
FISH, STATE INSPECTOR OF.			
See CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 263); FISH AND FISHERIES.			
FISH WAYS.			
See GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (Index p. 582).			
FITCHBURG.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of, held at	218	1	2742
medical examiner district, third Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, third Worcester, in	57	3	666
state normal school at, management, etc.	73	1	872
model, etc., schools in connection with	73	3	873
superior court sittings at	212	14	2659
FIXTURES.			
conditional sales, recording, etc.	184	13	2476
execution, certain, exempt from	235	34 (5)	2930

	Chapter	Section	Page
FIXTURES — *Concluded.*			
removal, life tenant, by	184	12	2476
See also CONDUITS, MAINS, POLES, WIRES, FIXTURES, ETC.			
FLAG.			
commonwealth, of, design	2	5	96
display on state buildings	2	6	96
foreign, display on public buildings, penalty	264	8	3107
maintenance, state house, in	8	14	143
misuse, penalty, exceptions	264	5–7	3106
national, courts, display in	220	1	2766
display on state buildings	2	6	96
polling places, at	54	25A	601
schoolhouses, display on, regulated	71	69	869
FLAG DAY.			
proclamation of	6	14	125
FLAGMEN.			
railroad crossings, at	160	147, 148	2061
FLASHBOARDS.			
injury to, penalty	266	138	3143
removal of certain, no damages	252	14B	3035
FLATS.			
Boston harbor, in, improvement, etc.	91	2–9	1021–1025
boundaries, determination in land court	185	1 (*h*)	2481
	240	19–26	2963, 2964
See also REAL PROPERTY, **remedies relative to,** title, proceedings to settle.			
commonwealth, of, management, etc.	91	2–6	1021–1024
examination, etc., by public health department	130	137–139	1610, 1611
filling, displacement of tide water, compensation for	91	21, 22	1028, 1029
disposition	91	6, 24	1024, 1029
legislative grant, under, supervision of works	91	20	1028
licenses	91	14–18	1026, 1027
pollution by oil, etc.	91	59	1036
reclamation by dredging, lien for	254	27–29	3055, 3056
shellfish in (see FISH AND FISHERIES, **marine**).			
supervision, etc., in general	91	10	1025
See also TIDE LANDS; WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
FLAXSEED.			
sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1382
See also AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.			
FLOAT.			
term defined, inland fisheries, as to	131	69	1634
FLOATING GUIDE.			
See BEACONS; BUOYS.			
FLOATING STRUCTURES.			
grounding forbidden	91	46, 49	1033, 1034
removal, etc.	91	39–51	1032–1034
See also SHIPS AND VESSELS.			
FLOATING TIMBER.			
See FLOODS; TIMBER.			
FLOODS.			
insurance against [see INSURANCE (Index p. 703)].			
timber carried away by, rights of parties	135	12	1671
FLORICULTURE.			
schools for, cities, in	74	15–17	878
See also AGRICULTURE; FLOWERS; HORTICULTURE.			
FLORIDA.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of northern Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, first Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
FLOUR.			
barrel, weight regulated	94	175	1129

	Chapter	Section	Page
FLOWERING PLANTS.			
pedlers, sale by	101	17	1194
FLOWER OF THE COMMONWEALTH.			
designation	2	7	96
FLOWERS.			
exhibitions, prizes, etc.	128	2	1568
peddling	101	17, 33	1194, 1198
trespass by cutting, carrying away, penalty	266	113, 115	3138
motor vehicle, use in, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	22	2764
wild, sale by pedlers	101	17	1194
See also Agriculture, Department of; Floriculture; Prizes.			
FLOWING LANDS.			
complaints for, jurisdiction of superior court	212	3	2656
See also Mills and Mill Dams.			
FLUES.			
enforcement of certain laws, general penalty	143	53, 54	1777
wooden, forbidden, when	143	25	1770
See also Buildings.			
FLUIDS.			
tanks for storing certain, regulated, penalty	148	37, 38	1854
FLUME.			
burning, penalty	266	4	3116
injury to, penalty	266	138	3143
FLUORINE, COMPOUNDS OF.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
FLYWHEELS, ETC.			
See Insurance (Index p. 703).			
FOLLOWING.			
term defined, sections of statutes, as applied to	4	7 (25)	112
FOOD.			
in general, agricultural products, harvesting, etc., on Lord's day, when permitted	136	6	1674
article of food, term defined	94	1	1081
bakers, sale by, on Lord's day, when permitted	136	6	1673
Boston "market limits", sale in, regulated	94	146	1124
canned goods, labelling regulated, penalty	94	154–156	1125, 1126
closed packages, director of standards to adopt tolerances, etc.	94	182	1130
marking, for sale in, penalty	94	181, 183	1130
cold storage regulated, penalty	94	69–73	1105, 1106
See also Cold Storage.			
disease, contagious, subject to, notice of seizure, penalty	94	146, 148	1123, 1124
persons handling, afflicted with	94	305B	1165
facilities for warming, factories, etc., in	149	141	1893
fish (see Fish and Fisheries; Game and Inland Fisheries).			
game intended for, inspection	94	147	1124
guaranty, effect of establishment, dealer, by	94	184	1130
for protection against certain prosecutions, term defined	94	193	1135
health, local boards of, powers and duties	94	146, 148, 149, 152	1123–1125
rules as to sale, by	94	146	1124
certain laws not applicable to towns, etc., enforcing certain	94	305A	1165
inspection by local boards of health, entry, seizure, penalty	94	146, 148	1123, 1124
kosher, falsely labelled as, sale, penalty	94	156	1126
Lord's day, sale on, when permitted	136	6, 7	1673, 1674
"market limits" of Boston, sale in, regulated	94	146	1124
meat, inspection of, rules by public health department, penalty	94	146–148	1123, 1124
misbranding, of certain, term defined	94	187	1132

	Chapter	Section	Page
FOOD — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
patent, certain drugs, containing, labelling, penalty	94	184A	1130
persons handling, examination	94	305B	1165
poisoning, penalty	265	28	3113
poultry, inspection	94	147A	1124
price, etc., of, investigations	23	9E	200
maintaining, etc., unreasonably, penalty	93	13	1070
produce, inspection and regulation by local boards of health, penalty	94	146, 148	1123, 1124
production in commonwealth, statistics	128	2	1568
public, health department, powers and duties, penalty	94	146, 148	1123, 1124
provision in war time	Art. XLVII	–	60
quantities and location, statistics relative to	128	2	1568
sale, by weight, term weight defined as to	94	176	1129
transportation, etc., of, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
samples, vendor to furnish, for analysis, when, penalty	94	304	1165
sanitary, manufacture, sale, etc., laws to secure	94	305A	1165
search warrants for unwholesome food products	276	1	3211
standards, director of, hearing before, for certain violations	94	184	1130
statistics as to, collection by agriculture department	128	2	1568
term defined	94	1, 305A	1081, 1165
towns, etc., may supply, when	Art. XLVII	–	60
	40	19, 20	411
loans for	44	8	488
unclean, etc., conditions, manufacture, etc., under, penalty	94	305A	1165
adulteration, etc., agent, etc., act of, act of principal, when	94	195	1136
analyses, publication of results	111	25	1333
beverages, non-alcoholic, application of laws to	94	10C	1088
butter, milk fat standard, not conforming to	94	1	1082
carcasses of animals, inflated with gas	94	186 (7)	1132
slaughtered outside commonwealth deemed unfit, when	94	131	1120
confectionery, certain substances deemed adulterants, when	94	186	1131
dealer, prosecution regulated, guaranty	94	193, 194	1135
delivery, sale, etc., of adulterated, penalized, when	94	191	1134
district health officers, powers as to unwholesome, etc.	94	121, 122	1118
guarantor, notice, etc., to	94	188, 189	1133
guaranty, prosecution of dealer having, regulated	94	193, 194	1135
health, local boards of, powers and duties	94	122, 192	1118, 1134
hearing as to, regulated	94	189	1133
ice cream	94	65, 65A	1103, 1104
certain laws not applicable	94	185A	1131
inspectors, analysts, etc., in public health department, appointment, etc., penalty for obstructing, etc.	111	9	1330
powers as to unwholesome, etc.	94	121	1118
laws as to, how enforced, rules, etc.	94	192	1134
manufacture, etc., penalty	94	190	1134
manufacturers' or dealers' names, publication	111	25	1333
Massachusetts agricultural experiment station to investigate	75	17	888
meat affected by tuberculosis, sale, etc., forbidden	94	139	1122
poisoning, penalty	265	28	3113
prosecution of dealer regulated, guaranty, effect	94	193, 194	1135
public health department, powers and duties	94	122, 192, 194	1118, 1134, 1135
prosecutions by, report of expense, etc.	111	5, 23, 25	1329, 1332, 1333
rules and regulations	94	192	1134
penalty for violation	94	191	1134

	Chapter	Section	Page
FOOD — *Concluded.*			
adulteration, etc. — *Concluded.*			
sale, etc., certain carcasses, of, penalty	94	138	1122
investigation by public health department	111	5	1329
samples, collection of certain, regulated	94	188	1133
examination of certain, regulated	94	189	1133
shellfish, adulterated, prosecution	94	194A	1136
term defined as to certain, exceptions	94	186, 187	1131, 1132
trade marks, names, etc., publication	111	25	1333
tuberculosis, sale, etc., of meat affected by	94	139	1122
unwholesome, etc., inspection, entry, seizure, etc., penalty	94	146, 148	1123, 1124
local boards of health, publication of certain facts by	94	152	1125
powers of district health officers, etc.	94	121	1118
sale, etc., penalty	94	82, 150, 150A	1108, 1125
search warrant	276	1	3211
See also Bread and Bakery Products; Butter; Cheese; Eggs; Fruits; Meat; Milk and Cream; Necessaries of Life; Poultry and Poultry Products; Public Health, Department of, **inspectors of food and drugs;** Sausages and Sausage Meat; Vegetables; Weights and Measures; and specific titles.			
FOOD AND DRUGS, INSPECTORS OF.			
See Public Health, Department of, **inspectors of food and drugs.**			
FOOD PRODUCTS, UNWHOLESOME.			
search warrants for	276	1	3211
See also Food.			
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE.			
prevention	129	14	1582
See also Animals, **diseases among, prevention of.**			
FOOTBALL.			
Lord's day, permitted on, when	136	21–32	1677, 1678
FOOTWAYS.			
laying out	82	33	947
FORAGE CROPS.			
Massachusetts agricultural experiment station to investigate, etc.	75	17	888
publications of reports as to	75	20	888
seeds of (see Agricultural Seeds).			
FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.			
See Summary Process to recover Land.			
FORCIBLE ENTRY INTO LANDS.			
forbidden	184	18	2478
FORECLOSURE.			
mortgages, personal property, of	140 255	92, 93, 108 5–7	1728, 1732 3057, 3058
See also Mortgages, **personal property, of,** foreclosure.			
real property, of (see Mortgages, **real property, of,** foreclosure).			
pledges, of	255	8–10	3058
See also Pledges.			
tax titles, of	60	64–75	731–733
See also Taxation, **local taxes, collection of.**			
FOREIGN ATTACHMENT.			
See Trustee Process.			
FOREIGN BANKING ASSOCIATIONS AND CORPORATIONS.			
See Banks and Banking, **foreign banks.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
FOREIGN BORN PERSONS.			
enrollment in militia	33	2	308
unnaturalized, berry-picking by, regulated	266	116	3139
fish and game laws, rights, etc., under [see FISH AND FISHERIES, **marine, shellfish,** lobsters, non-residents (Index p. 551); GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (Index pp. 575, 577)].			
See also ALIENS; NATURALIZATION; NON-RESIDENTS.			
FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE.			
vessels engaged in, excise tax on	59 63	8 67	693 801
FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.			
in general	181	1–23	2449–2454
See also CORPORATIONS, **foreign** (Index pp. 287, 288).			
taxation of, business, etc.	63	30–52	784–796
See also TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index pp. 1329, 1330).			
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
commissioners in (see COMMISSIONERS IN OTHER STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES).			
law of, judicial notice	233	70	2912
railroads, chartered by	160	4, 48, 61	2027, 2037, 2041
incorporated to operate in	160	247–251	2079–2081
steamship tickets to, deposits with persons selling, unlawful	169	16	2234
transmission of money to, deposits with certain depositories for	169	14	2234
See also BANKS AND BANKING, **deposits with others than banks.**			
FOREIGN ENEMIES.			
See INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** bombardment, invasion, etc. (Index p. 699).			
FOREIGNERS.			
See ALIENS; FOREIGN BORN PERSONS; NATURALIZATION; NON-RESIDENTS.			
FOREIGN EXPRESS COMPANIES.			
See EXPRESSMEN AND EXPRESS COMPANIES.			
FOREIGN FLAGS.			
See FLAG.			
FOREIGN MISSIONS.			
See MISSIONS, FOREIGN.			
FOREIGN NATIONS.			
state agreements with, forbidden	Art. I	10	6
FOREIGN TROOPS.			
parades by	33	60	322
FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES, VETERANS OF.			
See VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES.			
FORESHORES.			
See FLATS; TIDE LANDS; WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
FORESTER, STATE.			
See CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 264, 265); FORESTS AND FORESTRY.			
FOREST FIRES.			
apparatus for fighting, etc., municipal expenditures	40	11	408
state reimbursement	40	11	408
assistance to forest wardens, etc., at, payment, penalty	48	10–12, 15	519, 520
expenditure of fines, etc.	48	24	521
back fires regulated	48	9, 24	519, 521
close season on woodlands to prevent	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
compensation for labor, etc., at	48	12	519
expenditures by towns, etc., to prevent, reimbursement	40	11	408
forest warden to expend	48	24	521

	Chapter	Section	Page
FOREST FIRES — *Concluded.*			
extinguishment of, forest wardens, by	48	25	522
small towns, by, state reimbursement	48	24	521
investigation and report by forest wardens	48	25	522
lumbering operations, notice to state forester	48	20A	521
municipal appropriations for prevention, authority, reimbursement	40	11	408
observation towers, construction by towns, etc.	40	5 (29)	405
	48	23	521
officials, certain, duties at	48	15	520
patrol, commonwealth, by, in certain counties	48	28A	523
local forest warden, by	48	28B	523
state reimbursement	48	28B	523
prevention of spread of, duties of certain officials	48	15	520
property, requisition for use at, penalty	48	10–12, 15	519, 520
expenditure of fines, etc.	48	24	521
reports	48	25, 28	522
sawmills, portable, use regulated	48	20A	521
slash and brush, disposal	48	16–20A	520, 521
state, fire warden's duties as to	48	28	522
forester, etc., to take charge of, when	48	24	521
division of expense	48	24	521
warnings against setting, penalty for destroying	48	26	522
expenditure of fines, etc.	48	24	521
posting	48	25	522
woodland, taking to prevent	48	24	521
FOREST LANDS.			
taxation	61	1–6	755, 756
See also TAXATION, **forest lands and products, of** (Index pp. 1333, 1334).			
FOREST PRODUCTS.			
taxation	61	1–6	755, 756
See also TAXATION, **forest lands and products, of.**			
FOREST RESOURCES.			
conservation, etc., of	Art. XLIX	–	67
FORESTRY, DIVISION OF.			
See CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 264).			
FORESTS AND FORESTRY.			
in general:			
agricultural associations engaged in [see CORPORATIONS, **co-operative** (Index p. 286)].			
back fires in woodland, when	48	9	519
division of forestry (see CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF).			
gifts, etc., in aid of, acceptance	132	2	1652
instruction as to, Massachusetts state college, at	75	30	890
	132	1	1652
lands bordering upon woodland, disposal of slash, penalty	48	16, 18–20	520, 521
lumbering operations, filing of statement, etc.	48	20A	521
nurseries for seedlings, land acquisitions for	132	9	1654
state institutions, at	132	9	1654
observation towers, city and town appropriations for	40	5 (29)	405
portable sawmills, use regulated	48	20A	521
public domain, establishment of, forest trees, to cultivate	45	19	506
reforestation and forest management, land acquired for, state forests, to be	132	31	1659
control and management	132	5, 31	1653, 1659
gifts of land, acceptance, etc.	132	2	1652
highways over	132	34A	1660
public utility locations in	132	34A	1660
sale, etc.	132	34A	1660
seedlings, etc., distribution by state forester	132	9, 35, 36	1654, 1661

	Chapter	Section	Page
FORESTS AND FORESTRY — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
seedlings, etc. — *Concluded.*			
nurseries for, land acquisitions	132	9	1654
state institutions, at	132	9	1654
slash and brush, clearing certain land of, penalty for failure	48	16–20A	520, 521
spark arresters on certain appliances operated in or near forests, when, penalty for lack	48	21, 22	521
state forester [see CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 264, 265)].			
taxation of forests	59	5 (26)	691
	61	1–6	755, 756
woodlands, protection, federal funds for	10	8A	151
taxation	59	5 (26)	691
	61	1–6	755, 756
foresters, cities, etc., having public domains, in, appointment, duties, etc.	45	21	506
city, tent caterpillar, etc., suppression by	132	25, 26, 29	1658, 1659
See also, *infra*, **forest wardens, local.**			
forest fires, assistance, requisition of	48	10, 11	519
close seasons to prevent, when, penalty	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
land takings to prevent	48	24	521
local forest wardens, duties	48	25	522
payment, state forester, by	132	3	1653
reports to	48	15	520
observation towers, land takings for	132	30	1659
highways, over	132	34A	1660
public utility locations, in	132	34A	1660
sale, etc.	132	34A	1660
town, etc., appropriations for	40	5 (29)	405
prevention, federal aid for, receipt and disposal	10	8A	151
officials, certain, duties as to	48	15	520
town, etc., appropriations for	40	11	408
state reimbursement	40	11	408
equipment, for	40	11	408
state foresters to take charge of, when	48	24	521
See also FOREST FIRES.			
forest lands, classified, taxation	61	1–6	755, 756
constitutional provision	Art. XLI	–	58
local, exempt from	59	5 (26)	691
See also TAXATION, **forest lands and products, of** (Index pp. 1333, 1334).			
depredations on, posters to prevent	128	7	1569
owners, advice to	132	6	1653
public and private, promotion	132	1	1652
forest wardens, local, in general:			
appointment and notice, penalty	48	8	519
assistance to, fires, at, payment, penalty for refusal	48	10–12	519
chief of fire department to act as, when	48	43	525
compensation	48	12	519
conventions	132	3	1653
deputies, appointment and discharge, when	48	10, 43, 44	519, 525
compensation	48	12, 43	519, 525
fire engineers, etc., when to act as	48	25, 43	522, 525
fires in open air, notice by certain officials to	48	15	520
forest fires, prevention of spread, etc.	48	15	520
offices, certain other, may hold	48	8	519
plant pest control, division of, to co-operate with	128	22	1572
penalty for refusal	128	29	1574
state, fire warden to aid and advise, when	48	28	522
forester to appoint, when	48	8	519
trespass, not liable for, when	48	27	522

	Chapter	Section	Page
FORESTS AND FORESTRY — *Concluded.*			
forest wardens, local — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties, in general	48	25	522
	132	37	1661
arrests for setting, etc., fires	48	15	520
other duties as to	48	15	520
back fires, setting	48	9	519
expenditures	48	24	521
fires in open air, setting, etc., of, permission	48	13	519
forest fires, investigation and report	48	25	522
notice as to setting, etc., posting, penalty	48	25, 26	522
prevention	48	25	522
compensation from state forester	132	3	1653
investigations, forestry	132	37	1661
compensation from state forester	132	3	1653
property, use of certain, at fires, may require	48	10–12	519
railroads, clearing land adjoining tracks	160	236	2077
reports to state forester	132	37	1661
slash	48	19	521
woodland, taking, to prevent fires, recommendation	48	24	521
wood or lumber operations, inspection, etc.	48	19	521
	132	37	1661
municipal forests, land purchases, etc., for	132	35, 36	1661
public domain, on, management	45	21	506
seedlings for, commonwealth, from	132	35	1661
state forests, appropriations and expenditures	132	32, 36	1660, 1661
financial data as to, report of commissioner of conservation	132	4	1653
highways over	132	34A	1660
hunting, etc., in, penalty	131	109, 114	1643, 1645
	132	34	1660
land acquisitions, etc., for	132	30, 33	1659, 1660
loss of taxes on, reimbursement to towns, etc.	58	13–17	672, 673
management	132	31	1659
permits for enclosure	132	38	1661
prison labor on	127	83, 84	1551
	132	7	1653
public utility locations in	132	34A	1660
rules and regulations	132	31, 34	1659, 1660
sales, etc.	132	34A	1660
taxation, local, of certain structures in	59	5 (2)	686
trails and paths in, construction	132	38	1661
gifts for	132	2	1652
local contributions	132	39	1662
See also CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 264, 265); PUBLIC DOMAIN; TAXATION, **forest lands and products, of** (Index pp. 1333, 1334).			
FOREST WARDENS, LOCAL.			
See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.			
FORFEITED GOODS.			
seizure and libelling, in general, appraisal, claimant, on application of	257	12	3069
person seizing, on application of	257	13	3069
bond for delivery	257	11	3069
costs, award	257	10	3069
damages if no probable cause	257	9	3068
decree of restitution or forfeiture and sale	257	6, 7	3068
filing of libel in court	257	2	3068
jurisdiction and venue	257	3	3068
jury to try issues of fact	257	6	3068
lobsters	130	110–114	1605, 1606
notice, publication and posting	257	4, 5	3068
proceedings	257	6	3068

	Chapter	Section	Page
FORFEITED GOODS — *Concluded.*			
seizure and libelling, in general — *Concluded.*			
sale, court may order	257	7	3068
perishable goods	257	15	3069
proceeds, disposition	257	8	3068
bread illegally sold	94	9	1087
game, live, illegally imported	131	88	1639
infernal machines	266	102A	3136
intoxicating liquors	138	61–75	1697–1701
See also INTOXICATING LIQUORS, **search, seizure and forfeiture** (Index p. 736).			
seines, etc., illegally used	130	74, 152	1596, 1614
shellfisheries, boats, etc., illegally used in	130	152	1615
traps, nets, illegally used	131	136	1651
FORFEITURE OF OFFICE.			
See PUBLIC OFFICE; PUBLIC OFFICERS.			
FORFEITURES.			
See FINES AND FORFEITURES.			
FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING.			
in general, penalties	267	1–31	3144–3150
bank, bills, etc., penalty	267	8	3145
evidence	267	14	3147
possession, passing, etc., penalties	267	9–12	3146
tools, etc., for, making, etc., penalty	267	13	3146
notes, fraudulent connection of parts deemed	267	24	3148
bill of lading	267	1	3144
bond, power of attorney, etc., penalty	267	1, 5	3144, 3145
brands, sale of food, etc., as to, penalty	94	306	1166
certificate of title of registered land, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
registration procured by forged certificate void	185	62	2497
coin, current, penalty	267	17–20	3147, 3148
compensation to certain prosecutors	267	31	3150
corporations, fictitious signature of officer deemed	267	16	3147
counterfeit bills, notes, etc., common utterer of, crime and penalty	267	11	3146
passing, evidence in prosecution for	267	14, 15	3147
penalty	267	10	3146
successive convictions, penalty	267	11	3146
possession, penalty	267	9	3146
search warrants	276	1 (4)	3211
seizure and destruction	267	30	3149
counterfeit coin, common utterer of, crime and penalty	267	19	3148
tools and appliances for making, making or having, penalty, seizure, etc.	267	20, 30	3148, 3149
counterfeiting, appliances, etc., for, making or having, penalty	267	13, 20	3146, 3148
seizure, etc.	267	30	3149
bank presidents, etc., proof of signature	267	14	3147
city clerk, etc., certificate, etc., of, penalty	267	1	3144
corporation, fictitious signature of officer deemed, penalty	267	16	3147
evidence	267	14, 15	3147
inspectors' brands, certain, penalty	94	306	1166
vinegar, on, penalty	94	168	1128
materials, etc., for, making or having, penalty	267	13, 20	3146, 3148
seizure, etc.	267	30	3149
milk, inspector of, etc., seal of, penalty	94	39	1096
nails, inspectors' brands on, penalty	94	281	1161
forfeitures, disposition	94	282	1161
officers of United States, etc., certificate, evidence, as	267	15	3147
prosecutors, compensation to	267	31	3150
punishment for, provision by congress	Art. I	8	5
search warrants for coin, etc.	276	1	3211
stamps for branding carcasses at slaughterhouses, penalty	94	130	1120

	Chapter	Section	Page
FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING — *Concluded.*			
counterfeiting — *Concluded.*			
trade marks, etc. (see TRADE MARKS AND LABELS).			
United States secretary of treasury, etc., certificate, evidence, as	267	15	3147
warehouse receipt	105	63	1223
court, clerk, etc., of, certificate, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
deed, will, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
evidence in certain prosecutions	267	14, 15	3147
forged, contract, record, etc., uttering, penalty	267	5	3145
instruments, indictment for uttering, form	277	Forms	3250
search warrants for	276	1 (4)	3211
indictment, forms	277	Forms	3250
forgery defined as to	277	39	3240
initiative, etc., petitions, signatures to, penalties authorized	I	–	65, 66
insurance, against	175	47 (12)	2321
policy, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 703).			
labels, counterfeit, search warrants for	276	1 (1)	3211
land court, books, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
recorder, docket of	267	1	3144
seal of, penalty	267	3	3145
milk, inspectors, etc., of, seal, etc., penalty	94	39	1096
motor vehicles, certificates of insurance company, etc.	90	34B	1010
negotiable papers, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
district courts, jurisdiction	218	26	2747
notary public, justice of the peace, etc., certificate, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
power of attorney	267	1	3144
promissory notes and bills of exchange	267	1	3144
public records, penalty	267	1, 5	3144, 3145
railroad ticket, stamp, etc., penalty	267	2, 4	3144, 3145
uttering, penalty	267	6	3145
records, certificates, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
search warrants for forged instruments, etc.	276	1 (4)	3211
seizure of counterfeit notes, etc.	267	30	3149
stamps, stock transfer tax, penalty	64	16	809
state treasurer, note, etc., of, penalty	267	7	3145
stock certificate, penalty	267	1	3144
town clerk, etc., certificate, etc., of, penalty	267	1	3144
trade marks and labels (see TRADE MARKS AND LABELS).			
transient vendor, state license for, penalty	101	31	1198
vinegar, counterfeit seal for inspection of, possession, etc., penalty	94	168	1128
warehouse receipt, penalty	105	63	1223
FORMAL DEFECTS.			
civil pleadings, in (see PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
indictments, etc., in	277	33–35	3238, 3239
objections to, how and when taken	278	17	3257
See also INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS.			
FORMER ACQUITTAL.			
See AUTREFOIS ACQUIT OR CONVICT.			
FORMER CONVICTION.			
See AUTREFOIS ACQUIT OR CONVICT.			
FORMS.			
absent voter ballots	54	87	616, 617
arbitration, agreement	251	2	3021, 3022
ballot, certain questions on	41	21	430
initiative and referendum, under	III	–	66
children, criminal proceedings against, warrant of commitment	119	77	1454, 1455
city charters, standard forms	43	1–92	457–478
See also CITY CHARTERS, **uniform forms of.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
FORMS — *Continued.*			
co-operative banks, incorporation, certificate of	170	5	2237
partial payment of loans, endorsement relative to	170	29	2246
retirement of shares, notice	170	18	2241
suspended payments, resumption, new shares, pledged, endorsement relative to	170	34	2248
deeds, statutory	183	Appendix	2471
acknowledgments	183	Appendix (13–16)	2473, 2474
corporations, by	183	Appendix (15, 16)	2474
dogs, unlicensed, warrants to kill	140	153	1743
dower and homestead, release of	183	Appendix (4)	2471
election of representative, certificate of	54	128	628
fiduciaries, bonds of, statutory forms	205	7A	2606
garage records, certain	90	32	1005
habeas corpus, writ of	248	5	3007
incorporation, certificates of, business corporation	156	12	1957
co-operative banks	170	5	2237
fraternal benefit societies	176	9	2408
miscellaneous corporations	158	9	1978
railroads	160	24	2031, 2032
savings banks	168	10	2202
street railways	161	9	2087
trust companies	172	10	2267
indictments and complaints	277	–	3247–3254
insolvency proceedings, certificate of discharge	216	92	2707
oath, proof of claim, as to	216	39	2698
schedules, as to	216	145	2719
second meeting, at	216	88	2706
insurance companies, annual statements	175	25	2311–2314
declaration on policies	231	147, Form 10	2889–2891
fire policy, Massachusetts standard	175	99	2350–2352
actions on, form of declaration	231	147, Form 10 (*d*)	2890
mutual marine, agreement of subscribers	175	86	2343
liens on buildings and land, dissolution bond	254	12	3052
notice of contract, contractor, by	254	2	3049
reclaimed land, as to	254	27	3055
sub-contractor, by	254	4	3049
reclaimed land, as to	254	28	3055
militia, call of, in case of riot, tumult, etc., precept for	33	26	313
mortgage, foreclosure advertisement	244	14	2979
instruments	183	5–12	2472, 2473
oaths, attorneys at law, of	221	38	2777
insolvency proceedings, in, proof of claim of creditor	216	39	2698
schedules, as to	216	145	2719
second meeting, at	216	88	2706
president of the United States, of	Art. II	1	7
state officers, certain	Art. I	–	44, 45
	Arts. VI, VII	–	48
subordinate officers, certain state penal institutions, of	125	10	1518
voter, challenged, caucus, at	53	76	583
election, at	54	85	615
pleadings in civil actions	231	147, Forms 1–47	2887–2897
See also PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
real estate, instruments relating to	183	Appendix	2471–2474
registration of title to land, petition for, notice	185	38	2490
review, writ of	250	28	3020
taxation, assessors, books	59	45	703, 704
statement on valuation lists	59	52	705
collection of local taxes	59	105 (1–23)	739–752
town meeting, representative, standard act	43A	1–12	479–483
See also TOWN MEETINGS, **representative, standard form of.**			
uniform city charters, under, certificates of appointment	43	53	471

	Chapter	Section	Page
FORMS — *Concluded.*			
uniform city charters, under — *Concluded.*			
preliminary ballot	43	44D	469
statements of candidates for nomination	43	44C	468
submission for adoption	43	8	458
voter, challenged, oath	53	76	583
	54	85	615
voters, records of registered	51	36	555
wages, assignment of, standard form	154	5	1936
FORNICATION.			
indictment, form	277	Forms	3250
term defined as to	277	39	3240
penalty	272	18	3182
See also CRIMES.			
FORTS AND MAGAZINES.			
powers of congress as to	Art. I	8	5
FORTUNE TELLING.			
obtaining property by, penalty	266	75	3130
trial justices' jurisdiction	219	21	2763
FORTY-EIGHT HOUR LAW, SO-CALLED.			
general provisions	149	30–36	1868–1870
See also LABOR, **public employees.**			
FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA, ORDER OF THE.			
parades by color guards of, regulated	33	60, 62	322, 323
FOUNTAINS.			
savings bank deposits for	168	37–40	2210, 2211
town, etc., appropriations for	40	5 (14)	404
FOURTH OF JULY.			
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
See also INDEPENDENCE DAY.			
FOWL.			
bakeries, keeping, etc., in, prohibited	111	42	1336
dogs, injuries by (see DOGS).			
taxation exemption	59	5 (21)	690
tenement house laws, under, keeping, when forbidden	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810
trespassing by, allowing, penalty	266	118	3139
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.			
FOWLER'S SOLUTION.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
FOXBOROUGH.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of western Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, sixth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
FOXBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.			
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	188
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **institutions for, state hospitals;** MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
FOXES.			
certificates to hunt, fees for certain	131	8 (2)	1621
club, etc., conducting fox hunts, fees of non-resident guests	131	8 (2)	1621
state reservations, etc., hunting in	131	114	1645
FRAMINGHAM.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of southern Middlesex held at	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, eighth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, first Middlesex, in	57	3	666

	Chapter	Section	Page
FRAMINGHAM — *Concluded.*			
state normal school at, management, etc.	73	1	872
Washakum pond in, watchman for, appointment and powers	125	37	1523
FRANCHISES.			
constitutional provisions affecting	II	–	64
	Art. LIX	–	68
gas and electric companies, of, transfer forbidden	164	21	2141
public ways, in, corporations vested with, application of laws as to certain miscellaneous corporations [see CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index p. 291)].			
railroad companies, of, sale, etc.	159	54	2003
street railways, of, sale, etc.	159	54	2003
	161	62–69, 123	2100–2103, 2115
taxation [see TAXATION, **corporations, of, corporate franchises** (Index pp. 1330, 1331)].			
water companies, of, transfer forbidden	164	21	2141
	165	2	2169
See also CORPORATIONS; and specific titles.			
FRANKLIN.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of western Norfolk held at	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, sixth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
Connecticut river in, surveying, etc., by public works department	91	32	1031
district courts of, judicial districts	218	1	2738
equity hearings at Springfield	214	38	2675
industrial accidents occurring in, etc., sittings in Springfield	24	3A	202
medical examiners, etc., in	38	1	387
probate, etc., court, sessions	215	62	2688
special judge	217	3	2726
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
superior court sittings in	212	14	2658
supreme judicial court, jury sitting for	211	17	2655
law sitting for	211	13	2654
FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS.			
See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.			
FRATERNAL BENEFIT INSURANCE.			
railroad, etc., relief corporations, by	159	86–88	2013, 2014
See also FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.			
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.			
in general, agents, etc., of unauthorized, acting as or advertising by, penalties	176	49	2423
annual statements, falsifying, penalty	176	48	2423
filing	176	26, 38, 39	2414, 2417
amortization of bonds held by	176	39A	2418
assessments, basis for, prescribed	176	8, 24, 45	2407, 2413, 2421
by-laws to regulate	176	8, 32, 40	2407, 2415, 2418
extra, levy	176	40	2418
attachment, benefits exempt from	176	30	2415
authority to transact business, certificate of, insurance commissioner to furnish	175	16	2304
fee	175	14	2303
beneficiaries, action by, in own name	176	29	2414
assessments, contracts to pay, invalid	176	21	2412, 2413
by-laws may restrict	176	21	2412
designation, change	176	21	2412
rights not vested	176	21, 25	2412, 2414
who may be	176	21	2412

	Chapter	Section	Page
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
benefits, accident, health, death, old age	176	19	2411
burial	176	22	2413
bond and investment company laws inapplicable	174	11	2288
building for home office	176	18	2411
certificate, evidence of authority, as	175	16	2304, 2305
	176	5, 9	2406, 2408
charitable associations, exempt from chapters one hundred and seventy-five and one hundred and seventy-six, except	176	46	2421, 2422
children's death benefits, etc.	176	23	2413
annual statement of assets, etc., pertaining to	176	26	2414
certificates for, continuance	176	28	2414
issue	176	24	2413
medical examination for	176	24	2413
reserves for, basis	176	25	2414
contributions for, separate funds, to be	176	26	2414
basis	176	24	2413
expenses, payments for, authorized	176	27	2414
constitution and by-laws, adoption	176	32	2415
amendments, filing	176	35	2415
commissioner of insurance to approve	176	7	2407
contract with members, part of, to be	176	20	2412
members, binding on	176	34	2415
payments by members, purpose of, to state	176	14	2410
prima facie evidence, certified copies as	176	35	2415
waiver prohibited	176	34	2415
contracts, benefits, for, making, regulated	176	8	2407
illegal, valid and binding upon society, when	176	47A	2423
members, with, what constitutes	176	20	2412
deferred payments, etc., of claims, liabilities, considered as	176	15	2410
definitions	176	1–3, 39	2405, 2417, 2418
disability fund, may raise	176	13	2409
evidence, authority of, certificate as	175	16	2304
	176	5, 9	2406, 2408
certified copies of by-laws as	176	20, 35	2412, 2415
examination, report of, as	176	37	2416
execution, benefits exempt from	176	30	2415
extended insurance, may grant, when	176	16	2410
expenses, certain funds not to be used for	176	14	2410
falsification of applications, reports, etc., penalized	176	48	2423
fraudulent business, authority revocable for	176	36, 43	2416, 2420
funds, beneficiaries' rights in	176	13	2409
death, disability, emergency, expense	176	13	2409
investment	176	18	2411
separation	176	14, 26, 39, 40	2410, 2414, 2417–2419
information in equity against illegal acts, etc.	176	47	2423
insurance laws, general, inapplicable, except, etc.	176	5, 46, 46A	2406, 2421, 2422
labor organizations exempt from laws as to	175	29	2315
laws governing, exemptions from, etc.	175	29	2415
	176	46, 46A	2421, 2422
medical examination required	176	8, 24	2407, 2413
members, age limits	176	31, 45	2415, 2421
by-laws, changes in, binding upon, when	176	20	2412
certificates, form, etc.	176	20	2412
liens on	176	19	2411
valuation, annual	176	39	2417
children as	176	23	2413
classes of, abolition	176	40	2419
at higher rates	176	40	2418, 2419
contracts of, with society, what constitutes	176	20	2412

	Chapter	Section	Page
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
members — *Concluded.*			
contributions by, in general	176	13	2409
charges against certificates for	176	19	2411
expenses, amount available	176	14	2410
reduction permitted	176	17	2410, 2411
rerating	176	40	2418
transfer, approval, requirements	176	12	2409
social or general	176	31	2415
National Fraternal Congress, table of mortality, use	176	8, 13, 16, 39, 40	2407, 2409, 2410, 2417, 2419
notice to, in certain cases	176	36, 37, 43	2416, 2420
paid-up protection, may grant, when	176	16	2410
penalties	176	45, 46, 48–50	2421–2424
perjury, falsification of proofs of claim as	176	48	2423
process, service of, foreign, on	176	42	2420
	223	28	2799
proxies, use prohibited	176	3, 45	2406, 2421
rates, increase if deficient	176	40	2418
real estate, holding regulated	176	18	2411
representative form of government, definition	176	3	2405
required, when	176	4	2406
secret orders, etc., certain, exempt from chapters one hundred and seventy-five and one hundred and seventy-six, except	176	46	2421
soliciting, etc., for unauthorized societies, penalties	176	49	2423
members, for, paid agents, by	176	45	2421
solvency, term defined	176	39	2417, 2418
subordinate lodges, certain, exempt from chapters one hundred and seventy-five and one hundred and seventy-six, except	176	46, 46A	2421, 2422
disability benefits, may pay	176	46, 46A	2421, 2422
initiation into	176	2	2405
superior court, jurisdiction to enforce laws regulating	176	47	2423
supreme judicial court, foreign society, review of revocation, etc., of license	176	43	2420
receivership proceedings in	176	36	2416
surplus, distribution, when authorized	176	17	2410
taxation, exempt from	59	5 (7)	688
term certificates, issue	176	19	2411
tombstones, certain societies may provide	176	19	2411
trade unions, etc., exempt from laws governing	175	29	2315
treasurer, information by, local boards of public welfare, failure to give to, penalty	117	13	1429
public welfare department, failure to give to, penalty	121	41	1470
unauthorized societies, etc., soliciting, etc., for, penalties	176	49	2423
valuation, bonds, of	176	39A	2418
certificates, of	176	39	2417
violation of law, charter or license revocable for	176	36, 43	2416, 2420
injunction to restrain	176	47	2423
validity of certificates, etc., not affected by	176	47A	2423
voluntary associations as	176	46	2421, 2422
wage workers, certain organizations of, exempt from chapter one hundred and seventy-six	175	29	2315
	176	46	2421, 2422
withdrawal equities, may grant, when	176	16	2410
witnesses, commissioner of insurance may summon	176	36, 44	2416, 2420
commissioner of insurance, annual statements, filing with	176	38, 39, 45	2417, 2421
financial, filing with	176	46	2421, 2422
attorney for service of process, foreign, to appoint as	176	41, 42	2419, 2420
books, etc., access to	176	36, 44	2416, 2420

	Chapter	Section	Page
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES — *Continued.*			
commissioner of insurance — *Concluded.*			
by-laws, amendments, filing	176	35, 45	2415, 2421
approval	176	7	2407
filing on request	176	45, 46	2421, 2422
certificate, compliance, of, issue	176	8	2407, 2408
evidence of authority, as	175	16	2304, 2305
	176	5	2406
organization, of, approval	176	11	2408, 2409
charter, amendment, approval	176	11	2408, 2409
domestic societies, incorporation, duties, etc.	176	7, 8	2406–2408
enforcement of laws	175	3A	2295
examination by, powers, etc.	176	36, 44	2416, 2420
report, publication restricted	176	37	2416
evidence, as	176	37	2416
foreign societies, admission, to refuse, when	181	6	2451
licensing of, duties, etc.	176	41	2419
revocation of license, causes	176	43	2420
injunction, etc., proceedings	176	36, 47	2416, 2423
limited societies, certain, powers and duties as to	176	45, 46	2421, 2422
mergers, to approve	176	12, 45	2409, 2421
name, change, approval	155	10	1942
notice, to give, in certain cases	176	36, 37, 43	2416, 2420
receiver, may be	175	179	2398
	176	5	2406
domestic societies:			
in general, attorney general only to proceed against	176	36, 45, 46	2416, 2422
business, discontinuance	176	36, 45, 46	2416, 2422
charter, amendment, approval	176	11	2408, 2409
form prescribed	176	9	2408
corporate powers, exceeding, as cause for injunction, etc.	176	36, 45, 46	2416, 2421
expiry for non-user	176	10	2408
fees, charter, for	176	9	2408
amendment, for	176	11	2409
reincorporation as stock company, for	175	56	2326
home office, building for	176	18	2411
location	176	6, 33	2406, 2415
incorporation, agreement of association, contents, etc.	176	6	2406
certificate, issue by state secretary	176	9	2408
void, when	176	10	2408
preliminary license	176	8	2407
procedure, meetings, etc.	176	7, 8	2406, 2407
investments regulated	176	18	2411
lodge system, annual statements	176	39	2417
definition	176	2	2405
permitted, required, when	176	4	2406
requirements, number, etc.	176	8	2407
meetings outside commonwealth	176	33	2415
mergers, approval	176	12, 45	2409, 2421
name, change	155	10	1942
regulated	176	6	2406
nurses, certain, may furnish	176	46	2422
officers, election, etc.	176	3, 7, 32, 45	2405–2407, 2415, 2421
organization, certificate of, filing, etc.	176	7, 8	2406–2408
paid agents, certain, may employ	176	45	2421
physicians, certain, may furnish	176	46	2422
powers of certain, extended	176	11	2408
quo warranto lies against, when	176	36, 45, 46	2416, 2421, 2422
receiver, appointment, causes, etc.	176	36, 45, 46	2416, 2421
commissioner of insurance may be	175	179	2398
	176	5	2406

	Chapter	Section	Page
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES — *Continued.*			
domestic societies — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
receiver — *Concluded.*			
general provisions respecting	175	178–180A	2398, 2399
	176	5	2406
reincorporation of certain, as stock companies	175	56	2325–2327
lodge system societies, general provisions	176	1–40, 47–50	2405–2418, 2423, 2424
limited membership societies, general provisions	176	1, 4–11, 14, 21, 22, 29, 30, 32, 36–38, 45, 47–50	2405–2410, 2412–2417, 2421, 2423, 2424
age limit	176	45	2421
agreement of association	176	6	2406
assessments on members	176	45	2421
by-laws and amendments, filing	176	45	2421
local collectors, may have	176	45	2421
lodge system, may be on	176	45	2421
membership requirements for certain	176	45	2421
mergers, approval	176	45	2421
officers, election, biennial	176	45	2421
paid agents, certain, may have	176	45	2421
penalty	176	45	2421
proxies prohibited	176	45	2421
taxation, exempt from	59	5 (7)	688
	176	46	2422
limited membership and limited benefit societies, general provisions	176	1, 4–7, 9–11, 29, 30, 32, 36, 46, 47, 47A, 49, 50	2405, 2406, 2408, 2414–2416, 2421–2424
benefits, excess, paying, penalty	176	46	2422
by-laws, to file, when	176	46	2422
charitable associations, certain, as	176	46	2421
exempt from chapters one hundred and seventy-five and one hundred and seventy-six, except	176	46	2422
financial statement, to file, when	176	46	2422
incorporated, may be	176	46	2422
limit of benefits	176	46	2421, 2422
nurses, may furnish	176	46	2422
penalty	176	46	2422
physicians, may furnish	176	46	2422
secret orders, certain, as	176	46	2421
subordinate lodges, certain, as	176	46, 46A	2422
taxation, exempt from	59	5 (7)	688
	176	46	2422
voluntary associations as	176	46	2422
wage earners, certain associations of, as	176	46	2421, 2422
wife of member, benefit upon death of	176	46	2422
foreign societies, admission to transact business within commonwealth, requirements	176	41	2419
examination	176	44	2420
expenses, to pay	176	44	2420
publication of report of, restricted	176	37	2416
refusal to submit to, effect	176	43	2420
investments	176	18, 41	2411, 2419
license, annual, fee, etc.	176	41	2419
refusal, revocation, etc.	176	43	2420
lodge system, to be on	176	41	2419
name regulated	181	6	2451
papers filed by, commissioner of insurance to refuse, when	181	6	2451
power of attorney for service of process, to file	176	42	2420
process against, service	176	42	2420
	223	28	2799

	Chapter	Section	Page
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES — *Concluded.*			
foreign societies — *Concluded.*			
segregated class of members, admission	176	40	2419
trade unions, composed of members of, exempt from chapters one hundred and seventy-five and one hundred and seventy-six, except	176	46	2422
See also Banking and Insurance, Department of, **divisions of, insurance, division of,** commissioner of insurance; Fraternal Benefit Insurance; Fraternal Mutual Benefit Societies; Fraternal Societies and Orders.			
FRATERNAL MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.			
licenses under small loans act, exempt from	140	114	1734
See also Fraternal Benefit Societies.			
FRATERNAL SOCIETIES AND ORDERS.			
corporations for, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also Corporations, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
credit union, as member of	171	5, 13	2255, 2257
fraudulent use of name, degrees, etc., penalty	266	71, 72	3129, 3130
insignia, etc., unlawful use penalized	266	69	3129
recording	110	8, 9	1311
parades with music on Sunday, by	136	10	1675
taxation, property exempt from, when	59	5 (7)	688
See also Fraternal Benefit Societies.			
FRATERNITIES.			
fraternal benefit societies, as, exemption	176	46	2421, 2422
See also Fraternal Benefit Societies; Fraternal Mutual Benefit Societies; Fraternal Societies and Orders.			
FRAUD.			
actions on default judgments, provable in	231	95	2870
bank officer or employee, by, penalty	266	52	3125
blue sky law, so-called, under, term defined	110A	2 (*g*)	1316
county, town, etc., officer, by, penalty	266	51	3125
credit of corporation, fraudulent use of, penalty	266	74	3130
creditors, against, insurance premiums paid in	175	125, 126	2373, 2374
gross, common law, at, penalty	266	76	3130
insolvency discharge as affecting liability for	216	96	2708
insurance agents, etc., by, penalties	175	127, 170, 181	2374, 2393, 2399
liquidating agent of bank, by, obtained by, penalty	266	55	3126
motor vehicles, licenses to operate, penalty	90	24	1000
negotiable instrument, as affecting title to	107	78	1257
negotiation, bills of lading, of, as affecting	108	36	1282
warehouse receipt, of, as affecting	105	52	1221
obtaining goods by, penalty	266	73	3130
officer selling on execution, of, liability	235	42, 52	2931, 2933
partnership, agreement, rescission for	108A	39	1296
limited, on creditors of	109	13 (2)	1302
registration of title to land, as to	185	62	2496
state treasury, by employee in, penalty	266	50	3125
stock certificate, endorsement procured by	155	32 (*a*)	1947
town or city, claim against, disallowance for	41	52	437
trick, etc., obtaining property by, penalty	266	75	3130
See also False Pretences, Obtaining Property, etc., by; Fraudulent Attachments; Fraudulent Conveyances; Fraudulent Sales.			
FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.			
assignee in insolvency, special promise of, when binding	259	1	3071, 3072
choses in action, sale of	106	6 (1)	1225
consideration, how provable	259	2	3072

	Chapter	Section	Page
FRAUDS, STATUTE OF — *Concluded.*			
credit of another, representation of	259	4	3073
debt, etc., of another, special promise to answer for	259	1	3071, 3072
defence of, how taken	231	28	2856
executor or administrator, special promise of, when binding	259	1	3071, 3072
fraudulent attachment, petition to dissolve, not available in	223	110	2814
goods, sale of, as to	106	6	1225
insolvent person, new promise by	259	3	3072
land, interest in, sale, etc.	183	3	2460
	259	1	3072
estate at will if no writing	183	3	2460
trusts concerning	203	1	2585
marriage, agreement in consideration of	259	1	3071, 3072
memorandum, signing, etc.	106	6	1225
	259	1	3071, 3072
securities, certain public, sale, etc.	259	6	3073
statute of limitations, new promise, etc., writing required	260	13	3077
stock, etc., sale, void unless seller owns	259	6	3073
will, etc., agreement to make	259	5	3073
writing required, when	106	6	1225
	259	1	3071, 3072
year, contract not to be performed within	259	1	3072
FRAUDULENT ATTACHMENTS.			
general provisions	223	106–113	2813, 2814
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY.			
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT.			
charge of, arrest, etc., cases, in	224	19	2827, 2828
FRAUDULENT CONVERSION.			
See EMBEZZLEMENT.			
FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.			
in general, arrest, civil, etc., cases, charged in	224	19, 20	2827, 2828
equitable attachment after verdict, etc., in case of	223	86A	2810
equity jurisdiction	214	3 (9)	2668
insolvency proceedings, forfeiture of discharge for	216	106	2710
ground for creditor's petition	216	129	2715
insolvent person, by, effect, etc.	216	111	2711
land, of, attachment following	223	67	2806
dissolution	223	127	2817
decedents, by, recovery by executor, etc., time limitation of action	202	2	2578
execution, subject to seizure on	236	1	2934
suit to recover after levy	236	47	2942
supplementary proceedings, etc., charged in	224	19, 20	2827, 2828
trustee process, grantee liable to	246	25	2991
uniform act, assets, term defined	109A	1	1306
attachment and levy on property subject of	109A	9 (*b*)	1308
capital, unreasonably small, as result of	109A	5	1307
cases not provided for, rules applicable	109A	11	1308
citation	109A	13	1308
conveyance, term defined	109A	1	1307
creditor, term defined	109A	1	1307
debt, term defined	109A	1	1307
debts, excessive, intent to incur, following	109A	6	1307
definitions	109A	1–8	1306–1308
fair consideration, given, when	109A	3	1307
innocent purchasers paying less than, protection	109A	9 (2)	1308
not given, when	109A	4	1307
purchasers for, protected	109A	10	1308
want of, as element in	109A	5, 6, 8 (*b*)	1307, 1308
fraudulent conveyance, term defined	109A	4–8	1307, 1308
hinder, delay, etc., creditors, with intent to	109A	7	1307

	Chapter	Section	Page
FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES — *Concluded.*			
uniform act — *Concluded.*			
innocent purchasers, certain, lien of, for repayment	109A	9 (2)	1308
insolvency, as an element in	109A	4, 8	1307, 1308
insolvent, term defined	109A	2	1307
intent, actual, immaterial, when	109A	4	1307
material, when	109A	7	1307
interpretation and construction	109A	12	1308
partnerships, in relation to	109A	8	1308
insolvency of, how determined	109A	2 (2)	1307
receiver, appointment	109A	10 (*b*)	1308
remedies of creditors, matured claims, holding	109A	9	1308
unmatured claims, holding	109A	10	1308
restraint of disposal, unmatured creditor, by	109A	10 (*a*)	1308
setting aside of	109A	9 (*a*), 10 (*c*)	1308
uniformity, interpretation to secure	109A	12	1308
FRAUDULENTLY OBTAINING PROPERTY.			
cards, trick, etc., by, etc., penalty	219	21	2763, 2764
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	21	2763
FRAUDULENT PREFERENCES.			
See BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY, **insolvency,** preference.			
FRAUDULENT SALES.			
bulk sales of merchandise	106	1, 2	1224, 1225
corporate assets, notice to commissioner of corporations, etc., without	63	76	804
FREE BEDS IN HOSPITALS.			
maintenance by towns	111	74	1345
FREEDOM AND EQUALITY.			
guaranty of	Preamble	–	23
FREE EMPLOYMENT OFFICES.			
general provisions	149	160–168	1898–1900
See also LABOR, **employment,** free employment offices (Index p. 755).			
FREEHOLD ESTATES.			
See REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in** (Index pp. 1129, 1130).			
FREE MASONS.			
corporations of, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285); FRATERNAL SOCIETIES AND ORDERS.			
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF.			
general provisions	15 78	4, 8–11 9, 16–21	177, 178 899–901
See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF; LIBRARIES.			
FREETOWN.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, third Bristol, in	38	1	387
second and third district courts of Bristol, in districts of	218	1	2737
senatorial district, first Bristol, in	57	3	665
setting fire to coal pit in, penalty	266	134	3142
FREIGHT.			
common carriers of, electric railroads as	162	14	2129
discrimination in transporting, forbidden	159	1, 2, 19	1990, 1995
perishable, disposal	135	5	1669
street railways, transportation by	161	53	2097
trackless trolley companies, transportation by	163	2	2130
unclaimed, disposal	135	6	1670
See also CARRIERS, COMMON; RAILROADS, **transportation** (Index p. 1115).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
FRENCH SPOLIATION AWARDS.			
bond of administrator of, form, etc.	205	2	2604
jurisdiction of probate court over	215	5	2677
FRIEND, NEXT.			
See GUARDIAN AD LITEM; NEXT FRIEND.			
FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF.			
marriages, solemnization by	207	38	2626
records and returns	207	40	2626
penalty for failure to make	207	56	2629
members, witnesses, as, may affirm	233	17	2904
monthly meeting, records, city or town clerk, delivery to	66	16	829
overseers as corporation to hold property	68	10	840
income limited	68	10	840
property, corporate bodies to hold	68	10, 11	840, 841
limitation of income	68	10, 11	840
trustees appointed by monthly meeting	68	11	840
FROST.			
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance**, hail, etc. (Index p. 704)].			
FRUIT GROWING.			
schools for, cities, in	74	15–17	878
FRUITS.			
birds, protection from	128	39	1576
carrying away by trespass, motor vehicle, use in, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
penalty	266	113, 115, 117	3138, 3139
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	22	2764
exhibitions, prizes, etc.	128	2 (*f*)	1568
inspection, division of plant pest control, by, when	128	21	1572
penalty for interference, etc.	128	29	1574
local boards of health, by	94	146	1123
interference with, penalty	94	149	1124
penalty, general	94	148	1124
peddling	101	15, 17, 22	1194, 1195
sale, container, original standard, term defined	94	96	1111
Lord's day, on, when permitted	136	6, 7	1673, 1674
retail, at, regulated, penalty	94	96	1111
weight, by, regulated	94	178, 180	1129, 1130
transportation of certain, regulated	128	21	1572
penalty for violation, etc.	128	29	1574
unwholesome, sale penalized, when	94	150	1125
publication of names, etc., of offenders	94	152	1125
search warrants for	276	1–8	3211–3214
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF; PRIZES; TREES; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.			
FRUIT TREES.			
See TREES.			
FUEL.			
emergency, in, powers of director of division on necessaries of life	23	9H	200
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (1)	2929
gasoline tax, term defined as to	64A	1 (*d*)	810
oils, naphtha, etc., containing, regulated, penalty	148	48, 49	1856
prices, etc., of, powers of division on necessaries of life	23	9E	200
public provision in time of war, etc.	Art. XLVII	–	60
See also CHARCOAL AND COKE; COAL; OILS; WOOD.			
FUEL OILS.			
See EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; FUEL; PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.			
FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.			
prisoners, description, taking for identification	127	25	1540
rendition, agent for, appointment by governor	276	11	3214

	Chapter	Section	Page
FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE — *Concluded.*			
rendition, agent for — *Concluded.*			
delivery, to foreign	276	13	3215
penalty for wrongful	276	14	3215
fees	276	15	3215
constitutional requirement	Art. IV	2	9
court proceedings in aid of	276	16–20	3215, 3216
arrest of person demanded	276	16	3215
capital crime, commitment in case of	276	18	3216
expenses, complainant to pay	276	20	3216
recognizance	276	17	3216
commitment in default of	276	18	3216
proceedings and discharge on	276	19	3216
demand by or upon governor	276	11	3214
arrest on governor's warrant	276	13	3215
habeas corpus, right to writ	276	14	3215
attorney general, investigation by	276	12	3215
evidence supporting	276	11	3215
FULL COURT.			
See Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, **supreme judicial court.**			
FULL FAITH AND CREDIT CLAUSE.			
constitutional provision	Art. IV	1	9
FUMIGATION.			
premises, of infected, penalty	111	109	1355
warehouses, etc., of, by certain inflammables, penalty	148	28 (H), 30	1852, 1853
FUNERAL BENEFITS.			
See Fraternal Benefit Societies.			
FUNERALS.			
disturbance, penalty	272	42	3187
fast driving, by, penalty	272	42	3187
expenses of, burial lot and monument, allowed as	206	14	2614
preferred claim, when	198	1	2554
special administrator may pay, when	193	14	2536
prisoners, attendance by, when	127	90A	1555
processions on public ways	85	14A	968
returns by persons in charge of (see Undertakers).			
workmen's compensation payment	152	33	1921
FUNGIBLE GOODS.			
sales, term defined as to	106	8, 65 (1)	1226, 1240
undivided share, of	106	8	1226
warehouse receipts, term defined as to	105	7 (1)	1212
FURNACES.			
melting iron, making glass, etc., licensing	140	115–119	1734, 1735
nuisances, when deemed	140	116, 119	1734, 1735
changes, etc., to prevent	140	116	1734
appeal and jury trial	140	117	1734
removal as	140	119	1735
regulations, restrictions, etc.	140	115, 116	1734
wood-burning, spark arresters on, penalty	148	28 (D), 30	1852, 1853
See also Heating Apparatus; Smoke, Emission of.			
FURNITURE.			
See Bedding and Upholstered Furniture; Household Furniture and Goods.			
FURS.			
imitations, fraudulent sale, penalty	266	79	3131
pedlers, sale by, prohibited	101	16	1194
sale, certain game laws not to apply	131	132	1650
FUTURE EARNINGS.			
See Wages.			
FUTURE GOODS.			
sales, term defined as to	106	65 (1)	1240
FUTURE INTERESTS.			
See Real Property, **estates, etc., in;** Taxation, **legacies and successions, of.**			

G

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAG.			
penal and reformatory institutions, use in, forbidden, penalty	127	38	1542
GAINS.			
income tax, as affecting [see TAXATION, **incomes, of** (Index p. 1338)].			
GALLINULES.			
open season for	131	87	1638
GAMBLING.			
See GAMING.			
GAME.			
food, intended for, inspection, penalty	94	147A	1124
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.			
GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.			
in general:			
aiding, etc., in law violations, penalties applicable	131	1	1619
attempts to fish, hunt, etc., laws applicable to	131	1	1618
badges of wardens and deputies	131	14, 15	1623, 1624
close season, definition	131	1	1618
proclamation of, in time of drought, penalty for certain acts during	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
construction of laws as to, rules of	131	1	1619
definitions	131	1	1618
documents, license books, blanks, etc., destruction of	131	22	1625
drought, close season, proclamation by governor, penalty for certain acts during	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
enforcement of laws as to, certain officials, by	131	14	1623
arrests without warrant	131	17, 20	1624, 1625
display of fish, etc., for inspection, refusal, penalty	131	20, 21	1624, 1625
entry upon private lands	131	4	1620
powers of police, etc., for purposes of, director, etc., to have	131	16	1624
search and seizure	131	18, 19	1624
trial justices, jurisdiction of offences	219	24	2764
fines, penalties, etc., disposition of	131	3	1619
firearms, aliens, possession by, penalized, etc., when	131	74, 75	1635
discharge on state highway, etc., penalty	131	101	1642
possession in time of drought, unlawful, when	131	81	1636, 1637
Sunday, carrying on, forbidden, when	131	83	1637
forfeiture of devices unlawfully used	131	72, 136	1634, 1651
game preserves (see, *infra*, **in general,** wild life sanctuaries).			
great ponds, public for hunting, fishing, etc.	131	36	1628
term defined, fishing laws, as to	131	1	1618
impersonation of warden, etc., penalty	131	15	1624
importation, possession following, lawful, when	130	1	1591
	131	1	1619
investigations by director	131	23	1625
licenses and permits, suspension, etc.	131	2	1619
licenses to hunt, fish and trap	131	5–13	1620–1623
aliens, issue to	131	7, 8	1621, 1622
hunting, etc., without, penalty	131	74	1635
application and issue	131	6	1620
books for record of, inspection, etc.	131	11	1622, 1623
conviction, etc., as affecting	131	6, 13	1620, 1623
date of	131	11	1622, 1623
destruction of license books, etc.	131	22	1625
duplicate	131	10	1622
failure to produce, penalty	131	6	1621
fees	131	8–11	1621–1623
accounting for, penalty	131	11	1623

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
licenses to hunt, fish and trap — *Concluded.*			
forfeiture and surrender	131	13	1623
minors, issue to	131	5–8	1620–1622
fifteen, under, exempt as to fishing	131	5	1620
fishing licenses only	131	6, 8	1620–1622
misrepresentation in procuring, penalty	131	6	1621
non-residents, affidavit	131	6	1620
issue to, fee, etc.	131	7, 8	1621, 1622
removal of game, etc., by	131	12	1623
own land, not applicable to, when	131	5	1620
penalty, general	131	13	1623
record of	131	11	1622, 1623
reports by licensees	131	8	1622
rights under	131	6	1620
suspension and revocation	131	2	1619
term and contents	131	6	1620
transfer, etc., forbidden	131	6	1620
trespass laws as affecting	131	5	1620
unlicensed persons, hunting, etc., by, forbidden	131	5	1620
violations of game, etc., laws, void for	131	13	1623
who entitled to receive	131	6–8	1620–1622
open season, term defined	131	1	1618
suspension, etc., in drought, penalty for certain acts during	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
poison, placing for killing, penalty	131	103	1642
portion of bird, mammal or fish, taking, etc., of, law applicable	131	1	1619
possession of bodies, etc., application of provisions	130	1	1591
forbidding	131	1	1619
posted land, hunting, fishing, etc., on, penalty	131	109, 123	1643, 1647
deer, hunting, on, forbidden	131	109	1643
trapping on, forbidden, except	131	98	1641
private lands, etc., entry upon, wardens, etc., by	131	4	1620
propagation of birds, fish and mammals by commonwealth:			
buildings, etc., used for, unlawful entry, etc., penalty	131	27	1625
establishment, etc., of properties for	131	24	1625
taking of fish and game for	131	28	1626
trust funds for, receipt by commissioner of conservation	131	115	1646
wild life sanctuaries, by	131	115–120	1645–1647
See also, *infra*, **in general,** wild life sanctuaries.			
scientific experiments, etc., buildings, etc., used for, unlawful entry on, etc., penalty	131	27	1625
taking of fish and game for	131	28	1626
sporting and trapping licenses	131	5–12	1620–1623
state, forests, hunting and fishing in, rules as to, penalty	132	34	1660
parks, hunting and fishing in certain, rules, etc.	132A	7	1663
Sunday, hunting and fishing on, regulated, penalty	131	83	1637
	136	17, 25, 32	1676–1678
weapons, wardens may carry, when	131	4	1620
wild life sanctuaries, in general	131	115–120	1645–1647
establishment by commissioner of conservation	131	115	1645
firearms, traps, etc., entry with, penalty	131	120	1647
great pond or seashore, in, filing of order	131	118	1647
harmful birds, etc., authorization to hunt, in	131	117	1646
hunting, etc., in, penalty	131	117, 119	1646, 1647
land acquisitions for	131	115	1645
liberation of birds in	131	116	1646
management by director	131	116	1646

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
wild life sanctuaries — *Concluded.*			
publication, etc., of order establishing	131	118	1646
rules and regulations, penalty	131	116	1646
taxes on, loss to towns, etc., state reimbursement	58	13	672
trust funds, for	131	115	1646
investment, etc., by state treasurer	10	16	152
	131	115	1646
woodlands, closing, in time of drought, penalty for certain acts during	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
birds and mammals, in general:			
aiding, etc., in violation of laws as to, application of penalty	131	1	1619
aliens, hunting, etc., by, unlawful except	131	74	1635
firearms, forfeiture and disposal of	131	74, 75	1635
possession unlawful, when	131	74	1635
arrest without warrant for, committal, etc.	131	76	1635
search warrants	131	76	1635
See also, *supra*, **in general,** licenses to hunt, fish and trap.			
diseased, imported, confiscation	131	88	1639
dogs, hunting, deer, open season on, use during, forbidden	131	112	1644
field trials for, permits for	131	135	1651
training of, at certain times	131	135	1651
See also, *infra*, **birds and mammals, mammals, specific species of,** deer.			
exportation of, illegally taken, forbidden	131	121	1647
game, term defined	131	1	1618
hunt, etc., term includes certain acts	131	1	1618
importation of live game, etc., permit for, penalty	131	88	1638, 1639
rules, etc., as to	131	88	1638
jack light, unlawfully used, forfeiture	131	102, 136	1642, 1651
use in taking deer, penalty	131	109	1643
liberation of live, permit for, penalty	131	88	1638, 1639
penalty, general	131	136	1651
permits to import	131	88	1638, 1639
poison, use in killing, penalty	131	103	1642
possession of live, within enclosure, permit for	131	127	1648
forfeiture of permit	131	128	1649
penalty	131	131, 136	1650, 1651
sale by holder	131	127, 130	1648, 1649
public shooting grounds, provision for	131	116A	1646
rules, etc., as to	131	116A	1646
reports by licensees to hunt, etc.	131	8	1622
reservations, state, etc., hunting in, regulated	131	114	1645
improvement of nesting and feeding conditions in, use for, rules, etc., as to	131	116	1646
rifles, etc., hunting with, when forbidden	131	112	1644
snares, taking by, penalized, forfeiture	131	102, 104, 136	1642, 1651
state highway, etc., discharge of gun for hunting, on, etc., penalty	131	101	1642
Sunday, hunting, etc., on, regulated, penalty	131	83	1637
	136	17, 25, 32	1676–1678
trading in bodies of protected, general prohibition	131	124	1648
dealer's license, under	131	130	1649
deer, moose, etc., imported	131	129	1649
sale of, licensed dealer, to, lawful, when	131	129A	1649
imported birds, certain	131	129	1649
penalty and forfeiture	131	128, 131, 136	1649–1651
purchaser, no license required	131	130	1649
sale, licensee, by, regulated	131	129	1649
to, regulated	131	129A	1649

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES — *Continued.*			
birds and mammals, in general — *Continued.*			
trading in bodies of protected — *Concluded.*			
feathers and fur exempt	131	132	1650
fur-bearing animals, skins of certain, exempt, when	131	126	1648
hares and rabbits, imported, when exempt	131	125	1648
natural history associations, etc., exempt	131	132	1650
ornithologists, certificated, exempt	131	132	1650
penalties	131	124, 131	1648, 1650
possessed under permit	131	127	1648
penalty and forfeiture	131	128	1649
sale for food regulated	131	127	1648
tags, counterfeiting, penalty	131	131	1650
required, when	131	127, 129, 129A, 130	1648, 1649
transporting out of commonwealth, unlawfully taken, prohibited	131	121	1647
traps, nets, etc., unlawfully used, forfeiture	131	136	1651
birds, in general:			
decoys, live, use in taking certain, penalty	131	134	1650
definition	131	1	1618
devices, taking by certain, penalty	131	102	1642
eggs, nests, etc., of certain, taking, etc., penalty	131	77	1636
feathers, certain, of, possession, wearing for dress, etc., penalty	131	79	1636
grain, placing on shores, penalty	131	102	1642
gunning stand or blind, definition	131	134	1650
registration certificate	131	134	1650
application for, terms, etc.	131	134	1650
duplicates	131	134	1651
revocation	131	134	1651
migratory bird reservations, establishment by federal government	131	120A	1647
open season on certain, declaration of, by director	131	87, 90	1638, 1639
ornithologists, certificate for killing, etc., by	131	77	1636
poison, placing for killing, penalty	131	103	1642
possession of body, etc., of certain, penalty	131	79	1636
rules, etc., by director, as to taking certain	131	87	1638
scientific purposes, certificate for killing, etc.	131	77, 78	1636
taking of wild, etc., except, etc., penalty	131	77	1636
traps, snares, swivel, etc., guns, torch, etc., taking by, forfeiture	131	102, 136	1642, 1651
unprotected, listed	131	77	1636
vehicle, boat, etc., taking by, penalty	131	102	1642
wild, etc., protection of certain	131	77	1636
specific species of, anatidae, gunning stand, etc., taking by use of	131	134	1650
open season on, declaration by director	131	87	1638
hours of hunting	131	87	1638
See also, *infra*, **birds and mammals, birds, specific species of,** brant; ducks; geese; swans.			
blackbird, crow, state reservations, etc., hunting in	131	114	1645
unprotected	131	77	1636
brant, gunning stand, use in taking	131	134	1650
open season on, declaration by director	131	87	1638
hours of hunting	131	87	1638
See also, *supra*, **birds and mammals, birds, specific species of,** anatidae.			
coots, open season on, declaration by director	131	87	1638
crow, state reservations, etc., hunting in	131	114	1645
unprotected	131	77	1636

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES — *Continued.*			
birds and mammals — *Continued.*			
birds — *Continued.*			
specific species of — *Continued.*			
ducks, gunning stand, etc., use in taking	131	134	1650
mallard, importation and sale, by whom	131	129	1649
open season on, declaration by director	131	87	1638
hours of hunting	131	87	1638
See also, *supra*, **birds and mammals, birds, specific species of,** anatidae.			
European black game, importation and sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
gallinules, open season on, declaration by director, etc.	131	87	1638
geese, gunning stand, etc., use in taking	131	134	1650
open season on, declaration by director	131	87	1638
hours of hunting	131	87	1638
See also, *supra*, **birds and mammals, birds, specific species of,** anatidae.			
grouse, ruffed, bag limit	131	86	1638
close season for	131	84	1638
diseases, taking for investigation of	131	78	1636
fruit trees, damaging, permit to kill	131	92	1639
ornithologists not to kill, etc.	131	77	1636
Scotch, importation and sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
gulls, killing to protect water supply	111	174A	1368
report to director	111	174A	1368
hawks, state reservations, etc., hunting in	131	114	1645
unprotected, certain species to be	131	77	1636
jay, state reservations, etc., hunting in	131	114	1645
unprotected	131	77	1636
limicolae, open season on, declaration by director	131	87	1638
owl, certain species, state reservations, etc., hunting in	131	114	1645
unprotected	131	77	1636
partridge, certain species, importation and sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
See also, *supra*, **birds and mammals, birds, specific species of,** grouse, ruffed.			
pheasant, damaging crops, land owner, etc., hunting by	131	91	1639
report to director	131	91	1639
hunting, forbidden except	131	89	1639
importation and sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
open season in specified counties, director may declare	131	90	1639
rules, etc., as to bag limit, etc.	131	90	1639
pigeons, homing or carrier, protection, penalty	131	80	1636
plover, European black, importation and sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
quail, bag limit	131	86	1638
close season for	131	85	1638
diseases, taking for investigation of	131	78	1636
Egyptian or migratory, importation and sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
ornithologists not to kill	131	77	1636
rails, open season on, declaration by director	131	87	1638
rallidae, open season on, declaration by director	131	87	1638
shore birds, open season on, declaration by director	131	87	1638
sparrow, English, extermination regulated	131	122	1647
state reservations, hunting in	131	114	1645
unprotected	131	77	1636

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES — *Continued.*			
birds and mammals — *Continued.*			
birds — *Concluded.*			
specific species of — *Concluded.*			
starling, extermination regulated	131	122	1647
state reservations, etc., hunting in	131	114	1645
unprotected	131	77	1636
swans, open season on, declaration by director	131	87	1638
hours of hunting	131	87	1638
See also, *supra*, **birds and mammals, birds, specific species of,** anatidae.			
terns, killing to protect water supply	111	174A	1368
report to director	111	174A	1368
woodcock, diseases, taking for investigation of	131	78	1636
open season on, declaration by director	131	87	1638
ornithologists not to kill, etc.	131	77	1636
mammals, in general:			
artificial light, use in taking, penalty	131	104	1642
damage faisant, traps, taking of certain, by, report, etc., penalty	131	99, 100	1641
definition	131	1	1618
ferrets, possession and use regulated	131	95	1640
fur-bearing, damage faisant, traps, taking by, report, etc., penalty	131	99, 100	1641
open season on	131	97	1641
taking and possession regulated	131	97–99	1641
penalty	131	100	1641
state reservations, etc., in	131	114	1645
traps, by	131	97–99, 105A	1641, 1642
forfeiture for unlawful use	131	136	1651
penalty	131	100	1641
steel traps, use of, prohibited	131	105A	1642
trading in skins of certain, lawful, when	131	126	1648
motor vehicles, use in taking, penalty	131	104	1642
poison, placing, for killing, penalty	131	103	1642
scent, scented bait, in trapping, use regulated, penalty	131	107	1643
snares, use of, etc., penalty	131	104	1642
forfeiture	131	136	1651
state reservations, parks, etc., hunting in	131	114	1645
traps and nets, bait, certain, permitted	131	107	1643
confiscation and forfeiture of, unlawful	131	98, 136	1641, 1651
deer, use in taking, forbidden, penalty	131	109	1643
failure to visit, penalty	131	106	1643
fur-bearing, taking by, regulated, penalty	131	97–100	1641
gray squirrels, taking by, etc., prohibited	131	93	1640
hares and rabbits, taking by, etc., regulated	131	95, 96	1640, 1641
improved, etc., land of another, use on, permission necessary	131	98	1641
licenses for using	131	5–13	1620–1623
muskrat house, near, forbidden	131	98	1641
posted land, use on, forbidden	131	98	1641
property, setting for protection of	131	99	1641
scented bait, use unlawful, when	131	107	1643
steel traps, etc., use forbidden	131	105A	1642
stop-thief, choke, etc., use penalized	131	105	1642
Sunday, not to be set on	131	83	1637
use of certain, penalties	131	105, 105A	1642
wild life sanctuary, entry with, penalty	131	120	1647
specific species of:			
caribou, licensed dealers, importation and sale by	131	129	1649
sale to, lawful, when	131	129A	1649
deer, bag limit	131	109	1643
bow and arrow, by	131	109	1643
marking of arrow	131	109	1643

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES — *Continued.*			
birds and mammals — *Concluded.*			
mammals — *Concluded.*			
specific species of — *Concluded.*			
deer — *Concluded.*			
damage faisant, appraisal and payment by commonwealth	131	113	1644, 1645
killing and report	131	108	1643
devices for hunting, certain, forbidden	131	109	1643
dogs chasing, etc., killing and liability	131	111	1644
hunting regulated	131	108, 109	1643
licensed dealers, importation and sale by	131	129	1649
sale to, lawful, when	131	129A	1649
metropolitan district commission, land under control of, on, forbidden	131	109	1643
open season on	131	109	1643
dogs, rifles, etc., use in hunting during, forbidden	131	112	1644
posted land, on, forbidden, penalty	131	109	1643
state reservations, in	131	109, 114	1643, 1645
traps, salt lick, etc., forbidden	131	109	1643
elk, licensed dealers, importation and sale by	131	129	1649
sale to, lawful, when	131	129A	1649
foxes, hunting in state reservations, etc.	131	114	1645
gray squirrels, bag limit	131	93	1640
close season	131	93	1640
damage faisant, exception	131	93	1640
traps and nets forbidden	131	93	1640
hares and rabbits, bag limit	131	94	1640
close season	131	94	1640
ferret, use, etc., of, forbidden, confiscation	131	95	1640
sale permitted, when	131	125	1648
stone wall, tree, etc., removal from, forbidden	131	95	1640
traps and nets, use of, forbidden	131	95	1640
confiscation and forfeiture	131	98, 136	1641, 1651
damage faisant, box trap authorized, report, etc.	131	96	1640, 1641
loupcervier, bounty for killing	131	133	1650
lynx, Canada, bounty for killing	131	133	1650
minks, taking, possession, regulated, penalty	131	97–100, 105A, 114	1641, 1642, 1645
sale, etc., of skins, lawful, when	131	126	1648
moose, damage to fruit trees, etc., by, appraisal and payment	131	113	1644, 1645
hunting penalized	131	110	1644
licensed dealers, importation and sale by	131	129	1649
sale to, lawful, when	131	129A	1649
muskrats, house, destroying, etc., forbidden	131	98	1641
sale, etc., of skins, lawful, when	131	126	1648
taking and possession, regulated, penalty	131	97–100, 105A, 114	1641, 1642, 1645
otters, sale, etc., of skins, lawful, when	131	126	1648
taking and possession, regulated, penalty	131	97–100, 105A, 114	1641, 1642, 1645
raccoons, artificial light, use in hunting, penalized	131	104	1642
sale, etc., of skins, lawful, when	131	126	1648
taking and possession, regulated, penalty	131	97–100, 105A, 114	1641, 1642, 1645
rats, taking by poison	131	103	1642
skunks, artificial light, use in hunting	131	104	1642
sale, etc., of skins, lawful, when	131	126	1648
taking and possession, regulated, penalty	131	97–100, 105A, 114	1641, 1642, 1645
weasels, hunting in state reservations, etc.	131	114	1645
wild cats, bounty for killing	131	133	1650
hunting in state reservations, etc.	131	114	1645
woodchucks, taking by poison	131	103	1642

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES — *Continued.*			
fish and fishing, in general:			
angling, taking of certain fish other than by, except, etc., penalty	131	49	1630
term defined	131	1	1618
artificial ponds, exclusive fishing rights in	131	44	1629
fish spawn, provision by commonwealth, for public fishing in, regulated	131	26	1625
stocking of, by commonwealth	131	45	1629
unlawful fishing in, penalty	131	47, 54	1630, 1631
dams, director's powers as to	131	31–33	1627
dynamite, etc., taking, etc., of fish by, penalty	131	30	1626
fish or fishing, term defined	131	1	1618
fish ways, director's powers as to	131	31–33	1627
land takings for	131	33, 34	1627
penalty on dam owner for failure to maintain	131	32	1627
floats, fishing with, penalty	131	69	1634
fresh water fish, manner of taking, regulated, penalty	131	49	1630
great ponds, breeding areas in, establishment of, penalty for fishing in	131	41	1629
measurement by public works department	131	43	1629
Mill Pond, Yarmouth, occupation for cultivation of fish	131	42	1629
propagation of fish, occupation by director for, penalties for interference, illegal fishing	131	37–42	1628, 1629
public for fishing, etc., to be	131	36, 37	1628
salmon, rules as to taking, in, penalty	131	61	1632
screening of	131	35	1628
smelt, permits to take, in, penalty for violation	130	68	1634
stocking, by director, penalties, etc.	131	40	1628
regulations as to fishing after	131	40	1628
term defined	131	1	1618
hooks, inland waters, use of illegal number in, penalized	131	48	1630
term defined	131	1	1618
ice fishing, traps for, permitted	131	69	1634
introduction of new species into certain waters penalized, when	131	70	1634
marine (see FISH AND FISHERIES, **marine**).			
nets, seines, traps and trawls, illegal use in inland waters, penalty and forfeiture	131	48, 72	1630, 1634
alewives or herring, local permit for taking by	131	49	1630
ice fishing, traps for, proviso	131	69	1634
possession, effect of	131	49	1630
shiners and suckers, taking for bait, by	131	71	1634
Sunday, use of nets on, forbidden	136	17	1676
sweep seines, use regulated	131	50	1630
violation of law, used in, forfeiture	131	72	1634
obstructions, illegal, to passage of certain fish, removal	131	31	1627
oil and poisonous substances, putting in inland waters, penalty	131	30	1626
penalty, general	131	72, 136	1634, 1651
pollution of waters, proceedings by director, penalty, etc.	131	29, 30	1626
ponds, great (see, *supra*, **fish and fishing, in general**, great ponds).			
fish spawn, provision by commonwealth for public fishing in, regulated	131	26	1625
other than great, exclusive fishing rights in, in general	131	44	1629
public lands, bounded by, acquisition of exclusive fishing rights in	131	46	1630

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES — *Continued.*			
fish and fishing, in general — *Continued.*			
ponds — *Concluded.*			
other than great — *Concluded.*			
stocking of, by commonwealth	131	45	1629
unlawful fishing in, penalty	131	47, 54	1630, 1631
screening of	131	35	1628
propagation, commonwealth, by, great ponds, in, penalty for violation of rights	131	37–42	1628, 1629
penalty for entering buildings, etc., used for	131	27	1625, 1626
properties, for, establishment	131	24	1625
taking of fish for	131	28	1626
trout in Deerfield river	131	60	1632
wild life sanctuaries, in, penalties for illegal acts	131	115–120	1645–1647
owner, by, control of certain waters, extent of	131	55	1631
enclosure of waters for	131	52	1631
owner, etc., may take propagated fish	131	53	1631
permit for possession, sale, etc.	131	51	1631
private property of, propagated fish to be	131	53	1631
rules, etc., as to possession, sale, etc.	131	51	1631
spawn from commonwealth, effect of accepting	131	26	1625
unlawful fishing, penalty	131	47, 54, 55	1630, 1631
public fishing grounds, private waters stocked by commonwealth, to be	131	26	1625
provision for, rules, etc., as to	131	25	1625
purchase and sale of certain domestic fish prohibited	131	56	1631
riparian proprietors, compensation for public rights purchased, to pay	131	46	1630
enclosure of non-navigable waters by	131	52	1631
exclusive fisheries of, when authorized, penalty for violation	131	44, 47, 55	1629–1631
extent of control in waters	131	55	1631
salt water fish, fresh water, frequenting, restrictions on taking	131	49	1630
passage of, obstructions to, removal	131	31	1627
riparian owners, obligations of	131	52, 55	1631
spawning of (see, *supra*, **fish and fishing, in general,** fish ways).			
sawdust and waste material, discharge into inland waters, prohibition, penalty	131	29, 30	1626, 1627
screening of waters by director	131	35	1628
special local statutes, saving provision	131	73	1635
stocking of waters by commonwealth, great ponds	131	40	1628
private waters, salmon, director's rules as to taking	131	61	1632
small and artificial ponds	131	45	1629
spawn for, provision by director	131	26	1625
public fishing rights, as affecting	131	26	1625
Sunday, fishing on, regulated	136	17	1676
toggle fishing, penalty	131	69	1634
unlawful fishing, forfeiture of fish and devices	131	72	1634
specific species of fish, alewives, taking regulated	131	49, 50	1630
black bass, bag limit and size regulated	131	67	1633
close season for	131	67	1633
purchase, sale, etc., of certain, forbidden, except	131	56	1631
carp, spearing permitted	131	49	1630
eels, taking regulated, pots for spearing permitted	131	49	1630
herring, taking regulated	131	49	1630
horned pout, bag limit	131	68	1634
close season for	131	68	1634
purchase, sale, etc., of certain, forbidden	131	56	1631

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES — *Concluded.*			
fish and fishing — *Concluded.*			
specific species of fish — *Concluded.*			
muscallonge, close season for	131	66	1633
purchase, sale, etc., of certain, forbidden	131	56	1631
size regulated	131	66	1633
pickerel, bag limit and size regulated	131	63	1633
close season for	131	62	1633
purchase, sale, etc., of certain, forbidden	131	56	1631
pike, great northern, close season for	131	66	1633
purchase, sale, etc., of certain, forbidden	131	56	1631
size regulated	131	66	1633
wall-eyed, or pike perch, bag limit and size regulated	131	65	1633
close season for	131	65	1633
purchase, sale, etc., of certain, forbidden	131	56	1631
salmon, taking in certain waters, rules, penalty	131	61	1632
shad, taking by certain seines permitted	131	50	1630
shiners, bait, for, taking by nets	131	71	1634
smelts, great ponds, permits to take in	130	68	1596
seines, taking by certain, permitted	131	50	1630
suckers, bait, for, taking by nets, permit, etc.	131	71	1634
spearing permitted	131	49	1630
trout, bag limit	131	59	1632
close season for	131	57	1632
purchase, sale, etc., of certain, forbidden	131	56	1631
small, possession forbidden	131	57	1632
special provisions as to Deerfield river	131	57, 59, 60	1632
restricted areas in, for breeding	131	60	1632
time of day for taking	131	58	1632
white perch, bag limit and size regulated	131	64	1633
close season for	131	64	1633
purchase, sale, etc., of certain, forbidden, except	131	56	1631
yellow perch, bag limit	131	68	1634
close season for	131	68	1634
purchase, sale, etc., of certain, forbidden	131	56	1631
See also Fish and Fisheries.			
GAME, FISH AND, WARDENS.			
See Conservation, Department of (Index pp. 262, 263).			
GAME, FISHERIES AND, DIVISION OF.			
See Conservation, Department of (Index pp. 261–264).			
GAMES.			
See Sports and Games.			
GAMING.			
actions to recover money, etc., lost at	137	1, 2	1679
third persons, by	137	1, 2	1679
billiard, etc., tables, bowling alleys, use for, forbidden, penalty	140 271	177 4	1748 3168
buildings used for illegal, abatement as nuisances	139	14–18	1706–1708
avoidance of leases	139	19	1708
letting premises for, penalty	139	20	1708
owners or tenants, liability	137	2	1679
penalty for keeping	139	15	1706
See also Nuisances, **common.**			
camp meeting, near, penalty	272	39	3186
card games with prizes, certain, permitted	271	22A	3172
cattle shows, agricultural fairs, etc., near, regulated, penalty	128 271	49, 50 6	1578 3168
club charter forfeited for, etc.	180	27	2448
common, gaming house, keeping, etc., penalty	271	5	3168
raiding	271	23	3172
victuallers, etc., implements, use, etc., by, on Lord's day, penalty	136	18	1676

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAMING — *Concluded.*			
corporations, charitable, etc., charter void for	180	27	2448
investigation prior to organization	180	5	2442, 2443
goods, etc., lost at, recovery	137	1, 2	1679
houses used for, frequenting, arrest without warrant	272	54	3189
conviction after discharge on former conviction	272	61	3191
permits to be at liberty	127	140	1560
conviction after	272	61	3191
recognizance, discharge on	272	57	3190
repetition of offence pending appeal	272	56	3190
removal of obstructions in	271	25, 26	3173
illegal, clubs, etc., seeking incorporation, etc., as affected by	180	5	2442, 2443
judgment debtor, by, charge in supplementary proceedings, etc.	224	19 (2)	2828
implements for, keeping, penalty	271	3	3167
search warrants, etc.	271	23	3172
	276	1–8	3211–3214
seized, disposal	271	23	3172
	276	3–8	3212–3214
indictment, form	277	Forms	3250
innholders, etc., penalty for keeping, etc., implements for	271	3	3167
Lord's day, on, penalty	136	18	1676
inns, etc., in, penalty	271	4	3168
insolvents, spending of estate by, in, penalty	216	136	2717
judicial notice	271	27	3174
Lord's day, implements, use, etc., by innholders, etc., on, penalty	136	18	1676
lotteries, penalties, etc., as to	271	7–28	3168–3174
money, etc., lost at, recovery	137	1, 2	1679
notes, etc., given as consideration for, void	137	3	1679
picnic groves, near, penalty	140	190	1752
places for, maintenance, trial justices, jurisdiction	219	26	2764
plea of misnomer, disposition	271	28	3174
prima facie evidence	271	13, 19–21, 27	3169, 3171, 3172, 3174
prosecution, errors in, effect	271	28	3174
public, conveyance, etc., in, penalty	271	2	3167
gatherings, at, penalty	271	6	3168
search warrants, etc., for implements, furniture, etc.	271	23	3172
	276	1–8	3211–3214
term defined	4	7 (10)	111
unlawful (see, *supra*, illegal).			
violations of law, constables may prosecute for	41	94	447
winning at, etc., penalty	271	1	3167
GAOL.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **counties, of.**			
GARAGES.			
accessories, tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
explosives, etc., laws as to, as affecting, penalty	148	13, 14, 16	1848, 1849
gasoline, etc., in	148	13, 14, 16, 23	1848, 1849, 1851
motor vehicles, certain, entering, etc., record	90	32	1005
one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
private, certain, annual registration dispensed with	148	13	1848
public, keepers of, lien on motor vehicles at	255	25	3061
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement proceedings for	255	26–29, 31	3061, 3062
See also LIENS.			
term defined for certain purposes	90	1	986
See also MOTOR VEHICLES.			
GARBAGE.			
disposal, towns, etc., may contract for	40	4	402

	Chapter	Section	Page
GARBAGE — *Concluded.*			
feeding, animals, to, penalty	270	9	3165
milk containers, placing in, penalty	94	48	1098
registration of collectors of	111	31A	1334
removal, rules, etc., as to	111	31A	1334
streams, discharge into certain, prohibition or regulation, penalty	131	29	1626
tenement house laws as to	144	68, 72	1801, 1802
	145	4	1810
See also Offal.			
GARDEN.			
military forces, entry, etc., by	33	124, 125	339
trespass upon, penalties	266	115, 117, 118	3138, 3139
motor vehicle, use in, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
GARDENING.			
Lord's day, on, when permitted	136	6	1674
schools for, cities, in	74	15–17	878
GARDNER.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Worcester held at	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, second Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, third Worcester, in	57	3	666
GARDNER STATE COLONY.			
commitments to, in general	123	50	1490
observation, for	123	77	1497
violently insane	123	78	1497
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
temporary care of patients in	123	79	1498
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	188
voluntary inmates in	123	86	1500
See also Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons; Mental Diseases, Department of.			
GARNISHMENT.			
See Trustee Process.			
GAS.			
manufacture, sale and distribution, accidents, report	164	95	2161
ammonia, sulphur, etc., in	164	109	2164
annual returns to public utilities department	164	83, 84	2156, 2157
artificial, certain public service companies manufacturing, etc., savings bank investments in securities of	168	54 (6A, 9c 2)	2223–2225, 2227
books, accounts, etc., forms, etc.	164	80–82	2156
British thermal units, requirement as to	164	107	2164
bulk supply, enforcement	164	92A	2159
burning or wasting, fraudulent	164	126	2168
calorific standard, penalty for failure to maintain, exemption	164	107, 110	2164
calorimeters, companies to provide	164	108	2164
fees for testing	164	104	2163
cities and towns, by (see Municipal Lighting Plants).			
companies, by (see Gas and Electric Companies).			
competing pipes, restrictions	164	86, 88, 89	2157, 2158
compulsory supply	164	92, 92A	2158, 2159
contracts for purchase, gas companies, by, review by public utilities department	164	94A	2160
deposits of customers, interest on, etc.	158	16	1980
diversion, use, etc., unlawful, penalty	164	126	2167
hydrogen, sulphuretted, none permitted in	164	109	2164
information as to persons, etc., engaged in, to public utilities department	164	83	2156

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAS — *Concluded.*			
manufacture, sale and distribution — *Concluded.*			
inspection	164	103, 109	2163, 2164
photometers, etc., companies to provide, when	164	105	2163
fees for testing	164	104	2163
interruption of supply, loss or damage caused by, insurance against	175	47 (5)	2320
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance**, electric current, etc., interruption (Index p. 700).			
Lord's day, on, permitted	136	6	1673
mains and pipes, competing restrictions	164	86, 88, 89	2157, 2158
defects in ways caused by, liability for injuries	164	74	2155
railroad, etc., locations, across	164	73	2154
street locations for	164	70	2152
metropolitan boulevards, in	92	43–47	1050–1052
public utilities department may grant, when	164	70A	2152
tide waters, etc., under	91	1, 14	1021, 1026
manufacturing companies engaged in, accounts, returns, etc.	164	81–84	2156, 2157
measure for, unit	164	111	2164
meters, escape of gas, devices to prevent, on, required	164	75A	2155
examination, testing and sealing	164	103, 114	2163, 2165
entry on premises for	164	116	2165
fees	164	104	2163
appropriation, public utilities department, of, as affecting	25	12	206
injury to, interference, etc., penalty	164	126	2167
new, in place of incorrect	164	114	2165
penalty for using untested	164	113	2165
photometers for testing	164	105	2163
fees for testing	164	104	2163
prepayment, loss of money by fire	164	123	2167
preventing registration, penalty	164	126	2168
provers	164	112	2165
fees	164	104	2163
reading, entrance on premises for, penalty, etc.	164	116	2165
statement, customer entitled to	164	117	2165
registration, requirements as to	164	115	2165
rental charge forbidden, when	164	119	2166
sale by, unit of measure	164	111, 115	2164, 2165
untested, penalty for using	164	113	2165
one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
pipe lines, tide waters, under, licensing	91	1, 14	1021, 1026
private persons engaged in, application of company law to	164	2	2135
public service corporations, by, securities of, savings bank investments in	168	54 (6A, 9c 2)	2223–2225, 2227
quality, standards, etc., rules	164	106, 107, 109	2163, 2164
penalty for non-compliance	164	110	2164
quantity consumed, entry on premises to ascertain, penalty for refusal, etc.	164	116	2165
rates and quality	164	93–94A	2159, 2160
records of work, keeping, etc.	164	82	2156
regulation by local authorities	164	75	2155
shutting off supply regulated	164	124, 125	2167
state supervision of companies engaged in	164	76–102	2155–2163
supply, compulsory	164	92, 92A	2158, 2159
town, etc., to, after expiration of contract	164	125A	2167
water content	164	111	2164
See also GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES; MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANTS; PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 1081).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES.			
provisions common to both, in general, business corporation law, sections applicable	156 164	2 4	1953 2135
See also CORPORATIONS, **business** (Index pp. 279–284).			
construction of certain sections	164	2	2135
corporations governed by chapter one hundred and sixty-four	164	2, 3	2135
definitions	164	1, 85	2134, 2157
gas and electric company law, corporations governed by	164	2, 3	2135
judicial enforcement, laws, etc., of	164	16, 79	2139, 2156
miscellaneous corporation law, application	158	1	1976
See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index pp. 289–291).			
municipal lighting plants, sections applicable	164	2	2135
private persons, firms, associations, etc., sections applicable	164	2	2135
special laws, chartered under, chapter one hundred and sixty-four applicable	164	3	2135
capital stock, how fixed, etc.	158	23	1981
accidents, reports	164	95	2161
affiliated companies, access to books of, public utilities department, by	164	85	2157
contracts with, regulated	164	94B	2160
term defined	164	85	2157
annual, certificate of condition	158	37, 38	1984
report relative to	164	77	2155
returns, form, etc.	164	83	2156
penalty for omission	164	84	2157
assessment of certain expenses upon	25	11	206
bonds, issue of, amount, interest, etc.	164	13	2138
approval of public utilities department	164	14	2138
certificate, filing	164	14	2138
court enforcement and penalty	164	16, 17	2139
hydro-electric company, in case of	164	9, 14	2137, 2138
blue sky law, so-called, exemption	110A	2 (*d*)	1316
consolidation, to effect	164	99	2162
depreciation, provision for	155	5A	1941
electric company, of, certain electric companies may acquire, when	164	9A	2137
mortgage of property to secure	164	13	2138
par value, at not less than	164	15	2139
proceeds, application	164	14	2138
court enforcement and penalty	164	16, 17	2139
proposals for purchase	164	15	2139
savings banks may invest in, when	168	54 (6, 9)	2223, 2226
books, accounts, etc., access of public utilities department to	164	80, 85	2156, 2157
affiliated companies, of	164	85	2157
contracts with, approval of certain	164	94B	2160
form	164	81	2156
where kept	164	80	2156
business, change of corporate	164	22	2141
by-laws, adoption at first meeting	164	4	2135
date of annual meeting, to fix	156 164	28 4	1962 2135
subjects, penalties	164	7	2136
capital stock, business corporations, acquired by	156	5	1955
electric company, of, certain electric companies may acquire, when	164	9A	2137
gas company, of, other companies may hold	164	31	2143
impairment, proceedings in case of	164	16	2139
increase	164	10	2138

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
capital stock — *Concluded.*			
increase — *Concluded.*			
certificate with state secretary	158	39–42	1984, 1985
filing fee	158	43	1986
consolidation, to effect	164	99	2162
new shares, disposition	164	18, 19	2140
customers and employees, to	164	19	2141
less than par, when	164	18, 19	2140
price fixing by public utilities department	164	18	2140
issue, approval of public utilities department	164	14	2138
blue sky law, so-called, exemption	110A	2 (*d*)	1316
certificate, filing	164	14	2139
court enforcement and penalty	164	16, 17	2139
depreciation, provision for	155	5A	1941
hydro-electric, company, in case of	164	9, 14	2137, 2138
plant, electric company owning, by	164	9	2137
minimum amount	164	6 (*d*)	2136
payment in, before commencing business	164	20	2141
certificate, filing with state secretary	164	20	2141
fee	164	33	2143
officers' liability for debts incurred before	164	32 (5)	2143
premiums on, bond issues, amount, as affecting	164	13	2138
proceeds, application	164	14	2138
court enforcement and penalty	164	16, 17	2139
reduction	164	10	2138
certificate, filing with state secretary	158	40–42	1985
filing fee	158	43	1986
impairment, in case of	164	16	2139
returns, annual, as to	164	83, 84	2156, 2157
shares, assessments on	158	29	1982
selling to satisfy	158	30, 31	1983
by-law provisions	164	7	2136
employees, issue to	158	26–28	1982
lost certificates	156	34	1964
	164	4	2135
new, customers and employees, to	164	19	2141
price, public utilities department may fix	164	18	2140
sale at auction	164	19	2141
stockholders' right	164	18	2140
number, agreement of association, in	164	6 (*d*)	2136
par value, agreement of association to state	164	6 (*e*)	2136
change regulated	158	41, 42	1985
	164	8	2136
filing fee	164	33	2143
issue at not less than	164	18	2140
payment for, conveyance of property, by	164	11	2138
preferences and voting powers, agreement of association, in	164	6 (*d*)	2136
preferred, amount, classes, etc., regulated	164	6 (*d*)	2136
hydro-electric plant, electric company owning	164	9	2137
public utilities commissioners, etc., not to own	25	3	203
voting of, corporation, by, forbidden	156	31	1963
	164	4	2135
stockholders, by	158	34	1983
	164	7	2136
See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index p. 290).			
specially chartered companies, of, how fixed, etc.	158	23	1981
change, etc., of corporate business	164	22	2141
filing fee	164	33	2143
special act, by, procedure	3	5	98
charter, amendment, etc., by special act, procedure	3	5	98

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
combined gas and electric company, incorporation	164	5	2135
compulsory supply of gas or electricity	164	92, 92A	2159
confirmation of proceedings	158	36	1984
consolidation and sale	164	26, 96	2142, 2161
applications for, time for filing	164	101	2162
hydro-electric, etc., companies with electric companies	164	97	2161
increase of capital stock to effect	164	99	2162
prohibition of certain	164	102	2163
restrictions on	164	100	2162
rights, etc., of consolidated company	164	98	2162
construction of certain provisions	164	2	2135
contracts, affiliated companies, with, review of certain	164	94B	2160
certain, forbidden, etc.	164	21	2141
forms, filing	164	94	2159
inspection by public utilities department	164	80, 85	2156, 2157
price of gas or electricity purchased, review by public utilities department	164	94A	2160
purchase of electricity or gas, for	164	94A	2160
rates, as affecting	164	94–94B	2159, 2160
services, for, review by public utilities department	164	94B	2160
conveyance of property by, regulated	158	10	1979
coupon notes, etc., issue	164	14	2138
penalty	164	17	2139
court enforcement of laws, orders, etc.	164	16, 79, 84, 91	2139, 2156–2158
debts, capital, exceeding, etc., officers' liability	164	12, 32	2138, 2143
definitions	164	1	2134
defrauding, penalty	164	126, 127	2167, 2168
deposits of customers, interest on	158	16	1980
dissolution, foreign company, unlawful issue of stock by	181	10	2452
corporations, controlling, for unlawful stock issues based on property	181	10	2452
dividends, annual returns as to	164	83, 84	2156, 2157
liability in case of certain, directors', officers'	164	12, 32	2138, 2143
stock, etc., forbidden, penalty	164	11, 12	2138
electricians, laws regulating, exempt from	141	7	1757
employment by, public officers, influence by, penalty	271	40, 41	3177, 3178
false certificates, officers' liability	164	32 (4)	2143
fees for filing certificates, etc.	158	43	1986
	164	33	2143
financial condition, annual returns	164	83, 84	2156, 2157
franchises, transfer forbidden, etc.	164	21	2141
incorporation, general laws, under, agreement of association	164	4–6	2135, 2136
certificate containing copy, filing, etc.	158	9	1978
	164	5	2135
contents	164	6	2136
number of subscribers	164	5	2135
combined gas and electric company, certificate of public utilities department	164	5	2135
first meeting of incorporators	156	8	1956
	164	4	2135
legislative act, by, procedure on petition to general court	3	5	98
organization	156	9	1956
	164	4	2135
lease, works, etc., of, forbidden, etc.	164	21	2141
real estate, of, regulated	158	10	1979
locations, in general	164	70, 70A, 72, 73, 86–88, 90–92A	2152–2154, 2157–2159

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
locations — *Concluded.*			
metropolitan reservations, in	92	43, 44	1050, 1051
revocation restricted	92	45	1051
	164	67	2151
meetings, manner of calling, etc.	156	28	1962
	164	4, 7	2135, 2136
meters, entry on premises to examine, etc.	164	116	2165
injury to, penalty, etc.	164	126, 127	2167, 2168
preventing registering, penalty	164	126, 127	2167, 2168
rental charges regulated	164	119	2166
See also Electricity; Gas.			
metropolitan boulevards, etc., contracts for lighting	92	67, 68	1056
mortgages, bonds, to secure	164	13	2138
property, of, regulated	158	10	1979
name, change	164	28	2142
legislative act, by, procedure	3	5	98
regulated	164	6 (*b*)	2136
office in city or town where works located	164	80	2156
officers, annual returns as to	164	83, 84	2156, 2157
change in, certificate	164	29	2142
choice, term, etc.	156	9, 21, 22	1956, 1961
	164	4, 7	2135, 2136
clerk within commonwealth, required to maintain	164	29	2142
liability for debts, etc.	164	32	2143
enforcement	158	42, 46–54	1985, 1987, 1988
penalties for certain acts	164	12, 17	2138, 2139
treasurer, bond, etc.	156	21	1961
	164	4	2135
one day's rest in seven law not applicable	149	49	1872
organization	158	2–9	1977, 1978
	164	5, 6	2135, 2136
See also Corporations, **miscellaneous** (Index p. 291).			
persons, associations, etc., application of laws to	164	2	2135
poles, wires, pipes, etc., in ways, projection over, exemption	85	9	967
removal to enforce payment of damages	79	42	915
locations in metropolitan boulevards	92	43, 44	1050, 1051
premises, entry on, to examine, etc., wires, etc.	164	116	2165
political contributions by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
powers, in general	156	4	1954
	158	10–17	1978–1981
	164	4	2135
price of gas or electricity, charged to consumers, proceedings, etc., as to	164	93, 94	2159
See also, *infra*, **provisions common to both,** rates.			
purchased by company, contracts regulated	164	94A	2160
contracts for purchase of gas or electricity, revision of price under, by public utilities department	164	94A	2160
depreciation, provision for	155	5A	1941
See also, *infra*, **provisions common to both,** rates.			
property, may hold, etc.	158	10	1978
public ways, defects caused by, liability for damages	164	74	2155
purchase of gas or electricity by company	164	94A	2160
quality of gas, etc., improvement, proceedings	164	93	2159
enforcement of orders relative to	164	79, 94	2156, 2159
metropolitan boulevards	92	68	1056

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Concluded.*			
rates, annual report of public utilities department, orders, etc., to appear in	164	93	2159
changes in	164	93, 94	2159
contracts, certain, as affecting	164	94–94B	2159, 2160
enforcement of orders as to	164	79, 94	2156, 2159
purchase contracts regulated	164	94A	2160
reduction, etc., proceedings to secure	164	93	2159
schedules, effective date, and application	164	94	2159
suspension	164	94	2159
filing	164	94	2159
order of public utilities department equivalent to	164	94	2159
supervision by public utilities department	164	93, 94	2159
departmental expenditures for	25	9	205
voluntary associations holding shares not to affect	182	11	2457
regulations by local authorities	164	75	2155
returns to public utilities department, annual, form, etc.	164	83	2156
amendments of defective, etc.	164	84	2157
penalty for omission	164	84	2157
appropriation, as affecting	25	12	206
rival companies, entry restricted	164	86, 87	2157
appeal to public utilities department	164	88	2158
metropolitan boulevards, etc., locations in, as affecting	92	43	1050
sale of property, franchise, etc. (see, *supra*, **provisions common to both,** consolidation and sale).			
state supervision	164	76–102	2155–2163
affiliated companies, of	164	85	2157
station records, form	164	82	2156
stock, etc., dividends forbidden, penalty	164	11, 12	2138
stockholders, bonds, etc., authorization by	164	13	2138
enforcement of certain laws, may compel	164	16	2139
liability	158	45–54	1987, 1988
loans to, officers' liability	164	32	2143
meetings of, notice, etc.	156	28	1962
	164	4	2135
quorum	156	28	1962
	164	4, 7	2135, 2136
stock sales, division of proceeds among, forbidden	164	11	2138
subscription rights	164	18	2140
voting rights	158	34	1983
	164	7	2136
See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index p. 291).			
supply of gas or electricity, enforced	164	92, 92A	2158, 2159
bulk, in	164	92A	2159
refusal to furnish, because of arrearages restricted	164	124, 125	2167
town, etc., to, after expiration of contract	164	125A	2167
taxation [see TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index p. 1330)].			
town, etc., in which situated, agreement of association to state	164	6 (*c*)	2136
other, in, authorization	164	30	2142
violations of law by, notice to attorney general	164	78	2155
voluntary associations and trusts controlling, annual statement of trustees	182	4	2456
common control, etc., under, examination, etc., by public utilities department	182	7–10	2456, 2457
declaration of trust, etc., filing	182	3	2456
rates, etc., not to affect	182	11	2457

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES — *Continued.*			
electric companies, bonds of, certain electric companies may acquire	164	9A	2137
insurance companies may invest in certain	175	63 (11)	2331
savings banks may invest in certain	168	54 (6, 9*c*)	2223, 2226
bulk, sales by, restrictions upon entry for supplying	164	90	2158
court enforcement	164	91	2158
term defined	164	1	2135
supply, enforced	164	92A	2159
contracts for, exemption	164	94	2159
capital stock of, certain electric companies may acquire	164	9A	2137
corporate franchise tax, as affecting	63	55	798
consolidation and sale	164	26, 96–102	2142, 2161–2163
contracts for purchase of electricity (see, *infra*, **electric companies,** price, etc., of electricity).			
corporate purposes of certain	164	9A	2137
agreement of association to state	164	6 (*f*)	2136
taxation of corporate franchise, as affecting	63	55	798
definition, scope	164	1, 2	2134, 2135
equipment, injury to, penalty	164	127	2168
foreign companies, acquisition of securities of	164	9	2137
gas, companies, purchases of franchises of, by, forbidden, except	164	100	2162
sale of franchises, property, etc., to	164	26	2142
right to sell, etc.	164	22	2141
hydro-electric, companies, consolidation with	164	97–102	2161–2163
corporate relations with	164	9, 9A	2137
plant, owning, bonds and mortgages of	164	9	2137
company owning storage reservoir in Vermont, etc., acquisition of securities of	164	9	2137
refunding mortgage bonds, pledge of bonds to secure	164	9	2137
stock issues by	164	9	2137
lines, transmission, poles, wires, etc., construction, etc.	164 166	71 21–43	2153 2178–2184
damages to abutters in ways	166	29	2181
defect in ways caused by, damages for injuries	164	74	2155
land takings for	164	72	2153
entry for preliminary survey	164	72A	2154
railroads, etc., over	164	73	2154
See also ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of.**			
meters, provisions relative to	164	116, 118–127	2165–2168
See also ELECTRICITY, **manufacture, sale and distribution.**			
price, etc., of electricity, proceedings relative to	164	93, 94	2159
contracts for purchase of, at certain, approval by public utilities department	164	94A	2160
revision of price under	164	94A	2160
rival company, bulk sales by, restrictions, etc.	164	90	2158
court enforcement	164	91	2158
entry by, restricted	164	87	2157
appeal to public utilities department	164	88, 90	2158
location by metropolitan district commission not to affect	92	43	1050
sale of electricity to specified corporations only	164	9A	2137
agreement of association so to state	164	6 (*f*)	2136
stock, etc., acquisitions by vendee company	164	9A	2137
taxation of corporate franchise, as affecting	63	55	798
slash, disposal	48	16, 18–20	520, 521
term defined, construction	164	1, 2	2134, 2135

	Chapter	Section	Page
GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES — *Concluded.*			
electric companies — *Concluded.*			
Vermont, etc., company owning storage reservoir, etc., in, acquisition of securities of	164	9	2137
See also, *infra*, **hydro-electric companies.**			
electricity, lines for the transmission of, location, construction, etc., of lines, poles, wires, etc.	164 166	71 21–43	2153 2178–2184
See also ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of.**			
gas companies, calorimeter, to provide	164	108	2164
capital stock of, other companies may hold	164	31	2143
consolidation and sale	164	26, 96–102	2142, 2161–2163
definition and scope	164	1, 2	2134, 2135
digging up ways, by	164	70	2152
defects caused by, liability for damages	164	70	2152
recovery over, by town, etc.	164	74	2155
rival company, by	164	86	2157
electricity, right to sell, etc.	164	22	2141
authorization by public utilities department	164	23	2141
equipment of plant, time limit	164	24	2142
record of compliance with orders of public utilities department	164	25	2142
powers and duties of company	164	27	2142
purchase of franchise of electric company	164	26	2142
vote of stockholders	164	23	2141
fee for filing certificate	164	33	2143
inspection, quality, standards of gas, etc. See also GAS.	164	103–110	2163, 2164
mains, railroad locations, over	164	73	2154
street locations for	164	70, 70A	2152
defects caused by, liability for damages	164	70	2152
meters, provisions relative to	164	103–105, 111–119, 123–126	2163–2167
automatic shut-offs	164	75A	2155
meter provers	164	112	2165
untested, etc., use, penalty	164	113	2165
See also GAS.			
photometer, to provide, when	164	105	2163
rival company, entry by, restricted	164	86	2157
appeal to public utilities department	164	88	2158
location by metropolitan district commission, as affecting	92	43	1050
stock in, manufacturing corporations may hold	164	31	2143
hydro-electric companies, consolidation with electric companies	164	97–102	2161–2163
GAS COMPANIES.			
See GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES.			
GAS METERS.			
See GAS, manufacture, sale and distribution.			
GASOLINE.			
boat propelled by, pursuit of wild birds in, penalized	131	102	1642
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
keeping, storage, use, manufacture and sale, buildings for, dwelling house, in or near	148	23	1851
local license, penalty for violation, court enforcement	148	13, 16, 17	1848, 1849
private use, dispensed with, when	148	13	1848
violation of gasoline tax law, suspension for	64A	9	811
location, construction, etc., powers of public safety department	148	9	1847
rules and municipal ordinances, penalties for violation	148	9, 10, 15, 16	1847, 1849
unlawfully kept, search and seizure, forfeiture	148	50, 51	1857

	Chapter	Section	Page
GASOLINE — *Concluded.*			
motor vehicles, in, regulated, penalty	148	13, 14, 16, 23	1848, 1849, 1851
prices, etc., of, investigations, etc.	23	9E	200
Sunday sales permitted	136	6	1673
taxation of sales of	64A	1–13	809–812
term fuel includes, gasoline tax, as to	64A	1 (*d*)	810
See also TAXATION, **gasoline, etc., sales of certain** (Index p. 1334).			
transportation regulated, penalty	148	9, 10, 15	1847–1849
See also EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.			
GATES.			
burning, penalty	266	5	3116
diseases, to prevent spread of, removal forbidden	84	8	958
	86	5	974
maliciously throwing down, opening, etc., penalty	266	114	3138
ways, removal, etc., from	86	5	974
GAUGE.			
electric railroads, of	162	5 (*f*)	2126
railroads, of	160	14 (*f*), 25	2029, 2032
street railways, of	161	4 (*f*)	2085
GAY HEAD.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of Dukes county, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, third Dukes, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
GEARING.			
guards for, in factories	149	127	1891
GEESE.			
decoys, as, use authorized, when	131	134	1650
open season for	131	87	1638
See also ANATIDAE; GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (Index p. 579).			
GELATINE.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
GENDER.			
statutes, in	4	6 (4)	109
GENERAL APPROPRIATION BILL.			
See STATE FINANCE, **appropriations,** budget, provisions for (Index pp. 1260, 1262).			
GENERAL COURT.			
in general, accounts against commonwealth, authority to contract, granting, as prerequisite	29	19	220
address by, discharge of militia officer upon	33	95 (*b*)	333
removal of judges on	Art. I	–	41
adjournment, prorogation, etc.	Arts. V, VI	–	36
administration and finance, commission on, reports by, to	7	8–12	134, 135
advances to members	29	11	219
annual assembling	Art. I	–	29
	Art. X	–	49
	Art. LXIV	–	70
appropriations by, expenditures in excess of, to be reported to	29	26	221
See also STATE FINANCE.			
attorney general to advise	12	9	158
bills, etc., passed by, return by governor for amendment	Art. LVI	–	68
veto (see VETO).			
pending in, mailing to subscribers	5	13	121
branches, negative on each other	Art. I	–	29
bribery as disqualification	Art. II	–	45
budget, submission to	29	6	218
See also STATE FINANCE.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
GENERAL COURT — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
chaplains, compensation	3	14	100
cities and towns, incorporation, annexation, division, etc., procedure on petition	3	5	98
claims against commonwealth, report of attorney general as to	12	3A	157
clerks, assistants, appointment by, etc.	3	13	100
clerical assistance	3	13	100
compensation and tenure	3	12	100
journal, etc., custody	3	22	102
publication and distribution	5	10	119
manual, publication and distribution	5	11	120
portraits, etc., of members, to purchase books containing	5	18	121
commitment by, habeas corpus proceedings, as affecting	248	25	3010
committees, attorney general to assist	12	9	158
bills before, mailing	5	13	121
constitutional power to act through	Art. XI	–	35
expenses	3	31	103
auditing	3	37	104
recess, during	3	32	103
hearings, advertisement	3	33–35	103, 104
form	3	34	104
newspapers, designation	3	35	104
bulletin, publication	5	12	121
stenographic reports, disposition	3	29	103
joint conventions, constitutional amendments, to act on	IV	2	62
presidential electors, choice of, in	54	138	631
oaths, members of committees may administer, when	3	27	103
postage for	3	36	104
railroads to submit books, etc., to inspection of	160	242	2078
recess committees, no pay for, except	Art. LXV	–	70
rules, on, powers and duties, advertisements of committee hearings	3	35	104
bulletin of committee hearings	5	12	121
portraits, etc., books with, distribution, etc.	5	18	121
senate and house counsel to assist	3	52	107
third reading, senate and house counsel to assist	3	52	107
towns and cities may employ counsel before	40	5 (15)	404
ways and means, administration and finance, commission on, reports, etc., to	7	8–12	134, 135
witnesses before, immunity	3	28	103
payment of fees	3	38	104
constituted, how	Art. I	–	29
continuous consolidation of laws	3	51–55	107, 108
corporations, petitions by certain, procedure on	3	5–7	98, 99
counties, estimates of receipts, etc., submitted to	35	28	367
expenditures by, to authorize	35	29	367
returns to director of accounts by officers of, to be reported to	35	46	371
tax, annual, of, to authorize	35	30	367
criminal offenses against, duties of officers	3	17	101
dissolved, when	Art. X	–	49
doorkeepers and assistants, appointment, etc.	3	18–21	101, 102
educational institutions, procedure on certain petitions by	3	6	98
election, data, report to	54	133	628
members, of	54	62, 150	610, 634
elections by, corrupt practice laws, etc., applicable to	55	38	649
eminent domain, state institution property, taking, assent	79	5	904

	Chapter	Section	Page
GENERAL COURT — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
engrossment, amendments to constitution	3	24	102
bills and resolves	3	23	102
executive and judicial powers, barred from	Art. XXX	–	28
expenses under orders of, approval of certain	3	30	103
gas and electric companies, transfer of franchise, etc., authorization	164	21	2141
general court officers, appointment, pay, etc.	3	18–21	101, 102
police, etc., to have certain powers of	3	17	101
instructions to members, constitutional right of	Art. XIX	–	27
questions submitted to voters, etc.	53	18–22	571, 572
insurance companies, delaying payment of claims, etc., report by insurance commissioner to	175	28	2315
disbursements as to matters pending before	175	37	2317
journals, custody	3	22	102
law libraries to receive copies	78	5, 6	899
publication and distribution by clerks	5	10	119
legislation, proposed by state officers, etc., transmission to	30	33, 34	235
prior submission to senate or house counsel	30	33	235
legislative counsel and agents, authority, written, filing	3	45	106
compensation, contingent, none	3	44	106
definitions	3	39	105
disbarment, procedure	3	46	106
dockets, contents	3	41, 42	105
names, entry upon	3	40, 44	105, 106
opening, closing and disposition	3	47	106
sergeant-at-arms to keep	3	41	105
insurance companies, representing, payment	175	37	2317
penalties	3	49	106, 107
solicitors, city, etc., as affecting	3	50	107
state, etc., political committees, members, not to be	3	43	106
statement, employers to file	3	48	106
legislative, document room, clerk of, and assistant, appointment, etc.	3	18, 20, 21	101, 102
documents, county law libraries to receive	78	5	899
subscribers, mailing to	5	13	121
manual, publication and distribution	5	11	120
members (see, *infra*, **provisions common to both branches,** members).			
military, etc., officers, removal on address of	33	95 (*b*)	333
oaths of office, governor, etc., of, before	Art. I	–	45
officers, etc., bribery of, penalty	268	7, 8	3152
civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
pages, appointment, etc.	3	18–21	101, 102
parks, erection of buildings on, assent of, necessary	45	7	503
pensions, etc., metropolitan police, for, appropriations for	32	72	298
teachers, for, reimbursement of towns, etc., for	32	16 (2)	275
petitions to, constitutional right of	Art. XIX	–	27
procedure on certain	3	5–8	98, 99
water supply, etc., recommendations of public health department to accompany	111	17	1331
place of meeting, governor's power	Art. V	–	36
portraits, etc., of members, books containing, purchase	5	18	121
postmaster and assistant, appointment, etc.	3	18, 20, 21	101, 102
presidential electors, choice by	54	138	631
printing, etc., for, eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870
exception as to	5	1	115
public service corporations, certain petitions affecting	3	5	98

	Chapter	Section	Page
GENERAL COURT — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
quorum in each branch	Art. XXXIII	–	57
records, certain laws not applicable to	66	18	829
reports, annual, state officers, etc., of, transmission to	30	32, 33	234, 235
See also specific titles of state departments.			
special commissions, of	30	34	235
metropolitan districts, recommending assessments on, certain data required	30	35A	235
retirement systems, appropriations for	32	4 (1), 5 (1), 9 (1, 3)	261, 263, 269, 270
savings banks, examination by committee	168	6	2200
secretary, state, to attend	Art. II	–	41
sergeant-at-arms, accounts, approval of certain	3	30	103
assistant, appointment, when	3	16	100
bulletin of committee hearings	5	12	121
choice, compensation, etc.	3	15	100
duties, in general	3	17	101
employees, appointment, salaries, etc.	3	18–21	101, 102
classification, certain subject to	3	21	102
	30	45	238
state retirement system, continuous service	32	1	257
fees to, forbidden	8	13	143
law libraries, to furnish legislative documents to	78	5	899
legislative counsel, etc., duties as to	3	41, 45, 47	105, 106
mailing of legislative bills	5	13	121
mileage	3	20	102
police officers, etc., to have powers of	3	17	101
postage for committees	3	36	104
representatives, to receive lists of	3	1	97
scrubwomen formerly in employ of, pensions	32	74	298
vacancy in office	3	15	100
witnesses, payments to, by	3	38	104
sessions, annual	Art. I	–	29
	Art. X	–	49
	Art. LXIV	3	70
frequent	Art. XXII	–	28
special legislation, avoidance of	3	53	107
	30	33A	235
speech and debate, freedom of, in	Art. XXI	–	27
state house, rooms in, for, cleaning	8	9	142
use by	8	10	143
stationery for	3	36	104
treasurer, state, action on bond of, may order	10	3	149
veto of bills (see VETO).			
votes, returns of, laid before	54	117	624
water supply, petitions relative to, certain, procedure on	3	5	98
witnesses before, fees	262	29	3094
payment	3	38	104
immunity	3	28	103
constitutional powers and duties, federal constitution, under, constitutional amendments	Art. V	–	9, 10
elections, congressmen and senators, of	Art. I	4	3, 4
land purchases by United States, consent to	Art. I	8	5
presidential electors, manner of appointment	Art. II	1	6
prohibition, enforcement	Art. XVIII	–	14
senators and representatives, elections	Art. I	4	3, 4
state constitution, under, general legislative powers conferred	Art. IV	–	30
absentee voting	Art. XLV	–	59
ancient landmarks, taking of, etc.	Art. LI	–	67
attainder, bills of, passage by, prohibited	Art. XXV	–	28
billboards, regulation	Art. L	–	67
borrowing of money	Art. LXII	1–4	68, 69

	Chapter	Section	Page
GENERAL COURT — *Continued.*			
constitutional powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
state constitution, under — *Concluded.*			
budget	Art. LXIII	2	69
building zones	Art. LX	–	68
by-laws, city, annulment	Art. II	–	47
civil officers, provision for naming, etc.	Art. IV	–	30
clerks of courts, election and term	Art. XIX	–	54
council, register of, may call for	Art. V	–	40
vacancies in, filling	Art. XXV	–	56
courts, establishment	Art. III	–	29, 30
departmental organization, state	Art. LXVI	–	70
district attorney, election and term	Art. XIX	–	54
divorce, etc., causes, provision for hearing	Art. V	–	42
elections, governor, lieutenant governor, etc., declaration, election	Art. XVI	–	53
failure to elect	Art. XVI	–	53
excises, general authority	Art. IV	–	30
food, shelter, etc., provision in war time, etc.	Art. XLVII	–	60
governor, election by, when	Art. III	–	36
election, declaration, etc., of	Art. III	–	36
salary, ample, to provide for	Art. XIII	–	39
habeas corpus, suspension of writ of	Art. VII	–	46
initiative, laws approved under, to carry out	II	2	60
repeal	VI	–	66
petitions, transmission to	II	4	61
See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.			
judicial officers, removal on address of	Art. I	–	41
laws, suspension of, exclusive in	Art. XX	–	27
lieutenant governor, election by, when	Art. I	–	39
military, etc., forces, recruitment, organization, equipment, etc.	Art. VII	–	36, 37
	Art. LIV	–	67, 68
officers	Art. IV	–	30
	Art. LIII	–	67
natural resources, conservation	Art. XLIX	–	67
orders, directions, instructions, etc.	Art. IV	–	30
probate, courts, times and places of holding	Art. IV	–	42
registers of, election and term	Art. XIX	–	54
recesses	Art. LII	–	67
representative districts	Art. XXI	–	72
senatorial districts	Art. LXXI	–	72
sheriffs, election and term	Art. XIX	–	54
supreme judicial court, opinions of justices, may require	Art. II	–	41
salaries, honorable, to provide	Art. XIII	–	39
taxation, in general	Art. XXIII	–	28
	Art. IV	–	30
incomes, of	Art. XLIV	–	58, 59
town meetings, limited	Art. LXX	–	71
treasury, payments from	Art. XI	–	38
vacancies, etc., in certain state elective offices, filling	Art. XVII	–	53, 54
valuation of estates	Art. IV	–	30, 31
voting, compulsory	Art. LXI	–	68
machines, use	Art. XXXVIII	–	58
precincts in towns, establishment	Art. XXIX	–	56, 57
provisions common to both branches, members, attendance, compulsion of	Art. XXXIII	–	57
bonus, commission, etc., taking, penalty	268	10	3153
books, etc., ordered for, limited	3	26	103
bribery, disqualification for, penalty	Art. II	–	45
	268	7, 8	3152

	Chapter	Section	Page
GENERAL COURT — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both branches, members — *Concluded.*			
civil service, appointments, recommendations for, regulated	31	16	246
rules, proposed new, and changes, notice to	31	3	243
compensation and mileage	Art. LXIII	3	69
	3	9, 10	99
advances from treasury for	29	11	219
payment	3	11	100
pay rolls, comptroller's certificate dispensed with	29	18	220
contracts, interest in certain, penalty	268	10	3153
documents, laws, etc., distribution to	5	3, 7, 10, 11, 16–18	116–121
election of (see, *infra*, **house of representatives; senate**).			
female, registration of changed name	30	7B	231
incompatible offices	Art. II	–	45
	Art. VIII	–	49
	Art. LXV	–	70
jury duty, exempt from	234	1	2915
lists of, publication, etc., by clerks	5	10	119
moral qualifications	Art. XVIII	–	27
oaths of office	Art. I	–	44, 45
	Art. VI	–	48
federal constitution, under	Art. VI	–	10
offenses against, powers of certain officers	3	17	101
political contributions, as affecting [see ELECTIONS, **contributions, political** (Index pp. 417, 418)].			
portraits, etc., of, purchase of books containing	5	18	121
property qualification abolished	Art. XIII	–	52
public, service companies, employment by, not to influence, penalty	271	40	3177
utilities department, notice of hearings before	159	25	1998
questions submitted to voters, paid advocacy forbidden	55	31	645
penalty	56	64	661
railroads, free passes, etc., upon, penalty	160	199	2070
recess committees, no pay for, exception	Art. LXV	–	70
senate and house counsel to assist	3	52	107
state prison, visits to	127	36	1541
street railways, hearings on petitions for locations	161	7	2086
house of representatives, in general, calling to order	3	3	98
clerk, decennial enumeration of voters filed with	9	6	146
petitions, certain, filed with	3	5–7	98, 99
seat in general court, barred from	Art. II	–	45
counsel to, appointment, duties, assistants, etc.	3	51–55	107, 108
districts for, establishment	Art. XXI	–	54
	Art. LXXI	–	71
	57	4, 5	667
porter in lobby, salary, etc.	3	18	101
representation of people by	Art. I	–	33
constitutional powers and duties, adjournments	Art. VIII	–	34
grand inquest, etc., to be	Art. VI	–	34
impeachments	Art. VI	–	34
money bills, to originate	Art. VII	–	34
punishment of certain offenses	Art. X	–	35
rules and orders of proceedings	Art. X	–	35
speaker and officers, choice	Art. X	–	35
members, admission of elected	3	2, 4	97, 98
arrest, immunity	Art. X	–	35
assaults on, etc., punishment	Art. X	–	35

	Chapter	Section	Page
GENERAL COURT — *Continued.*			
house of representatives — *Concluded.*			
members — *Concluded.*			
election, apportionment of members, and establishment of districts	Art. XXI	–	71, 72
	54	126, 161	627, 636
	57	4, 5	667
biennial, established	Art. LXIV	1	70
state election, at	54	62, 150	610, 634
time of, constitutional provision	Art. XV	–	52
certificates of, examination, etc., by state secretary	3	1	97
transmission in duplicate	54	128	627
conduct, etc., of, legislation authorized	Art. XXI	–	55
	Art. LXXI	–	71, 72
determination	54	124–126	627
electors, qualifications	Art. III	–	47, 48
	Arts. XX, XXIII, XXVI, XXVIII, XXX–XXXII, XL, XLV	–	54, 56–59
	Art. LXVIII	–	71
expenses	55	1	638
failure to elect, second election	Art. XV	–	52
final judge of, house to be	Art. X	–	35
nomination by non-political party, blank for certificate	53	17	571
record of vote, examination, etc.	54	124–126	627
correction of errors	54	127	627
return of votes to state secretary	54	129	628
Suffolk county, apportionment into districts	57	5	667
commissioners for, election, etc.	54	161	636
towns, etc., neglecting, fine on	Art. II	–	34
vacancy or failure to elect, special, in case of	54	141	632
written votes, by	Art. III	–	34
number and apportionment	Art. XXI	–	54, 55
	Art. LXXI	–	71, 72
	54	161	636
	57	4, 5	667
qualifications	Art. XXI	–	54, 55
	Art. LXXI	–	71, 72
final judge of, house to be	Art. X	–	35
tests, none required	Art. VII	–	48
speaker, choice	Art. X	–	35
double compensation	3	9	99
expenditures, approval of certain	3	20, 30	101–103
sergeant-at-arms, assistant, employees, approval of appointment	3	16, 21	100, 102
trustee of state library, to be	6	33	130
vacancy in house, duties	54	141	632
senate, in general, counsel to, appointment, duties, assistants, etc.	3	51–55	107, 108
districts for, establishment	Art. XXII	–	55, 56
	Art. LXXI	–	72
	57	3	665–667
first branch, to be	Art. II	–	31
constitutional powers and duties, adjournments	Art. VI	–	33
impeachments, trial of	Art. VIII	–	33
money bills, amendment	Art. VII	–	34
officers, may appoint	Art. VII	–	33
punishment of certain offences	Arts. X, XI	–	35
rules of proceedings	Art. VII	–	33
members, arrest, immunity	Arts. X, XI	–	35
assault on, punishment	Arts. X, XI	–	35
election, biennial, established	Art. LXIV	1	70
state election, at	54	62, 150	610, 634
time of, constitutional provision	Art. XV	–	52

	Chapter	Section	Page
GENERAL COURT — *Concluded.*			
senate — *Concluded.*			
members — *Concluded.*			
election — *Concluded.*			
certification	54	116	624
declaration, senate, by	Art. IV	–	33
electors, qualifications	Art. III	–	47, 48
	Arts. XX, XXIII, XXVI, XXVIII, XXX–XXXII, XL, XLV	–	54, 56–59
	Art. LXVIII	–	71
establishment of districts, etc.	Art. XXII	–	55
	Art. LXXI	–	72
	57	3	665–667
expenses	55	1	638
final judge of, senate to be	Art. IV	–	32, 33
record of vote for, transmission	54	112	623
returns of votes for	Art. II	–	32
examination by governor, etc.	Art. III	–	32
summons to, on	54	116	624
vacancies, special election to fill	Art. XXIV	–	56
number, etc.	Art. XXII	–	55, 56
	Art. LXXI	–	72
qualifications	Art. V	–	33
	Art. XXII	–	55, 56
	Art. LXXI	–	72
senate, final judge of, to be	Art. IV	–	32, 33
tests, none required	Art. VII	–	48
vacancies, filling by election	Art. XXIV	–	56
president, choice by senate	Art. VII	–	33
double compensation	3	9	99
expenditures, approval of certain	3	20, 30	101, 103
joint sessions, to preside over	Art. IV	2	62
oaths of office, administration to governor, etc.	Art. I	–	45
sergeant-at-arms, assistant, employees, approval of appointment	3	16, 21	100, 102
trustee of state library, to be	6	33	130
GENERAL FIELDS, PROPRIETORS OF.			
assessment	179	25	2438
abatement by county commissioners	179	25	2438
collection	179	26	2438
payment excused, when	179	29, 34	2439, 2440
beasts of stranger, proprietor injured by, remedy	179	27	2439
boundaries, lines, etc., preservation	179	35	2440
discontinuance of common field	179	40	2441
division of lots in, petition, etc.	179	38, 39	2440, 2441
enclosing of land by proprietor	179	34	2440
fences, rights and duties as to	179	28–38	2439, 2440
field drivers, may choose	179	21	2438
impounding of beasts	179	24	2438
meetings, when	179	18	2437
calling	179	19	2438
voting rights at	179	19	2438
enclosing of land as affecting	179	23, 34	2438, 2440
officers, choice, etc.	179	20	2438
regulations, pasturage, etc., as to	179	22	2438
trespass, violation, deemed	179	24	2438
service of process against	223	28, 36, 37	2799, 2800
superior court, establishment by order of	179	36, 37	2440
trespassers, when	179	24	2438
GENERAL INSURANCE GUARANTY FUND.			
organization, etc.	26	9–12	211
See also BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions of, savings bank life insurance, division of;** SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
GENERAL ISSUE.			
plea of, in real, etc., actions	231 237	22 10	2855 2947
See also PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index p. 1003).			
GENERAL LAWS, SO-CALLED.			
amendments, etc., to, statutes to be drafted as	3	52	107
copy, filing, state secretary, with	3	53	108
cited, how	281	1	3277
continuations of prior statutes, construed as	281	2	3277
copies to be furnished to cities and towns	5	14	121
copy, annual filing with state secretary	3	53	108
corrections in, duties of senate and house counsel	3	53	107, 108
effective, when	281	1	3277
incorporation of statutes in	3	51, 52	107
index to, current revision of	3	51	107
obsolete, duties of senate and house counsel as to	3	53	107
printing, etc., of, secretary's powers preserved	5	1	115
references to statutes revised by	281	2	3277
repeals by, actions, civil, pending, as affecting	281	4	3277
acts done, etc., not to affect	281	4	3277
criminal prosecution, etc., as affecting	281	6	3278
effect	281	3–9	3277, 3278
estates of deceased persons, limitations as to, as affecting	281	9	3278
liabilities, rights, etc., existing, not to affect	281	4	3277
limitation of certain actions, not to affect	281	9	3278
office, not revived by	281	3	3277
salary of existing, not diminished	281	8	3278
tenure of existing, as affecting	281	7	3278
penalties, etc., incurred, as affecting	281	5	3278
periods of time, statutory, not interrupted by	281	9	3278
probate, appeals, as affecting	281	4	3278
limitations, as affecting	281	9	3278
repealed law not revived	281	3	3277
salaries, effect on existing	281	8	3278
special legislation, avoidance by changes in	3 30	53 33A	107 235
temporary laws not affected by	281	10	3278
wills, limitations as to, as affecting	281	9	3278
GEOGRAPHY.			
schools, public, to be taught in	71	1, 18	855, 858
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.			
See UNITED STATES.			
GEOLOGY.			
commonwealth, of, public works department to collect information as to	81	1	930
GEORGETOWN.			
central district court of northern Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, sixth Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, fourth Essex, in	57	3	666
GIFT ENTERPRISES.			
certain, prohibited, penalty	271	29	3174
GIFTS.			
advancements, treated as, when	196	5	2545
counties, towns, etc., to, court enforcement of purposes	214	3 (11)	2668
death, in contemplation of, tax on	65	1, 3, 6, 7	813, 815
See also TAXATION, **legacies and successions, of** (Index p. 1343).			
husband and wife, between	209	3	2639
religious (see CHARITABLE, RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL GIFTS, ETC.; PIOUS AND CHARITABLE USES; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES).			
See also BONUS; BRIBERY; GRATUITIES.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
GILL.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, eastern Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
GILL NETS.			
See Fish and Fisheries; Nets and Seines.			
GINGER.			
sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1382
GINGER ALE.			
See Beverages, Non-alcoholic; Bottles; Soft Drinks, so-called.			
GIRLS.			
abduction, marriage, for, penalty	272	1	3179
prostitution, for, penalty	272	2	3180
limitation of prosecution	272	11	3181
age of consent	207	7	2620
	265	23	3112
See also Marriage, **minors, of;** Massachusetts Training Schools; Minors; Parent and Child.			
GLANDERS.			
examinations to detect, public health department may assist in	111	15	1331
killing of animals infected with, compensation	129	13	1581
See also Animals, **diseases among, prevention of.**			
GLASS.			
furnaces for making, licensing and regulation	140	115–119	1734, 1735
insurance against damage to	175	47 (7)	2320
See also Insurance, **classes of insurance** (Index pp. 703, 704).			
malicious breaking, penalty	266	114	3138
form of indictment for	277	Forms	3249
throwing, in public streets, etc., penalty	265	32	3113
ware, establishments selling at auction, licensing, etc., penalty	100	14–17	1188, 1189
See also Bottles.			
GLASS WORKS.			
meal hours for women workers, exemption	149	101	1886
GLAUBER'S SALT.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
GLOUCESTER.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Essex held at	218	1	2737
harbor, boarding vessel, etc., in, penalty	102	1	1199
court, recoverable in	102	3	1200
medical examiner district, first Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
GLYCERINE.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
GOATS.			
at large (see Beasts, at large).			
he-goats, restraint, penalty	49	42	541
tenement house laws, under, keeping, when forbidden	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810
trespassing by, allowing, penalty	266	118	3139
See also Animals.			
GOD.			
blaspheming name of, penalty	272	36	3186
disbelief in, credibility of witness, as affecting	233	19	2904
GOLD.			
articles made of, etc., fraudulent sale, etc., penalty	266	78	3131
dealers in, insurance (see Jewelers' Block Insurance).			
establishments selling, at auction, licensing, etc.	100	14–17	1188, 1189

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOLD COIN.			
bonds, etc., state, payable in	29	57	227
execution, taking on	235	32	2929
See also Coin and Coinage; Forgery and Counterfeiting; Legal Tender.			
GOLF.			
Sunday playing lawful	136	2	1672
GOLF BALLS.			
explosive, manufacture, etc., penalty	148	55	1857
GONGS.			
employers, use by, to notify employees	149	175	1901
fire protection, for, in hotels, etc.	143	44	1775
GONORRHŒA.			
physicans, disclosure by, of information as to	112	12	1377
slander or libel, not to constitute, when	112	12	1377
See also Diseases, **persons, of,** dangerous, venereal.			
GOOD BEHAVIOR.			
recognizances for, innholders, etc., of, gaming laws, for violation of	136	18	1676
See also Judges and Justices, constitutional provisions affecting, tenure, life; Peace, recognizances to keep.			
GOOD FAITH.			
term defined, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1286
sales of personal property, as to	106	65 (2)	1241
stock transfers, as to	155	26 (2)	1946
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7 (2)	1213
GOODS.			
bulk sale of, regulated	106	1, 2	1224, 1225
forfeited (see Forfeited Goods).			
lost (see Lost Goods and Money).			
perishable (see Perishable Goods).			
sale of (see Agents; Sales of Personal Property).			
shipwrecked (see Ships and Vessels; Wrecks).			
sold, action for, form of declaration	231	147, Form 1	2887
non-delivery of, action for, form of declaration	231	147, Form 9	2889
See also Common Counts; Pleading in Civil Actions.			
sold and delivered, actions for, answers, forms for	231	147, Form 30	2895
See also Common Counts; Pleading in Civil Actions (Index p. 1002).			
stolen (see Stolen Property).			
taxation	59	4, 18	686, 695–697
term defined, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
sales of goods, as to	106	65	1241
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
GOOD WILL.			
business, of, consideration for sale of, profits, paid from, effect	108A	7 (4*e*)	1288
partner may not dispose of	108A	25 (2*c*)	1292
GOOSEBERRIES.			
basket, sale by, regulated, penalty	94	98	1111
See also White Pine Blister Rust.			
GOSHAWKS.			
killing, etc., of, regulated	131	77	1636
state reservations, in, regulated	131	114	1645
GOSHEN.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, first Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
GOSNOLD.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of Dukes county, in district of	218	1	2737

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOSNOLD — *Concluded.*			
medical examiner district, second Dukes, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
GOVERNMENT.			
laws of	Art. XXX	–	28
objects and alteration	Preamble	–	23
	Art. VII	–	25
GOVERNMENTS, CRIMES AGAINST.			
general provisions	264	1–12	3105–3107
See also ANARCHY; TREASON.			
GOVERNOR.			
in general, administration and finance, commission on, reports, etc., to	7	8–12	134, 135
advising, council for	Art. I	–	40
aid to, police officers, constables, etc., by, penalty for refusing	147	7	1834
state police, by	147	2	1832
annual address, printing	5	10	120
election	Art. III	–	35
biennial, established	Art. LXIV	1	70
state election, at	54	62, 150	610, 634
time of, constitutional provision	Art. XV	–	52
certification	54	116	624
declaration and returns	Art. III	–	35, 36
	Art. XVI	–	53
electors, qualifications of	Art. III	–	47, 48
	Arts. XX, XXIII, XXVI, XXVIII, XXX–XXXII, XL, XLV	–	54, 56–59
	Art. LXVIII	–	71
expenses	55	1	638
failure of	Art. XVI	–	53
record of vote for, transmission, etc.	54	112	623
returned copies of records, examination	Art. XVI	–	53
summons to, on	Art. XVI	–	53
	54	116	624
extraordinary expenses	6	8	124
incompatible offices	Art. II	–	45
	Art. VIII	–	49
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
oaths, official	Arts. I, II	–	44, 45
	Art. VI	–	48
office established	Art. I	–	35
officers appointed by, bonds	30	14	232
failure to qualify	30	12	231
oath before	30	11	231
removal	30	9	231
tenure of office	30	8	231
vacancies, filling	30	10	231
pension, etc., other government, from, none	Art. II	–	45
police officers, when to aid, penalty for refusal	147	2, 7	1832, 1834
portrait, expenditure for	8	19	144
public service companies, employment, etc., by, not to influence	271	40	3177
qualifications	Art. II	–	35
retiring authority, term to include, when	32	59	293
salary, established	6	1	123
guaranty of ample	Art. XIII	–	39
other government, from, none	Art. II	–	45
payable without appropriation	29	18	220
secretaries and assistants, civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
salaries, etc.	6	5, 6	124
term of office	Art. LXIV	1	70
tests, none required	Art. VII	–	48

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
title and style	Art. I	–	35
vacancy in office, performance of duties	Art. III	–	39
	Art. VI	–	40
	Art. LV	–	68
constitutional powers and duties, amendments, constitutional, joint session, to call, when	IV	2	62
appropriation bills	Art. LXIII	3–5	69
bills, etc., legislative, return for amendment	Art. LVI	–	68
budget	Art. LXIII	2	69
commander-in-chief, as	Art. VII	–	36
	Art. LIV	–	67, 68
commissions, state officers, of, to sign	Art. IV	–	46
councillors, calling together	Art. IV	–	36
emergency laws, may declare	II	–	64
executive council, acting with advice of (see GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, **constitutional powers and duties**).			
president of	Art. II	–	39
general court, summoning	Art. X	–	49
inventories, reports, etc., to, public officers, etc., by	Art. XII	–	38
letters, intelligences, state officers to communicate to	Art. XII	–	38
loans, term of certain state, recommendations	Art. LXII	3	69
military and naval officers, commissioning	Art. X	–	37
	Art. LIII	–	67
representatives in congress, elections to fill vacancies	Art. I	2	3
senator, United States, vacancy in office of	Art. XVII	–	13
veto	Art. II	–	29
appropriation bills, items in	Art. LXIII	5	69
initiative, measures approved under, not applicable to	V	–	66
repeal by legislature, subject to	VI	–	66
pocket, so-called	Art. I	–	47
See also GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, **constitutional powers and duties.**			
statutory powers and duties, administration and finance, commission on, tie vote of, to resolve	7	32	140
estimates of departments, to report to	7	8	134
examinations, special	7	9	134
procedure	7	11	134
appointees to state offices, failure to qualify to be certified to	30	12	231
appointments by, commission on administration and finance, chairman	7	3	133
conservation, commissioner of, to designate, as director of division	21	3	190
delegates to conventions, state officers as	6	10	124
industrial accident board, chairman, to designate	24	2	201
juvenile training, director of, to designate	18	11	186
library commissioners, free public, board of, chairman, to designate	15	9	178
parks, director of division of	21	11	192
parole, board of, chairman, to designate	27	5	212
plumbers, state examiners of, chairman, to designate	13	36	171
public, utilities commission, chairman of, to designate	25	2	203
welfare department, special state police officer to assist	119	18	1442

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR — *Continued.*			
statutory powers and duties — *Continued.*			
appointments by — *Concluded.*			
savings bank life insurance, commissioner of, to designate	26	9	211
senator in congress, temporary	54	139	632
special police officers, Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Animal Rescue League of Boston and Boston Work Horse Relief Association, agents of, as	147	9, 10	1835
state police officers, special	127	127	1558
children's laws, to enforce	119	18	1442
treasury department, in	10	5	150
tax appeals, board of, chairman	58A	1	678
See also GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, **appointments, etc., by.**			
Arbor and Bird Day, to proclaim	6	15	125
Armistice Day, to proclaim	6	12A	125
armory, state, use by civilians in war time, penalty	33	61, 62	323
assemblies, unlawful	269	5	3160
blind and deaf, instruction of certain, in certain institutions	69	26	848
bonds, jailers, etc., of, succeeding deceased sheriffs, approval	126	24	1529
public officers, of, examination, etc.	30	18, 19	232
budget, preparation	29	6	218
See also, *supra*, **constitutional powers and duties.**			
commander-in-chief, as, military, etc., officers under	6	16	126
See also MILITIA, **commander-in-chief.**			
commonwealth, petition to enforce claims against, warrant for payment, to draw	258	3	3070
constabulary, state	22	9A	195
courts-martial, general, may convoke	33	158	348
sentences, to approve certain	33	162	348
death sentences, etc.	279	43–45	3270, 3271
defective delinquent departments	123	124	1512
dipsomaniacs, etc., designation of institution	123	62	1492, 1493
district courts, third special justices in certain, appointment	218	6	2742
drug addicts, designation of institution	123	62	1492, 1493
departments for care, etc., of, establishment	123	124	1512
extradition, insane persons	123	106–109	1508
felons, reward for apprehension	276	9	3214
fish and game wardens, carrying revolver, etc., by, approval	131	14	1623
Flag Day, to proclaim	6	14	125
foreign, flags, display on public buildings	264	8	3107
troops, parades by	33	60	322
forest fires, reimbursement to small towns	40	11	408
state aid to certain towns, etc., for, approval	48	24	521
fugitives from justice	276	11–13	3214, 3215
game or fish, close season for, in times of drought, proclamation, penalty for violations	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
gypsy and brown tail moths, suppression	132	11, 14, 16, 17	1654–1656
habitual criminals, arrest upon violation of permits to be at liberty, warrants	127	149	1562
insane, etc., state hospitals for, transfer of inmates	123	83	1499
visits by department of mental diseases to	123	14	1481
Lincoln Day, to proclaim	6	13	125

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR — *Continued.*			
statutory powers and duties — *Continued.*			
marriage, justices of the peace to solemnize, may designate	207	39	2626
specified, designation of minister, etc.	207	39	2626
Massachusetts state college, accounting	75	6	886
trustee of, to be	15	20	180
trustees to account to	75	6	886
meal hours for women, etc., exemption of certain factories, etc., from laws, approval	149	101	1886
metropolitan district commission, assistance by, to commissioner of public safety, approval	147	4	1833
militia (see MILITIA, **commander-in-chief**).			
national guard association, etc., appointment of delegates	33	170	350
naval forces, United States vessels, loans to	33	180	352
notes for money borrowed, etc., to approve	29	48	226
nurses, retirement of certain	32	59, 60A	293, 294
oaths of office before	30	11	231
parades, may authorize certain	33	60, 61	322, 323
parole, board of, chairman, to designate	27	5	212
payments to commonwealth's debtors, withholding	29	17	220
Plymouth, management of certain state property at	91	2A	1021
police officers, special, appointment and removal	147	9, 10	1835
presidential electors, certificate of election	54	118, 120	625, 626
failure to elect, etc.	54	138	631
prison contracts, arbitrators to settle, approval	127	73	1549
public, safety, commissioner of, assistance for, by metropolitan district commission, approval	147	4	1833
rules, approval by	147	1	1832
welfare, commissioner of, assumption of certain powers by, may direct	121	5	1463
removal of certain public officers	30	9	231
retirement systems, state board, to appoint member, when	10	18	153
violations of law as to, certain, notice to	32	35	288
riots	269	5	3160
state police, use in case of	147	2	1832
securities, deposited with state treasurer, council committee to examine	29	42	225
state, transfer, to approve	29	35	223
sergeant-at-arms, assistant, appointment, approval	3	16	100
Spanish War Memorial Day, etc., to proclaim	6	14A	125
special elections	54	140, 142	632
state, aid, etc., to approve appointment of investigating agents	115	16	1420
hospitals, transfer of inmates	123	83	1499
infirmary, bond of superintendent, to approve sureties on	122	4	1472
police, etc., badges, revolvers, etc., carrying by, approval	147	2	1832
division of, additional officers, may authorize	22	9	195
services of, may be commanded by	147	2	1832
special, appointment, etc.	127 147	127 9	1558 1835
strikes and lockouts, investigation	150	3, 5	1903, 1904
tenement house laws, investigation of enforcement of, may require, report	144 145	6 7	1788 1810
travel of state officers	6	10	124
treason, penalty for not disclosing, to	264	3	3105
treasurer, state, vacancy in office of, to issue warrant, etc.	10	12	151

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR — *Concluded.*			
statutory powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
treasury, payments from	29	18	220
uniform state laws, commissioners on, may remove	6	26	128
vacancies in certain offices, filling	30	10	231
veterans, retirement	32	49, 50, 56–59	292, 293
vocational rehabilitation, plan of co-operation, approval	74	22A	880
warehousemen, public, sureties on bond, approval	105	1	1211
warrant for payments from treasury, when necessary	29	18	220
See also Executive Council; Governor and Council.			
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.			
in general, appointments subject to approval of, civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
commitments by, habeas corpus proceedings, as affecting	248	25	3010
officers appointed by, bonds	30	14	232
failure to qualify, proceedings upon	30	12	231
full time requirement	30	23	233
removal	30	9	231
tenure	30	8	231
vacancies, filling	30	10	231
railroads, free passes, etc., on, forbidden, penalty	160	199	2070
state secretary to attend	Art. II	–	41
appointments, etc., by, accountants, certified public, board of registration	13	33	170
administration and finance, commission on	7	3	133
agent to prosecute claims against United States	29	62	228
agricultural schools in certain counties, trustees	74	26	881
agriculture, advisory board of department of	20	2	188
commissioner of	20	2	188
aid and relief, director of division of	18	7	185
animal industry, director of	21	9	192
armory commissioner, one	6	18	126
art commission	6	19	126
attorney general, additional legal assistance to, to approve	12	2	156
auditor, deputy state, to confirm	11	5	154
ballot law commission, state	6	29	129
banks, commissioner of, and deputy	26	2	208
deputy commissioner, to approve	26	3	209
barbers, board of registration	13	39	171
blind, division of the, director and advisory board	15	13	179
boxing commission, appointive members of	22	12	196
Bradford Durfee textile school, appointive trustees	15	21	180
Bristol county agricultural school, appointive trustees	74	26	881
budget commissioner, designation	7	4	133
buildings, state superintendent of	8	2	141
census, state, director of, to approve	9	9	147
child guardianship, director of division of	18	9	185
civil service, commissioner and associate commissioners	13	2	165
rules and regulations, not to apply to	31	5	243
commissioners, in other states	222	4	2790
to qualify public officers	222	3	2790
comptroller, designation	7	4	133
confidential employees of state officers, etc., to approve	30	7	230
conservation, commissioner of	21	2	190
corporations and taxation, commissioner of	14	2	173
deputy, etc., to approve	14	4	173
correction, commissioner of	27	1	212
agents of, to approve	27	4	212
deputy commissioners, to approve	27	2	212

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL — *Continued.*			
appointments, etc., by — *Continued.*			
dental examiners, board of	13	19	168
district, attorneys, to fill vacancy	54	142	632
courts, clerks of	218	8	2743
education, advisory board of	15	3	177
commissioner of	15	2	176
elections, supervisors of	54	23	600
supervisors of registration	51	54	559
embalming, board of registration in	13	29	169
Essex county agricultural school, appointive trustees	74	26	881
executive secretary, stenographer, messenger, etc.	6	6	124
fire, insurance rates, board of appeal on, appointive members	26	8	210
marshal, state	22	4	193
firemen's relief, commissioners on, appointive	10	21	153
fisheries and game, director of division of	21	6	191
fish, state inspector of	21	8	191
deputies, to authorize	21	8	192
forestry, director of division of	21	4	191
fuel administrator, emergency	23	9H	200
General Insurance Guaranty Fund, actuary, to approve	26	11	211
deputy, to approve	26	10	211
medical director, state, to approve	26	12	211
trustees	26	10	211
hospital, cottages for children, appointive trustees	123	48	1489
school, Massachusetts, trustees	18	10	186
immigration and Americanization, division of, director and advisory board	15	12	178
industrial accident board	24	2	201
infirmary, state, trustees	18	8	185
inspections, chief of	22	4	193
insurance, commissioner of	26	6	209
deputy, etc., approval	26	7	209
jailers, etc., to fill office of deceased sheriffs	126	24	1529
judicial council, certain members of	221	34A	2776
justices of the peace, bail, to take, etc.	218	36	2749
labor and industries, commissioner of, assistant commissioner, etc.	23	2	197
directors of, may approve	23	4	198
land court, deputy recorder, approval	185	6	2483
recorder	185	6	2483
library, commissioners, free public, board of	15	9	178
secretary and agent, to approve	15	11	178
state, librarian	6	35	130
trustees, appointive	6	33	130
loan agencies, supervisor of, to approve	26	4	209
Lowell textile institute, appointive trustees	15	24	180
Lynn, independent industrial shoemaking school of, appointive trustees	74	23	880
marine fisheries, supervisor of	21	8A	192
Massachusetts, industrial commission, appointive members	23	9A	199
state college, appointive trustees	15	20	180
masters in chancery	221	53	2781
medical, director, state, to approve	26	12	211
examiners and associates	38	1	386
medicine, board of registration in	13	10	166
mental diseases, commissioner of, assistant commissioner and associates	19	2–4	187
metropolitan, district commission	28	1	213
directors of divisions, approval	28	3	213
planning division, members of	28	5	214

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL — *Continued.*			
appointments, etc., by — *Concluded.*			
motor, vehicle liability policies, etc., appeal board, secretary, etc.	26	8A	210
vehicles, registrar of	16	5	181
nautical school, Massachusetts, commissioners	15	22	180
New Bedford textile school, appointive trustees	15	21	180
Norfolk county agricultural school, appointive trustees	74	26	881
nurses, board of registration of, appointive members	13	13	166
optometry, board of registration in	13	16	167
parole, board of, appointive members	27	5	212
pharmacy, board of registration in	13	22	168
pilots, commissioners for	103	2	1204
plumbers, board of state examiners of	13	36	171
prisoners, agents to secure employment for, to approve	27	4	212
public, administrators	194	1	2537
health, commissioner of	17	2	183
council, appointive members	17	3	183
records, supervisor of, to approve	9	4	146
safety, commissioner of	22	2	193
utilities commission	25	2	203
welfare, advisory board, appointive members	18	3	185
commissioner of	18	2	185
works, commissioner and associate commissioners	16	2	181
purchasing agent, state, designation	7	4	133
recorder of land court	185	6	2483
registers of probate, etc., to fill vacancy	54	142	632
registration, division of, director	13	8	166
voters, of, supervisors of	51	54	559
reporter of decisions	221	63	2783
sanatoria, director of division of, to approve	17	4	183
sergeant-at-arms, temporary	3	15	100
sheriffs, to fill vacancies	54	142	632
smoke inspection, advisory council	25	12F	207
state, aid and pensions, chief clerk, etc., to approve	6	25	128
commissioner of	6	22	127
deputy commissioners of	6	24	127
purchasing agent, designation	7	4	133
reclamation board, approval of one member	252	2	3025
street railways, certain, appointive directors	161	124	2116
tax appeals board	58A	1	678
textile schools, appointive trustees	15	21	180
training schools, Massachusetts, trustees	18	13	186
trial justices	219	1	2760
uniform state laws, commissioners on	6	26	128
United States, agent to enforce claims against	29	62	228
veterinary medicine, board of registration in	13	26	169
vital statistics, state registrar of, to approve	9	10	147
See also, *infra*, **constitutional powers and duties,** appointments; EXECUTIVE COUNCIL; GOVERNOR.			
boards, officers, etc., serving under, administration and finance, commission on	6 7	17 2	126 132
armory commissioners	6	17	126
art commission	6	17	126
ballot law commission, state	6	17	126
library, state, trustees of	6	17	126
public bequest commission	6	17	126
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, trustees	6	17	126
state aid and pensions, commissioner of	6	17	126
uniform state laws, commissioners on	6	17	126

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL — *Continued.*			
constitutional powers and duties:			
general provisions	Art. IV	–	36
appointments, coroners	Art. IX	–	37
executive council, to fill vacancy in	Art. XXV	–	56
judicial officers	Art. IX	–	37
solicitor general	Art. IX	–	37
state offices, elective, vacancies	Art. XVII	–	53, 54
See also, *supra*, **appointments, etc., by.**			
contempts, punishment of certain	Arts. X, XI	–	35
council, to hold from time to time	Art. I	–	40
elections, election returns, senators, of, examination	Art. III	–	32
returned copies of records of votes for certain officers	Art. XVI	–	53
summonses to governor-elect, etc.	Art. XVI	–	53
general court, adjournment and prorogation	Arts. V, VI	–	36
oaths, administration to	Art. I	–	45
place of holding, epidemic, in case of, summoning in special session	Art. V	–	36
judges of probate, appeals from	Art. V	–	42
judicial officers, removal upon address	Art. I	–	41
justices of the peace, removal	Art. XXXVII	–	57
notaries public, removal	Art. IV	–	48
	Art. XXXVII	–	57
pardons	Art. VIII	–	37
public funds, disposal by warrant of	Art. IV	–	30
supreme judicial court, may require opinions of justices of	Art. II	–	41
warrants for payments from treasury	Art. XI	–	38
statutory powers and duties, administration and finance, commission on, deputies	7	6	133
salaries of commissioners	7	3	133
agriculture, commissioner of, salary, to fix	20	2	189
department, directors of divisions of, compensation, to approve	20	4	189
aid and relief, director of division of, salary, etc., to approve	18	7	185
animal industry, director of, approval of rules	129	2	1579
appeals to, in case of conflict of departmental orders, etc.	30	5	230
appointments (see, *supra*, **appointments, etc., by; constitutional powers and duties,** appointments).			
appraiser, principal, salary, approval	14	4	174
armories	33	40–42, 48	316–318
assessors, supervisors of, number	14	4	173
assurance fund, land registration, approval of investment	185	100	2506
attorney general's department	12	2, 10	156, 158
auditor, state, bond, to approve	11	1	154
duties, to regulate	11	12	155
examination of books, may order	11	12	155
first deputy, salary, to approve	11	2	154
removal, to approve	11	2	154
ballot law commission, state	6	29	129
compensation, to fix	6	31	129
banks, commissioner and deputy	26	2, 3	208, 209
assistance to, additional	168	20	2205
birds and game, close season on, in drought, proclamation	131	81	1636, 1637
reservations for, approval of regulations as to	131	116	1646

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL — *Continued.*			
statutory powers and duties — *Continued.*			
blind, division of the, director	15	13	179
advances to	69	24	847
schools and workshops for, establishment, to approve	69	14	846
boiler rules, approval	146	2	1820
board of, compensation	22	10	196
bonds, etc., commonwealth, issued by, lost or destroyed, duplicate, issue	29	59, 60	227, 228
registered, issue for coupon	29	58	227
serial payments, approval	29	49	226
unexpended receipts from sale of	29	56	227
construction, etc., of public works, to secure, etc., may discharge	30	40	237
militia, officers, etc., of	33	71, 72, 74	325
official, certain, examination, etc.	30	18	232
Boston harbor, development	91	4–6	1022–1024
boxing matches, licensing regulations for, approval	147	46	1843
buildings, state superintendent of	8	2	141
census, state, director of	9	9	147
charges, improper, comptroller to report to	7	13	135
child guardianship, director of division of	18	9	185
citizens officially representing commonwealth at national conventions, may reimburse	6	11	125
civil service, commissioner and associate commissioners	13	2	165
deputy commissioner, compensation, to approve	13	4	165
rules, and regulations, to approve	31	3	242
public inspection of records, as to, etc., to approve	31	29	249
claims, small, against commonwealth, approval	12	3A	157
classification and salaries of certain state officers, etc., to supervise	30	45–47, 49	238, 239
close season on birds, etc., proclamation in drought	131	81	1636, 1637
collection agencies, bonds, form, etc., to approve	93	25	1072
commissioners, certain, compensation, may fix	6	12	125
commissions, members of unpaid, attending national conventions, may reimburse	6	11	125
commonwealth lands, flats, etc., approval of contracts, etc.	91	2	1021
confidential employees of state officers, etc., to approve	30	7	230
Connecticut river, booms, etc., licenses, to approve	91	13	1026
conservation, commissioner of	21	2	190
corporations and taxation, commissioner of	14	2	173
deputy commissioners, etc.	14	4	173
supervisors of assessors, etc., number, etc.	14	4	173
correction, commissioner of, appointment, salary, etc.	27	1	212
rules, approval, etc.	124	1	1513
deputy commissioners	27	2	212
death sentence, respite by, in certain cases	279	48, 49	3271, 3272
deer, hunting on state forest reservations, approval	131	114	1645
defective delinquents, departments for, approval of location	123	117	1510
departments, temporary heads of, approval	30	6	230
director of accounts, destruction, etc., of old papers by, approval	44	46	498
disabled soldiers and sailors, lease, etc., of state property for training	74	41	882
district courts, administrative committee of, allowances, etc., approval	218	43A	2751
divisions in state departments, establishment, to approve	30	3	230

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL — *Continued.*			
statutory powers and duties — *Continued.*			
drill and parade grounds, etc., construction, purchase, approval	33	41, 42	316, 317
drug addicts, departments for care of, approval	123	117	1510
education, commissioner of	15	2	176
department, directors of divisions	15	5	177
elections, examinations, etc., of votes	54	115, 118, 123	624–626
presidential electors	54	118	625
questions to voters, tabulation of returns	54	132	628
voting lists, names checked on, returns	54	132	628
elevator regulations, board of, approval of regulations	143	69	1780
emergency expenditures	6	8	124
eminent domain takings for commonwealth	79	2	903
executive offices, etc., certain, to place in departments	30	2	229
explosives and inflammable fluids, rules, etc., as to, approval	148	10	1848
federal constitution, amendments to, examination of vote on	53	18	571
fire, department equipment, rules standardizing, approval	48	87	534
insurance rates, board of appeal on	26	8	210
open air, in, regulations for permits, approval	48	13	519
fish, and game, propagation, etc., gifts for, approval	131	115	1646
artificially propagated, regulations, approval	131	51	1631
state inspector of	21	8	191
deputies, authorization, compensation, etc.	21	8	192
fisheries and game, director of division	21	6	191
fishing, close season in drought	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
foreclosed real estate, conveyance, to approve	29	37	223
forester, state, duties	132	1	1652
forestry, director of division of	21	4	191
gifts in aid of, acceptance, to approve	132	2	1652
seedlings, etc., distribution, approval of conditions	132	9	1654
forests, state, land takings for, approval	132	33	1660
funds, state, depositaries, approval	29	34	223
investments of, to approve	29	38, 42	223–225
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	26	9–12	211
governors, portraits, expenditures for, to approve	8	19	144
great ponds, excavations, piles, etc., licenses	91	13	1026
harbor, etc., surveys by federal government, cooperating, etc.	6	9	124
improvements, contracts, approval	91	31	1031
highway reconstruction contracts, to approve	29	27	222
homesteads, etc., takings, etc., for, to approve	121	24	1467
hospital for state minor wards, accommodations at, to approve	121	37	1470
hunting, close season in drought	131	81	1636, 1637
hygiene, division of, expert assistance in, approval	19	4A	187
improper charges in accounts against commonwealth, comptroller's report	7	13	135
industrial accident board, approval of salaries	24	2	201
insane, etc., hospitals for, placing under mental diseases department	123	3	1479
persons acquitted of murder, etc., temporary absence, discharge, etc.	123	88, 101	1500, 1506
trust funds	123	6	1479
insurance, commissioner of	26	6	209
deputy, etc., appointment and removal, to approve	26	7	209
jailers, etc., filling offices of deceased sheriffs	126	24	1529
jails and houses of correction, prisoners at, removal to state farm at request of	127	108	1555

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL — *Continued.*			
statutory powers and duties — *Continued.*			
judges and justices, pensions for certain	32	62, 65	294, 295
labor and industries, commissioner of, assistant and associates	23	2	197
destruction of documents, approval	149	173	1901
department, inspectors, increase in number, to approve	23	5	198
offices, establishment, to approve	23	12	201
directors of	23	4	198
land court, certain salaries, to fix or approve	185	14	2485
lands, commonwealth, of, highways, sales to cities and towns for, approval	30	44A	238
transfers of control between state departments for, approval	30	44A	238
recovery for breach of condition, to authorize	245	2	2984
transfers by state departments for highways, approval	30	44A	238
legal counsel, etc., compensation of, may fix	6	12	125
loan agencies, supervisor of	26	4	209
marine fisheries, state supervisor of	21	8A	192
Massachusetts, hospital school, administration of trust funds, approval of delegation of powers	121	29	1468
industrial commission	23	9B, 9C	199
reformatory, approval of certain salaries	125	29	1522
School Fund, investments, approval	70	9	851
state college, sale, etc., of land at, to approve	75	25, 27	889
training schools, bonds of superintendents, to approve	120	8	1458
mental diseases, commissioner of, associate commissioners, assistant commissioner	19	2–4	187
metropolitan, district, affairs	92	34, 45, 85	1048, 1051, 1062
commission, salaries, to fix	28	2	213
directors of divisions	28	3	213
Parks Trust Fund	92	34	1048
military, maneuvers, exclusion of traffic, etc.	33	18	311
officers, bonds of	33	71, 72, 74, 83	325, 328
property, state, lease to United States	33	21	311
militia organizations, transfer to United States forces	33	20	311
See also MILITIA.			
milk, cream, and, rules for tests	94	29A	1094
grade A, rules, etc., for production, approval	94	14A	1089
moneys, public, depositories of, to approve	29	34	223
motor vehicle liability policies, etc., board of appeal on, approval, etc.	26	8A	210
motor vehicles, registrar of, compensation, removal, etc., to approve	16	5	181
state employees operating, indemnification	12	3B	157
nautical school, Massachusetts, bond of commander, etc., to approve	74	51	885
navigable waters, lands under, conveyance to United States, approval	1	6	94
nurseries for forest tree seedlings	132	9	1654
observation towers, forest fire, land for	132	30, 34A	1659–1661
office expenses of departments, etc., specific approval unnecessary, when	29	21	221
officers, certain salaried, appointed by, full time service from, may require	30	23	233
offices outside state house, leases, approval	8	10A	143
parade grounds, construction, purchase, approval	33	41, 42	316, 317
pardons	127	152–156	1563, 1564
parks, assumption of care of certain, by commissioner of conservation, approval	132A	2	1662

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL — *Continued.*			
statutory powers and duties — *Continued.*			
parks — *Concluded.*			
director of division of	21	11	192
rules as to certain, approval	132A	7	1663
sale, etc., of certain state	132A	3	1662
parole, board of, members	27	5	212, 213
payments from treasury	7	13	135
personnel and standardization, director of division of	7	6	133
pharmacy, board of registration in, salaries of agents	13	25	169
Pilgrim tercentenary commission, property at Plymouth	91	2A	1022
plumbers, state examiners of	13	36	171
executive secretary, salary, approval	13	36	171
portraits of former governors	8	19A	144
printing and binding, contracts for, approval	5	1	115
prison, camp and hospital, land improved by prisoners, sale by	127	78	1550
prisoners, removed to, classification of certain, approval	127	20	1539
government, etc., rules, approval	127	80	1550
employees, retirement and pensioning, approval	32	46	291
goods, employment of help for making, approval	127	59	1547
shops for making, expenditures for enlarging, etc., approval	127	59	1547
prisoners, compensation for certain, rules, etc., as to, approval	127	48A	1543
probate courts, administrative committee of, expenses, approval	215	30A	2683
provincial state house, care and maintenance	8	20	145
public, administrators, estates of less than one hundred dollars in hands of, payment of claims against	194	17	2541
bequest commission and fund	6	28A, 28C, 28D	128, 129
health department, directors of divisions, compensation, to approve	17	4	183
division of sanatoria, director of	17	4	183
records, supervisor of, appointment, expenses, etc.	9	4, 5	146
safety, commissioner of	22	2	193
department of, annuities, certain, approval	32	89	302, 303
utilities, commission, expert assistance, additional, approval	25	9	205
commissioners	25	2	203
department, officers in	22	6	194
welfare, commissioner of	18	2	185
works, commissioner of, and associates	16	2	181
See also, *supra*, **appointments, etc., by.**			
purchasing agent, state, bond, amount	7	4	133
quartermaster, state, surety on bond, approval	33	83	328
ranges for target practice, construction, purchase, approval	33	41, 42	317
reclamation board, state, approval of member	252	2	3025
registration, division of, director of	13	8	165
reports by, to	112	1	1373
removal of public officers appointed by, in general	30	9	231
failure to file bond, for	30	19	233
motor vehicles, for failure to mark	30	36	236
retirement, governor's appointees	32	2 (4)	259
prison employees, approval	32	46	291
state, board of, reimbursement of members, to approve	10	19	153
system of, reports as to, to receive	32	34	288
road machinery, quarters for	81	3	930
rules, etc., departmental, conflict, in case of	30	5	230

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL — *Continued.*			
statutory powers and duties — *Continued.*			
salmon, rules for taking, approval	131	61	1632
sanatoria, director of division of	17	4	183
savings bank life insurance, division of	26	9–12	211
School Fund, Massachusetts, investments, to approve	70	9	851
secretary, state, bond, amount and sureties, to approve	9	1	145
fees, quarterly returns as to, to make to	9	1	145
securities, in charge of state treasurer, annual examination	29	42	225
transfer by state treasurer, to approve	29	46	225
sergeant-at-arms, suspension, etc.	3	15	100
assistant	3	16	100
sheriffs, removal, etc.	37	7, 10	384
smelts, great ponds, in, regulations as to taking, approval	130	68	1596
smoke inspection, director of division of	25	12C	207
state, aid, etc., appeals from commissioner to	115	5	1414
farm, prisoners, removal to	127	98, 108	1554, 1555
rules as to, to approve	125	44	1524
superintendent, salary, to approve	125	46	1524
forests, land takings for, to approve	132	30	1659
sale, public utility locations in, etc.	132	34A	1660, 1661
highways, construction of certain, contracts, etc., approval	81	8, 11	932, 933
vehicular traffic regulations, approval	85	2	964
hospitals, approval of construction, etc.	123	8	1480
trust funds for patients, acceptance, approval	123	6	1480
house, care, etc., and supervision	8	9, 10	142, 143
infirmary, rules for, to approve	122	2	1472
superintendent	122	1	1471
trust funds of, delegation of power to invest, approval	122	2A	1472
police, annuities to widows of certain	32	89	302, 303
purchase of land for housing facilities for	147	2	1833
prison, may visit, without permits	127	36	1541
permits to habitual criminals at	127	134	1560
visitation, etc., by	125	12	1519
warden and deputy, approval of salaries	125	22	1520
prison colony, land takings for	125	41A	1523
quartermaster, sureties on bond, approval	33	83	328
Reservation Trust Fund	21	3B	190
supplies, departmental, rules for purchase, etc., approval	7	22	136–138
supreme judicial court, salary of clerk for commonwealth, approval	221	93	2788
surveys, federal, to represent commonwealth at	6	9	124
tanks, certain, rules, etc., as to, to approve	148	38	1854
target practice, exclusion of traffic from highways during	33	18	311
tax appeals board, employees, salaries, etc., approval	58A	5	679
reports and opinions, publication, etc., approval	58A	3	678
tide waters, etc., erection of structures in, licenses for, to approve	91	14	1026
commonwealth, of, compensation for structures in	91	22	1029
training schools, Massachusetts, funds of, disposition, to approve	10	15	152
transfer of unexpended receipts from sale of bonds, etc., to approve	29	56	227
transmission lines, light and power, state forest lands, locations in	132	34A	1660, 1661
travel of unpaid commissioners, etc.	6	11	125

	Chapter	Section	Page
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL — *Concluded.*			
statutory powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
treasurers, etc., of state institutions, rules as to appointment, to approve	31	42	251
treasurer, state, appointments, certain, by, to approve, etc.	10	5	150
bond, to approve	10	2	149
action on, may order	10	3	149
deputy in place of, may put, approval of bond	10	4	150
examination of securities with	29	42	225
trial justices, designation, etc.	219	1	2760
United States forces, leasing, etc., of property to	33	21	311
transfer of militia units to	33	20	311
university extension, etc., offices for, rental, to approve	15	6	177
vacancies in offices, filling	30	10	231
vessel, etc., cost of removal as nuisance, payment, to approve	91	41	1032
veterans, civil war, of, retirement, approval	32	49–51	292
vital statistics, state registrar of	9	10	147
vocational rehabilitation, aid during, rules, approval	74	22B	880
warehousemen, public, licenses	105	1	1211
ways, state, speed on, to regulate	85	23	969
wild life sanctuaries, rules, approval	131	116	1646
woodlands, close season in drought, proclamation	131	81	1636, 1637
workmen's compensation, certain state employees	152	69	1930
GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL.			
See Executive Council; Governor and Council.			
GRACE, DAYS OF.			
life insurance policies, on	175	132 (1)	2375
sight drafts, on	107	108	1262
GRADE CROSSINGS.			
abolition, alteration, etc.	159	57–82	2004–2013
orders of taking, certain, for abolition, filing in registry of deeds, no fee required	79	3	903
damages caused by takings for abolition, when payable	79	6	905
See also Railroads, **crossings** (Index pp. 1106–1108); Street Railways, **construction, equipment and operation**; Ways, **public.**			
GRADERS, POWER.			
motor vehicles, not deemed, certain laws, as to	90	1	986
GRAFTON.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
first district court of eastern Worcester held at	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, fifth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
GRAFTON STATE HOSPITAL.			
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	187
See also Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons; Mental Diseases, Department of.			
GRAIN AND MEAL.			
burning, penalty	266	5	3116
cental, etc., sold by, certificate of sale, forfeiture for refusal, etc.	94	222	1143
container, original standard, defined as to sale	94	96	1111
cutting, etc., trespass for, penalty	266	117	3139
exhibitions, prizes, etc., agriculture department's authority	128	2	1568
sale at retail regulated	94	296	1163

	Chapter	Section	Page
GRAIN AND MEAL — *Concluded.*			
weighers	94	219, 221, 224	1143
See also Agriculture, Department of; Measurers of Goods, Local; Municipal Officers and Employees; Prizes; Weighers, Measurers and Surveyors of Commodities, Local; Weights and Measures.			
GRAIN ELEVATORS.			
affiliations with railroads	160	41, 67, 78, 83	2035, 2043, 2045, 2047
height in cities	143	2	1765
land for, acquisition by railroads	160	78, 83	2045, 2047
stock, etc., issues by, for	160	41	2035
See also Warehousemen, Public; Warehouse Receipts.			
GRAINS OF PARADISE.			
See Paradise, Grains of.			
GRANBY.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, third Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.			
charitable corporation, foreign, exemption as	180	12A	2445
cities and towns may provide quarters for	40	9	407
embezzlement from post	266	59	3127
flags of, inscriptions of battles, etc., on, allowed	264	5	3106
histories, records, relics, etc., of, disposition	8	18	144
state house, to have rooms in, for	8	17	144
insignia, unlawful use, penalty	266	70	3129
See also Insignia.			
Memorial Day, etc., celebration, municipal co-operation	40	5 (12)	403
municipal aid to soldiers, may disburse	40	5 (11)	403
parade, posts of, by	33	60	322
	136	10	1675
proceedings, to be kept as state records	5	9	119
towns, etc., may pay rent of quarters	40	5 (11)	403
See also Rebellion, War of the; Soldiers, Sailors and Marines; Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; Veterans.			
GRANDCHILDREN.			
See Grandparents and Grandchildren.			
GRAND INQUEST.			
house of representatives as	Art. VI	–	34
GRAND JURY.			
assembling, chief justice of superior court may order	212	23	2661
clerk, record by	277	10	3236
deficiency in panel, proceedings upon	277	4	3235
disclosure of proceedings forbidden	277	12, 13	3236
drawing, summoning and return	277	1–3	3234, 3235
fees, etc.	262	25	3091
foreman, election, duty and term	277	7–9	3235
impanelling, oath, affirmation	277	5, 6	3235
indictment by, accused persons, essential to holding	263	4	3104
constitutional right of, federal	Art. V	–	11
state	Art. XII	–	26
disclosure forbidden	277	12	3236
preparation, etc. (see Indictments and Complaints).			
insanity, no indictment by, because of, to certify to court, etc.	277	16	3236
no bills, daily reports	277	15	3236
re-summoning at same sitting	277	11	3236

	Chapter	Section	Page
GRAND JURY — *Concluded.*			
special	277	2A	3234
stenographer for	221	86	2787
Suffolk, in, summoning	277	2	3234
Sunday laws, violations of, to be inquired into, etc., by	136	16	1676
trial jury, member not to serve on, when	277	14	3236
venires for	277	1, 2A, 4	3234, 3235
Suffolk county, in	277	2	3234
witnesses before, administration of oath to, and lists of	277	9	3235
See also Juries and Jurors.			
GRANDPARENTS AND GRANDCHILDREN.			
accessories after fact, when not deemed	274	4	3205
poor laws, obligations, etc., under	117	6–12	1428, 1429
posthumous grandchildren, rights under wills	191	20	2528
See also Kindred; Minors; Parent and Child; Poor and Indigent Persons.			
GRANT.			
advancement, treated as, when	196	5	2545
unrecorded, effect	183	4	2460
use of term, conveyance, in	183	12	2462
writing, without, effect	183	3	2460
See also Real Property, **alienation** (Index pp. 1123–1127).			
GRANTOR, GRANTEE.			
encumbrances, damages for removal, grantor's liability	184	22	2479
grantor to reveal	184	21	2478
penalty for conveying without notice of	266	80	3131
registered land, in case of	185	118	2510
terms defined	4	7 (11)	111
GRANVILLE.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of western Hampden, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	667
GRAPE JUICE.			
See Soft Drinks, So-called.			
GRASS.			
burning, penalty	266	5	3116
exhibitions, prizes, etc., agriculture department, authority to hold, etc.	128	2	1568
reserved spaces in ways for	82	34	947
trespass by cutting, carrying away, penalty	266	113, 117	3138, 3139
See also Agricultural Seeds; Agriculture, Department of; Prizes.			
GRATUITIES.			
agent, etc., illegal, to, penalty	271	39	3177
checking of clothing, for, appropriation by employer, penalty	140	48	1720
jurors, to, effect	234	33	2921
officers, etc., of public safety department receiving, penalty	147	3	1833
police and other public officers, to, penalty, etc.	268	7–12	3152–3154
unlawful, penalties for certain	268	7–14	3152–3154
See also Bonus; Gifts.			
GRAVEL.			
beaches, etc., removal from, prohibited, penalty	91	30	1030
pits, purchase, etc., of, for road construction	82	38	948
shoaling harbor with, penalty	102	17	1202
trespass by digging, carrying away, etc., penalty	266	113	3138
motor vehicle, use in, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
weighing, etc., of vessels transporting	102	6–14	1200, 1201
GRAVES.			
care of (see Cemeteries and Burial Grounds).			
desecration, penalty	272	73	3192, 3193

	Chapter	Section	Page
GRAVES — *Concluded.*			
flowers, unlawful removal, penalty	272	75	3193
soldiers, etc., of, public care of	115	22	1423
See also Dead Bodies; Tombs.			
GRAVESTONES.			
allowance to executor, etc., for	206	14	2614
fraternal benefit societies, certain, provision by, as to	176	19	2411
soldiers, etc., for, city and town appropriations for	40	5 (12)	403
taxation, exempt from	59	5 (12)	688
See also Cemeteries and Burial Grounds; Dead Bodies; Tombs.			
GRAVEYARDS.			
See Cemeteries and Burial Grounds.			
GRAY SQUIRRELS.			
See Game and Inland Fisheries, **birds and mammals, mammals.**			
GREASE.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring	148	26, 27	1851
GREAT BARRINGTON.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of southern Berkshire held at	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, fourth Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
GREAT PONDS.			
term defined	91	35	1031
inland fisheries laws, as to	131	1	1618
See also Waters and Waterways (Index p. 1451).			
GREAT SEAL, COMMONWEALTH, OF.			
corporation certificates, on	156	12	1957
	158	9	1978
	160	24, 249	2032, 2080
	161	9	2087
	168	10	2202
	170	5	2237
	172	10	2267
	176	9	2408
custody	9	11	147
design	2	3	96
existing, authorized	2	4	96
impression, on documents, valid	2	3	96
misuse, penalty	264	5	3106
GREENFIELD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, eastern Franklin, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
superior court sittings at	212	14	2658
GREENWICH.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
GREYLOCK RESERVATION.			
street railway, etc., tracks in, taxation as to	58	22	674
GRIEVANCES.			
See Wrongs, Redress of.			
GRIST MILLS.			
See Mills and Mill Dams.			
GROTON.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, tenth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666

	Chapter	Section	Page
GROUND RENT.			
See RENT.			
GROUNDS.			
grading, caring, etc., for, weekly payment of wages	149	148	1895
GROUP LIFE INSURANCE.			
See INSURANCE, **classes of insurance**, life, group (Index pp. 705, 706).			
GROUSE.			
ruffed, bag limit for	131	86	1638
close season for, penalty	131	84	1638
diseases, taking for investigation of	131	78	1636
districts wherein permits to hunt, may be used, board to define	131	92	1639
fruit trees, damaging, permit to kill	131	92	1639, 1640
ornithologists, etc., not to kill, etc.	131	77	1636
protection, penalty	131	77	1636
Scotch, importation and sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES; PARTRIDGES.			
GROVELAND.			
central district court of northern Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, sixth Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, fourth Essex, in	57	3	666
GROVES.			
See PICNIC GROVES.			
GUARANTY.			
contract of, statute of frauds as affecting	259	1	3071
insurance [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance**, credit (Index p. 700); fidelity (Index pp. 700, 701)].			
See also WARRANTY.			
GUARDIAN AD LITEM.			
accounts of executors, etc., on allowance of	206	24	2616
adoption of children, in proceedings for	210	5	2648
appointment, in general	201	34	2573
legal guardian for minor, not to prevent	201	36	2573
arbitration and compromise, certain probate proceedings, in	204	14, 16, 18	2597, 2598
domestic relations cases in probate court	215	56A	2687
Suffolk county, special provisions for	217	27A	2731
doubtful acts of executor, etc., proceedings to ratify	204	24	2600
eminent domain, in proceedings for award of damages for takings by	79	30	912
expenses, how determined and paid	201	35	2573
guardian, adverse interest of, in case of	201	39	2574
judgment after appointment, conclusive, when	201	34	2573
non-resident cestuis que trustent, for, when	206	30	2617
partition proceedings, in	241	9, 18	2967, 2969
person under disability, not ascertained or not in being, for	201	34	2573
quiet title, equity suits to, in	240	8, 9	2960
registration of title to land, on petitions affecting minors, etc.	185	40	2491
trust estates, absentee, etc., beneficiaries, with, settlement	203	31	2591
sale of certain	203	16, 17	2587, 2588
wills, construction, etc., in equity suits	214	10	2670
See also NEXT FRIEND.			
GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS.			
provisions common to both, accounts, in general	206	1–7, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27	2611–2616
annual rendering of	206	1	2611
appeals from several, entered as one, etc.	215	19	2680
auditor, examination by	221	57	2782
bonds, premiums for, allowance for	206	17	2614

	Chapter	Section	Page
GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both, accounts — *Concluded.*			
citation to interested party	206	23A	2615
compensation for services, allowance for	206	16	2614
third persons, to	215	39	2684
debts, uncollected, allowance for	206	5	2612
deposit of unclaimed money	206	25, 27	2616
payment and disposition	206	25, 27, 28	2616
determination and adjudication, final, when	206	24	2616
examination under oath as to	206	3	2612
expenses, allowance	206	16	2614
final, allowance, proceedings	206	24	2616
discharge after payments under decree	206	22	2615
form and contents	206	2	2612
irregularity of appointment not to dispense with	204	25	2600
joint, allowed on oath of one	206	20	2615
mistakes in, correction	206	19	2615
opening, grounds for	206	19	2615
personal property, how accounted for, in	206	5	2612
income, etc., of, liability for	206	6	2612
non-inventoried, liability for	206	6	2612
profit and loss on sales of	206	5	2612
real estate, proceeds of sales of, chargeable with	206	6	2612
securities, etc., may be ordered to produce, etc., when	206	4	2612
sale by, blue sky law, so-called, exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
actions by and against, in general, pleadings admit capacity, when	231	30	2856
set-off in	232	6	2899
actions against, execution, return in sixty days	235	23	2927
limitation of time	260	11	3076
process, service	223	36	2800
actions by, eminent domain takings, damages for	79	20	910
intoxication, action for injury caused by	138	49	1694
to collect debts	201	37	2573
administrator, may be appointed as, when ward entitled	193	1	2533
agents, appointment for non-resident	201	49	2576
appearance for ward in actions, etc.	201	37	2573
appointment, expense of opposing petition for, allowance	201	22	2571
irregularity, effect	204	25	2600
jurisdiction of probate court	201	1	2566
	215	3	2677
entry fee	262	40	3098
notice of, failure of proof, how remedied	204	26	2600
probate judge, register, etc., disqualified, when	217	6, 7	2727
appraisers, compensation, how determined, etc.	215	39	2684
may appoint, on execution, when	201	39	2574
one sufficient, when	215	48	2685
arbitrations and compromises, authorization	204	13, 14	2597
wills, as to	204	18	2598
arrest on civil process, application for, by	224	2	2820
bonds, actions upon, in general	205	29	2609
judge as obligor	205	24	2608
limitation of time for	205	35	2611
misconduct on sale of real estate, for	204	11	2597
principal summonable, when	205	27, 28	2609
superior court, to be brought in	205	30	2609
venue	205	30	2609
wife of judge as defendant, when	205	25	2609
additional, required on sale, etc.	205	13	2607
approval of judge or register required	205	10	2606

	Chapter	Section	Page
GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
bonds — *Concluded.*			
conditions in	205	1	2601–2603
incorporation in statutory form	205	7A	2605
equity petition in probate court	205	7A	2606
forms	205	1	2601–2603
statutory	205	7A	2605, 2606
irregular appointment, effect	204	25	2600
joint or separate, when	205	11	2606
national banks as, no surety required	205	6A	2605
new, discharge of sureties, in case of	205	15, 19	2607
insufficiency of sureties, etc., in case of	205	14	2607
removal for failure to give	205	16, 19	2607, 2608
payable to whom	205	1	2601
acting judge, to, when	217	10	2728
statutory form, under	205	7A	2605
penal sum, omitted if no sureties	205	7A	2605, 2606
reduction in case of surety company	205	18	2607
premiums paid for sureties, etc., allowance	206	17	2614
	215	39	2684
reduction in case of surety company	205	18	2607
resignation, etc., inferred from failure to file	205	8	2606
sureties on, deposit of assets to secure	205	19A	2608
discharge, when	205	15	2607
marriage of woman, ground for	205	19	2607
exoneration, approval of final account, by	206	22	2615
fidelity companies may be	205	9	2606
compensation, how determined and enforced	215	39	2684
required in United States veterans' bureau, etc., cases	205	9	2606
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** fidelity, etc. (Index p. 712).			
inhabitants of commonwealth, to be, when	205	9	2606
liability, new bond, in case of	205	17	2607
national banks exempt from furnishing	205	6A	2605
premiums paid for, allowance	206	17	2614
	215	39	2684
trust companies exempt from furnishing	172	58	2277
cancellation of deeds, etc., executed by ward, provisions as to	204	1	2595
compensation for services, allowance	206	16	2614
third persons, to	215	39	2684
compromise of debts by, when	201	37	2573
curtesy, may obtain release of, when	201	44	2575
death, appointment of successor upon	201	33	2572
debts, not collected, allowance for	206	5	2612
payment and collection	201	37	2573
deeds of conveyance by, statutory form	183	Appendix (3)	2471
defalcation, etc., of, insolvency discharge, effect	216	96	2708
deposits, payment, final disposition, etc.	206	25, 27, 28	2616
discharge, final, proceedings, effect, etc.	206	22	2615
dower, etc., assignment, petitions by	189	10	2519
release, when may obtain	201	44	2575
set out to widow, when, may	201	39	2574
easement, notice to prevent	187	3, 4	2513, 2514
embezzlement, penalty	266	57	3127
property, of, complaint by	201	48	2576
executions against, compensation, for	215	39	2684
expenses, allowance of certain	206	16	2614
foreign guardians, etc., license to lease, etc.	202	33–35	2584
personalty, license to receive, sell, etc.	204	3	2595
sales, etc., of real estate by	202	33–35	2584
venue of proceedings as to sales, etc., by	204	7	2596
homestead, may obtain release of, when	201	44	2575

	Chapter	Section	Page
GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
husband, of, joinder with wife, conveyance of real estate, in	209	14–16, 18	2641, 2642
partition of real estate, in	209	17	2641
income tax, personal liability for	62	42	772
returns by	62	23–25	768
trust provisions applicable to	62	13	766
insanity, etc., ground for removal	201	33	2572
inventory and appraisal	201	46	2575
revocation of warrant for	215	35	2683
investment, estate, of	201	47	2575
proceeds of sale of real estate, of	202	23, 24	2582
leases, authority to make, probate court may grant	202	31	2583
foreign guardian, etc., license to make, etc.	202	33–35	2584
petition, decree, terms, etc.	202	31	2583
letters of appointment dispensed with, may be	205	7A	2605
life estates and estates for years, may obtain release of	201	44	2575
maintenance of ward and family, duties as to	201	38	2573
proceeds of real estate to be applied to	202	23	2582
management of estate, duties as to	201	38	2573
married woman may be	209	5	2640
mortgage of real estate, authority to give, probate court may grant	202	29	2583
written instrument, under, proceedings to establish	185	1 (*g*)	2482
	240	27, 28	2964
foreign guardian, etc., license to, etc.	202	33–35	2584
form	204	6	2596
petition and decree	202	30	2583
power of sale, may contain	204	6	2596
sale under, by	244	14, 15	2978, 2980
release by	244	34	2983
tender of debt to	244	34	2983
non-resident, of, agents for	201	49	2576
appointment, jurisdiction of court	201	1	2566
regulated, etc.	201	27	2571
bond	201	29	2571
executor, etc., may transfer estate, when	201	30, 32	2572
foreign, guardian may be appointed here	201	30	2572
estate, to receive, when	201	30, 31	2572
powers and duties	201	28	2571
sale of real estate of, disposal of proceeds, etc.	202	27	2582
transfer of estate to foreign guardians, etc., of	201	31, 32	2572
partition of realty by, when	201	39	2574
joinder of husband or wife of ward	209	17	2641
personal property, sale of, for investment	201	47	2575
pleadings admit capacity, when	231	30	2856
powers and duties, in general	201	37–48A	2573–2576
probate court, jurisdiction as to	215	3	2677
entry fee	262	40	3098
in equity	215	6	2677, 2678
process against, service	223	36	2800
real estate, constructive trusts in, enforcement, by and against	204	1	2595
proceeds of sales, etc., of, liability for	206	6	2612
sale to pay debts, etc., regulated	201	37, 38	2573
specific performance of agreement to convey, by and against	204	1	2595
receipts, etc., to be recorded	215	50	2686
removal, court, by	201	33	2572
appeal, effect	215	25–27	2682
successor, appointment	201	33	2572
	215	25	2682
delivery of property to	215	25, 40	2682, 2684

	Chapter	Section	Page
GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
removal, court, by — *Concluded.*			
support in state hospital, failure to pay, for	123	96	1504
new bond, for failure to give	205	16, 19	2607, 2608
resignation, appointment of successor	201	33	2572
delivery of property to successor	215	40	2684
failure to file bond, inferred from	205	8	2606
sale of real estate, administration, charges of, to pay	202	5	2578
agreement to convey, specific performance	204	1	2595
auction, adjournment, notice upon, etc.	202	17	2580
notice, how given	202	15	2580
affidavit	202	16	2580
sale may be by, when	202	14	2579, 2580
authority under written instrument, proceedings to establish	185	1	2481
	240	27, 28	2964
cemetery lots	204	5	2596
contingent or vested interest, etc., may release, when	204	4	2596
costs, award of, when	204	10	2597
damages caused by neglect, etc., remedy	204	11	2597
debts, etc., adjudication as to existence, final	204	21	2599
to pay	201	37, 38	2573
	202	5	2578
doubtful acts, how ratified, etc.	204	24	2600
encumbrances, etc., to pay	202	5	2578
estates tail	184	4	2475
examination under oath as to conduct of	204	11	2597
foreign guardian, etc., by, bond for proceeds required, when	202	34	2584
license to, procedure, etc.	202	33–35	2584
venue of proceedings	204	7	2596
husband, of, joinder with wife in conveyance	209	14–16	2641
partition of real estate, in	209	17	2641
investment, for	202	21–26	2581, 2582
license for, duration	204	8	2596
jurisdiction to grant	202	6	2578
petition, form and contents	202	7	2578
notice	202	11, 12	2579
whole rather than part, to sell, when	202	8	2579
limitation of action by ward, etc., land, to recover	204	22	2599
long term leases, fee simple, as	186	1	2511
maintenance of ward, etc., for	202	21–26	2581, 2582
non-resident, of, disposal of proceeds, etc.	202	27	2582
notice of, failure of proof, how remedied	204	26	2600
private sale, by, may be, when	202	14	2579, 2580
proceeds, liable for	206	6	2612
registered land	185	98	2506
specific performance of agreement as to, by and against	204	1	2595
surplus proceeds treated as realty	204	9	2596
validity, irregularities not to affect, when	204	19, 20	2599
void acts, how confirmed or set aside	204	23	2599
sales by, auctioneers, laws as to, not applicable	100	13	1188
blue sky law, so-called, exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
services to estate, compensation	215	39	2684
payment, how enforced	215	39	2684
shares in corporations, may vote	155	21	1944
standing wood and timber, sale, for maintenance or investment	202	21–26	2581, 2582
support of ward and family, duties as to	201	38	2573
proceeds of real estate, from	202	23	2582
transfers of stock by, limited	155	28	1946
trust companies as	172	52–58	2276, 2277
unclaimed money, etc., disposition	206	25, 27, 28	2616

	Chapter	Section	Page
GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Concluded.*			
vested or contingent interests, may obtain release of, when	201	44	2575
release by, when	204	4	2596
void or doubtful acts, how ratified, set aside, etc.	204	23, 24	2599, 2600
wife, of, joinder with husband, conveyance of real estate, in	209	18	2642
partition of real estate, in	209	17	2641
reservation of proceeds	209	20, 21	2642
wills, arbitration and compromise of, to represent ward in, when	204	18	2598
conservators, appointment, notice, hearing, etc., on	201	17	2570
expense of opposing petition, allowance for	201	22	2571
jurisdiction of court	201	1	2566
petition for	201	16	2570
entry fee	262	40	3098
United States veterans' bureau, etc., notice to, when	201	17	2570
bond	201	19	2570
burial, may set apart money for	201	48A	2576
discharge	201	18	2570
final accounts, notice to United States veterans' bureau, etc., when	206	7	2613
husband, of, joinder with wife in conveyance	209	14–16	2641
partition of real estate, in	209	17	2641
married woman, of (see, *infra*, **guardians,** married women, of).			
powers and duties	201	20	2570
real estate, mortgage and sale of, by	201	20	2570
debts, to pay	201	37, 38	2573
temporary, provisions as to	201	21	2570
guardians, in general, actions, may prosecute, when	201	15	2570
bond, none required, when	205	7	2605
temporary guardians, of, forms and conditions	205	1	2601–2603
divorce libels, may sign	208	7	2631
drug addicts, of, temporary care in hospital, may request	123	80	1498
husband, of, joinder of wife in conveyance	209	14–16	2641
interrogatories to ward, answer by	231	65	2865
mill, etc., joint proprietor of, of, powers, etc.	253	57	3047
petitions to register title by	185	26	2487
poll tax of ward, assessment to	59	9	693
poor prisoners, wards discharged as, fines, etc., of, recovery from	127	146	1562
returns relative to certain stocks held by, penalty for failure to make	58	26	675
sureties, exemption from giving, when	205	5, 6	2604, 2605
workmen's compensation, claim of rights	152	40	1923
children, of (see, *infra*, **guardians,** minors, of).			
insane, etc., persons, of, actions by or against ward, prosecution, etc.	228	13	2841
appointment, etc., expense of opposing petition, allowance for	201	22	2571
jurisdiction of court	201	1	2566
entry fee	262	40	3098
notice, parties interested, to	201	7	2568
mental diseases department, to	201	6, 7	2567, 2568
United States veterans' bureau, etc., to, when	201	7	2568
who may petition, proceedings, etc.	201	6	2567
bond, condition of	201	12	2569
burial, may set apart money for	201	48A	2576
care and custody of ward	201	12	2569
children of ward, support	201	42	2574
commitment expenses, payment	123	74	1496

	Chapter	Section	Page
GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS — *Continued.*			
guardians — *Continued.*			
insane, etc., persons, of — *Concluded.*			
discharge, when no longer necessary	201	13	2569
divorce proceedings, for insane libellee, appointment by court	208	15	2632
dower and curtesy, release by	209	14–24	2641–2643
See also Curtesy; Dower; Homestead Estates.			
election, waiver, etc., may exercise or perform	201	45	2575
final account, notice to mental diseases department and United States veterans' bureau, etc.	206	7	2613
husband, curtesy, release of	209	14–24	2641–2643
deserted by wife, petition for decree	209	36	2646
management of estate by	201	12	2569
married woman (see, *infra*, **guardians**, married women, of).			
parents, dependent, support	201	43A	2575
partition of real estate, joinder of spouse	209	17	2641
power or consent, may exercise	201	45	2575
removal for failure to pay for support of ward	123	96	1504
resignation of insane trustee by	203	13	2587
sale of real estate, notice of petition for	202	11, 12	2579
temporary	201	14, 15	2569
waiver of will, etc., may exercise, when	201	45	2575
wife, dower, etc., release of	209	18–24	2642, 2643
support of deserted, probate petition for	209	32	2645
ward, of, support	201	43	2575
See also Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons; Mental Diseases, Department of.			
married women, of, appointment, regulated	201	23	2571
prior notice to husband	201	2, 7, 9	2566, 2568
custody, education, etc.	201	24	2571
deserted, etc., probate petition, by	209	32	2645
dower and homestead, appointment to release	201	26	2571
release of, by joinder with husband	209	17, 18, 20, 21, 24	2641–2643
maintenance of, and family, application of property to, when	201	25	2571
temporary, provisions as to	201	14, 15	2569
minors, of, action brought by temporary guardian, admitted to prosecute, when	201	15	2570
appointment, etc.	201	1, 2	2566
certain laws not to prevent	201	36	2573
court may nominate, when	201	2	2566
entry fee	262	40	3098
judge or register, of own child	217	7	2727
minor may nominate, when	201	2	2566
testamentary, appointment and powers	201	3	2567
billiard rooms, etc., admission to, consent by	140	179	1748
care and management of estate	201	4	2567
co-operative bank shares, withdrawal	170	14	2240
corporations, charitable, as	119	36A	1444
criminal proceedings against ward, guardian's rights	119	69	1452
summoning	119	70, 71, 75	1453, 1454
custody, corporation as guardian	201	5	2567
entitled to, when	201	5, 15	2567, 2569
female, marriage of, relieves from	201	5	2567
delinquent, etc., laws as to, as affecting	119	55, 71, 75	1448, 1453, 1454
penalty for abetting	119	63	1451
destitute and abandoned, laws as to, as affecting	119	36A–41	1444, 1445
duration of office	201	4	2567
education of ward	201	5	2567

	Chapter	Section	Page
GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS — *Concluded.*			
guardians — *Concluded.*			
minors, of — *Concluded.*			
election, waiver, etc., may exercise or perform	201	45	2575
employment, educational certificate, without, penalty	149	98	1885
excess hours, penalty	149	57	1874
unlawful, penalty	149	81	1879
entertainments, admission to certain, complaint by	140	197	1753
exclusion of ward from school, rights as to	76	16, 17	894
guardian ad litem or next friend may be appointed, when	201	36	2573
homestead rights, sale of	188	8	2516
hunting licenses, consent to granting	131	7	1621
infants, laws protecting, etc., as affecting	119	1–30A	1439–1443
See also MINORS.			
insane parent, estate of, support, etc., out of, may require, when	201	42	2574
investment, sale of real estate for, by friend, when	202	25, 26	2582
life insurance, assent required, etc.	175	124	2373
marriage, contract of female, powers as to	209	27	2644
ward, rights and duties as to (see MARRIAGE, **minors, of**).			
married woman (see, *supra*, **guardians,** married women, of).			
neglected, laws as to, as affecting	119	42–51	1445–1447
power or consent, may exercise	201	45	2575
removal of unsuitable	119	29	1443
sale of real estate for investment, by friend, when	202	25, 26	2582
school attendance, duties as to	76	2, 3	891
residence as affecting right	76	5	892
tuition, payment when	76	6	892
support, estate of ward may be used for, when	201	41	2574
parents, by, proceedings to compel, when, bond	201	40	2574
temporary, provisions as to	201	14, 15	2569
testamentary, appointment, powers, etc.	201	3	2567
trustees of Massachusetts training schools may act as	120	22	1461
United States veterans' bureau, etc., entitled to notice, when	201	2	2566
will, waiver by	201	45	2575
workmen's compensation act, rights under	152	32, 40	1920, 1923
See also MINORS.			
spendthrifts, of, appointment	201	1, 8	2566, 2568
notice to parties interested	201	9	2568
expense of opposing petition, allowance	201	22	2571
who may petition, proceedings	201	8	2568
bond, condition of	201	12	2569
care and custody of ward	201	12	2569
contracts, etc., of ward, void, when	201	10	2568
discharge, when no longer necessary	201	13	2569
management of estate by	201	12	2569
married woman (see, *supra*, **guardians,** married women, of).			
recording copy of petition in registry, effect on contracts, etc.	201	10	2568
sale of real estate, notice of petition for	202	11, 12	2579
temporary, provisions as to	201	14, 15	2569
term defined	4	7 (30)	112
transfer of estate to wife, etc., when	201	11	2569
GUESTS.			
distinguished, entertainment of, funds for	6	8	124
municipalities, by	40	5 (37)	406
See also INNHOLDERS AND COMMON VICTUALLERS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
GUIDEBOARDS.			
removal, destruction, etc., penalty	266	94	3134
GUIDE POSTS.			
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*d*)	1008
public ways, on	85	1, 2	964
road commissioners' powers as to	41	64	440
GUM ARABIC.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
GUM TRAGACANTH.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
GUN COTTON.			
See Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds.			
GUNNING STAND, ETC.			
registration of	131	134	1650
GUNPOWDER.			
exploding, etc., of, in buildings, etc., penalty	266	101, 102	3135
fire policies, provisions as to, in	175	99	2350, 2351
keeping, storage, use, manufacture, sale, etc., buildings, for, local license	148	13, 16, 17	1848, 1849
location, construction, etc.	148	9, 16	1847, 1849
rules, municipal ordinances, as to	148	9, 16	1847, 1849
search warrants	148	50, 51	1857
transportation regulated	148	9, 10, 15, 16	1847, 1849
See also Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds.			
GUNS.			
silencers for, sale and use prohibited, penalty	269	10A	3161
toy, sale of, when prohibited, penalty	148	39, 47	1854, 1856
See also Air Guns; Revolvers; Weapons.			
GYMNASIUMS, PUBLIC.			
cities and towns may appropriate money for	40	5 (25)	405
GYMNASTICS.			
schools may teach	71	3	855
GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS.			
suppression, arsenate of lead, furnishing for	132	27, 28	1659
local superintendent, to, state forester, by	132	29	1659
assessments on estates	132	18, 19, 26	1656–1658
abatements	132	21–24	1658
appeal to superior court	132	20	1657
collection	132	18, 19, 24	1656–1658
lien, to be	132	18, 19	1656, 1657
sale to satisfy	132	19	1657
avoidance by superior court	132	20	1658
commonwealth, action in towns, etc.	132	17	1656
forester, state, powers and duties as to	132	1, 11–19, 29	1652, 1654–1657, 1659
property, use for	132	11	1654
delinquent towns, etc., action by state forester in	132	17	1656
cost, assessment on	132	17	1656
penalty on	132	17	1656
division of plant pest control, exempt from control of	128	28	1574
emergencies, action by state forester during	132	17	1656
entry on land, agents, etc., by	132	8, 11, 26	1653, 1654, 1658
infested estates, owners of, arsenate of lead, furnishing to	132	27, 28	1659
assessments on	132	18–24, 26	1656–1658
liability limited	132	11	1654
notice to	132	18	1656
interference with, penalty	132	12	1654
laws, certain, not applicable, etc.	128	28	1574
local superintendents for, appointment	132	13	1655
entry on lands by	132	8, 26	1653, 1654, 1658
powers and duties	132	8, 13, 18, 23, 25–29	1653, 1655–1659

	Chapter	Section	Page
GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS — *Concluded.*			
suppression — *Concluded.*			
metropolitan district commission, by	92	101	1065
municipal expenditures, etc., commissioner's annual report as to	132	4	1653
compulsory	132	16	1656
delinquent cities and towns, penalty on	132	17	1656
reimbursement by commonwealth	132	14, 15	1655
public nuisances, declared to be	132	11	1654
rules by state forester	132	11	1654
penalty for violations	132	12	1654
shade tree laws as affecting	87	5	976
small towns, state expenditures in	132	14	1655
town appropriations	40	5 (23)	404
transportation, etc., penalty	266	119	3139
See also Conservation, Department of (Index p. 264); Plant Pests.			

H

HABEAS CORPUS, WRIT OF.			
application for, who may make	248	1	3006
attorney general, etc., notice to, when	248	17	3009
bail, admission of prisoner to	248	18–21, 25	3009, 3010
issue of writ for purpose of	248	21, 25	3009, 3010
children, to bring before court for determination of care, etc.	208	32	2635
constitutional protection of, federal	Art. I	9	5
state	Art. VII	–	46
conveyance of two, etc., prisoners under, one fee for	262	48	3099
courts, discretionary authority of, to issue, preserved	248	25	3010
custodian of prisoner, description in	248	7	3007
penalties on	248	26–32	3010
civil liability, as affecting	248	33	3011
disobedience, penalty	248	30	3010
contempt, as	248	27, 31	3010
remedies for	248	27–29	3010
district attorney may sue out, when	248	39	3012
district, etc., courts, issue by	248	2	3006
examination into causes of imprisonment	248	15	3008
custody pending	248	18	3009
form	248	4, 5	3007
fugitive from justice, person arrested as, may have	276	14	3215
penalty on officer for refusal of opportunity to apply for	276	14	3215
imprisoned on civil process, to bring person, before court	224	22	2829
insane, etc., persons, discharge proceedings, in	123	92	1503
rendition proceedings, in	123	108	1508
issue, when and by whom	248	2, 4	3006, 3007
judges, issue by	248	2	3006
notice to person interested	248	16	3008
officer, penalty for refusing, copy of warrant	248	26	3010
opportunity to fugitive from justice to apply for writ	276	14	3215
penalties, recovery of, not to preclude other remedies	248	33	3011
petition, form and contents	248	3	3006
precedence in superior court, to have	212	24	2661
prisoner, allegations	248	15	3008
concealing, etc., by custodian, penalty	248	32	3010
description	248	8	3007

	Chapter	Section	Page
HABEAS CORPUS, WRIT OF — *Concluded.*			
prisoner — *Concluded.*			
discharge	248	23	3009
immunity after	248	24	3009
examination, custody pending	248	18	3009
production	248	12	3008
illness as affecting	248	13	3008
remanded, when	248	22	3009
pending examination	248	18	3009
transportation, payment of cost	248	9	3007
probate courts, issue by	248	2	3006
refusal to execute, penalty	248	30	3010
return of, contents	248	11	3008
justice, to, when	248	14	3008
adjournment to court	248	14	3008
supreme judicial court, to	248	4	3007
time limit for	248	10	3008
service	248	6	3007
fee	262	8	3091
resistance to, penalty	248	31	3010
signing	248	6	3007
superior court, issue by	248	2	3006
supreme judicial court, issue by	248	2	3006
United States marshal, as affecting custody of	248	34	3011
HABITUAL ABSENTEES, SCHOOL.			
See SCHOOLS, **public.**			
HABITUAL CRIMINALS.			
liberty permits for, issuance by governor and council	127	134	1560
revocation, in general	127	148	1562
arrest, etc., upon	127	149	1562
void upon violations	127	147	1562
arrest, etc., when	127	149	1562
punishment	279	25	3268
HABITUAL TRUANTS, SCHOOL OFFENDERS, ETC.			
See SCHOOLS, **public.**			
HACKNEY CARRIAGES.			
towns, etc., regulation by	40	22	413
See also CARRIAGES.			
HADLEY.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, third Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
HAIL.			
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 704)].			
HAIR, DOWN, ETC.			
contaminated, use in articles of bedding, etc., forbidden, penalty	94	271, 277	1159, 1160
manufacture, etc., of certain articles containing, regulated, penalty	94	270–273, 277	1158–1160
second hand, use in mattresses, etc., regulated, penalty	94	272	1159
See also BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE.			
HAIR DRESSING ESTABLISHMENTS.			
hours of work of women and minors in	149	56	1873
parlors, females, for, barbering laws not applicable to	112	87S	1398
See also BARBERS, REGISTRATION AND REGULATION OF; CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **registration, division of,** boards of registration in, barbers.			
HALF BLOOD, KINDRED OF.			
inheritance rights	190	4	2523
HALF HOLIDAYS.			
See SATURDAY, half holiday.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
HALIBUT.			
sale of cold storage, during winter, regulated, penalty	94	79, 82	1107, 1108
See also Fish and Fisheries, **marine.**			
HALIFAX.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of Brockton, in district of	218	1	2740
medical examiner district, third Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
HALLS.			
See Buildings, **construction, alteration and inspection;** Dance Halls; Theatres, Public Halls and Special Halls.			
HAMILTON.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
first district court of Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, second Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
HAMPDEN.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Springfield, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Connecticut river in, surveying, etc., of, by public works department	91	32	1031
district courts of	218	1	2738
equity hearings at Springfield for	214	38	2675
industrial accidents in, sittings of reviewing board	24	3A	201
medical examiners, etc., in	38	1	387
probate court for, sessions	215	62	2688
messenger	217	32A, 39	2732, 2733
special judge for	217	3, 41	2726, 2734
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
superior court sittings in	212	14	2659
supreme judicial court, jury sittings for	211	17	2655
law sittings for	211	13	2654
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.			
Connecticut river in, surveying, etc., of, by public works department	91	32	1031
district courts of	218	1	2738
equity hearings at Springfield for	214	38	2675
industrial accidents in, sittings of reviewing board	24	3A	201
medical examiners, etc., in	38	1	387
probate court for, sessions	215	62	2688
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
superior court sittings in	212	14	2659
supreme judicial court, jury sittings for	211	17	2655
law sittings for	211	13	2654
HANCOCK.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	666
district court of central Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, second Berkshire, in	38	1	386
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	662
HANDCUFFS.			
fish and game wardens may carry, when	131	14	1623
state police may carry, when	147	2	1832
witnesses, on, penalty, when	276	54	3221
HAND ORGANS.			
ways, on, regulated	85	10	967
HANDS, FINGERS, ETC.			
loss of, workmen's compensation	152	36, 37	1921–1923
HANDWRITING.			
proof of deed by grantor's	183	35	2467

	Chapter	Section	Page
HANDWRITING — *Concluded.*			
signature, written, to be in own, when	4	7 (38)	113
See also SIGNATURE; WRITING; WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS; WRITTEN, IN WRITING.			
HANOVER.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, second Plymouth, in	38	1	388
second district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
HANSON.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, second Plymouth, in	38	1	388
second district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
HARBORING, ETC.			
felon, of, penalty, etc.	274	4	3205
HARBOR LINES.			
See WATERS AND WATERWAYS (Index p. 1450).			
HARBOR MASTERS.			
appointment, compensation, etc.	102	19	1202
assistants, appointment, etc.	102	19, 20	1202
Charles river basin, in	92	75	1058
penalties for disobeying orders of, etc.	102	28	1203
powers and duties	102	21–27	1203
HARBORS.			
See WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
HARD LABOR, CONFINEMENT AT.			
general provisions	272 279	61 6, 7, 20, 22, 29	3191 3265, 3267, 3268
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **sentence and execution thereof.**			
HARDWICK.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of western Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, tenth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
trial justice for	219	2	2760
New Braintree and Oakham, concurrent jurisdiction in	219	3	2761
HARES AND RABBITS.			
prizes and exhibits	128	2 (*f*)	1568
sale, when permitted	131	125	1648
taking, etc., regulated, penalties	131	94–96	1640, 1641
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.			
HARVARD.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, fourth Worcester, in	38	1	388
second district court of eastern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
HARVARD UNIVERSITY.			
constitutional provisions as to	Arts. I–III Art. XXVII	– –	42, 43 56
duties of president, professors, etc.	71	30	861
HARVESTING.			
Lord's day, on, when permitted	136	6	1674
HARWICH.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, first Barnstable, in	38	1	387
second district court of Barnstable held at	218	1	2736
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
HATCHWAYS.			
enforcement of certain laws, general penalty	143	20, 53, 54	1769, 1777
public buildings, in, openings to be protected, additional penalty	143	20	1769

	Chapter	Section	Page
HATCHWAYS — *Concluded.*			
See also BUILDINGS, **construction, alteration and inspection;** THEATRES, PUBLIC HALLS AND SPECIAL HALLS.			
HATFIELD.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, first Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
HAT-PIN.			
penalty for wearing unlawful	265	33	3113
HAVERHILL.			
central district court of northern Essex held at	218	1	2737
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, fourth Essex, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, fourth Essex, in	57	3	666
superior court may adjourn to	212	17	2660
HAWKERS AND PEDLERS.			
alms, etc., effect of solicitation	101	30	1198
application of laws relative to	101	15	1194
articles, certain, sale by, prohibited	101	16	1194
auctioneer's license, holding, certain acts by, forbidden	101	29	1197
camp meeting, etc., near, penalty	272	39	3186
charitable purposes, street sales for, exempted	101	15	1194
commercial agents not treated as	101	15	1194
farm products, certain vendors of, not treated as	101	15	1194
fish, certain vendors of, not treated as	101	15	1194
fruit, etc., of, local licensing	101	17	1194
licenses, in general	101	22	1195
badges, plates, etc., use, etc.	101	27	1197
certificate of mayor, etc.	101	22	1195
counterfeiting, etc.	101	31	1198
county	101	23	1196
duplication avoided	101	17, 22, 23	1194–1196
exhibit of, certain officers may require	101	27	1197
fees	101	17, 22, 23	1194–1196
fraudulent use, penalty	101	31	1198
local authorities, by	101	17	1194
oath of applicant	101	22	1195
prohibition of sales without	101	18	1194
prosecution not barred by	101	28	1197
record, director, by	101	26	1197
regulations, local	101	17	1194
revocation, alms, etc., for soliciting	101	30	1198
conviction, notice to director of standards	101	30	1198
sale of certain articles without	101	17	1194
local regulations as to	101	17	1194
signature of licensee on	101	27	1197
special state	101	22	1195
term of	101	26	1197
transfer	101	25	1197
veterans, to, without fee	101	24	1196
local regulations as to certain sales by	101	17	1194
minors acting as, regulations, penalties	101	17, 19–21	1194, 1195
offences by, certain, trial justices, jurisdiction	219	30	2765
picnic groves, peddling near, regulated	140	190	1752
prosecution of, certain officers charged with	101	32	1198
sample, list, etc., persons selling by, not treated as	101	15	1194
sidewalk solicitation, exemption	93	46	1075
terms defined	101	13	1193
transient vendors not treated as	101	2	1190
unauthorized sales by, penalty	101	14	1194
wholesalers, jobbers, etc., not treated as	101	15	1194

	Chapter	Section	Page
HAWKS.			
state reservations, etc., killing, etc., in	131	77, 114	1636, 1645
unprotected	131	77	1636
HAWLEY.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
HAY.			
burning, penalty	266	5	3116
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (4)	2930
scales (see HAY SCALES).			
storage, etc., in certain buildings, restricted, penalty	148	24, 34	1851, 1853
tenement house laws, under, storage, etc., when forbidden	144	74	1802
trespass by cutting, carrying away, etc., penalty	266	113	3138
motor vehicle, use in, report of conviction to registrar	90	24A	1002
vehicles carrying, lights on, exemption	85	15	968
weighers of	94	236	1147
See also FARM PRODUCTS; WEIGHERS, MEASURERS AND SURVEYORS OF COMMODITIES, LOCAL.			
HAY SCALES.			
annual test	98	49	1182
superintendence, penalty for unauthorized scales	94	236	1147
HEADLANDS.			
sand, etc., removal from, forbidden	91	30	1030
straight line between, marine boundary, as	1	3	93
HEADSTONES.			
See GRAVESTONES.			
HEALTH CAMPS, CHILDREN'S.			
See CHILDREN'S HEALTH CAMPS.			
HEALTH CERTIFICATES.			
employment certificates, in relation to	149	87	1880
school physicians' duties	71	53, 54	865
See also EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES.			
HEALTH CLINICS.			
See CLINICS.			
HEALTH COUNCIL, PUBLIC.			
See PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, **council, public health.**			
HEALTH, CRIMES AGAINST.			
general provisions	270	1–15	3162–3166
HEALTH DISTRICTS.			
division of commonwealth into	111	4	1329
HEALTH, INSPECTORS OF.			
towns, in	41	102	449
HEALTH INSURANCE.			
See INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** accident and health (Index pp. 697, 698).			
HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF.			
in general, agents, appointment, powers, duties, etc.	111	27, 30	1333, 1334
appointment, terms, etc., in cities	111	26	1333
appropriations, estimates sent to city auditor, when	111	28	1334
municipal	40	5 (19)	404
assistants, employment, duties, etc.	111	27	1333
Boston exempt from certain laws	111	26	1333
chairman, choice of	111	27	1333
city council, membership in, prohibited to members	111	26	1333
reports to, by	111	28	1334
clerk, choice, compensation, etc.	111	27	1333
member of board, not to be, in cities	111	27	1333
compensation of members, in cities	111	26	1333
election of members	41	1	425
	111	26	1333

	Chapter	Section	Page
HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
laws relating to, application to cities	111	189	1371
manual, public health department to publish	111	24	1333
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (19)	404
officers, employment, duties, etc.	111	27	1333
union of towns for employment, etc.	111	27A	1333
orders, court enforcement in general	111	187	1371
jury issues	111	187	1371
organization	111	27	1333
physician, appointment, compensation, etc.	111	27	1333
one member to be, in cities except Boston	111	26	1333
public, health department, co-ordinate powers with	111	7	1329
welfare department, to have certain powers of, when	121	12	1465
removal of members, in cities except Boston	111	26	1333
reports by	111	28, 29	1334
retention of cases acted upon by	111	32	1334
selectmen as	41	1, 21, 23	425, 430, 431
inspector, appointment	41	102	449
school physician as	41	102A	449
term defined	111	1	1328
vacancies, filling of, in cities except Boston	111	26	1333
inspectors, appointment, compensation, removal	94	128	1120
counterfeiting brand of, etc., penalty	94	306	1166
counterfeit seal for inspection of vinegar, possession, etc., of, penalty	94	168	1128
interference with, penalty	94	149	1124
penalty for certain acts	94	130	1120
powers and duties, certain, defined	94	119, 125–127	1117, 1119
samples of food, etc., examination regulated, complaints	94	189	1133
school physician as	41	102A	449
selectmen acting as board may appoint	41	102	449
stamps for branding carcasses regulated	94	131	1120
powers and duties, animals, domestic, diseases among, notice to director of animal industry, etc.	129	28	1584
bakeries	111	34, 37–39, 47, 48	1335–1337
bedding, etc., articles of	94	275	1160
beverages, non-alcoholic	94	10A–10E	1087, 1088
births and deaths, returns of, state secretary to furnish blanks	46	16	513
births, list filed with	46	3	509
bread and bakery products	94	6	1086
See also Bread and Bakery Products.			
burial permits, issue	114	45, 46	1408, 1409
carcasses of cattle, etc.	94	126, 127, 130	1119, 1120
See also Carcasses.			
cemeteries, etc., closing, etc.	114	37	1407
hearing	114	38	1407
superior court, appeal to	114	39, 40	1408
lots in, to determine representation of, when	114	30	1406
regulations	114	37	1407
use of new land for, to approve	114	34	1407
appeal	114	36	1407
See also Cemeteries and Burial Grounds.			
children's health camps	111	62B, 62F	1340
clinics, dental, etc.	111	50	1337
coal, inspection and sale	94	249A–249F	1150, 1151
cold storage	94	67, 68	1105
See also Cold Storage.			
confectionery, adulterated (see, *infra*, **powers and duties,** food).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
dangerous diseases, deaths from, reports to public health department	111	29	1334
disinfection	111	109	1355
dispensaries, tuberculosis	111	57	1338
district health officers to consult with, relative to	111	18, 19	1331, 1332
expenses, payment	111	114–116	1356
fences in ways, to prevent spread, removal regulated	84	8	958
guard on state border	111	106	1354
householders to notify	111	109	1355
notice, public health department, to	111	112, 113	1355, 1356
infected places, of	111	104	1354
quarantine	111	176–180	1369, 1370
See also QUARANTINE.			
records and reports	111	113	1356
removal of patients, infected articles, etc.	111	95–102	1352, 1353
tuberculosis hospitals, county, admission to	111	88	1350
vaccination	111	181–183	1370
See also DISEASES, **persons, of,** dangerous.			
day nurseries	111	59–62	1339
dead bodies, infected, transportation	111	107	1354
deaths, contagious diseases, from, reports	111	29	1334
notice, to receive	46	6–8	510
undertakers' returns to	46	11	511
diseased animals, food products, etc., seized on search warrant, destruction	276	3	3212
district health officers, appointment, etc.	111	27A	1333
drains, private, repair	83	12	952
drug addicts, temporary care, may request	123	80	1498
See also DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			
drugs	94	188, 189, 192–194	1133–1135
See also DRUGS; DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			
dwelling houses, unfit, etc.	111	128	1359
eggs, canning of	94	89	1109
See also EGGS.			
exhumation permits, issue	114	45	1408
eyes, diseased, of infants	111	110, 111	1355
fences in ways, to prevent spread	84	8	958
food, in general	94	122, 146, 148, 152, 156, 188, 189, 192–194	1118, 1123–1126, 1133–1135
examination of persons handling	94	305B	1165
See also FOOD.			
garbage, disposal contracts	40	4	402
removal	111	31A	1334
health regulations	111	31	1334
hospital relief of poor persons, may contract for	40	4	402
hospitals for dangerous diseases	111	92, 93, 95	1351, 1352
house drainage	111	127	1359
ice cream, enforcement of laws as to	94	65E	1104
licenses to manufacture	94	65A, 65B	1104
rules and regulations	94	65E	1104
incurables, admission to state infirmary	121	13	1465
infants, boarding houses for	119	2	1439
insane, etc., temporary care for	123	82	1499
may request of institution	123	79	1498
intoxicating liquors, public health department to analyze for	111	11	1330
kosher food, sale	94	156	1126
lodging houses, public, inspection pending license, etc.	140	36, 38	1719

	Chapter	Section	Page
HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
lying-in hospitals (see, *infra*, **powers and duties,** maternity hospitals).			
manicuring, massage, vapor baths, licensing, etc.	140	51	1721
maternity hospitals, certification, inspection, etc.	111	71, 72	1344, 1345
medical milk commissions, members ex officiis of, to be	180	20	2447
milk, etc.	94	14, 15, 32–34, 36, 37, 41, 43, 48A	1089, 1090, 1094–1097, 1099
See also MILK AND CREAM.			
mutoscopes, etc., to regulate disinfection	111	185	1371
neat cattle, transportation, to supervise, entry, etc.	94	123	1119
nuisances, health, affecting	111	122–142	1358–1362
mosquito breeding areas, abatement as	252	5B	3028
regulations	111	122	1358
See also NUISANCES, **common, health, affecting.**			
offal, removal	111	31A	1334
offensive trades	111	143–154	1362–1364
See also NUISANCES, **common, in general,** offensive trades.			
playgrounds, temporary	45	17	505
plumbing supervision, etc.	142	6–15	1760–1762
poultry, sale of dead, to enforce laws as to	94	153	1125
privy vaults	111	126	1358
public, health department, enforcement of rules of	94	6	1086
welfare board, may exclude, from certain cases	111	32	1334
rules and regulations by, garbage removal	111	31A	1334
health, as to	111	31	1334
ice cream	94	65E	1104
manicuring, etc., establishments	140	51	1721
tuberculosis, dispensaries for	111	57	1338
sanitary stations	111	33	1335
school, attendance certificates, to issue	71	53	865
physicians, to appoint, when	71	53	865
sewer connections	83	3, 11	950, 952
shellfish, importation	130	144A	1613
sherbet, manufacture, sale, etc.	94	65A, 65B, 65E	1104
slaughter houses	94	118, 119, 122, 128	1117, 1118, 1120
See also SLAUGHTER HOUSES.			
stables, licensing	111	155, 157	1364, 1365
swine	94	123	1119
tenement house laws, under	144	5, 9, 28, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 60, 68–70, 77–81, 85–88, 90–94, 97	1788, 1792, 1793, 1798, 1800–1806
	145	4, 6, 8, 29, 31, 38, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58	1810, 1813, 1814, 1816–1818
tenement houses, manufacture of clothing in	149	144	1894
undertakers, to license	114	49	1410
venereal diseases, reports to	111	112	1355
vinegar	94	166, 167	1128
water supply, permits, etc.	111	160	1365
wet, etc., lands, abatement as nuisances	111	132–140	1360, 1361
wood alcohol, licenses for sale	138	34, 35	1691, 1692
HEALTH OFFICERS.			
district, public health department, in (see PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF).			
union of towns, employment by	111	27A	1333
See also DISEASES; HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF.			
HEALTH, PUBLIC.			
cities, chapter one hundred and eleven applicable to	111	189	1371
crimes against, penalties	270	1–15	3162–3166

	Chapter	Section	Page
HEALTH, PUBLIC — *Concluded.*			
fines, etc., under laws, etc., as to, disposition	111	188	1371
information as to, dissemination	111	5	1329
protection in public buildings	143	42	1774
shellfish in contaminated areas, as affecting	130	137–139	1610, 1611
violations of laws as to, trial justices, jurisdiction	219	25	2764
workers in industrial establishments, etc.	149	2–18, 106–142	1863–1866, 1887–1894
See also Labor, **health and safety of workers;** Low Land and Swamps, Improvement of.			
HEALTH, PUBLIC, DEPARTMENT OF.			
See Public Health, Department of.			
HEARSAY.			
See Evidence.			
HEARTHS.			
defective, regulations	48	53	527
HEAT.			
Lord's day, generation on, permitted	136	6	1673
tenants' right to, penalty	186	14	2513
See also Heating; Heating Apparatus; Heating Plants.			
HEAT AND POWER COMPANIES.			
business corporation law as affecting	156	2	1953
capital stock of, business corporations, acquisition by	156	5	1955
See also Corporations, **miscellaneous.**			
certain miscellaneous corporations, application of laws as to	158	1	1976
damages to abutters, lines, caused by	166	29	2181
deposits, etc., of customers, interest on	158	16	1980
annual returns as to	158	16	1980
electricity, lines for the transmission of	166	21–41	2178–2184
highways, digging up by certain	158	12–14	1979
damages, liable for	158	13	1979
regulation by local authorities	158	14	1979
incorporation, certificate of	158	9	1978
legislative act, by, procedure on petition	3	5	98
organization	158	2–9	1977, 1978
pipes in public ways, local authorization	40	43	420
poles, wires, etc., exemption	85	9	967
political contributions by, forbidden, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
power companies, specially chartered, business corporation law as affecting	156	2	1953
See also Electricity, **lines for the transmission of;** Gas and Electric Companies; Hydro-Electric Companies; Hydrostatic, etc., Pressure for Mechanical Power; Light and Power Companies; Water Power.			
HEATH.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
HEATING.			
buildings, plans for, in, deposited with supervisor of plans, when	143	15	1767
enforcement of certain laws, general penalty	143	53, 54	1777
pipes, certain, for, protection	143	25	1770
public buildings, in certain, regulated, penalty	143	42	1774
transmission of electricity for (see Electricity, **in general,** lighting, heating and power).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
HEATING — *Concluded.*			
wooden flues or air ducts forbidden, when	143	25	1770
See also HEAT; HEATING APPARATUS; HEATING PLANTS.			
HEATING APPARATUS.			
conditional sales of, recording	184	13	2476
insurance [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** explosion (Index p. 700); sprinkler leakage, etc. (Index p. 711)].			
steam boilers used for, inspection	146	7, 20	1821, 1823
safety appliance for	146	20	1823
operator's license, necessary, when	146	46	1826
See also HEAT; HEATING; HEATING PLANTS.			
HEATING PLANTS.			
commonwealth, of, persons in charge of, civil service, under	31	4	243
See also HEAT; HEATING; HEATING APPARATUS.			
HEAVY MACHINERY.			
See MACHINERY.			
HEAVY LOADS AND VEHICLES.			
See BRIDGES; VEHICLES; WAYS (Index p. 1465).			
HEIRS AND DEVISEES.			
provisions common to both, betterment assessments, abatement of, petition for	80	8	919
dower, etc., may petition to assign	189	10	2519
executions, levy on land of decedent, redemption by	236	42, 54	2941, 2943
insolvent estate, appeal from allowance, etc., of claims against, by	198	11–17	2557, 2558
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Index pp. 503, 504).			
notice of return of commissioners, to receive	198	3	2555
liability, decedent's creditors, to	197	28–34	2552, 2553
contribution by and between, payment of claims of, as to	197	34	2553
equity suits for	214	2, 3	2666
See also LEGATEES, liability after settlement of estate.			
land, rights in, damages for remedy barred without notice	240	4	2959
reversal of probate decree, after	192	3	2531
writ of entry, upon failure of relinquished title	237	35	2951
mortgages, redemption by	244	33	2983
partition proceedings, as affecting	241	18, 26	2969, 2971
See also PARTITION OF LAND.			
purchasers for value from, protected, when	192	3	2531
registered land, transfer of interest in, to	185	97	2505
surviving actions, prosecutions by	228	8	2840
devisees, contribution among	191	25–30	2529, 2530
See also CONTRIBUTION, devisees and legatees, among.			
death of certain, before testator, issue to take	191	22	2529
disseisin, etc., of testator, rights in case of	191	24	2529
heirs, actions of waste by	242	1	2973
conveyance, term not necessary in	183	13	2462
devise of fee, term not necessary in	191	18	2528
limitation of actions to recover land sold by executor, etc.	204	22	2599
remainder to, in fee, life estate, upon termination of, grant or devise, certain, vests life tenant	184	5	2475
use of term, conveyance, in	183	13	2462
devise, in	191	18	2528
See also ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; LEGATEES; REAL PROPERTY; WILLS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
HENS.			
See Poultry and Poultry Products.			
HERDSGRASS SEED.			
sale regulated, penalty	94	237	1147
See also Agricultural Seeds.			
HEREDITAMENTS.			
land, etc., term includes	4	7 (17)	111
partition	241	36	2973
HEROIN.			
forfeiture of seized, when, destruction	94	215	1142
label on package of drug containing, to bear statement, when	94	187	1132
search warrants, issue, penalty for being present where found	94	214	1142
term to include compounds, etc., when	94	197	1136
See also Drugs, Narcotic, and Stimulants.			
HERRINGS AND ALEWIVES.			
in general	130 131	44–48 49, 50, 55, 72	1594 1630, 1631, 1634
corporations for propagation of, authority, local, to obtain	158	15	1979
commissioner of corporations and taxation to approve	158	41	1985
filing of authority	158	15	1979
business corporation laws to apply	158	15	1979
organization	158	15	1979
See Game and Inland Fisheries; Fish and Fisheries, **marine.**			
HIGH SCHOOLS.			
See Schools, **public.**			
HIGH SEAS.			
captures on, powers of congress as to	Art. I	8	5
civil cases arising on, jury trial in relation to	Art. XV	–	27
crimes on, etc., felonies, punishment, etc.	Art. I	8	5
venue of prosecution	274 277	3 61	3205 3244
HIGHWAY FUND.			
establishment, use, etc.	90	34	1008
gasoline tax, proceeds paid to	64A	13	812
motor vehicle, appeal board, expenses from	26	8A	210
fees and fines paid to	90	34	1008
ordinary revenue, not paid into	29	2	216
patrol of highways by state police, expenses from	22 90	9B 34 (*h*)	195 1009
state highways, metropolitan boulevards, etc., use for	90	34 (2*b*–*g*)	1008
ways, city, town and county, construction and maintenance, use to aid	90	34 (2*a*)	1008
See also State Finance, **funds in state treasury.**			
HIGHWAYS.			
See Ways, **public** (Index pp. 1458–1471).			
HIGHWAY SAFETY.			
promotion in public schools	71	48A	864
See also Motor Vehicles, operation; Ways, **public, in general.**			
HIGHWAYS, SURVEYORS OF.			
election, in towns	41	1	425
park commissioners to have certain powers of	45	5	503
powers and duties, in general	41 84	62 7	440 957
ditches on ways	84	9	958
fences on ways, removal of certain	84	8	958
repairs of ways	84	7	957
shade trees, cutting, etc.	87	5	976
road commissioners supersede	41	63	440
termination of office, when	41	21	430

	Chapter	Section	Page
HILL-CLIMBING CONTESTS.			
permits for	90	18	997
HINGHAM.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
harbor, in, smelts, use of seine, net, etc., to catch, forbidden, penalties	130	71–73	1596
medical examiner district, fifth Plymouth, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
second district court of Plymouth held at	218	1	2740
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
water charges in, regulated	92	16	1042
HINSDALE.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of central Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
HIRE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.			
action for, form of declaration	231	147, Form 1 (*i*)	2887
See also Common Counts; Personal Property; Pleading in Civil Actions (Index p. 1002); Practice in Civil Actions.			
HISTORICAL MONUMENTS, TABLETS, ETC.			
destruction, penalty	266	95	3134
HISTORICAL PROPERTY.			
preservation	Art. LI	–	67
HISTORICAL SOCIETIES.			
documents, records, etc., duplicate or obsolete, notice to, of disposal, etc.	30	42	237
incorporation, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also Corporations, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
HISTORIC SPOTS.			
cities and towns may make appropriations for marking	40	5 (13)	404
HISTORIES, TOWN.			
cities and towns may make appropriations for	40	5 (7)	403
HIT AND RUN DRIVERS, SO-CALLED.			
penalties upon	90	24	1000
HOGS.			
See Animals; Swine.			
HOGSHEAD.			
contents regulated	94	172	1129
HOISTING MACHINERY.			
licenses for operating	146	53–55	1828, 1829
appeals from refusal, etc., of	146	66	1831
examination of applicants for	146	56–58, 65	1829, 1830
fees	146	57	1829
limitation of, to particular machinery	146	65	1830
lost, etc., license, reissue	146	59	1829
revocation, etc., of license	146	59, 67	1829, 1831
appeals	146	66	1831
fee for examination	146	57	1829
term of license	146	67	1831
See also Machinery.			
HOISTWAYS.			
See Hatchways.			
HOLBROOK.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of East Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fourth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
HOLDEN.			
central district court of Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, eleventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666

	Chapter	Section	Page
HOLDER.			
term defined, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
value, for [see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Index p. 926)].			
HOLDING COMPANIES.			
business corporations, stock in public service corporations, holding by, regulated	156	5	1955
See also AFFILIATED COMPANY; RAILROADS, **corporate matters,** capital stock (Index p. 1102).			
HOLIDAYS.			
city appropriations for celebrations of	40	9	407
computation of time, as affecting, election laws as to	50	4	545
court business, transaction on	213	4	2663
courts not to be open on, except, etc.	220	6	2767
enumerated, etc.	4	7 (18)	111
excessive work hours to make up for, penalty for requiring	149	46, 180	1871, 1902
judgment, entry day for, falling on, effect	235	1, 2	2923, 2924
labor, penalty for requiring certain, on	149	45	1871
municipal appropriations for celebrations of	40	5 (12, 27)	403, 405
negotiable instruments maturing on	107	21	1247
non-intoxicating beverages, sale on, license condition as to	138	17	1687
patriotic, municipal expenditures for certain	40	5 (12, 27)	403, 405
performance of certain acts on day after	4	9	114
probate court, no session on	215	60	2687
return days falling on	223	24, 25	2798
See also SATURDAY, half holiday.			
HOLLAND.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Hampden, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, first Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
HOLLISTON.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of southern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, eighth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
HOLYOKE.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of, held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, third Hampden, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, second Hampden, in	57	3	667
superior court, adjournment to, naturalization, for	220	16	2768
HOMEMAKING.			
demonstration work in, cities and towns may make appropriations for	128	45	1577
HOME PERMITS.			
continuation schools, in relation to	71	21	859
HOMES FOR CITIZENS.			
land takings for	Art. XLIII	–	58
HOMESTEAD ESTATES.			
acquisition, method	188	2	2515
death of holder, continuance after	188	4	2515
debts, liable for	188	1	2514
declaration of, written	188	2	2515
deed of conveyance, set forth in	188	2	2515
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (14)	2930
levy on, as affecting	236	18, 48	2937, 2942
sale of residue, redemption from	188	6	2515
exemptions and immunities	188	1	2514

	Chapter	Section	Page
HOMESTEAD ESTATES — *Concluded.*			
existing, preserved	188	10	2516
insolvency of holder, set-off upon	188	9	2516
liens, mortgages, etc., prior, unaffected by	188	5	2515
mortgages, as affecting	188	5, 6	2515
prior, subject to	188	5, 6	2515
redemption, etc.	188	6	2515
release in, effect	188	6	2515
nature	188	1	2514
partition	241	1	2965
partners may not claim	108A	25 (2*c*)	1292
release	188	7, 7A	2516
guardian or conservator may obtain, by purchase	201	44	2575
insane wife's interest, guardian appointed for	201	26	2571
proceedings in probate court	209	18	2642
reservation of portion of proceeds upon	209	21	2642
trust provision in lieu of	209	22, 23	2643
married woman under twenty-one, by	189	6	2518
statutory form of deed for	183	Appendix (4)	2471
wife joining in deed	188	7	2516
guardian's, etc., deed, in	209	14	2641
disposition of proceeds	209	16	2641
minor, in case of	189	6	2518
requisites	188	1, 2	2514, 2515
sale of rights of widow, etc.	188	8	2516
taxes, liable to sale for	188	1	2514
who may acquire	188	1	2514
widow, etc., sale of rights by	188	8	2516
wife and children, occupation by, death of householder, after	188	4	2515
decree of court, under	188	3	2515
sale of rights	188	8	2516
set-off to	188	4	2515
release of rights of	188	7	2516
support of, execution for, liable to	188	1	2514
HOMESTEADS.			
land, takings, etc., for, authorized	Art. XLIII	–	58
regulated	121	24	1467
sale	121	25	1467
public welfare department, duties as to	121	23–27	1467, 1468
HOMICIDE.			
See Manslaughter; Murder.			
HOMING PIGEONS.			
See Pigeons.			
HOMŒOPATHIC TREATMENT.			
Westborough state hospital, at	123	10, 43, 56	1480, 1489, 1492
HONEY.			
exhibitions, prizes, etc.	128	2 (*f*)	1568
See also Agriculture, Department of; Prizes.			
HOOK.			
term defined, fishing laws, as to	131	1	1618
HOOK AND LADDER MEN.			
See Fire Departments (Index p. 539).			
HOPEDALE.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, sixth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
third district court of southern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
HOPKINTON.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
first district court of southern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, eighth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
trial justice for	219	2	2760

	Chapter	Section	Page
HOPS.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
HORACE MANN SCHOOL.			
instruction in, at public expense	69	26, 27	848
HORNED POUT.			
See GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (Index p. 583).			
HORSE AND CARRIAGE.			
action for immoderate driving, form of declaration	231	147, Form 17	2893
See also HORSES; VEHICLES.			
HORSEBACK RIDERS.			
reserved spaces for	82	34	947
HORSE BREEDING CORPORATIONS.			
exhibitions, etc., may hold	180	14	2446
organization, etc.	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
purses, etc., may award	180	14	2446
HORSE RACING.			
camp meeting, near, penalty	272	39	3186
cattle shows, near, prohibited	128	49	1578
disguised horse, entering, penalty	271	32	3175
land used for, location and regulation	271	33	3175
Lord's day, on, forbidden	136	25, 32	1677, 1678
picnic groves, near, regulated	140	190	1752
unlawful, penalty	271	31, 32	3175
HORSES.			
at large (see BEASTS, at large).			
boarding, pasturing, etc., lien for	255	24	3061
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement proceedings	255	26–31	3061, 3062
See also LIENS.			
bridge, driving on, speed regulated	85	20–22	969
no liability for damages if excessive number on	84	16	960
disabled, buying, selling, etc., penalty	272	78	3193
diseases among (see ANIMALS, **diseases among, prevention of**).			
distraint of certain, tax, for	60	27	722
exempt, when	60	24	721
docking tail, penalty	272	80	3194
driver of stage leaving, penalty	265	31	3113
exhibitions, prizes, etc., agriculture department, by	128	2 (*f*)	1568
horse breeding corporations, by	180	14	2446
fire protection for, cities, in, in general	272	86A–86F	3195, 3196
automatic sprinklers required, when	272	86A	3195
entry of premises by officials	272	86E	3196
exits, provision of	272	86A	3195
orders, remedial	272	86E	3196
pails of water required	272	86D	3196
penalties	272	86F	3196
smoking in stables prohibited, etc.	272	86C	3196
stabling, ground floor, on or above	272	86A	3195
watchmen	272	86B	3196
towns, in, automatic sprinklers required, when	272	86, 86F	3195, 3196
stabling, ground floor, above	272	86, 86F	3195, 3196
hiring, fraudulent, penalty	266	64	3128
killing and rendering, licenses for, etc., penalty	111	154	1364
notices to director of animal industry	111	154	1364
laws for protection of	272	77–86F	3193–3196
fines under, disposition	272	84, 85	3195
officers to prosecute violations	272	84	3195
search warrants under	272	83	3195
Lord's day, letting on, permitted	136	6	1673
malicious killing or poisoning, penalty	266	112	3138
military or naval use, in (see MILITIA).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
HORSES — *Concluded.*			
motor vehicle to use precautions in passing, etc., when	90	14	996
pedigree registration, false, obtaining, etc.	266	93	3134
racing (see HORSE RACING).			
railroad, unlawful driving, etc., on	160	222, 223	2074
sidewalk, abutter's, driving on, liability	85	4	966
stables for, licensing, etc.	111	155–158	1364, 1365
stabling above first floor regulated	272	86, 86A, 86F	3195, 3196
stallions, registration	140	176	1747
taking or using, unlawful, penalty	266	63	3128
taxation, certain exempt from	59	5 (21)	690
tenement house laws, under, keeping, when forbidden	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810
towns, etc., owned by, disposition of certain disabled	133	4	1667
trespassing by, allowing, penalty	266	118	3139
unlawful taking, trial justices, jurisdiction	219	23	2764
ways to be safe for	84	1	956
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF; ANIMALS; FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE; GLANDERS; PRIZES.			
HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.			
See CORPORATIONS, **co-operative** (Index p. 286); HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES; HORTICULTURE.			
HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES.			
taxation, property exempt from	59	5 (4)	687
See also AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES; CORPORATIONS, **co-operative**; HORTICULTURE.			
HORTICULTURE.			
associations engaged in [see CORPORATIONS, **co-operative** (Index p. 286)].			
boilers used in, inspection, exempt from	146	7	1821
corporations to promote, organization, etc.	180	3, 4	2442
schools for, in cities	74	15–17	878
See also AGRICULTURE.			
HOSEMEN.			
See FIRE DEPARTMENTS.			
HOSPITAL AMBULANCES.			
right of way, to have	89	7	983
HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN.			
epileptic children sent to	123	49	1490
trustees, appointment, duties, etc.	123	48, 49	1489, 1490
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
HOSPITAL FOR STATE MINOR WARDS.			
admission of patients	121	35, 37	1469, 1470
construction of buildings for	121	34, 37	1469, 1470
management	121	35	1469
Massachusetts hospital school, use of land, etc., with	121	36	1470
trust funds for inmates, administration	121	29	1468
See also MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL; MINORS; POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS, **children**; PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
HOSPITAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.			
births, reports by	46	3, 9	509, 510
deaths, certificates by	46	9, 10	510, 511
HOSPITALS.			
in general, actions for malpractice, etc., against, time limitation	260	4	3075
animals, diseased, for	129	8	1580
See also ANIMALS.			
births and deaths in, notice, penalty for failure	46	6, 8	510

	Chapter	Section	Page
HOSPITALS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
correspondence courses for inmates	69	7	845
dental internes in, registration	112	45A	1384
drugs, narcotic, sale, etc., of, to patients, penalty	270	5	3164
federal, insane, etc., persons, for (see INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **institutions for**).			
fire drills for employees, penalty	148	28 (J), 30	1852, 1853
free beds, corporations may support	155	12	1942
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (19)	404
	111	74	1345
indigent persons, public support in	Art. XLVI	3	59
insane, etc., persons, for (see INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **institutions for**; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF).			
internes, limited registration	112	9	1376
intoxicating liquors, sale to patients, penalty	270	5	3164
maternity, regulated, penalty	111	7, 71–73	1329, 1344, 1345
medical, officers, limited registration	112	9	1376
students, registration for limited practice in	112	9A	1376
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (19, 20)	404
narcotic drugs, sale to, regulated, penalties	94	198, 201, 202, 212, 213, 217	1137–1139, 1141, 1142
needy persons in, settlement information, to furnish, penalty for refusal	117	43	1435
municipal appropriations for free beds	40	5 (19)	404
	111	74	1345
notice of dangerous diseases to public health department, penalty	111	7	1329
police, disabled, expenses in, municipal appropriations for	40	5 (32)	405
poor persons (see, *supra*, **in general**, indigent persons; needy persons in).			
public funds for certain, forbidden, etc.	Art. XLVI	2	59
records, to keep	111	70	1344
evidence, as	152	20	1917
	233	79	2914
inspection and copies	111	70	1344
superintendent, etc., false claim to be, to obtain narcotic drugs, forbidden, penalty	94	203, 213	1139, 1141
temporary sickness, for, management by trustees, etc.	40	5 (20)	404
unlawful use of buildings for, penalty, restraint	111	75	1345
vaccination of inmates regulated, exemptions	111	182, 183	1370
venereal diseases, provisions as to	111	117–120	1357
wounds, gunshot, reports by	112	12A	1377
dangerous diseases, for, adjoining municipalities, joint establishment by	111	92	1351
establishment, etc., regulated	111	92–97, 105, 114–116	1351–1354, 1356
examination and reports by district health officers	111	92	1351
expenses, how paid, etc.	111	114–116	1356
isolation hospitals, establishment, penalty for failure	111	92–94	1351, 1352
physicians, nurses, etc., regulations, penalty for violation	111	93, 95, 105	1352, 1354
plans for construction, approval by public health department	111	92	1351
prisoners, etc., sick, removal to	111	108	1354
regulations of local boards of health, penalty	111	92, 93, 95, 105	1351, 1352, 1354
removal of persons to, regulated	111	95–97	1352, 1353
residence considered to be, when	111	95	1352
tubercular cases, certain exemptions as to	111	92	1351
tuberculosis (see, *infra*, **tuberculosis, for,** county).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
HOSPITALS — *Concluded.*			
state, bribery of officer, etc., penalty	268	12	3154
insane, etc., for, list	123	25	1484
term defined as to	123	1	1478
See also Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons, **institutions for;** Mental Diseases, Department of; and specific titles of hospitals.			
officers, contracts, interest in certain, penalty	268	12	3154
United States, lease to, for re-education of soldiers, etc.	74	41	882
tuberculosis, for, county, accounts of, regulation and examination	35	45, 47	371, 372
adequate hospital care, counties to provide	111	78	1346
term defined	111	80	1347
admission of patients	111	88	1350
apportionment of costs on towns, etc., construction, equipment, of	111	83	1347
contracts, sums paid under	111	85	1348
maintenance and repairs	111	85	1348
municipal borrowings to pay assessment	44	8 (11)	489
borrowing of money for	111	82	1347
contracts, sums due under	111	85	1348
land, construction, equipment, for	111	82	1347
purchase of buildings, enlargements, etc.	111	82	1347
temporary maintenance, etc., loans	111	85A	1348
Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop, district for	111	90	1350
correspondence courses for inmates	69	7	845
county treasurer, receipts, etc., payments to, regulated	111	85A	1348
treasurer of, to be	35	27A	366
diagnostic and out-patient service	111	85, 85C	1348, 1349
erection, etc., approval	111	89	1350
contract for care in lieu of	111	79	1346
land takings for	111	86	1349
exemption, of certain cities and towns	111	91	1350
change in population not to affect	111	91	1350
inclusion, subsequent, terms, etc.	111	91	1350
valuation board, when	111	91	1350
funds, custody	35	27A	366
maintenance and repair, county, by	111	85	1348
apportionment of cost on towns, etc.	111	85	1348
temporary loans for	111	85A	1348
plans, site, etc., approval by public health department	111	89	1350
preventoria for children predisposed to	111	85–85B	1348, 1349
receipts and assessments, county treasurer, to	111	85A	1348
state sanatoria, county patients in	111	79	1346
superintendents, officers, etc., appointment	111	87	1350
classification, subject to	35	49	372
support of patients, how paid, etc.	111	88	1350
taxation, local	58	13–17A	672, 673
trustees, county commissioners, etc., to be	111	87	1350
regulations by	111	87	1350
subsidies to cities and towns placing patients in	111	76, 77	1345, 1346
See also Counties; County Commissioners; County Finance; Diseases; Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons, **institutions for;** Quarantine.			
HOSPITAL SCHOOL, MASSACHUSETTS.			
See Massachusetts Hospital School.			
HOSPITALS FOR CONSUMPTIVES.			
trustees succeeded by public health department	111	67	1342
See also Hospitals, **tuberculosis, for.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
HOSPITAL TREATMENT.			
poor persons, temporary, for, municipal contracts for	40	4	402
HOT AIR PIPES.			
buildings, in, regulated	143	25	1770
HOTELS, LODGING AND BOARDING HOUSES.			
in general, building laws as affecting, construction of certain, regulated, penalty	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
certificate, etc., as to, prerequisite to license to maintain	143	49	1776
fire, escapes, etc.	143	21, 22	1769
joint tenant, action by, as to	143	43	1775
extinguishers, etc.	143	24	1770
heating, ventilation and sanitation	143	42	1774
inspection, state inspector, by	143	28	1771
certificate of, issue, revocation, etc.	143	28	1771
acknowledgment in lieu of	143	29	1771
license, none until, issued	143	49	1776
posting of copy	143	28	1771
void, when	143	28	1771
change in premises, notice	143	30, 31	1771
failure to conform, penalty, etc.	143	31	1771
owner, civil and criminal liability	143	51	1776
general penalty on	143	53	1777
notice prior to prosecution	143	51	1776
plans, etc., deposit, certification, etc.	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
stairways, etc., protection	143	21, 23	1769, 1770
steam pipes, placing	143	25	1770
wooden flues forbidden	143	25	1770
colored persons, etc., discrimination as to, penalty	272	98	3198
diseases, dangerous, persons having, removal from	111	95–97	1352, 1353
drinking cups, common, use in, restricted, penalty	111	8	1330
fire protection in, fire, escapes	143	21, 22	1769
rope	143	47, 48	1776
extinguishers, etc.	143	24	1770
gongs, when required	143	44	1775
local provisions for fire prevention	143	46	1775
night lights	143	44	1775
stairways, halls, etc., lighting	143	44	1775
watchman, when required	143	44–46	1775
refusal of information to assessors, penalty	56	5	652
towels, common, use restricted, penalty	111	8	1330
boarding houses, aged persons, for	118A	1	1437
fraudulently procuring food, etc., at, penalties	140	12, 21	1714, 1715
posting of law	140	13	1714
infants, for, laws as to	119	2–8	1439, 1440
legitimacy, facts and information as to	119	20, 21	1442
penalties, burden of proof, etc.	119	5, 8, 17	1440, 1441
public welfare department, powers	119	2–8	1439, 1440
records	119	4	1439
term infant boarding house defined	119	1	1439
unlicensed, maintaining, penalty	119	5	1440
keepers, assessors, refusal of information to, penalty	33	7	309
	59	92	713
contracts of seamen, penalty for hindering	102	2	1199
courts recoverable in	102	3	1199
defrauding, penalties	140	12, 21	1714, 1715
lien	255	23	3061
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement, proceedings for	255	26–31	3061, 3062
fraudulent removal of baggage, penalties	140	12, 21	1714, 1715
posting of law	140	13	1714
seamen, as affecting	102	2	1199
See also LIENS.			
seamen's debts to, arrest for, exemption	102	2	1199
lien for, negatived	102	2	1199

HOTELS, LODGING AND BOARDING HOUSES — *Concluded.*	Chapter	Section	Page
boarding houses — *Concluded.*			
oleomargarine, serving in, regulated, penalty	94	58	1102
taxation, refusal of information for, penalty	59	92	713
term defined, tenement house laws in towns, under	145	2	1808
hotels, oleomargarine, serving in, regulated, penalty	94	58	1102
one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
wages, weekly payment by	149	148–150	1895, 1896
women and children employed in, hours of labor	149	56	1873
See also Innholders and Common Victuallers.			
lodging houses, immoral conduct in, penalty for permitting	140	26	1716
evidence	140	26	1716
inspection, building inspector, by	140	35	1718
licensing authorities, by	140	25	1716
local board of health, by	140	36	1719
keepers, conviction, record to licensing authorities	140	32	1718
lien	255	23	3061
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement, proceedings for	255	26–31	3061, 3062
See also Liens.			
penalties on	140	24, 26, 27, 29, 39, 40	1716, 1717, 1719
laws as to, enforcement	140	23	1716
licenses	140	23, 34	1716, 1718
certificate of inspector as prerequisite	143	49	1776
conducting without, penalties	140	24, 39	1716, 1719
fee, when	140	23	1716
records of convictions to licensing authorities	140	32	1718
revocation, etc.	140	30, 34	1718
public, fire escapes, etc., for	140	35	1718
inspection	140	35–38	1718, 1719
access for purposes of	140	38	1719
board of health, local, by	140	36	1719
building inspector, etc., certificate by	140	35	1718
licenses by police	140	34	1718
penalty for keeping without	140	39	1719
revocation	140	34	1718
penalties on keepers	140	39, 40	1719
public welfare department, advice as to certain	121	20	1466
annual report to deal with	121	22	1466
reports to	121	21	1466
visits, etc., by, when	121	7	1464
register, contents and inspection	140	37	1719
sanitary appliances, provision for	140	36	1719
sleeping compartments regulated	140	33	1718
See also Wayfarers' Lodges and Public Lodging Houses.			
term defined	121	1	1462
	140	33	1718
register, entries in	140	27, 37	1717, 1719
false, etc., penalty	140	29	1717
posting of law as to	140	31	1718
inspection by licensing authorities, etc.	140	27, 37	1717, 1719
order to keep	140	28	1717
retention	140	27	1717
term defined	140	22, 33	1716, 1718
tenement house laws, under	145	2	1808
See also Buildings, **construction, alteration and inspection;** Innholders and Common Victuallers; Tenement Houses; Wayfarers' Lodges and Public Lodging Houses.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
HOT WATER.			
See Steam and Hot Water.			
HOURS OF LABOR.			
See Labor (Index pp. 753, 756, 758, 760).			
HOUSE BREAKING.			
See Breaking, Entering, etc.; Burglary.			
HOUSEHOLD ARTS.			
certain cities and towns, to be taught in	71	17	858
HOUSEHOLD ARTS EDUCATION.			
term defined	74	1	875
See also Vocational Education.			
HOUSEHOLD CLEANING, ETC.			
dangerous caustic, etc., substances used for, sale regulated	270	2A	3163
HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND GOODS.			
burning houses, removal from, without returning, deemed larceny	266	23	3119
conditional sales regulated	255	12, 13	3059
distraint of taxes, exemption	60	24	721
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34	2929
loans on, regulated	140	86–89, 91	1727, 1728
mortgages of, contents of certain	140	92	1728
discharge of certain	140	91	1728
liability for refusal, when	140	94	1729
foreclosure, notice	140	92, 93	1728
pawnbrokers' loans on, regulated	140	71–85	1725–1727
See also Pawnbrokers.			
tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
upholstered furniture (see Bedding and Upholstered Furniture).			
HOUSEKEEPER.			
tenement houses, when required in	144 145	77 48	1802 1816
HOUSE OF DETENTION.			
Boston, in (see Boston).			
See also Police Stations, Lockups and Houses of Detention.			
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.			
See Congress of the United States; General Court; Representative Districts.			
HOUSES.			
See Dwelling Houses.			
HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			
See Penal and Reformatory Institutions, **counties, of, houses of correction;** Police Stations, Lockups and Houses of Detention.			
HOUSES OF ILL FAME.			
detention of female in, penalty	272	13	3181
entry and search	272	9	3181
arrest without warrant in pursuance of	272	10	3181
frequenting, arrest without warrant for	272	53, 54	3189
conviction after discharge on former conviction	272	61	3191
penalty, etc.	272	53	3189
persons convicted of, permits to be at liberty	127	140	1560
conviction after	272	61	3191
recognizance, discharge on	272	57	3190
repetition of offence pending appeal	272	56	3190
indictment, form	277	Forms	3251
inmates, support from earnings of, penalty	272	7	3180
keeping, penalty	272	24	3184
nuisance, constituting, penalty	139	5	1704
procuring, etc., female to enter, penalty	272	12	3181
See also Prostitution; Vagrants.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
HOUSING.			
defective, public welfare department's duties	121	23–27	1467, 1468
planning boards, local, duties as to	41	70	441
See also Dwelling Houses.			
HUBBARDSTON.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, tenth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
HUDSON.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of Marlborough, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, ninth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fifth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
trial justice for	219	2	2760
HULL.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
enumeration of summer residents in, liquor licenses, in relation to	138	14	1686
medical examiner district, fifth Plymouth, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
second district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
water charges in, regulated	92	16	1042
HUMAN BODIES.			
disposal	114	45	1408
See also Cemeteries and Burial Grounds; Cremation.			
HUMANE SOCIETY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.			
injury, etc., to property of, penalty	266	133	3142
HUMIDIFYING ATMOSPHERE, ETC.			
See Labor, **health and safety of workers.**			
HUNDREDWEIGHT.			
term defined	94	174	1129
See also Cental; Weights and Measures.			
HUNTERS.			
See Game and Inland Fisheries.			
HUNTER'S DISABILITY TABLE.			
use regulated	175	9 (5)	2300
See also Insurance.			
HUNT, HUNTING.			
terms defined, game laws, as to	131	1	1618
See also Game and Inland Fisheries.			
HUNTINGTON.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
HUSBAND AND WIFE.			
in general, ante-nuptial marriage contracts (see, *infra*, **in general,** contracts).			
assault on wife by husband, recognizance to keep peace	279	12, 14	3266, 3267
burial, rights of	114	29, 32, 33	1406
cohabitation as, divorce, after, adultery, deemed	208	40	2636
confidential communications of, use in evidence	233	20 (1)	2904
	273	7	3202
conservator for spouse, appointment, notice of petition	201	17	2570
discharge, notice	201	18	2570
contracts, ante-nuptial	209	13, 25–27	2641, 2643, 2644
between, after marriage, not authorized	209	2	2639

	Chapter	Section	Page
HUSBAND AND WIFE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
contracts — *Concluded.*			
wife, third persons, with, capacity established	209	2, 28	2639, 2644
husband's liability	209	8–10	2640
wife's liability	209	9–11	2640, 2641
family necessaries, for, when	209	7	2640
See also, *infra*, **in general**, marriage contracts.			
conveyances, between	209	3	2639
devises or, etc., to, effect	184	7	2476
death, actions for, by survivor	229	1–11	2841–2844
disability, property dealings during	209	14–24	2641–2643
divorce (see DIVORCE).			
drug addict, spouse, temporary care, may request	123	80	1498
foreign jurisdiction, married in, rights here	209	28, 29	2644
gifts between	209	3	2639
guardianship, etc., as affecting (see GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS).			
income tax, deductions for	62	6 (*h*)	763
exemption, combined, to certain	62	8 (*a*)	763
insane, etc., appointment of guardian, notice	201	7	2568
dower, curtesy, etc., release, etc.	209	14–24	2641–2643
probate proceedings	209	18–24	2642, 2643
reservation of proceeds	209	16, 19–21	2641, 2642
trust provision in lieu of	209	22, 23	2643
interpleader proceedings as to	231	40	2858
intoxication, injury caused by, action for	138	49	1694
living apart under decree, conveyances, as affecting	209	35, 36	2646
homestead estate, occupation	188	3	2515
minor children, custody and support	209	32–34, 37	2645, 2646
	215	4	2677
probate court proceedings	209	32–34, 37	2645, 2646
	215	4	2677
decrees as evidence in certain criminal cases	273	1	3200
naming of third parties	209	32A–32C	2645
stay of proceedings on appeal	215	23, 24	2681
registration of title, petition by wife	185	26	2487
residence of wife for voting purposes	51	1	547
rights of parties	209	35, 36	2646
support of wife and children	209	32, 33, 34, 37	2645, 2646
survivor, property rights of	209	35, 36	2646
will, right to waive	209	35, 36	2646
marriage contracts, female minor ward, of	209	27	2644
foreign jurisdiction, made in, in force here	209	29	2644
laws, certain, not to affect	209	13	2641
making	209	25	2643
recording of contract and schedule	209	26	2643
minor children of separated, etc., custody, support, etc.	209	32–34, 37	2645, 2646
	215	4	2677
decrees as evidence in certain criminal cases	273	1	3200
necessaries for family, joint liability for	209	7	2640
polygamy, definition and penalty	272	15	3182
See also MARRIAGE.			
private conversations of, use in evidence	233	20	2904
	273	7	3202
real property, abandoned wife, etc., conveyances, etc., by	209	30, 31, 35	2644, 2646
entry fee in probate court on petition for leave to convey	262	40	3098
conveyances, between	209	3	2639
to, effect	184	7	2476
curtesy of husband (see, *infra*, **husband**).			
deceased husband, of, assignment of undivided interest to wife	189	10	2519
disability, during, dealings with	209	14–24	2641–2643

	Chapter	Section	Page
HUSBAND AND WIFE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
real property — *Concluded.*			
dower rights of wife	189	1–15	2517–2520
See also DOWER.			
homestead, estate of, wife's rights in	188	1–10	2514–2516
See also HOMESTEAD ESTATES.			
husband's guardian and wife, conveyances by	209	14, 15	2641
disposition of proceeds	209	16	2641
living apart under decree, etc., conveyances, etc., as affecting	209	35, 36	2646
entry fee in probate court on petition for leave to convey	262	40	3098
marriage contracts, as affecting	209	25–27, 29	2643, 2644
partition of wife's, joinder of guardian of spouse	209	17	2641
registered land, marital relation as affecting	185	61, 77, 90, 92	2496, 2500, 2504
petition for registration by wife	185	26	2487
separate estate of wife (see, *infra*, **wife,** separate estate of).			
signing of deed, etc., by minor wife	189	6	2518
state prison, husband sentenced to, conveyance by wife	209	30	2644
court proceedings, etc.	209	30	2644
survivor, claiming interest in, limitation of action	189	14	2519
rights of inheritance of	190	1	2521, 2522
	191	15	2527
separation (see, *supra*, **in general,** living apart under decree).			
settlements, etc., marriage, certain laws not to affect	209	13	2641
state, hospitals, liability for support in	123	96	1504
retirement system, simultaneous retirement	32	5 (2) *C* (*b*)	264
suits between, barred	209	6	2640
survivor's rights, actions, by, death, etc., for	229	1–11	2841–2844
See also DEATHS, **actions for.**			
inheritance, of	190	1	2521, 2522
living apart under decree, etc., as affecting	209	35, 36	2646
sale, etc., of real estate to pay interest	190	1	2521, 2522
See also CURTESY; DOWER.			
transfers between	209	3	2639
voting by wife after change of name	51	2	547
will, desertion, etc., in case of, spouse may not waive	209	35, 36	2646
devise, etc., to spouse of witness of, void, when	191	2	2525
waiver by either	191	15–17	2527, 2528
loss of right	209	35, 36	2646
witnesses against each other, criminal trials, in	233	20 (2)	2904
desertion, non-support, etc., cases, in	273	7	3202
workmen's compensation, rights to	152	31, 32, 39	1919, 1920, 1923
See also WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.			
husband, absentee, allowance to wife, etc., from estate of, when	200	10	2564
receiver for estate of, petition for	200	1	2562
See also, *infra*, **wife,** deserted, etc., by husband.			
action for death of, damages to use of widow, etc.	229	1–11	2841–2844
See also DEATHS, **actions for.**			
administration, when granted to	193	1	2533
assignment of wages by, wife's consent	154	2, 3	1936
curtesy rights, in general	189	1, 1A, 2, 14	2517–2520
	209	1	2639
release, insanity, in case of	209	18, 19, 24	2642, 2643
See also CURTESY.			
debts, of, wife's liability for	209	7, 10	2640
wife, of, liability for	209	8–10	2640
separate business certificate as affecting	209	10	2640

	Chapter	Section	Page
HUSBAND AND WIFE — *Continued.*			
husband — *Concluded.*			
deserted by wife, deed and will, effect on	209	35, 36	2646
probate court, proceedings in	209	32, 34, 36	2645, 2646
conveyances after decree	209	36	2646
entry fee, when	262	40	3098
naming of third persons in	209	32A–32C	2645
stay of proceedings, on appeal	215	23, 24	2681
wife's rights in estate, as affecting	209	36	2646
desertion of wife, by (see, *infra*, **wife,** deserted, etc., by husband).			
estate of, wife's rights of inheritance in	190	1	2521, 2522
sale, etc., of real estate to pay interest	190	1	2521, 2522
guardianship, etc., under, joinder of wife in certain deeds	209	14–19, 24	2641–2643
insane hospital, support of wife in, liability for	123	96	1504
spendthrift, transfer of property to wife, etc.	201	11	2569
state prison, sentenced to, conveyances, etc., by wife	209	30	2644
waiver of wife's will by, effect	191	15–17	2527, 2528
right lost, when	209	35	2646
widow, administration, when granted to	193	1	2533
advancements to, by special administrator, when	193	13	2536
allowances, etc., to	196	1, 2	2544
partner's interest not subject to	108A	25 (*e*)	1292
dentists, of, continuance of business by	112	53	1386
dower (see DOWER, WRIT OF).			
firemen, of, relief and allowance to certain	48	81–83	532, 533
See also FIREMEN.			
homestead rights, continuance after death of husband, when	188	4	2515
release by	188	8	2516
husband's estate, rights of inheritance in	190	1	2521, 2522
sale, etc., of real estate to pay interest	190	1	2521, 2522
life insurance, rights under	175	126	2373, 2374
long term leases, payments when dower assigned out of estate subject to	186	2	2511
occupation of husband's land with heirs, etc., when	189	13	2519
pharmacists, of, continuance of business by	112	36	1382
policemen, of, annuities	32	89	302, 303
See also POLICE OFFICERS.			
quarantine, right of	196	1	2544
real estate of husband, assignment of undivided interest to	189	10	2519
remarriage, records	46	1	508
taxation, property exemption	59	5 (17)	689
tenant in common, of, share, how assigned	189	12	2519
wife, abandoned, etc. (see, *infra*, **wife,** deserted, etc., by husband).			
acknowledgment of deed by	183	31	2466
administration, when granted to	193	1	2533
assaulted, recognizance, etc., by husband	279	12, 14	3266, 3267
assignment of husband's wages, assent to	154	2, 3	1936
burning property of husband, penalty	266	6	3116
business certificate	209	10, 11	2640, 2641
contracts, capacity to enter into	209	2	2639
husband, with, not authorized	209	2	2639
separate property liable	209	9	2640
conveyances by, curtesy as affecting	209	1, 35	2639, 2646
debts of husband, liability for	209	7, 10	2640
dentist, incapacitated, of, continuance of business by	112	53	1386
deserted, etc., by husband, conveyances	209	30, 31, 35	2644, 2646
criminal proceedings and penalty	273	1–10	3200–3202
See also DESERTION AND NON-SUPPORT OF WIFE OR CHILDREN.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
HUSBAND AND WIFE — *Continued.*			
wife — *Continued.*			
deserted, etc., by husband — *Concluded.*			
divorce, cause for	208	1	2630
form of indictment	277	Forms	3252
precedence of prosecution in superior court	212	24	2661
probate court, proceedings in	209	30–37	2644–2646
	215	4	2677
entry fee, when	262	40	3098
naming of third parties in certain	209	32A–32C	2645
stay of proceedings on appeal	215	23, 24	2681
support of wife, etc., probate proceedings	209	32	2645
allowance to wife	209	33	2646
appeal from order, effect	215	24	2681
attachment of property	209	33	2646
divorce proceedings, effect	208	20	2633
execution for, homestead estate liable to	188	1	2514
third parties, naming in	209	32A–32C	2645
venue	209	34	2646
will of wife, as affecting	209	35	2646
dower and homestead rights	188	1–10	2514–2516
	189	1–15	2517–2520
release, guardian, etc., of husband, with	209	14–19, 24	2641–2643
insanity of wife, in case of	201	26	2571
	209	18	2642
reservation of portion of proceeds	209	20, 21	2642
trust provision in lieu of	209	22, 23	2643
venue of proceedings	209	24	2643
wife of ward, by	209	14	2641
disposition of proceeds	209	16	2641
See also DOWER, WRIT OF; HOMESTEAD ESTATES.			
estate of, husband's rights of inheritance in	190	1	2521, 2522
sale, etc., of real estate to pay interest	190	1	2521, 2522
executrix, trustee, etc., may be	209	5	2640
fiduciary, may be	209	5	2640
foreign jurisdiction, from, rights here	209	28, 29	2644
guardian, etc., of husband, joinder in deeds by	209	14–19, 24	2641–2643
guardianship, under, as minor, custody, etc.	201	5	2567
joinder of husband in certain deeds, etc.	209	17, 18, 20, 21	2641, 2642
insane, hospital, husband's support in, liability for	123	96	1504
ward, of, support by guardian	201	43	2575
insurance policies, as beneficiary in	175	126	2373
labor of, for third person	209	4	2639
larceny from, of things annexed to realty	266	44, 45	3124
living apart under decree (see, *supra*, **in general**, living apart under decree).			
maiden name, etc., resumption on divorce	208	23	2634
maintenance, suitable, neglect to provide, as ground of divorce	208	1	2630
minor, signing of certain instruments by	189	6	2518
necessaries for family, joint liability for	209	7	2640
non-support and desertion by husband (see, *supra*, **wife**, deserted, etc., by husband).			
partition of real estate of, joinder with guardian, etc.	209	17	2641
pharmacist, incapacitated, of, continuance of business by	112	36	1382
registration of land, petition by	185	26	2487
residence for voting purposes	51	1	547
separate, business certificate, effect	209	10, 11	2640, 2641
estate of, control by	209	1, 28–31, 35	2639, 2644, 2646
curtesy in, preserved	209	1	2639
liability on wife's contracts, husband's	209	8–10	2640
wife's	209	6, 9	2640
marriage contracts as affecting	209	25–27, 29	2643, 2644
other states, from	209	28, 29	2644

	Chapter	Section	Page
HUSBAND AND WIFE — *Concluded.*			
wife — *Concluded.*			
separate — *Concluded.*			
estate of — *Concluded.*			
petition for registration of title to land	185	26	2487
probate court, jurisdiction	209	12, 30, 31, 35	2641, 2644, 2646
	215	4	2677
real estate, effect of conveyance	209	1, 35	2639, 2646
trustee for	209	12	2641
settlement, legal	116	1	1425
spendthrift, husband, property of, transfer to	201	11	2569
notice to husband of petition for appointment of guardian	201	9	2568
suits by and against	209	6	2640
trustee of separate estate, etc.	209	12	2641
support, guardian of insane husband, by	201	43	2575
probate proceedings relative to	209	32–34	2645, 2646
See also, *supra*, **wife**, deserted, etc., by husband.			
voting rights, change of name as affecting	51	2	547
residence, if living apart	51	1	547
waiver of husband's will by, effect, etc.	191	15–17	2527, 2528
loss of right	209	36	2646
widow (see, *supra*, **widow**).			
will, husband, of, may waive	191	15–17	2527, 2528
may make	191	1	2524
waiver by surviving husband	191	15–17	2527, 2528
loss of right	209	35	2646
See also ADOPTION OF CHILDREN; CURTESY; DIVORCE; DOWER; MARRIAGE.			
HYDE PARK.			
See BOSTON.			
HYDRANT OUTLETS.			
state regulations as to	48	87	534
See also FIRE DEPARTMENTS.			
HYDROCHLORIC ACID.			
sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163
HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMPANIES.			
electric companies, consolidation with	164	97–102	2161–2163
intercorporate relations with	164	9, 9A	2137
stock, bonds, issue by	164	9	2137
See also GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES; WATER POWER.			
HYDROGEN.			
manufacture, etc., lawful on Sunday	136	6	1673
peroxide of (see PEROXIDE OF HYDROGEN).			
sulphuretted, gas, amount permitted in	164	109	2164
HYDROPHOBIA.			
dog licenses, description on	140	145	1741
See also DOGS.			
HYDROSTATIC, ETC., PRESSURE FOR MECHANICAL POWER.			
corporations for furnishing, highways, digging up, by	158	12–14	1979
damages, liability for	158	13	1979
regulation, etc., by local authorities	40	43	420
	158	14	1979
organization	158	2–9	1977, 1978
See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index pp. 289–291); HEAT AND POWER COMPANIES; STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES.			
HYGIENE.			
schools, to be taught in	71	1, 18	855, 858
HYGIENISTS, DENTAL.			
registration, qualifications, etc.	112	51	1385
penalty for unregistered practitioners	112	52	1386

	Chapter	Section	Page
HYPNOTIC DRUGS.			
See Drugs, Narcotic, and Stimulants.			
HYPNOTISM.			
physicians' registration laws as affecting	112	7	1375
HYPOCHLOROUS ACID.			
sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163
HYPODERMIC INSTRUMENT.			
patients' possession of	94	209A	1141
abuse of permit authorizing, revocation of physician's registration upon	112	2	1374
sale or possession regulated, penalty	94	209, 209A	1140, 1141
forms of indictment for	277	Forms	3253
HYPOSULPHITE OF SODA.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
HYPOTHECATION.			
See Collateral Security; Pledges; Securities.			

I

ICE.			
driving animals on certain, prohibited, penalty	111	174	1368
impure, hearing before public health department, enforcement of orders, appeal	94	160–162	1127
injuring, destroying, etc., penalty	266	106	3136
inspection, regulation by city	40	24	413
insurance against damage from [see Insurance, **classes of insurance,** hail, rain, etc. (Index p. 704)].			
pedlers, sale by, regulated	101	17	1194
prices, posting on vehicle, penalty for failure	94	159	1127
sealers to be furnished with list, penalty for failure	94	158	1126
sale at retail regulated, penalty	94	157–159	1126, 1127
scales, failure to provide, on certain vehicles, penalty	94	158	1126
stairways, outside, etc., to be kept clear of, when	143	21	1769
waters used for, supply, protection, etc.	111	23, 159–174	1332, 1365–1368
weigh, refusal to, penalty, when	94	159	1127
See also Ice Ponds; Snow and Ice; Water Supply.			
ICE CREAM.			
adulterated, when deemed	94	65	1103
sale forbidden	94	65A	1104
cans, tubs and cabinets, registration	110	21	1313
can, term defined	110	1	1309
defiling of registered, penalty	110	24	1314
illegal use of registered	110	22	1313
penalty	110	28	1314
search warrant	110	25	1314
mutilation, defacement, etc., forbidden, penalty	110	23, 28	1314
containers used in sale of, sale, etc., from, regulated	94	65A	1104
sealing, etc., penalty	98	20–24	1176, 1177
use for other purposes forbidden	94	65A	1104
See also Weighers, Measurers and Surveyors of Commodities, Local; Weights and Measures.			
enforcement of laws as to	94	65E	1104
license to manufacture, required	94	65A, 65B	1104
approval of premises	94	65B	1104
revocation, term, fee, etc.	94	65B	1104
Lord's day, delivery and sale on, when permitted	136	6, 7	1673, 1674
manufacture and sale, etc., regulated	94	65A	1104

	Chapter	Section	Page
ICE CREAM — *Concluded.*			
milk, inspector of, certain violations, to prosecute, entry, etc.	94	60	1102
penalty, general	94	65F	1104
rules and regulations by public health department, etc.	94	65E	1104
samples, analysis of, expense	94	60	1102
standard for	94	64	1103
term defined for certain purposes	94	64	1103
See also SHERBET.			
ICE PONDS.			
animals, driving, on, water supply, sources of, penalty	111	174	1368
damming of streams to create, damages for	253	41	3044
See also ICE.			
IDENTIFICATION OF PRISONERS, ETC.			
methods	127 147	23, 25, 27–30 4A	1540, 1541 1833
See also CRIMINALS, IDENTIFICATION OF.			
IDIOTS.			
insane persons, term includes	4	7 (15)	111
marriage, incapable of contracting	207	5	2619
status of issue	207	16	2621
sexual intercourse with female, penalty	272	5	3180
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
IDLE AND DISORDERLY PERSONS.			
arrest without warrant	272	54	3189
county police, by	147	8	1835
conviction after discharge on former conviction	272	61	3191
indictment, form	277	Forms	3251
penalty, etc.	272	53	3189
permits to be at liberty	127	140	1560
conviction after, penalty	272	61	3191
recognizance, discharge on	272	57	3190
repetition of offence pending appeal	272	56	3190
See also VAGRANTS.			
ILLEGITIMACY AND ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN.			
illegitimate children, adoption, consent of mother	210	2	2647
birth, etc., records	46	1, 3, 12, 13, 24	508, 509, 511, 514
transmission to domiciliary town forbidden	46	12	511
concealment of death by mother, penalty	272	22	3183
indictment for, murder, may charge	272	23	3183
consanguineous marriages, issue	207	15	2621
divorce not to affect legitimacy	208	25	2634
infants, ascertainment of legitimacy	119	20, 21	1442
placing in care, notice, penalty, etc.	119	16, 20	1441, 1442
surrender to public welfare department for adoption	119	16	1441
inheritance by, from and through	190	5, 6	2523
insanity, etc., marriage void for, status of issue	207	16	2621
intermarriage of parents legitimates, when	190	7	2523
name of parents, may take, upon	190	7	2523
non-support of, father, by, deemed offence	273	15	3203
penalties, orders and practice as to	273	16–19	3203, 3204
See also, *infra*, prosecution of father.			
polygamous marriages, certain, status of issue	207	6, 17	2620, 2621
settlement, legal	116	1	1425
prosecution of father, indictment for, form	277	Forms	3251
misdemeanor, begetting illegitimate child declared to be	273	11	3202
non-support of child, penalties	273	15, 16	3203
proceedings in, appeals	273	12	3202, 3203
commitment of defendant, non-compliance with court order, for	273	13	3203

	Chapter	Section	Page
ILLEGITIMACY AND ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN — *Concluded.*			
prosecution of father — *Concluded.*			
proceedings in — *Concluded.*			
confinement, etc., expenses, payment	273	13	3203
continuances, adjournments, etc.	273	13	3203
custody of child	273	14	3203
dismissal, effect	273	17	3204
district court, jurisdiction, etc.	218	26	2747
	273	11	3202
forfeited bail, use	273	18	3204
funeral expenses, order for payment	273	13	3203
marriage of parties, effect	273	17	3204
new trials in	273	12	3203
old law, under	273	19	3204
paternity, adjudication	273	12	3202
payment to mother, orders for	273	13, 16	3203
penalties, practice, etc.	273	13, 16	3203
precedence in superior court, to have	212	24	2661
provision for child's maintenance, effect	273	17	3204
public welfare department to prosecute certain cases	121	8	1464
superior court, jurisdiction, etc.	273	11	3202
term defined	273	11	3202
trial, exclusion of public from	278	16A	3257
venue	273	11	3202
See also ADOPTION OF CHILDREN; BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, RETURN AND REGISTRY OF; MINORS, **infants;** PARENT AND CHILD; PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
ILL FAME, HOUSES OF.			
See HOUSES OF ILL FAME.			
ILLUMINATING OILS.			
sales, etc., of certain mixtures regulated, penalty	148	48, 49	1856
See also EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS.			
IMBECILES.			
See IDIOTS; INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
IMMIGRANTS.			
education and protection	69	11	846
IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION, DIVISION OF.			
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 404).			
IMMORAL SOLICITATION, ETC.			
See HOTELS, LODGING AND BOARDING HOUSES; HOUSES OF ILL FAME; INNHOLDERS AND COMMON VICTUALLERS; PROSTITUTION.			
IMPANELLING.			
See JURIES AND JURORS.			
IMPARTIAL TRIAL, CHANGE OF VENUE TO SECURE.			
capital crimes, in	277	51	3242
civil cases, in	223	13	2796
IMPEACHMENT.			
federal officers, of, causes	Art. II	4	8
house of representatives, sole power in	Art. I	2	3
senate, trial by	Art. I	3	3
chief justice presides, when	Art. I	3	3
conviction, effect	Art. I	3	3
vote necessary	Art. I	3	3
which, subject to	Art. II	4	8

	Chapter	Section	Page
IMPEACHMENT — *Concluded.*			
state officers, of, house of representatives to	Art. VIII	–	33
make	Art. VI	–	34
senate to try	Art. VIII	–	33
	Art. VI	–	34
effect of judgment	Art. VIII	–	33
witnesses, of (see WITNESSES).			
IMPERSONATION.			
false, certain officers, of, penalty	268	33	3158
IMPLEMENTS.			
See GAMING; TOOLS.			
IMPORTER.			
term defined, feeding stuff and fertilizers, as to	94	1	1083
IMPORTS.			
duties on, by states, forbidden	Art. I	10	6
IMPOSTS.			
See TAXATION.			
IMPOTENCY.			
divorce, cause for	208	1	2630
IMPOUNDING OF BEASTS.			
See BEASTS, at large.			
IMPRISONMENT.			
divorce, cause for, when	208	2	2630
husband, of, for, dower, as affecting	208	27	2634
due process, without, forbidden	Art. XII	–	26
	Art. XIV	–	12
false (see FALSE IMPRISONMENT).			
limitation of actions, as affecting	260	7, 25–27	3076, 3079
See also PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS; PRISONERS.			
IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATIONS.			
incorporation	180	4	2442
public grounds in towns, may be given care, control, etc., of	45	12	504
penalty for trespassing on	45	13	504
IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.			
See DISTRICTS.			
IMPROVEMENT OF LOW LANDS, ETC.			
See LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF.			
INCEST.			
adoption of children as affecting	210	6	2649
indictment, form	277	Forms	3251
minor victim as witness, protection of	278	16A	3257
penalty	272	17	3182
relatives, marriage between certain, forbidden	207	1–3	2619
INCESTUOUS MARRIAGES.			
See INCEST; MARRIAGE.			
INCINERATION.			
See CREMATION.			
INCINERATORS.			
rules as to cleaning, penalty	148	28 (D), 30	1852, 1853
spark arresters in, penalty	148	28 (D), 30	1852, 1853
INCLINED RAILWAYS.			
See RAILWAYS, INCLINED.			
INCOME.			
property, of, apportionment, on death, etc., of beneficiary	197	27	2552
payable from testator's death, when	197	26	2551
taxation (see TAXATION, **incomes, of**).			
state funds, of, disposal	29	44	225
INCOME TAX.			
distribution to cities and towns	58	18	673
pro rata share of departments	44	30	494
school purposes, for	70	1–7	849–851
returns by school committees as to	70	7	851
See also TAXATION, **incomes, of.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INCOME TAX, DIVISION OF.			
See Corporations and Taxation, Department of.			
INCOMPATIBLE OFFICES.			
constitution, federal, under	Art. I	6	4
	Art. II	1	6
state, under	Art. II	–	45
	Art. VIII	–	49
forfeiture of compensation	30	22	233
county treasurership, with	35	1	362
Harvard College, president, etc., of, provision and repeal	Art. II	–	45
	Art. XXVII	–	56
plurality of offices, etc., forbidden	Art. II	–	45
state judicial offices, referee in bankruptcy excluded from certain	220	12	2768
United States judicial officers excluded from certain	220	11	2767
See also Commonwealth, **officers and employees.**			
INCORPORATED.			
use of word regulated, penalty	110	4A, 26	1310, 1314
INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE.			
statutory forms of deeds, in	183	8	2461
INCORPOREAL HEREDITAMENTS.			
partition	241	36	2973
terms land, real estate, include	4	7 (17)	111
See also Real Property.			
INDEBTEDNESS.			
commonwealth, of [see State Finance (Index p. 1262)].			
county, of [see County Finance (Index pp. 316, 317)].			
evidence of (see Bonds, **evidences of indebtedness, as;** Securities).			
municipal, construction of special acts authorizing	4	8	113, 114
net, term defined, as to	4	7 (20)	112
See also Municipal Finance (Index pp. 905–909).			
United States, of (see United States, debts to).			
INDECENT EXPOSURE.			
See Exposure of Person.			
INDEMNITY COMPANIES.			
political contributions by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
See also Insurance.			
INDEPENDENCE DAY.			
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
municipal appropriations for celebrating	40	5 (27)	405
INDEPENDENT AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL.			
term defined	74	1	875
See also Vocational Education.			
INDEPENDENT HOUSEHOLD ARTS SCHOOL.			
term defined	74	1	875
See also Vocational Education.			
INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL, AGRICULTURAL OR HOUSEHOLD ARTS SCHOOL.			
term defined	74	1	875
See also Vocational Education.			
INDEPENDENT INDUSTRIAL SHOEMAKING SCHOOL OF THE CITY OF LYNN.			
See Lynn; Vocational Education.			
INDEPENDENT VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS.			
See Vocational Education.			
INDEX COMMISSIONERS.			
Suffolk county, in	36	31	382
INDEX-DIGEST OF MASSACHUSETTS REPORTS.			
furnishing, to cities and towns	5	14	121
See also Massachusetts Reports.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INDEX, LAWS, TO.			
See Acts and Resolves; General Laws, So-Called; Statutes.			
INDIAN CATTLE.			
forbidden on public ways	129	35	1588
INDIAN COCKLE.			
See Cockle, Indian.			
INDIAN CORN.			
See Grain and Meal.			
INDIANS.			
apportionment of congressmen, as affecting	Art. XIV	2	13
shellfish, etc., not subject to certain laws as to	130	136	1610
tribes, regulation of commerce with	Art. I	8	5
INDIAN WARS AND CAMPAIGNS, VETERANS OF.			
burial expenses	115	19–21	1422, 1423
state and military aid, etc., to	115	6, 7, 10, 17	1414–1418, 1420
See also State Aid, Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief.			
INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS.			
in general, abatement, plea in, to, decision of superior court final	278	27	3259
fictitious name not ground for	277	19	3237
verification	277	74	3246
accused persons, essential to holding	Art. V	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	263	4	3104
acquittal on part, effect	278	12	3256
See also Acquittal.			
amendment	277	35A	3239
bill of particulars as to charge in	277	38, 40	3240
capital cases, in, copy to prisoner	277	65	3244
Dukes and Nantucket counties, in, trial in Bristol county	277	50, 65	3242, 3244
jurors, etc., list	277	66	3245
notice and copy to superior court and attorney general	212	7	2657
proceedings following	277	47–56	3242, 3243
venue, change of, transmission of papers	277	52	3242
witnesses, process for	277	66	3245
caption, etc., form	277	Forms	3247
compensation to persons discharged from	277	73	3246
conviction of indicted person, manner of	263	6	3104
copy, prisoners entitled to	277	65, 67	3244, 3245
transmitted to warden, on commitment	279	35	3269
corporation, against, default by	279	41	3270
new, after abatement, limitation	277	64	3244
death caused by railroad, etc., recovery by	229	3	2842
defects in, effect, lottery, etc., prosecutions	271	28	3174
formal objections to, how and when taken	278	17	3257
new trial, etc.	263	8	3105
dilatory pleas to, verification	277	74	3246
discharge, person held under, of, fees, not liable for	278	14	3256
upon acknowledgment of satisfaction	276	55, 56	3221
prisoner not indicted, of	277	15	3236
disclosure by grand juror, etc.	277	12	3236
felons and accessories	274	1–6	3205, 3206
filing, district courts, in	218	38	2749
election laws, violation of, for	56	68	662
liquor cases	138	77	1701
motor vehicle, laws, under	90	20	999
theft cases	266	29	3120
trial justices, by	219	8	2761
fines and forfeitures recoverable by	280	1	3273
forms, schedule	277	79, Forms	3247–3254
others, use authorized	277	37, 39	3239, 3240

	Chapter	Section	Page
INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
fugitives from justice, attested copy to accompany demand, etc.	276	11	3215
grand jury, guaranty of indictment by	Art. V	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
insane, etc., persons, examination and commitment	123	100	1505
not indicted because, commitment	277	16	3236
reconveyance to jail, etc.	123	105	1507
intoxicating liquor law violations, for, disposition	138	77	1701
joinder of offences in, illegitimate child, murder, concealment of	272	23	3183
limitation, period of	277	63, 64	3244
mental condition of certain persons under, investigation	123	100A	1505
municipal by-laws, violation	40	21	411
murder, for, service on prisoner	277	65	3244
no bills, daily reports by grand jury	277	15	3236
penalties, recovery of certain, by indictment	280	1	3273
gas and electric companies, officers of, incurred by	164	12	2138
railroads, incurred by, collision at grade crossing	160	232	2076
death by negligence	229	3	2842
unlawful stock issues, directors, against	160	57	2040
See also, *supra*, **in general,** fines and forfeitures recoverable by.			
persons under, convicted, how	263	6	3104
quashing	271	28	3174
	277	34	3239
	278	17	3257
refusal to plead to, proceedings	277	71	3245
second, prior acquittal as bar to	263	7, 8	3104, 3105
special sitting, tried at, notice to defendant	212	21	2660
sufficiency, in general	277	17–46	3236–3241
town by-laws, violation	40	21	411
trial on, issue in superior court	278	2	3254
limit of time for	277	72	3246
variance, bill of particulars, with, amendment, etc.	277	40	3240, 3241
evidence, with, effect	277	22, 35	3237, 3239
lottery, etc., prosecutions	271	28	3174
written instruments, in	277	22	3237
new indictment, etc., permissible	263	8	3105
venue [see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE (Index p. 345)].			
complaints, chapter two hundred and seventy-seven applicable to	277	79	3247
district courts, receipt by	218	32–35	2748, 2749
examination of complainant, etc.	276	22	3216
forms, schedule	277	79, Forms	3247–3254
justices of the peace, receipt by	218	36	2749
	219	1	2760
fees	262	1	3087
peace, security to keep, etc., in general	275	1–17	3207–3209
second, for same offense, district courts, in, prevention	263	8A	3105
signing by complainant	276	22	3216
threats to commit crime	275	2	3207
trial justices, receipt by	219	3, 6	2761
unfounded, etc., refusal of fees to complainant	262	64	3102
warrant, issue on	276	22	3216
constitutional provisions, federal	Art. V	–	11
state	Art. XII	–	26
contents and allegations, in general	277	17–46	3236–3241
act, description, etc.	277	17, 18	3237
different offenses from same, different counts, in	277	46	3241
means	277	21	3237
different, allegation in same count	277	31	3238

	Chapter	Section	Page
INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS — *Concluded.*			
contents and allegations — *Concluded.*			
adultery, term defined	277	39	3240
affray, term defined	277	39	3240
alternative descriptions	277	31	3238
animal, description	277	27	3238
bill of particulars	277	38, 40	3240
caption	277	17, 20	3236, 3237
circumstances of act	277	18	3237
conclusions of law not necessary	277	33	3238
continuing offenses	277	32	3238
criminal responsibility	277	29	3238
defects, immaterial	277	33–35	3238, 3239
different offenses in same, when	277	46	3241
exceptions, provisos, etc., negation	277	37	3239
false pretences, term defined	277	39	3240
fines, forfeitures, misdescription	277	33	3239
forgery, term defined	277	39	3240
fornication, term defined	277	39	3240
immaterial allegations	277	33	3238
failure to prove, effect	277	35	3239
intent, general	277	29	3238
different intents, allegation in same count	277	31	3238
injure or defraud, to	277	30	3238
judicial proceedings, description	277	28	3238
larceny, bill of particulars as to	277	40	3240, 3241
how alleged	277	41	3241
term defined	277	39	3240
misnomers, immaterial, effect	277	35	3239
money, bank notes, etc., description	277	23	3237
motor vehicles, operation while intoxicated	90	24	1000
murder, term defined	277	39	3240
name of defendant, use of fictitious, etc.	277	19	3237
narcotic drug, unlawful selling, etc.	277	38	3240
nature of accusation, to specify	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
oath, term includes affirmation	277	36	3239
ownership, description	277	25	3238
perjury and subornation of perjury, how alleged	277	43, 44	3241
presumptions not necessary	277	33	3238
public place, description	277	26	3238
rape, term defined	277	39	3240
receiving stolen property, allegation of conviction of thief unnecessary	277	42	3241
robbery, term defined	277	39	3240
rules, etc., failure to allege	277	33	3239
special statute, failure to allege	277	33	3239
statutory words, use	277	17	3237
stealing, larceny, term defined	277	39	3240
time and place, allegation	277	20	3237
bill of particulars as to	277	40	3241
unnatural and lascivious acts, how alleged	277	45	3241
unnecessary and immaterial allegations, defects, etc.	277	33–35	3238, 3239
value or price, statement	277	24	3238
wilfully, etc., phrase dispensed with	277	37	3239
wills, destruction, theft, etc.	266	39	3123
words and phrases, meaning in	277	39	3240
written instruments, description	277	22	3237
See also CRIMES; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE; DISTRICT ATTORNEYS; DISTRICT COURTS; GRAND JURY; JURIES AND JURORS; SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS; TRIAL JUSTICES.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INDIGENT PERSONS.			
public funds for support in institutions, permitted	Art. XLVI	3	59
See also POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS.			
INDORSEMENT FOR COSTS.			
See ENDORSEMENT FOR COSTS.			
INDORSERS, INDORSEMENT, ETC.			
See ASSOCIATIONS, PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS HAVING TRANSFERABLE SHARES, transfers of shares in; BILLS OF LADING; CORPORATIONS, **in general,** transfers of stock; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS; WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.			
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT BOARD.			
See INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS, DEPARTMENT OF.			
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.			
See EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY; INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS, DEPARTMENT OF; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.			
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, branch offices, maintenance	24	6	202
constituted, how	24	1	201
enforcement of decisions	152	11, 16	1914, 1915
expenses	24	4	202
hearings before	152	7–12	1912–1914
fees of attorneys, physicians, etc.	152	13	1914
reviewing board, by	152	10, 12	1913, 1914
second, on facts, no right to	152	10	1914
single member, before	152	7, 8, 12, 13	1912–1914
inspectors, appointment, etc.	24	5	202
medical adviser, appointment, salary, etc.	24	7	202
national guard compensation board to have powers of	33	69	324, 325
procedure before	152	5–25	1912–1917
See also WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.			
records, where kept	24	4	202
secretary, appointment and salary	24	4	202
witnesses before	152	5	1912
fees	262	29	3094
industrial accident board, to consist of	24	1	201
appointment and salaries	24	2	201
reviewing boards, appeals from, effect	152	17	1915
claim for review by	152	8	1913
failure to make, within limit, judicial relief	152	8A	1913
designation	24	3	201
hearings by	152	10, 12	1913, 1914
reference back by	152	10, 12	1913, 1914
revision of decision by	152	10, 12	1913, 1914
sittings in Springfield	24	3A	201
term defined	152	1 (8)	1912
single member, decisions of, appeal from, effect	152	17	1915
enforcement by court	152	11	1914
filing	152	8	1913
reference back to	152	10	1913
review	152	8, 10, 12	1913, 1914
hearings, etc., before	152	7, 8, 12, 13	1912–1914
woman on	24	2	201
powers and duties, in general	152	1–75	1911–1931
accidents, etc., employers to report to	152	19	1916
agents for enforcing public compensation, direction	152	75	1931
agreements for compensation, approval, etc.	152	6	1912
failure of, proceedings	152	7	1912
annual report	152	4	1912
artificial eyes, limbs, etc.	152	30	1919
books, etc., examination	152	5	1912

	Chapter	Section	Page
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
common law rights, etc., notice and manner of	152	24	1917
compensation paid, statement by insurer	152	19	1916
costs, frivolous proceedings, in	152	14	1915
depositions, letters rogatory, etc.	152	5	1912
deposits of companies with state treasurer	152	59	1927
discontinuance of compensation	152	29	1918
employers insured, names of, companies to furnish	152	63	1929
fees of attorneys, physicians, etc.	152	13	1914
information, statistics, etc., from companies	152	63	1929
inspections as to injuries, etc.	152	2	1912
insurance companies, information by	152	63	1929
labor and industries department, reports, etc., from	149	11	1865
lump sum payments	152	48	1925
medical, etc., service, physician, etc.	152	30	1919
records, etc., inspection	152	20	1917
notice, injuries, of, to	152	19	1916
insurance, of, to	152	22	1917
physicians	152	9, 9A, 45	1913, 1924
public employees, compensation to certain	152	69, 70	1930, 1931
rules	152	5	1912
third person's liability, approval of settlement with	152	15	1915
vocational rehabilitation	74	22A	879, 880
waiver of compensation by employee	152	46	1925
wife, living apart, etc., finding of justifiable cause	152	32 (*a*)	1920
workmen's compensation, determination of questions as to	152	16	1915
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.			
INDUSTRIAL DISEASE.			
prevention, penalty for failure	149	6–17, 180	1864, 1865, 1902
term defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1862
See also LABOR, **health and safety of workers.**			
INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES.			
conciliation and arbitration	150	1–10	1903–1906
state constabulary, use in	22	9A	195
See also STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS.			
INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.			
term defined	74	1	875
See also VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.			
term defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1863
See also LABOR.			
INDUSTRIAL FARMS, COUNTY.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **counties, of, county industrial farms** (Index p. 985).			
INDUSTRIAL HEALTH INSPECTOR.			
districts for	149	15	1865
powers and duties	149	3–18	1863–1866
term defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1862
See also LABOR (Index p. 756).			
INDUSTRIAL PURPOSES.			
tractors, etc., used in, limited operation without registration, when permitted	90	9	994
INDUSTRIAL RESOURCES.			
commonwealth, of, promotion	23	9A, 9C	199
See also LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF, **boards, etc., in, Massachusetts industrial commission.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.			
See Massachusetts Training Schools.			
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.			
See Massachusetts Training Schools.			
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.			
vaccination of inmates regulated, exemptions	111	182, 183	1370
INDUSTRIES.			
products, use of armories for exhibitions	33	48 (*d*)	319
promotion, labor and industries department, duties as to	149	5	1864
Massachusetts industrial commission, by	23	9A–9C	199
rehabilitation of persons disabled in	15	6A	177, 178
	74	20, 22A	879
See also Vocational Rehabilitation.			
statistics, collection, etc.	149	170–172	1900, 1901
INDUSTRIES, LABOR AND, DEPARTMENT OF.			
See Labor and Industries, Department of.			
INEBRIATES.			
hospitals, in, liquors, penalty for sale, etc., to	270	5	3164
voluntary patients, as	123	86	1500
See also Dipsomaniacs.			
INFAMOUS PUNISHMENTS.			
guaranty of jury trial	Art. XII	–	26
See also Crimes; Felons and Felonies.			
INFANT BOARDING HOUSE.			
term defined	119	1	1439
See also Hotels, Lodging and Boarding Houses.			
INFANTS.			
See Hotels, Lodging and Boarding Houses (Index p. 651); Minors (Index p. 874); Parent and Child (Index p. 951); Poor and Indigent Persons (Index p. 1016).			
INFECTIOUS DISEASES.			
See Diseases, **persons, of,** dangerous.			
INFERNAL MACHINES.			
penalty, forfeiture, etc.	266	102A	3136
INFIDEL.			
witness, competency, etc., as	233	19	2904
INFIRMARIES, LOCAL.			
children, destitute, removal to	117	2	1428
detention in, regulated	47	11	516
deaths and births, notices of, penalty	46	6, 8	510
directors, management by	47	2, 5	515
meetings, etc.	47	3	515
discontinuance, etc.	47	9	516
erection, maintenance, etc.	47	1	515
number of towns, by	47	4	515
expense, apportionment	47	7	516
joint directors to manage	47	5	515
choice, vacancies, etc.	47	5, 6	515
other town, in, consent necessary	47	1	515
plans for, assistance of public welfare department	121	38	1470
inmates, paying, rates, fixing	47	10	516
records	47	8	516
vaccination	111	182, 183	1370
work by	117	20, 21	1431, 1432
insane, etc., persons in, commitment	123	23	1484
local board of public welfare, directors of, when to be	47	2	515
orders and regulations for	47	3	515
poor and indigent, support in	117	2	1428
report, annual, commissioner of public welfare, of, as to	121	22	1466
settlement, legal, confinement in, as affecting	116	2, 5	1426
statistics, report to education department	69	4	844

	Chapter	Section	Page
INFIRMARIES, LOCAL — *Concluded.*			
visitation, public welfare department, by	121	7	1464
local board, by	117	3	1428
See also Poor and Indigent Persons; Public Welfare, Department of; Public Welfare, Local Boards of.			
INFIRMARY, STATE.			
See Public Welfare, Department of; State Infirmary.			
INFIRM PERSONS.			
conservators of (see Guardians and Conservators).			
taxation, local exemption	59	5 (18)	689
INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS.			
See Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds.			
INFLUENZA.			
children showing symptoms, exclusion from school, etc.	71	56	866
See also Diseases.			
INFORMANTS.			
See Informers and Complainants.			
INFORMATIONS.			
in general, abatement of nuisances, gaming, liquor selling, illegal	139	16	1707
armories, etc., failure of town, etc., to provide, recovery of forfeiture	33	35, 37	315
attorney general, by	12	7	158
banking, unauthorized, restraint	167	13	2189
banks, reports by, enforcement of penalty	167	7	2187
boxing matches, unlicensed	147	45	1842
bucketing, dissolution of corporation for	271	36	3176
charity funds, solicitation	68	16	842
co-operative, unlawful use of term, recovery of forfeiture	157	8	1973
corporations, business, to enforce penalties against	156	52	1970
certain miscellaneous, recovery of certain penalties	158	42	1985
charitable, foreign, restraint of, law violation, for	180	12A	2445
foreign, recovery of penalties	181	22	2454
restraint of unlawful business	181	19	2454
public service, assuming to be	155	5	1940
shareholders, failure to file list, forfeiture	155	23	1945
taxes and penalties, collection by	63	75, 80	803, 804
unauthorized business, to restrain	155	11	1942
fraternal benefit societies, restraint of unlawful business	176	47	2423
gas, and electric companies, penalties for failure to make returns	164	63, 84	2151, 2157
below standard, recovery of penalty	164	110	2164
gypsy and brown tail moth work, recovery of fine from delinquent town, etc.	132	17	1656
income tax agreements by certain associations, enforcement	62	1 (*e*)	759
inheritance tax, and penalties, recovery	65	33, 34	822
insurance, companies, restraint of business for unpaid taxes	63	29	784
laws, restraint of violation	175	193A	2404
workmen's compensation, deposits with state treasurer	152	60D	1928
metering of metropolitan water, recovery of penalties	92	29, 30	1046, 1047
municipal lighting plant, officer's failure to make return, recovery of penalty	164	63	2151
parade grounds, etc., failure of town, etc., to provide, recovery of forfeiture	33	35, 37	315

	Chapter	Section	Page
INFORMATIONS — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
quo warranto, in nature of	249	6–13	3013, 3014
See also Quo Warranto, Information in Nature of.			
stock transfer tax, recovery	64	9	807
vessels, illegally breaking up, etc., penalty for	91	49	1034
warehouse, unlawful maintenance	105	2	1211
waterways, enforcement of laws as to	91	57	1035
commonwealth's lands, unlawful intrusion upon	245	1	2984
attorney general, filing by	12	7	158
	245	1, 2	2984
service of writ of entry on	245	10	2985
costs, recovery	245	5, 12	2985
defend, who may	245	5	2985
district attorney, filing by	245	1, 2	2984
service of writ of entry on	245	10	2985
governor and council, order of, when necessary	245	2	2984
improvements, allowance for	245	6	2985
judgment, commonwealth, for, registered land, cancellation of certificate forthwith	185	89	2503
conclusive as to whom	245	8	2985
remedy of persons not concluded	245	9	2985
notice to absent, etc., persons, publication	245	4	2984
rents and profits, accounting for	245	6	2985
seisin of, after judgment, without execution	245	7	2985
summons, service	245	3	2984
superior court, jurisdiction	245	1	2984
writ of entry after judgment	245	9	2985
parties defendant and procedure in	245	10	2985
rents, improvements, etc.	245	11	2985
See also Equity; Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts.			
INFORMERS AND COMPLAINANTS.			
fines, apportionment to, in general	280	2	3273
specific cases, in, buoy, beacon, etc., mooring vessel to, injuring, etc.	266	135	3142
coal pits, etc., firing	266	134	3142
compasses, penalty for non-adjustment	97	7	1170
cruelty to animals	272	84, 85	3195
death from negligence of railroad, etc.	229	3	2842
desertion and non-support cases	273	3	3201
dogs, bloodhounds, keeping	140	143	1741
extortionate fees, exacting	268	38	3159
fires, setting illegally	266	9	3117
humane society, etc., injury of property	266	133	3142
illegitimacy cases, in	273	18	3204
insurance companies, foreign	175	160	2389
meridian lines, injury to posts indicating	97	1	1169
nails, unbranded	94	282	1161
non-support of wife or minor child	273	1, 3	3200, 3201
railroads, causing death	229	3	2842
drawbridge, violations as to	160	126	2056
merchandise	160	209	2072
milk, not forwarding, etc.	160	214	2073
street railways, sales by children, allowing	161	97	2110
weights and measures, use of false, etc., removal of notice forbidding	98	53	1183
unsealed, use	98	27	1178
witnesses, false certificate, making	262	62	3102
See also Criminal Procedure and Practice, **sentence and execution thereof;** Fines and Forfeitures, **disposition.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INHABITANCY.			
judge, juror, etc., not to disqualify	220	10	2767
INHABITANT.			
term defined	Art. II	–	32
	4	7 (14)	111
INHERITANCES.			
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, distribution;** HEIRS AND DEVISEES; LEGACIES AND BEQUESTS; LEGATEES; REAL PROPERTY, **descent;** WILLS.			
INHERITANCE TAX.			
general provisions	65	1–36	813–823
See also TAXATION, **legacies, etc., of** (Index pp. 1342–1345).			
INHERITANCE TAXES, DIVISION OF.			
See CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.			
city charters, uniform forms of, under	43	37–44	465–467
constitutional provisions in relation to:			
provisions common to both:			
arguments for and against, etc., voters to receive	IV	–	66
ballot, form	III	–	66
definitions	I	–	60
description of measure, preparation	III	–	66
ballot, to appear on	IV	–	66
individual rights, certain, not subject to	II	2	60
information for voters	IV	–	66
laws, approved under, repeal by general court	VI	–	66
taking effect of	I	–	64
	4	1	108
enacted by, appropriations to carry out	II	2	60
constitutional limitations, subject to	II	2	61
legislation to facilitate and enforce, authorized	I	–	65, 66
	VII	–	67
people, reserved to	I	–	60
petitions, abuses from circulation of, correction by law	I	–	66
corporations, etc., paid circulation by, legislation forbidding, authorized	I	–	66
signatures on, county, limit from any one	II	–	66
forgery of, law to provide penalties	I	–	65
identification and certification, law to provide for	I	–	66
licensing of persons obtaining, law requiring, authorized	I	–	66
making or withholding, money, etc., for, law to provide penalties	I	–	65
self-executing, constitutional amendment declared to be	VII	–	67
text of measures submitted, voters to receive	IV	–	66
initiative, provisions common to proposed constitutional amendments and laws:			
conflicting measures, grouping of, on ballot	VI	–	63
which to prevail	VI	–	63
description of measure, ballot, on	III	–	66
blanks for signers, on	II	3	61
excluded matters	II	2	60
general court, action by, in general, information to voters as to	IV	–	66
reference to committee and report	III	1	61
legislative substitutes	III	2	61
localities, particular, measures restricted to, not applicable to	II	2	60

	Chapter	Section	Page
INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM — *Continued.*			
constitutional provisions in relation to — *Continued.*			
initiative, provisions common to proposed constitutional amendments and laws — *Concluded.*			
petitions, attorney general, certification by	II	3	61
contents	II	1	60
filing of original	II	3	61
general court, transmission to	II	4	61
committee, reference to and report	III	1	61
information to voters as to	IV	–	66
legislative action on	III–V	–	61–63
mode of originating	II	3	61
signatures, additional, blank forms for	II	3	61
description of measure on	II	3	61
filing	II	3	61
veto, governor's, not applicable	V	–	66
constitutional amendments proposed by:			
adoption by people, conditions of	IV	5	62
amendment in joint convention	IV	3	62
anti-aid amendment, so-called, not subject to	II	2	60
form in which voted on	IV	3	62
initiative amendment, designated as	IV	1	61
law simultaneously approved subject to	VI	–	63
legislative substitutes for	III	2	61
submission to people	IV	5	62
grouping on ballot	VI	–	63
vote for approval	IV	5	62
petitions for, signatures	IV	2	62
submission to people	IV	5	62
successive general courts, action by	IV	4, 5	62
[*Note.* — For constitutional amendments proposed otherwise, see CONSTITUTION, COMMONWEALTH, OF, **in general,** amendments to.]			
laws proposed by, approval by people and taking effect	V	1	63, 64
constitutional amendment simultaneously approved to govern	VI	–	63
legislative, action on	V	1, 2	62, 63
substitute for	III	2	61
petitions for, signatures	V	1	62
submission to people	V	1, 2	62, 63
vote, both houses, in	V	1	62
referendum, appropriations, certain, not subject to	III	2	64
definition	I	–	60
effective date of statutes, as affecting	I, II	–	64
	Art. LXVII	–	70, 71
emergency laws, emergency preamble, adoption	II	–	64
	Art. LXVII	–	70, 71
contents	II	–	64
effect of adoption	I	–	64
franchise grants, etc., excluded	II	–	64
governor may declare	II	–	64
repeal, referendum petition seeking	III	4	65
excluded matters	III	2	64
laws subject to	III	1	64
localities, particular, laws relating to, excluded	III	2	64
petition for, contents	III	1	64
repeal of emergency law, etc., asking	III	4	65
signatures, filing, etc.	III	3, 4	64, 65
suspension of operation, asking	III	3	64, 65
not asking	III	4	65

	Chapter	Section	Page
INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM — *Concluded.*			
constitutional provisions in relation to — *Concluded.*			
referendum — *Concluded.*			
vote of people on	III	3, 4	65
negative vote, maximum	III	3, 4	65
statutory provisions in relation to, provisions common to both:			
counting of votes, state blanks, etc., use	54	104, 105	620, 621
fraudulent, etc., signatures on petitions, proceedings	53	22A	572
measures submitted to voters, arguments, etc., to voters	54	53, 54	608
copies, city, etc., clerks, transmission to	54	59	609
furnishing	54	48	607
posting	54	49	607
polls, at	54	65	611
registrars, transmission to	54	49	607
public officers, paid advocacy by, forbidden	55	31	645
penalty	56	64	661
statements by attorney general	54	53	608
petition, certain offences as to, penalty	56	13	654
record of votes, transmission	54	112	623
initiative, enacting style under	4	3	109
engrossment of bill when petition completed	3	23	102
laws, etc., adopted under, publication	5	2	116
referendum, annual publication of laws, as affecting	5	2	116
effective date of statutes, as affecting	4	1	108
See also, *supra*, **constitutional provisions in relation to, referendum.**			
petitions for, laws affecting, statements and data in blue book	5	2	116
INJUNCTIONS.			
in general, appeal in equity, effect on	214	21, 22	2672
dissolution by other court regulated	214	39	2675
equity suit, on commencement of	214	7	2669
fee for issuing, none	262	4	3088
general power of courts to issue	220	2	2766
land court, issue by	185	25	2487
preliminary, issue regulated	214	9	2669
attachment in divorce proceedings by	208	13	2632
audita querela proceedings, in	249	1	3012
banks, etc., against	167	13, 40	2188, 2196
boxing matches, unlicensed	147	45	1842, 1843
certiorari proceedings, in	249	4	3013
Charles river, pollution of	111	175	1369
commissioner of banks, against	167	33	2194
common carriers, enforcement of laws as to	159	40	2001
depositaries of certain funds, against transaction of business by	169	11	2233
electric transmission lines	166	26	2180
execution sales	235	40	2931
explosives, etc., use of building, etc.	148	17	1849
fish weirs, etc., unauthorized construction, etc.	130	147	1614
foreign, banks, insolvent, against	167	40	2196
corporations, against	181	19, 22	2454
fraternal benefit societies, against	176	36, 45–47	2416, 2421–2423
fraudulent conveyances	109A	10	1308
hospitals, unlawful use of buildings for	111	75	1345
insurance companies, against	175	6, 113D	2298, 2368
marketing contracts, co-operative associations, of, breach	157	17	1975
negotiable, bill of lading, in aid of attachment	108	23	1280
warehouse receipt, in aid of attachment	105	31	1217
nuisances	111	130, 144, 153	1359, 1362, 1363

	Chapter	Section	Page
INJUNCTIONS — *Concluded.*			
partner's interest, bill to reach, dissolution by bond	214	3 (7)	2667
private nuisance, tort suit, in	243	5	2975
prostitution, houses of, abatement	139	8, 9	1705
quo warranto proceedings, in	249	8	3014
savings bank life insurance, to restrain	178	28	2433, 2434
stables, unlawful erection, use, etc.	111	158	1365
taxes, unpaid, corporation, against	63	29, 75, 80	784, 803, 804
transfer of property, restraining, copy of bill, furnishing to defendant	231	12	2853
trust companies, impairment of capital stock of	172	25	2269
water supply, pollution	111	164, 169	1366, 1367
See also EQUITY.			
INJURIES.			
remedies for, constitutional guaranty	Art. XI	–	26
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; DAMAGES; EMINENT DOMAIN; EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY; PERSONAL INJURIES; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.			
INK.			
public records, for, standard, penalty for failure to use	66	2, 4	826, 827
INLAND NAVIGATION.			
insurance of [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 704)].			
INLAND WATERS.			
See GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **fish and fishing**; WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
INLET.			
line across, shore line, when to be	1	3	93
See also WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
INNHOLDERS AND COMMON VICTUALLERS.			
accommodations, suitable, to provide	140	5	1713
failure to provide, penalties	140	7–9	1713
refusal, etc., of license because of	140	6, 9	1713
amusement, dancing, etc., providing, licensing	140	183A	1749
approval of license, small towns, in, commissioner of public safety, by	140	183B	1750
corporation, revocation of charter, when	140	183C	1750
penalty for unlicensed	140	183C	1750
suspension of license, etc., when	140	183A, 183B	1749, 1750
assuming to be, without license, penalties	140	20, 21, 183C	1715, 1750
baggage of guests, etc., abandoned, etc., sale	140	14	1714
disposition of proceeds	140	15, 16	1714, 1715
liability for loss, etc.	140	10, 11, 17	1713–1715
lien, subject to (see, *infra*, lien).			
posting of law	140	13	1714
beds, etc., to provide	140	5	1713
failure to provide, penalty	140	7	1713
refusal, etc., of license because of	140	6, 9	1713
colored persons, etc., discrimination as to, penalty	272	98	3198, 3199
convictions under certain laws, notice to licensing authorities	138	78	1701
	140	32	1718
	272	27	3184
entry of premises of common victuallers by police, etc., penalty for hindering	140	201	1754
facilities, food, etc., to provide	140	5	1713
failure, penalties on	140	7–9	1713
refusal, etc., of license because of	140	6, 9	1713
fire, loss by, liability to guests for	140	10, 11	1713, 1714
posting of law	140	13	1714
fraudulently procuring food, etc., at inn, penalties	140	12, 21	1714, 1715
posting of law	140	13	1714
gaming, for money, penalty	271	4	3168
implements for, penalty for keeping, etc.	271	3	3167
use on Lord's day, penalty	136	18	1676

	Chapter	Section	Page
INNHOLDERS AND COMMON VICTUALLERS — *Continued.*			
immoral conduct, use of premises for, penalty	140	26	1716
evidence, prima facie, etc.	140	26	1717
improper conduct by, effect	140	9	1713
inspection of premises by licensing authorities	140	25	1716
laws as to, copies for licensees	140	19	1715
liability of innholders, guests, to, loss of property, for	140	10	1713, 1714
fire, etc., by	140	10, 11	1713, 1714
limit of recovery	140	10	1713, 1714
negligence, etc., of guests as affecting	140	17	1715
posting of law	140	13	1714
licenses, authority to grant	140	2	1712
building inspectors, certificate, etc., as condition of	143	49	1776
contents, etc.	140	4	1712
fee	140	2	1712
forfeiture, suspension, etc.	140	9, 30	1713, 1718
form of innholders'	140	3	1712
immorality, laws to prevent, subject to	140	3	1712
licensing authorities, aldermen supersede board, when	138	8	1684
inspection by	140	25	1716
laws, to furnish copies	140	19	1715
notice of convictions to	138	78	1701
	140	32	1718
	272	27	3184
penalties for improper issue	140	2, 21	1712, 1715
recording in office of	140	2	1712
term defined as to	140	1	1712
See also INTOXICATING LIQUORS.			
refusal	140	2, 6	1712, 1713
revocation	140	9, 30	1713, 1718
signing by authorities	140	2	1712
term and expiration	140	4	1713
unlicensed, penalties	140	20, 21	1715
lien, dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
fraudulent removal of baggage, etc., penalties	140	12, 21	1714, 1715
posting of law	140	13	1714
sale to satisfy, notice, publication, etc.	140	14	1714
proceeds, disposal	140	15, 16	1714, 1715
liquor licenses, certain innholders may have	138	14	1685, 1686
lodging houses, innholders subject to laws as to	140	3	1712
Lord's day, entertainment, etc., on, by, restricted to travelers, etc., penalty	136	12	1675
sales, certain, on, permitted	136	6	1673, 1674
non-intoxicating beverages, licensed to sell, first and second class licenses, innholders may hold	138	14	1686
hours of closing, victuallers, by	138	24	1690
license conditions as affecting	138	17	1687, 1688
screens, use by	138	21	1689
penalties, defrauding innholder	140	12	1714
immoral conduct, permitting	140	26	1716, 1717
license, acting without	140	20	1715
refusing accommodations	140	7, 8	1713
violation of law, second conviction	140	9	1713
third conviction	140	21	1715
police, etc., entry of premises by, penalty for hindering	140	201	1754
posting of law by	140	13, 31	1714, 1718
registers, contents, inspection, etc.	140	27	1717
penalty for violations	140	27	1717
false entry in, etc., penalty	140	29	1717
posting of laws near	140	31	1718
restaurants, cafés, etc., laws to prevent immorality in, as affecting	140	3	1712

	Chapter	Section	Page
INNHOLDERS AND COMMON VICTUALLERS — *Concluded.*			
signs, to display	140	18	1715
soft drinks, so-called, licenses for sale of, exemption	140	21D	1716
tobacco, sale on Lord's day permitted	136	6	1673
travelers, penalty for refusal to receive	140	7	1713
true name law, so-called, as affecting	140	22–32	1716–1718
See also Hotels, Lodging and Boarding Houses; Restaurants and Cafés.			
INOCULATION.			
See Diseases.			
INQUESTS.			
deaths, for, held when	38	8	390
arrest of persons charged	38	13	391
district attorney's duties	38	8	390
fee, medical examiners, certain, for attendance as witnesses	38	5	389
salaried police officers, receipt by, penalty, exception	262	50, 53	3100
service of process, for	262	26	3094
jurisdiction of court, etc., extended	38	9	390
magistrate's report	38	12	391
public utilities department, to	38	11	391
officer to investigate	38	10	391
railroads, etc., occurring on, inspectors to attend	159	29	1999
witnesses, binding over	38	13	391
See also Deaths.			
election cases, in	55	36–45	646–650
See also Elections.			
INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS.			
in general, accused persons, mental condition of certain, examination	123	99–100A	1505
transmission of report to superior court	218	30	2748
See also, *infra*, **in general,** prisoners, insane.			
acquittals of accused persons for insanity, commitment after	278	13	3256
murder, etc., in case of	123	101	1506
revision of commitment	278	13	3256
actions by, guardians may prosecute	228	13	2841
time limitation, insanity as affecting	260	7, 25–27	3076, 3079
administration of laws by commissioner	123	4	1479
apprehension and arrest, commitment proceedings, in	123	55	1491
escape, after	123	95	1503
rendition proceedings, in	123	106–109	1508
temporary leave from institution, during	123	88	1500
violently insane	123	78	1497
arrested on civil process, discharge	224	27	2829
boarding out of patients	123	16–19	1482
bulletin, reports, etc., by mental diseases department	123	3A, 11	1479, 1480
care, control, etc., commonwealth, by	123	2	1478
causes of mental disease, investigations by mental diseases department	123	3A, 13A	1479, 1481
children of, support out of estate of, when	201	42	2574
chiropodists becoming, suspension, etc., of registration	112	61	1387
clinics, establishment	123	12	1481
report of work of	123	11	1480
commissioners of insanity, mental diseases department as	123	5	1479
conservators (see, *infra*, **in general,** guardians, etc.).			
courts, persons before, mental condition of	123	99–100A	1505
criminal responsibility, allegation, etc.	277	29	3238

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
custody of insane person, guardian entitled to, etc.	201	12	2569
death sentence not to be imposed on insane person	279	47	3271
respite of execution	279	48	3271
debtors, imprisoned, discharge of	224	27	2829
defective delinquent departments	123	113–124	1509–1512
See also DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS.			
definitions	4	7 (15)	111
	123	1	1478
deformed, exhibition of, penalty	272	33	3185
dentists becoming, suspension, etc., of registration	112	61	1387
dependent parent, support from estate	201	43A	2575
detention, temporary, regulated	123	82	1499
dipsomaniacs, inebriates, etc., commitment	123	62–65, 68	1492, 1493, 1495
discharge	123	89	1501
service of process	123	71	1495
voluntary patients	123	86	1500
districts for commitments	123	10	1480
divorce proceedings, libellee in, guardian for	208	15	2632
dower, curtesy, etc., of, release	201	26	2571
	209	18–24	2642, 2643
drug addicts, departments for care of, commitments to	123	113–124	1509–1512
examination, expenses, payment	123	74	1496
executor or administrator, becoming, removal	195	11	2543
guardians, etc., account, final, notice before allowance	206	7	2613
allowance for opposition to appointment	201	22	2571
burial expenses of ward, payment, provision for	201	48A	2576
confirmation of title to land without registration, petition by	185	26A	2488
discharge	201	13	2569
jurisdiction of probate court to appoint	201	1	2566
management of estate by	201	12	2569
petition for appointment, notice	201	6, 7	2567, 2568
prosecution of actions by	228	13	2841
registration of land, petition by	185	26	2487
temporary, appointment, powers, etc.	201	14, 15	2569
time limitation of actions to recover land sold by	204	22	2599
waiver of will, etc., by	201	45	2575
See also GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS (Index pp. 628, 629).			
homœopathic treatment	123	10, 43, 56	1480, 1489, 1492
hospital for state minor wards, barred from	121	35	1469
ill-treatment, penalty	123	111	1509
indictment, etc., no bill because of, commitment	277	16	3236
under, commitment to state hospital	123	100	1505
reconveyance to jail, report, etc.	123	105	1507, 1508
infirmary, local, in, commitment to institution	123	23	1484
state, commitment to	122	20	1475
dangerous, sending to, forbidden	122	13	1474
information as to, mental diseases department, by	123	3A, 11	1479, 1480
insane person, term defined	4	7 (15)	111
insolvency proceedings against	216	133–135	2716, 2717
kindred liable for support	123	96	1504
land court proceedings affecting, guardian ad litem	185	40	2491
lunatic, term defined	4	7 (15)	111
marriage, incapable of contracting	207	5	2619
legitimacy of issue	207	16	2621
mental diseases department, general authority over	123	3	1479
organization, etc.	19	1–6	187, 188
See also MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
mental, health of citizens, duties of mental diseases department	123	3A, 13A	1479, 1481
hygiene, division of	19	4A	187
	123	13A	1481
minor child, consent to marriage of, unnecessary	207	25	2623
murder, etc., acquitted of, commitment to state hospital	123	101	1506
narcotic drugs and stimulants, addicts to use of, commitment	123	62–65, 68	1492, 1493, 1495
drug addicts, departments for care of, commitments to	123	113–124	1509–1512
discharge	123	89	1501
expenses of commitment, etc., how paid	123	74	1496
service of process	123	71	1495
temporary care in hospitals	123	80	1498
voluntary patients in institutions	123	86	1500
See also DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			
necessaries, sale to	106	4	1225
non compos, term insane person includes	4	7 (15)	111
observation, committed for	123	77	1497
prisoners and other persons coming before courts	123	99–105	1505–1508
out-patient clinics	123	13A	1481
partner's insanity, dissolution of firm, as cause of	108A	32 (1*a*)	1293
limited partnership, dissolves	109	20	1304
party to suit becoming, etc.	228	13	2841
penal institution, etc., detention in, regulated	123	82	1499
sanity of inmates of, determination	123	5	1479
See also, *infra*, **in general,** prisoners, insane.			
pharmacists becoming, suspension, etc., of registration	112	61	1387
physicians and surgeons becoming, suspension, etc., of registration	112	61	1387
police station, jail, etc., detention in, regulated	123	82	1499
powers vested in, exercise by guardian	201	45	2575
prisoners, insane, acquitted because, commitment to state hospital	278	13	3256
murder, etc., in case of	123	101	1506
revisal, etc., of order of	278	13	3256
capital crime, convicted of, removal to state hospital	279	47	3271
examination	123	5, 99, 102	1479, 1505, 1506
indictment, etc., under, commitment to state hospital	123	100	1505
failure because of insanity, commitment	277	16	3236
See also, *supra*, **in general,** accused persons.			
removal to state hospitals	123	100, 103, 104	1505–1507
reconveyance to jail	123	105	1507
prisons, in, psychiatric examination	127	16–18	1538, 1539
private houses for care, etc., of, licensing of persons in charge of	123	33, 34	1486, 1487
psychopathic hospital service for	123	76	1497
rendition	123	106–109	1508
respite of death sentence because of insanity	279	48	3271, 3272
rules, departmental	123	4	1479
sale of real estate, notice of petition for	202	11, 12	2579
state charges in institutions, general authority of mental diseases department	123	3	1479
supply of clothing, etc., on discharge	123	94	1503
temporary care, institutions, certain, in	123	79	1498
drug addicts, of	123	80	1498
local boards of health, by	123	82	1499

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
trial, certain persons held for, examination of mental condition	123	100A	1505
trustee, removal as	203	12	2587
resignation, guardian, by	203	13	2587
trust funds, etc., for benefit of, management	10	17	153
	123	6	1479
property held in, sale regulated	203	18	2588
veterinarians becoming, suspension, etc., of registration	112	61	1387
violently, etc., insane, commitment	123	78	1497
voluntary inmates in institutions	123	86, 87	1500
expenses of examination, payment	123	74	1496
wife, deserted by husband, probate petition by guardian	209	32	2645
support out of estate of, when	201	43	2575
will, interested in, waiver by guardian	201	45	2575
workmen's compensation rights of, action by guardian	152	40	1923
epileptics, barbers becoming, registration suspended	112	87L	1396
causes of epilepsy, investigations by mental diseases department	123	3A	1479
children, hospital cottages for, etc., sent to	123	49	1490
hospital for state minor wards, barred from	121	35	1469
ill-treatment, penalty	123	111	1509
insane, commitment	123	69, 71	1495
expenses, payment	123	74	1496
Monson state hospital, commitment of insane, to	123	69, 71	1495
voluntary patients in	123	87	1500
feeble minded, causes of feeble-mindedness, investigations by mental diseases department	123	3A	1479
commitment, admission and discharge	123	46, 47, 66, 66A, 67, 71, 72	1489, 1493–1495
mental diseases department, to	123	66A	1494
defective delinquents, department for, removal to	123	116	1510
free clinics for	123	12	1481
reports as to	123	11	1480
hospital for state minor wards, barred from	121	35	1469
ill-treatment, penalty	123	111	1509
marriage, certain, incapable of contracting	207	5	2619
legitimacy of issue	207	16	2621
mental diseases department, commitment to custody of	123	66A	1494
defective delinquents, department of, removal to	123	66A	1494
feeble minded, state schools for, transfer to	123	66A	1494
release and discharge	123	66A, 89A, 89B	1494, 1501, 1502
parole and revocation	123	88A	1501
registry	123	13	1481
sexual intercourse with female, penalty	272	5	3180
evidence, and time limitation of action	272	11	3181
state schools for, admission, voluntary, etc., to	123	47	1489
commitments to	123	66, 67, 71, 72	1493–1495
certificate of physician	123	66	1493
expenses, how paid	123	74	1496
discharge, probate court proceedings	123	67	1494
supreme judicial court, by justice of	123	91–93	1502, 1503
trustees, by	123	46	1489
parole of inmates	123	88A	1501
reception of pupils	123	46	1489
school and custodial departments	123	45	1489
classification in	123	46	1489

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS — *Continued.*			
feeble minded — *Concluded.*			
state schools for — *Concluded.*			
transfers, from, defective delinquents department, to	123	116	1510
to, mental diseases department, from custody of	123	66A	1494
discharge after	123	89A, 89B	1501, 1502
unruly inmates, removal	123	116	1510
See also DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS; FEEBLE MINDED PERSONS, state schools for.			
institutions for, in general, absence on leave	123	88	1500
arrest and return	123	88	1500
discharged, when deemed	123	88	1501
examination before	123	94	1503
prisoners, certain insane, when	123	88	1500
reports relative to	123	88	1500
administration of law relative to	123	4	1479
anklets, camisoles, etc. (see, *infra,* **institutions for, in general,** restraint of inmates in).			
annual reports, forms, etc., for	123	11	1480
attorneys' visits to patients	123	97	1504
boarding out of patients	123	16–19	1482
bribe, etc., to officer of, penalty	268	12	3154
conspiracy to commit to, penalty	123	110	1509
counties, towns, etc., not to maintain	123	2	1478
epileptic children	123	49	1490
escape from, arrest after	123	95	1503
assisting, etc., penalty	123	112	1509
rendition	123	106–109	1508
fire apparatus and fire escapes, inspection	123	7, 40	1480, 1488
head straps, etc. (see, *infra,* **institutions for, in general,** restraint of inmates in).			
ill-treatment of patient in, penalty	123	111	1509
information to mental diseases department	123	41	1489
interviews with patients	123	14	1481
investigations of patients' sanity	123	5	1479
laws relative to persons in, administration	123	4, 14	1479, 1481
letters of patients to mental diseases department, etc.	123	98	1504
muffs, mitts, etc. (see, *infra,* **institutions for, in general,** restraint of inmates in).			
pack, hot or cold, restraint, term excludes	123	37	1488
privileges of patients in	123	97, 98	1504
protection sheets, etc. (see, *infra,* **institutions for, in general,** restraint of inmates in).			
receipt of patients in, notice to mental diseases department	123	81	1499
restraint of inmates in, definition	123	37	1488
implements, use regulated	123	35	1487
custody	123	36	1487
penalty for violation of laws as to	123	38	1488
records	123	37	1487, 1488
returns by, mental diseases department's directions	123	14	1481
forms for	123	11	1481
rules and regulations, mental diseases commissioner to prepare	123	4	1479
solitary confinement, term restraint includes	123	37	1488
state charges in, control by mental diseases department	123	3	1479
supervision by mental diseases department	123	3	1479
taxation, exempt from, when	59	5 (3*c*, *d*)	687

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS — *Continued.*			
institutions for, in general — *Continued.*			
temporary care in	123	79	1498
narcotic drug, etc., cases	123	80	1498
records	123	80	1498
notice to mental diseases department	123	81	1499
term defined	123	1	1478
transfers of patients	123	20	1482, 1483
commitment papers with	123	20	1483
governor, by	123	83	1499
nurses, etc., to attend	123	20	1483
order of commitment, provision for, in	123	51	1490
private institutions, to and from	123	21	1483
records	123	20	1483
state infirmary, of	123	22	1483
trespass on land, etc., of, penalty	266	123	3140
violently insane, temporary care in	123	78	1497
visitation and inspection, mental diseases department, by	123	14	1481
voluntary inmates in	123	86, 87	1500
transfer, consent necessary	123	21	1483
waist straps, wristlets, etc. (see, *supra*, **institutions for, in general,** restraint of inmates in).			
commitments to, acquitted persons, insanity, because of	123 278	101 13	1506 3256
application for, filing of original	123	75	1496
statement with	123	54	1491
copy, mental diseases department, to, etc.	123	53	1491
institution, to	123	54	1491
filing of original	123	54, 75	1491, 1496
apprehension, etc., expenses, how paid	123	74	1496
warrant for	123	55	1491
service and fees	123	71, 73	1495
Bridgewater state hospital, to (see, *infra*, **institutions for, state hospitals**).			
conspiracy by physician, penalty	123	110	1509
defective delinquent department, to, in lieu of	123	113–124	1509–1512
See also DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS.			
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts, etc., of	123	62	1492, 1493
appeal and recognizance	123	63	1493
default for non-prosecution	123	64	1493
jury issues	123	63	1493
withdrawal	123	65	1493
detention, maximum	123	62	1493
examination of applicant for, service of summons, etc.	123	62	1493
laws applicable to	123	68	1495
service of warrants, etc.	123	71	1495
districts for	123	10	1480
docket, record, etc.	123	75	1496
drug addicts, etc.	123	62–65, 68	1492, 1493, 1495
department for care of, to, in lieu of	123	113–124	1509–1512
See also DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			
epileptics, insane	123	69, 71	1495
examination and hearing	123	51	1490
expenses, how paid	123	74	1496
violent cases	123	78	1498
feeble minded (see, *supra*, **feeble minded**).			
fees, salaried officers	262	50, 53	3100
forms, mental diseases department to prescribe	123	24	1484
Gardner state colony, to	123	50	1490
observation, for	123	77	1497
violent cases	123	78	1497

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS — *Continued.*			
institutions for — *Continued.*			
commitments to — *Concluded.*			
health boards to cause certain	123	82	1499
indictment, etc., persons under	123	100	1505
reconveyance to jail, etc.	123	105	1507
indict, upon failure to	277	16	3236
infirmaries, local, from	123	23	1484
investigation by mental diseases department	123	24	1484
judges, authorized to make	123	50	1490
compensation	123	73	1495
records, docket, etc., by	123	75	1496
jury trial as to sanity	123	57	1492
fees, etc., of officers, jurors and witnesses	123	61	1492
oath by judge	123	59	1492
selection and impanelling of jurors	123	58	1492
deficiency, how supplied	123	60	1492
verdict, effect	123	59	1492
legality, inquiry, etc., by mental diseases department	123	7	1480
McLean hospital, to	123	10	1480
murder, etc., persons acquitted of	123	101	1506
notice to certain persons	123	54	1491
observation, for	123	77	1497
death, etc., of judge as affecting	123	77	1497
indicted persons and prisoners	123	100–104	1505–1507
reconveyance to jail, etc.	123	105	1507
order of, certificate of residence with	123	51	1490
contents, etc.	123	51	1490
copy, mental diseases department, to	123	53	1491
filing, by judge	123	75	1496
dispensed with, when, penalty	123	78	1497
forms for	123	24	1484
void, when	123	66, 70	1494, 1495
physicians, certificates	123	51, 53	1490, 1491
copies to mental diseases department and institution	123	53	1491
examination to precede	123	53	1491
fees	123	73	1495
filing	123	53, 75	1491, 1496
void, when	123	53	1491
qualifications	123	53	1491
third, when	123	52	1491
prisoners, etc., insane	123	99–105	1505–1507
	278	13	3256
	279	47	3271
See also, *supra*, **in general**, prisoners, insane; BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL.			
questionable, notice to mental diseases department	123	41	1489
records, mental diseases department, by	123	24	1484
schools for the feeble minded, to	123	66, 67, 70, 71	1493–1495
service of warrants, fees	123	71, 73	1495
state infirmary, to	122	20	1475
temporary care, patients, for	123	79	1498
veterans, federal hospitals, to	123	10	1480
observation, for	123	77	1497
violent insanity, cases of	123	78	1497
penalty for failure to commit or remove	123	78	1498
women, attendants for	123	72	1495
discharge from, absence on leave, following	123	88	1501
Bridgewater state hospital, from (see, *infra*, **institutions for, state hospitals;** BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS — *Continued.*			
institutions for — *Continued.*			
discharge from — *Concluded.*			
clothing, money, etc., furnished upon, when	123	94	1503
examination as condition of	123	94	1503
feeble minded persons (see, *supra*, **feeble minded**).			
mental diseases department, by	123	5, 89	1479, 1501
murder, etc., persons acquitted of	123	101	1506
observation, persons committed for	123	77	1497
supreme judicial court justice, by	123	93	1503
application for	123	91	1502
jury issues	123	92	1503
notice and hearing	123	92	1503
trustees, court, etc., by	123	89	1501
notice to guardian, etc., opposing	123	89	1501
prisoners, etc., insane, excepted	123	89	1501
unrecovered dangerous patients	123	90	1502
probate court, jurisdiction	123	90	1502
hospital cottages for children	123	48, 49	1489, 1490
licensing of physicians in charge of, federal hospitals	123	34A	1487
private hospitals, etc.	123	33	1486
penalty for maintaining, without	123	34	1487
McLean hospital, commitments to, in general	123	10	1480
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts, etc.	123	62–65, 68, 71	1492, 1493, 1495
observation, for	123	77	1497
discharges from	123	89	1501
United States service, receipt of persons in	123	84, 85	1499, 1500
private, commitments to, in general	123	10	1480
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts, etc.	123	62–65, 68, 71	1492, 1493, 1495
discharges from	123	89	1501
licensing of persons in charge	123	33	1486
penalty for maintaining, without	123	34	1487
transfers, mental diseases department, by	123	21	1483
state hospitals, accounts, approval and payment	123	32	1486
annual report by commissioner of mental diseases	123	15	1481
assistant physicians and subordinates, appointment, etc.	123	28	1485
Belchertown state school, control	123	25	1484
departments in	123	45, 46	1489
mental diseases department, in	19	5	187
boarding out of patients	123	16, 16A	1482
bills, how paid	123	17	1482
cost, maximum, of certain	123	16	1482
neglected, abused, etc., removal	123	18	1482
occupational therapy, provision for	123	16A	1482
temporary release	123	18	1482
visits to	123	19, 31	1482, 1486
board of patients in	123	96	1504
counties, towns, etc., not liable for	123	2	1478
recovery over	123	96	1504
books, etc., of, access to, trustees to have	123	29 (*e*)	1485
Boston, psychopathic hospital, control	123	25	1484
state hospital, control	123	25	1484
Bridgewater state hospital, commitments to, acquitted persons	278	13	3256
indictment, upon failure of	277	16	3236
insane persons under indictment	123	100, 101	1505, 1506
discharge of patients in, authority of mental diseases department	123	22A	1483
medical director, appointment, salary, duties, etc.	125	48	1525

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS — *Continued.*			
institutions for — *Continued.*			
state hospitals — *Continued.*			
Bridgewater state hospital — *Concluded.*			
prisoners, insane, reconveyance from, when restored to sanity	123	105	1507
removal, from	123	20	1482, 1483
to, etc.	123	103–105	1506, 1507
sentences to, how construed	123	22A	1483
state farm, to be part of	123	22A	1483
	125	48	1525
supervision of mental diseases department	123	22A	1483
building plans, etc., trustees' duties	123	29 (*i*)	1485
buildings for, use of gifts for	123	27	1484
by-laws, etc., for, establishment	123	7	1480
commitments to, expenses, how paid	123	74	1496
indictment, on failure of	277	16	3236
See also, *supra*, **institutions for, commitments to.**			
complaints, investigation of, by trustees, report, etc.	123	29 (*g*)	1485
construction, etc.	123	8, 29 (*i*)	1480, 1486
correspondence courses for inmates	69	7	845
Danvers state hospital, control	123	25	1484
deaths, etc., at, investigation	123	29 (*d*)	1485
debtors, arrested, removal to, if insane	224	27	2829
discharge of feeble minded from	123	67	1494
districts for	123	10	1480
engineers in, civil service law, exempt from	123	42	1489
farmers, head, in, civil service law, exempt from	123	42	1489
feeble minded, free clinics for	123	12	1481
female patients, receiving, woman as assistant physician	123	28 (*a*)	1485
fire apparatus, inspection, etc.	123	7	1480
firemen in, civil service law, exempt from	123	42	1489
Foxborough state hospital, control	123	25	1484
Gardner state colony, commitments to	123	50	1490
control	123	25	1484
temporary care of patients in	123	79	1498
voluntary inmates in	123	86	1500
gifts, etc., for, management	123	27	1484
Grafton state hospital, control	123	25	1484
indicted persons, commitment to	123	100	1505
instruction to patients, etc., in	123	30	1486
inventory of property	123	15	1481
labor of inmates, annual report	123	15	1481
land takings for	123	8, 29 (*i*)	1480, 1486
list	123	25	1484
management by mental diseases department	123	7	1480
Massachusetts school for the feeble minded (see, *infra*, **institutions for, state hospitals,** Walter E. Fernald state school).			
Medfield state hospital, control	123	25	1484
Monson state hospital, control	123	25	1484
epileptics, commitment to	123	69, 71	1495
voluntary treatment of, at	123	87	1500
Northampton state hospital, control	123	25	1484
officers, etc., appearance before trustees	123	29 (*h*)	1486
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
out-patient units in	123	76	1497
patients' funds, deposit	123	39	1488
payment to state treasurer, etc., when	123	39A	1488
pay rolls, bills, etc.	123	32	1486

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS — *Continued.*			
institutions for — *Continued.*			
state hospitals — *Concluded.*			
price of support in	123	96	1504
prisoners, etc., insane, etc., removal to	123	100–104	1505–1507
reconveyance from	123	105	1507
products, etc., annual report	123	15	1481
psychopathic service in connection with	123	76	1497
receipts, etc., of, annual report	123	15	1481
records, inspection and copies	111	70	1344
salaries of officers, etc.	123	7	1480
sites of new, selection	123	8, 29 (*i*)	1480, 1486
state charges in, discharge of, clothing, etc., furnished upon	123	94	1503
general authority of mental diseases department over	123	3	1479
removal to own state, etc.	123	20	1482, 1483
superintendents, appearance before trustees	123	29 (*h*)	1486
appointment	123	28 (*a*)	1485
approval of accounts by	123	32	1486
information to mental diseases department	123	41	1489
supervision by trustees	123	26	1484
support of inmates in, charges for	123	96	1504
who liable for	123	96	1504
time limitation of actions against	260	1 (5)	3074
Taunton state hospital, control	123	25	1484
temporary absence from	123	88	1500
expense of returning, payment	123	74	1496
term defined	123	1	1478
title to land for	123	8	1480
transfer of inmates, mental diseases department's general power	123	20	1482, 1483
governor, by	123	83	1499
treasurers, appointment, bond	123	28 (*b*)	1485
trustees, corporation for holding property, etc., to be	123	27	1484
mental diseases department acting as	123	3	1479
powers and duties, in general	123	26–32	1484–1486
boarding out of patients	123	16–19, 31	1482, 1486
information to mental diseases department	123	41	1489
meetings with mental diseases department	123	9	1480
record of doings	123	29 (*f*)	1485
superintendent and treasurer, appointment	123	28	1485
trust funds, hospitals or inmates, for	10	17	153
	123	6, 27	1479, 1484
United States service, receipt of persons in	123	84	1499
contracts relative to	123	85	1500
visitation and inspection by trustees, record, etc.	123	29 (*a–c, e, f*)	1485
Walter E. Fernald state school, admissions to	123	46, 47	1489
commitments and discharges	123	46, 66, 67, 68, 71, 91–93	1489, 1493–1495, 1502, 1503
control	123	25	1484
departments in	123	45, 46	1489
Westborough state hospital, commitments to, homœopathic treatment, for	123	10, 43, 56	1480, 1489, 1492
control	123	25	1484
superintendent, etc., of, homœopathic school of medicine, to belong to	123	43	1489
Worcester state hospital, control	123	25	1484
Wrentham state school, admissions to	123	46, 47	1489
commitments and discharges	123	46, 66, 67, 68, 71, 91–93	1489, 1493–1495, 1502, 1503
control	123	25	1484
departments in	123	45, 46	1489

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS — *Concluded.*			
institutions for — *Concluded.*			
United States, of, commitments to	123	10	1480
observation, for	123	77	1497
licensing of persons in charge	123	34A	1487
transfers to and from	123	21	1483
See also DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS; DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF; STATE INFIRMARY.			
INSANE HOSPITALS.			
See INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **institutions for;** MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
INSCRIPTIONS.			
guideboards, etc., on, defacing, etc., penalty	266	94	3134
INSECTICIDES.			
sale in original packages, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1381, 1382
INSECT PESTS.			
cost of destruction, recovery	128	24	1573
destruction of certain, regulated	128	31	1574
quarantine to check, penalty for interference, etc.	128	31	1574
division of plant pest control, suppression by, penalties	128	16–31	1571–1574
appeals to commissioner of agriculture, proceedings	128	25, 26	1573
Massachusetts agricultural experiment station to investigate	75	17	888
metropolitan district commission, destruction by	92	101	1065
nursery inspection regulated, etc.	128	17–21, 27	1571–1573
orchards, etc., inspection	128	24	1573
penalty for interference	128	29	1574
poison, for destruction, sale regulated	270	2	3162, 3163
killing by, permitted, when	131	103	1642
prosecutions, violation of certain laws, for, commissioner of agriculture to institute	128	30	1574
suppression, orchards, in, etc.	128	24	1573
cost of destruction, how recovered	128	24	1573
penalty for interference, etc.	128	29	1574
town, etc., appropriations for	40	5 (23)	404
transportation of certain, penalty	266	119	3139
See also CORN BORER, EUROPEAN; ELM BEETLE; GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS; LEOPARD MOTHS; SAN JOSÉ SCALE; TENT CATERPILLARS.			
INSIGNIA.			
militia, of rank in, penalty for unauthorized wearing	33	50	320
societies, labor unions, etc., of, recording	110	8, 9	1311
unlawful use, penalty	266	69, 70	3129
INSIMUL COMPUTASSENT.			
action, form of declaration	231	147, Form 1 (*j*)	2887
See also COMMON COUNTS; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
INSOLVENCY AND INSOLVENCY COURTS.			
See BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY.			
INSOLVENCY, JUDGES OF.			
See PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **judges.**			
INSOLVENCY, REGISTERS OF.			
See PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **registers.**			
INSOLVENT ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS.			
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.			
INSPECTION DISTRICTS.			
industrial conditions, for	149	15	1865
See also LABOR.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSPECTION, DIVISION OF.			
See PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF.			
INSPECTIONS, CHIEF OF.			
See PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF.			
INSPECTORS.			
state departments, in (see titles of state departments).			
INSPECTORS OF ANIMALS.			
general provisions as to	129	15–17	1582
See also ANIMALS, **diseases among, prevention of.**			
INSPECTORS OF APIARIES.			
See AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, etc., of**, apiaries, inspector of.			
INSPECTORS OF BUILDINGS, LOCAL.			
appointment, etc.	143	6	1766
	145	49	1817
penalty for bribing, etc.	143	41	1774
powers and duties, buildings and elevators, penalties	143	6–9, 48, 61–69	1766, 1776, 1778–1780
lodging houses, public inspection pending licensing	140	35, 38	1718, 1719
signs, etc., on public ways	85	8	966
superintendent of buildings as, when	146	6	1766
See also BUILDINGS, **construction, alteration and inspection;** ELEVATORS; FACTORIES, WORKSHOPS, MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS, ETC.; HOTELS, LODGING AND BOARDING HOUSES; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF; THEATRES, PUBLIC HALLS AND SPECIAL HALLS.			
INSPECTORS OF FOOD AND DRUGS.			
See PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, **inspectors of food and drugs.**			
INSPECTORS OF MILK.			
See MILK AND CREAM, inspectors of milk.			
INSPECTORS OF PETROLEUM.			
appointment, compensation, etc.	148	18	1850
powers and duties, penalties	148	50	1857
INSPECTORS OF PLUMBERS.			
See PLUMBING, supervision.			
INSPECTORS OF STANDARDS.			
See LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 763, 764).			
INSPECTORS OF WIRES.			
appointment, duties, etc.	166	32–34, 39	2182–2184
INSPECTORS, PRISON.			
county commissioners as	126	1, 2, 26	1526, 1527, 1530
INSTITUTIONS.			
charitable (see CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES).			
learning, of, report of statistics by certain, education department, to	69	4	844
See also COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; EDUCATIONAL CORPORATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.			
public (see PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS).			
savings, for, term savings banks includes	4	7 (28)	112
See also BANKS AND BANKING, **savings banks.**			
state (see COMMONWEALTH, **institutions of;** INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **institutions for;** MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL; MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS; PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **commonwealth, of;** SANATORIA, state; STATE HOSPITALS; STATE INFIRMARY).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSTRUCTORS.			
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2914
piety, to inculcate	71	30	861
See also SCHOOLS.			

INSURANCE.

	Index Pages
In general	690, 691
Adjusters of fire losses	691, 692
Agents and brokers	692-695
In general	692-694
Agents	694, 695
Brokers	695
Classes of insurance	695-714
Companies	714-731
In general	714-723
Accident and health	723
Automobile	723
Burglary	723
Credit	723
Elevator	723
Employers' liability	724

	Index Pages
Companies — *Concluded.*	
Fidelity and corporate surety	724
Fire	724-727
Fire and marine	727
Liability	727, 728
Life	728, 729
Live stock	729
Marine	729
Plate glass	730
Reinsurance	730
Sprinkler leakage	730
Steam boiler	730
Surety	730
Title	730
Workmen's compensation	731

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, Actuaries' Table of Mortality	175	9 (1)	2299
American Experience Table of Mortality	175	9 (2)	2299
American Men Mortality Table	175	9 (7)	2300
cities and towns, by, books, etc., received from commonwealth, on	5	15	121
municipal buildings, on, establishment of fund for	40	13	409
Combined Experience Table of Mortality	175	9 (1)	2299
commissioner [see BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions of, insurance, division of** (Index p. 96)].			
commonwealth, property of, on, forbidden, unless	29	30	222
contracts of insurance, definition	175	2	2294
laws, certain, to conform to	175	3	2294
reinsurance contracts deemed	175	2A	2294
surety bonds not deemed	175	107	2358
See also, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** in general, policies.			
definitions, adjuster of fire losses	175	162	2389
agent, insurance	175	162	2389
binder	175	113A	2364
blanket accident or health policy	175	110	2361
broker, insurance	175	162	2389
certificate, motor vehicle liability insurance, compulsory, as to	90	34A	1009
commissioner	175	1	2293
company	175	1	2293
compensation	175	1	2293
contract of insurance	175	2	2294
domestic company	175	1	2293
earned premiums	175	1	2293
employee	175	134	2377
employer	175	134	2377
foreign company	175	1	2293
group life insurance	175	133	2376
insurance company	175	1	2293
insurer	175	1	2293
workmen's compensation, as to	152	1	1911
liability	175	1	2293
life company	175	118	2371
loss, expense payments	175	1	2294
payments	175	1	2294
motor vehicle liability, bond	90	34A	1009
policy	90	34A	1009

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
definitions — *Concluded.*			
net, assets	175	1	2294
value of policies	175	1	2294
noon	175	99	2348
profits	175	1	2294
reinsurance, contracts of	175	2A	2294
reserve liability	175	9	2299
unearned premiums	175	1	2294
division of [see BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions of, insurance, division of** (Index pp. 95–102)].			
fines, forfeitures and penalties under laws relating to, enforcement of payment of	175	193A	2404
Hunter's Disability Table	175	9 (5)	2300
infancy not to avoid certain contracts	175	128	2374
insured property, fraudulent concealment of, search warrants for	276	1	3211
law, practice of, by certain companies	221	47	2780
laws relative to, administration	175	3A	2295
enforcement	175	3A, 193A	2295, 2404
fraternal benefit societies, application to	176	5	2406
labor unions not subject to	175	29	2315
new, commissioner's annual report to contain	175	17	2305
violations, general penalty	175	194	2404
report and prosecution	175	3A	2295
restraint	175	193A	2404
McClintock's Tables of Mortality among Annuitants	175	9 (6)	2300
reinsurance (see, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** reinsurance).			
seller, insurance of goods sent by	106	35	1233
states, burdens imposed by, on Massachusetts companies, reciprocal effect	175	159	2388
tables, experience	175	9	2299
warehouseman to insure goods stored	105	4	1212
adjusters of fire losses, advertising by unlicensed, penalty	175	175	2397
authority, certificate of, commissioner to furnish	175	16	2304
fee	175	14	2303
corporations as, articles of organization and charter, and amendments, filing copies of	175	174	2395
authorization	175	174	2395
dissolution, notice to commissioner	175	174	2396
revocation of license upon	175	174	2396
examination by commissioner	175	174	2395
liability	175	174	2396
licenses, authorized	175	174	2395
officers and directors, each of, to file application, etc.	175	174	2395
revocation or suspension	175	174	2395
hearings as to, notice of, mailing sufficient	175	174A	2396
surrender upon revocation	175	174B	2397
lost, etc., license, affidavit in case of	175	174B	2397
minors, licensing as officers or directors	175	174	2395
officers and directors of, liability	175	174	2395
revocation or suspension of license as to any of	175	174	2395
amended license upon, when	175	174B	2397
specification in license of, who are authorized to act thereunder	175	174	2395
penalties as to	175	174	2396
purposes restricted	175	174	2395
definition	175	162	2389

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
adjusters of fire losses — *Concluded.*			
licenses, acting without, penalty	175	172	2393
applications for	175	172	2393
qualifications of applicants for	175	172	2393
revocation or suspension, hearings as to, notice of, mailing sufficient	175	174A	2396
surrender upon revocation	175	174B	2397
lost, etc., license, affidavit in case of	175	174B	2397
term, revocation, suspension, renewal, etc.	175	172	2393
name other than as stated in license, doing business under, penalty	175	175	2397
partnerships as, authorization	175	173	2395
licenses, authorized	175	173	2395
members, each of, to file application, etc.	175	173	2395
name of partnership, issued in	175	173	2395
revocation or suspension, hearings as to, notice of, mailing sufficient	175	174A	2396
surrender upon revocation	175	174B	2397
lost, etc., license, affidavit in case of	175	174B	2397
members, liability	175	173	2395
revocation, etc., of license as to one or all	175	173	2395
amended license upon, when	175	174B	2397
minors, licensing as members	175	173	2395
partnership articles, filing	175	173	2395
penalties as to	175	173	2395
termination, notice to commissioner	175	173	2395
revocation of license upon	175	173	2395
reference proceedings, penalty for refusal to act in	175	101F	2354
voluntary associations as, authorization	175	172A	2394
declaration of trust and by-laws, and amendments thereof, filing	175	172A	2394
examination by commissioner	175	172A	2394
licenses, authorized	175	172A	2394
revocation or suspension	175	172A	2394
hearings as to, notice of, mailing sufficient	175	174A	2396
surrender upon revocation	175	174B	2397
lost, etc., license, affidavit in case of	175	174B	2397
trustees, each of, to file application, etc.	175	172A	2394
penalties as to	175	172A	2394
purposes restricted	175	172A	2394
termination, notice to commissioner	175	172A	2394
revocation of license upon	175	172A	2394
trustees of, liability	175	172A	2394
residents of commonwealth, to be	175	172A	2394
revocation, etc., of license as to any	175	172A	2394
amended license upon, when	175	174B	2397
specification in license of, who are authorized to act thereunder	175	172A	2394
agents and brokers:			
in general, advertising by unlicensed, penalty	175	175	2397
authority of, certificate, commissioner to furnish	175	16	2304
fee	175	14	2303
collectors of premiums, licenses for, not required, when	175	164	2390
compensation to unlicensed persons acting as, forbidden	175	177	2398
corporations as, articles of organization and charter, and amendments, filing copies of	175	174	2395
authorization	175	174	2395
capital stock, issuance, holding, etc., restrictions as to	175	174	2395
dissolution, notice to commissioner	175	174	2395
revocation of license upon	175	174	2395

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
agents and brokers — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
corporations as — *Concluded.*			
examination by commissioner	175	174	2395
foreign corporations not to be agents of foreign companies or special brokers	175	174	2395
liability	175	174	2395
licenses, authorized	175	174	2395
officers and directors, each of, to file application, etc.	175	174	2395
revocation or suspension	175	174	2395
hearings as to, notice of, mailing sufficient	175	174A	2396
surrender upon revocation	175	174B	2397
lost, etc., license, affidavit in case of	175	174B	2397
minors, licensing as officers or directors	175	174	2395
officers and directors of, liability	175	174	2395
revocation or suspension of license as to any	175	174	2395
amended license upon, when	175	174B	2397
specification in license of, who are authorized to act thereunder	175	174	2395
penalties as to	175	174	2395
purposes restricted	175	174	2395
stockholders not to be holders of insurance placed by, except	175	174	2395
definitions	175	162	2389
false statements, etc., by, in or relative to application for life insurance, penalty	175	127	2374
fire insurance exceeding value of property, not to issue, etc.	175	95	2348
foreign unlicensed companies, representing, penalty, exceptions	175	160	2389
fraudulent representations by, penalty	175	170	2393
larceny of premiums by	175	176	2397
life insurance, collateral agreements as to, by, prohibited	175	121	2372
securities, sale, etc., of, with policies of, by, prohibited	175	121	2372
misrepresentation by, of terms, etc., of policies, penalty	175	181	2399
name other than as stated in license, doing business under, penalty	175	175	2397
partnerships as, authorization	175	173	2395
licenses, authorized	175	173	2395
fee for	175	14, 173	2303, 2395
veterans exempt from fee in case of brokers' licenses	175	167A	2391
members, each of, to file application, etc.	175	173	2395
name of partnership, issued in	175	173	2395
revocation or suspension	175	173	2395
hearings as to, notice of, mailing sufficient	175	174A	2396
surrender upon revocation	175	174B	2397
lost, etc., license, affidavit in case of	175	174B	2397
members, liability	175	173	2395
revocation or suspension of license as to one or all	175	173	2395
amended license upon, when	175	174B	2397
minors, licensing as members	175	173	2395
partnership articles, filing	175	173	2395
penalties as to	175	173	2395
termination, notice to commissioner	175	173	2395
revocation of license upon	175	173	2395
policies, waivers of provisions of insurance laws, containing, not to issue, etc.	175	22B	2308

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
agents and brokers — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
premiums, larceny by	175	176	2397
liability for, collected from subscribers	175	73, 90	2335, 2344
payment to, effect	175	73, 90, 169	2335, 2344, 2393
receipt by, trust, in, for company	175	176	2397
rebates, etc., by, prohibited	175	182	2399
acceptance prohibited, compulsion to testify, etc.	175	183	2400
application of provisions as to	175	184	2400
surety bonds, in respect to, subject to laws relating to insurance contracts	175	107	2358
unlicensed persons acting as, compensation to, forbidden	175	45, 177	2317, 2398
voluntary associations as, authorization	175	172A	2394
declaration of trust and by-laws, and amendments thereof, filing	175	172A	2394
examination by commissioner	175	172A	2394
licenses, authorization	175	172A	2394
revocation or suspension	175	172A	2394
hearings as to, notice of, mailing sufficient	175	172A, 174A	2394, 2396
surrender upon revocation	175	172A, 174B	2394, 2397
lost, etc., license, affidavit in case of	175	172A, 174B	2394, 2397
trustees, each of, to file application, etc.	175	172A	2394
penalties as to	175	172A	2394
purposes restricted	175	172A	2394
shares, restrictions as to holding of	175	172A	2394
termination, notice to commissioner	175	172A	2394
revocation of license upon	175	172A	2394
trustees of, liability	175	172A	2394
residents of commonwealth, to be	175	172A	2394
revocation or suspension of license as to any	175	172A	2394
amended license upon, when	175	172A, 174B	2394, 2397
specification in license of, who are authorized to act thereunder	175	172A	2394
agents, acts of, to bind companies	175	163	2389
advertisements, etc., of, filing with commissioner	175	191	2403
issuance of certain, forbidden	175	18	2305
unlicensed, if, penalty	175	175	2397
appointment of, in writing, policies, etc., not to require	175	22	2308
notice by company to commissioner	175	163	2389
revocation by company	175	163	2389
discrimination by, prohibited	175	120	2372
domestic companies, of, limited to places where companies authorized to do business	175	45	2317
fire, claims, reference proceedings as to, penalty for refusal to act in	175	101F	2354
policies, countersigning, etc., by	175	99	2348
foreign companies, of, appointment, etc.	175	151 (4)	2386
residents of commonwealth, to be	175	151 (4), 157	2386, 2388
service of process upon	223	38–39A	2800, 2801
	246	6	2989
transaction of business through	175	157	2388
insured and company, agents of both, not to be	175	22	2308
liability, on policies in unauthorized companies	175	171	2393
licenses	175	73, 163	2335, 2389
acting without, penalty	175	163	2389
collectors of premiums, for, not required, when	175	164	2390
contents	175	163	2389
fee	175	14	2303
limited, may be	175	163	2389

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
agents and brokers — *Concluded.*			
agents — *Concluded.*			
licenses — *Concluded.*			
officers of domestic companies may act without	175	165	2390
revocation or suspension	175	113D, 163	2366, 2389
hearings as to, notice of, mailing sufficient	175	174A	2396
surrender upon revocation	175	174B	2397
lost, etc., license, affidavit in case of	175	174B	2397
term, renewal, etc.	175	163	2389
policies, illegal issue by, penalties	152	60D	1928
	175	22, 22B, 23, 156A, 189	2308, 2309, 2388, 2403
reciprocal obligations and prohibitions, imposition upon, of foreign companies	175	159	2388
reinsurance, illegal, by, penalty	175	20	2307
return premiums upon cancellation of policies, failure to pay, penalty	175	187B	2402
title companies, of, licenses for, not required	175	114, 116A	2369
brokers, licenses, acting without, penalty	175	166	2390
application, form, contents, etc.	175	166	2390
fee	175	14, 166	2303, 2390
veterans' exemption	175	167A	2391
limited, issue, etc.	175	167	2391
qualifications of applicants for	175	166	2390
revocation or suspension	175	166	2391
hearings as to, notice of, mailing sufficient	175	174A	2396
surrender upon revocation	175	174B	2397
lost, etc., license, affidavit in case of	175	174B	2397
term, renewal, etc.	175	166	2390
special, accounts, reports, etc., by	175	168	2392
affidavits by, filing, etc.	175	168	2392
bond, to file	175	168	2392
foreign corporations not to be licensed as	175	174	2395
licenses, applications for	175	168	2392
qualifications of applicants for	175	168	2392
revocation or suspension	175	168	2392
surrender upon revocation	175	174B	2397
lost, etc., license, affidavit in case of	175	174B	2397
term, renewal, etc.	175	168	2392
payments, annual, by, to commonwealth	175	168	2392
penalty for violation of law by	175	168	2392
powers	175	168	2392
veterans exempt from license fee	175	167A	2391
classes of insurance, in general, agreement of association to state	175	49	2323
authorization for various	175	47, 119	2318, 2371
capital, paid-up, amount required for	175	48, 51	2322, 2324
change, companies, by	175	50	2323
combinations permitted	175	48, 48A, 51, 54, 55, 152	2321, 2322, 2324, 2325, 2386
foreign companies, changes by, as to, notice, etc., to commissioner	175	23A	2309
mutual, companies, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., required for transacting certain	175	54	2324
plan, on	175	47, 48A, 54, 55	2318, 2322, 2324, 2325
policies, actions or suits on, abatement or injunction against, new action or suit upon, when	175	187A	2401
time limitation	175	187A	2401
agents, companies, of, agent of insured, not to make	175	22	2308
appointment, in writing, not to require	175	22	2308

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance, in general — *Continued.*			
policies — *Continued.*			
applications for, forms, submission to commissioner	175	191, 192	2403
assignments and transfers, records to be kept	175	59, 78	2328, 2338
cancellation, general provisions governing	175	187B–187D	2402, 2403
effected, how	175	187C	2402
notice, serving, etc.	175	187C, 187D	2402, 2403
premiums, non-payment, upon	175	187D	2403
records to be kept	175	59, 78	2328, 2338
return premiums upon, non-payment, penalty	175	187B	2402
payment	175	187B, 187C	2402, 2403
check as sufficient tender	175	187C	2402
not required, when	175	187D	2403
classes of insurance, combining, issue regulated	175	22A	2308
combination, covering more than one class of insurance, issue regulated	175	22A	2308
complaints of holders of, investigation	175	4	2296
conditions, stipulations and agreements, certain, in, prohibited	175	22, 22B	2308
courts of commonwealth, not to deprive, of jurisdiction	175	22	2308
dividends on, fire, etc., companies, domestic mutual, by	175	80, 90, 102B, 111B, 117A	2339, 2344, 2356, 2362, 2370
facsimile signatures on, issued by domestic companies, valid	175	33	2316
foreign, companies, of, issuance by resident agents	175	157	2388
countries, companies of, issued by, war not to invalidate	175	158	2388
forging, etc., penalties	267	1, 5	3144, 3145
forms, filing with commissioner	175	22A, 24, 191, 192	2308, 2310, 2403
illegal issue, penalties	175	22B, 23, 189	2308, 2309, 2403
insolvent companies, of, claims for losses under certain, preferred	175	46, 46A	2318
issue, authority, certificate of, before obtaining, prohibited	175	32	2315
laws, certain, conformity with, required	175	3	2294
waivers of provisions of, not to contain, except, etc., penalty	175	22B	2308
foreign states or countries, of, not to govern	175	22	2308
limitation of actions by terms, restricted	175	22	2308
loans on	175	63 (12)	2331
misrepresentation of terms, etc., of, penalty	175	181	2399
misrepresentations and warranties by insured not to defeat, etc., unless	175	186	2401
name, corporate, of issuing company, to be entitled by	175	18	2305
premiums on, collectors of, licenses for, not required, when	175	164	2390
fraudulent representations, obtaining payment by	175	170	2393
larceny by agents or brokers	175	176	2397
rebates, prohibited	175	182	2399
acceptance prohibited, compulsion to testify, etc.	175	183	2400
application of provisions as to	175	184	2400
receipt, agents and brokers, by, effect	175	169	2393
return, cancellation, upon	175	187B–187D	2402, 2403
insured entitled to, upon receivership of company	175	6	2297
loss claims, certain, preferred over	175	46	2318

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance, in general — *Continued.*			
policies — *Concluded.*			
premiums on — *Concluded.*			
trust, in, for company, upon receipt by agents, etc.	175	176	2397
rebates, etc., on, prohibited	175	182	2399
acceptance prohibited, compulsion to testify, etc.	175	183	2400
application of provisions as to	175	184	2400
receivership to terminate liability under	175	6	2297
records to be kept	175	59, 78	2328, 2338
riders, endorsements, etc., forms of, submission to commissioner	175	191, 192	2403
signatures on, issued by domestic companies	175	33	2316
stock companies not to issue, until capital paid in, etc.	175	63	2329
suits on claims under, annual statements of companies to include schedules of	175	27, 28	2315
time limitation of actions by terms, restricted	175	22	2308
valid and binding on company though illegally issued	175	193	2404
waivers of provisions of chapter one hundred and seventy-five, not to contain, except, etc., penalty	175	22B	2308
war not to invalidate, issued by companies of foreign countries	175	158	2388
warranty by insured not to defeat, etc., unless	175	186	2401
risks under, number of, deficient, mutual companies having, to notify commissioner	175	23A	2309
single, limit	175	21	2308
officers' liability for violation	175	62	2329
special, authorization and licensing by commissioner	175	51 (*g*), 54 (*g*)	2324, 2325
stock plan, on	175	47, 48, 51	2318–2321, 2324
See also, *infra*, **companies, in general.**			
accident and health, accidental death benefits, life policies providing for, authorized	175	24	2310
provisions, certain, not applicable to	175	24	2310
authorized	175	47 (6)	2320
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 93, 93B, 93D, 93E, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2346, 2347, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54, 55	2321, 2322, 2324, 2325
disability, total and permanent, benefits, life policies providing for, authorized	175	24	2310
provisions, certain, not applicable to	175	24	2310
employers' liability companies, certain, may transact	175	55	2325
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (6), 48, 48A, 49	2320–2322
policies, approval by commissioner	175	108	2359
court review if disapproved	175	108	2359
beneficiaries under, actions by, in own name	175	111	2361
blanket policies, certain provisions not applicable	175	110	2361
cancellation	175	108	2359
return premiums upon	175	108	2359
copy, filing with commissioner	175	108	2359
coverage under, limited	175	22A	2308
description on filing-back	175	108	2359
employers, schools, etc., general or blanket policies issued to, exempt from certain provisions	175	110	2361

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
accident and health — *Concluded.*			
policies — *Concluded.*			
form and contents	175	108, 109	2359, 2360
laws of other states, etc., provisions required by, may contain	175	187	2401
notice of claims under	175	108	2359
payments of claims under	175	108	2360
change of occupation of insured as affecting	175	108 (6)	2360
deduction of premiums or assessments from, prohibited, except, etc.	175	109	2360
instalments, by	175	108	2360
limitations, certain, as to, prohibited	175	109	2360
provisions, certain, relative to, not applicable to certain life, etc., policies	175	24	2310
rates, table of, etc., filing with commissioner	175	108	2359
reciprocal provisions as to contents	175	187	2401
reinstatement	175	108	2359
risks, classification of, filing with commissioner	175	108	2359
type used in printing, size, etc.	175	108	2359
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
See also, *infra*, **companies, accident and health.**			
aircraft, authorized	175	47 (2, 3, 6, 9)	2319–2321
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 86, 90A, 93–93B, 93D, 93E, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2343, 2345–2347, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (2, 3, 6, 9), 48, 48A, 49	2319–2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
air tank, inspection of insured tanks and report thereof	146	34, 36, 38	1825
See also, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** steam boiler.			
"all risk" coverage, so-called, issuance by certain companies to jewelers, etc.	175	47 (2)	2319
See also, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** jewelers' block insurance, so-called.			
annuities, life insurance, classified as	175	118, 119	2371
policies, age, higher, etc., taking effect at, etc., forbidden	175	130	2374
agreements other than as expressed in, prohibited	175	121	2372
cash surrender, extended term and paid-up insurance values, none on	175	144	2381
companies issuing, deemed to be life companies	175	118	2371
complaints of holders of, investigation	175	4	2295
conditions, stipulations and agreements, certain, in, prohibited	175	22, 22B	2308
dating regulated	175	130	2374
description to be printed thereon	175	129	2374
disability, total and permanent, benefits, may provide for	175	24	2310
discrimination in respect to, forbidden	175	120	2372
dividends not payable on	175	140, 149	2379, 2383
form, approval by commissioner	175	132	2375
court review if disapproved	175	132	2375
illegal issue, penalty	175	189	2403
issue prohibited, before obtaining certificate of authority	175	32	2315
when funds of company are less than liabilities	175	23	2309

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
annuities — *Concluded.*			
policies — *Concluded.*			
life companies, issuance by	175	118, 119, 152	2371, 2386
medical examination not required	175	123	2372
misrepresentation of terms, etc., of, penalty	175	181	2399
premiums on, default in payment, rights upon	175	144	2381
receipt by agent or broker, effect	175	169	2393
proceeds, retained by company, protection of persons entitled to	175	119A	2371
segregation, not required	175	119A	2371
rebates, etc., on, prohibited	175	182–184	2399, 2400
reserve liability on, computation	175	9 (6)	2300
securities, sale, etc., of, with, prohibited	175	121	2372
"standard provisions", so-called, not applicable	175	132	2375
valid and binding on company though illegally issued	175	193	2404
See also, *infra*, **companies, life.**			
automobile (see, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** motor vehicle).			
bombardment, invasion, foreign enemy, insurrection, riot, war, civil war or commotion, military or usurped power, authorized	175	47 (1)	2318
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 90A, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
fire companies may transact	175	51, 54	2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (1), 48, 48A, 49	2318, 2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
unadmitted companies, procuring in, by special brokers	175	160, 168	2389, 2392
burglary, authorized	175	47 (12)	2321
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 93A, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (12), 48, 48A, 49	2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
civil war or commotion (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** bombardment, invasion, etc.).			
coastwise marine (see, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** marine).			
collision, authorized	175	47 (2, 3, 6)	2319, 2320
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 86, 90A, 93, 93B, 93D, 93E, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2343, 2345–2347, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (2, 3, 6), 48, 48A, 49	2319–2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
conversion, authorized	175	47 (2, 3, 12)	2319, 2321
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 86, 90A, 93A, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2343, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47–49	2318–2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
cooking apparatus (see, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** explosion; sprinkler leakage, etc.).			
credit, authorized	175	47 (10)	2321
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 93A, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (10), 48, 48A, 49	2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
See also, *infra*, **companies, credit.**			
crops, authorized	175	47 (1)	2318
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 90A, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (1), 48, 48A, 49	2318, 2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
cyclone, authorized	175	47 (1)	2318
See also, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** tempest.			
domestic animal (see, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** live stock).			
drought (see, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** hail, rain, etc.).			
earthquake, authorized	175	47 (1)	2318
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 90A, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
fire companies may transact	175	48, 51, 54	2321, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (1), 48, 48A, 49	2318, 2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
See also, *infra*, **companies, fire.**			
electric current, etc., interruption, authorized	175	47 (5)	2320
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 92, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (5), 48, 48A, 49	2320–2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
elevator, authorized	175	47 (9)	2321
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 93A, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (9), 48, 48A, 49	2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
See also, *infra*, **companies, elevator.**			
employers' liability, authorized	175	55	2325
See also, *infra*, **companies, employers' liability.**			
endowment, life insurance, classified as	175	118, 119	2371
See also, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** life; pure endowments.			
engine (see, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** flywheel).			
explosion, authorized	175	47 (1, 5)	2318, 2320
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 90A, 92, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
fire companies, certain, may transact	175	48, 51, 54	2321, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (1), 48, 48A, 49	2318, 2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
fidelity, authorized	175	47 (4), 105	2319, 2357

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
fidelity — *Concluded.*			
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 90B, 90C, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47–49	2318–2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
See also, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** surety, corporate; **companies, fidelity and corporate surety;** BONDS, **surety, etc.**			
fire, authorized	175	47 (1)	2318
burning of insured property to injure insurer, penalty	266	10	3117
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 73, 74, 90A, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2335–2337, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
damaged property, on, reports by local fire department heads	148	2	1845
defrauding of insurer, penalties	266	111A	3137
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (1), 48, 48A, 49	2318, 2321, 2322
municipal buildings, on, fund for	40	13	409
policies, actions on, form of declaration	231	147, Form 10 (*d*)	2890
application and by-laws not part of, unless, etc.	175	98, 102B, 117A	2348, 2356, 2370
combination, issue by two or more companies, coverage under, limited	175	22A	2308
form, contents, etc.	175	99	2349
lightning and fire, single policy insuring against loss by, issuance by two or more companies on which they are severally liable	175	102A, 102B	2355, 2356
losses under, liability for, not to exceed actual value of buildings totally destroyed	175	96, 102B	2348, 2356
Massachusetts Standard Policy, actions on, form of declaration	231	147, Form 10 (*d*)	2890
cancellation	175	99	2348
combination policy, issuance jointly by two or more companies	175	102A, 102B	2355, 2356
foreign, companies, provisions required by charter of, etc., inclusion in	175	99 (4)	2349
countries, issued by companies of, teste clause in	175	99 (1)	2349
form, size of type, etc.	175	99	2350
hazards insurable under, restricted	175	22A	2308
lightning coverage, clause as to, in	175	99 (3)	2349
losses under, actions to recover, time limitation	175	99	2349
reference proceedings to precede, unless	175	99	2349
reports of, to state fire marshal	148	32	1853
arbitration, settlement by, in general	175	99–101G	2348–2354
combination policies, under	175	102B	2356
legal defences not waived by company joining in proceedings for	175	101E	2354
limitations, certain, proceedings subject to	175	101E	2354
penalty for refusal to comply with certain provisions as to	175	101F	2354
receiver of domestic company, powers and duties in proceedings for	175	101G	2354

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
fire — *Continued.*			
policies — *Continued.*			
Massachusetts Standard Policy — *Concluded.*			
losses under — *Concluded.*			
arbitration, settlement by — *Concluded.*			
referees, appointment	175	99, 100	2349–2352
award to be executed in duplicate and published	175	101A	2353
compensation, payment not to preclude contesting validity of award	175	101C	2353
preferred claim against company in receivership, to be	175	101G	2354
third referee, of	175	101B, 101C	2353
review by commissioner	175	101B, 101C	2353
meetings	175	101	2353
qualifications	175	100B	2353
sound value of property, determination by, in case of reduced rate or co-insurance clause	175	101D	2354
vacancies, filling	175	100A	2352
notice	175	99, 102B	2349, 2356
requirement of, filing-back of policy to state	175	99 (7)	2349
sworn statement, in form of, company may waive	175	102	2355
statement, sworn, of, company, to	175	99, 102B	2348, 2356
notice in lieu of	175	102, 102B	2355, 2356
modifications authorized	175	99	2349
mortgagees, payments to, for losses under	175	97, 99	2348, 2349
noon, term, in, construed	175	99	2352
premiums on, non-payment, cancellation for	175	99	2349
return, cancellation, upon	175	99	2349
excessive value of insured property, in case of	175	96	2348
reduced rate or co-insurance clause, containing, sound value of property affected by losses, determination by referees	175	101D	2354
riders on, contents, signing, etc.	175	99 (4, 8, 9)	2349, 2350
term limited	175	95	2348
two or more companies, issuance of single policy by, on which they are severally liable	175	102A, 102B	2355, 2356
type used in printing, size	175	99	2350
mutual companies, of, assessments, as affecting	175	83	2340
classification of risk, to bear	175	80, 99 (1), 102B	2339, 2349, 2356
contingent mutual liability, etc., to state	175	81, 99 (1), 102B	2340, 2349, 2356
dividends on	175	80, 102B	2339, 2356
risks, classification for	175	80	2339
issue, requirements for	175	73	2335
meetings and voting rights, notice of, on	175	76, 99 (1), 102B, 117A	2337, 2349, 2356, 2370
notice of meetings, etc., to be printed on	175	76, 99 (1), 102B, 117A	2337, 2349, 2356, 2370
premiums	175	81	2340
deposit notes as	175	82	2340
full mutual, to charge and collect	175	81, 102B	2340, 2356
illegal use, liability and penalty	175	73	2336
receipt for	175	73	2336
refusal to give, etc., liability and penalty	175	73	2336
refunding, if certificate not issued	175	73	2336
security for repayment of, paid in advance	175	73	2336
statements as to, filing with commissioner	175	73	2335
trust, held by company in, if paid in advance	175	73	2336

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
fire — *Concluded.*			
policies — *Concluded.*			
mutual companies, of — *Concluded.*			
risk, classification of, endorsement as to, on, by domestic mutual companies	175	80, 99 (1), 102B	2339, 2349, 2356
premiums on, excessive, etc., complaints as to, hearing, etc.	175	104	2357
reimbursement in case of over-insurance	175	96	2348
railroad corporations held liable in damages for fire losses caused by locomotives, assignment to, etc.	160	234	2076
rates, excessive, etc., complaints as to, hearing, etc.	175	104	2357
riders and endorsements, certain, approval by commissioner not required	175	192	2403
term limited	175	95	2348
two or more companies, issue by, coverage under, limited	175	22A	2308
warranty, application and company by-laws not deemed, unless, etc.	175	98, 102B	2348, 2356
railroad corporations may insure property along routes	160	234	2076
reserves for, computation	175	10	2301
search warrants for insured property concealed, etc.	276	1–8	3211–3214
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
unadmitted companies, placing in, by special brokers	175	160, 168	2389, 2392
See also, *infra*, **companies, fire.**			
flood, authorized	175	47 (1)	2318
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 90A, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
fire companies may transact	175	51, 54	2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (1), 48, 48A, 49	2318, 2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
flywheel, authorized	175	47 (5)	2320
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 92, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54, 55	2321, 2322, 2324, 2325
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (5), 48, 48A, 49	2320–2322
steam boiler companies, certain, may transact	175	55	2325
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
unadmitted companies, procuring in, by special brokers	175	160, 168	2389, 2392
foreign enemy (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** bombardment, invasion, etc.).			
forgery, authorized	175	47 (12)	2321
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 93A, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (12), 48, 48A, 49	2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
frost (see, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** hail, rain, etc.).			
gas supply interruption (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** electric current, etc., interruption).			
glass, authorized	175	47 (7)	2320

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
glass — *Concluded.*			
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 93A, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (7), 48, 48A, 49	2320–2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
See also, *infra*, **companies, plate glass.**			
guaranty (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** credit; fidelity).			
hail, rain, snow, frost, ice, weather and drought	175	47 (1)	2318
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 90A, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
fire companies may transact	175	51, 54	2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (1), 48, 48A, 49	2318, 2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
health (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** accident and health).			
heating apparatus (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** explosion; *infra*, **classes of insurance,** sprinkler leakage, etc.).			
ice (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** hail, rain, etc.).			
inland navigation, risk, single, limit, not applicable	175	21	2308
See also, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** marine.			
insurrection (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** bombardment, invasion, etc.).			
invasion (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** bombardment, invasion, etc.).			
jewelers' block insurance, so-called, authorized	175	47 (2)	2319
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 90A, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
fire companies may transact	175	51, 54	2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (2), 48, 48A, 49	2319, 2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** "all-risk" coverage, so-called.			
larceny, etc., authorized	175	47 (2, 3, 12)	2319, 2321
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 93A, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (12), 48, 48A, 49	2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
leakage (see, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** sprinkler leakage, etc.).			
liability, authorized	175	47 (2, 5, 6, 8)	2319, 2320
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 86, 90A, 92–93B, 93D, 93E, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2343, 2345–2347, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	152	52	1926
	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (2, 5, 6, 8), 48, 48A, 49	2319–2322
motor vehicle, compulsory	90	1, 1A, 34A–34J	986, 987, 1009–1013
	175	113A–113D	2363–2368
See also Motor Vehicles, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
liability — *Concluded.*			
motor vehicle — *Concluded.*			
non-residents' motor vehicles, operation within commonwealth, as affecting	90	3	988
policies, cancellation, etc., after loss, forbidden	175	112	2362
liability of insurer under	175	112	2362
losses under, payment regulated	175	112, 113	2362
suits in equity to reach and apply	214	3 (10)	2668
two or more companies, single policy by, on which they are severally or jointly and severally liable	175	111A	2361
approval by commissioner	175	111A	2361
review by court if disapproved	175	111A	2361
assessments, dividends, etc., under	175	111B	2362
coverage under, limited	175	22A	2308
fire policies, certain provisions relative to, applicable to	175	111B	2362
losses under, notice, etc.	175	111A	2361
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
See also, *infra*, **companies, liability.**			
life, in general	175	118–149	2371–2383
agreements as to, other than as expressed in policy, prohibited	175	121	2372
assessments made upon survivors, payment of, contingent upon, forbidden	175	118	2371
authorized	175	47 (16)	2321
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 93E, 152, 153	2321, 2347, 2386
colored persons as applicants for, certificate to, if rejected	175	122	2372
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
contract, entire, policy and application to constitute	175	132 (3)	2375
creditors of insured, rights	175	125	2373
disability insurance, combination with	175	24	2310
discrimination in respect to, prohibited	175	120, 122	2372
colored persons, in case of, penalty	175	122	2372
false statements, etc., by agents, etc., with respect to, penalty	175	127	2374
group, definition	175	133	2376
contract, policy and application to constitute	175	134 (2)	2377
inspection in lieu of medical examination	175	123	2372
policies, age, misstatement as to, in, effect	175	132 (3)	2375
applications for, policy and, to constitute entire contract	175	134 (2)	2377
statements not in, not to be used in defence, etc.	175	134 (2)	2377
attachment, etc., proceeds exempt from	175	135	2378
beneficiaries under, rights	175	135	2378
certificates, individual, issue to persons insured under	175	134 (4)	2377
equity of insured, to be applied to purchase of paid-up insurance, etc.	175	136	2378
form and contents	175	134	2377
approval by commissioner	175	134	2377
court review if disapproved	175	134	2377
inconsistent provisions of insurance laws not to apply to	175	138	2378
incontestability	175	134	2377
military, etc., service, as affecting	175	134 (1)	2377
inspection in lieu of medical examination	175	123	2372
laws of other states, etc., provisions required by, may contain	175	187	2401

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
life — *Continued.*			
group — *Concluded.*			
policies — *Concluded.*			
loan provisions or requirements, exempt from	175	136	2378
mutual companies issuing, employer only to be member, etc., by virtue of policy	175	137	2378
new employees to be added to group or class originally insured under	175	134 (5)	2377
paid-up insurance under	175	136	2378
premiums on, default in payment, effect	175	136	2378
reciprocal provisions as to contents	175	187	2401
"standard provisions", so-called, for	175	134	2377
termination of employment, rights of insured employee upon	175	134 (4)	2377
valuation	175	9 (7)	2300
fee for	175	14	2303
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (16), 48, 48A, 49	2321, 2322
industrial, definition, etc.	175	132	2375
medical examination not required, when	175	123	2372
policies, applications for, required, when	175	123	2372
cash surrender value of certain	175	145, 147, 147A	2382, 2383
dividends on	175	140	2378
extended term insurance under certain	175	146, 147	2382, 2383
medical examination not required, when	175	123	2372
paid-up insurance under	175	147	2383
premiums on, default in payment, effect	175	145–147	2382, 2383
provisions, certain, exempt from	175	132	2375
table of cash surrender, etc., values, to contain	175	147A	2383
kinds of business included	175	118	2371
medical examination, required, except	175	123	2372
conversion, etc., of policies, not required for	175	139	2378
false statements, etc., by examining physician, penalty	175	127	2374
inspection in lieu of, in case of group life insurance	175	123	2372
statements as to age, etc., binding if policy issued without	175	124	2373
minors, on, avoidance of contract, etc., because of infancy prohibited, when	175	128	2374
consent of parent, etc., required	175	123, 124	2372, 2373
mortality tables	175	9	2299
physicians, examining, false statements, etc., by, penalty	175	127	2374
policies, accidental death benefit, may provide for	175	24	2310
action on, forms of declarations	231	147, Form 10 (*e* I, *e* II)	2891
age, lower, etc., taking effect at, etc., forbidden	175	130	2374
misstatement of, effect	175	132 (4)	2375
agreements other than as expressed in, prohibited	175	121	2372
applications for, copy of, endorsed thereon or attached thereto, when to be	175	131, 132	2374, 2375
evidence, not to be, unless	175	131	2374
part of policy, not to be, unless	175	131	2374
false statements in, penalty	175	127	2374
policy and, to constitute entire contract	175	132 (3)	2375
statements in, as to age, etc., binding on company, when	175	124	2373
assessment plan, on, carrying out of certain existing	175	118	2371
valuation of certain	175	9	2300
assignment or transfer to married woman, effect	175	126	2373

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
life — *Continued.*			
policies — *Continued.*			
beneficiaries under, actions by, in own name	175	125	2373
insurable interest of	175	125	2373
married women as, rights	175	126	2373
revocability of designation of, not to effect beneficiaries' rights as against creditors of insured	175	125, 126	2373
rights	175	125, 126	2373
creditors, as against	175	125, 126	2373
benefits payable, amount, manner of payment, etc., to state	175	118	2371
cash surrender value, computation	175	144, 147	2381, 2383
consent of beneficiary required for payment	175	144, 147	2381, 2383
deferred payment	175	144	2382
granting of, company may defer	175	132 (9)	2376
industrial policies, of	175	145, 147, 147A	2382, 2383
surrender charge by company	175	144	2381
consent of insured, issued without, effect	175	124	2373
conversion, etc., of	175	139	2378
medical examination not required for	175	139	2378
creditors of insured, rights	175	125	2373
dating regulated	175	130, 139	2374, 2378
death or disability of policy holder, false statements as to, penalty	175	127	2374
default in premium payments, options upon	175	132 (6, 8), 144	2375, 2376, 2381
description to be printed thereon	175	129	2374
disability, total and permanent, benefits, may provide for	175	24	2310
discrimination, conversion, etc., of policies not prohibited by law against	175	139	2378
dividends, annual, provision for, in	175	140	2378
extended term insurance, industrial policies, under	175	146, 147	2382, 2383
optional upon default in payment of premiums on	175	144, 146	2381, 2382
surrender value, cash, to have	175	144, 147	2381, 2383
forfeiture, laws limiting, in force when issued, to govern certain	175	143	2381
form and contents	175	132	2375
approval by commissioner	175	132	2375
court review if disapproved	175	132	2375
grace period for premiums on	175	132 (1)	2375
claim, policy becoming, during, effect	175	132 (1)	2375
incontestability	175	132 (2)	2375
military, etc., service as affecting	175	132 (2)	2375
total and permanent disability benefits, etc., claims for, exempt	175	132 (2)	2375
infancy of insured not to avoid contract, etc., when	175	128	2374
instalments, payment in, of proceeds of, table of amounts, policy to contain	175	132 (10)	2376
laws of other states, etc., provisions required by, may contain	175	187	2401
loans, amount, interest, etc.	175	132 (7)	2376
deferring, by company	175	132 (9)	2376
extended term insurance, in force as, none on	175	142, 144	2380, 2381
right to	175	142	2380
term policies, none on	175	142	2380
values for, table of, policy to contain	175	132 (8)	2376
mutual companies, of, meetings, notice of, to bear	175	94	2347

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
life — *Concluded.*			
policies — *Concluded.*			
non-participating, excess interest payments on deferred payments of proceeds of, not to make policies participating	175	149	2383
participating and, companies not to issue both	175	149	2383
safety fund provisions not applicable to companies issuing only	175	141	2380
stock companies issuing only, dividend requirements not applicable to	175	140	2379
options under, dividends, as to	175	140	2379
lapse of policy, upon	175	144–147	2381–2383
paid-up insurance under, additional, dividends applied to	175	140	2379
cash surrender value, to have	175	144, 147	2381, 2383
industrial policies, in case of	175	147	2383
optional upon default	175	144, 147	2381, 2383
participating, to be, except	175	140, 149	2379, 2383
premiums on, creditors, paid in fraud of, recovery, etc.	175	125, 126	2373
default in payment of, options to which policy holder entitled in case of	175	132 (6, 8), 144	2375, 2376, 2381
industrial policies, in case of	175	145–147	2382, 2383
reinstatement of policy after	175	132	2376
discrimination in respect to, forbidden	175	120, 122	2372
dividends to be applied to payment of, when	175	140	2378
grace period for	175	132 (1)	2375
claim, policy becoming, during, effect	175	132 (1)	2375
statement of, to bear	175	118	2371
extra, for military, etc., service, exception as to	175	118	2371
waiver of, for total and permanent disability	175	24	2310
proceeds retained by company, protection of persons entitled to	175	119A	2371
reciprocal provisions as to contents	175	187	2401
reinstatement	175	132	2375
riders and endorsements, certain, approval by commissioner not required	175	192	2403
savings bank loans, as collateral for	168	54 (9*c*)	2227
securities, giving, sale, etc., of, with, prohibited	175	121	2372
"standard provisions", so-called, for	175	132	2375
annuity, industrial and pure endowment policies exempt from	175	132	2375
surplus, participation in	175	132 (5)	2375
surrender (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** life, policies, cash surrender value).			
tables, annuity, disability and mortality, used as basis for computing valuation	175	9	2299
loan values, options, etc., of, to contain	175	132 (8, 10)	2376
valuation	175	9	2299
commissioner's annual report to include	175	17	2305
fee for	175	14	2303
policyholder, death or disability of, false statements as to, penalty	175	127	2374
savings banks, by	178	1–31	2424–2434
See also Savings Bank Life Insurance.			
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
tables, annuity, disability and mortality	175	9	2299
See also, *infra*, **companies, life.**			
lighting, heating and cooking apparatus (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** explosion; *infra*, **classes of insurance,** sprinkler leakage, etc.).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
lightning, authorized	175	47 (1)	2318
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 90A, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
fire companies may transact	175	51, 54	2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (1), 48, 48A, 49	2318, 2321, 2322
standard fire policy, inclusion in, of clause as to	175	99 (3)	2349
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
unadmitted companies, procuring in, by special brokers	175	160, 168	2389, 2392
See also, *infra*, **companies, fire.**			
live stock, authorized	175	47 (13)	2321
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 93A, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (13), 48, 48A, 49	2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
unadmitted companies, procuring in, by special brokers	175	160, 168	2389, 2392
veterinary services, includes	175	47 (13)	2321
See also, *infra*, **companies, live stock.**			
machinery (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** fly-wheel).			
marine, authorized	175	47 (2)	2319
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 86, 90A, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2343, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
defrauding of insurer, penalties	266	108–111	3137
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (2), 48, 48A, 49	2319, 2321, 2322
policies, actions on, forms of declarations	231	147, Forms 10 (*a–c*)	2889, 2890
rebates on, permitted	175	184	2400
reserve liability on, computation	175	10	2301
risk, single, limit of, not applicable to certain	175	21	2308
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
unadmitted companies, placing in, permitted	175	160	2389
wrecks, insurer not liable for cost of removing, unless, etc.	91	44	1033
See also, *infra*, **companies, marine.**			
military or usurped power (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** bombardment, invasion, etc.).			
mortgages, insufficiency of, against, authorized	175	47 (11)	2321
See also, *infra*, **classes of insurance,** title.			
motor vehicle, authorized	175	47 (2, 3, 6, 9)	2319–2321
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 86, 90A, 93, 93A, 93B, 93D, 93E, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2343, 2345–2347, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (2, 3, 6, 9), 48, 48A, 49	2319–2322
liability, against	175	47 (2, 6)	2319, 2320
compulsory	90	1, 1A, 34A–34J	986, 987, 1009–1013
	175	113A–113D	2363–2366
See also Motor Vehicles, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for.			
non-residents' motor vehicles, operation within commonwealth, as affecting	90	3	988

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
motor vehicle — *Concluded.*			
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
See also, *infra*, **companies, automobile.**			
navigation, inland (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** inland navigation).			
ocean marine (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** marine).			
perils of the sea (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** marine).			
plate glass (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** glass).			
property damage, authorized	175	47 (2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12)	2319–2321
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 86, 90A, 92–93B, 93D, 93E, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2343, 2345–2347, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47–49	2318–2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
pure endowments, life insurance, classified as	175	118, 119	2371
policies, age, higher, etc., taking effect at, etc., forbidden	175	130	2374
agreements other than as expressed in, prohibited	175	121	2372
cash surrender, extended term and paid-up insurance values, none on	175	144	2381
companies issuing, deemed to be life companies	175	118	2371
complaints of holders of, investigation	175	4	2295
conditions, stipulations and agreements, certain, in, prohibited	175	22, 22B	2308
dating regulated	175	130	2374
description to be printed thereon	175	129	2374
disability, total and permanent, benefits, may provide for	175	24	2310
discrimination in respect to, forbidden	175	120	2372
dividends not payable on	175	140, 149	2379, 2383
excess of net value of endowment policies upon default in premium payments, use for purchase of	175	144, 146	2381, 2382
form, approval by commissioner	175	132	2375
court review if disapproved	175	132	2375
illegal issue, penalty	175	189	2403
issue prohibited, before obtaining certificate of authority	175	32	2315
when funds of company are less than liabilities	175	23	2309
life companies, issuance by	175	119, 152	2371, 2386
medical examination not required	175	123	2372
misrepresentation of terms, etc., of, penalty	175	181	2399
premiums on, receipt by agent or broker, effect	175	169	2393
rebates, etc., on, prohibited	175	182–184	2399, 2400
securities, gift, sale, etc., of, with, prohibited	175	121	2372
"standard provisions", so-called, not applicable to	175	132	2375
valid and binding on company though illegally issued	175	193	2404
See also, *infra*, **companies, life.**			
rain (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** hail, rain, etc.).			
reinsurance, authorized and regulated	175	2A, 20, 47 (15)	2294, 2307, 2321
commissioner's approval required, when	175	20	2307
contracts of, deemed to be contracts of insurance	175	2A	2294

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
reinsurance — *Concluded.*			
extraordinary losses, against, steam boiler companies, by, required	175	92	2346
workmen's compensation companies, mutual, by	175	93	2346
mutual company, cession to, not to make ceding company member, etc., unless, etc.	175	20	2307
penalty for unlawful	175	20	2307
policies, form	175	2A	2294
reserves, computation	175	10	2301
effect on	175	20	2307
risk, single, excessive, reduction by	175	21	2308
schedules of, filing with annual statement	175	20	2307
See also, *infra*, **companies, reinsurance.**			
riot (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** bombardment, invasion, etc.).			
robbery (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** burglary).			
sabotage, authorized	175	47 (1)	2318
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 90A, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (1), 48, 48A, 49	2318, 2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
smoke (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** fire).			
snow (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** hail, rain, etc.).			
sprinkler leakage, etc., authorized	175	47 (8)	2320
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 90A, 93A, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (8), 48, 48A, 49	2320–2322
policies, two or more fire companies, issuance of single policy by, on which they are severally liable	175	117A	2370
approval by commissioner	175	117A	2370
review by court if disapproved	175	117A	2370
assessments, dividends, etc., under	175	117A	2370
coverage under, limited	175	22A	2308
losses under, notice, etc.	175	117A	2370
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
unadmitted companies, placing in, by special brokers	175	168	2392
See also, *infra*, **companies, sprinkler leakage.**			
steam boiler, authorized	175	47 (5)	2320
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 92, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54, 55	2321, 2322, 2324, 2325
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (5), 48, 48A, 49	2320–2322
inspections	146	10, 14–16, 18, 19, 25–27, 30, 31, 33, 56, 58–63	1822–1825, 1829, 1830
See also, *infra*, **companies, steam boiler,** inspections by.			
policies, term limited	175	117	2370
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
unadmitted companies, placing in, by special brokers	175	168	2392
See also, *infra*, **companies, steam boiler.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
surety, corporate	175	47 (4), 105–107	2319, 2357, 2358
bonds, rebates, etc., on, prohibited	175	182–184	2399, 2400
capital, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 90B, 90C, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
county officers, bonds of, on	4	7 (40)	113
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (4), 48, 48A, 49	2319, 2321, 2322
motor vehicle liability bonds, cancellation or refusal of, complaints as to, filing and proceedings, in general	175	113D	2366
amendment	175	113D	2367
copy to company and registrar of motor vehicles	175	113D	2368
hearing on	175	113D	2367
notice to board of appeal, etc.	175	113D	2367
review, board of appeal, etc., by	175	113D	2367
findings or orders of board upon	175	113D	2367
appeal from, to superior court	175	113D	2367
refusal of companies to comply with orders, etc., of board or court, action upon	175	113D	2368
suspension of cancellation during	175	113D	2368
mutual companies, execution by, to constitute separate class of business for dividend purposes	175	113B	2366
names of companies authorized to execute, notice to registrar of motor vehicles	175	113C	2366
notice to company executing, of default before assessing damages	231	58A	2862
provisions, certain, relating to motor vehicle liability policies to apply to	175	113A	2363
rates, at, different from those fixed by commissioner, prohibited	175	182	2399
acceptance prohibited, compulsion to testify, etc.	175	183	2400
application of provisions as to	175	184	2400
receivership to terminate liability of company under	175	6	2298
risk classifications and premium charges, fixing and establishment	175	113B	2365
copy, certified, to companies	175	113B	2365
court review, petition, proceedings, etc.	175	113B	2366
data, statistics, etc., for, filing by companies	175	113B	2365
effective, when to become, etc.	175	113B	2366
hearing and investigation to precede	175	113B	2366
return premiums upon cancellation of bonds or cessation of business by company	175	113A	2364
municipal officers, bonds of, on	4	7 (40)	113
	41	109A	451
payment of premiums	40	5 (1)	402
	41	109A	451
state officers, bonds of, on, reimbursement for premiums, etc.	30	17, 18	232
schedule bonds of, on	30	16	232
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance**, fidelity; *infra*, **companies, fidelity and corporate surety**; BONDS, **surety, etc.**			
survivorship insurance, cash surrender, etc., provisions not applicable to	175	144	2381
tank (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance**, sprinkler leakage, etc.; steam boiler).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Continued.*			
tempest, authorized	175	47 (1)	2318
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc.	175	48, 51, 90A, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
fire companies may transact	175	51, 54	2324
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (1), 48, 48A, 49	2318, 2321, 2322
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** cyclone.			
theft (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** larceny; motor vehicle).			
title, authorized	175	47 (11)	2321
capital, amount of insurance, etc., requirements	175	48, 116, 151	2321, 2369, 2384
incorporation for transacting	175	48, 49, 114	2321, 2322, 2369
mortgage loan investment companies not to engage	173	2	2283
policies, guaranty fund as affecting issue of	175	116	2369
stock plan, on, only	175	48, 48A, 151	2321, 2322, 2384
titles, examination, etc., by companies	175	47 (11)	2321
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** mortgages; *infra*, **companies, title.**			
tornado (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** tempest).			
transportation (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** marine).			
vehicle, authorized	175	47 (2, 9)	2319, 2321
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** motor vehicle (Index pp. 709, 710).			
war (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** bombardment, invasion, etc.).			
water, etc., damage (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** sprinkler leakage, etc.).			
water supply interruption (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** electric current, etc., interruption).			
weather (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** hail, rain, etc.).			
wind (see, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** tempest).			
workmen's compensation, authorized	152 175	52 47 (6)	1926 2320
capital, amount of insurance, number of risks, etc., requirements as to	175	48, 51, 54, 93, 93B, 93D, 151, 152	2321, 2324, 2346, 2384–2386
classification of risks, premiums, etc., filing and approval	152	52	1926
judicial review	152	52	1926
combination with other classes	175	48, 48A, 51, 54	2321, 2322, 2324
groups, distribution of risks into, approval, etc.	152	53	1926
incorporation for transacting	175	47 (6), 48, 48A, 49	2320–2322
liability companies may transact	152	52	1926
life companies, mutual, not to write	152	54 (*c*), 152	2325, 2386
notice of insurance to employees by insured	152	21	1917
policies, approval by commissioner	152	55, 56	1926
court review if disapproved	152	55	1926
claims for losses under, preferred	175	46A	2318
joint and several, issuance	152	56	1926
rates, filing, approval, etc.	152	52	1926
issuance at, different from those fixed by commissioner, prohibited	175	182	2399
acceptance prohibited, compulsion to testify, etc.	175	183	2400
application of provisions as to	175	184	2400
reserves for, computation	175	12	2302
valid and binding on company though illegally issued	152	55	1926
reserves for, computation	175	12	2302

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
classes of insurance — *Concluded.*			
workmen's compensation — *Concluded.*			
stock or mutual plan, on	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
See also, *infra*, **companies, workmen's compensation**; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.			
companies:			
in general, actions against, policies, on, abatement of or injunction against, new action or suit upon, when	175	187A	2401
limitation of time	175	187A	2401
provisions in policies, etc., as to, restricted	175	22	2308
advertisements, regulated	175	18	2305
submission to commissioner upon request	175	191	2403
agents (see, *supra*, **agents and brokers**).			
annual statements, abstracts of, commissioner's annual report to include	175	17	2305
blanks for, commissioner to furnish	175	15	2304
failure to file, penalty	175	26	2314
fee for filing	175	14	2303
reinsurance, schedules of, filing with	175	20	2307
suits on policies, schedule of, to include	175	27, 28	2315
time for filing, forms, schedules, etc.	175	25, 27	2310–2315
assets, access to, commissioner, etc., to have	175	4	2295
computation	175	4, 9–12, 25	2295, 2299–2302, 2310
liabilities to be published with, penalty	175	18	2305
net, term defined	175	1	2294
proportion in single risk limited	175	21	2308
real estate as, valuation	175	11	2301
authority to transact business, certificate of, commissioner to furnish	175	16	2304
fee	175	14	2303
cessation, annual statement, upon neglecting to make	175	26	2314
examination, before granting	175	4	2295
fee	175	14	2303
bonds and stocks, schedules of, annual statement to contain	175	25	2310
books, etc., access to, commissioner, etc., to have	175	4	2295
audit	175	4	2295
claims, suits on, schedule of, annual statement to contain	175	27	2315
unreasonable delay in paying, etc., report by commissioner to general court	175	28	2315
consolidation (see, *infra*, **companies, in general,** merger or consolidation, etc.).			
domestic, accounting, system of, to adopt, and to employ competent accountant	175	32	2315
advertisements, home office, to designate	175	34	2316
agencies, foreign, unauthorized, forbidden, penalty	175	45	2317
amendment, articles of, filing, fee	175	50	2323
authority to do business, certificate of, to obtain	175	32	2315
fee	175	14	2303
termination	175	6	2297
books, records, accounts, etc., how to be kept	175	4	2295
business, change of	175	50	2323
failure to do, for one year, dissolution upon	175	44	2317
corporation law as affecting	156	2	1953
by-laws and amendments, filing with commissioner	175	46B	2318
classes of insurance permitted	175	47, 48, 48A, 51, 54, 55, 119	2318, 2321, 2322, 2324, 2371

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
domestic — *Continued.*			
corporate powers, etc., expiration upon failure to do business, etc.	175	44	2317
general corporation laws to govern	175	30	2315
depositaries of funds of, approval by directors, etc.	175	64	2331
deposits with commonwealth, custody, income, etc.	175	185	2400
return	175	185	2400
taxation	58	28	677
trust created by, suits to enforce, etc.	175	185	2400
directors, investments, powers, etc., as to	175	64	2331
pensions, employees', authorization by	175	36	2316
salaries, authorization by	175	35	2316
disbursements, vouchers for certain	175	37	2317
dissolution upon failure to do business for one year	175	44	2317
employees, pensions to	175	35, 36	2316
examination and audit	175	4	2295
authority, certificate of, issuance by commissioner after	175	32	2315
expenses, payment of certain, by	175	4	2295
financial condition, unsound, in, injunction and receivership proceedings against	175	6	2297
funds, investments (see, *infra*, **companies, in general,** domestic, investments).			
goods, etc., not to buy or sell, except	175	64	2331
incorporation	175	47–49	2318–2322
agreement of association, first meeting, articles of organization, fee, etc.	175	49	2322
incorporators, number	175	48, 48A	2321, 2322
laws applicable	175	49	2322
purposes	175	47, 48, 48A	2318, 2321, 2322
injunctions against, when	175	6, 113D	2297, 2368
insolvent, claims for losses under certain policies of, preferred	175	46, 46A	2318
injunction and receivership proceedings against	175	6	2298
receivers (see, *infra*, **companies, in general,** domestic, receivers).			
report, annual, as to, by commissioner	175	17	2305
investments, acceptances, bankers', and bills of exchange	175	63 (10)	2330
American Telephone and Telegraph Company, etc., securities of	175	63 (9)	2330
capital stock, extra-territorial companies, so-called, of	175	63 (13)	2331
cities, towns, counties, etc., securities of	175	63 (2)	2329
collateral, loans secured by	175	63 (15)	2331
committee on	175	64	2331
corporate name, to be made in	175	64	2331
directors to authorize	175	64	2331
District of Columbia, public funds of	175	63 (1)	2329
Dominion of Canada, etc., securities of	175	63 (3)	2330
farm loan bonds	175	63 (14)	2331
fees, etc., to officers for making, prohibited	175	64	2331
leasehold estates, loans upon	175	63 (7)	2330
light and power companies, securities of	175	63 (11)	2331
loans, collateral, secured by	175	63 (15)	2331
leasehold estates, upon	175	63 (7)	2330
policies, secured by	175	63 (12)	2331

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
domestic — *Continued.*			
investments — *Concluded.*			
loans — *Concluded.*			
real estate, secured by	175	63 (7)	2330
See also, *infra*, **companies, in general,** domestic, investments, real estate.			
mortgage loans	175	63 (7), 65	2330, 2332
policies, loans on	175	63 (12)	2331
prohibited, sale required	175	68	2333
commissioner may extend time	175	68	2333
public funds	175	63 (1)	2329
railroad bonds and notes	175	63 (4–6)	2330
real estate, loans secured by	175	63 (7)	2330
certificate of value	175	63 (7)	2330
limitation	175	63 (7)	2330
place of business, for	175	63 (8), 64	2330, 2331
states, public funds of	175	63 (1)	2329
street railway bonds, etc.	175	63 (4)	2330
towns, cities, counties, etc., securities of	175	63 (2)	2329
terminal corporation bonds	175	63 (4)	2330
United States, public funds of	175	63 (1)	2329
laws, general corporation, subject to	175	30	2315
legislative services, etc., vouchers for	175	37	2317
liabilities, without, to be, except, etc., before receiving certificate of authority from commissioner	175	32	2315
limited, duration, having, under special charter, to continue, etc.	175	31	2315
territory, having, under special charter, may transact insurance outside same	175	31A	2315
loans (see, *supra*, **companies, in general,** domestic, investments).			
merger or consolidation of stock companies or of mutual companies, procedure, etc.	175	19A	2305
mortgages, may deal in	175	47 (11)	2321
mutual companies, amount of insurance or premiums in force, etc., deficiency of, notice to commissioner	175	23A	2309
classes of insurance permitted	175	48A, 54, 119	2322, 2324, 2371
incorporation	175	48A, 49	2322
name regulated	175	19A, 49	2305, 2322
name, corporate	175	19A, 49	2305, 2322
change of	155	10	1942
investments and deposits of funds to be made in	175	64	2331
office, home, location, and designation thereof in advertisements, etc.	175	34	2316
principal, change of	175	50	2323
officers, agents' licenses not required for	175	165	2390
fees, etc., for loans, etc., not to accept	175	64	2331
purchases, sales, etc., not to be interested in	175	64	2331
salaries regulated	175	35	2316
signing of policies and contracts by	175	33	2316
pensions for employees regulated	175	35, 36	2316
preference to policy holders who have sustained no losses, effect	175	6	2298
purposes for which, may be incorporated	175	47	2318
real estate, holding by, regulated	175	64	2331
loans secured by, making by	175	63 (7)	2330
place of business, for	175	63 (8), 64	2330, 2331
receivers, accounts of, court, rendered to, reference to commissioner	175	178	2398

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
domestic — *Continued.*			
receivers, accounts of — *Concluded.*			
examination by commissioner, etc.	175	180	2399
report of, to court	175	180	2399
appointment	175	6	2298
notice, to give	175	180A	2399
books and papers, company, of, deposit with commissioner by	175	178	2398
receivers, of, access to, commissioner, etc., to have	175	180	2399
deposit with commissioner	175	178	2398
claimants, unpaid, names, etc., of, report to court by	175	178	2398
notice to	175	178	2398
commissioner, deputy, etc., as	175	179	2398
compensation, additional, none	175	179	2398
counsel, employment	175	179	2398
expenses, payment	175	179	2398
compensation, supreme judicial court to fix	175	178, 179	2398
preferred claims in liquidation by	175	46, 46A	2318
report, annual, as to, by commissioner	175	17	2305
unclaimed funds, payment to commonwealth	175	178	2398
schedules of, filing with state treasurer and comptroller	175	178	2398
violation of duty by, commissioner to report	175	180	2399
salaries regulated	175	35	2316
signatures on policies and contracts issued by	175	33	2316
special acts, chartered by, limited duration, having, to continue, etc.	175	31	2315
limited territory, having, may transact insurance elsewhere	175	31A	2315
notice of organization to state secretary	175	44	2317
charter void if, not filed within one year	175	44	2317
stock companies, accrued losses equal to net assets, further insurance, officers liable for placing	175	62	2329
assets, capital, falling below (see, *infra*, **companies, in general**, domestic, stock companies, capital, impairment).			
division among stockholders forbidden, except	175	72	2335
by-laws, directors, classes of, may establish, fix term, etc.	175	57	2327
officers, additional, may provide for	175	58	2327
treasurer, relative to	175	58	2327
vacancies, relative to	175	57	2327
capital, impairment, assessment of stock to make good	175	69	2333
authority to transact new business to cease upon, if, etc.	175	69	2333
commissioner, notice by, to make good	175	6	2297
notice to	175	23A	2309
injunction and receivership proceedings upon	175	6	2298
paid-up, amount required for certain classes of insurance	175	48, 51	2321, 2324
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance.**			
capital stock, assessment upon	175	69	2333
dividends on	175	72	2335
increase	175	70	2333
authority to do business upon	175	70	2333
certificate of, approval, filing, fee	175	70	2333

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
domestic — *Continued.*			
stock companies — *Continued.*			
capital stock — *Concluded.*			
liability, charged as, when	175	11	2301
paid in, when to be	175	63	2329
par value of shares	156	6	1955
	175	49, 56	2322, 2325
change in	175	50	2323
reduction	175	71	2334
authority to do business upon	175	71	2334
certificate of, approval, filing, fee	175	71	2334
classes of insurance permitted	175	47, 48, 51	2318, 2321, 2324
directors, acceptance of trust, written, to file	175	60	2328
bonds of certain officers, penal sums, to fix	175	60	2328
capital stock, increase, powers and duties as to	175	70	2333
reduction, powers and duties as to	175	71	2334
shares on which assessment not paid, cancellation, etc., by	175	69	2333
certificate that stock is fully paid in	175	63	2329
classes, division into	175	57	2327
vacancies in, how filled	175	57	2327
commonwealth, majority to be residents of	175	57	2327
depositaries of funds, to approve	175	64	2331
dividends, declaration by	175	72	2335
election, number, quorum, etc.	175	57	2327
acceptance, written, required	175	60	2328
extra-territorial companies, so-called, authorized	175	47 (14)	2321
fees, gifts, etc., not to accept, etc.	175	64	2331
investments, etc., to authorize	175	64	2331
liability	175	62	2329
meetings, presiding officer, records	175	59	2328
officers, to choose	175	58	2327
records, additional, may require	175	59	2328
report, annual	175	58	2328
stockholders, election by and from	175	57, 61	2327, 2328
special meetings, to call, when	175	58	2327
term of office	175	57	2327
vacancies, filling by	175	57	2327
dividends, regulated	175	72	2335
stock, authorized	175	70	2333
foreign countries, to transact insurance in	175	47 (14)	2321
fraternal benefit societies, reincorporation as	175	56	2325
merger or consolidation with mutual companies not authorized	175	19A	2305
officers, in general, additional, by-laws may provide for	175	58	2327
directors to choose	175	58	2327
fees, gifts, etc., not to accept, etc.	175	64	2331
liability	175	62	2329
vacancies	175	57	2327
policies, not to issue, until stock fully paid in	175	63	2329
record of, secretary to keep	175	59	2328
president, certificate of increase or reduction of capital, to sign, etc.	175	70, 71	2333, 2334
director, must be	175	58	2327
directors to choose	175	58	2327
meetings, to preside at	175	59	2328
records, etc., additional, requirement by directors and	175	59	2328
sworn, to be	175	60	2328

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
domestic — *Continued.*			
stock companies — *Concluded.*			
president — *Concluded.*			
temporary, when chosen, etc.	175	59	2328
treasurer, may be	175	58	2327
records, various, secretary to keep	175	59	2328
See also, *infra*, **companies, in general,** domestic, stock companies, secretary.			
reincorporation as, of fraternal, etc., corporations	175	56	2325
certificate of organization, approval, filing, fee	175	56	2326
secretary, assistant, if any, bond, to give	175	60	2328
sworn, to be	175	60	2328
bond, to give	175	60	2328
certificate of increase or reduction of capital, to sign, etc.	175	70, 71	2333, 2334
choice, by directors	175	58	2327
directors, acceptances by, to be filed with	175	60	2328
meetings, records of, to keep	175	59	2328
policies, records of, etc., to keep	175	59	2328
records, etc., books, etc., and, to keep	175	59	2328
evidence, to be	175	59	2328
inspection, open to	175	59	2328
oaths of officers to be entered in	175	60	2328
penalty for false	175	59	2328
stockholders, list, to keep	175	59	2328
meetings, records of, to keep	175	59	2328
obligations of, as assets	175	11	2301
sworn, to be	175	60	2328
transfers, etc., of policies, record of, to keep	175	59	2328
treasurer, may be	175	58	2327
votes, record of, to keep	175	59	2328
stock certificates, full paid, not to issue until all capital fully paid in	175	63	2329
stockholders, assets, division among, forbidden, except	175	72	2335
directors, election by	175	57	2327
must be	175	57	2327
increase or reduction of capital stock, as affecting	175	70, 71	2333, 2334
lists of, to be kept, etc.	175	59	2328
meetings, call to specify matters	175	58	2327
presiding officer at	175	59	2328
records, how kept	175	59	2328
special, how called	175	58	2328
proxies, how authorized	175	61	2329
record to be kept	175	59	2328
vacancies in certain offices, filling by, when	175	57	2327
votes, number to which, entitled	175	61	2328
record to be kept	175	59	2328
surplus, distribution	175	72	2335
taxation, local, of stock in, exemption, when	59	5 (31)	692
treasurer, assistant, if any, bond, to give	175	60	2328
sworn, to be	175	60	2328
bond, to give	175	60	2328
directors to choose, when	175	58	2327
president or secretary, may be	175	58	2327
sworn, to be	175	60	2328
vice president, may have, etc.	175	59	2328
sworn, to be	175	60	2328

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
domestic — *Concluded.*			
territorial limits, having, under special charter, may transact insurance elsewhere	175	31A	2315
underwriter, competent, etc., to employ	175	32	2315
violations of law by, injunction proceedings upon	175	6	2298
vouchers for certain disbursements	175	37	2317
examination and audit	175	4	2295
assets and liabilities, allowance, computation, etc., in	175	4	2296
expenses, domestic companies to pay certain	175	4	2295
foreign companies to pay	175	4	2295
fee for examination prior to licensing, etc.	175	14	2303
record	175	16	2304
report admissible in evidence in certain judicial proceedings	175	4	2295
financial condition, annual report as to, by commissioner	175	17	2305
annual statement to show	175	25	2310
foreign, admission to do business in commonwealth	175	150, 151	2384
refusal by commissioner	175 181	151 6	2384 2451
requirements for	175	151	2384
foreign countries, of, additional	175	155, 156	2387
restriction, general, as to	181	2	2449
agents, appointment	175	151 (4), 163	2386, 2389
company bound by acts of	175	163	2390
licensing	175	157, 163	2388, 2390
residents of commonwealth, to be	175	151 (4), 157	2386, 2388
transaction of business through	175	157	2388
cessation of business by, upon revocation of license, impairment of funds, etc.	175	156A	2388
charter, amendments to, notice, etc., to commissioner	175	23A	2309
copy, filing, etc.	175	151 (1)	2384
classes of insurance permitted	175	150–152	2384–2386
charter amendments as to, notice, etc., to commissioner	175	23A	2309
restricted to classes specified in charter and license	175	152	2386
corporations, foreign, not to be licensed as agents or special brokers of	175	174	2395
deposits with commonwealth, custody, income, etc.	175	185	2400
return	175	185	2401
trust created by, suits to enforce, etc.	175	185	2401
examination	175	4	2295
financial, condition, unsound, in, revocation of license	175	5	2296
requirements	175	151, 153, 155	2384–2387
cessation of business for non-compliance with	175	156A	2388
statement, filing, etc.	175	151 (1)	2384
foreign countries, of, admission to commonwealth, special conditions	175	155, 156	2387
annual statements, filing, etc.	175	25, 155, 156	2310, 2387, 2388
deed of trust, filing, approval, etc.	175	156	2387
trustees, appointment, etc.	175	156	2387
change of, or of principal office, notice to commissioner	175	23A	2309
financial statement by, admission, for	175	155	2387
annual	175	156	2388

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
foreign — *Concluded.*			
foreign countries, of — *Concluded.*			
United States manager, appointment, power of attorney, etc.	175	155	2387
change of, or of principal office, notice to commissioner	175	23A	2309
war not to invalidate policies of	175	158	2388
home or principal office, change of location of, notice, etc., to commissioner	175	23A	2309
impairment, etc., of capital, etc., revocation of license upon	175	5	2297
insolvent, revocation of license	175	5	2297
laws, insurance, subject to	175	150	2384
licenses, contents	175	151 (5)	2386
expiration and renewal	175	151 (5)	2386
revocation or suspension, causes, notice and effect	175	5, 113D	2297, 2368
cessation of business upon	175	156A	2388
merger or consolidation with domestic company	175	19A	2305
mutual companies, assets, etc., deficiency of, notice to commissioner	175	23A	2309
requirements as to	175	151, 152	2384–2386
guaranty or deposit capital, change of amount, notice, etc., to commissioner	175	23A	2309
name, corporate, change, notice, etc., to commissioner	175	23A	2309
organization, legal, required	175	151 (2)	2384
power of attorney, commissioner as attorney for service of process, appointing	175	151 (3)	2385
United States manager of company of foreign country, to	175	155	2387
receivership or liquidation proceedings against, notice to commissioner	175	23A	2309
reciprocal, obligations and prohibitions, imposition upon	175	159	2388
provisions as to contents of policies of certain	175	99, 187	2348, 2401
retaliatory law as to	175	159	2388
risk, single, limit	175	151 (2)	2385
service of process on	175 223 246	151, 154 39, 39A 6	2385, 2387 2801 2989
commissioner as attorney for	175	151 (3)	2385
stock companies, capital stock, paid-up, change of amount of, notice, etc., to commissioner	175	23A	2309
requirements as to	175	151 (2), 152	2384, 2386
unadmitted, insurance with, authorized, when	175	160, 168	2389, 2392
negotiating, etc., penalty, complainant's share	175	160	2389
unauthorized business, transacting, to be refused admission, etc.	181	6	2451
illegal issue, etc., of policies by, penalty	175	189	2403
impairment, etc., of capital, funds, etc., notice to commissioner	175	23A	2309
laws, insurance, subject to	175	29	2315
liabilities, assets not to be published without, penalty	175	18	2305
computation	175	4, 9–12, 25	2295, 2299–2302, 2310
losses and claims for losses, unpaid, charged as	175	11	2301

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
licenses, transaction of business in foreign state or country, for, suspension, etc., of, notice to commissioner	175	23A	2309
litigation, unduly engaging in, and unfairly delaying payment of claims, etc., commissioner to report to general court	175	28	2315
loans, collateral, schedule of, annual statement to contain	175	25	2310
losses and claims for losses, unpaid, charged as liabilities	175	11	2301
merger or consolidation of domestic companies or of domestic and foreign companies into new domestic company, procedure, etc.	175	19A	2305
misrepresentation by, of terms, etc., of policies, penalty	175	181	2399
mortgages, schedule of, annual statement to contain	175	25	2310
mutual companies, assessments by, notice to commissioner	175	23A	2309
obligation to make, not impaired by provisions as to insolvent domestic companies	175	46	2318
assets, net, etc., requirements as to, for combining classes of insurance	175	54, 151, 152	2324, 2384–2386
classes of insurance permitted	175	48A, 54, 119, 151, 152	2322, 2324, 2371, 2384–2386
extra-territorial insurance, not authorized to transact	175	48A, 151	2322, 2384
fire companies, mutual, laws relating to, applicable to certain other mutual companies	175	90	2344
guaranty capital or guaranty fund, impairment, notice to commissioner	175	23A	2309
liability, charged as, when	175	11	2301
laws relating to mutual fire companies applicable to certain other mutual companies	175	90	2344
merger or consolidation, regulated	175	19A	2305
stock companies, with, not authorized	175	19A	2307
reinsurance, cession to, not to make ceding company member, etc., unless, etc.	175	20	2307
companies, incorporation or licensing as, not authorized	175	48A, 151	2322, 2384
title insurance, not authorized to transact	175	48A, 151	2322, 2384
name, corporate, business to be conducted in	175	18	2305
policies and contracts to be entitled by	175	18	2305
new, promotion of, investigation	175	4	2296
political contributions by, forbidden, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
public welfare, local boards of, information to, as to certain deposits in	121	41	1470
state department of, information to, as to certain deposits in	117	13	1429
real estate of, schedule, annual statement to contain	175	25	2310
valuation	175	11	2301
rebates, etc., by, prohibited	175	182	2399
acceptance prohibited, compulsion to testify, etc.	175	183	2400
application of provisions as to	175	184	2400

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
reinsurance, authorized and regulated	175	2A, 20, 47 (15)	2294, 2307, 2321
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** reinsurance.			
reserves of, computation	175	10	2301
reinsurance, effect on	175	20	2307
risks, single, limit	175	21	2308
securities of certain, blue sky law exemption	110A	3 (*g*)	1317
stock companies, capital stock, impairment of, notice to commissioner	175	23A	2309
liability, charged as, when	175	11	2301
merger or consolidation with mutual companies not authorized	175	19A	2307
stockholders' obligations as assets or capital	175	11	2301
stock sales for promoting new, investigation	175	4	2295
stocks and bonds, schedule of, annual statement to contain	175	25	2310
taxation	63 175	20–29 20, 159	781–784 2307, 2388
See also TAXATION, **corporations, of, insurance companies** (Index p. 1331).			
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** in general.			
accident and health, mutual, assessments, liability of members to pay	175	93	2346
dividends, stockholders of guaranty capital entitled to	175	93E	2347
guaranty capital, amount, etc.	175	93E	2347
establishment	175	93C	2346
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply to	175	90	2344
surplus, amount required, etc.	175	93E	2347
voting rights of stockholders of guaranty capital and policyholders	175	93E	2347
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** accident and health; **companies, in general.**			
automobile, mutual, assessments, liability of members to pay	175	93	2346
dividends, stockholders of guaranty capital entitled to	175	93E	2347
guaranty capital, amount, etc.	175	93E	2347
establishment	175	93C	2346
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply to	175	90	2344
surplus, amount required, etc.	175	93E	2347
voting rights of stockholders of guaranty capital and policyholders	175	93E	2347
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** motor vehicle; **companies, in general.**			
burglary, mutual, guaranty capital, may establish	175	93C	2346
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply to	175	90	2344
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** burglary; **companies, in general.**			
credit, mutual, guaranty capital, may establish	175	93C	2346
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply to	175	90	2344
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** credit; **companies, in general.**			
elevator, mutual, guaranty capital, may establish	175	93C	2346
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply to	175	90	2344
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** elevator; **companies, in general.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
employers' liability, mutual, continuation of business authorized	175	55	2325
liability of policyholders of certain, to pay assessments	175	90	2344
powers, additional, of	175	55	2325
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** employers' liability; **companies, in general.**			
fidelity and corporate surety, bonds on which acting as surety, form of certain, approval	175	105	2357
insurance contracts, not deemed	175	107	2358
foreign, deposit required, amount, etc.	175	106	2358
probate bonds requiring resident sureties, as surety on	175	105	2357
insurance laws applicable to	175	107	2358
joint or sole surety upon bonds, etc., as	175	105	2357
loss by, security against, by collateral agreements of indemnity, etc., when	175	105	2357
mutual, guaranty capital, to establish and maintain	175	90B, 93B–93D	2345, 2346
guaranty fund in lieu of, creation, etc.	175	90C, 93D	2345, 2346
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply to	175	90	2344
principals on bonds executed by, to be members, etc.	175	90B	2345
names of, transmission, registers of probate and clerks of courts, to	175	105	2357
registrar of motor vehicles, to	175	113C	2366
powers	175	105	2357
recognizances, acting as sole surety on	175	105	2358
risks, single, limitation of amount	175	105	2357
surety on certain bonds, as	4	7 (40)	113
	30	18	233
	41	109A	451
	175	47 (4), 105, 107	2319, 2357, 2358
trust funds, certain, joint control over, as security	175	105	2357
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** fidelity; surety, corporate; **companies, in general;** Bonds, **surety, etc.**			
fire, annual statements, form, schedules, etc.	175	25–27	2310–2315
arbitration, settlement of losses by, powers and duties as to	175	99–101G	2348–2354
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** fire, policies, Massachusetts Standard Policy, losses under, arbitration, settlement by.			
by-laws not part of contract unless incorporated in policy	175	98, 102B, 117A	2348, 2356, 2370
co-operative bank mortgages, assignment by bank to	170	36	2248
foreign, Massachusetts standard policies issued by, provisions required by its charter, etc., inclusion in	175	99 (4)	2349
teste clause in	175	99 (1)	2349
mutual, contingent liability of members, certain provisions as to, not applicable to certain	175	150	2384
dividends, unpaid, notice of, to Massachusetts policyholders by	175	80	2339
unadmitted to commonwealth, procuring insurance in, by special brokers	175	168	2392
mortgagees, payments to, by, for losses	175	97, 99	2348
mutual, assessments, assets, deficiency, to make good	175	83, 102B, 117A	2340, 2356, 2370

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
fire — *Continued.*			
mutual, assessments — *Continued.*			
cancellation of policies for non-payment	175	83	2340
cessation of business if not collected	175	83	2341
guaranty against, penalty	175	85	2342
liability, personal, of officers as to	175	85	2342
to, amount, limitation	175	81, 82	2340
losses, etc., to pay	175	83, 102B, 117A	2340, 2356, 2370
notice and demand for payment	175	83	2340
rates	175	80	2339
record of order for, etc.	175	83	2340
review by supreme judicial court	175	84	2341
books, records and accounts, examination by commissioner	175	73	2336
business, cessation, if assessments not collected	175	83	2341
when funds, amount of insurance, etc., deficient	175	74	2337
by-laws, contingent mutual liability of members, to fix	175	81	2340
special meetings, notice of, to provide	175	77	2338
vacancies in offices, manner of filling, to provide	175	77	2338
cities and towns, list of companies, commissioner to furnish to	175	76	2337
members, as, rights and liability	175	76	2337
contingent mutual liability of members	175	81, 99 (1), 102B, 117A	2340, 2349, 2356, 2370
foreign companies, exception as to certain	175	150	2384
deposit notes as premiums, taking by certain	175	82	2340
directors, assessments, powers, duties and liability as to	175	83–85	2340–2342
See also, *supra*, **companies, fire,** mutual, assessments.			
dividends, declaration by	175	80	2339
judgment creditors, personal liability to	175	85	2343
members, to be	175	77	2338
number, election, etc.	175	77	2338
special meetings, calling by	175	77	2338
stockholders of companies having guaranty capital, one half to be elected from	175	77	2338
dividends, guaranty capital, on	175	79	2338
notice	175	80, 102B, 117A	2339, 2356, 2370
policies, on	175	80, 102B, 117A	2339, 2356, 2370
risks, classification for	175	80	2339
guaranty capital, authorization, amount	175	79	2338
dividends on	175	79	2338
division of assets or, among stockholders, restricted	175	79	2339
investment	175	79	2338
losses, payment from, when	175	79	2338
may establish	175	93C	2346
requirements, certain, not applicable to companies having, when	175	73, 74	2335, 2337
retirement or reduction, notice, etc.	175	79	2339
stockholders of companies having, representation on board of directors	175	77	2338
special meetings, request by	175	77	2338
voting rights of shareholders and members	175	79	2338
insolvent, to suspend business	175	74	2337
insurance, amount of, and number of risks required	175	54, 73, 74, 90A, 93C, 151	2324, 2335–2337, 2345, 2346, 2384

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
fire — *Continued.*			
mutual — *Concluded.*			
insurance, amount of — *Concluded.*			
deficiency, suspension of business upon	175	74	2337
reinsurance as affecting	175	74	2337
guaranty capital as affecting	175	73, 74	2335–2337
investments, guaranty capital, of	175	79	2338
profits, of	175	80	2339
laws relating to, applicable to certain other mutual companies	175	90	2344
meetings, annual, notice	175	76, 99 (1), 102B, 117A	2337, 2349, 2356, 2370
special, calling, notice	175	77	2338
members, assessments on (see, *supra*, **companies, fire,** mutual, assessments).			
cities, towns, corporations and trustees as, rights and liability	175	76	2337
contingent mutual liability	175	81, 99 (1), 102B, 117A	2340, 2349, 2356, 2370
foreign companies, exception as to certain	175	150	2384
directors to be	175	77	2338
insured persons to be	175	76, 102B, 117A	2337, 2356, 2370
meetings, notice to	175	76, 77	2337, 2338
special, request by	175	77	2338
voting rights, proxies	175	76	2338
penalty for unlawful use, etc., of proxies	175	188	2403
officers, bond, secretary and treasurer to give	175	60, 78	2328, 2338
duties of president and secretary	175	59, 78	2328, 2338
election	175	58, 77, 78	2327, 2338
guaranty against assessments, giving by, penalty	175	85	2342
liability, as to assessments	175	85	2342
personal, for illegal use of advance premiums or illegal solicitation of subscriptions	175	73	2335
proxies, not to solicit or use	175	76	2338
penalty	175	188	2403
risks, determining character of, and passing upon applications, compensation, etc.	175	75	2337
subscribers, list of, to file	175	73	2335
moneys received from, statements, president and treasurer to file	175	73	2335
sworn, president, secretary and treasurer to be	175	60, 78	2328, 2338
vacancies, filling	175	77	2338
profits, holding and investment	175	80	2339
proxies, use regulated	175	76	2338
penalty	175	188	2403
records, keeping, etc.	175	59, 78	2328, 2338
risks, assessment rates, as affecting	175	80	2339
classification for dividends, etc.	175	80	2339
number required	175	73, 74, 90A, 93D	2335–2337, 2345, 2346
officer or person determining character of, etc., compensation, etc.	175	75	2337
See also, *supra*, **companies, fire,** mutual, insurance.			
subscriptions, agreement for, filing and approval	175	73	2335
amount of, and number of risks required	175	73	2335
authority to solicit, preliminary certificate	175	73	2336
list of subscribers, filing with commissioner	175	73	2335
solicitors of, licensed agents, to be, except	175	73	2336
voting rights of members	175	76, 102B, 117A	2337, 2356, 2370

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
fire — *Concluded.*			
over-insurance, forbidden	175	95	2348
losses in case of, liability of insurer for, limited	175	96	2348
reimbursement of excess premiums paid by insured	175	96	2348
rates, excessive, etc., complaints as to, hearing, etc.	175	104	2357
state fire marshal, reports by, to	148	8	1847
reports to, of losses	148	32	1853
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance**, fire; **companies, in general.**			
fire and marine, annual statements, form, schedules, etc.	175	25–27	2310–2315
foreign, reserve liability of certain, computation	175	10	2301
mutual, guaranty capital, may establish	175	93C	2346
insurance, amount of, and number of risks required	175	54, 90A, 93D, 151, 152	2324, 2345, 2346, 2384–2386
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply	175	90	2344
Public Statutes, certain provisions of, applicable to certain	175	87	2344
liability, annual statement, schedules, certain, to include	175	12	2302
domestic, workmen's compensation insurance, writing, deposit with state treasurer, commissioner may require	152	57	1926
computation of amount	152	58	1927
duties of state treasurer as to	152	59	1927
expense of custody	152	60B	1928
failure to make, penalties	152	60C, 60D	1928
judicial review of order for	152	60A	1928
receiver to make, when	152	60	1927
foreign, workmen's compensation insurance, writing, bond, etc., required	152	61	1929
deposit with trustee upon withdrawal from commonwealth or revocation of license	152	62	1929
law, practice by	221	47	2780
mutual, assessments, liability of members to pay	175	90, 93	2344, 2346
dividends, motor vehicle liability policies issued by, to be separate class of business for purposes of, etc.	175	113B	2366
stockholders of guaranty capital entitled to	175	93E	2347
guaranty capital, amount, etc.	175	93E	2347
may establish	175	93C	2346
insurance, amount required before issuance of policies	175	93, 93B, 93D	2346
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply	175	90	2344
motor vehicle liability policies or bonds, issuance, etc., by, to constitute separate class of business for dividend purposes	175	113B	2366
See also MOTOR VEHICLES, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for.			
surplus, amount required, etc.	175	93E	2347
voting rights of stockholders of guaranty capital and policyholders	175	93E	2347
reserves, computation	175	12	2302
workmen's compensation insurance, authorized to write	152	52, 53	1926
experience, schedule of, filing with commissioner	175	12	2303
medical services, etc., furnishing	152	30	1919

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
liability — *Concluded.*			
workmen's compensation insurance — *Concluded.*			
prevention of injuries, rules and regulations for, to make, etc.	152	64	1929
reserves for	152	12	1914
special fund, payments to, if no dependents	152	65	1929
statistics, etc., to insurance department by	152	63	1929
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** liability; **companies, in general;** MOTOR VEHICLES, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for.			
life, annual statements, form, schedules, etc.	175	25–27	2310–2315
annuities, companies granting, etc., deemed to be	175	118	2371
granting, etc., by	175	118, 119	2371
bonds, etc., as assets of, valuation	175	11	2301
cessation of business, if funds are less than liabilities, etc.	175	23	2309
definition	175	118	2371
discrimination by, prohibited	175	120, 122	2372
colored persons, in case of, penalty	175	122	2372
dividends by, discrimination in respect to, forbidden	175	120	2372
domestic, actuary, competent, etc., to employ	175	32	2316
contingency reserve, may hold, etc.	175	140, 141	2378–2380
dividends, annual, to pay	175	140	2379
incorporation	175	47 (16), 48, 48A, 49	2321, 2322
investments regulated	175	63, 66–68	2329, 2332, 2333
mutual, directors, qualifications, election, etc.	175	94	2347
dividends, stockholders of guaranty capital entitled to	175	93E	2347
guaranty capital, amount, redemption, etc.	175	93E	2347
investments, charter limitations on, ineffective unless, etc.	175	67	2333
guaranty capital, of	175	93E	2347
meetings, notice of, policies to bear	175	94	2347
members, insured persons to be	175	94	2347
notice of annual meetings to	175	94	2347
voting rights, proxies	175	94	2347
penalty for unlawful use, etc., of proxies	175	188	2403
officers, acceptance of trust, to file	175	94	2348
oath and bond	175	94	2348
proxies, not to solicit or use, penalty	175	94, 188	2347, 2403
policyholders, voting rights	175	93E, 94	2347
surplus, amount required, etc.	175	93E	2347
voting rights of stockholders of guaranty capital and policyholders	175	93E, 94	2347
name, corporate, to contain word "life"	175	49	2323
officers and directors, good repute and competency of, commissioner to be satisfied of, before issuing certificate of authority	175	32	2316
safety fund, may maintain, etc.	175	141	2380
stock, surplus, net cash, when to be paid in, etc.	175	63	2329
surplus, distribution to policyholders	175	140	2379
educational, charitable, etc., corporations not deemed	175	118	2371
endowment contracts, companies making, deemed to be	175	118	2371
pure, making by	175	119	2371
foreign, admission to commonwealth, special conditions	175	153	2386

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
life — *Concluded.*			
foreign — *Concluded.*			
annuities and pure endowments, granting, etc., by	175	152	2386
dividends, not providing for, in participating policies, to cease doing new business	175	140	2379
financial requirements	175	153	2386
foreign countries, of, admission to commonwealth, special conditions	175	153	2386
deposits by, as security, etc.	175	153, 155, 156	2386, 2387
laws, certain, not applicable to	175	150	2384
reserve liability, computation	175	9	2299
funds, impairment, etc., of, notice to commissioner	175	23A	2309
industrial and ordinary business, accounts of, annual statements to show, separately	175	25	2310
mutual, workmen's compensation insurance, not to write	175	54 (*c*), 152	2325, 2386
proceeds of annuity contracts or life policies retained by, protection of persons entitled to	175	119A	2371
segregation, not required	175	119A	2371
reciprocal provisions as to contents of policies of	175	187	2401
reinsurance by	175	20	2307
reserve liability, computation	175	9	2299
term defined	175	9	2299
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** life; **companies, in general.**			
live stock, foreign, unadmitted to commonwealth, procuring insurance in, by special brokers	175	168	2392
mutual, guaranty capital, may establish	175	93C	2346
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply	175	90	2344
veterinary service, furnishing by	175	47 (13)	2321
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** live stock; **companies, in general.**			
marine, annual statements, form, schedules, etc.	175	25-27	2310-2315
mutual, dividends to subscribers, etc.	175	86, 87	2343, 2344
laws, certain, applicable to	175	87, 88	2344
members, subscribers to be	175	88	2344
voting rights	175	88	2344
officers, certificate by president and directors as to solvency of subscribers	175	86	2343
liability for false	175	89	2344
fire companies, mutual, laws relating to officers of, applicable to	175	88	2344
liability, personal, of president and directors	175	89	2344
profits, division, etc.	175	86, 87	2343, 2344
Public Statutes, certain provisions of, applicable to certain	175	87	2344
redemption fund for payment of dividend certificates	175	86	2343
subscriptions, amount, form, etc.	175	86	2343
cancellation	175	86	2343
certificate of subscribers' ability to pay	175	86	2343
liability for false	175	89	2344
dividends, etc., to subscribers	175	86	2343
members, subscribers to be	175	88	2344
voting rights of subscribers	175	88	2344
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** marine; **companies, in general.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
companies — *Continued.*			
plate glass, mutual, guaranty capital, may establish	175	93C	2346
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply	175	90	2344
See also, *supra,* **classes of insurance,** glass; **companies, in general.**			
reinsurance, authorized	175	47 (15)	2321
name regulated	175	49	2322
See also, *supra,* **classes of insurance,** reinsurance; **companies, in general.**			
sprinkler leakage, foreign, unadmitted to commonwealth, procuring insurance in, by special brokers	175	168	2392
mutual, guaranty capital, may establish	175	93C	2346
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply	175	90	2344
See also, *supra,* **classes of insurance,** sprinkler leakage, etc.; **companies, in general.**			
steam boiler, cancellation of insurance, boiler not to be operated after	146	30	1824
report following	146	19	1823
expiration of insurance, effect	146	30	1824
foreign, unlicensed, procuring insurance in, by special brokers	175	168	2392
inspections by	146	13	1822
certificate	146	25–27	1824
wrongful issue	146	16	1822
cessation, report by owner	146	10	1822
hydrostatic pressure test, inspector may require	146	31	1824
new insurance, after	146	26	1824
penalty for violating laws as to	146	33	1825
periodically guaranteed, owner exempted from annual report	146	10	1822
report by company	146	18	1822
inspectors, to have	146	14	1822
certificate of competency, to hold	146	15	1822
examination of applicants for	146	56, 58–63	1829, 1830
inspection without certificate, penalty on company	146	16	1822
mutual, guaranty capital, may establish	175	93C	2346
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply	175	90	2344
powers, additional, of certain	175	55	2325
reinsurance against extraordinary losses required	175	92	2346
risks, single, limit	175	21	2308
new insurance, to report	146	26	1824
notice of defect to	146	29	1824
refusal of insurance, report	146	19	1823
revocation of right to insure, improper issue of certificate, for	146	16	1822
rules of board of boiler rules, insured to conform to	146	26	1824
See also, *supra,* **classes of insurance,** steam boiler; **companies, in general.**			
surety (see, *supra,* **companies, fidelity and corporate surety**).			
title, domestic, guaranty fund, amount, investment, etc.	175	116	2369
capital, increased, portion of, addition to	175	116	2369
impairment, cessation of business upon	175	116	2369
laws to which, subject	175	114	2369
foreign, laws to which, subject	175	116A	2369
law, practice by	221	47	2780
See also, *supra,* **classes of insurance,** title; **companies, in general.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INSURANCE — *Concluded.*			
companies — *Concluded.*			
workmen's compensation, mutual, assessments, liability of members to pay	175	93	2346
guaranty capital, may establish	175	93C	2346
laws relating to mutual fire companies to apply	175	90	2344
reinsurance against extraordinary losses required	175	93	2346
See also, *supra*, **classes of insurance,** workmen's compensation; **companies, in general;** WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.			
INSURANCE, BANKING AND, DEPARTMENT OF.			
See BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 91–103).			
INSURANCE, COMMISSIONER OF.			
See BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 96–102).			
INSURANCE, DIVISION OF.			
See BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions of, insurance, division of** (Index pp. 95–102).			
INSURED PROPERTY.			
burning, penalty	266	10	3117
INSURRECTION.			
congress, power to suppress	Art. I	8	5
	Art. IV	4	9
federal protection to states	Art. IV	4	9
insurance against loss by	175	47 (1)	2318
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** bombardment, invasion, etc. (Index p. 699).			
suppression, militia, by	33	5, 25–34	309, 313–315
state loans for expenses of	Art. LXII	2	68
See also RIOTS.			
INTELLIGENCE OFFICES.			
fees, receipt by keeper regulated	140	43	1720
refunded in certain cases, to be	140	44	1720
licenses, granting	140	42	1719
fees	140	202	1755
form, signing, recording, etc.	140	202	1754
issuing and recording in Boston	140	202	1755
penalty for keeping without	140	41	1719
place specified, valid only in	140	204	1755
revocation, etc.	140	42, 46, 205	1719, 1720, 1755
statutes to be printed on	140	45	1720
term	140	202, 203	1754, 1755
penalties on keepers	140	41, 46	1719, 1720
posting of statutes in	140	45	1720
proprietor, penalty for sending woman, etc., to house of ill fame	272	12	3181
INTELLIGENCE, TRANSMISSION BY ELECTRICITY, COMPANIES FOR.			
common carriers, supervised as	159	10–44	1992–2001
jurisdiction of public utilities department	159	12 (*d*)	1992
See also CARRIERS, COMMON.			
public utilities department, subject to	159	12	1992
See also TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.			
rates and service, complaints as to, hearings	159	24	1998
See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index p. 289); ELECTRICITY, **intelligence, transmission by;** TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.			
INTENT.			
allegation in indictment, etc.	277	29–31	3238

	Chapter	Section	Page
INTEREST.			
bonds, notes, etc., on, payment of, insurance of	175	47 (4, 12)	2319, 2321
cities may contract to pay, reversionary gifts, on	40	4	402
county, commissioners, etc., on awards of	235	8	2924
securities, rate on	35	39	370
courts, on money paid into, disposition	35	23	365
damages, death, actions for	229	11	2844
eminent domain takings	79	37	914
replevin actions, rate on	247	10, 11	3003, 3004
deduction, income tax	62	2–4	759, 760
See also TAXATION, **incomes, of.**			
deposits by customers of certain utility companies on	158	16	1980
insurance, policy loans, on	175	142	2380
premiums, on	175	132 (7)	2376
judgments, on	235	8	2924
judicial awards, on	235	8	2924
legacies, rate on	197	20	2550
mortgage of real property, redemption, suit to enforce payment of balance overdue, rate on	244	28	2982
municipal securities, on, fixing of rate	44	16, 22	491, 492
notice to creditor of city or town to stop	41	51	436
personal actions, how claimed in	231	7 (10)	2852
form	231	147, Form 1	2887
punitive, etc., attorneys at law, neglect to pay clients	221	51	2781
damages, fish ways, land takings for certain	131	34	1627
frivolous appeals, exceptions, etc., in case of	211	10	2653
mortgagee, etc., of attached personalty, excessive demand on attaching creditor	223	76	2808
private ways, etc., proprietors, delinquent	84	13	959
rate regulated, eighteen per cent limit	140	90	1728
one thousand dollars, on loans under	140	90	1728
pawnbrokers' rates excepted	140	95	1729
small loans licensees excepted	140	95	1729
pawnbrokers, chargeable by	140	72, 78	1725, 1726
penalties	140	72, 82	1725, 1726
record	140	79	1726
six per cent, loans, small, laws as to, not to affect, when	140	111	1733
under one thousand dollars, laws as to, not to affect, when	140	90	1728
small loans, on, commissioner to establish	140	100	1730
loan void for greater, when	140	103	1731
recovery of excess	140	106	1732
items constituting, computed, how	140	96, 100	1729, 1730
mortgage, etc., to state	140	108	1732
recovery, claim of, in declaration	231	7 (10)	2852
sales act not to affect	106	59	1239
regular, retirement laws, as to (see RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS).			
savings banks, payments by [see BANKS AND BANKING, **savings banks** (Index p. 118)].			
sewer assessments, on	83	19, 28	953, 955
surplus cash deposited in banks by certain officers, disposition	35	22	364
taxation [see TAXATION, **incomes, of** (Index p. 1339)].			
taxes, income, on	62	37, 41	771, 772
inheritance, on	65	11	816
unpaid local, on	59	57	706
towns may contract to pay, reversionary gifts, on	40	4	402
verdicts, on	235	8	2924
water rates, unpaid, on	40	42D	420
workmen's compensation appealed cases, in	152	50	1925
written agreement, in absence of	107	3	1244
See also DAMAGES; LAND DAMAGES; LOANS; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
INTERLINEATIONS.			
deeds, in, noting	36	15	379
See also ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS.			
INTERLOCUTORY ORDERS.			
civil suits, in	231	70, 71	2866
See also EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index pp. 474–479).			
INTERMENT, RIGHT OF.			
See BURIAL RIGHTS; CEMETERIES AND BURIAL GROUNDS.			
INTERNATIONAL LAW.			
See LAW OF NATIONS.			
INTERNES.			
hospitals, etc., in, limited registration	112	9	1376
registered, exempt from certain laws as to physicians, etc.	112	7	1375
INTERPLEADER.			
carrier under bills of lading, by	108	20	1280
defendants in general, by	231	40	2858
savings bank, by	168	36	2210
warehousemen, pledgee, etc., by	231	41	2858
district courts, jurisdiction	218	19	2745
warehouse receipt, under	105	24	1216
INTERPRETERS.			
certain Boston courts, in	218	67, 68	2756
court, fees of certain	262	32	3095
superior court, in	221	92	2788
voters, false listing of, penalty	56	2	652
INTERROGATORIES.			
civil actions, in	231	61–67, 89	2864, 2865, 2869
arrest on mesne process, after	224	15	2826
decease of party interrogated, use by executor, etc.	233	65A	2911
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
costs for answering	231	66	2865
county commissioners, by, in examining prison officers, etc.	126	2	1527
eminent domain, in actions for assessment of damages	79	22	911
equity suits, in	214	12, 13	2670
See also EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index p. 478).			
probate courts, in, in general	215	43	2685
concealment, etc., of property, to persons suspected	215	44	2685
school, in actions for unlawful exclusion from	76	16	894
trial not delayed for	231	79	2868
trustee process, in	246	12, 14–16	2990
waiver of right	231	60A (2)	2863
will, concealment of, proceedings, in	191	14	2527
See also WITNESSES, **depositions** (Index pp. 1487–1489).			
INTERSECTING WAY.			
precautions by motorists at	90	14, 17	996, 997
right of way at	89	8	983
term defined	89	8	983
	90	1	986
INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE.			
animals, infected, etc., in	129	27, 30	1584, 1585
dairy cattle in, admission to commonwealth regulated	129	26A	1584
fish and game in, not subject to certain search laws	130	112	1606
	131	18	1624
imported during closed season	130	1	1591
	131	1	1619
gasoline in, tax exemption	64A	8	811
milk in, exemption	94	35	1095
motor vehicles carrying passengers in, exemption	159A	1	2018
port preferences forbidden	Art. I	9	6
power of congress to regulate	Art. I	8	5

	Chapter	Section	Page
INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE — *Concluded.*			
seamen, etc., on vessels in, workmen's compensation law not applicable to	152	1 (4)	1911
shellfish in	130	139	1611
taxes on, restricted	Art. I	9	6
See also INTERSTATE CARRYING TRADE.			
INTERSTATE CARRYING TRADE.			
vessels engaged in, excise tax on	59	8	693
	63	67	801
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.			
carriers subject to, form of schedules	159	19	1995
public utilities department may petition, etc.	159	41	2001
INTERSTATE RENDITION.			
See FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.			
INTESTATE PROPERTY.			
See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, distribution** (Index p. 502); REAL PROPERTY, **descent** (Index p. 1128).			
INTOXICATING LIQUORS.			
in general, adulteration with certain substances, penalty	270	1	3162
aircraft, operating under influence of, penalty	90	59	1020
suspension of license	90	49	1017
analysis, private chemist on court order, by	138	58	1697
public health department, by	111	11	1330
	138	54	1696
certificates of officer and analyst	138	55	1696
state secretary to provide forms	138	56	1696
tampering with samples, etc., penalty	138	57, 87	1696, 1703
arrest without warrant in certain cases	138	75	1701
beverages, certain non-intoxicating, not deemed	138	1	1682
building where, unlawfully sold, liability of owner	138	49, 50	1694, 1695
cities not to pay for	44	58	500
complaints and indictments, filing regulated	138	77	1701
constitutional prohibition	Art. XVIII	–	14
containers of, refilling, penalty	138	42, 89	1693, 1703
druggists, licenses to (see, *infra*, **licenses for sale of**).			
sales by (see, *infra*, **sale of,** druggists, by).			
excessive use, cause for divorce, when	208	1	2630
house of ill fame, detaining women, etc., in, use for purpose of, penalty	272	13	3181
licensing authorities and boards, terms defined	138	1, 4–10	1682–1684
malt liquors (see, *infra*, **in general,** spirituous, etc., liquors).			
minors, employment in sale of, forbidden, penalty	149	62, 64, 78	1875, 1876, 1878
under eighteen, not to handle, penalty	138	51	1695
motor vehicles, operating under influence of, arrest without warrant	90	21	999
penalty	90	24	1000
See also MOTOR VEHICLES.			
nuisances, common, club premises used for distributing, etc., deemed, penalty	138	82	1702
liquors, implements and vessels deemed	138	81	1702
unlawful sale, buildings used for, abatement in equity	139	16A	1707
See also NUISANCES, **common.**			
paints and chemicals, dealers in, sale by	138	39–41	1692, 1693
record book	138	41	1693
penalty for failure to keep	138	87	1703
patients, certain, in hospitals, sale or delivery to, penalty	270	5	3164
political committees may not expend for	55	5	639

	Chapter	Section	Page
INTOXICATING LIQUORS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
polling places, at, removal, penalty	54 56	73 41	613 658
detention of offender	54	74	613
place where, sold, use as, forbidden	54	24	601
prisoners, selling or giving to, penalty	268	26, 29	3156, 3157
prison officers, removal for using	127	12, 14	1537, 1538
prosecutions as to, disposition regulated	138	77	1701
forms	138	80	1701
general penalty	138	86	1702
precedence in superior court, to have	212	24	2661
public institutions, inmates of, furnishing to, penalty	268	27	3156
school instruction as to	71	1	855
spirituous, etc., liquors, confectionery, deemed adulterant of, when	94	186	1131
pedlers, etc., sale by, prohibited	101	16	1194
storage regulated, tenement house laws, under	144	76	1802
street railways, pleasure resorts of, sale in, prohibited	161	42	2095
term defined	138	1, 3	1682, 1683
theatrical exhibitions, unlawful sale at	140	184	1750
trial justices, jurisdiction as to	219	28	2765
violation of laws as to, general penalty	138	86	1702
licenses for sale of, authorization of certain, vote	138	11	1684
dispensed with, when	138	11A	1685
bond of licensee	138	43, 44	1693, 1694
classes and conditions	138	17, 18	1687, 1688
conviction of licensee, license, voids	138	84	1702
notice, licensing authorities, to	138	78	1701
owner of premises, to	138	79	1701
death of licensee, etc.	138	20	1688
druggists, to	138	25–29, 32, 33	1690, 1691
board of registration in pharmacy, certificate of fitness by	138	26, 27	1690
hearings on applications, etc.	112	27	1380
deceased, certain persons continuing business of, qualified to receive	112 138	36 26	1382 1690
void, when	138	29, 84	1691, 1702
See also, *infra*, **sale of,** druggists, by.			
fees	138	19, 43	1688, 1693
commonwealth, payment of one quarter to	138	46	1694
forfeiture	138	48	1694
form, granting, etc.	138	11, 12	1684, 1685
inspection of premises, taking samples, etc.	138	47	1694
notice by publication, application, of	138	15	1686
paints and chemicals, dealers in, to	138	39–41	1692, 1693
transfer	138	45	1694
unlawful sale renders, void, etc.	138	84	1702
violation of provisions, penalty	138	86	1702
sale of, adulterated, penalty	270	1	3162
delivery as prima facie evidence	138	59	1697
druggists, by	112 138	32, 34, 35 25–29, 32, 33	1381 1690, 1691
penalty for violation of law relative to	138	87	1703
physician's prescription, on	138	25, 28, 32	1690, 1691
false, penalty	138	88	1703
prescription, on	138	25	1690
purchaser, fraudulent certificate by, penalty	138	88	1703
illegal, arrest without warrant, when	138	75	1701
clubs, by, charter forfeited for	180	27	2448
common nuisance, deemed, penalty	138	82	1702
incorporation, etc., seeking, as affecting	180	5	2442
corporations, certain charitable, etc., by, charter void for	180	27	2448
investigation in relation to	180	5	2442

	Chapter	Section	Page
INTOXICATING LIQUORS — *Concluded.*			
sale of — *Concluded.*			
illegal — *Concluded.*			
indictment, forms	277	Forms	3251
places used for, nuisances, common, abatement as	139	14–18	1706–1708
avoidance of lease	139	19	1708
judicial proceedings	139	16, 16A	1707
letting premises for, penalty	139	20	1708
padlocking	139	16A	1707
penalty for keeping	139	15	1706
signs, etc., as evidence	138	60	1697
	139	17	1708
See also NUISANCES, **common.**			
signs as evidence	138	60	1697
	139	17	1708
liability, civil, of vendor, etc., for damages caused by intoxication of purchaser	138	49, 50	1694, 1695
licenses for (see, *supra*, **licenses for sale of**).			
minors, to, forbidden, penalty	138	52	1695
druggists excepted	138	85	1702
false statement of age by minor, penalty	138	53	1695
paints, etc., by dealers, in, record, etc.	138	41, 87	1693, 1703
pharmacist, registered, person pretending to be, by, penalty	138	33	1691
prohibited, except, etc.	138	2	1682
signs as prima facie evidence of keeping for sale	138	60	1697
search, seizure and forfeiture, in general	138	61–75	1697–1701
appeal	138	73	1700
complaint	138	61	1697
dwelling house, in case of	138	62	1697
form	138	63	1698
containers, forfeiture	138	68	1699
costs	138	72	1700
disposition of forfeited liquor	138	69	1699
dwelling house, in, warrant, without, penalty	138	64A	1698
forfeiture, judgment of	138	68	1699
furniture, etc., forfeiture	138	71	1700
motor vehicle, disposal of seized	138	68, 71	1699, 1700
notice to keeper of seized liquor	138	65–67	1698
return of liquor, etc., not forfeited	138	70	1699
search and seizure	138	64	1698
seizure without warrant	138	75	1701
dwelling house, in, penalty	138	64A	1698
superior court, jurisdiction	138	73, 74	1700
trial	138	67, 68	1698, 1699
warrant	138	61–63	1697, 1698
See also ALCOHOL; BEVERAGES, NON-INTOXICATING, CERTAIN; INTOXICATION; LICENSING AUTHORITIES, COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.			
INTOXICATION.			
action for injury caused by	138	49	1694
habits of, divorce, cause for	208	1	2630
intoxicated persons, arrest by county police	147	8	1835
See also DRUNKENNESS.			
INVALID PENSIONERS.			
term defined, state aid, as to	115	6	1414
INVASION.			
insurance against loss by	175	47 (1)	2318
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** bombardment, invasion, etc. (Index p. 699).			
protection of states against, United States, by	Art. IV	4	9
repelling, congress, by	Art. I	8	5

	Chapter	Section	Page
INVASION — *Concluded.*			
repelling — *Concluded.*			
governor, as commander-in-chief, by	Art. LIV	–	67
state loans for	Art. LXII	2	68
use of militia	33	5, 25–34	309, 313–315
INVENTORIES.			
See Absentees, Estates of; Executors and Administrators; Guardians and Conservators; Trustees.			
INVESTIGATORS.			
See Detectives, Private; Divorce.			
INVESTMENT, BOND AND, COMPANIES.			
See Bond and Investment Companies.			
INVOICE.			
false, to defraud insurer of cargo, etc., penalty	266	110	3137
INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE.			
prohibition of	Art. XIII	1	12
See also Slavery.			
IPSWICH.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, second Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
third district court of Essex held at	218	1	2737
IRON.			
furnace for melting, licensing and regulation	140	115–119	1734, 1735
IRON WORKS.			
meal times for certain employees, exemption	149	101	1886
term defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1863
ISLANDS.			
great ponds, in, public works department may sell or lease certain	91	2	1021
municipal courts of Boston, jurisdiction over certain	218	2, 3	2742
sand and gravel, removal from, regulated	91	30	1030
transportation of school children residing on certain	76	14	893
See also Boston, **Boston harbor.**			
ISOLATION HOSPITALS.			
See Hospitals, **dangerous diseases, for.**			
ISSUE.			
actions deemed to be at, when	231	39	2858
child omitted from will, of (see Omitted Child).			
descent, as applied to, term defined	4	7 (16)	111
die without, etc., effect of term	184	6	2475
fact, of, trial of, civil cases, in	214 231	34–36 60, 77	2674, 2675 2863, 2867
See also Juries and Jurors, **civil cases, in.**			
criminal cases, in	278	2	3254
lapsed legacy, etc., to take, when	191	22	2529
negotiable instruments, term defined as to	107	18	1247
See also Executors and Administrators, **provisions common to both, distribution** (Index p. 502); General Issue; Parent and Child; Pleading in Civil Actions (Index p. 1003); Real Property, **descent;** Wills (Index pp. 1481, 1482).			
ITALIAN RYE GRASS, SEEDS OF.			
See Agricultural Seeds.			
ITINERANT VENDORS.			
See Transient Vendors.			

J

	Chapter	Section	Page
JACK LIGHT.			
use, in taking deer, penalty	131	102, 109	1642, 1643
unlawful, forfeiture	131	136	1651
JAILS.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **in general; counties, of, in general.**			
JAMAICA GINGER.			
essence, sale in original packages, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
JANITORS.			
one day's rest in seven law not applicable to	149	50	1872
public schools, in, pensions for	32	44, 45	290, 291
physicians, school, to examine	71	54	865
school buildings, of, civil service, certain, under	31	4	243
tenement house laws, when required under	144	77	1802
	145	48	1816
weekly payment of wages to	149	148–150	1895, 1896
JAR.			
milk and cream, for (see MILK AND CREAM, milk cans, etc.).			
registration for sale of beverages in (see BOTTLES).			
JAYS.			
taking in state reservations, etc.	131	114	1645
unprotected	131	77	1636
JEOPARDY.			
double, prevention in district courts	263	8A	3105
See also CRIMES, **persons accused of,** rights of; DOUBLE JEOPARDY.			
JEWELERS' BLOCK INSURANCE.			
authorization	175	47 (2), 51 (*a*)	2319, 2324
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 704).			
JEWELRY.			
arms and flag on, use regulated	264	6	3106
establishments selling, at auction, licensing, etc.	100	14–17	1188, 1189
lien for work on	255	31C	3063
loans on, regulated	140	86–89, 91	1727, 1728
manufacture, etc., of, insurance of persons engaged in (see JEWELERS' BLOCK INSURANCE).			
pawnbrokers' loans on, regulated	140	71–85	1725–1727
See also PAWNBROKERS.			
pedlers, etc., sale by, prohibited, penalty	101	14, 16	1194
tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
trust companies, deposit in	172	31	2271
JITNEYS, SO-CALLED.			
regulation and licensing	159	12	1992
	159A	1–16	2018–2022
See also CARRIERS, COMMON, **motor vehicles as, passengers, transporting;** MOTOR VEHICLES.			
JOINDER.			
actions of contract and tort	231	7 (6)	2851
answers, of defences in	231	26	2856
counts and causes of action	231	7	2851
striking out unproven	231	86	2869
parties to actions, in general	231	2–4, 54	2850, 2861
defendants severally liable on written contracts	231	4	2850
eminent domain, etc., cases, in	79	23–33	911–913
encumbrances, determination of validity	240	11	2960
flowage cases under mill act, so-called	253	30	3042

	Chapter	Section	Page
JOINDER — *Concluded.*			
parties to actions — *Concluded.*			
joint tenants	231	3	2850
	237	8	2947
labor, small claims for	231	2	2850
land damage cases	79	23–33	911–913
liens, buildings, on, petitions to enforce	254	5	3050
vessels, on, petitions to enforce	255	19	3060
limited partnerships, certain contributors to, not to be	109	26	1305
mortgage, undischarged, suit to cancel	240	15	2961
new defendants	231	54	2861
quieting title, equity suit for	240	6	2959
registration of title, petitions for	185	31, 32	2488, 2489
removal of case to superior court	231	105	2873
title, petition to require action to try	240	1	2958
See also CONTRACTS, joint contractors; NON-JOINDER; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
JOINT ACCOUNTS.			
savings banks, in	168	31A	2209
JOINT AUTHORITY.			
exercise by public officers	4	6 (5)	110
JOINT CONTRACTS AND CONTRACTORS.			
See CONTRACTS.			
JOINT DEBTORS.			
See DEBTORS.			
JOINT LIABILITY.			
husband and wife, of	209	7	2640
JOINT MORTGAGES.			
one holder may discharge	183	54	2470
JOINT OWNERS.			
personal property, of, local taxation of	59	18 (4)	696
real property, of, mortgagors and mortgagee deemed, taxation, for	59	14	695
See also JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON.			
JOINT PROPERTY.			
partnership, not to establish	108A	7 (2)	1288
JOINT STOCK ASSOCIATIONS AND COMPANIES.			
common carriers, acting as (see CARRIERS, COMMON).			
deed, by, acknowledgment, statutory form	183	Appendix (15)	2474
false, etc., statements as to, penalty	266	92	3134
person, term includes	110A	2 (*b*)	1315
service of process on	223	36	2800
trustees, conducted by, filing of names, etc.	110	5, 6	1310
See also ASSOCIATIONS, PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS HAVING TRANSFERABLE SHARES; PARTNERSHIPS; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.			
JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON.			
inheritance tax as affecting survivorship between joint tenants	65	1	813
joinder in damage suits	231	3	2850
land, of, aqueduct companies, proprietors, on dissolution, as	165	23	2172
contribution by (see PARTITION OF LAND).			
dower, assignment to widow of tenant in common	189	12	2519
eminent domain takings, damage petitions, by	79	23	911
execution, levy on share of	236	12, 13	2936
fire escapes, provision by	143	43	1775
husband and wife, conveyance, etc., to, presumption of tenancy in common	184	7	2476
partition among	185	77	2500
	241	1–37	2965–2973
tax, payment by, lien, etc.	60	85, 86	735, 736
See also PARTITION OF LAND.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON — *Concluded.*			
land, of — *Concluded.*			
presumption of tenancy in common upon conveyance, etc., to two, etc.	184	7	2476
registered land, partition, entitled to	185	77	2500
registration, etc., of land, duplicate certificates to	185	50	2494
petition by	185	26, 26A	2487
tax, payment by co-tenant, lien for	60	85, 86	735, 736
registered land, on, enforcement	185	84	2502
waste by, liability to co-tenants, treble damages	242	4	2974
disposal	242	5	2974
tort action for	242	5	2974
parties to	242	5	2974
writs of entry by	237	8	2947
personal property, of, attachment of tenant's share	223	102–105	2812, 2813
equity jurisdiction as to	214	3 (4)	2667
local taxation	59	18 (4)	696
partnership relation, as constituting	108A	7 (2)	1288
See also PARTNERSHIPS.			
timber, wilful cutting by, treble damages	242	4, 5	2974
JOINTURE.			
See DOWER; HUSBAND AND WIFE.			
JOURNEYMEN ELECTRICIANS.			
term defined	141	1	1755
See also ELECTRICIANS.			
JUDGE ADVOCATE.			
See MILITIA, **organized, land forces,** staff corps.			
JUDGES AND JUSTICES.			
assemblies, unlawful, powers and duties as to	269	5	3160
constitutional provisions affecting, appointment by governor and council	Art. IX	–	37
initiative, etc., in relation to	II	2	60
	III	2	64
oath of office	Arts. I, II	–	44, 45
	Art. VI	–	48
offices, certain, incompatible	Art. VIII	–	49
removal on address	Art. I	–	41
retirement for advanced age, etc.	Art. LVIII	–	68
pension	Art. LVIII	–	68
tenure, life	Art. I	–	41
United States, of (see UNITED STATES).			
impeachment of (see IMPEACHMENT).			
interest on findings of	235	8	2924
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2914
pensions for	Art. LVIII	–	68
	32	61–65	294, 295
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
riots, powers and duties as to	269	5	3160
See also COURTS; DISTRICT COURTS; LAND COURT; PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **judges;** SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS; TRIAL JUSTICES.			
JUDGMENT.			
arrest of motions in, regulated, civil cases	231	136	2884
criminal cases	278	34	3262
JUDGMENT CREDITORS.			
See ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; CREDITORS, **remedies;** JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
JUDGMENT DEBTORS.			
See ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; CREDITORS; JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			

JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.	Chapter	Section	Page
absent defendants, against, bond for execution on	227	10	2837
contract actions against several	227	14, 15	2837, 2838
defaults, on	227	8–10	2837
mixed action, in	227	17	2838
real action, in	227	12, 16	2837, 2838
set-off in cross action	227	2–4	2835
tort actions against several	227	13	2837
validity	227	1	2835
actions on, contract, creditors may have	235	19	2926
default, obtained by, certain defences available	231	95	2870
fraud as defence	231	95	2870
limitation	260	2, 20	3075, 3078
payment, presumption of	235	19	2926
	260	20	3078
provable, when	231	95	2870
rents, etc., of life tenant, execution on, before satisfaction of, new	236	15	2936
set-off in	232	1	2898
transcript of record	235	14	2925
affirmance, delinquent appellant, etc., in case of	212	12	2658
	231	133	2882
alternative provisions for, on report by trial judge	231	124	2880
amendment after, formal defects, of	231	56	2861
appeal to full court, stayed, pending, exception	231	96	2871
entry notwithstanding	231	96	2871
arbitration award, on	251	10	3023
arrest of, regulated	231	136	2884
attachments, final, dissolution by	223	115	2814
how long effective after	223	59	2804
preservation	231	76, 96, 116	2867, 2871, 2878
term defined as to	223	61	2805
audita querela proceedings on	249	1	3012
bankrupts, etc., against, special	235	24–26	2927, 2928
bond, etc., recovery of penalty on	235	9–13	2925
See also, *infra*, penalties.			
cities and towns, against, annual tax, as affecting	59	23	697
commonwealth, for, effect	258	4	3070
confession of, agreements for, certain, voidable	231	13A	2853
contracts, etc., in actions on certain, voidable, unless	231	13A	2853
partner's lack of authority as to	108A	9 (3)	1288
damages, assessment by clerk	235	5	2924
date, to bear	235	4	2924
execution to specify	235	8	2924
declaratory, written instruments, interpreting	213	3	2663
default, on, actions on, certain defences in	231	95	2870
debt expedition cases, in	231	59B	2863
entry	231	57	2861
jury, assessment of damages by	231	57	2861
two or more defendants in contract, in case of	235	6	2924
separate executions	235	7	2924
entry, default, on, supreme judicial, superior and land courts, in	231	57	2861
district courts, in	235	2	2924
summary process	235	3	2924
immediate, certain debt cases in	231	59B	2863
nunc pro tunc	235	4	2924
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	211	8	2652
	235	1	2923
general order, under, rules as to	213	3 (7)	2663
equitable defences against	231	31	2856
exceptions as affecting	231	80, 116, 122, 123	2868, 2878, 2879
execution on, proof of judgment, as, supplementary proceedings, in	224	15	2826
time limit for issue after	235	16, 17	2926

	Chapter	Section	Page
JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
executors, etc., against, debt of decedent, for, execution on land	236	53	2943
form of execution, etc.	230	6, 9	2845, 2846
set-off, in case of	232	7	2899
by or against, death or removal, in case of, proceedings on	230	12	2846
finality of, agreement, by, superior court, in	212	10	2658
attachments, effect on	223	59, 115	2804, 2814
final, term defined	223	61	2805
frivolous, demurrer, on	231	76	2867
exceptions, on	231	116	2878
full court, entry by, etc.	211	8	2652
	231	122–125	2879, 2880
excepting party, for	231	122, 123	2879
husband, against, wife's liability	209	7, 10	2640
insurance, companies, mutual fire, against, directors' liability	175	85	2342
policies, liability, proceeds of, payment from	175	112–113A	2362, 2363
interest on	235	8	2924
interpleader proceedings, in	231	40, 41	2858
joinder of parties, separate	231	2, 4	2850
judgment, creditors, liability insurance policies, proceeds of, rights to	175	112–113A	2362, 2363
debts, trustee process, when attachable by	246	32	2993
lien of attorney on	221	50	2780
municipal debts, for payment of	44	7 (11)	488
notice to parties of entry, superior court, in	221	21	2774
offer of, defendant, by	231	74, 75	2867
commonwealth as, petitions to enforce claims against, in	258	2	3070
trustee process, in	246	29	2992
unaccepted, not evidence	231	88	2869
order of full court, by	231	122–125	2879, 2880
partner, against, charging, order	108A	28	1293
penalties, for	235	9	2925
damages in lieu of, action for	235	13	2925
execution, amount of	235	10	2925
further damages, proceedings in actions for	235	12	2925
scire facias for	235	11	2925
preference, as constituting, insolvent estates of deceased persons, in case of	198	10A–10C	2556, 2557
presumption of payment	260	20	3078
process to enforce (see ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
real property, affecting, recording of notice in registry of deeds	184	16, 17	2477, 2478
registered land	185	58, 86–90	2495, 2503, 2504
recognizances, on	224	8	2823
	276	74	3226
recording, fee for lengthy	262	6	3089
regularity, return of execution, record of, as evidence	236	22	2937
remedies of holders of, suits to reach and apply	214	3 (7–10)	2667, 2668
	223	86A	2810
liability insurance policies	214	3 (10)	2668
supplementary proceedings	224	14–30	2825–2830
See also CREDITORS, **remedies.**			
replevin, in, form	247	5, 6, 9, 13	3002–3004
reversal for error, writ of error, on	250	3	3015
See also ERROR, WRIT OF.			
review, error, writ of, by	250	1–8	3015, 3016
See also ERROR, WRIT OF.			
writ of, by	250	21–36	3018–3021
See also REVIEW, WRIT OF.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Concluded.*			
scire facias on, after time for taking out execution	235	19	2926
bankruptcy, refusal of discharge to defendant	235	24	2927
executors, etc., for or against	230	12	2846
penalties, for further damages in suits for	235	11	2925
wrongful levy of execution	235	20, 21	2926
set-off, in	232	7, 11	2899
special, bankrupts, etc., against	235	24–26	2927, 2928
return of execution	235	23	2927
See also SPECIAL JUDGMENTS.			
summary process to recover land, in	239	3	2955
discretionary stay of	239	9–13	2956, 2957
effect	239	7	2956
entry, in district courts	235	3	2924
tenement houses, creating lien on, copy filed, etc.	144	92	1805
	145	57	1818
towns, etc., against, taxation to pay	59	23	697
trustee process, attachment of debt by, after, when	246	32	2993
vacating	250	14–20	3017, 3018
See also VACATING JUDGMENT.			
venue, erroneous, in local action	235	15	2926
verdicts, awards, etc., as basis of, interest on	235	8	2924
voidable, confession, taken by, etc.	231	13A	2853
wife, against, husband's liability	209	8–10	2640
written instruments, interpreting, rules as to	213	3 (10A)	2663
See also CONTRACT, ACTIONS OF; EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; SERVICE OF PROCESS.			
JUDICATORIES.			
establishment by general court	Art. III	–	29, 30
See also COURTS.			
JUDICIAL COUNCIL.			
establishment, etc.	221	34A	2776
expenses, etc.	221	34C	2776
powers and duties	221	34A, 34B	2776
report, annual	221	34B	2776
salary of secretary	221	34C	2776
JUDICIAL DECISIONS.			
recall of, initiative not applicable to	II	2	60
JUDICIAL NOTICE.			
analysts, of signatures, etc., of certain	111	13	1330
laws of United States	233	70	2912
lotteries, etc., as to	271	27	3174
public utilities department, seal	25	1	203
tax appeals, seal of board of	58A	1	678
See also EVIDENCE.			
JUDICIAL OFFICERS.			
civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
oath, official	Arts. I, II	–	44, 45
	Art. VI	–	48
See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES.			
JUDICIAL OFFICE, STATE.			
referee in bankruptcy excluded from	220	12	2768
United States judicial officers not to hold	220	11	2767
JUDICIAL POWER.			
legislative and executive separate from	Art. XXX	–	28
United States, of, cases within	Art. III	2	8
states, against, exception	Art. XI	–	11
courts, vested in	Art. III	1	8
JUDICIAL SALES.			
blue sky law, so-called, exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
bulk sales, laws regulating, not applicable to	106	2	1225
See also EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
JUDICIARY.			
independence of	Art. XXIX	–	28

	Chapter	Section	Page
JUG.			
registration for sale of beverages in (see Bottles).			
JUGGLERS.			
arrest without warrant	272	54	3189
conviction after discharge on former conviction	272	61	3191
penalty, etc.	272	53	3189
permits to be at liberty	127	140	1560
conviction, after	272	61	3191
recognizance, discharge on	272	57	3190
repetition of offence pending appeal	272	56	3190
JULY FOURTH.			
holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
JUNK.			
collector of, term defined	140	56	1722
dealers in, licenses for, in general	140	54	1721
charitable, etc., societies exempt	140	54	1721
fees	140	202	1754
form, recording, etc.	140	202	1754
penalty for acting without	140	55	1721
place specified, restricted to	140	204	1755
revocation	140	54, 205	1721, 1755
term	140	202, 203	1754, 1755
registered bottles, etc., unlawful dealings in	110	19, 24	1313, 1314
licenses to sell motor vehicles as	140	58	1722
See also Motor Vehicles, second hand, and parts, sale of.			
JURIES AND JURORS.			
in general, age as affecting qualifications	234	1	2915
Boston, residence in, not a disqualification	220	10	2767
bystanders, return of, deficiency, to supply	234	27	2920
cases tried by, superior court, in, statistics as to, returns to state secretary	221	24	2774
abstract in annual report of state secretary	9	17	148
challenging of	234	29	2920
civil, and criminal business, interchangeable use in	212	20	2660
jury, trial of criminal case by	212	29	2662
constable, service of venire by	234	11	2917
summoning of jurors by	234	24	2919
constitutional provisions affecting, federal	Art. III	2	8
	Arts. V–VII	–	11
state	Arts. XII, XV	–	26, 27
	II	2	60
conviction, etc., as disqualification for service	234	8	2917
corruption, penalties	268	13, 14	3154
drawing, box, from	234	17	2918
cities, in, proceedings	234	18	2918
endorsement of draft on ballot	234	21	2919
fraud in, penalty	234	41	2922
irregularities in, effect	234	32	2921
neglect of duty by officer, penalty	234	39, 40	2922
return of ballot to box	234	18, 21, 25	2918–2920
towns, in, proceedings	234	19	2918
town meeting, in	234	22, 23	2919
examination of jurors in court	234	28	2920
exemptions from service, in general	234	1	2914, 2915
militia, members of	33	66, 68	323, 324
	234	1	2915
fees and travel	262	25	3094
criminal prosecution, in, payable by county	280	4	3273
felony, etc., conviction as disqualification	234	8	2917
foreman, appointment	234	25	2920
fraud in drawing, etc., penalty	234	41	2922
frequency of service	234	2, 3	2915
grand jury (see Grand Jury; Indictments and Complaints).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
JURIES AND JURORS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
gratuities to jurors, effect	234	33	2921
penalties	268	13, 14	3154
impaneling	234	25	2919
capital cases, in	234	26	2920
insanity cases, in	123	58	1492
irregularities in, effect	234	32	2921
insanity cases, in	123	57–61	1492
irregularities in summoning, etc., effect	234	32	2921
limit of service	234	2	2915
Suffolk county, in	234	3	2915
lists of jurors, annual city or town report to contain	40	49	422
clerks of courts, etc., delivery to	234	5	2916
deposit of names in box	234	7	2917
felony, etc., striking from, for conviction of	234	8	2917
fraudulent elimination of name, penalty	234	41	2922
improperly placing name on, penalty on officer	234	37	2922
malicious injury to, penalty	266	124	3140
neglect by officer, penalties	234	39, 40	2922
number of times names to appear on	234	4	2916
preparation	234	4	2915
disputed questions, justices to decide	234	4	2916
police officials to assist in	234	4	2916
registrar, etc., removal for non-compliance	234	4	2916
summoning and examination of persons	234	4	2916
printing	234	5	2916
publication	234	9	2917
return of names to box	234	20	2919
revision to secure quota in cities	234	6	2917
soliciting placing of name on, penalty	234	38	2922
withdrawal of names from	234	8	2917
objections to jurors, time for making	234	31	2921
obligation to serve	234	1	2914
limit of service	234	2	2915
Suffolk county, in	234	3	2915
officers, neglect of duty by, penalty	234	39, 40	2922
penalties	234	36–41	2922
	266	124	3140
	268	13, 14	3154
peremptory challenges	234	29	2920
qualifications for service	234	1	2914
examination of persons as to	234	4	2916
residence not a disqualification, when	220	10	2767
	234	30	2921
return of names to box	234	20	2919
sending out after return, regulated	234	34	2921
separation of civil and criminal	212	20	2660
service, limit	234	2	2915
Suffolk, in	234	3	2915
sheriff, service of venire, duty as to	234	11	2917
summoning of jurors	234	24	2919
failure to attend, penalty	234	36	2922
irregularities in, effect	234	32	2921
neglect of officer as to, penalty	234	39, 40	2922
talesmen, return	234	27	2920
venires	234	10–16	2917, 2918
additional jurors, for	234	12	2917
meetings for drawings	234	23	2919
summoning	234	24	2919
apportionment among cities and towns	234	10	2917
Barnstable county, provisions for	234	16	2918
Bristol county, provisions for	234	14	2918
clerks of courts to issue	234	10	2917
fee	262	4	3088

	Chapter	Section	Page
JURIES AND JURORS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
venires — *Concluded.*			
Dukes county, provisions for	234	13	2918
capital crime in	234	15	2918
irregularities in, effect	234	32	2921
Nantucket county, capital crime in	234	15	2918
return, constable, by	234	24	2919
service	234	11	2917
court officers, by	221	70, 78	2784, 2785
fee and travel	262	8	3091
verdicts by, form, rules as to	213	3 (6)	2663
motions to set aside, rules as to	213	3 (10)	2663
view by, in general	234	35	2921
civil cases, in, charges in arrest cases	224	19	2827, 2828
charging by court as to facts forbidden	231	81	2868
claim of trial by	231	60	2863
court to find facts in absence of	231	77	2867
district courts, after removal from	231	103, 104	2872, 2873
bringing certain actions in, as waiver	231	103, 104	2872, 2873
waiver after, informal trials, in	231	60A	2863
commonwealth, actions against, none in	258	2	3070
constitutional provisions as to guaranty of trial by, state courts, in	Art. XV	–	27
initiative, etc., not subject to	II	2	60
United States courts, in	Art. VII	–	11
damages, assessment by, defaulted cases, in	231	57	2861
jury waived cases, in	231	60	2863
equity suits, in, trial of issues of fact by	214	34–36	2674, 2675
exceptions, etc., pending, specific questions to	231	124	2880
jury issues, dipsomaniacs, etc., appeals on commitment	123	63	1493
equity suits, in	214	34–36	2674, 2675
full bench, order by, on appeal, etc.	231	124	2880
alternative directions on	231	124	2880
insane, etc., persons, discharge	123	92	1503
insolvency proceedings, in	216	105	2709
land court, in	185	1, 15, 16	2481, 2485, 2486
probate courts, in	215	16	2680
tax titles, petitions to foreclose, in	60	71	732
land court, jury issues from	185	1, 15, 16	2481, 2485, 2486
no jury trials in	185	25	2487
tax titles, petitions to foreclose	60	71	732
probate courts, jury issues in	215	16	2680
separate trial lists	231	60	2863
specific questions to, pending exceptions, etc.	231	124	2880
powers of trial court as to	231	124	2880
superior court, informal trials in, waiver	231	60A	2863
supplementary proceedings, trial of charges in superior court	224	19	2828
verdict, exceptions, etc., entry by leave reserved	231	120	2879
general, court may refuse, when	231	124	2880
interest on	235	8	2924
setting aside, regulated	213	3 (10)	2663
	231	127, 128	2881
view by	234	35	2921
betterment cases, in	80	9	919
eminent domain cases, in	79	22	911
flowage cases, in	253	7	3039
waiver of trial by, assessment of damages by jury, court may order, notwithstanding	231	60	2863
district court, election to sue in, by	231	103	2872
failure to claim, by	231	60	2863
new trial after	231	129	2881
notice of decision, after	231	129	2881

	Chapter	Section	Page
JURIES AND JURORS — *Concluded.*			
criminal cases, in, capital cases, oath, etc.	278	4, 5	3255
opinions disqualifying for service	278	3	3255
persons indicted to have list of, etc.	277	66	3245
civil jury, trial before	212	29	2662
constitutional provisions affecting, grand jury, indictment by, state courts, in	Art. XII	–	26
United States courts, in	Art. V	–	11
trial by, state courts, in	Art. XII	–	26
United States courts, in	Art. III	2	8
	Art. VI	–	11
criminal trials, summoned for, may serve in civil trials	212	20	2660
grand juror disqualified for trial jury	277	14	3236
insanity, acquittal for, statement, etc.	278	13	3256
issues of fact, to try	278	2	3254
court, when tried by	263	6	3104
	278	2	3254
law and fact, to decide	278	11	3256
murder, degree, to find	265	1	3108
oath or affirmation	278	4, 5	3255
swearing of, objections to formal defects before	278	17	3257
verdicts by, general or special	278	11	3256
necessary to conviction, when	263	6	3104
view by	234	35	2921
waiver	263	6	3104
special cases, in, betterment assessments, suits to abate	80	9	919
burnt, dilapidated, etc., buildings, abatement	139	2	1704
dipsomaniacs, etc., appeals from commitment	123	63	1493
dower, writs of, assessment of damages	238	4	2953
eminent domain cases	79	22	911
	80A	9	925
forfeited goods, libelling	257	6	3068
health, local boards of, enforcement of orders	111	187	1371
insane, etc., persons, commitment	123	57-61	1492
proceedings for discharge	123	92	1503
insolvency proceedings, in	216	105	2709
intoxicating liquors, seized, forfeited, etc.	138	73	1700
liens on buildings, etc., bill to enforce	254	16	3054
mortgage of personalty, validity	223	81	2809
offensive trades, appeals from orders as to	111	147	1362
effect of verdict	111	149	1363
railroad crossings, abolition	79	22	911
	159	75	2010
alteration	159	63	2006
search warrants, forfeiture of property seized under	276	8	3214
special juries, summoning, etc., general provisions not to affect	234	42	2922
steam engines, etc., orders for changes in	140	117	1734
supplementary proceedings in civil actions	224	19	2828
waste, in actions of	242	1	2973
water supply, pollution, appeals from removal, etc.	111	163	1366
writs of entry	237	22–24	2949
See also GRAND JURY.			
JURISDICTION.			
commonwealth, of	1	2, 3	93
concurrent with United States	1	2, 7	93, 94
counties, over waters between	34	1	355
courts, of (see specific titles of courts).			
JUSTICE.			
fugitives from (see FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE).			
purchase, etc., negatived	Art. XI	–	26
right to prompt, etc.	Art. XI	–	26

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, acknowledgments and oaths before	4	6 (6)	110
	222	1	2790
appointment and jurisdiction	Art. IX	–	37
	222	1	2790
bail, etc., to take, designation	218	36	2749
fees	262	1	3087
See also BAIL, **criminal cases, in.**			
certificate, etc., of, forging, penalty	267	1	3144
uttering, penalty	267	5	3145
commission, expiration, action after notice of, penalty	222	9	2791
date, to affix	222	8	2791
state secretary to notify of	9	15	148
validation by general court, fee for commission	30	13	232
fee	30	13	232
complaints, criminal, designated to receive	218	36	2749
fees	262	1	3087
form	277	Forms	3247
conservators of the peace, to be	220	3	2766
demands for collection, not to buy, penalty	220	8	2767
falsely assuming to be, penalty	268	33	3158
laws, certain, not applicable to	271	41	3178
plurality of office holding, exception as to	Art. II	–	45
refusal to arrest upon order of, penalty	268	25	3156
removal by governor, etc.	Art. XXXVII	–	57
supreme judicial court justice may be	Art. II	–	45
tenure limited	Art. III	–	41
trial justices must be	219	1, 4	2760, 2761
warrants, to issue, etc., designation	218	36	2749
fees	262	1	3087
powers and duties, in general	222	1	2790
acknowledgments	222	1	2790
assemblies, unlawful, suppression	269	1–6	3159, 3160
bail in criminal cases by certain	218	36	2749
complaints, etc., receipt by certain	218	35, 36	2749
	219	1	2760
corporations, meetings of, may call, etc., when	155	15	1943
deeds, acknowledgment, etc.	183	30, 33, 41	2466–2468
fees, in general	262	1	3087
oaths of officer returning expenses in criminal cases, none for	262	47	3099
fire districts, meeting for organization, notice, to give, when	48	62	530
guardian, minor may nominate, before, when	201	2	2566
judicial power, not to exercise, except	219	1	2760
liquor sales by druggists, etc., inspection of prescriptions, etc.	138	32	1691
marriages, may solemnize, when	207	38, 39	2626
authorized to solemnize, lists to town, etc., clerks	9	16	148
records and returns	207	40	2626
penalty for failure to make	207	56	2629
narcotic drugs, search warrants for, issue by certain	94	214	1142
oaths, may administer	222	1	2790
probate proceedings, in	215	38	2684
private ways and bridges, meeting of proprietors, may call, when	84	12	958
redemption of land sold on execution, fixing of amount due	236	34	2940
religious societies, organization, meetings, etc.	67	12, 15, 22, 23, 29, 42	832–835, 837
riots, suppression	269	1–6	3159, 3160
search warrants by certain	218	35, 36	2749
town, etc., clerk, oath, may administer to	41	107	450
meetings, town, calling, etc.	39	11, 12, 14	397, 398
officers, oaths of, returns and certificates	41	15, 16	429

	Chapter	Section	Page
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
warrants, issue by certain	218	35, 36	2749
form of complaint	277	Forms	3247
wharves, etc., proprietors of, incorporation, application for	179	1	2435
witnesses, before, non-attendance as contempt	233	5	2902
warrant to compel attendance	233	6	2902
depositions	233	26–34, 45–49	2905, 2906, 2908, 2909
fees	262	1	3087
process for, certain, may issue	218	37	2749
	233	1	2901
testimony in criminal cases in adjoining states, to give, may summon	233	12	2903
JUSTIFICATION.			
licenses, etc., on, criminal cases, in, burden of proof	278	7	3255
See also SLANDER AND LIBEL.			
JUVENILE COURT, BOSTON.			
See DISTRICT COURTS.			
JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.			
See JUVENILE OFFENDERS; MINORS, **court proceedings as to, delinquent or wayward.**			
JUVENILE OFFENDERS.			
Boston juvenile court, jurisdiction	218	60	2754
court sessions, etc.	119	56, 65	1449, 1451
fees of officers as witnesses in cases against	262	27	3094
felonies by, district courts, jurisdiction	218	29	2748
public welfare department, powers as to, not affected by probation laws	276	97	3231
reform schools, offences in, assignment of counsel, etc.	278	16	3257
rules of district courts as to proceedings against	218	43	2751
sentence, district courts, in	218	29	2748
solitary confinement, reformatory schools, in, forbidden	127	39	1542
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	31	2765
See also MINORS, **court proceedings as to.**			
JUVENILE REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.			
solitary confinement in, forbidden	127	39	1542
JUVENILE SESSIONS.			
courts, of	119	65	1451
JUVENILE TRAINING, DIVISION OF.			
See PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF.			

K

KAPOK.			
See BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE; HAIR, DOWN, ETC.			
KEARSARGE ASSOCIATION OF NAVAL VETERANS, INC.			
color guards under arms, may parade	33	60	322
Memorial Day celebration, municipal appropriation	40	5 (12)	403
KEEPERS.			
attached property, of (see ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY).			
KELP.			
adrift, taking regulated	130	156	1615
KENISTON ACT, SO-CALLED.			
advisory vote on amendments to constitution of the United States	53	18	571

	Chapter	Section	Page
KENTUCKY BLUE GRASS, SEEDS OF.			
See AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.			
KEROSENE.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
inspection, local	148	18	1850
inspectors of (see PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, inspection, local).			
placing, in containers for milk, penalty	94	48	1098
See also EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.			
KIDNAPPING.			
penalty	265	26	3112
venue of action	265	27	3112
KILNS.			
brick or pottery, smoke nuisance law, exempt from	140	132	1738
KINDLING WOOD.			
See WOOD.			
KINDRED.			
accessory, etc., when not deemed	274	4	3205
administration, when granted to	193	1, 2	2533
bonds, probate, action upon, by certain, regulated	205	22–35	2608–2611
burial expenses, liable for, when	117	17	1430
death, actions by or for benefit of	229	1–5	2841–2843
degrees, how computed	190	4	2523
destitute, obligation to support	117	6	1428
adopted child subject to	210	6	2649
proceedings to enforce	117	7–12	1429
drug addict, of, temporary care, etc.	123	80	1498
incurable, support in state infirmary, liability for	121	13	1465
insane, etc., persons, support in state hospitals, etc., liability for	123	96	1504
intestate estate, descent and distribution	190	2, 3	2522
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, distribution.**			
liability after settlement of estate	197	28–34	2552, 2553
Massachusetts hospital school, liability for support in	121	31	1469
policemen killed on duty, of, payments to	32	89	302
Pondville hospital, liability for support in	111	69C	1343
poor person, liability for support	117	6	1428
court assessment	117	7–12	1429
state infirmary, at, liability for support	122	11	1473
See also BROTHER; FATHER; KINSHIP; MOTHER; PARENT AND CHILD; POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS; SISTER.			
KINGSTON.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, third Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
third district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
KINSHIP.			
real estate titles, as affecting recording of affidavits	183	5A	2460
See also KINDRED.			
KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS.			
corporations for, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for;** FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES; FRATERNAL SOCIETIES AND ORDERS.			
KNOTTED ROPES.			
hotel, etc., rooms, in	143	47, 48	1776

	Chapter	Section	Page
KNUCKLES, METALLIC.			
carrying, penalty and forfeiture	269	10	3161
manufacture, penalty	269	12	3162
KOSHER.			
food, sale regulated	94	156	1126
	136	6	1674

L

LABELS.			
acetanilide, drug, etc., containing, on	94	187	1132
adoption of trade (see TRADE MARKS AND LABELS).			
alcohol, drug containing, on	94	187	1132
apples, marking or branding	94	102–104	1112, 1113
misbranding, term defined, penalty, exemptions	94	105, 108, 109	1113, 1114
articles of bedding, on, penalties	94	270, 276, 277	1158, 1160
bread and bakery products, on, penalty	94	4, 10	1085, 1087
bread, unwrapped, on, penalty	94	8, 10	1086, 1087
cannabis indica, drug, etc., containing, on	94	187	1132
canned food, on, penalty	94	154, 156	1125, 1126
caustic, corrosive substances, sale, upon, penalty	270	2A	3163, 3164
cheese, imitation, on, penalty	94	50, 51	1100
chloral hydrate, drug, etc., containing, on	94	187	1132
chloroform, drug, etc., containing, on	94	187	1132
cocaine, drug, etc., containing, on	94	187	1132
codeine, drug, etc., containing, on	94	187	1132
cotton, certain articles containing, on, penalties	94	270, 276, 277	1158, 1160
containers of second hand, on, penalty	94	272	1159
counterfeit, search warrants for certain	276	1–8	3211–3214
cushions, certain, to be marked "unclean", penalty	94	273	1159
on, contents, penalties	94	270, 276, 277	1158, 1160
down, etc., certain articles containing, on, penalties	94	270, 276, 277	1158, 1160
containers of second hand, on, penalty	94	272	1159
eggs, cold storage, on, penalty	94	91, 92	1110
eucaine, alpha or beta, drug, etc., containing, on	94	187	1132
farm products, on, penalty	94	117A–117F	1116, 1117
feathers, certain articles containing, on, penalties	94	270, 276, 277	1158, 1160
containers of second hand, on, penalty	94	272	1159
feeding stuff, commercial, on, penalty	94	225–230, 234	1144–1146
See also FEEDING STUFF, COMMERCIAL.			
fertilizers, commercial, on, penalty	94	250–254, 261	1151, 1152, 1155
See also FERTILIZERS, COMMERCIAL.			
fish, on	94	75, 77, 78	1107
hair, containers of certain, on, penalties	94	270, 272, 276, 277	1158–1160
heroin, drug, etc., containing, on	94	187	1132
ice cream, sale under false	94	65A	1104
Kosher food, on, penalty for false, etc.	94	156	1126
linseed oil, possession, with incorrect, evidence of violation	94	292	1163
mattresses, certain, to be marked "unclean", penalty	94	273	1159
on, contents, form, penalties	94	270, 276, 277	1158, 1160
milk, containers of certain, etc., on, penalty	94	13–15, 17–19	1089–1091
misbranding, certain drugs, food, etc., of, term defined	94	187	1132
molasses, containers of, on, penalty	94	155, 156	1125, 1126
morphine, drug, etc., containing, on	94	187	1132
muff beds, certain, to be marked "unclean", penalty	94	273	1159
on, contents, form, penalties	94	270, 276, 277	1158, 1160
nails, casks of, on, regulated	94	278–280	1160, 1161
counterfeiting, etc., on, penalized	94	281	1161
sale, etc., without, forfeiture	94	280	1161
oleomargarine, on, penalty	94	49, 51	1099, 1100
opium, drug, etc., containing, on	94	187	1132

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABELS — *Concluded.*			
paint, possession, with incorrect, evidence of violation	94	292	1163
penalty, general, for misbranding, etc., food or drugs by	94	190, 191	1134
pillows, certain, on, penalties	94	270, 273, 276, 277	1158–1160
poisons, sale of certain	270	2	3162
public health department to mark certain mattresses, etc., "unclean"	94	273	1159
quilts, certain, on, penalties	94	270, 273, 276, 277	1158–1160
seeds, agricultural, on, penalty	94	261A–261L	1155–1157
silk floss, certain, on, penalties	94	270, 272, 276, 277	1158–1160
soaked canned food, on	94	155	1125
term defined, feeding stuff and fertilizers, as to	94	1	1082
thread, sewing, on, penalty	94	285–287	1161, 1162
trade, adoption of (see TRADE MARKS AND LABELS).			
turpentine, possession, with incorrect, evidence of violation	94	292	1163
vinegar, containers of, certain, on, penalty	94	165	1127
wool, certain articles containing, on, penalty	94	270, 276, 277	1158, 1160
containers of second hand, on, penalty	94	272	1159

See also TRADE MARKS AND LABELS.

LABOR.

	Index Pages
In general	**752–755**
Employment	**755**
Health and safety of workers	**755, 756**
Hours	**756**
Preferences and privileges	**756, 757**
Public employees	**757**
Strikes and lockouts	**757, 758**
Tenement houses, manufacture of clothing in	**758**
Wages	**758**
Women and children, work by	**758**
In general	**758, 759**
Women	**759**
Children	**759–761**

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, accidents, means for preventing	149	6, 17	1864, 1865
actions for compensation, joinder	231	2	2850
railroads, etc., furnished to	159	96–100	2016
speedy trial of removed cases	231	59	2862
animals, caring for, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	50	1872
armories, state, eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870
associations of workers, insurance laws, not subject to	175	29	2315
insurance policies, group life, issue to	175	133	2376
bakeries, certain work in, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	50	1872
sanitary regulations as to workers in	111	35, 41, 43	1335, 1336
ballots, printing, etc., eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870
bells, whistles, etc., use of	149	175	1901
blind, of, promotion	69	12–25	846–848
buildings used for industrial purposes, term defined	149	1	1862
checking of clothing, gratuities for, employer receiving, etc., penalty	140	48	1720
child, term defined	149	1	1862
city and town employees (see, *infra*, **public employees;** MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES).			
civil service as affecting laborers (see CIVIL SERVICE LAWS).			
claims for, city or town, against, oath	40	46	421
commonwealth, against, oath	29	61	228
priority, insolvent estates of deceased persons, against	198	1	2554
committees of employers and employees, etc.	149	7	1864
compensation for (see, *infra*, **wages**).			
injured workmen, of (see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION).			
complaints, labor and industries department to receive	149	5	1864

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
co-operative courses, term defined	149	1	1862
definitions of terms	149	1, 32	1862, 1869
discharge of certain employees without notice, forfeiture	149	159	1898
discrimination by employees, labor union, membership in, against	149	20	1866
minimum wage proceedings as to, penalty	151	10	1909
diseases in industrial establishments, report	149	4	1863
domestic service, eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870
employment, term not to include	149	1	1862
drug stores, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
eight hour day (see, *infra*, **public employees**).			
exemptions	149	36	1870
emergency, extraordinary, term defined	149	1	1862
one day's rest in seven law, exemption in case of	149	50	1872
employees' stock in employing corporation	158	26–28	1982
employment, term defined	149	1	1862
enforcement of laws as to	149	2, 5, 17	1863–1865
factory, term defined	149	1	1862
farm labor, eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870
employment, term not to include	149	1	1862
one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	50	1872
fires, maintaining, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	50	1872
food, facilities for warming	149	141	1893
transportation, etc., of, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
fraternal benefit society laws, labor unions, etc., not subject to	175	29	2315
garages, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
gas and electric plants, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
grounds, grading, etc., weekly payment of wages by contractors	149	148	1895
holidays, excessive hours to make up for, forbidden, penalty for requiring	149	46, 180	1871, 1902
penalty for requiring certain, on	149	45	1871
hotels, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
industrial, disease, term defined	149	1	1862
rules to prevent, violation, penalty	149	6–9, 13, 180	1864, 1865, 1902
establishments, term defined	149	1	1862
health inspector, term defined	149	1	1862
inspections and investigations of conditions	149	3–7	1863, 1864
committees to make	149	7	1864
districts, inspection	149	15	1865
entry for purpose of	149	10, 17	1865
See also LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
inspector, term defined	149	1	1862
institutions, certain, eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870
insurance laws, labor unions not subject to	175	29	2315
iron works, term defined	149	1	1863
janitors, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	50	1872
labor, service, civil service laws, under, exception	31	14, 24, 47	245, 248, 254
See also CIVIL SERVICE LAWS.			
unions, insurance laws, not subject to	175	29	2315
laws, enforcement	149	2, 5, 17	1863–1865
legislative printing, eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870
liens to secure payment for (see LIENS).			
livery stables, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
lockers for clothes, when required, penalty for failure	149	139	1893
Lord's day, on, certain, permitted	136	5, 6, 9	1672–1675
prohibited	136	5	1672

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
machinery, caring for, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	50	1872
manufacturing establishments, term defined	149	1	1863
married woman, of, third person, for	209	4	2639
Massachusetts nautical school, eight hour law not applicable to employees	149	36	1870
mechanical establishments, term defined	149	1	1863
mercantile establishments, term defined	149	1	1863
milk, distribution of, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
miscellaneous provisions as to employment	149	175–180	1901, 1902
newspapers, printing, etc., one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	50	1872
notices, etc., posting by employers	149	179	1902
occupational disease, term defined	149	1	1862
rules to prevent, violation forbidden, penalty	149	6–9, 12, 13, 180	1864, 1865, 1902
one day's rest in seven, laws securing, penalties	149	47–52	1871, 1872
exemptions	149	49, 50	1872
organizations of employees (see LABOR UNIONS).			
penalty, general	149	180	1902
personal service, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	50	1872
place of employment, term defined	149	1	1863
police officers, use in matters affecting	149	176, 177	1901, 1902
posting of notices by employers	149	179	1902
print works, term defined	149	1	1863
prison (see PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **in general,** industries at; **counties, of, in general,** industries at).			
products, use of armories for exhibition of	33	48 (*d*)	319
public, employees, wages, weekly payment to certain	149	148	1895, 1896
violation of law, summons, warrant, complaint, etc., upon	149	149, 150	1896
work, contracts for, preference to citizens	149	179A	1902
See also, *infra*, **public employees.**			
quarantine of wage earners, compensation for	111	95	1352
railroad employees, free passes to former injured	160	200	2070
protection (see RAILROADS).			
railroads, etc., furnished to, actions for	159	96–100	2016
restaurants, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
safe, safety, terms defined	149	1	1863
safety and health devices, adoption	149	6	1864
investigations as to	149	6	1864
committees of employers and employees	149	7	1864
rules as to hearings, publication, etc.	149	8	1864
Saturday half holiday (see, *infra*, **public employees**).			
security for payment of, county and municipal buildings, on	149	29	1868
state buildings, on, furnishing, discharge, etc.	30	39, 40	236, 237
See also LIENS.			
soldiers, sailors, etc., preferences to, highway construction, in	81	30	938
See also, *infra*, **public employees**, veterans, preferences to.			
stable service, eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870
stables, livery, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
state, employees (see, *infra*, **public employees;** COMMONWEALTH, **officers and employees**).			
police, boats of, eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
statistics of labor and manufactures	149	171, 172	1900, 1901
destruction, etc., of old records	149	173	1901
See also STATISTICS, LABOR AND MANUFACTURES, OF.			
street railways, reduced fares for workingmen	161	107	2111
Sunday, employees working on, list to be posted, time book, etc., penalty for failure	149	51, 52	1872
one day's rest in place of, exceptions, penalties	149	47–52	1871, 1872
time book, employers, by certain	149	52	1872
vacations, public employees, for certain	41	111	451
	149	38–40	1870
voting of employees, improper influencing, penalty	55	27	644
	56	63	661
leave of absence for, allowed, penalty for refusing	149	178, 180	1902
watchmen, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	50	1872
water, plants distributing, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
woman, term defined	149	1	1863
workingmen's, tickets, issue by railroads, etc.	159	18	1995
trains, railroads, on	160	198	2069
workshop, term defined	149	1	1863
employment, in general	149	19–24	1866, 1867
advertising for help, fraudulent, penalty	149	21	1866
strikes, etc., during, regulated, penalty	149	22, 23	1866
employers' liability (see EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY).			
free employment offices, establishment	149	160	1898
annual report as to	149	160	1899
applications by employers and employees	149	162	1899
bulletins to town, etc., clerks	149	167	1900
posting	149	168	1900
preference to residents of commonwealth	149	164	1899
records	149	162	1899
reports	149	165	1899
expenses, appropriations	149	166	1899
fees prohibited, penalty	149	163	1899
signs to indicate	149	161	1899
superintendents, etc., appointment	149	161	1899
insurance of employees by employers	175	134–138	2377, 2378
interference with, forbidden, penalty	149	19, 20, 180	1866, 1902
labor union, compelling not to join, etc., penalty	149	20, 180	1866, 1902
militia, denial because of membership in, penalty	33	70	325
peaceful persuasion legalized	149	24	1867
prevention by intimidation, etc., penalty	149	19, 180	1866, 1902
public (see, *infra*, **public employees**).			
service companies, by, public officers not to influence, penalty, exceptions	271	40, 41	3177, 3178
works, on (see, *infra*, **public employees**).			
See also EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY; INTELLIGENCE OFFICES; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.			
health and safety of workers, accident prevention, measures for	149	6	1864
drinking water, provision of, penalty for failure	149	106	1887
dust, protection from, general provisions	149	117–123	1889, 1890
devices for removal	149	118	1889
emery wheels, etc., on	149	119, 120	1890
inspection of factories not providing, complaint, etc.	149	123	1890
notice and penalty	149	122, 123	1890
engine room, communication with	149	124	1891
notice and penalty	149	125	1891
entry of buildings, etc.	149	17, 123	1865, 1890
explosives, etc., storage regulated, penalty	149	130, 180	1892, 1902

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR — *Continued.*			
health and safety of workers — *Concluded.*			
eyesight, protection, penalty	149	114, 115	1889
food, facilities for warming	149	141	1893, 1894
foundries, toilet facilities in certain	149	137	1893
guards, belting, shafting, etc., for, penalty for failure	149	127, 180	1891, 1902
shuttles, for, penalty for failure	149	131	1892
humidifying atmosphere, limits of humidity, penalty	149	110, 112	1888
thermometers for testing, penalty for failure	149	108, 112	1887, 1888
water used for, regulated, penalties	149	107, 111, 112	1887, 1888
industrial disease, term defined	149	1	1862
prevention	149	6–17	1864, 1865
inspection, and inspectors	149	3–6, 10, 15–18	1863–1866
districts	149	15	1865
lighting of factories, etc.	149	113–116	1888, 1889
lockers for clothes	149	139	1893
locking of doors forbidden, when, penalty	149	126	1891
medical and surgical appliances, etc., when, penalty	149	141	1893
mental health, conditions of employment as affecting, inquiries, etc.	123	3A	1479
minors, duties of inspectors	149	18	1866
physicians' reports	149	11	1865
printing presses, sanitary cloths for cleaning, penalty for failure to use	149	142, 180	1894, 1902
rules	149	6–9	1864
appeals	149	9	1864
committees to recommend	149	7	1864
hearings, etc., on proposed	149	8	1864
precedence over insurers'	149	12	1865
violation and penalty	149	13, 180	1865, 1902
safety and health devices, adoption	149	6	1864
investigations as to	149	6	1864
committees of employers and employees, by	149	7	1864
rules, etc., as to, hearings, publication, etc.	149	8	1864
shuttles, guards for, required, penalty for omission	149	131	1892
suction, forbidden, penalty	149	132	1892
spittoons, provision of, penalty for failure	149	140, 180	1893, 1902
toilet facilities, provision of, penalty for failure	149	133, 137, 180	1892, 1893, 1902
apportionment of expense	149	134	1892
injury to appliances, penalty	149	138	1893
notice of failure to provide, etc., and prosecution	149	135	1892
unsanitary conditions, notice to local board of health	149	136	1893
traversing carriages, operation regulated, penalty	149	128	1891
unsanitary conditions, rules, etc.	149	113	1888
notice to local board of health	149	136	1893
ventilation of factories, etc., regulated, penalty	149	113, 117, 122	1888–1890
water closets, etc., regulated, prosecutions, penalties	149	133–137, 180	1892, 1893, 1902
well holes, hatchways, etc., safety devices, penalty	149	129, 180	1891, 1902
women and minors, investigations, etc.	149	17	1865
hours, electric railroad employees	161	103	2111
	162	15	2129
one day's rest in seven, laws securing	149	47–52	1871, 1872
exemptions	149	49, 50	1872
public employees, certain, regulated, penalties	149	30–40	1868–1870
street railway employees	161	103	2111
time book showing, employers, by, penalty	149	52	1872
women and children, penalty	149	56, 57	1873, 1874
elevator operators, as	149	58	1874
See also, *infra*, **women and children, work by.**			
preferences and privileges, actions for wages, joinder	231	2	2850
speedy trial of appealed cases	231	59	2862
liens for, buildings and land, on	254	1–29	3048–3056
vessels, on	255	20	3060
See also LIENS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR — *Continued.*			
preferences and privileges — *Concluded.*			
priority of claims for, insolvency proceedings, in	216	118	2713
insolvent estates of deceased persons, as to	198	1	2554
public employment, in, citizens and veterans, to	31	21–28	247–249
	41	112	452
	81	30	938
	149	26	1867
wage claims in insolvency proceedings	216	118, 120	2713
wages, stockholders' liability for	156	35	1964
	158	45	1987
public employees, actions against towns, etc., for	149	28	1863
citizens, preference to	149	26	1867
day work basis for certain	149	42	1871
equal opportunity to become	149	43	1871
hours, regulated, penalties	149	30–40	1868–1870
county penal institutions, in, regulated, penalty	149	40	1870
eight hour day, etc., for certain	149	30–32	1868, 1869
contracts to stipulate	149	34	1869
exemptions	149	36	1870
highway construction, exemption	149	30, 34	1868, 1869
limitations and exemptions	149	33, 36	1869, 1870
nine hour day in certain towns, etc.	149	37	1870
Saturday half holiday as affecting	149	33	1869
state penal institutions, in	149	39	1870
injured, compensation to certain	152	69–75	1930, 1931
See also Workmen's Compensation.			
lodging, board, etc., may select place of, etc., penalty	149	25, 180	1867, 1902
Memorial Day, holiday for veterans on	149	44	1871
metropolitan districts, of	92	64–66	1055
	149	38	1870
pay rolls in cities regulated, penalty	41	41–43	434, 435
penal institutions, in, hours regulated, penalty	149	39, 40	1870
pensions to municipal and district laborers	32	77–79	299, 300
political contributions by	55	9–15	641, 642
penalties	56	56, 59–61	660, 661
protection, political	55	28, 30	645
	56	61, 66	661
retirement and pensioning (see Retirement Systems and Pensions).			
Saturday half holiday	41	110	451
county employees	34	16	359
eight hour day, as affecting	149	33	1869
metropolitan district laborers, etc.	92	65	1055
municipal employees	41	110	451
state employees	149	41	1871
security for payment by contractors	30	39, 40	236, 237
	149	29	1868
vacations, municipal laborers	41	111	451
police and firemen, for, in certain towns	41	111A	452
state and metropolitan employees, certain	149	38	1870
veterans, Memorial Day, to have	149	44	1871
preferences to	31	21–28	247–249
	41	112	452
	81	30	938
	149	26	1867
wages, commissioner of correction, laborers employed by	125	9	1518
metropolitan district laborers, etc.	92	64, 66	1055
public works, employees on	149	26, 27	1867, 1868
women attendants at bath houses	92	66	1055
strikes and lockouts, advertising for help during, regulated, penalty	149	22, 23	1866, 1867
peaceful persuasion legalized	149	24	1867

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR — *Continued.*			
strikes and lockouts — *Concluded.*			
police officers, use regulated	149	176, 177	1901, 1902
See also STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS.			
tenement houses, manufacture of clothing in, condition of rooms	149	143	1894
health authorities, notice, etc., to	149	144, 147	1894, 1895
licenses to familes, etc.	149	143	1894
outside commonwealth, from	149	147	1895
penalties	149	146	1895
tags for clothing made in unlicensed	149	145	1895
use of rooms for, regulated	149	143	1894
wages, actions for, joinder	231	2	2850
speedy trial of appealed cases	231	59	2862
assignment	154	1–7	1936, 1937
See also WAGES.			
claims for, priority, insolvency proceedings, in	216	118	2713
insolvent estates of deceased persons, as to	198	1	2554
deductions from, fines, imperfect work, etc., for, regulated, penalty	149	153, 154	1897
notice to quit, for lack of, forfeiture because of	149	159	1898
stopping of machinery, women, etc., in case of, penalized, when	149	158	1898
tardiness, for, regulated, penalty for illegal	149	152	1897
payment during work hours, when required, penalty	149	151	1896
public, employees, of certain (see, *supra*, **public employees**).			
works, on, regulated, penalty	149	26, 27	1867, 1868
See also, *supra*, **public employees.**			
stockholders of corporations, liability for	156	35	1964
	158	45	1987
weavers, of, fines on, regulated, penalty	149	153, 154	1897
specifications for, penalty	149	155–157	1897, 1898
inspector, interference with, penalty	149	157	1898
weekly payment	149	148	1895, 1896
assignment as affecting	149	150	1896
violation of law, complaint for	149	150	1896
defences to	149	150	1896
warrant for	149	149	1896
See also MINIMUM WAGE.			
women and children, work by, in general, elevator operators, as	149	58	1874
establishments employed in, egress requirement	143	21	1769
gratuitous service, penalty for requiring	149	158A	1898
hours of labor for	149	56	1873
elevator operators, as	149	58	1874
emergency as affecting	149	56	1874
machinery, effect of stopping	149	56	1873
overtime authorized, when	149	56	1873
report	149	56	1873
penalty for violation	149	57	1874
posting of notice	149	56	1873
form, labor and industries department to furnish	149	75	1878
investigations as to employment	149	17	1865
machinery, stopping of, deductions from wages for, penalized, when	149	158	1898
meals, hours for	149	99–102	1885, 1886
exemption of certain establishments	149	101	1886
posting	149	56	1873
working during, employer not answerable, etc.	149	102	1886
minimum wage (see MINIMUM WAGE).			
register of, employers to keep	151	8	1908
seats for, when required, penalty	149	103	1886
second story, above, means of egress	143	21	1769

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR — *Continued.*			
women and children, work by, in general — *Continued.*			
establishments employed in — *Concluded.*			
terms defined	149	1	1862, 1863
wages, minimum (see MINIMUM WAGE).			
without, as condition of employment, penalty	149	158A	1898
women, childbirth, before or after, employment forbidden, when, penalty	149	55, 180	1873, 1902
core rooms, employed in, investigation, rules, etc., penalty	149	54	1872
heavy boxes, etc., moved by, castors, etc., penalty	149	53	1872
night labor forbidden, when, penalty	149	59	1874
children, employment regulated, in general	101	19, 20	1195
	149	60–105	1874–1887
age as affecting, eighteen, under, certain, forbidden, penalty	149	62, 63, 78	1875, 1878
girls, street trades forbidden to, penalty	149	69, 83	1876, 1879
hours permitted, boys, penalty	149	66, 67, 78	1876, 1878
fifteen, under, theatrical exhibitions, etc., in	149	104, 105	1886, 1887
fourteen, under, certain, forbidden, penalties	149	60, 69, 78, 83	1874, 1876, 1878, 1879
sixteen, under, certain, forbidden, penalty	149	61, 63, 78	1874, 1875, 1878
employment certificates regulated, penalties	149	86–90	1880–1883
hours permitted, penalty	149	65, 78	1876, 1878
penalties for unlawful	101	19, 20	1195
	149	78, 90	1878, 1883
street trades by, regulated, penalties	101	19, 20	1195
	149	69–73, 78, 83	1876–1879
twelve, over, boys, newspapers, etc., may sell	149	69	1876
under, street trades forbidden, penalty	149	69, 83	1876, 1879
twenty-one, under, certain, forbidden, penalty	149	64, 78	1876, 1878
educational certificates, penalty	149	95–98	1884, 1885
hours permitted, girls, penalty	149	66, 67, 78	1876, 1878
application of certain laws	149	85	1879
attendance, supervisors of, duties	149	77, 92	1878, 1884
penalty for neglect	149	82	1879
hindering, etc., penalty	149	79	1878
badges, issue	149	71	1877
required, when	149	69, 70	1877
wearing	149	72	1877
bootblacking by	101	19, 20	1195
	149	69–73	1876, 1877
continuation school, discharge for non-attendance	149	91	1883
disorderly houses, etc., excluded from, penalty	149	64, 78	1876, 1878
domestic service, in, special certificate	149	86	1880
educational certificates, application of law	149	96	1885
education as affecting	149	95	1884
issue	149	95	1884
penalties	149	97, 98	1885
required, when	149	95	1884
return	149	95	1884
shown on request, to be	149	94	1884
employment certificates, penalties for failure	149	86–90	1880–1883
alteration, forging, etc., penalty	149	90	1883
application of law	149	96	1885
badges for street trades, as affecting	149	70–72	1877
blanks	149	89	1883
contents	149	89	1882
continuation schools, issue, as affecting establishment of	71	21	859
co-operative courses, attending, special certificate	149	86	1880
domestic service, special certificate	149	86	1880
duplicate, issue	149	89	1882
education as affecting	149	87, 88	1880–1882

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR — *Continued.*			
women and children, work by — *Continued.*			
children — *Continued.*			
employment certificates — *Concluded.*			
evening schools, issue as affecting	71	18	858
farms, employment on, special certificate	149	86	1880
fee for, forbidden	149	89	1882
issue	149	87	1880
limited certificate	149	88	1882
penalties	149	90	1883
pledge of employer	149	87	1880
record	149	89	1883
required, when	149	86	1880
return by employer	149	86	1880
revocation	149	87	1881
school physician, to examine applicant	71	54	866
record required for	149	87, 88	1880–1882
shown on request, to be	149	94	1884
special, co-operative factory, in case of	149	86	1880
domestic, farm, etc., service	149	86	1880
street trades, not required for	149	86	1880
farms, employed on, special certificate	149	86	1880
health inspectors, duties	149	18	1866
hours, in general	149	56–58	1873, 1874
age as affecting, eighteen, boys under, penalty	149	66, 67, 78	1876, 1878
fourteen, boys under, newspapers, etc., sale of	149	69	1876
school, during, penalty	76	4	892
	149	60, 69	1874, 1876
sixteen, under, penalty	149	65, 78	1876, 1878
street trades, in case of, penalty	149	73, 83	1877, 1879
twelve, over, boys, newspapers, etc., may sell	149	69	1876
twenty-one, girls under, penalty	149	66, 67, 78	1876, 1878
posting of notice	149	56, 74	1873, 1877
form, department to furnish	149	75	1878
penalty	149	78	1878
injurious trades, etc., exclusion from, penalty	149	63, 78	1875, 1878
inspectors, duties	149	18, 76, 92	1866, 1878, 1884
hindering, etc., penalty	149	79	1878
penalties on	149	82, 180	1879, 1902
service of process by	149	84	1879
juvenile reformatories exempt from certain laws	149	85	1879
manual training, etc., as affecting	149	85	1879
messengers, as, penalty	149	68, 78	1876, 1878
names, employers to post lists	149	86	1880
newspapers, etc., sale by (see, *infra*, **women and children, work by, children,** street trades, in).			
nine hour day, etc., for	149	56–58	1873, 1874
peddling by (see, *infra*, **women and children, work by, children,** street trades, in).			
penalties for unlawful	149	53, 57, 78–83, 86, 90, 91, 95, 97, 98, 180	1872, 1874, 1878–1880, 1883–1885, 1902
saloons, etc., barred from, penalty	149	64, 78	1876, 1878
school hours, during, penalty	76	4	892
service of process for unlawful	149	84	1879
street trades, in, in general	149	69–73	1876, 1877
badges for	149	70–72	1877
regulations, permits, etc., penalty	101	19, 20	1195
employment certificates not required	149	86	1880
forbidden to certain	149	69	1876
hours for	149	73	1877
local regulations, permits, etc., penalty	101	19, 20	1195

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR — *Concluded.*			
women and children, work by — *Concluded.*			
children — *Concluded.*			
street trades, in — *Concluded.*			
penalties	149	78–83	1878, 1879
supervisors of attendance, duties	149	77	1878
supervisors of attendance, duties	149	77, 92	1878, 1884
penalty for neglect	149	82	1879
hindering, etc., penalty	149	79	1878
term defined	149	1	1862
theatrical exhibitions, etc., in	149	104, 105	1886, 1887
See also DEATHS; EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY; FACTORIES, WORKSHOPS, MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS, ETC.; LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF; LABOR AND MATERIALS; STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.			
LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, directors and other employees, appointment, etc.	23	4	198
sworn, to be	23	5	198
time, whole, department to have	23	5	198
establishment	23	1	197
expenses for traveling, etc.	23	13	201
experts, building construction workmen, certain, to have experience as	23	4	198
inspectors, investigators, etc., appointment, etc.	23	4	198
sworn, to be	23	5	198
time, whole, department to have	23	5	198
offices elsewhere than in state house	23	12	201
rules and regulations for	23	3	197
woman, inspector may be	23	5	198
one assistant commissioner shall be	23	1, 5	197, 198
boards, etc., in:			
conciliation and arbitration, board of, in general:			
annual report of acts of	150	10	1906
arbitration decisions, may include	150	5	1904
associate commissioners to constitute	23	7	198
powers and duties	23	7	198
minimum wage commission, to act as	23	7	198
liability	151	13	1909
rules for procedure	150	2	1903
witnesses before	150	8	1905
fees	262	29	3094
minimum wage commission, acting as	151	8	1908
powers and duties, in general	150	1–10	1903–1906
advertising during strikes	150	4	1903
agents, expert assistants, etc., employment	150	3, 7	1903, 1905
minimum wage commission, acting as, powers and duties	23	7	198
	151	1–15	1906–1909
liability of members	151	13	1909
See also MINIMUM WAGE.			
strikes and lockouts, arbitration by	150	5–8	1904, 1905
application for	150	6	1904
expert assistants, employment	150	7	1905
hearings, decisions, etc.	150	5	1904
notice of hearing	150	6	1904
conciliation	150	3	1903
investigation and report on refusal of arbitration, etc.	150	3	1903
agents to assist in	150	3	1903
local boards arbitrating, to assist, etc.	150	9	1905

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
boards, etc., in — *Concluded.*			
conciliation and arbitration, board of — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
strikes and lockouts — *Concludcd.*			
mayor, etc., to notify of	150	3	1903
mediation	150	3	1903
notices by parties	150	3	1903
witnesses, members may summon, etc.	150	8	1905
Massachusetts industrial commission, organization, meetings, expenses, etc.	23	9A	199
powers and duties	23	9A–9C	199
secretary, clerks, etc.	23	9B	199
minimum wage commission, board of conciliation and arbitration to act as, powers and duties	23	7	198
	151	1–15	1906–1909
commissioner, in general, appointment and salary	23	2	197
associate to act in place of, when	23	3	198
head of department, to be	23	1, 3	197
powers and duties, in general	23	3	197
annual reports	98	57	1184
	149	14, 160, 170	1865, 1898, 1900
	150	10	1906
	151	15	1909
appointments, etc., departmental, by	23	4	198
committees, appointment	149	7	1864
eight hour law as affecting highway construction	149	30, 34	1868, 1869
entry and inspection, etc.	149	10, 17	1865
executive, etc., head of department	23	3	197
free employment offices	149	160–162, 165–167	1898–1900
inspection districts	149	15	1865
milk, etc., bottles, sealing by manufacturers	98	15	1175
necessaries of life, director of division on, assignment of duties	23	9D	200
rules	23	3	197
	149	7, 9	1864
statistics of labor, etc.	149	169–173	1900, 1901
commissioner, assistant, appointment and salary	23	2	197
powers and duties	23	3, 4	197, 198
committees for investigations	149	7	1864
entry of premises and investigations	149	17	1865
inspection districts	149	15	1865
inspectors, women	23	5	198
rules, safety devices, etc., as to	149	8	1864
woman, shall be	23	1	197
women and minors, authority as to	23	6	198
commissioners, associate, appointment and salaries	23	2	197
powers and duties, committees, appointment	149	7	1864
conciliation and arbitration, board of, as	23	7	198
	150	1–9	1903–1905
entry of premises and investigations	149	17	1865
inspection districts, approval	149	15	1865
minimum wage commission, as, powers and duties	23	7	198
	151	1–15	1906–1909
rules and regulations	23	3	197
	149	7–9	1864
qualifications	23	1	197
divisions, in general, directors, appointment, salaries, etc.	23	4	198
organization into	23	3	197
industrial safety, division of, director, entry and inspection by	149	17	1865

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions — *Continued.*			
necessaries of life, on, in general, organization	23	3	197
director in charge of	23	4	198
powers and duties	23	9D–9H	200
fuel administrator, as	23	9H	200
witnesses	23	9F	200
report, annual, as to	149	14	1865
witnesses before	23	9F	200
powers and duties, complaints, investigation of	23	9G	200
fuel, gasoline, etc., sale, etc., of	23	9E	200
prices, etc., of commodities	23	9E	200
rental charges, certain	23	9E	200
standards, division of, director, in general, appointment, etc.	23	4	198
obstructing, hindering, etc., penalty	98	32	1179
report of commissioner of labor and industries	98	57	1184
seal	98	31	1178
sealers, local, etc., to report to	98	34–37	1179, 1180
powers and duties, in general	23	8	199
apothecaries' graduated measures, specifications as to	98	47	1182
barrel for clam bait, to measure, when	94	85	1108
berries, receptacles for, to test, when, seizure, complaint	94	98	1111
bread, sale of	94	9	1087
clinical thermometers	98	10–13	1173, 1174
coal, anthracite, standard sizes	94	239A	1147
coke, etc., certain laws as to, enforcement	94	248	1149
inspection and sale	94	249A–249F	1150, 1151
false weights	98	29	1178
farm produce, standard box for	94	99A	1111
food, laws as to marking of closed packages of, enforcement, etc.	94	181–184	1130
notice to federal authorities of certain violations	94	184	1130
hawkers and pedlers, licensing	101	22–32	1195–1198
ice cream containers, etc., sealing, regulations, etc.	98	20, 22, 23	1176, 1177
leather, measurers of	95	1	1167
measuring devices, rules, etc., as to	98	44	1181
metric system, weights, etc.	99	1, 3, 4	1184–1186
See also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, **metric system.**			
milk bottles, etc., sealing	98	15	1175
oils, lubricating, bottles used in sale of	98	14A	1174
prosecutions	98	32	1179
seal, to have	98	31	1178
shingles, wooden, units of measurement	98	29	1178
standardizing production, etc., testing of devices used in, etc.	98	46	1182
state, institutions, etc., weighing, etc., devices in, testing	98	33	1179
standards, custody	98	3, 4	1172
taximeters, rules, etc., as to	98	45	1181
town and city standards, etc., testing	98	32	1179
transient vendors	101	3–12	1191–1193
viscous commodities, cartons for	98	22	1177
weighers, etc., local, records	41	86	445
weighing, etc., devices, enforcement of law	98	29, 32	1178, 1179
inspectors, appointment, etc.	23	4	198
bond, oath, etc.	23	5, 9	198, 199
civil service laws, under	31	4	243

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions — *Concluded.*			
standards, division of — *Concluded.*			
inspectors — *Concluded.*			
enforcement of certain laws	98	30, 32	1178, 1179
state institutions, etc., weighing devices in	98	33	1179
town and city standards, testing	98	32	1179
transient vendors, pedlers, etc., to prosecute	101	27, 32	1197, 1198
inspectors of department, appointment, compensation, qualifications, etc.	23	4	198
districts, assignment to	149	15	1865
entry and investigation by	149	10, 17	1865
health and sanitation, experts in, certain, to be	23	4	198
hindering, penalty	149	79	1878
industrial health, definition of term	149	1	1862
powers and duties, in general	149	18	1866
health and safety of workers	149	106–142	1887–1894
penalty for accepting reward	149	16	1865
number, increase in	23	5	198
penalties on	149	16, 82	1865, 1879
pensions for certain	32	68	296
powers and duties, children, employment	149	76, 92	1878, 1884
health and safety of workers	149	106–142	1887–1894
penalty for accepting reward	149	16	1865
women, number to be	23	5	198
powers and duties of department, in general	149	2–18	1863–1866
accident prevention	149	6, 17, 106–142	1864, 1865, 1887–1894
bakeries, certain laws as to, enforcement	111	39	1335
children, employment	149	92	1884
minors, employed, health of	149	18	1866
trades injurious to	149	63	1875
See also, *infra,* **powers and duties of department,** women and children.			
conciliation and arbitration board, rules for procedure, establishment	150	2	1903
core rooms, investigation	149	54	1872
diseases, industrial, etc., prevention	149	6	1864
emery, etc., wheels, hoods, suction pipes, etc., on	149	120	1890
fire, methods of escape from, inspection	149	17	1865
free employment offices	149	160–167	1898–1900
health and safety of workers	149	106–142	1887–1894
industrial accidents department, data, certain, from, entitled to	152	19	1916
physicians' reports, etc., to	149	11	1865
investigations, committees to make, appointment	149	7	1864
entry for purposes of	149	10	1865
labor laws, enforcement	149	2, 5	1863, 1864
lighting of work places, inspection	149	17	1865
meal hours, women and children, for	149	101	1886
minimum wage for women	151	1–15	1906–1909
See also Minimum Wage.			
public health department, reports to	149	4, 11	1863, 1865
rules and regulations, appeals from	149	9	1864
committees to recommend	149	7	1864
hearings and notice, etc.	149	8	1864
making	149	6	1864
precedence over insurers'	149	12	1865
publication and taking effect	149	8	1864
violation and penalty	149	13, 180	1865, 1902
safety devices, adoption	149	6	1864
sanitary provisions, inspection	149	17	1865
statistics of labor and manufactures	149	169–173	1900, 1901

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR AND INDUSTRIES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties of department — *Concluded.*			
strikes, etc., advertising pending, laws as to, enforcement	149	23	1866
tenement houses, manufacture of clothing in	149	143–147	1894, 1895
vacations of municipal laborers, enforcement of law	41	111	451
ventilation, inspection	149	17	1865
wage disputes, public works, in relation to	149	27	1868
wages, weekly payment of, complaints	149	150	1896
weavers, specifications to	149	155–157	1897, 1898
women and children, hours of labor	149	56	1873
investigations as to employment	149	17	1865
lists and notices relative to, forms, to furnish	149	75	1878
work by	149	53–105	1872–1887
workmen's compensation act, rules under, department by, to govern	149	12	1865
insurer, by, review	152	64	1929
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** LABOR.			
LABOR AND MATERIALS.			
construction loans securing, misuse of proceeds, penalty	266	38A	3122
railroads, etc., furnished to, actions for	159	96–100	2016
security for payment, public works, etc., on	30	39, 40	236, 237
	149	29	1868
See also LIENS.			
LABORATORIES, BACTERIOLOGICAL.			
establishment, etc., by county commissioners	111	184	1370
inspection and approval by public health department	111	184	1370
LABOR DAY.			
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
LABORERS.			
civil service, under (see CIVIL SERVICE LAWS, **labor service**).			
classification of state employees, term defined for purposes of	30	50	239
deposits of money with persons supplying, unlawful, when	169	16	2234
See also BANKS AND BANKING, **deposits with others than banks.**			
employment (see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES; LABOR).			
half holidays for municipal	41	110	451
homesteads, etc., for, purchase, etc., of land for	121	24, 25	1467
pensions for certain	32	77–79	299, 300
public employment, in (see LABOR, **public employees**).			
vacations for municipal	41	111	451
LABOR UNIONS.			
compelling person not to join, forbidden	149	20	1866
penalty on employers	149	180	1902
deposits, in savings banks, exempt from limit of amount	168	31	2209
fines on members	180	17, 19	2446
fraternal benefit society laws, exempt from	175	29	2315
incorporation	180	15–17	2446
by-laws	180	16, 17	2446
funds, use	180	17	2446
officers	180	17	2446
purposes	180	15	2446
legality, commissioner's finding	180	16	2446
rights of members	180	18	2446
voting of shares	180	17	2446
insignia, badge, etc., of, filing	110	8, 9	1311
unlawful use, penalty	266	69	3129

	Chapter	Section	Page
LABOR UNIONS — *Concluded.*			
insurance, laws, exempt from certain	175	29	2315
policies, group life, issue to	175	133	2376
names, etc., of, fraudulent use, penalty	266	71, 72	3129
See also Strikes and Lockouts.			
LADING, BILLS OF.			
See Bills of Lading.			
LAKES.			
See Waters and Waterways.			
LAKEVILLE.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
fourth district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
medical examiner district, fourth Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Plymouth, in	57	3	665
LAKEVILLE STATE SANATORIUM.			
maintenance, etc.	17	9	184
public health department, in	17	8	184
treasurer and employees	17	9	184
tuberculosis, extra-pulmonary, treatment at	111	65A	1342
See also Sanatoria, state.			
LAMBS.			
See Animals; Sheep.			
LAMPS.			
bicycles, on, regulations requiring, forbidden	85	14	968
lamp posts, etc., bridge, way, etc., on, destruction, etc., penalty	266	94	3134
street, fire districts may maintain, etc.	48	69	531
improvement districts may maintain, etc.	40	44	421
See also Lights.			
LANCASTER.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
industrial schools for girls at (see Massachusetts Training Schools, **industrial school for girls**).			
medical examiner district, fourth Worcester, in	38	1	388
mills in Clinton, metropolitan water district to supply	92	14	1042
second district court of eastern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
LAND.			
assessments on (see Assessments, Special, Real Property, on; Betterments, Assessment of).			
cities and towns, municipal loans for acquiring	44	7 (3)	487
sale by, use of proceeds	44	63	501
commonwealth, of, sale or transfer for highways	30	44A	238
confirmation of title to	185	1 (*a*), 26A, 56A	2481, 2487, 2488, 2495
See also Title to Land, **registration.**			
conveyance (see Real Property, **alienation**).			
counties, two or more, in, venue of actions	223	12	2796
cultivation on Lord's day, when permitted	136	6	1674
dredging, reclamation by, lien	254	27–29	3055, 3056
eminent domain, taking by	79	1–45	902–916
municipal purposes, for	40	14	409
	43	30	463, 464
See also Eminent Domain.			
encumbered, sale without notice, penalty	266	80	3131
injuries to, not involving taking, damages for, assessment	79	9–12, 14	906–909
See also Eminent Domain.			
levy of executions on	236	1–55	2934–2944
See also Executions in Civil Actions.			
military forces, use by, damages	33	124, 125	339
public structures on, art commission as affecting	41	84	445

	Chapter	Section	Page
LAND — *Concluded.*			
recording deeds of	36	10, 12–23	378–380
land in two, etc., counties	36	13	378
registration of title to (see TITLE TO LAND, **registration**).			
summary process to recover	239	1–13	2954–2957
See also SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND.			
surveying, meridian lines, counties, of, access to, surveyors, by	97	1	1169
compasses, adjustment by	97	2	1169
record of variation from	97	2	1169
use of unadjusted, penalty	97	7	1170
injury to, penalty	97	1	1169
surveyors, apparatus, annual test	97	3, 4	1169, 1170
condemned, penalty for using	97	3	1169
fees	97	6	1170
state standards, based on	97	5	1170
lines, notation of bearings, etc.	97	2	1169
term defined	4	7 (17)	111
title to (see LAND COURT; REAL PROPERTY; TITLE TO LAND, **registration**).			
wet, rotten, etc., abatement as nuisance	111	132–142	1360–1362
See also LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF; REAL PROPERTY.			
LAND AND NAVAL FORCES.			
officers, governor, to serve under	6	16	126
See also MILITIA.			
LAND BANKS.			
federal [see BANKS AND BANKING, **land banks, federal** (Index p. 115)].			
LAND COURT.			
in general, always open	185	1	2482
appeal, right preserved in certain cases	185	1	2481
books, blanks, etc., for	185	1	2482
clerk, recorder to be	185	6	2483
court of record, to be	185	1	2481
decrees, etc., notice of, what constitutes	185	58	2495
docket, forgery, penalty	267	1, 5	3144, 3145
recorder to keep	185	6	2483
equity, etc., powers	185	21, 25	2486, 2487
fees	262	39	3096, 3097
disposition	185	11, 14	2484, 2485
forging, etc., books, etc., of, penalty	267	1	3144
uttering, etc., penalty	267	5	3145
law and equity powers	185	21, 25	2486, 2487
open, when	185	1	2482
registers of deeds, assistant recorders, to be	185	10	2484
salaries	36	33	382
	185	14	2485
rooms, etc., for, provision	185	1	2482
salaries and expenses	36	33	382
	185	2A, 14	2482, 2485
seal, to have	185	1	2482
forgery and misuse, penalty	267	3	3145
processes to be under	185	4	2483
who may affix	185	6, 10	2483
sectional plans, may make	185	117	2510
service of process, fees	262	8, 16	3089, 3092
simultaneous sessions	185	3	2483
sittings	185	1	2482
stenographers for trials in	185	13A	2484
witnesses before, fees	262	29	3094
jurisdiction, in general	185	1	2481, 2482
adverse claims to registered land	185	112	2509

	Chapter	Section	Page
LAND COURT — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction — *Concluded.*			
boundaries of counties, cities, towns, etc.	42	12	455
	185	1 (*j*)	2482
certificates of title, amendment, etc.	185	114	2509
annulment	185	113	2509
cancellation of memorandum, etc.	185	92, 97	2504, 2505
heirs, devisees, to	185	97	2505
lost duplicate	185	111	2508
surrender of duplicate	185	113	2509
cloud from title, equity suit to remove	185	1 (*k*)	2482
	240	6–10	2959, 2960
confirmation, registration and, of title to land, etc.	185	1 (*a*)	2481
registration, without, of title to land, etc.	185	1 (*a*)	2481
conveyance, etc., of land by fiduciary, determination of authority	185	1 (*g*)	2482
	240	27, 28	2964
doubtful questions of registration	185	60	2496
easements, etc., registration	185	1 (*a*)	2481
great ponds, right of way to	91	18A	1028
encumbrances, validity	185	1 (*e*)	2482
petitions to determine	240	11–14, 29	2960, 2961, 2964
fiduciaries, transfers by	185	1 (*g*)	2482
	240	27	2964
flats, determination of boundaries	185	1 (*h*)	2482
	240	19–26	2963, 2964
mortgages, foreclosure, new certificate after	185	70	2499
petitions to discharge certain	185	1 (*f*)	2482
	240	15, 29	2961, 2964
original registration proceedings before	185	1 (*a*), 26–56	2481, 2487–2495
See also TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
owner's duplicate certificate, production in case of lien, etc.	185	79	2501
quiet, etc., title, equity suits to	185	1 (*k*)	2482
	240	6–10	2959, 2960
restrictions, avoidance of, proceedings for	240	16–18, 29	2962, 2964
equitable, petitions as to enforcement of	185	1 (*i*)	2482
registration of land free from	240	16–18, 29	2962, 2964
tax titles, proceedings to foreclose	60	64–75	731–733
	185	1 (*b*)	2481
title to land, petitions to require trial of	185	1 (*d*)	2482
	240	1–5, 29	2958, 2959, 2964
writs of entry	185	1 (*c*)	2482
organization, assistant clerks of court, appointment, etc.	185	6	2483
assistant recorders, in general, absence, etc., of, assistant register, etc., to act	185	11	2484
accounts, examination, etc., penalty for failure to keep, etc.	35	45, 47	371, 372
bond, oath, etc.	185	11	2484
omissions, etc., of, liability of assurance fund	185	101, 102	2506
public inspection of papers of	185	63	2497
registers of deeds to be	185	10	2484
salary	36	33	382
county to pay	185	14	2485
powers and duties, in general	185	10, 11	2483, 2484
accounts	185	11	2484
examinations, etc., penalty for failure to submit, for	35	45, 47	371, 372
attachments, liens, etc.	185	78–85	2501, 2502
bankruptcy, etc., registration of papers	185	94, 95	2505
certificates of title, as to (see TITLE TO LAND, **registration**).			
certification of copies, etc.	185	63	2497
conveyances, etc., of registered land	185	57–66	2495–2498
decree of registration, transcription, etc.	185	48	2493

	Chapter	Section	Page
LAND COURT — *Continued.*			
organization — *Continued.*			
assistant recorders — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
decrees, final, copies to	185	23	2486
descent, etc., transfer by, entry of certificate upon	185	97	2505, 2506
eminent domain takings	79	4	904
entry book, to keep	185	63	2497
fees, to account for	185	11, 14	2484, 2485
marginal entries by	185	22	2486
mortgages of registered land	185	68–70	2498, 2499
oaths, may administer	185	11	2484
original registration proceedings, in	185	27, 36, 48, 55, 56	2488, 2489, 2493, 2495
See also TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
petitions, etc., filing with	185	22, 23, 27, 115	2486, 2488, 2510
disposition, memorandum	185	36	2489
indexing	185	22, 23, 27, 36	2486, 2488, 2489
forms	185	56	2495
powers of attorney filed with	185	110	2508
reference of doubtful questions	185	60	2496
service of notice by	185	116	2510
suits, judgments, etc., registration of notices, etc.	185	88, 91–93	2503, 2504
technical assistants, appointment	185	10A	2484
trusts in registered land	185	72–75	2499, 2500
assistants and messengers, employment	185	7	2483
salaries	185	14	2485
clerk of the court, recorder to be	185	6	2483
assistant clerks	185	6	2483
court officers, appointment, etc.	185	13	2484
salaries	185	14	2485
superior court, of, powers, Worcester county, in	221	70	2784
examiners of title, appointment, etc.	185	12	2484
chief examiner	185	12	2484
compensation	185	14, 43	2485, 2492
omissions, etc., of, liability of assurance fund	185	101, 102	2506
order of reference to	185	24, 37	2487, 2490
report	185	37	2490
court not bound by	185	42	2491
judges	185	2	2482
appointment by governor	Art. IX	–	37
associate to act, when	185	5	2483
part time service of associate	185	2A	2482
copies, registration of certain	36	13	378
judicial council, duties as to	221	34A	2776
pensions for	32	63	295
public service companies, employment by, penalty for influencing	271	40	3177
salaries and expenses	185	2A, 14	2482, 2485
simultaneous sessions by	185	3	2483
tenure	Art. I	–	41
teste of, processes to bear	185	4	2483
See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES.			
recorder, absence, illness, etc., deputy to act	185	12	2484
accounts, regulation and examination, penalty for failure to keep, etc.	35	45, 47	371, 372
appointment and term	185	6	2483
bond, oath, etc.	185	11	2484
deputy recorders, appointment	185	6	2483
chief examiner of titles as, when	185	12	2484
compensation	185	14	2485
powers and duties	185	8	2483
omissions, mistakes, etc., of, liability of assurance fund	185	101, 102	2506

	Chapter	Section	Page
LAND COURT — *Continued.*			
organization — *Concluded.*			
recorder — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties, in general	185	6–10, 11	2483, 2484
accounts, to keep, etc., penalty for failure, etc.	35	45, 47	371, 372
	185	11	2484
amendments, etc., of certificates by	185	114	2509
appeals to full court, papers, preparation, etc.	231	135	2883
assistant clerks, appointment	185	6	2483
assurance fund	185	99, 100	2506
certificates of title, to enter and issue	185	8	2483
clerk of court, to be	185	6	2483
confirmation of title, recording of decree	185	1 (*a*)	2481
county, may act in any	185	8	2483
decrees, etc., to send copies to registers	185	23, 48	2486, 2493
disposition of cases, memorandum to register	185	36	2489
docket, to keep	185	6	2483
forgery of, penalty	267	1, 5	3144, 3145
facsimile signatures, use	185	9	2483
fees, to account for	185	11	2484
filing of petitions, etc., with	185	22, 27, 115	2486, 2488, 2510
index of proceedings by	185	22, 36, 56	2486, 2489, 2495
notice, service by	185	38, 39, 116	2490, 2510
certificate	185	39, 116	2490, 2510
original registration proceedings, in	185	27–56	2488–2495
See also TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
payments to, balance due tenant on set-off under writ of entry	237	28	2950
collection by tenant	237	30	2950
value of estate after election to relinquish, under writ of entry	237	34	2951
powers of attorney filed with	185	110	2508
processes, to sign	185	4	2483
rescripts, to give notice of	221	20	2774
transmission of papers to register of deeds	185	22	2486
salary	185	14	2485
stenographers	185	13A	2484
technical assistants, appointment, duties, salary	185	10A, 14	2484, 2485
procedure and practice in, in general	185	15–25	2485–2487
admission of material facts	231	69, 142	2866, 2885
appearances, time for entering	231	57, 142	2861, 2885
default on failure	231	57, 142	2861, 2885
notice to parties	231	58, 142	2861, 2885
confirmation of title without registration	185	56A	2495
costs, taxation, etc., in	185	21	2486
enforcement of decrees, etc.	185	25	2487
filing, petitions, writs, etc., of	185	22, 115	2486, 2510
writs, pleadings, etc., of	185	22	2486
forms for procedure	185	1	2482
general law and equity powers	185	25	2487
indexes of proceedings	185	22, 23, 27, 36, 56	2486, 2488, 2489, 2495
jury issues in	185	1, 15, 16	2481, 2485, 2486
certification of verdict on	185	17	2486
no trial in	185	25	2487
practice act, certain provisions applicable	231	142	2885
speedy hearing	185	15	2485
notice, failure to receive, appeal for jury trial	185	16	2486
original registration proceedings (see TITLE TO LAND, **registration**).			
papers, documents, where kept	185	7	2483
practice act, certain provisions applicable	231	142	2885
processes, recorder's signature	185	4	2483
return, etc.	185	1	2482
teste of judge, etc.	185	4	2483

	Chapter	Section	Page
LAND COURT — *Concluded.*			
procedure and practice in, in general — *Concluded.*			
registry of deeds, petitions, etc., filing in	185	22, 27	2486, 2488
rules for	185	1	2482
judicial council's duties as to	221	34A, 34B	2776
superior court, jury issues in	185	15–17	2485, 2486
practice act, certain provisions applicable	231	142	2885
appeals, jury trial, for, failure of notice, on	185	16	2486
supreme judicial court, to, in general	185	15	2485
certification of decree in	185	18	2486
entry of appeal in full court	231	135	2883
failure to prosecute, effect	185	19	2486
preparation, etc., of papers	231	135	2883
restrictions, registration of title free from	240	18, 29	2962, 2964
tax titles, foreclosure	60	72	732
exceptions to supreme judicial court	231	113–126, 132–135, 142	2876–2883, 2885
certification of decision	185	18	2486
payment into court before writ of seisin issues, when	237	29	2950
collection by tenant	237	30	2950
See also TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
report of law questions to full court	185 231	15 111, 112, 142	2485 2876, 2885
tax titles, foreclosure	60	72	732
See also PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS; TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
LAND DAMAGES.			
in general, assessors' valuation as evidence	79 185	35 109	914 2508
eminent domain takings, because of	79	9–13	906–908
interest on	79	37	914
petitions for assessment, and proceedings thereon	79	14–36	908–914
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
entry, etc., by certain public agents, in case of	1	9	95
municipal indebtedness for	44	6, 7, 8 (1)	486–488
public improvements not involving takings, caused by construction, etc., of, in general, application of chapter	79	9, 10, 45	906, 907, 916
award by officers	79	6–10	905–907
collection	79	41	915
petitions for	79	7–11	905–907
betterments, in course of, assessments for, to include	80	1	917
See also BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF.			
costs, recognizance to county for	34 79	18 38	360 914
security for	79	38, 40	914, 915
death of party entitled	79	21	910
different interests in same parcel	79	23–33	911–913
eminent domain laws applicable	79	9, 10, 45	906, 907, 916
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
guardian, trustee, etc., recovery by	79	20	910
interest on damages	79	37	914
land outside commonwealth, service of petition	79	11, 14	907, 909
measure of damages	79	12	907
deduction of benefits	79	12	907
mortgage as affecting	79	32, 33	913
removal of certain structures to enforce payment	79	42	915
security for payment by corporation	79	40	915
settlement and tender	79	39	914, 915
assumption of betterments	79	39	914
superior court, petition for assessment by	79	14–39	908–914
(For detail, see EMINENT DOMAIN.)			

	Chapter	Section	Page
LAND DAMAGES — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
public improvements not involving takings, caused by construction, etc., of — *Concluded.*			
acts in pais, caused by, award by officers	79	10	907
date as of which assessed	79	10	907
recovery under chapter seventy-nine	79	10	907
formal vote or order, under, award, collection, etc., laws applicable	79	9, 45	906, 916
betterments, order to state	79	9	906
date as of which assessed	79	9	906
notice to owner, effect of failure to receive	79	16	909
service, etc.	79	8, 9	906
payable, when	79	9	906
rescission, etc., of order as affecting	79	9	906
revival of claims against corporation	79	19	910
vesting of right to damages	79	9	906
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
state and federal employees, caused by entry of	1	9	95
specific proceedings, in, aqueduct companies, caused by	165	27	2173
boards of survey, caused by	41	81	444
bridges, drawless, for construction of certain	92	69	1056
building lines, establishment and discontinuance	82	37	948
cranberry lands, bogs, damming of streams to flush	253	39, 40	3043
electricity, lines for the transmission of, public ways, in	166	29, 42	2181, 2184
elevated structures on public ways, electric railroads, of	162	17	2130
eminent domain takings (see EMINENT DOMAIN).			
exterior lines, establishment, etc.	41	81	444
fish ways, takings for	131	34	1627
punitive interest on	131	34	1627
grade crossings, abolition	79	3	903
	159	60, 75, 76, 78, 80	2005, 2009–2012
heating lines, public ways, in	166	29	2181
ice ponds, damming of streams to create	253	41	3044
landing places, common, caused by laying out, etc.	88	14	980
low land, swamps, etc., improvement of, as affecting	252	7, 14B	3031, 3035
roads, ditches, etc., to, construction	252	18	3036
military forces, caused by	33	124, 125	339
mill dams, overflow caused by, proceedings	253	4–38	3038–3043
See also MILLS AND MILL DAMS.			
mosquito eradication	252	5B	3028
power lines, public ways, in	166	29	2181
railroad grade crossings, abolition, etc.	79	3	903
	159	60, 75, 76, 78, 80	2005, 2009–2012
reservoir dams, overflow of land caused by	253	42, 43	3044
See also DAMS.			
restrictions, registration of land free from	240	17	2962
sewers, drains, etc., for	83	4	950
shade trees, cutting, etc.	87	3, 8	975, 976
shore reservations, establishment, etc., of	45	23C	507
telegraph companies, poles, etc., caused by	166	29, 42	2181, 2184
water, supply, cost of changes to prevent pollution	111	162	1366
works, etc., metropolitan, construction, etc.	92	32	1048
ways, laying out, repairs, etc., highways	82	7, 12	941, 942
private ways	82	24, 26	944, 945
protection, etc.	84	10	958
state highways	81	7, 11	931, 933
town ways	82	24, 26	944, 945
wet, etc., lands, nuisances, abatement as	111	136–138	1360, 1361
See also under titles of specific proceedings.			
LAND FORCES.			
See MILITIA.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
LANDING PLACES.			
boundaries, ascertainment	88	16	981
buildings, fences, as	86	2	973
carrying away goods from, penalty	266	113	3138
discontinuance	88	17	981
recognizance on appeal	88	18	981
laying out and alteration	88	14, 15	980
rules, etc., for use	88	19	981
structures on, erection, etc.	88	14	980
LANDLORD AND TENANT.			
elevator service, etc., tenant's right to, penalty for violating	186	14	2513
fire prevention, orders as to, application regulated	148	29	1852
gaming, liquor sales, unlawful, use of premises for (see, *infra*, unlawful use of leased premises).			
heat, etc., tenant's right to, penalty for violating	186	14	2513
insolvency of tenant under lease, election of assignee, etc.	216	33	2697
intoxicating liquors, conviction of tenant for illegal sale, notice to landlord	138	79	1701
landlord's liability, certain rights of tenants, penalty for violating	186	14	2513
intoxication from liquors sold on premises, for	138	49	1695
action over	138	50	1695
See also, *infra*, unlawful use of leased premises.			
leases, eminent domain, takings by	79	23–26	911, 912
long term, status	186	1	2511
dower, etc., assignment out of, payments following	186	2	2511
partition petition, effect on	241	1	2965
recording, effect	183	4, 5	2460
seven years, not exceeding, recording not necessary	183	4	2460
registration of title as affecting	185	46	2493
writing required, when, effect of lack	183	3	2460
light, power, etc., tenant's right to, penalty for violating	186	14	2513
municipality as lessor, taxation of lessee, etc.	59	3A	685
necessaries, claim for rent deemed	186	10	2512
prostitution, use of premises for (see, *infra*, unlawful use of leased premises).			
quiet enjoyment of tenant, penalty for violating	186	14	2513
rent, advance payment, recovery by tenant	186	9	2512
betterment assessments as affecting	80	11	920
deposit in court, when	239	11	2957
levy of execution as affecting payment	236	14–17	2936, 2937
non-payment, notice to quit for	186	11, 12	2512
apportionment of rent in case of	186	8	2512
recovery by landlord	186	3–12	2511, 2512
apportionment	186	8	2512
necessaries, deemed	186	10	2512
non-payment, notice to quit for	186	11, 12	2512
part of land, tenant holding	186	4–7	2511, 2512
remedies preserved	186	7	2512
sufferance, tenant at, from	186	3	2511
sufferance, tenant at, liability for	186	3	2511
taxes paid by tenant, deduction from	59	15	695
	63	74	803
See also RENT.			
seamen, contracts of, landlord penalized for hindering	102	2	1199
recovery of penalty, venue	102	3	1199
debts to landlord, arrest exemption	102	2	1199
lien for, none	102	2	1199
service of process on tenant, etc.	223	31, 33	2799, 2800
state fire marshal, orders, certain, to whom applicable	148	29	1852
telephone, etc., service, tenant's right to, penalty for violating	186	14	2513

	Chapter	Section	Page
LANDLORD AND TENANT — *Concluded.*			
tenancy at will, termination by notice	186	12	2512
action for possession, etc., limitation as to dwellings	186	13	2513
tenant, action to try title by	240	1	2958
See also TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
rights, penalty on landlord for violating certain	186	14	2513
taxes, liability for, lessees of certain corporate property, of, rights	63	74	803
paying, rights	59	15	695
	63	74	803
tenement house laws as affecting, letting of lodgings, unlawful, effect	144	79	1802
termination of tenancy by notice, apportionment of rent	186	8	2512
non-payment of rent, for	186	11, 12	2512
tenancy at will, in case of	186	12	2512
unlawful use of leased premises, avoidance of lease	139	19	1708
penalty on landlord, when	139	20	1708
prostitution, for, general provisions	139	4–12	1704–1706
bill in equity to abate	139	6–12	1704–1706
closing of building	139	9	1705
landlord, bond by	139	11	1705
joinder	139	7	1704
penalty on	139	20	1708
waste by tenant	242	1–9	2973, 2974
water, etc., tenant's right to, penalty for violating	186	14	2513
rates, payment by landlord to avoid lien, recovery	40	42F	420
See also LEASES; REAL PROPERTY; SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND; WASTE.			
LANDMARKS, ANCIENT.			
preservation, etc. Art.	LI	–	67
LAND REGISTRATION.			
See LAND COURT; TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
LAND SURVEYORS.			
See LAND.			
LAND, TITLE TO.			
See REAL PROPERTY; TITLE TO LAND.			
LANE.			
fences against, deemed boundary, when	86	2	973
See also WAYS.			
LANESBOROUGH.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of central Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
LANTERNS.			
bicycles, etc., regulations requiring, forbidden	85	14	968
See also LAMPS; LIGHTS.			
LAPSE.			
legacies, of, prevented, when	191	22	2529
LARCENY.			
animals, of, penalty	266	46	3124
forms of indictment	277	79, Forms	3251
attempt to commit, penalty	274	6	3206
bank, bills, paper designed for, penalty	266	42	3123
liquidating agent, embezzlement by, deemed, penalty	266	55	3126
officers, embezzlement by, deemed, penalty	266	52	3125
evidence	266	53	3125
bicycles, second conviction, penalty	266	41	3123
common, etc., thief, definition, penalty, etc.	266	40	3123
confining or putting in fear with intent to commit, penalty	265	21	3111

	Chapter	Section	Page
LARCENY — *Concluded.*			
conveyance of common carrier or express, from, penalties	266	30	3120
form of indictment	277	79, Forms	3251
district courts, jurisdiction	218	26	2747
embezzlement and other offences constituting	266	23–62	3119–3128
fiduciaries under court appointment, embezzlement by, deemed, penalty	266	55	3126
fires, at, penalty	266	23, 24	3119
identification of persons convicted of	127	23, 25, 27–30	1540, 1541
	147	4A	1833
See also CRIMINALS, IDENTIFICATION OF.			
indictment for, bill of particulars	277	40	3240, 3241
embezzlement as proof to support	277	41	3241
false pretences as proof to support	277	41	3241
forms	277	79, Forms	3251
how alleged in	277	41	3241
term defined as to	277	39	3240
insurance, against	175	47 (12)	2321
agents, etc., by	175	176	2397
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 704).			
Massachusetts reformatory, term of sentence to	279	33	3269
motor vehicles, penalty	266	28, 29	3120
used in commission of, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
penalties, general	266	30	3120, 3121
person, from the	265	17–20	3111
attempt, indictment for, form	277	79, Forms	3249
penalties	265	17–20	3111
	266	25	3119
See also ROBBERY.			
poultry, of, entering for, penalty	266	22	3119
public officers, by certain, forfeiture of office	268	8	3152
purchaser's ability to pay, false pretence as to	266	35	3122
realty, things annexed to	266	44, 45	3124
form of indictment	277	79, Forms	3251
receiver, embezzlement by, deemed, penalty	266	55	3126
reformatories, term of imprisonment in	279	18, 33	3267, 3269
repeated convictions, penalty	266	40	3123
search warrants for stolen goods	276	1–8	3211–3214
See also SEARCH WARRANTS.			
stolen property, arresting officers to secure, etc.	266	48	3124
buying, etc., penalty	266	60	3127
common receiver of, penalty	266	62	3128
restitution, effect	266	61	3128
term defined	266	30	3120, 3121
tools of contractors, etc.	266	27	3120
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	21	2763
venue of trial for	277	58	3243
See also under specific titles of crimes.			
LARD.			
compound, words to be on container, when, penalty	94	61	1103
sale regulated, penalty	94	61	1103
sale of certain, regulated, penalty	94	61	1103
LASCIVIOUS COHABITATION OR BEHAVIOR.			
form of indictment	277	79, Forms	3251
penalty	272	16	3182
See also LASCIVIOUS CONDUCT, ETC.; LEWDNESS; LEWD, WANTON AND LASCIVIOUS PERSONS.			
LASCIVIOUS CONDUCT, ETC.			
indictment, how alleged in	277	45	3241
forms	277	79, Forms	3251
penalties	272	35, 53	3186, 3189

	Chapter	Section	Page
LASCIVIOUS CONDUCT, ETC. — *Concluded.*			
See also Lascivious Cohabitation or Behavior; Lewdness; Lewd, Wanton and Lascivious Persons.			
LAUNDRIES.			
women and children, employment in, regulated	149	56	1873
LAUREL WATER.			
adulteration of liquor with, penalty	270	1	3162
LAW ENFORCEMENT SOCIETIES, ETC.			
private detectives, law requiring licensing, not applicable to certain	147	30	1839
LAW LIBRARIES.			
See Libraries.			
LAW-MARTIAL.			
See Militia.			
LAW MERCHANT.			
cases governed by, bills of lading	108	49	1285
negotiable instruments	107	22	1247
sales of personal property	106	62	1240
stock transfers	155	24	1945
warehouse receipts	105	65	1223
LAWNS.			
entry on, by military forces	33	124, 125	339
LAW OF NATIONS.			
offenses against, punishment	Art. I	8	5
LAW OF THE LAND.			
protection by	Art. XII	–	26
See also Due Process of Law.			
LAW OF THE ROAD.			
See Road, Law of the.			
LAW, PRACTICE OF.			
See Attorneys at Law; Bar Examiners, Board of.			
LAW, QUESTIONS OF.			
See Appeals; Criminal Procedure and Practice; Equity; Error, Writ of; Exceptions; Land Court; Practice in Civil Actions, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court;** Probate Courts; Reports, Official; Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts.			
LAWRENCE.			
congressional district, seventh, in	57	1	663
district court of Lawrence, escapes from state infirmary, jurisdiction	122	25	1476
held at	218	1	2737
justices, number	218	6	2742
medical examiner district, fifth Essex, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, fifth Essex, in	57	3	666
superior court sittings at	212	14	2658
adjournment to Haverhill	212	17	2660
LAWRENCE LIGHT GUARD IN MEDFORD.			
armory, purchase by commonwealth	33	42	317
LAWS.			
colonial, etc., continued	Art. VI	–	46
constitution, printed with	Art. XI	–	47
country, foreign, of, judicial notice of	233	70	2912
enforcement, use of military forces for	Art. LIV	–	67, 68
See also Militia, **aid to civil power.**			
equal protection of	Art. XIV	–	12
free recourse to	Art. XI	–	26
government of	Art. XXX	–	28
impartial interpretation	Art. XXIX	–	28
protection by standing	Art. XII	–	26

	Chapter	Section	Page
LAWS — *Concluded.*			
states, other, of, judicial notice of	233	70	2912
suspension, authority for	Art. XX	–	27
United States, of, judicial notice of	233	70	2912
See also Acts and Resolves; General Laws, So-called; Statutes.			
LAWYERS.			
See Attorneys at Law.			
LAY.			
seamen's, exempt from trustee process	246	32 (7)	2993
LAYING OUT, ETC., OF WAYS.			
highways	82	1–20	939–944
state	81	4–11	931–933
town and private ways	82	21–32A	944–947
See also Low Land and Swamps, Improvement of, **roads, drains, ditches, etc., to** (Index p. 811); Ways (Index pp. 1457, 1461, 1466, 1467, 1469, 1470).			
LEAGUE.			
limits of commonwealth, one marine	1	3	93
LEAKAGE.			
insurance against [see Insurance, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 704)].			
LEASES.			
attachment of leasehold estates	223	62–70	2805–2807
See also Attachment of Property.			
avoidance, illegal keeping of lodgers, tenement house laws, under	144	79	1802
unlawful use, for	139	19	1708
See also Nuisances, **common, in general.**			
conditional sales in form of (see Conditional Sales).			
corporations, business, property of, regulated	156	42, 43, 46	1967, 1968
real estate of certain, regulated	158	10	1979
corporation tax, lessee's liability	63	74	803
delivery, recording as evidence of	183	5	2460
eminent domain, taking by	79	23–26	911, 912
See also Eminent Domain.			
execution, subject to	235	46	2932
fraudulent (see Fraudulent Conveyances).			
gas and electric companies, works, of, regulated	164	21	2141
guardians and conservators, by	202	31, 33	2583, 2584
insolvency of lessee as affecting	216	33	2697
landing places, municipal, structures on	88	14	980
land subject to, levy of execution on	236	16, 17	2936, 2937
loans on certain, insurance companies may invest in	175	63 (7)	2330
long term, for, fee simple, treated as, when	186	1	2511
dower, etc., assignment out of	186	2	2511
freeholder, lessee deemed	186	1	2511
lessee may register title	185	26	2487
loans on, as insurance company investments	175	63 (7)	2330
machinery, leased, where taxed	59	18 (2)	696
penalties on lessor letting premises for unlawful purposes	139	20	1708
personal property held on, assignments by lessor, recording not necessary	255	1	3057
intoxicating liquors, used to contain, penalty, etc.	266	82	3132
sale, etc., unlawful, penalty	266	84, 86	3132
taxation, local	59	18 (2)	696
municipally owned real estate, certain, to lessee	59	3A	685
railroads, property of, regulated	159	54	2003
	160	62, 63, 242, 244	2042, 2078, 2079
recording	183	4, 5, 6	2460
effect of unrecorded	183	4	2460
registered land, of (see Title to Land, **registration**).			
registration of title to land, short term, as affecting	185	46	2493

	Chapter	Section	Page
LEASES — *Concluded.*			
state departments, etc., by, outside state house	8	10A	143
street railways, property of, regulated	161	62, 66, 67	2100, 2102
surrender, writing required, when	183	3	2460
tenant's rights under, penalty for violating certain	186	14	2513
termination by notice	186	11	2512
tenant holding over, summary process against	239	1	2954
towns, etc., by	40	3	401
taxation of lessee, when	59	3A	685
trustees, by, expenses chargeable to principal, when	203	22	2589
void provisions in, waiver of certain rights deemed	239	12	2957
water companies, works of, forbidden	164	21	2141
	165	2	2169
writing necessary, when	183	3	2460
written, apportionment of rent under	186	8, 9	2512
partial liability under	186	4–7	2511, 2512
See also Landlord and Tenant; Real Property.			
LEATHER.			
fraud, in sale by weight, penalty	94	305	1165
goods, establishments selling, at auction, licensing, etc.	100	14–17	1188, 1189
measuring, devices for, testing	98	42, 44	1181
marking, method	95	3	1167
measurers, action in other cities and towns	95	2	1167
appointment, qualifications, etc.	95	1	1167
certification of director of standards	95	1	1167
revocation	95	1	1167
counterfeiting marks, penalty	95	5	1167
duties	95	3	1167
sealed appliances, to use	95	3	1167
penalty for sale of unmeasured	95	4	1167
waste, removal from certain buildings, regulated, penalty	148	5, 34	1846, 1853
See also Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection.			
LEAVES.			
burning (see Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection).			
LEE.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, third Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
LEGACIES AND BEQUESTS.			
actions to recover	197	19	2550
agreement to make, writing required	259	5	3073
annuity, etc., payable from testator's death	197	26	2551
apportionment	197	27	2552
bond, beneficiary, by, if payment required within year	197	21	2550
executor, by, to pay, when residuary legatee	205	3	2604
child, term in, adopted child, to include, when	210	8	2649
class, distribution among, by order of court	197	23	2551
contribution among legatees, etc.	191	25–30	2529, 2530
distribution under decree of court, how enforced	197	24	2551
interest rate on	197	20	2550
lapsed, issue to take, when	191	22	2529
life estate, etc., interest from testator's death	197	26	2551
limitation of action for, none	197	19	2550
partial payments may be ordered, when	197	22	2551
posthumous, etc., child, share treated as bequeathed, etc., contribution	191	28	2530
property disposable by	191	1	2524
sale of real estate to pay	202	1–4	2577, 2578
homestead estates as affecting	188	1	2514
set-off of debts against	197	25	2551

	Chapter	Section	Page
LEGACIES AND BEQUESTS — *Concluded.*			
taxation	65	1–3, 6, 7, 9, 11–36	813–823
See also TAXATION, **legacies and successions, of.**			
trustee process, attachable in	246	21	2991
unpaid, disposition	206	25–28	2616, 2617
witness to will, etc., to, void, when	191	2	2525
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; HEIRS AND DEVISEES; LEGATEES; WILLS.			
LEGACIES AND SUCCESSIONS.			
taxation	65	1–36	813–823
See also TAXATION, **legacies and successions, of.**			
LEGAL AID SOCIETIES.			
practice of law by	221	47	2780
LEGAL NOTICE.			
malicious injury to, penalty	266	124	3140
LEGAL TENDER.			
payment of debts, for, states restricted	Art. I	10	6
See also COIN AND COINAGE; MONEY; TENDER OF PAYMENT.			
LEGATEES.			
actions for legacies by	197	19	2550
set-off of debts due from	197	25	2551
bond, if payment of legacy, etc., required within year	197	21	2550
probate, action upon, by, regulated	205	23–35	2608–2611
claim by estate of testator, enforcement by	230	5	2845
contribution among, creditors, payment of, for	191	25–30	2529, 2530
insolvency as affecting	197	34	2553
equity suits, court jurisdiction	214	3 (2)	2666
marshalling assets, in case of	191	27	2529
death of certain, before testator, issue to take	191	22	2529
insolvent estates, allowance, etc., of claims, appeals by	198	11–17	2557, 2558
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, insolvent estates.**			
notice of filing of return of commissioners, to receive	198	3	2555
liability after settlement of estate	197	28–34	2552, 2553
amount recoverable	197	29–34	2552, 2553
contribution among	197	34	2553
creditors who may enforce	197	29	2552
death, estate liable upon	197	30	2552
equity suit, when	197	31, 32	2553
insolvency, effect	197	34	2553
limitation of action	197	29	2552
reversal of probate decree, upon	192	3	2531
posthumous, etc., children treated as, contribution	191	28	2530
purchasers for value from, protected, etc.	192	3	2531
set-off of debts	197	25	2551
unknown, deposit and disposal of legacy	206	26–28	2616, 2617
See also DEVISE; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; HEIRS AND DEVISEES; LEGACIES AND BEQUESTS; LEGACIES AND SUCCESSIONS; WILLS.			
LEGION, AMERICAN.			
See AMERICAN LEGION.			
LEGISLATIVE AGENT.			
term defined	3	39	105
See also GENERAL COURT.			
LEGISLATIVE BILLS AND RESOLVES.			
See GENERAL COURT.			
LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL.			
term defined	3	39	105
See also GENERAL COURT.			
LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENT ROOM.			
See GENERAL COURT.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
LEGISLATIVE JOURNALS.			
See General Court.			
LEGISLATIVE MANUAL.			
See General Court.			
LEGISLATURE.			
See General Court.			
LEGITIMACY OF CHILDREN.			
See Illegitimacy and Illegitimate Children; Minors; Parent and Child.			
LEICESTER.			
central district court of Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, eleventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
LENOX.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court, central Berkshire, of, in district of	218	1	2736
Lee, of, concurrent jurisdiction in	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, third Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
LENSES.			
See Spectacles.			
LEOMINSTER.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of, held at	218	1	2742
medical examiner district, third Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, third Worcester, in	57	3	666
LEOPARD MOTHS.			
suppression	132	25, 26	1658
arsenate of lead for	132	29	1659
cities and towns may appropriate for	40	5 (23)	404
See also Insect Pests.			
LEPERS.			
See Diseases.			
LESSORS AND LESSEES.			
See Landlord and Tenant; Leases.			
LETTER BOX, LOCKED.			
penal institutions, in	127	87	1552
LETTER CARRIERS.			
free transportation to	159	15	1993
LETTERHEADS.			
state departments, officers, etc., for, style	30	30A	234
LETTERPRESS ESTABLISHMENTS.			
meal hours, exemption	149	101	1886
LETTERS.			
inmates of institutions, of, protection, insane	123	98	1504
penal institutions	127	87	1552
public welfare department, under	121	14	1465
official, commonwealth, of, size, etc.	30	30	234
counties, of, size	34	21	361
towns and cities, of, size	40	52	422
LETTERS OF ATTORNEY.			
See Powers of Attorney.			
LETTERS ROGATORY.			
See Rogatory Letters.			
LEVEL MEASURE.			
sale of certain products by	94	99	1111
LEVERETT.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, eastern Franklin, in	38	1	387
Mount Toby state forest in	75	29, 30	890
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667

	Chapter	Section	Page
LEVY OF EXECUTION.			
See Executions in Civil Actions.			
LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS COHABITATION, ETC.			
indictment for, form	277	79, Forms	3251
penalty	272	16	3182
See also Lascivious Conduct, etc.; Lewdness; Lewd, Wanton and Lascivious Persons.			
LEWDNESS.			
open and gross, indictment for, form	277	79, Forms	3251
penalty	272	16	3182
See also Lascivious Conduct, etc.; Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation, etc.; Lewd, Wanton and Lascivious Persons.			
LEWD, WANTON AND LASCIVIOUS PERSONS.			
arrest without warrant	272	54	3189
conviction after discharge on former conviction	272	61	3191
indictment for, form	277	79, Forms	3251
penalty	272	53	3189
permits to be at liberty	127	140	1560
conviction after	272	61	3191
recognizance, discharge on	272	57	3190
repetition of offence pending appeal	272	56	3190
See also Lascivious Conduct, etc.; Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation, etc.; Lewdness.			
LEXINGTON.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
district court of central Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan water district, in	92	10	1040
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, seventh Middlesex, in	57	3	666
LEYDEN.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
LIABILITY INSURANCE.			
See Insurance, **classes of, etc.** (Index pp. 704, 705).			
LIBEL.			
See Slander and Libel.			
LIBELS.			
See Divorce; Forfeited Goods; Search Warrants.			
LIBERTY.			
due process of law, protection by	Art. V	–	11
	Art. XIV	–	12
law of the land, by	Art. XII	–	26
standing laws, by	Art. X	–	25
See also Personal Liberty.			
LIBERTY BONDS OF UNITED STATES.			
savings banks may hold, for depositors	168	33	2209
LIBERTY PERMITS AND PAROLE.			
liberty permits, in general:			
granting	124	7	1515
	125	41B	1524
	127	128–142	1558–1561
aid upon	127	158–162	1564, 1565
agents for	27	4	212
parole board, medical assistance to	27	5	213
probation board, information to	276	100	3232
prosecution of persons holding, notice to authorities	276	85	3229

	Chapter	Section	Page
LIBERTY PERMITS AND PAROLE — *Concluded.*			
liberty permits, in general — *Concluded.*			
revocation	127	148	1562
arrest, etc., upon	127	149	1562
supervision of persons holding	124	4	1514
void upon violations	127	147	1562
arrest, etc., when	127	149	1562
whereabouts of persons holding, tracing	276	99	3232
county, industrial farms, from, issuance, revocation, etc.	126	37	1532
institutions, from, in general, granting	124	7	1515
	127	128, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142	1558, 1560, 1561
Massachusetts reformatory, from, granting	127	128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137A, 139	1558–1560
parole board to see prisoners before	127	129	1558
prison camp and hospital, from, granting	127	128–130, 137, 139	1558, 1560
aid upon	127	158, 160	1564, 1565
parole board to see prisoners before	127	129	1558
reformatory for women, from, granting	127	128, 129, 136, 139	1558, 1560
aid upon	127	159–161	1565
parole board to see prisoners before	127	129	1558
superintendent or physician to attend meetings of parole board	127	129	1558
state farm, from, granting	127	128, 138, 139	1558, 1560
aid upon	127	158, 160, 161	1564, 1565
state prison, from, granting	127	128–134, 139	1558–1560
aid upon	127	158, 160–162	1564, 1565
special permits	127	131, 132	1559
applications for	127	132	1559
parole board to see prisoners before	127	129	1558
state prison colony, following removal to	127	137A	1560
parole, county institutions, from, general provisions	127	141	1561
aid upon	127	164	1566
bond required	127	141	1561
probation board, information to	276	100	3232
prosecution following, notice to authorities	276	85	3229
return to prison	127	141, 149	1561, 1562
United States courts, prisoners sentenced by, not applicable to	127	141	1561
county training schools, from	77	8	896
defective delinquents, of	123	118, 119	1511
drug addicts, in departments for	123	118, 119	1511
expiration of prior sentence, time of, as affecting	279	8A	3266
feeble minded, from state schools for	123	88A	1501
jails and houses of correction, from	127	141	1561
aid by county commissioners upon	127	164	1566
Massachusetts training schools, from	120	21	1460
penal and reformatory institutions, from (see, *supra*, liberty permits).			
persons on, appearance in court, notice to authorities	276	85	3229
probation board, notice to	276	100	3232
sentences, successive, certain, as affecting	279	8A	3266
state prison colony, removal to, as affecting	125	41B	1524
	127	116	1556
truants, school offenders, etc., of	77	8	896
LIBRARIES.			
in general, agricultural, encouraging establishment	128	15	1571
books, etc., defacing, etc., penalty	266	99	3135
unlawful detention, penalty	266	100	3135
corporations, etc., library, existing, powers, etc., preserved	78	1	898
to establish, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445

	Chapter	Section	Page
LIBRARIES — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
corporations, etc. — *Concluded.*			
to establish — *Concluded.*			
change, location, of, consent for	180	26	2448
name, of	155	10	1942
	180	5, 11	2442, 2444
entertainments, dances, etc., by, local regulation of	180	29	2448
investigation of proposed	180	5	2442
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
disturbance of persons in, penalty	272	41	3186
improvement districts, maintenance by	40	44	421
incorporation	180	1–7	2441–2443
private, execution, exemption from seizure on	235	34 (3)	2929
state, etc., institutions, of, advice by commissioners	78	15	900
law, blue books, entitled to	5	3, 4	116, 117
certain provisions not applicable to	78	13	900
county, organization	78	2	898
payments to	78	4	898
treasurer to give bond	78	4	898
use	78	3	898
legislative and other documents, entitled to	78	5, 6	899
public, appropriations by towns for	Art. XLVI	2	59
	40	5 (18)	404
	78	8, 10, 18	899, 901
blue books, entitled to	5	3	117
cities, certain laws not applicable to	78	21	901
commonwealth, books, etc., received from, deposit in	78	7	899
may return, etc.	78	9	899
disturbance, penalty	272	41	3186
dog, fund expended for	140	172	1747
tax, town appropriations from	78	18	901
establishment by cities and towns	78	7	899
free public library commissioners, board of, organization	15	4, 8–11	177, 178
powers and duties	78	9, 14–21	899–901
See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
general court, journals, etc., copies, to receive	5	10	119
manual, to receive	5	11	120
librarians, etc., examination, registration, etc.	78	20	901
loan of books to other libraries, non-residents, etc.	78	8	899
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (18)	404
	78	8, 10, 18	899, 901
public documents, mailing to	5	17	121
to receive	5	7	118
trustees, annual report	78	12	900
art commission, nominations to	41	83	444
election, in towns	78	10	899
prerequisite to state aid	78	17	900
powers and duties	78	8–12, 15–17	899, 900
treasurer, to choose, bond	78	10	900
See also STATE LIBRARY.			
LIBRARIES, PUBLIC, DIVISION OF.			
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 404).			
LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS, FREE PUBLIC, BOARD OF.			
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 404).			
LIBRARY, STATE.			
See STATE LIBRARY.			
LICENSES AND PERMITS.			
general provisions as to certain	140	197–205	1753–1755
in general, accused to prove, criminal prosecutions, in	278	7	3255
burden of proving in criminal case	278	7	3255

	Chapter	Section	Page
LICENSES AND PERMITS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
form of certain	140	202	1754
granting conditioned upon certificate, when	143	49	1776
licensing authorities, etc., term defined	100	1	1186
	136	22, 27	1677, 1678
	138	1, 8, 10	1682, 1684
	140	1	1712
	143	34	1772
	148	1	1845
	159A	1	2018
place specified, valid only in, when	140	204	1755
probate courts, granted by (see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; PROBATE COURTS; RECEIVERS; TRUSTEES).			
recording of certain	140	202	1754
revocation of certain, notice	140	205	1755
term of certain	140	202, 203	1754, 1755
what officers grant (see ALDERMEN; BOSTON, **municipal officers, etc.,** licensing board; LICENSING AUTHORITIES, COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS; LOWELL, license commission of; MAYORS; SELECTMEN; and specific titles).			
specific cases, in, adjusters of fire losses	175	172–174	2393–2395
administrators, to (see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE COURTS).			
aged persons, boarding houses for	121	22A	1466
aircraft, licensing and registration	90	36–59	1014–1019
See also AIRCRAFT.			
alcohol, to manufacture, sell, etc.	138	34, 35	1691, 1692
alewives, etc., for propagation	158	15	1979
amusement places, shows, etc., penalty	140	181, 182	1748, 1749
auctioneers	100	1–13	1186–1188
	101	29	1197
auction establishments, certain	100	14–17	1188, 1189
aviators	90	36–42	1014–1016
Babcock machine, to use	94	27, 28	1093
bakeries, refusal by local boards, appeals	111	48	1337
bankers, etc., foreign	169	3	2231
bathing suits, renting, penalty	140	194–196	1753
beverages, certain non-intoxicating, sale of (see BEVERAGES, NON-INTOXICATING, CERTAIN).			
non-alcoholic, manufacture and bottling of	94	10A–10E	1087, 1088
See also BEVERAGES, NON-ALCOHOLIC; SOFT DRINKS, SO-CALLED.			
bicycles, public ways, on	85	12–14	967, 968
billboards, etc., penalty	93	29–33	1073, 1074
billiard, pool, etc., tables, penalties	140	177–180, 202–205	1748, 1754, 1755
blank cartridges for firing salutes	148	39	1854
blasting rock, etc.	148	19	1850
boarding houses for infants, penalty	119	2–5	1439, 1440
boats, renting, penalty	140	194–196	1753
boilers, inspectors of	146	60–63	1830
operation	146	46–52	1826–1828
See also, *infra*, **specific cases, in,** engineers and firemen.			
bombs and explosives, possession without, penalized, when	148	35	1853
bond and investment companies	174	3	2286
booms, etc., in Connecticut river	91	13	1026
Boston harbor, structures in, for, to cease, when	91	16	1027

	Chapter	Section	Page
LICENSES AND PERMITS — *Continued.*			
specific cases, in — *Continued.*			
boundary monuments, town, etc., removal, penalties	42	10	455
bowling alleys	140	177–180, 202–205	1748, 1754, 1755
boxing or sparring matches, suspension, etc.	147	33, 35, 42	1840, 1842
bridges, etc., over certain rivers, etc.	91	12–18	1025–1027
building limits, encroachments on land within	92	95	1064
to build certain structures within	143	4	1765
buildings, construction, etc., withholding, etc.	40	27	414
moving, on public ways	85	18	969
burial and cremation	114	44–48	1408–1410
carriages, etc., use	40	22	413
cattle, shipment into quarantine areas	129	33B	1587
Charles river basin, certain encroachments in	92	74	1057
children, custody of certain, penalty	119	29, 30	1443
public entertainments, in	149	104, 105	1886, 1887
cinematographs	143	72–85	1781–1783
safety films	143	86	1783
use in armories	33	49	320
See also BUILDINGS; CINEMATOGRAPHS.			
clams, taking, etc., penalty	130	84, 138, 139	1598, 1611
clothing, manufacture in tenement houses	149	143	1894
coffee and tea houses	140	47	1720
cold storage warehouses	94	66	1105
common victuallers (see, *infra*, **specific cases, in,** innholders and common victuallers).			
Connecticut river, structures in	91	12–18	1025–1027
conservators, to (see GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; PROBATE COURTS).			
corporations, fraternal benefit societies, foreign	176	41, 43	2419, 2420
crabs, taking	130	90A–90D	1600, 1601
cream, penalty	94	40–42	1096, 1097
dams, etc., certain rivers, etc., in	91	12–18	1025–1027
cranberry lands, to flow	253	39	3043
day nurseries, penalty	111	59–62	1339
dead bodies, infected, transportation, penalty	111	107	1354
detectives, private	147	22–30	1838, 1839
dispensaries, penalty	111	52–56	1337, 1338
dogs	140	137–175	1739–1747
field trials for	131	135	1651
See also DOGS.			
dredging in tide water	91	53	1035
drug business, retail, stores for transacting, penalty	112	37–42	1382, 1383
eels, taking, etc.	130	84	1598
eggs, to can, etc.	94	89	1109
electricians, penalties	141	1–10	1755–1758
electricity, lines for transmission	92	13	1042
	166	23–28	2179, 2180
location	166	22	2178
elevators, installation, etc.	143	62	1779
engineers and firemen	146	46–59, 64–67	1826–1831
See also STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES.			
entertainments, public, on Lord's day	136	4	1672
executors, to (see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE COURTS).			
explosives, etc., storage, sale, etc., penalties	148	12, 13, 16	1848, 1849
feeding stuff, commercial, sale	94	229	1145
ferrets, to possess	131	95	1640
ferries	88	1–7	978, 979
Ferris wheels, etc.	140	186	1752
fertilizers, commercial, sale	94	255, 256	1152, 1153
firearms, carrying	140	131	1737
purchasing, renting, etc.	140	123 (8, 9), 131A	1736, 1738
sale	140	121–131	1735–1737

	Chapter	Section	Page
LICENSES AND PERMITS — *Continued.*			
specific cases, in — *Continued.*			
fire loss adjusters	175	172–174	2393–2395
fires in open air	48	13	519
fireworks and firecrackers, manufacture, etc.	148	12, 13, 16	1848, 1849
fishing, hunting, etc., in general	131	5–13	1620–1623
clams, taking, etc., penalty	130	84, 138, 139	1598, 1611
crabs, taking	130	90A–90D	1600, 1601
eels, taking, etc.	130	84	1598
lobsters, taking, selling, etc.	130	92, 98, 103–106	1602–1604
See also FISH AND FISHERIES, **marine, shellfish,** lobsters.			
Mill pond, in	131	42	1629
oysters, taking, cultivating, etc.	130	119–134	1607–1610
See also FISH AND FISHERIES, **marine, shellfish,** oysters.			
quahaugs, taking in contaminated waters for bait, penalty	130	138, 139	1611
scallops, taking, etc.	130	79, 82, 84	1597, 1598
shellfish, taking of certain	130	135	1610
smelts, taking in great ponds	130	68	1596
waters, inland, in certain	131	5–13	1619–1623
fish weirs, traps, etc.	130	145	1613
foreign fire, etc., insurance (see, *infra*, **specific cases, in,** insurance).			
fraternal benefit societies	176	8, 41	2407, 2419
fumigation of certain buildings	148	28	1852
furnaces, certain	140	115–119	1734, 1735
game and wild birds, hunting	131	5–13, 77, 114	1620–1623, 1636, 1645
dealers' licenses for selling bodies	131	130	1649
importation of certain	131	88	1638
live, importation, etc.	131	88	1638
rabbits, trapping	131	96	1640
rearing and importation for propagation or sale as food, penalty	131	88, 127–132	1638, 1648–1650
gas mains, street locations for	164	70	2152
gasoline, etc., distributors of	64A	2	810
great ponds, structures in	91	13	1026
grouse, ruffed, doing damage, to kill	131	92	1639
guardians, to (see GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; PROBATE COURTS).			
gunning stand or blind	131	134	1650
hawkers and pedlers	101	13–33	1193–1198
health, local boards of, by, sausages, to manufacture, issue, etc., penalty	94	144, 145	1123
travelers from outside commonwealth, to, when	111	106	1354
heavy vehicles on public ways, etc.	85	30	970
herring, etc., propagation	158	15	1979
hill-climbing contests	90	18	998
hoisting machinery, operating	146	49, 53–58, 64–67	1827–1831
See also HOISTING MACHINERY.			
horses, killing and rendering	111	154	1364
hunting, in general	131	5–13	1620–1623
ornithologists, certain, by	131	77	1636
state reservations, etc., in	131	114	1645
ice cream, manufacture	94	65A, 65B	1104
infants, boarding houses for, penalty	119	2–5	1439, 1440
inflammable fluids, storage, manufacture, sale, etc., penalties	148	13–16, 23, 34	1848, 1849, 1851, 1853
innholders and common victuallers	140	2–21	1712–1715
amusement, etc., providing	140	183A–183C	1749, 1750
insane, etc., hospitals, etc., private, penalty	123	33, 34	1486, 1487
federal, veterans, for	123	34A	1487

	Chapter	Section	Page
LICENSES AND PERMITS — *Continued.*			
specific cases, in — *Continued.*			
insurance, adjusters	175	172–174	2393–2395
agents	175	163, 173, 174	2389, 2395
brokers	175	166–168, 173, 174	2390–2392, 2395
collector of premiums exempt, when	175	164	2390
companies, domestic	175	32	2315
foreign	175	5, 151 (5)	2296, 2386
officers need not have, when	175	165	2390
corporations as agents, brokers, etc.	175	174	2395
partnerships as agents, brokers, etc.	175	173	2395
intelligence offices	140	41–46, 202–205	1719, 1720, 1754, 1755
itinerant vendors (see, *infra*, **specific cases, in,** transient vendors).			
jitneys, so-called, penalty	159A	1–11	2018–2021
See also, *infra*, **specific cases, in,** motor, vehicles.			
junk dealers, etc.	140	54–56, 202–205	1721, 1722, 1754, 1755
liquor, third class, deceased, etc., pharmacists, certain persons continuing business of, qualified to receive	112	36	1382
hearings as to applications for, before board of registration in pharmacy	112	27	1380
See also Intoxicating Liquors.			
loans, small, business of making	140	96–113	1729–1733
See also, *infra*, **specific cases, in,** pawnbrokers; Loans, **small, business of making.**			
lobsters, taking, selling, etc.	130	92, 98, 103–106	1602–1604
See also Fish and Fisheries, **marine, shellfish,** lobsters.			
lodging houses	140	23–40	1716–1719
Lord's day, entertainments, public, on	136	4	1672
sale of certain articles on	136	7–9	1674, 1675
sports and games on	136	22, 23, 25	1677
trains and steamboats, running on	136	19	1676
lumber, measurers of, to act in another city or town	96	8	1168
lunch carts	140	49, 50	1720, 1721
manicuring, massage or vapor baths	140	51–53	1721
massage	140	51–53	1721
maternity hospitals	111	71–73	1344, 1345
Merrimack river, structures in	91	12, 14, 15, 17, 18	1025–1027
metals, dealers in old	140	54–56, 202–205	1721, 1722, 1754, 1755
metropolitan district commission, encroachments on lands of	92	95	1064
milk, Babcock machine, to use	94	27, 28	1093
pasteurizing, establishments for	94	48A	1099
sale, for	94	14, 15, 40–43	1089, 1090, 1096, 1097
skimmed	94	40–42	1096, 1097
minimum wage, to employ women at less than	151	6	1908
minors, bootblacking, etc., by	101	19	1195
money, lenders (see, *supra*, **specific cases, in,** loans; *infra*, **specific cases, in,** pawnbrokers).			
receipt of, for transmission, when	169	3	2231
motor, trucks, dimensions of, special permit	90	19	998
vehicles, as common carriers of passengers	159A	1–15	2018–2022
See also Carriers, Common, **motor vehicles as, passengers, transporting.**			
licensing and registration	90	8, 10–12, 22	993, 995, 996, 999
See also Motor Vehicles.			
second hand, etc., sale	140	57–69	1722–1724

	Chapter	Section	Page
LICENSES AND PERMITS — *Continued.*			
specific cases, in — *Continued.*			
moving picture machines (see, *supra*, **specific cases, in,** cinematographs).			
narcotic drug addicts, hospitals for, penalty	123	33, 34	1486, 1487
neat cattle, slaughter	94	118	1117
noisome trades	111	143–154	1362–1364
nursery stock, agents to sell	128	18	1571
oleomargarine	94	52	1100
oysters, taking, cultivating, etc.	130	119–134	1607–1610
See also Fish and Fisheries, **marine, shellfish,** oysters (Index p. 551).			
paints and chemicals, sale of alcohol by dealers in	138	39–42	1692, 1693
parades with arms, etc.	33	60, 61	322, 323
parking spaces, open-air	148	56	1857
pawnbrokers	140	70–85, 202–205	1724–1727, 1754, 1755
pedlers	101	13–33	1193–1198
petroleum (see, *supra*, **specific cases, in,** inflammable fluids).			
picnic groves	140	188, 189, 202–205	1752, 1754, 1755
pilots	103	2	1204
pipes to carry water, etc., to lay under ways	40	42, 43	419, 420
	164	70	2152
	165	8, 20	2169, 2172
pistols, etc., to carry	140	131	1737
plumbers	142	1–7	1758–1760
See also Plumbing, supervision.			
plumbing construction	142	13	1762
pool, etc., tables	140	177–180, 202–205	1748, 1754, 1755
privy vaults	111	126	1358
propagated birds and animals, release	131	88	1638
public health department, slaughter houses, for, to receive returns, penalty	94	119, 134	1117, 1121
warehouses, for certain, to issue, penalty	94	66, 73	1105, 1106
quahaugs, planting, etc.	130	85–90	1598–1600
taking in contaminated waters for bait, penalty	130	138–140	1611, 1612
restaurants, etc., amusement, etc., providing	140	183A–183C	1749, 1750
road houses, so-called	140	183A–183C	1749, 1750
ruffed grouse doing damage, permits to kill	131	92	1640
sales, certain articles, Lord's day, on	136	7–9	1674, 1675
salutes, firing, with cannon	148	39	1854
sausages, manufacture, penalty	94	118, 144, 145	1117, 1123
savings bank life insurance, to issue	178	7	2427
scallops, taking, etc.	130	79, 82, 84	1597, 1598
second hand articles, dealers in	140	54–56, 202–205	1721, 1722, 1754, 1755
shade trees, cutting, etc.	87	3–9	975–977
sheep, slaughter	94	118	1117
shellfish, taking of certain	130	135	1610
See also Aldermen, **powers and duties,** licenses and permits; Selectmen, **powers and duties,** licenses and permits.			
sherbet, manufacture	94	65A, 65B	1104
shiners, etc., for bait, nets for	131	71	1634
signs and projections on, over, etc., public ways	85	8, 9	966, 967
skating rinks, etc.	140	186, 187, 202–205	1752, 1754, 1755
slaughter houses	94	118–120, 125, 133, 134, 137	1117–1119, 1121
See also Slaughter Houses.			
slaughtering certain animals without, penalized, when	94	135	1121
small loans, business of making	140	96–113	1729–1733
See also Loans, **small, business of making.**			
smelts, taking in great ponds	130	68	1596

	Chapter	Section	Page
LICENSES AND PERMITS — *Concluded.*			
specific cases, in — *Concluded.*			
smoke, emission	140	132–136	1738, 1739
soft drinks, so-called, retail sale	140	21A–21D	1715, 1716
sporting licenses	131	5–13	1620–1623
sports and games on Lord's day	136	24, 27, 30	1677, 1678
stables	111	155, 157, 158	1364, 1365
stallions	140	176	1747
state highways, digging up, etc.	81	21	935
steamboats	140	191–193	1753
Lord's day, on	136	19	1676
steam, engines and furnaces	140	115–119	1734, 1735
pipes to carry, to lay	40	43	420
streets, etc., digging up	158	12	1979
	164	70	2152
	165	8, 20	2169, 2172
swine, slaughter	94	118	1117
tanks for storing certain fluids	148	37	1854
telephone and telegraph lines	166	23–28	2179, 2180
tenement house, construction, etc., of house, etc.,	144	9, 85	1788, 1803
when required	145	4, 50, 51	1810, 1817
laws, under, clothing, manufacture of	149	143	1894
theatres, public halls, etc.	143	34, 38–41, 52	1772, 1774, 1777
See also BUILDINGS; THEATRES, PUBLIC HALLS AND SPECIAL HALLS.			
theatrical exhibitions, shows, etc.	140	181, 182	1748, 1749
tickets, business of reselling	140	185A–185G	1750, 1751
tickets for foreign transportation, when	169	3	2231
tide waters, etc., structures in	91	12–20	1025–1028
trains, running on Lord's day	136	19	1676
transient vendors	101	3–12	1191–1193
trapping licenses	131	5–13	1620–1623
travelers from infected places outside commonwealth	111	106	1354
trout artificially propagated, to hold, sell, etc., penalty	131	51, 54	1631
trustees, to (see PROBATE COURTS; TRUSTEES).			
undertakers	114	49	1410
vapor baths	140	51–53	1721
vehicles, to sell milk, etc., from	94	40, 41	1096, 1097
use of certain	40	22	413
vessels, scows, etc., breaking up, etc.	91	46–51	1033, 1034
warehousemen, public	105	1	1211
water, pipes to convey, to lay under ways	40	42	419
	165	8, 20	2169, 2172
hot water and steam	40	43	420
supply	111	160	1365
ways, public, electricity, etc., lines for transmission, under	166	23–28	2179, 2180
trackless trolley companies, use by	163	2, 6	2130, 2131
wharves, piers, etc.	91	14–18	1026, 1027
women, employment at less than minimum wage	151	6	1908
wood, alcohol, sale by druggists	138	34, 35	1691, 1692
See also ALCOHOL, wood.			
bark, and, measurer, to act in adjoining town, etc.	94	297	1163
LICENSING AUTHORITIES, COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.			
definition, general	140	1	1712
auctioneers' licenses, as to	100	1	1186
building laws, certain, as to	143	34	1772
fire prevention laws, as to	148	1	1845
jitneys, so-called, as to	159A	1, 3, 5	2018, 2019
liquors, beverages, etc., as to	138	1	1682
Sunday sports, as to	136	22, 27	1677, 1678

	Chapter	Section	Page
LICENSING AUTHORITIES, COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS — *Concluded.*			
liquor, etc., laws, under, analysis of liquors for, by commonwealth	111 138	11 54	1330 1696
appointment, term, etc.	138	4–10	1683, 1684
powers and duties	138	8, 9, 11–16, 20, 21, 27, 32, 35, 39, 45, 47, 48, 54	1684–1692, 1694, 1696
notice of convictions to, innholders, lodging house keepers, permitting immoral conduct, etc.	140	32	1718
liquor license, violations	138	78	1701
motor vehicle licensees, violations by	90	10, 24, 27	995, 1000, 1002
pharmacists, registered	112	34	1381
physicians, etc., registered, etc.	221	26	2774
restaurants, etc., immoral conduct in	272	27	3184
powers and duties, in general	140	2–205	1712–1755
See also Licenses and Permits.			
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
See also Beverages, Non-intoxicating, Certain; Intoxicating Liquors; Licenses and Permits; Motor Vehicles.			
LICORICE.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1384
LIENS.			
in general, attachments of personal property subject to	223	74–78	2807, 2808
See also Attachment of Property.			
dissolution of certain, bond, by	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement of certain	255	26–31	3061, 3062
demand on debtor	255	26	3061
petition for sale	255	26–28	3061, 3062
costs to prevailing party	255	29	3062
notice of hearing on	255	27, 28	3062
order for sale and distribution	255	29	3062
fraudulent (see Fraudulent Conveyances).			
insolvency of debtor	216	36	2697
partnership agreement rescinded for fraud, innocent party, of	108A	39	1296
redemption, assignee in insolvency, by	216	54	2700
replevin of certain property held under	255	36	3064
bond	255	34, 37	3064, 3065
claim of lienor, trial	255	38	3065
costs	255	39	3065
rights of lienors, certain, preserved	255	31	3062
tender of claim by owner	232	14	2900
unrecorded, registration of title to land as affecting certain	185	46	2492
agents, consignees and factors, of, for advances, dissolution by bond	255	32, 33	3063, 3064
See also, *infra*, consignee, factor, etc.			
animals, on, for boarding, feeding, etc.	255 272	24 81, 82	3061 3194, 3195
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement, proceedings	255	26–31	3061, 3062
attorneys at law, of	221	50	2780
dissolution by bond	255	32, 33	3063, 3064
set-off of executions, as affecting	235	27	2928
bills of lading, as affecting rights, etc., of holders of	108	11, 24, 25, 40, 41	1278, 1280, 1281, 1284
boarding house, etc., keepers, of	255	23	3061
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement, proceedings	255	26–31	3061, 3062

	Chapter	Section	Page
LIENS — *Continued.*			
boarding house, etc., keepers, of — *Concluded.*			
fraudulent removal of baggage, penalties	140	12, 21	1714, 1715
posting of law	140	13	1714
seamen, as affecting	102	2	1199
buildings and land, on, in general	254	1–26	3048–3055
action at law not barred	254	26	3055
attachments, as against	254	13	3053
creditors holding, rights to proceeds of sale	254	13	3053
claims secured by, allowance	254	17	3054
unmatured, discount	254	17	3054
contractors, principal, of	254	2	3048
discharge, fee for entry in registry of deeds	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
dissolution, bill in equity, by failure to file	254	11	3051
bond, by	254	12, 14	3052, 3053
decree of court, by	254	15	3053
certificate to register	254	15	3053
fees	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
notice signed by lienor, by	254	10	3051
statement, by failure to file	254	8	3051
enforcement by bill in equity	254	5	3050
claims, allowance	254	17	3054
contents of bill	254	5	3050
costs	254	22	3054
death or conveyance by owner	254	23	3054
decree, etc., of court, dissolution, for	254	15	3053
sale, for	254	18	3054
distribution of proceeds	254	21	3054
dissolution, on failure to file	254	11	3051
executor, etc., by and against	254	23, 24	3054, 3055
filing, etc., of copy in registry	254	5	3050
fees	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
heirs or assignees of owner, against	254	23	3054
jury trial, right of	254	16	3054
parties to	254	5	3050
death, effect	254	23, 24	3054, 3055
return	254	5	3050
service of subpœna, fee	262	8	3089
trial, procedure	254	16	3054
estates less than fee, on	254	25	3055
filing, etc., fees in registry of deeds	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
gaming houses, obstructions in, cost of removal, for	271	25, 26	3173
labor and materials, written contract, under	254	2–4	3048, 3049
labor, for	254	1, 3	3048, 3049
dissolution, bond, by	254	12	3052
statement, by failure to file	254	8	3051
mortgage, as against	254	7	3050
public property exempted	254	6	3050
contractor's bond or other security in place of	30	39, 40	236, 237
	149	29	1868
reclamation, etc., by dredging	254	27–29	3055, 3056
registered land, filing of notices affecting	185	84	2502
	254	2	3048
sale, by court order	254	18	3054
estates less than fee	254	25	3055
notice	254	19	3054
proceeds, distribution, etc.	254	21	3054
redemption from	254	20	3054
surplus from, attachment, etc.	254	21	3054
disposition	254	21	3054
statement to prevent dissolution, filing	254	8	3051
inaccuracies in, effect	254	11	3051
recording and inspection	254	9	3051
sub-contractors, of	254	3, 4	3049

	Chapter	Section	Page
LIENS — *Continued.*			
buildings and land, on — *Concluded.*			
written contracts, contractor, etc., with, notice of, filing, etc.	254	4	3049
owner, with, notice of, filing, etc.	254	2	3048
labor and material subsequently furnished, etc., for	254	3	3049
who may claim under	254	3	3049
See also, *infra*, **real property, on.**			
buyer of goods, of, return of price, to secure	106	58	1239
carriers, of, bills of lading, as affecting	108	11, 24, 25	1278, 1280, 1281
cattle, on (see, *supra*, animals, on).			
clocks, etc., on	255	31C	3063
conditional vendor, etc., priority over lien of	255	35	3064
consignee, factor, etc., advances by, for	104	2, 3, 6	1209, 1210
advances to, for	104	4–6	1209, 1210
dissolution by bond	255	32, 33	3063, 3064
co-tenant, of, for payment of tax	60	85, 86	735, 736
dangerous structures, removal, etc., by inspectors, for	143	9	1766
factors (see, *supra*, consignee, factor, etc.).			
garage keepers, of	255	25	3061
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement	255	26–31	3061, 3062
innholders, of, dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
fraudulent removal of baggage, etc., penalties	140	12, 21	1714, 1715
posting of law	140	13	1714
sale to satisfy, notice of, publication, etc.	140	14	1714
proceeds, disposal	140	15, 16	1714, 1715
jewelry, etc., on	255	31C	3063
labor and materials, for (see, *supra*, **buildings and land, on**, and, *infra*, spinners, etc.).			
lodging house keepers, etc., of	255	23	3061
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement proceedings	255	26–31	3061, 3062
mechanics, of	254	1–26	3048–3055
See also, *supra*, **buildings and land, on.**			
mills and mill dams, overflow, compensation, to secure	253	14	3040
enforcement, etc.	253	15–17	3040
repair, advances for, joint tenant, etc., by	253	56	3047
motor vehicles as containers of intoxicants, satisfaction from proceeds of sale	138	68	1699
pilots, of, for fees	103	17	1206
purchasers, innocent, certain	109A	9 (2)	1308
railroads, of, animals, for feeding, etc.	272	81	3194
fences, for erecting, etc.	160	94	2049
real property, on, betterment assessments, for	80	12, 15, 16	920, 921
certificate of certain, tax collector, by	60	23	721
dangerous structures, cost of removal, for	143	9	1766
dredging, reclamation, etc., by	254	27–29	3055, 3056
execution, levy of, as affecting	236	48	2942
federal tax lien, notice and discharge, filing	36	24	381
fire hazards, cost of removing certain	148	5	1846
flowage damages, for	253	14	3040
gypsy moth, etc., assessments, etc., for	132	18, 19, 28	1656, 1657, 1659
homestead estates, as affecting	188	5	2515
joint tenant paying tax	60	85, 86	735
life tenant against remainderman, improvements allowed to tenant in writs of entry, for	237	38	2951
low land and swamps, improvement, assessments for	252	11	3033
partition proceedings, as affecting	241	6, 10, 17, 28, 32, 33	2966, 2967, 2969, 2971, 2972
railroad fences, for	160	94	2049
sewer assessments, for	83	15, 27	952, 955

	Chapter	Section	Page
LIENS — *Concluded.*			
real property, on — *Concluded.*			
sidewalk assessments, for	83	27	955
snow, etc., removal, for	85	6	966
street sprinkling, for	40	18	410
taxes, legacy and inheritance, for	65	9, 24, 31	816, 819, 821
local, for	59	17, 77	695, 711
	60	23, 37, 61	721, 724, 729
tenement house laws, under	144	92	1805
	145	57	1818
water rates, unpaid, for	40	42A–42F	419, 420
wet land, etc., expense of abatement of, for	111	136	1360
See also, *supra*, **buildings and land, on.**			
registered land, on	185	58, 77–85	2495, 2500–2502
certificates of title, in	185	46	2492
See also TITLE TO LAND, **registration** (Index p. 1381).			
sales act, under	106	41–51, 58	1234–1237, 1239
silverware (see JEWELRY).			
spinners, etc., of cotton, wool, silk, etc., of	255	31A, 31B	3062
stable keepers, of	255	24	3061
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement, proceedings	255	26–31	3061, 3062
storage of property removed under summary process, for	239	4	2955
street sprinkling assessments, for	40	18	410
tax, co-tenant paying, of	60	85, 86	735, 736
inheritance, for	65	9, 18, 24, 31	816, 818, 819, 821
third person paying land, of	60	60	729
See also TAXATION, **local taxes, collection of, in general,** mortgagee, payment by (Index p. 1354).			
tenement house laws, under, certain fines to constitute	144	92	1805
	145	57	1818
unpaid seller, of	106	42–51	1234–1237
negotiation, bill of lading, of, as affecting	108	40	1284
warehouse receipt, of, as affecting	105	54	1221
vessels, on	255	14–22	3059–3061
See also SHIPS AND VESSELS, liens on.			
warehousemen, of	105	15, 32–41	1214, 1217–1219
watches, etc., on	255	31C	3063
See also PUBLIC BUILDINGS; PUBLIC WORKS; REAL PROPERTY.			
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.			
acting governor, as	Arts. II, III	–	39
order of succession	Art. LV	–	68
election, biennial	Art. LXIV	–	70
	54	62, 150	610, 634
time	Art. XV	–	52
certification	54	116	624
declaration by general court	Art. XVI	–	53
expenses, campaign	55	1	638
failure of, duty of general court	Art. XVI	–	53
qualifications of electors	Art. III	–	47, 48
	Art. XXX	–	57
record of vote, examination, transmission, etc.	Art. XVI	–	53
	54	112	623
summons to, on	Art. XVI	–	53
	54	116	624
establishment of office	Art. I	–	39
incompatible offices	Art. II	–	45
	Art. VIII	–	49
executive council, member	Art. II	–	39
president, when	Art. II	–	39
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2914

	Chapter	Section	Page
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — *Concluded.*			
oath of office, before	30	11	231
by	Arts. I, II	–	44, 45
	Art. VI	–	48
pension, none from other government	Art. II	–	45
public service companies, employment by, not to influence	271	40	3177
qualifications and title	Art. I	–	39
no religious test	Art. I	–	39
	Art. I	–	44
	Art. VII	–	48
railroads, free passes, etc., penalty	160	199	2070
salary	6	2	123
none from other government	Art. II	–	45
term	Art. LXIV	–	70
traveling expenses	6	4	123
See also Executive Council; Governor and Council.			
LIFE ESTATES.			
See Real Property, **estates, etc., in** (Index p. 1129).			
LIFE INSURANCE.			
See Insurance, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 705); Savings Bank Life Insurance.			
LIFE, LIBERTY AND PROPERTY.			
protection by standing laws	Art. X	–	25
See also Due Process of Law; Law of the Land.			
LIFE PRESERVERS.			
See Steamboats and Steamboat Companies.			
LIFE-SAVING STATIONS.			
jurisdiction of United States over land ceded for	1	7	94
LIFE TENANTS.			
See Real Property, **estates, etc., in** (Index p. 1129).			
LIFTING JACKS.			
emergency, street railway cars, on	161	99	2110
LIGHT.			
tenant's right to, penalty on lessor for violating	186	14	2513
See also Lighting; Lights.			
LIGHT AND AIR.			
easements of, use of windows not to create	187	1	2513
LIGHT AND POWER COMPANIES.			
mortgage bonds of, insurance companies may invest in certain	175	63 (11)	2331
See also Gas and Electric Companies; Heat and Power Companies.			
LIGHT BOARD, MUNICIPAL.			
See Municipal Light Boards.			
LIGHT DISTRICTS.			
See Districts.			
LIGHTERS.			
grounding, forbidden, penalty	91	46, 49	1033, 1034
licenses for breaking up, etc., regulated, penalties	91	46–51	1033, 1034
stone, sand, etc., transporting, marking and weighing	102	6–14	1200, 1201
See also Boston, **Boston harbor.**			
LIGHTHOUSES.			
grants to United States for	1	6	94
jurisdiction of United States over lands ceded for	1	7	94
keepers, jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
LIGHTING.			
apparatus, insurance for [see Insurance, **classes of insurance,** explosion (Index p. 700); sprinkler leakage, etc. (Index p. 711)].			
plants, municipal (see Municipal Lighting Plants).			
state, persons in charge of, civil service, under	31	4	243

	Chapter	Section	Page
LIGHTING — *Concluded.*			
public, street lights, fire districts may maintain	48	69	531
cost, how determined and charged by municipal plant	164	58	2149
improvement districts may maintain	40	44	421
survey, boards of, as affecting	41	74–77	442, 443
transmission of electricity for, lines for	166	21–43	2178–2184
See also Electricity; Gas; Gas and Electric Companies; Light; Light and Air; Lights; Municipal Lighting Plants.			
LIGHTNING INSURANCE.			
See Insurance, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 709).			
LIGHTS.			
bicycles, etc., on	85	13	967
bridge, way, on, interference with, penalty	266	94	3134
motor, boats, on	102	16	1202
vehicles, on	90	7	993
traffic	85	2	964
See also Traffic Signs, Signals, etc.			
vehicles, on	85 90	15, 17 7	968 993
See also Light; Light and Air; Lighting.			
LIME.			
agricultural, term defined	94	1	1081
casks, branding after inspection regulated	94	263	1157
forfeiture, etc., when	94	268	1158
quality, penalty	94	265, 266	1158
shifting contents, penalty, when	94	267	1158
chloride of, sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163
chlorinated, certain laws not to apply to sale, when	112	35	1382
inspectors of, appointment, duties	94	262	1157
branding of casks after inspection	94	263	1157
fees	94	264	1158
seizure of casks, when	94	268	1158
sale regulated, penalty	94	265, 266	1158
term defined	94	1	1083
LIMELIGHT.			
cinematograph, operation by, forbidden, penalty	143	72, 84	1781, 1783
LIME WATER.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
LIMICOLAE.			
open season for	131	87	1638
See also Game and Inland Fisheries; Plover; Woodcock.			
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.			
in general, running of period of, General Laws, effect	281	9	3278
civil cases, in, in general, abatement of action, new action after, when	260	32	3080
answers setting up, forms	231	147, Form 28	2895
replication to, forms	231	147, Form 46	2897
defence of, how taken	231	28	2856
failure of original action, new action after, when	260	32	3080
four year limitations	260	3	3075
one year limitations	260	4, 5	3075
personal actions, abatement for non-joinder, overruled, when	260	17	3078
acknowledgment, effect	260	13	3077
joint contractor, by	260	15, 16	3077
contracts, express or implied, except, etc.	260	2	3075
mutual and open account current, time runs from last item	260	6	3076
sealed	260	1	3074
death, extension of time in case of	260	10	3076

	Chapter	Section	Page
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
civil cases, in, in general — *Continued.*			
personal actions — *Concluded.*			
disabilities, effect of various	260	7, 8	3076
fraudulent concealment of cause of action, effect	260	12	3077
joint contractor, promise or acknowledgment by	260	15	3077
judgment in case of	260	16	3077
judgments and decrees	235	19	2926
	260	2, 20	3075, 3078
non-residence, effect	260	9	3076
part payment, effect	260	14	3077
penalties or forfeitures, etc.	260	5	3075
promise, new, effect	260	13	3077
joint contractor, by, effect	260	15, 16	3077
replevin	260	2	3075
set-off, claims in	232	10	2899
tort actions, in general	260	2	3075
witnessed notes	260	1	3074
real actions and rights of entry, accrual of action	260	21–23	3078
commonwealth, actions by or for, except, etc.	260	31	3080
corporation sole, disseized, right of successor	260	24	3079
disabilities	260	25	3079
death during, effect	260	26	3079
successive	260	27	3079
entry, effectual, when	260	28	3079
land, recovery	260	21	3078
heirs, etc., by	204	22	3078
tail, estates in	260	29, 30	3079
remainders and reversions expectant thereon	260	29, 30	3079
six year limitations	260	2	3075
special limitations to govern	260	19	3078
twenty year limitations	260	1, 20, 21, 31	3074, 3078, 3080
two year limitations	260	4, 5	3075
specific cases and special limitations, in general, special provisions to govern	260	19	3078
absentee beneficiaries of trust estates, by	203	32, 35	2591, 2592
absentees, actions to recover property, by	200	12, 14	2564, 2565
administrators, by (see, *infra*, **specific cases and special limitations,** executors and administrators).			
appeals, equity, in, petition for late	214	28	2673
supreme judicial court, petition for late entry in	211	11	2653
aqueduct companies, shareholders' liability	165	21	2172
arrest cases, in	224	19 (3)	2828
See also ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
assault and battery	260	4	3075
assignees in insolvency, by and against	216	60	2702
	260	4	3075
assurance fund, land registration, against	185	108	2508
attested notes	260	1	3074
suits by assignee of, executors, etc.	231	6	2850
bank, bills issued by	260	1	3074
insolvent, etc., rejected claims against	167	28	2192
betterment assessments, suits to abate	80	8, 9	919
bonds to prevent sale of attached personalty, on	223	100	2812
certiorari, writ of	249	4	3013
civil service laws, unlawful removal, mandamus to reinstate	31	46A	254
commonwealth, petitions to enforce claims against	258	5	3070
suits by or for	232	10	2899
	260	18	3078
conservator, by (see, *infra*, **specific cases and special limitations,** guardians and conservators).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
civil cases, in — *Continued.*			
specific cases and special limitations — *Continued.*			
constables, against, for conversion of personal property	260	4	3075
contracts, express or implied, except	260	2	3075
mutual, etc., account	260	6	3076
sealed	260	1	3074
conversion of personal property, actions against certain officers for	260	4	3075
damages to property from construction of public improvements	79	16	909
dangerous diseases, expenses incurred by town, recovery from place of settlement	111	116	1356
death, actions for, in general	229	5	2843
common carriers causing	229	2, 3	2842
defective way, etc., from	229	1	2841
employer, against	153	6	1934
	229	10	2844
motor vehicles, liability insurance law, under	260	4	3075
railroad causing	229	3	2842
dentists, against, for malpractice	260	4	3075
dower, writs of	238	2	2953
eminent domain, damage petitions	79	7, 10, 16–19, 21, 31	905, 907, 909, 910, 913
employer's liability, death, for	229	4, 7, 10	2842–2844
injuries, for	153	6	1934
endorser for costs, against	231	42	2859
error, writs of	250	5	3016
estates of deceased persons, claims against, special administration, in case of	193	15	2536
See also, *infra*, **specific cases and special limitations,** executors and administrators.			
real estate of, fraudulently conveyed, claim	202	2	2577
sale for payment of debts, etc.	202	20	2581
sold by executor, etc., recovery	204	22	2599
surviving spouse's claim to	189	14	2519
execution, equity suit to redeem from	236	39	2941
levy on land fraudulently held, action for possession	236	47	2942
executors and administrators, accounts of, opening	206	19	2615
actions against, by creditors, in general	197	9–18	2548–2550
	260	10	3076
contracts, etc., on	260	11	3076
employer's liability, to enforce	153	6	1934
insolvency of estate, in case of	198	2, 9, 10	2555, 2556
late notice of appointment, effect	195	3	2542
legatees, by	197	19	2550
actions by	260	10	3076
employer's liability, to enforce	153	6	1934
false imprisonment	260	4	3075
fraudulent attachment, petition to dissolve, limitation not available as defence	223	110	2814
guardians and conservators, accounts of, opening	206	19	2615
bonds of, on	205	35	2611
contracts, etc., of, on	260	11	3076
gypsy and brown tail moth assessments, appeal to superior court	132	20	1657
hospitals, against, malpractice, etc., for	260	4	3075
injuries, personal, against towns, etc.	260	4	3075
insane public charges, support in state hospitals	260	1 (5)	3074
insurance companies, against, cash surrender value, recovery	175	145	2382

	Chapter	Section	Page
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
civil cases, in — *Continued.*			
specific cases and special limitations — *Continued.*			
insurance companies, against — *Concluded.*			
fire policies	175	99	2348
minimum limitation	175	22	2308
provisions as to, certain, in policies, etc., prohibited	175	22	2308
suit enjoined or abated, extension	175	187A	2401
interest on small loans, recovery of illegal	140	106	1732
judgments and decrees excepted from limitations on contract actions	260	2	3075
presumption of payment	260	20	3078
action subject to	235	19	2926
vacating judgment	250	15	3017
labor claims against towns, etc.	149	28	1868
land, damages, public improvements, caused by	79	16	909
fraudulently conveyed, etc., levy, etc., after	236	47	2942
recovery of	204	22	2599
	260	21	3078
libel	260	4	3075
lien on buildings or land, bill in equity to enforce	254	11	3051
liquor, sale, etc., to minors, recovery of penalty	138	52	1695
malpractice, etc., against physicians, etc.	260	4	3075
mandamus, decennial apportionment of representatives	56	69	662
mortgages on real property, redemption	244	21, 35	2981, 2983
motor vehicles, liability insurance law, under	260	4	3075
offensive trades, appeals from orders as to	111	147	1362
optometrists, against, malpractice, etc., for	260	4	3075
penalties and forfeitures	260	5	3075
personal injuries, against counties, towns, etc.	260	4	3075
motor vehicles, certain, caused by	260	4	3075
physicians, etc., against, malpractice, etc., for	260	4	3075
poor persons, relief of, suits against place of settlement	117	14	1430
public buildings, etc., contractor's payments on,	30	39	236
enforcement of security	149	29	1868
railroad grade crossings, abolition, damages caused	79	16	909
by	159	75	2009
settlement of barred claim	159	76	2010
railroads, etc., against, discrimination, etc., for	160	209	2072
labor, etc., for	159	100	2016
negligently, etc., causing death	229	3	2842
recognizance, arrest, etc., on civil process, suits on	224	8	2823
registration of title to land, assurance fund, against	185	108	2508
petition for review	185	45	2492
replevin	260	2	3075
bond, suit against sureties	247	18	3005
representative districts, apportionment, court action questioning	Art. XXI	–	72
mandamus	56	69	662
review, writs of	250	21, 22, 27	3018, 3019
savings bank insurance policies, suits on	178	24	2432
scire facias, bail bonds, on	226	8	2832
trustee process, in	246	47, 49	2996
senatorial districts, court action questioning	Art. XXII	–	72
sheriffs, actions against, conversion of personal property, for	260	4	3075
misconduct, etc., of deputies, for	260	3	3075
slander	260	4	3075
snow and ice cases	84	18, 21	961, 962
special administrator, in case of	193	15	2536

	Chapter	Section	Page
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS — *Concluded.*			
civil cases, in — *Concluded.*			
specific cases and special limitations — *Concluded.*			
surviving husband or wife, claim of interest in real estate	189	14	2519
tax, income, on	62	45	773
inheritance	65	27	820
local	60	98	738
See also TAX APPEALS, BOARD OF; TAXATION.			
tort actions, in general	260	2	3075
trustee attachment, bond to dissolve, on	246	67	2999
trustees, accounts of, opening	206	19	2615
contracts, etc., of	260	11	3076
vacating judgment	250	15	3017
ways, public, defects in	81	18	934
	84	18	961
will, waiver by spouse	191	15	2527
witnessed notes	260	1	3074
witness fees, false certificate as to, recovery of penalty	262	62	3102
workmen's compensation	152	41, 49	1924, 1925
claim for review	152	8, 8A	1913
writ of entry	237	3	2946
attaching creditor against fraudulent grantee, by	223	127	2817
remainderman, etc., by	237	41	2952
rents and profits, for	237	15, 27	2948, 2950
criminal cases, in, in general	277	63	3244
non-residence as affecting period	277	63	3244
alewives, etc., illegally taking	130	46	1594
bicycles, unlawfully riding	85	13	968
corporations, new indictment after abatement, etc.	277	64	3244
death, railroad, etc., negligently causing	229	3	2842
embezzlement, etc., certain cases of	266	53	3125
gaming, etc.	271	1	3167
motor vehicles, operating under influence of liquor, prosecutions for second, etc., offences	90	24	1000
murder, indictment for, none	277	63	3244
profane cursing and swearing	272	37	3186
sexual intercourse, prostitution, etc., certain	272	11	3181
Sunday laws, violations	136	15, 17	1676
wages, weekly payment	149	150	1896
witness fees, false certificate as to	262	62	3102
LIMITATION OF LIABILITY.			
carriers of passengers, by	159	3	1991
telegraph companies, by	166	19	2177
uniform bill of lading act, as affecting	108	3	1277
warehouse receipts act, as affecting	105	10	1213
LIMITED COVENANTS.			
term defined	183	17	2462
See also REAL PROPERTY.			
LIMITED PARTNERSHIP.			
See PARTNERSHIPS, **limited partnerships.**			
LIMITED TOWN MEETINGS.			
See TOWN MEETINGS, **representative, standard form of** (Index pp. 1387, 1388).			
LIMITS.			
territorial, commonwealth, of	1	3	93
See also BOUNDARIES.			
LINCOLN.			
congressional district, ninth, in	57	1	663
district court of central Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, sixth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fifth Middlesex, in	57	3	666

	Chapter	Section	Page
LINCOLN DAY.			
proclamation of	6	13	125
LINEN.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring	148	26, 27	1851
LINSEED OIL.			
analysis by public health department, when	111	10	1330
incorrectly labelled, possession, evidence of violation	94	292	1163
inspectors of, powers and duties	94	293	1163
penalty for hindering, etc.	94	294	1163
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1381
regulated, penalty	94	291, 295	1163
state police inspectors, analysts, powers and duties	94	293	1163
penalty for hindering, etc.	94	294	1163
LIP-READING.			
instruction in, public schools, in	69	28	848
LIQUORS.			
See Beverages, Non-intoxicating, Certain; Druggists and Pharmacists; Intoxicating Liquors; Licensing Authorities, Commissions and Boards.			
LIS PENDENS.			
recording of notice	184	15	2477
registered land, in case of	185	86–93	2503, 2504
tenement house laws, under, copy of judgment imposing fine	144	93	1805
	145	58	1818
LISTING BOARD.			
term defined, election laws, as to	50	1	543
See also Elections, **voters,** listing (Index p. 438).			
LITERACY TEST.			
public officers, for	Art. XX	–	54
voters, for	Art. XX	–	54
LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.			
assessors, lists of property to	59	29	699
incorporation	180	1–12A	2441–2445
taxation, property exempt from	59	5 (3)	686
See also Corporations, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
LITERARY PURPOSES.			
corporations to promote, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also Corporations, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
LITERATURE.			
promotion	Art. V	–	43
LITHARGE.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1381
LITHOGRAPHY.			
written, etc., term to include	4	7 (38)	113
LITTLETON.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, sixth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
LITTORAL PROPRIETORS.			
access to sea, obstruction, by railroad	160	96	2050
See also Riparian Proprietors; Shores; Waters and Waterways.			
LIVERY STABLES.			
See Stables.			
LIVE STOCK.			
agricultural, etc., associations raising [see Corporations, **co-operative** (Index p. 286)].			

	Chapter	Section	Page
LIVE STOCK — *Concluded.*			
dogs, protection from (see DOGS).			
insurance for [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 709)].			
See also ANIMALS; CATTLE; and titles of specific animals.			
LOADS, EXCESSIVE.			
defective ways, actions for, as affecting	84	15, 16	960
See also BRIDGES (Index p. 161); VEHICLES; WAYS (Index pp. 1456, 1465).			
LOAF.			
See BREAD AND BAKERY PRODUCTS.			
LOAN AGENCIES.			
supervision [see BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 91–95)].			
LOAN AGENCIES, BANKS AND, DIVISION OF.			
See BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF; LOANS.			
LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES.			
foreign, state of origin, to advertise	181	7	2451
See also MORTGAGE LOAN INVESTMENT COMPANIES.			
LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, SAVINGS AND.			
See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.			
LOAN COMPANIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.			
specially chartered, licenses under small loans act, exempt from	140	114	1734
regulations as to, investigations of, etc.	140	97, 99, 100	1729, 1730
See also LOANS, **small, business of making.**			
LOANS.			
in general, construction, real estate mortgage, secured by, misuse of proceeds, penalty	266	38A	3122, 3123
county (see COUNTY FINANCE).			
interest on (see INTEREST).			
municipal (see MUNICIPAL FINANCE).			
one thousand dollars, under, application of law	140	90	1728
discharge	140	95	1729
interest, etc., collectible on	140	90	1728
mortgage, etc., securing, discharge	140	91	1728
foreclosure, notice of intention, etc.	140	92, 93	1728
household furniture, of, contents	140	92	1728
liability for refusal to discharge, when	140	94	1729
note, etc., liability for failure to return	140	94	1729
pawnbrokers not affected by certain laws	140	95	1729
small loan licensees not affected by certain laws	140	95	1729
pawnbrokers, by, regulated	140	71–85	1725–1727
See also PAWNBROKERS.			
state (see STATE FINANCE).			
three hundred dollars or less, licensing and regulation	140	96–114	1729–1734
See also, *infra*, **small, business of making.**			
collateral security, on, book for recording transactions	140	86	1727
inspection by police, etc., penalty for hindering, etc.	140	87, 89	1727, 1728
inspection of records, articles pledged, etc.	140	87, 88	1727
penalty for hindering, etc.	140	89	1728
one thousand dollars, under	140	90–95	1728, 1729
pawnbrokers, by, regulated	140	71–85	1725–1727
license necessary, when	140	76	1725
See also PAWNBROKERS.			
pistol, machine gun, etc., secured by, penalty	140	131B	1738
receipt, etc., to borrower	140	86	1727
regulated	140	76, 86–89	1725, 1727, 1728
stolen pledges, retention, etc.	140	88	1727
penalty for hindering inspection, etc.	140	89	1728
See also COLLATERAL SECURITY.			
public (see COUNTY FINANCE; MUNICIPAL FINANCE; STATE FINANCE).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
LOANS — *Concluded.*			
small, business of making, agents for service of process	140	104	1731
assignment of wages as security, invalid, when	140	108	1732
release on payment	140	107	1732
liability for refusal	140	107	1732
bond, by licensees	140	105	1731, 1732
additional, when required	140	105	1732
conditions, suits on, etc.	140	105	1731, 1732
sureties on, approval, etc.	140	105	1731
bonus, etc., forbidden	140	100	1730
definition	140	96	1729
interest, or expenses, items constituting	140	96	1729
rate, commissioner of banks to establish	140	100	1730
loan void for greater, when	140	103	1731
mortgage, etc., to state	140	108	1732
recovery of excess	140	106	1732
six per cent law not affected	140	111	1733
computed, how	140	100	1730
investigations and examinations	140	97, 99	1729, 1730
judgments or decrees, special, in actions against licensees	140	105	1731, 1732
licenses	140	96	1729
acting without, loans, etc., void, penalty	140	110	1733
associations, certain, exemption	140	114	1734
supervision, subject to	140	97, 114	1729, 1730, 1734
attorney for service of process	140	104	1731
bond by licensees, suits on, etc.	140	105	1731, 1732
change in name or address of licensee, etc., statement	140	104	1731
conditions of granting	140	104	1731
examination of licensees	140	99	1730
penalty for refusal to appear	140	99	1730
exemption, etc., of certain associations	140	97, 114	1729, 1730, 1734
fee	140	102	1731
form and term	140	101	1730
penalty on licensees	140	103	1731
place of business, one, for each	140	102	1731
posting	140	101	1730
prerequisites to granting	140	104	1731
regulations relative to, penalty	140	97, 103	1729–1731
revocation, etc.	140	103–105	1731, 1732
statement of applicant, etc.	140	104	1731
mortgage, etc., as security, copy to borrower, etc.	140	108	1733
discharge on payment	140	107	1732
penalties for refusal	140	103, 107	1731, 1732
foreclosure, notice of sale, etc.	140	108	1732
invalid, when	140	108	1732
penalties	140	99, 103, 107, 110	1730, 1731, 1733
persons engaged in, who deemed	140	96	1729
prima facie evidence	140	110	1733
police, state, etc., to enforce law as to	140	112	1733
receipt for part payment	140	109	1733
regulations by commissioner of banks	140	97	1729
penalty for violation	140	103	1731
police enforcement	140	112	1733
returns to commissioner of banks	140	98	1730
destruction of old	140	113	1733
penalty for failure, etc.	140	103	1731
sale of securities act applicable to corporations making	110A	3 (*g*)	1317
transactions, certain, deemed to constitute	140	96	1729
unlicensed persons, loans, etc., void, penalty	140	110	1733
what constitutes	140	96	1729

See also INTEREST; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

	Chapter	Section	Page
LOBSTERS.			
See Fish and Fisheries.			
LOCAL ACTIONS.			
See Actions, Civil, **venue.**			
LOCAL OPTION.			
See Beverages, Non-Intoxicating, Certain, licenses for sale of; Statutes, **in general,** acceptance; **local acceptance of particular.**			
LOCAL TAXATION, DIVISION OF.			
See Corporations and Taxation, Department of.			
LOCATIONS, PUBLIC UTILITIES, OF.			
electricity, lines for the transmission of, of [see Electricity, **lines for the transmission of,** construction (Index p. 444)].			
electric railroads, of	92	43–47	1050–1052
	159	21	1996, 1997
	161	40, 70, 71, 77–82	2095, 2103, 2105, 2106
	162	7–10, 13, 15	2126–2130
	166	22	2178, 2179
gas and electric companies, of	92	43–47	1050–1052
	164	30, 67, 70, 70A, 72, 73, 86–88, 90–92A	2142, 2151–2154, 2157–2159
heat and power companies, of [see Heat and Power Companies (Index p. 641)].			
railroads, of [see Railroads, **location and route** (Index p. 1113)].			
street railways, of [see Street Railways, **locations** (Index p. 1291)].			
telephone and telegraph companies, of	166	21–43	2178–2184
state forests, over	132	34A	1660, 1661
trackless trolley companies, of	163	2, 6, 8, 9	2130–2132
ways, in, electric railroads	161	81, 82	2106
	162	15	2129, 2130
gas, and electric companies	164	86–91	2157, 2158
mains	164	70	2152
metropolitan boulevards, etc.	92	43	1050, 1051
poles, wires, etc.	79	42	915
	86	7	974
	161	45	2096
	162	4, 10	2125, 2129
	163	2	2130, 2131
	164	72–75	2153–2155
	166	21–43	2178–2184
street railways	161	45, 81, 82	2096, 2106
trackless trolleys	163	2, 6, 8, 9	2130–2132
LOCATIONS, WAYS, OF.			
boards of survey as affecting	41	74–81	442–444
lines of, determination, land court proceedings, in	185	29, 39	2488, 2490
repairs as affecting denial of	84	25	963
See also Ways, **private,** laying out, relocation, alteration, etc. (Index p. 1457); **public, in general,** laying out, altering, repairing, etc. (Index p. 1461); **public, highways,** laying out, alteration, etc. (Index pp. 1466, 1467); **public, state highways,** laying out (Index p. 1469); **town ways,** laying out, relocation, etc. (Index p. 1470).			
LOCK.			
burning, penalty	266	4	3116

	Chapter	Section	Page
LOCKOUTS.			
See Labor; Strikes and Lockouts.			
LOCKUPS.			
See Police Stations, Lockups and Houses of Detention.			
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS.			
See Railroads, **employees** (Index p. 1109).			
LOCOMOTIVES.			
attachment, regulated	223	43	2802
boilers and engines, boiler inspection law not applicable	146	7	1821
operator's license not necessary	146	46	1826
testing of boilers	160	168	2064
fires caused by, liability, etc.	160	234, 235	2076, 2077
smoke nuisance law, exempt from	140	132	1738
throwing missiles at, penalty	159	104	2017
arrest, etc., for	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017
unlawful riding on, penalty	160	220	2074
See also Railroads, **equipment and operation,** engines and cars (Index p. 1111).			
LODGERS.			
tenement house laws as to	144	79	1802
LODGES.			
See Fraternal Benefit Societies; Fraternal Societies and Orders; Wayfarers' Lodges and Public Lodging Houses; and specific titles.			
LODGE SYSTEM.			
term defined	176	2	2405
See also Fraternal Benefit Societies.			
LODGING.			
public employee may select own	149	25	1867
LODGING HOUSES.			
See Hotels, Lodging and Boarding Houses.			
LOGS.			
flood, carried away by, owner may take, when	135	12	1671
owners, etc., of land where deposited, rights of	135	12	1671
water supply ponds, hauling on ice on	111	174	1368
LOGWOOD.			
adulteration of liquors with, penalty	270	1	3162
LONDON PURPLE.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
LONGMEADOW.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Springfield, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, first Hampden, in	57	3	667
LORD'S DAY.			
acetylene, manufacture, etc., allowed on	136	6	1673
agricultural products, raising, harvesting, etc., on, when permitted	136	6	1674
aircraft, accessories, certain, sale on, permitted	136	6	1673
art exhibition catalogues, sale on, permitted	136	6	1674
athletic sports on, when permitted	136	21–32	1677, 1678
bail may be taken on	276	64	3225
bakers, sale of bread, etc., by, on, when permitted	136	6	1673
baseball on, when permitted	136	21–32	1677, 1678
bath houses, public, keeping open on, permitted	136	6	1674
boats, letting on, permitted	136	6	1673
work, unpaid, on pleasure, permitted	136	6	1673
bootblack business, on, when permitted	136	6	1674
boxing on, forbidden	136	25, 32	1677, 1678
	147	32	1840
bread, making and sale by bakers, etc., on, when permitted	136	6	1673, 1674
retail sales on, by certain licensees	136	6	1673

	Chapter	Section	Page
LORD'S DAY — *Continued.*			
business, certain, on, permitted	136	5–7, 9	1672–1675
prohibited	136	5, 12, 29	1672, 1675, 1678
butter and cheese, making on, permitted	136	6	1674
carbon dioxide, manufacture, etc., on, permitted	136	6	1673
carriages, letting on, permitted	136	6	1673
charity, works of, on, permitted	136	5	1673
clams, digging on, permitted	136	6	1674
close season for hunting and fishing, to be	131	83	1637
	136	17	1676
commercial paper, in relation to	4	9	114
	107	14, 21, 108	1246, 1247, 1262
common victuallers (see, *infra*, innholders and common victuallers).			
concerts on (see, *infra*, entertainments, public, etc.).			
confectionery, sale on, when permitted	136	6, 7	1673, 1674
court business, transaction on	213	4	2663
	220	6	2767
cultivation of land on, when permitted	136	6	1674
definition	136	1	1671
drugs and medicines, sale on, permitted	136	6	1673
educational societies, art exhibitions by, catalogues, sale on, permitted	136	6	1674
election laws, computation of time, as affecting	50	4	545
electricity, manufacture, etc., on, permitted	136	6	1673
employees working on, posting of list, penalty	149	51, 52	1872
time book, employers to keep	149	52	1872
entertainments, public, and concerts on, being present at or taking part in certain, prohibited	136	2	1672
licensing of certain	136	4	1672
	140	181	1748
maintaining, etc., certain, prohibited	136	3	1672
See also, *infra*, theatrical exhibitions on.			
farming on, when permitted	136	6	1674
ferry boats, steam, running on, permitted	136	6	1673
firearms, discharge, etc., on, prohibited	131	83	1637
	136	17, 25, 32	1676–1678
possession, etc., certain provisions as affecting	131	83	1637
fish, fruit and vegetables, sale, etc., on	136	6	1674
icing and dressing on, permitted	136	6	1674
taking, on, regulated, penalties	130	48	1594
	136	17	1676
food, sale on, when permitted	136	6, 7	1673, 1674
football on, when permitted	136	21–32	1677, 1678
fruit, sale on, when permitted	136	6, 7	1673, 1674
game, close season on, to be, penalty	131	83	1637
firearms, hunting with, on, prohibited	131	83	1637
	136	17, 25, 32	1676–1678
games and sports on (see, *infra*, **sports and games on**).			
gaming, implements of, innholders, etc., use, etc., by, on, penalty	136	18	1676
gardening and harvesting on, when permitted	136	6	1674
gas and electricity, manufacture, etc., on, permitted	136	6	1673
gases, manufacture and distribution of certain, on, permitted	136	6	1673
gasoline, oil, etc., sale on, permitted	136	6	1673
golf, playing on, permitted, except, etc.	136	2	1672
grand jurors to enforce observance	136	16	1676
heat, generation on, permitted	136	6	1673
horse racing on, prohibited	136	25, 32	1677, 1678
horses, letting on, permitted	136	6	1673
hunting with firearms on, prohibited	136	17, 25, 32	1676–1678
hydrogen, manufacture, etc., on, permitted	136	6	1673

	Chapter	Section	Page
LORD'S DAY — *Continued.*			
ice cream, sale and delivery on, when permitted	136	6, 7	1673, 1674
illumination, generation of gas or electricity for purposes of, on, permitted	136	6	1673
injuries on, actions for, violation of Sunday laws not a defence to	136	20	1676
innholders and common victuallers, entertainment, etc., by, on, restricted	136	12	1675
gaming implements, use, etc., by, on, penalty	136	18	1676
refusal of food on, liability	140	8	1674
sales by, on, when permitted	136	6	1673
kosher meat, sale on, when permitted	136	6	1674
licenses, entertainments under, on	136	4	1672
	140	181	1748
sales of certain articles under, on	136	6–8	1673, 1674
malicious mischief on, arrest without warrant	266	131	3141
marriage, notice of intention, filing on	207	23	2623
meals, sale on, by innholders, etc., when permitted	136	6	1673
mechanical appliances, used by physicians, etc., sale on, permitted	136	6	1673
medicines, sale on, permitted	136	6	1673
memorial, day, firemen's, parades with music, certain, on, allowed	136	11	1675
policemen's, parades with music, certain, on, allowed	136	11	1675
Sunday, parades with music, certain, on, allowed	136	10	1675
milk, sale, delivery, etc., on, permitted	136	6	1674
motive power, generation on, permitted	136	6	1673
motor vehicles, accessories, certain, sale on, permitted	136	6	1673
operation on, permitted	136	6	1673
racing with, on, not permitted	136	25, 32	1677, 1678
music, concerts of sacred, on, permitted	136	2, 3	1672
necessary work or labor on, permits for	136	9	1675
negotiable instruments, in relation to	4	9	114
	107	21, 108	1247, 1262
newspapers, printing, sale, etc., on, permitted	136	6	1674
nitrogen, manufacture, etc., on, permitted	136	6	1673
non-intoxicating beverages, certain, sale on, licenses, condition in, as to	138	17	1687
non-negotiable instruments, in relation to	4	9	114
	107	14	1246
oxygen, manufacture, etc., on, permitted	136	6	1673
parades with music on, certain, allowed	136	10, 11	1675
performance of certain acts on day after	4	9	114
photographs, taking on, when permitted	136	6	1674
physicians' prescriptions, articles ordered by, sale on, permitted	136	6	1673
prisoners, discharge on Saturday if term ends on	127	150	1563
process, civil, service on, void	136	13	1675
prosecutions for violation of laws relating to, time limitation	136	15, 17	1676
racing, horse or automobile, on, prohibited	136	25, 32	1677, 1678
railroads, running of trains on, when permitted	136	6, 19	1673, 1676
railways, street, running of cars on, permitted	136	6	1673
recognizance on, arrest on mesne process and execution, in case of	224	6	2823
Rosh Hashonah, beginning on, certain sales, etc., on, lawful	136	6	1674
rude or indecent behavior in houses of public worship on, penalty	136	14	1676
sales on, certain, permitted	136	6, 7	1673, 1674
Saturday as, persons observing, secular business, etc., by, on Sunday permitted	136	6	1674
sheriffs, constables, etc., to enforce observance	41	94	447
	136	16	1676

	Chapter	Section	Page
LORD'S DAY — *Continued.*			
shops, keeping open on, permitted	136	6, 7	1673, 1674
prohibited	136	5	1672
soda water, sale on, when permitted	136	6, 7	1673, 1674
sports and games on, in general, firearms, possession, etc., certain provisions as affecting	131	83	1637
general prohibitions, being present or taking part in, except, penalty	136	2	1672
proprietor, manager, etc., acting as, prohibited, except, penalty	136	3	1672
golf, other than miniature, lawful, when	136	2	1672
participation in or presence at, prohibited, except, etc., penalty	136	2	1672
proprietor, manager, etc., acting as, prohibited, except, etc., penalty	136	3	1672
amateur, admission fees, business and collection barred	136	29	1678
boxing, hunting, etc., barred	136	25, 32	1677, 1678
cities and towns, lawful in certain	136	26	1677
resubmission to voters of	136	31	1678
horse and automobile racing barred	136	32	1678
hours when permitted	136	26	1677
outdoor exercise, certain other, unaffected	136	32	1678
license or permit	136	27	1678
authorities issuing	136	27	1678
restrictions, etc., to appear in	136	28	1678
revocation	136	30	1678
pecuniary reward to contestants barred	136	26	1677
regulations and restrictions as to	136	28	1678
revocation of license for violation of	136	30	1678
where conducted	136	27	1678
worship, places of, restrictions as to distance from	136	27	1678
amateur or professional, acceptance of law by certain cities and towns	136	21	1677
admission fees, collections, etc., permitted	136	23	1677
boxing, hunting, etc., barred	136	25, 32	1677, 1678
horse and automobile racing, etc., barred	136	25, 32	1677, 1678
hours when permitted	136	21	1677
outdoor exercise, certain other, unaffected	136	25	1677
license or permit	136	22	1677
authorities issuing	136	22	1677
revocation	136	24	1677
regulations and restrictions as to	136	23	1677
license, to be stated in	136	23	1677
revocation of license for violation of	136	24	1677
remuneration to participants, proprietors, etc., permitted	136	23	1677
where conducted	136	22	1677
worship, places of, restrictions as to distance from	136	22	1677
steamboats, running on, when permitted	136	6, 19	1673, 1676
steam, manufacture, etc., on, permitted	136	6	1673
stray beasts, taking up, on	49	24	538
street railway cars, running on, permitted	136	6	1673
telegraph and telephone, use on, permitted	136	6	1673
theatrical exhibitions on, licenses for	136 140	4 181	1672 1748
See also, *supra*, entertainments, public, etc.			
tobacco, sale on, when permitted	136	6	1673
torts suffered on, actions for, violation of Sunday laws not a defence to	136	20	1676
trains, running on, when permitted	136	6, 19	1673, 1676
transportation on, agricultural products, of, when permitted	136	6	1673
milk, of, permitted	136	6	1674
traps, removal of mammals from, on	131	83	1637

	Chapter	Section	Page
LORD'S DAY — *Concluded.*			
trespasses, certain, on, increased penalties	266	113, 117	3138, 3139
unlawful business or labor on, indictment for, form	277	Forms	3251
warehouses, keeping open on, prohibited	136	5	1672
water supply, distribution on, permitted	136	6	1673
work and labor on, certain, permitted	136	5, 6, 9	1672, 1673, 1675
prohibited	136	5	1672
one day's rest in seven law as affecting	149	47–52	1871, 1872
LOSS OF LIFE.			
See Deaths; Fraternal Benefit Societies; Insurance.			
LOST GOODS AND MONEY.			
finders, notice, to give	134	1	1667
rights of	134	4	1668
metropolitan district commission, sale, etc., by	92	89–94	1063, 1064
owner, non-appearance of, finder's rights	134	4	1668
restitution to, conditions	134	3	1668
police officers, disposition by	135	7–11	1670, 1671
public safety department, sale, etc., by	147	6A–6D	1834
See also Stray Beasts.			
LOST INSTRUMENTS.			
how declared on	231	7 (11)	2852
See also titles of specific instruments.			
LOTTERIES.			
fictitious, making, selling, etc., tickets in, penalty	271	12	3169
presumption of falsity	271	13	3169, 3170
foreign, aiding, etc., in setting up, etc., penalty	271	15	3170
selling tickets in, penalty	271	16	3170
gaming, term includes	4	7 (10)	111
judicial notice as to	271	27	3174
letters, etc., relative to, delivery, etc., penalty	271	22	3172
nuisances, common, tickets, apparatus, etc., deemed	271	20	3171
permitting, to be set up on premises, penalties	271	8, 10	3168, 3169
plea of misnomer, disposition	271	28	3174
policy, promoting, selling tickets, etc., penalty	271	18	3171
prima facie evidence as to	271	13, 19, 21, 27	3169–3172, 3174
prizes, etc., forfeiture	271	14	3170
prosecution, errors in, effect	271	28	3174
raiding	271	23	3172
recovery of money, etc., lost in	137	1, 2	1679
setting up, promoting, etc., penalties	271	7, 10	3168, 3169
form of indictment	277	Forms	3252
tickets, common nuisances, deemed	271	20	3171
printing, etc., of, prima facie evidence	271	19	3171
search warrants for	276	1–8	3211–3214
shares, etc., in, selling, etc., penalties	271	9, 10	3169
advertising, etc., penalty	271	11	3169
See also Gaming.			
LOUPCERVIER.			
bounty for killing	131	133	1650
LOWELL.			
Concord river in, certain laws inapplicable to	111	166, 168	1367
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
district court of, escapes from state infirmary, jurisdiction	122	25	1476
Tewksbury, may hold sessions at	122	24	1475
held at	218	1	2739
election commission of (see Election Commissioners and Commissions).			
evening textile school, establishment, etc.	74	47F	884
license commission of, powers and duties, billiard, etc., tables, bowling alleys, licensing	140	177, 202–205	1748, 1754, 1755
intelligence offices, licensing	140	42, 202–205	1719, 1754, 1755
junk dealers, licensing	140	54, 202–205	1721, 1754, 1755
licensing authorities, to have powers of	140	1	1712

	Chapter	Section	Page
LOWELL — *Concluded.*			
license commission of, powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
pawnbrokers, licensing, etc.	140	70, 72, 77–79	1724–1726
picnic groves, licensing	140	188, 202–205	1752, 1754, 1755
skating rinks, etc., licensing	140	186, 202–205	1752, 1754, 1755
See also LICENSES AND PERMITS, **in general,** licensing authorities, etc.; LICENSING AUTHORITIES, COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS.			
listing of voters, in [see ELECTIONS, **voters,** listing (Index p. 438)].			
mayor, trustee of Lowell textile institute, to be	15	24	180
medical examiner district, fifth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
probate court held at	215	62	2689
scholarships at Lowell textile institute, may provide	74	48	884
senatorial districts, seventh and eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
state normal school at, management, etc.	73	1	873
model, etc., schools in connection with	73	3	873
superior court sittings at	212	14	2659
supreme judicial court sittings at	211	17	2655
See also LOWELL TEXTILE INSTITUTE.			
LOWELL TEXTILE INSTITUTE.			
annual report of commissioner of education	74	47B	884
commonwealth, maintenance by	74	47	883
degrees, granting of	74	47E	884
evening instruction, Lowell Evening Textile School, in	74	47F	884
insurance of buildings	74	47C	884
scholarships, provision by Lowell	74	48	884
tests, making of	74	47G	884
trustees of, annual report	74	47B	884
corporation to receive gifts, etc.	74	47A	884
education, to serve in department of	15	19	179
organization, appointment, etc.	15	24	180
tuition rates	74	47D	884
See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF.			
in general, annual report by reclamation board	252	3	3026
appropriations, municipal, authorized	252	4A	3026
authorization, general	252	1	3025
commissioners, body politic, appointed on petition of	252	4A, 5A	3026, 3027
improvements by, district, without forming reclamation district, of (see, *infra*, **reclamation district, improvements by means of**).	252	5, 5A	3027
dams, etc., rights of owners as affected by	252	13, 14B	3034, 3035
eminent domain takings	252	5A, 12	3028, 3034
investigations by reclamation board as to	252	3, 5	3025–3027
metropolitan district commission, action by	252	4A	3026
mosquito breeding areas, abatement	252	5B	3028, 3029
publication of facts relative to	252	3	3025
public, funds, expenditure authorized	252	4A, 5A, 5B, 8, 9	3026–3029, 3032
health, etc., conserving, commonwealth, etc., participation by	252	4A, 5A, 8	3026, 3027, 3032
reclamation board, state, composition, assistance, etc.	252	2, 4	3025, 3026
powers and duties	252	3–14C	3025–3035
rivers, etc., leading to, removal of obstructions in	252	1, 13	3025, 3034
structures, injuring, obstructing, etc., penalty and damages	252	14C	3035
surveys, etc., reclamation board, by	252	3, 5	3025, 3026
water power or supply, rights as to, restrictions	252	14B	3035
commonwealth, cities, towns, etc., as parties, acts authorized	40 252	5 (36) 4A	405 3026
appropriations, municipal	252	4A	3026
commissioners, appointment	252	5A	3027

	Chapter	Section	Page
LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, cities, towns, etc., as parties — *Concluded.*			
commonwealth, contribution by	252	8	3032
district omitted, when	252	4A, 5A	3026, 3027
proceedings in case of	252	5A	3027, 3028
reclamation district, improvements by means of,			
bonds or notes, issue by	252	6, 10, 11	3029, 3030, 3032, 3033
by-laws, adoption	252	6	3030
dissolution regulated	252	6	3031
district commissioners, appointment, compensation, etc.	252	5	3027
estimate, plan, etc., by	252	7	3031
approval by board	252	7	3031, 3032
execution of improvements by	252	12	3034
further improvements, for	252	14A	3034
financing, assessments on proprietors	252	7, 10, 11, 14A	3031–3035
appeal to superior court	252	7	3031
collection	252	11, 14A	3033, 3035
lien, when	252	11	3033
registered land, on, enforcement	185	84	2502
borrowing, by	252	6, 10 (2, 3), 14A	3029, 3030, 3032–3034
preliminary expenses, for	252	6	3029, 3030
commonwealth, payments by	252	8, 10, 14	3032–3034
contributions by petitioners	252	5, 10	3026, 3032
reimbursement	252	5	3027
repayment of unexpended balances	252	5	3027
county, borrowings by	252	9	3032
payments by	252	9, 14	3032, 3034
expenditures, vote required	252	9	3032
further improvements, of	252	14A	3034
method, determination	252	9, 10	3032, 3033
formation, board's determination	252	5	3026, 3027
meeting of proprietors for	252	6	3029
organization	252	6	3029, 3030
surveys, etc., following	252	7	3031
improvements, execution	252	12	3034
further, authorization	252	14A	3034
injuring, obstructing, etc., penalty	252	14C	3035
land takings, etc., for	252	12	3034
obstructions, removal, etc.	252	13	3034
payments for	252	14	3034
expense, accounts and vouchers, approval by board, etc.	252	14	3034
county, payment in first instance, by	252	9	3032
estimate by district commissioners	252	7	3031
state payment of part	252	8, 10	3032, 3033
lands of persons not parties, acts on, court appeal	252	13	3034
land takings, etc., for	252	12	3034
maintenance of improvements, expenditures by prudential committee	252	6, 14	3030, 3034
meetings of proprietors	252	6, 9	3029, 3030, 3032
mill dams, flood gates, etc., commissioner's acts affecting	252	13	3034
moderator, clerk and treasurer, election, etc.	252	6	3029
bond of treasurer	252	6	3030
none organized, when	252	4A, 5A	3026, 3027
obstructions, removal, etc.	252	1, 13	3025, 3034
officers, election, swearing, etc.	252	6	3029, 3030
petition to board for improvement, etc.	252	5	3026
investigations, etc., following	252	5	3027
notice to proprietors	252	5	3027

	Chapter	Section	Page
LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
reclamation district, improvements by means of — *Concluded.*			
plan of boundaries, etc.	252	7	3031
recording of copy	252	7	3031
proprietors, petition by	252	5	3026
contributions, preliminary, by	252	5	3026
damages to	252	7	3031
expenses, apportionment	252	7, 10, 14A	3031–3035
collection	252	11	3033
meetings	252	6, 9	3029, 3032
members of district, to be	252	6	3030
mortgagees, etc., deemed to be	252	5	3027
objections by, hearing, court appeal, etc.	252	7	3031
proxy voting by	252	6	3029, 3030
prudential committee, election, term, etc.	252	6	3029, 3030
further improvements by	252	14A	3035
powers and duties	252	6	3029, 3030
registry of deeds, plan, assessments, etc., recording in	252	7	3031
lien effective on recording	252	11	3033
reclamation district, improvements without, in general	252	4A, 5A	3026–3028
board, state reclamation, powers and duties	252	5A	3027
commissioners, appointment, compensation, etc.	252	5A	3027, 3028
powers and duties	252	5A, 5B	3027–3029
commonwealth, town, etc., as petitioner	252	4A, 5A	3026, 3027
contributions for	252	5A	3027
eminent domain takings	252	5A, 12	3028, 3034
funds, contributions as affecting	252	5A	3027
identifying name	252	5A	3027
mosquito breeding area, abatement	252	5B	3028
appeal by land owner	252	5B	3028
damages, recovery	252	5B	3029
municipal appropriations authorized	40 252	5 (36) 4A	405 3026
obstructions, removal	252	5A, 13	3027, 3034
reclamation board, state, powers and duties	252	5A	3027, 3028
state treasurer, deposit of funds with	252	5A	3027
within or without commonwealth	252	5A	3027
See also Mosquitoes, Eradication of; Reclamation Board, State.			
roads, drains, ditches, etc., to, construction	252	15–23	3035–3037
county commissioners, by	252	16–21	3036
assessment of benefits	252	19	3036
laying out, land takings and damages	252	15, 18	3035, 3036
petition to commissioners	252	16	3036
publication of notice	252	17	3036
repairs, contribution among owners	252	20	3036
security to county	252	16	3036
land takings for	252	15	3035
mayor and aldermen or selectmen, by	252	21–23	3036, 3037
appeal to county commissioners	252	23	3037
fees of officials	252	22	3036
LOYAL LEGION, MILITARY ORDER OF THE, OF THE UNITED STATES.			
insignia, unlawful use, penalty	266	70	3129
LUBRICATING OILS.			
See Oils.			
LUDLOW.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Springfield, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fifth Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
trial justice for	219	2, 17A	2760, 2763

	Chapter	Section	Page
LUMBER.			
height of piles of, fire hazard as constituting, penalty	148	28 (G), 30	1852, 1853
measurers of, election and appointment	96	7	1168
fraudulent measurement, refusal to act, etc., penalty	96	9, 10	1168
licenses to act in adjoining city or town	96	8	1168
representation, false, as, penalty	96	11	1169
operations, inspection of certain	48	19	521
LUMBERING OPERATIONS.			
filing of statement, etc.	48	20A	521
LUNAR CAUSTIC.			
sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3164
LUNATIC.			
insane person, term includes	4	7 (15)	111
See also Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons; Mental Diseases, Department of.			
LUNCH CARTS.			
licenses for	140	49	1720
abutters' consent necessary, when	140	50	1721
See also Innholders and Common Victuallers; Restaurants and Cafés.			
LUNENBURG.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of Fitchburg, in district of	218	1	2742
medical examiner district, third Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, third Worcester, in	57	3	666
LUNG TESTING MACHINES.			
use of certain, prohibited, penalty	111	186	1371
LYE.			
sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163, 3164
LYING-IN HOSPITALS.			
See Maternity Hospitals.			
LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.			
See Massachusetts Training Schools.			
LYNN.			
congressional district, seventh, in	57	1	663
district court of southern Essex held at	218	1	2737
independent industrial shoemaking school of, management, etc.	74	23	880
state reimbursement for	74	11, 23	878, 880
medical examiner district, ninth Essex, in	38	1	387
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
naturalization, special sessions for, in	220	16	2768
senatorial district, first Essex, in	57	3	665
LYNNFIELD.			
congressional district, seventh, in	57	1	663
district court of Peabody, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, eighth Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
LYNX, CANADA.			
bounty for killing	131	133	1650

M

	Chapter	Section	Page
MACADAM PAVEMENT.			
municipal loans for	44	7 (6)	488
MACHINE GUNS.			
definition	140	121	1735
loans secured by, forbidden	140	131B	1738
possession, license required	140	131	1737, 1738
necessary for purchase	140	123	1736
penalty, etc., for unlawful	269	10	3161
sale, etc., license provisions	140	123	1735, 1736
See also Weapons.			
MACHINERY.			
attachment as bulky goods	223	50, 51	2803
conditions, certain, in sale of, forbidden, penalty	93	14	1070
employees caring for, one day's rest in seven law, as affecting	149	50	1872
hoisting (see Hoisting Machinery).			
insurance against breakage	175	47 (5)	2320
See also Insurance, **classes of insurance,** fly-wheel (Index p. 703).			
malicious injury to certain, penalty	266	138	3143
minors, employment on	149	61, 62	1874, 1875
safeguarding of workers in connection with	149	6–17, 115, 119–122, 124–128, 131, 132, 141	1864, 1865, 1889–1893
See also Labor, **health and safety of workers** (Index pp. 755, 756).			
taxation of, corporate, in relation to	59	74, 83	710, 712
	63	30 (3*a*, 4*a*), 38C, 42B, 55, 59, 68A	785, 791,793, 798–800, 802
local, exemptions, certain, as affecting	59	5 (16)	689
telephone and telegraph companies, of, valuation	59	39–42, 73	701, 702, 709, 710
where taxed	59	18 (2)	696
See also Taxation.			
MACKEREL.			
See Fish and Fisheries, **marine** (Index p. 552).			
MAGAZINES.			
defacement in libraries, detention, penalty	266	99, 100	3135
soliciting subscriptions to, United States uniform, in, penalty	264	10A	3107
See also Forts and Magazines.			
MAGISTRATES.			
accountability to people	Art. V	–	24
definition, bail, in relation to	276	82	3228
fees	262	23, 24	3093, 3094
refusal to delinquent	262	63	3102
hereditary, denial of	Art. VI	–	24
moral qualifications	Art. XVIII	–	27
See also Courts; District Courts; Justices of the Peace; Notaries Public; Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts; Trial Justices.			
MAGNESIA.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
term defined, commercial fertilizers, as to	94	1	1083
MAGNETIC HEALING.			
physicians' registration laws as affecting	112	7	1375
MAHOGANY.			
See Lumber.			
MAIL.			
negotiable instruments, notice of dishonor by	107	126–129	1264
return of process by, fees	262	9	3091
See also United States, **mail.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MAIMING.			
indictment, form	277	Forms	3252
penalties for	265	14	3110
	266	112	3138
stealing from building, etc., for purpose of, penalty	265	21	3111
MAINE.			
cities, etc., of, bonds of, investment of state funds in	29	38 (*a*)	223
lands once held by commonwealth in, custody of books relating to	9	12	147
witnesses, summoning for testimony in criminal cases in	233	12	2903
penalty for failure to attend, when	233	13	2903
MAINE MEMORIAL DAY.			
proclamation	6	14A	125
MAINTENANCE.			
certain acts constituting, forbidden, penalty	220	8	2767
MAJORITY.			
public officers, etc., of, action by	4	6 (5)	110
term defined, election laws, as to	50	1	543
vote, municipal finance, term defined as to	44	1	485
MALDEN.			
congressional district, eighth, in	57	1	663
first district court of eastern Middlesex held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, fourth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
MALICE.			
See Murder; Slander and Libel.			
MALICIOUS INJURY.			
personal property, to, penalty	266	127	3141
indictment, form	277	Forms	3252
real property, to, penalty	266	104	3136
indictment, form	277	Forms	3252
MALICIOUSLY.			
use of word in indictment	277	33	3239
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.			
See Mischief, Malicious.			
MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.			
action for, trustee process not applicable to	246	1	2987
See also Actions, Civil; False Imprisonment; Tort.			
MALPRACTICE.			
time limitation of actions for	260	4	3075
MALT BEVERAGES.			
See Beverages, Non-intoxicating, Certain; Intoxicating Liquors.			
MAMMALS.			
definition, game laws, as to	131	1	1618
See also Game and Inland Fisheries.			
MANCHESTER.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
first district court of Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, seventh Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
MANDAMUS, WRIT OF.			
civil service, appointments, etc., in cities, reports of, to compel filing, penalty	31	31	249
laws, salary under, to compel payment	31	39	251
reinstatement after unlawful removal, to compel	31	46A	254
common carriers, laws as to, enforcement by	159	40	2001
damages, costs and, award	249	5	3013
recoverable, when	249	5	3013
decennial apportionment of representatives, jurisdiction and limitation	56	69	662

	Chapter	Section	Page
MANDAMUS, WRIT OF — *Concluded.*			
election laws, enforcement by	56	69	662
false answer, no action for	249	5	3013
income tax return, to enforce filing	62	31	770
municipal finance, enforcement of laws as to	44	59	501
petitions for, endorsement for costs	231	42–48	2859
proceedings in	249	5	3013
stock transfer tax, examination of books, enforcement by	64	12	808
supreme judicial court to issue	211	3	2652
	249	5	3013
third person required to answer	249	5	3013
MANGELS, SEEDS OF.			
See Agricultural Seeds.			
MANICURING, MASSAGE AND VAPOR BATHS.			
penalty for violations of laws as to	140	53	1721
premises, entry by officers	140	52	1721
regulation and licensing	140	51	1721
women and children employed in, establishments, hours regulated	149	56	1873
See also Barbers, Registration and Regulation of; Cosmetologists; Massage.			
MANSFIELD.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
fourth district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, first Bristol, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, first Bristol, in	57	3	665
MANSLAUGHTER.			
indictment, forms	277	Forms	3252
insane, etc., persons acquitted of, commitment to state hospital	123	101	1506
penalty	265	13	3110
trials for, appeals to full court	278	33A–33G	3260–3262
sitting determined at	211	15	2654
evidence, transcript	278	33A	3260
exceptions, alleged in, law applicable	278	31	3259
numbering	278	33A	3261
bill of, abolished as to	278	31	3260
writ of error upon judgment for	250	11	3016
venue, if injury, etc., and death in different places	277	60–62	3244
See also Criminal Procedure and Practice.			
MANUAL OF THE GENERAL COURT.			
See General Court.			
MANUAL TRAINING.			
insane, etc., persons, instruction in	123	30	1486
taught in certain cities and towns, to be	71	17	858
MANUFACTORY.			
burning, penalties	266	2–4	3116
See also Factories, Workshops, Mercantile Establishments, etc.			
MANUFACTURES, STATISTICS OF.			
See Statistics, Labor and Manufactures, of.			
MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS.			
taxation	63	38C, 42B	791, 793
shares in domestic, local exemption	59	5 (31)	692
See also Machinery; Taxation, **corporations, of** (Index p. 1332).			
MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.			
term defined, labor laws, as to	149	1	1863
See also Factories, Workshops, Mercantile Establishments, etc.; Labor.			
MANUFACTURING WASTE.			
pollution of inland waters by, penalty	131	29	1626
sewage disposal, etc., exclusion from	83	7	951
court enforcement	83	13	952

	Chapter	Section	Page
MANUSCRIPTS.			
libraries, in, defacement, penalty	266	99	3135
detention, penalty	266	100	3135
MAPS.			
commonwealth, of, highways, boundaries, etc., showing	81	1	930
counties, of, changes, to show	34	2	356
libraries, in, defacement, penalty	266	99	3135
state library, commonwealth's, in	6	39	131
waterways and public lands, of	91	33	1031
MARBLEHEAD.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
district court of Southern Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, tenth Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, second Essex, in	57	3	665
trial justice for	219	2	2760
MARGARINE.			
See Butter; Oleomargarine.			
MARGIN.			
contracts to buy or sell securities, etc., upon, without actual sale, etc., recovery of payments under	137	4, 5	1679, 1680
penalties, criminal, as to	271	35, 36	3175, 3176
See also Bucketing, Bucket Shops, etc.			
MARINE.			
sailor, term includes, state aid, as to	115	1	1413
See also Soldiers, Sailors and Marines; State Aid, Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief.			
MARINE FISHERIES.			
supervisor of [see Conservation, Department of, **divisions, fisheries and game, of** (Index pp. 263, 264)].			
See also Fish and Fisheries, **marine.**			
MARINE HOSPITALS.			
jurisdiction of United States, land ceded for, under	1	7	94
MARINE INSURANCE.			
See Insurance, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 709).			
MARINERS.			
wages, constitutional provision	Art. XV	–	27
See also Seamen.			
MARION.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
fourth district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
medical examiner district, fourth Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
MARK.			
signature, stands for, when	4	7 (38)	113
See also Labels.			
MARKET GARDENING.			
demonstrations in, at Massachusetts state college	75	23	889
MARKETS.			
public, cities and towns may provide	40	10	407
market master, duties, etc.	40	10	407
MARKETS, DIVISION OF.			
See Agriculture, Department of (Index p. 26).			
MARLBOROUGH.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of, held at	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, ninth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, first Middlesex, in	57	3	666
MARQUE AND REPRISAL, LETTERS OF.			
congress may grant	Art. I	8	5
states may not grant	Art. I	10	6
MARQUEES.			
public ways, on, over, etc., permits for	85	8, 9	966, 967

	Chapter	Section	Page
MARRIAGE.			
in general, agreement in consideration of, writing, etc., required	259	1	3071
ante-nuptial contracts, female minor ward, of	209	27	2644
foreign state, made in, effect here	209	29	2644
making	209	25	2643
recording	209	26	2643
ceremony, advertising to perform, penalty	207	58	2629
change of name of woman, right to vote, as affecting	51	2	547
children of void, care and maintenance	207	18	2621
legitimacy, etc.	207	6, 15–17	2620, 2621
church records, copying, by towns, etc.	66	5	827
clandestine, abduction of unmarried female for, penalty	272	1	3179
cohabitation, as evidence of	207	47	2628
good faith, in, after void, effect	207	6	2620
status of issue	207	6, 17	2620, 2621
consanguinity, prohibited degrees	207	1–3	2619
issue, status	207	15	2621
penalty for, within	272	17	3182
void without decree	207	8	2620
consent, age of, for minors, for purpose of	207	9	2620
divorcees, of	208	24	2634
domicile, evasion of law of, uniform act, penalty	207	10–13, 50	2620, 2621, 2628
false notice of, to newspaper, penalty	272	96	3198
feeble minded, certain, incapable of contracting	207	5	2619
foreign, void, when	207	10	2620
interpretation of law	207	13	2621
former, during existence of, valid, when	207	6	2620
issue legitimate, when	207	17	2621
impediments, legal, to, posting, penalty for failure	207	37, 52	2626, 2628
incestuous, what deemed	207	1–3	2619
penalty for contracting	272	17	3182
insane persons and idiots incapable of	207	5	2619
legitimacy of issue	207	16	2621
validity, how raised	207	5	2619
laws of other states, contrary to, forbidden, etc., when	207	11	2620
interpretation of law	207	13	2621
penalties	207	50	2628
licensing officer, duties as to	207	12	2621
interpretation of law	207	13	2621
nonage, effect	207	7, 9	2620
status of issue	207	16	2621
non-resident, of, forbidden, when	207	11	2620
interpretation of law	207	13	2621
penalties	207	50	2628
licensing officer, duties as to	207	12	2621
interpretation of law	207	13	2621
outside commonwealth, certificate of certain, to be filed, when, penalty	207	36, 55	2625, 2629
penalties, in general	207	48–58	2628, 2629
polygamous, what deemed, penalty	272	15	3182
issue legitimate, when	207	6, 17	2620, 2621
void, when	207	4	2619
decree not essential, when	207	8	2620
exception	207	6	2620
real estate titles, as affecting, recording of affidavits	183	5A	2460
relatives, between (see, *supra,* **in general,** consanguinity).			
return and registration of, enforcement of law as to	9	10	147
See also Births, Marriages and Deaths, Return and Registry of.			
uniform act to prevent evasion of law of domicile, penalty	207	10–13, 50	2620, 2621, 2628

	Chapter	Section	Page
MARRIAGE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
validity, determination	207	14	2621
void, legitimacy, etc., of issue	207	15–17	2621
without decree, when	207	8, 9	2620
will revoked by, when	191	9	2526
affirmance or annulment, libels for	207	14	2621
children, orders as to, in case of nullity	207	18	2621
divorce procedure applicable	207	14	2621
entry fees	262	4, 40	3088, 3098
investigation by attorney	208	16	2633
jurisdiction, essentials	207	14	2621
probate court's jurisdiction	215	3	2677
breach of promise of, action for, form of declaration	231	147, Form 8	2889
certificate of intention of, alteration or erasure in, prohibited, when, penalty	207	31, 54	2624, 2628
birth record, lack of, court proceedings	207	25	2623
correction of errors by person solemnizing	207	41	2627
depositions before clerk to obtain	207	35	2625
divorce, certificate, etc., to be attached to	207	32	2624
issue by town clerk, etc.	207	28, 33	2624
fee for taking, etc., consent, none	207	34	2625
immediate	207	30	2624
penalty for unlawful	207	50, 53	2628
proof of age, before, when	207	33A	2625
minister or magistrate, delivery to	207	28	2624
minors, issue to, regulated, penalty	207	25, 33, 53	2623, 2624, 2628
refusal, when	207	35	2625
return by person solemnizing, penalty for neglect	207	40, 56	2626, 2629
solemnization, more than six months after issue, penalty	207	57	2629
without, penalty	207	49	2628
time limit, not to issue before	207	33	2624
exceptions	207	29, 30	2624
penalty	207	53	2628
unused, return, penalty for neglect	207	28, 57	2624, 2629
evidence of, admissions and general repute as	207	47	2628
cohabitation as	207	47	2628
consul, etc., when solemnized by	207	46	2627
desertion, etc., cases, in	273	7	3202
record of persons solemnizing	207	45	2627
fees, certificate of, etc., filing, etc.	262	34	3095
notice of intention, entry	262	34	3095
solemnization	262	35	3095
municipal ordinance, etc., filing certificate under, for	207	44	2627
minors, of, certificate of intention, regulated, penalty	207	25, 33, 33A, 53	2623–2625, 2628
proof of age, before issue	207	33A	2625
consent of parent, etc., without, forbidden	207	7	2620
court proceedings	207	25	2623
desertion, unfitness, etc., effect	207	25	2623
dispensed with, when	207	25, 33	2623, 2624
duplicate copies	207	34	2625
penalty	207	51	2628
which parent may give, if divorced, etc.	207	27	2623
withdrawal	207	33	2625
female, guardian's custody ceases upon	201	5	2567
notice of intention of certain, not receivable	207	24	2623
probate or district court may authorize	207	25	2623
void after separation, when	207	9	2620
notice of intention of, adopted persons, in case of	207	27	2623
consent of parties, liability for giving, without	207	26	2623
cancelled, how	207	26	2623
penalty	207	51	2628

	Chapter	Section	Page
MARRIAGE — *Concluded.*			
notice of intention of — *Concluded.*			
data required in	46	1	508
dispensed with, when	207	30	2624
divorce certificate to accompany, when	207	21	2622
certificate of probate judge in lieu of	207	22	2622
fee of town, etc., clerk for entering	262	34	3095
filing, five days prior to	207	19	2622
immigrants, not required from	207	29	2624
form, contents, penalty	207	20, 52	2622, 2628
minors, duplicate copies of consent of parent, etc., penalty for failure	207	34, 51	2625, 2628
not receivable from certain	207	24	2623
probate proceedings as to	207	25	2623
oath, of party giving	207	20	2622
penalty for false	207	52	2628
proof of necessary facts in	207	35	2625
statements in, clerk may dispense with, when	207	35	2625
incorrect, effect	207	35	2625
when and where receivable	207	23	2623
solemnization, in general	207	38–44	2626, 2627
advertising as to, penalty	207	58	2629
authorized, by whom	207	38	2626
authority, data showing, filing by churches, etc.	207	38	2626
lack of, effect	207	42	2627
penalty for acting without	207	48	2628
record to be evidence	207	45	2627
specified marriage, of, designation	207	39	2626
certificate of intention, corrections in	207	41	2627
return to clerk	207	40	2626
without, penalty	207	49	2628
consul, etc., in foreign country	207	43	2627
certificate, etc., to be prima facie evidence	207	46	2627
English language, ability to read, etc., person officiating must have	207	38	2626
fee	262	35	3095
municipal ordinance, etc., filing certificate under, for	207	44	2627
foreign country, in, by consul, etc.	207	43	2627
Friends or Quakers, according to usage	207	38	2626
irregularities in, effect	207	42	2627
justice of the peace, by	207	38, 39	2626
minister of the gospel, by	207	38	2626
qualifications, churches to file data as to	207	38	2626
outside commonwealth, filing of certificate, penalty for failure	207	36, 55	2625, 2629
penalties	207	48–51, 56, 57	2628, 2629
rabbi of Israelitish faith, by	207	38	2626
records and returns	207	40	2626
penalty for neglect to make	207	56	2629
See also Births, Marriages and Deaths, Return and Registry of.			
six months after certificate's issue, penalty	207	57	2629
town, etc., clerk or assistant, by	207	38	2626
violation of law, intentional	207	50	2628
See also Curtesy; Divorce; Dower; Husband and Wife.			
MARRIED WOMAN.			
business certificate of	209	10, 11	2640, 2641
See also Husband and Wife.			
MARSHALLING OF ASSETS.			
contribution among devisees and legatees, in case of	191	25–30	2529, 2530
executors, by, to pay debts, etc.	202	4, 9	2578, 2579
insolvency, under uniform partnership act	108A	35 (2), 40 (*h*, *i*), 41 (7, 8), 42	1294, 1297, 1298

	Chapter	Section	Page
MARSHALLING OF ASSETS — *Concluded.*			
posthumous or omitted child's share treated as legacy, etc., for purpose of	191	28	2530
vessels, of proceeds of sale under lien	255	20	3060
MARSHALS.			
city (see CITY MARSHALS).			
state fire [see PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 1070, 1071)].			
United States, of, jury exemption	234	1	2914
prisoner of, not to be taken on habeas corpus	248	34	3011
MARSH BIRDS.			
See GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **birds and mammals, birds, specific species of,** shore birds.			
MARSHES.			
drainage and improvement of (see LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF; MOSQUITOES, ERADICATION OF; RECLAMATION BOARD, STATE).			
salt, fires upon, regulated, arrest, penalty	48	13, 15	519, 520
MARSHFIELD.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, fifth Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
third district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
MARTIAL LAW.			
protection from, initiative, etc., not subject to	II	2	60
subjection of persons to, restricted	Art. XXVIII	–	28
MASCULINE GENDER.			
statutes, in, includes feminine	4	6 (4)	109
MASHPEE.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Barnstable, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Barnstable, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
MASKED BALLS.			
prohibited	140	185	1750
MASONRY.			
inspectors of, qualifications	31	41	251
MASONS.			
See FREE MASONS.			
MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.			
See MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE, **Massachusetts agricultural experiment station.**			
MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, COLONY, ETC., OF.			
laws of, continued	Art. VI	–	46
MASSACHUSETTS, COMMONWEALTH OF.			
established	Preamble	–	29
See also COMMONWEALTH.			
MASSACHUSETTS FISH AND GAME PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION.			
ruffed grouse damaging trees, representative on board relative to	131	92	1639
MASSACHUSETTS FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION.			
ruffed grouse damaging trees, representative on board relative to	131	92	1639
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.			
deposits in, interest on, income tax, exempt from	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
taxation	63	17, 18A	780, 781
local exemption	59	5 (28)	692

	Chapter	Section	Page
MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL.			
admission, etc., to	121	31	1468
annual report as to	121	32	1469
buildings, public welfare department to approve plans, etc.	121	38	1470
correspondence with public welfare department, right of inmates	121	14	1465
discharges from	121	31	1469
graduates, etc., trust funds for	121	29	1468
hospital for state minor wards, joint use of property	121	36	1470
inventory, annual	121	40	1470
officers, etc., of, trustees to appoint, etc.	121	30	1468
public welfare department to supervise, etc.	121	5, 6	1463
purposes	121	28	1468
support of children at, payment, etc.	121	31	1469
transfer of inmates	121	9	1464
treasurer, accounts, etc., inspection	121	33	1469
report, annual	121	32	1469
trustees, appointment, term, expenses, etc.	18	6, 10	184, 186
corporation for certain purposes, to be	121	29	1468
division of child guardianship of public welfare department, to serve in	18	10	186
powers and duties, in general	121	28–37	1468–1470
assumption by commissioner of public welfare, etc.	121	5	1463
hospital for state minor wards, as to	121	34–36	1469, 1470
inspections, etc.	121	32	1469
inventory, annual	121	40	1470
trust funds for, administration by trustees	121	29	1468
See also Hospital for State Minor Wards; Minors, **state minor wards,** hospital for; Public Welfare, Department of.			
MASSACHUSETTS INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION.			
See Labor and Industries, Department of (Index p. 762).			
MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION.			
delegates to conventions of, appointment, expenses	33	170	350
See also Militia.			
MASSACHUSETTS NAUTICAL SCHOOL.			
general provisions	74	49–53	885
See also Education, Department of; Vocational Education.			
MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.			
See Penal and Reformatory Institutions, **commonwealth, of** (Index pp. 973, 974).			
MASSACHUSETTS REPORTS.			
digest, towns, etc., to receive	5	14	121
district courts to procure	218	39	2750
preparation and style	221	64–66	2783
towns, etc., to receive	5	14	121
custody, book cases, etc.	40	48	421
See also Reporter of Decisions.			
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE MINDED.			
See Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons.			
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.			
general provisions	70	8–17	851–853
See also Schools, **public** (Index p. 1191).			
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART.			
department of education in charge of	73	1	872

	Chapter	Section	Page
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.			
agents, interference with, penalty	129	9	1580
powers and duties	129	9	1580
	133	1–3	1666, 1667
special police officers, as	147	10	1835
disabled animals, powers of officers as to	133	1–3	1666, 1667
fines, certain, to receive	272	84, 85	3195
horses, disabled, towns, etc., of, may receive	133	4	1667
special police officers of, fighting birds, etc., entry, arrest, etc.	272	88–90	3196, 3197
See also ANIMALS, **old, infirm, etc.**			
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN.			
agents, special state police officers, as	147	9	1835
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.			
See REVOLUTION, AMERICAN.			
MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE.			
in general, accounting and audit of receipts and expenditures	75	6	886
annual report, contents, etc.	75	8	887
civil service laws, employees exempt from	75	24	889
college farm to be maintained at	75	22	889
cranberries, demonstrations as to	75	23	889
curriculum and regulation of instruction in	75	2, 11	886, 887
degrees, granting	75	12	887
economic questions, research in	75	30	890
expenditures, how authorized	75	5	886
farm, experimental, at	75	22	889
forestry, instruction in	75	30	890
	132	1	1652
land, sale or lease to professors, etc., regulated	75	25–28	889, 890
buildings on, taxation	59	5 (2), 11	686, 694
	75	28	890
market gardening, demonstrations in	75	23	889
memorial building, insurance	75	10A	887
military tactics to be taught at	75	2	886
Mount Toby state demonstration forest, trustees to maintain, etc.	75	29, 30	890
normal department, teachers of agriculture, for	75	15	888
objects	75	2	886
president, professors, officers, etc., election, etc.	75	13	887
property, etc., management	75	9	887
rifle range, maintenance and use	75	14	887
rules and by-laws for	75	10	887
seal	75	4	886
state institution, continued as	75	1	886
tobacco, demonstrations as to	75	23	889
treasurer, duties	75	6	886
trustees, education department, to serve in	15	19	179
how constituted, appointment, etc.	15	20	180
meetings, quorum, etc.	75	3	886
powers and duties	75	3–30	886–890
certain laws not to affect	15	4	177
trusts and gifts for, management, etc.	75	7	887
woodlots, instruction in use	75	30	890
Massachusetts agricultural experiment station, general provisions	75	16–21	888, 889
branch stations	75	23	889
director, officers, etc.	75	18	888
powers and duties, Babcock machines, as to, penalty	94	25–31	1092–1094

	Chapter	Section	Page
MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE — *Concluded.*			
Massachusetts agricultural experiment station — *Concluded.*			
director, officers, etc. — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
commercial, feeding stuff	94	227–235	1144–1147
fertilizers	94	254–261	1152–1155
milk and cream, milk-fat content, rules, etc., for tests, etc.	94	29A–31	1094
See also MILK AND CREAM.			
diseases of animals, plants, etc., investigations	75	17	888
experimental work at, nature and scope	75	17	888
fertilizers, investigations	75	17	888
reports as to, publication	75	20	888
food, adulteration of, investigations	75	17	888
reports as to, publication	75	20	888
forage crops, etc., investigations	75	17	888
reports as to, publication	75	20	888
insect pests, investigations	75	17	888
maintenance	75	16	888
poultry, testing, etc.	75	17	888
fee	75	21	889
publications and reports	75	19, 20	888
See also AGRICULTURE; AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 25).			
MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS.			
in general, age as affecting commitments to	119	58, 72, 73, 76, 77	1449, 1453, 1454
annual report as to, commissioner of public welfare, by	121	22	1466
building plans	121	38	1470
commitments, defective delinquent department, to, in lieu of	123	113, 115	1509, 1510
regulated	119	58, 72, 73, 76, 77	1449, 1453, 1454
appeal	119	81	1456
delinquent children	119	58	1449
recommitments	119	79	1455
revision	120	11	1458
suspension	279	2	3264
truants, school offenders, etc.	77	10	896
United States courts, by	120	25	1461
warrant, form	119	77	1454
communication, unlawful, with inmates, penalty	268	30	3157
correspondence with public welfare department, right of inmates	121	14	1465
counsel to offenders in, assignment	278	16	3257
defective delinquents, departments for, removal of inmates to	123	114	1510
discharges from, defectives, etc.	120	20	1460
honorable	120	13	1459
disturbance, penalty	268	30	3157
drug addicts, departments for care, etc., of, removals to	123	114	1510
escapes from, arrest, etc., after	120	12	1459
penalty for aiding	120	26	1461
funds, management by state treasurer	10	15	152
instruction, etc.	120	4, 5	1457
inventory, annual, of supplies, etc.	121	40	1470
officers, etc., jury service, exemption	234	1	2915
parole, arrest for breach	120	12	1459
release on	120	21	1460
pensions for prison officers, etc., service at, counted, when	32	47	291
physician and officers, election, etc.	120	3	1457
placing inmates in families	120	21	1460
register of inmates	120	8	1458

	Chapter	Section	Page
MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
removals from, defective delinquent or drug addicts department, to	123	114, 115	1510
rules, regulations, etc., for	120	4	1457
savings, children on parole, by	120	23	1461
unclaimed, state treasurer, management by	10	15	152
payment to	120	23A	1461
sick inmates treated at state infirmary	121	15	1465
solitary confinement in, forbidden	127	39	1542
statistics, report to department of education	69	4	844
superintendents, bonds and accounts	120	8	1458
contracts and suits by	120	10	1458
election	120	3	1457
powers and duties	120	7, 8	1458
register, to keep	120	8	1458
supervision, public welfare department, by	121	5, 6	1463
term of detention	120	13	1459
transfers of inmates	120	14	1459
	123	20	1482
reformatories, to and from	120	16, 17	1459, 1460
custody, in case of	120	17	1460
state farm, to	120	16	1459
trespass on land, etc., of, penalty	266	123	3140
truants, school offenders, etc., commitment to	77	10	896
trustees, in general, appointment, expenses, etc.	18	6, 12–16	185, 186
assumption of powers of, commissioner of public welfare, by	121	5	1463
division of juvenile training, to constitute	18	12	186
director of, member, to be	18	11	186
secretary and assistants	18	14–16	186
powers and duties, accounts and contracts, approval, etc.	120	8–10	1458
agents, employment	120	21	1460
annual report	120	6	1458
children, placing in families	120	21	1460
corporal punishment in Lyman school for boys	120	19	1460
discharges	120	13, 20	1459, 1460
examinations, etc.	120	6	1457
gifts for construction at industrial school for girls	120	24	1461
guardians, as	120	22	1461
industrial schools, in charge of	120	2	1457
instruction	120	4, 5	1457
Lyman school for boys, in charge of	120	2	1457
punishment, corporal, in	120	19	1460
releases on parole	120	21	1460
rules and regulations, etc.	120	4	1457
savings, children on parole, by	120	23, 23A	1461
unclaimed, state treasurer, management by	10	15	152
payment to	120	23A	1461
sentences, revision, application to court for	120	11	1458
superintendent, etc., election	120	3	1457
transfers of inmates, etc.	120	14–17	1459, 1460
	123	20	1482
trust funds, corporation for holding, etc., to be	120	1	1456
vaccination of inmates	111	182, 183	1370
visits to schools, report, etc.	120	6	1457
vocational education of children in charge of	74	7–10	876, 877
visits, examinations, etc., by trustees	120	6	1457
witnesses for certain offenders in	278	16	3257
industrial school for boys, commitments to, county training schools, unruly inmates of	77	10	896
superior court, by	119	83	1456

	Chapter	Section	Page
MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS — *Concluded.*			
industrial school for girls, commitments to, county training schools, unruly inmates of	77	10	896
trial justice warrants for, how returnable	119	82	1456
gifts for construction at, trustees may use	120	24	1461
Rogers fund, purchase of books, etc., from	120	9	1458
Lyman school for boys, commitments to, county training schools, unruly inmates of	77	10	896
superior court, by	119	83	1456
corporal punishment in	120	19	1460
public welfare department to visit, when	121	7	1464
See also Public Welfare, Department of; Reform Schools.			
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA.			
See Militia.			
MASSAGE.			
practice, physicians' registration laws, as affecting	112	7	1375
See also Barbers, Registration and Regulation of; Cosmetologists; Manicuring, Massage and Vapor Baths.			
MASTER AND SERVANT.			
gift, gratuity, etc., to servant to influence action, penalty	271	39	3177
See also Employers and Employees; Labor.			
MASTER ELECTRICIAN.			
term defined	141	1	1755
See also Electricians.			
MASTERS IN CHANCERY.			
See Auditors and Masters.			
MASTERS, SPECIAL.			
superior court, in, appointment and duties	212	19A	2660
See also Auditors and Masters.			
MASTS.			
flood, carried away by, rights of owner, etc.	135	12	1671
MASTURBATION.			
See Self-abuse.			
MATCHES.			
keeping for sale, etc., regulated, penalty	148	52	1857
lighted, carrying in streets, regulated, penalty	48	53	527
dropping on, etc., forest lands, penalty	148	54	1857
MATERIAL MEN.			
actions by, railroads, etc., against	159	96–100	2016
lien of, buildings, etc., on	254	1–26	3048–3055
vessels, on	255	14–22	3059–3061
See also Liens (Index pp. 791, 792).			
security for, public works, relative to	30 149	39 29	236 1868
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.			
diseases, contagious, notice of, to public health department by, penalty	111	7	1329
licensing, regulating, etc., penalty	111	71–73	1344, 1345
See also Hospitals.			
MATRONS, POLICE.			
See Police Matrons.			
MATTAPOISETT.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
fourth district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
medical examiner district, fourth Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
MATTRESS.			
article of bedding, term includes	94	1	1084
See also Bedding and Upholstered Furniture.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MAYFLOWER.			
extinction, prevention, penalty	2	7	96
floral emblem of commonwealth, to be	2	7	96
MAYHEM.			
assault to commit, penalty	265	14	3110
indictment, form	277	Forms	3252
penalty	265	14	3110
MAYNARD.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of central Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, ninth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fifth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.			
in general, election commissioners, included in term, when	50	1	542
mayor not included in term, when	50	1	543
term defined	4	7 (1)	110
elections, as to	50	1	543
powers and duties, buildings, demolition at fires, when	48	3	518
cemeteries, use of new land for, may permit	114	34	1407
charitable corporations, investigation of proposed	180	5	2442
clubs, etc., incorporation and change of name	180	5	2442
collectors of taxes, bond	60	13	718
constables, removal	41	91	446
election officers	54	11, 13, 14	598, 599
elections, registrars of voters, appointment, etc.	51	15, 17	550, 551
fire departments, chiefs of, removal	48	58	527
firemen, pensions for	32	80	300
guardian of insane person, petition for appointment	201	6	2567
health, local boards of, appointment	111	26	1333
licenses, Lord's day, for sales on	136	7, 8	1674
low land, swamps, etc., roads, ditches, etc., to, construction	252	21, 22	3036
police pensions	32	83	301
selectmen, certain powers of, to have, when	39	1	394
state highways, land takings for	81	7	931
surveyors' apparatus, testing of, appointments	97	4	1170
treasurer, city, bond	41	35	433
trotting parks, etc.	271	33	3175
See also ALDERMEN; CITY COUNCILS; CITY GOVERNMENT; COMMON COUNCILS; MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL; MAYORS; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL.			
powers and duties, acceptance of statutes by, fire department, pensions for call members	32	82	300
registrars of voters	51	17	551
advertising, municipal, expenditures for	40	6A	406
American Legion, quarters for, regulations	40	9	407
fence viewers, appointment, etc.	49	1	534
forest, city, officer in charge of, appointment	45	21	506
insect pests, suppression of certain	132	25	1658
licenses, Lord's day, sales on	136	7, 8	1674
sports and games on	136	22, 24	1677
offensive trades, permission to exercise	111	151	1363
park commissioners	45	2	502
planning board, appointment	41	70	441
public welfare department to advise as to, when	121	26	1467
policemen and firemen, annuities to families of certain	32	89	302
street railway transportation area, trustees of, appointment, etc.	161	146	2121
survey, board of, appointment	41	73	442
trust funds, commissioners of, appointment	41	45	435

	Chapter	Section	Page
MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
United Spanish War Veterans, quarters for, regulations	40	9A	407
Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, quarters for, regulations	40	9	407
See also Aldermen; City Councils; City Government; Common Councils; Mayor and Aldermen; Mayors; Municipal Officers and Employees.			
MAYORS.			
in general, acting, who to be	39	5	395
aldermen, presiding officer of, to be	39	2	395
appointments, powers of selectmen as to, to have	39	1	394
confirmation, etc., by aldermen	39	1	394
approval by, finance matters, charter provisions	44	1	485
election commissioners, included in term, when	50	1	543
laws not applicable to mayor, when	50	1	543
finance laws, enforcement against	44	59	501
penalty on, for violation	44	62	501
office, holding of other	39	7	396
park commissioners to have certain powers of	45	5	503
public service companies, employment by, penalty for influencing	271	40	3178
secretaries, etc., of, civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	244
selectmen, to have certain powers of	39	1	394
term defined	4	7 (1)	110
election laws, as to	50	1	543
vacancy, etc., in office	39	5, 6	395, 396
veto power	39	4	395
powers and duties, appointments, in general, confirmation by aldermen	39	1	394
selectmen's powers, to have	39	1	394
animals, inspectors of	129	15	1582
art commission	41	83	444
assessors, assistant	41	24A	431
auditor, temporary	41	61A	439
audits by director of accounts	44	40	497
buildings, inspector of	143	6	1766
burial agent for soldiers, etc.	115	19	1422
city clerk, temporary	41	14	428
coal, weighers of	94	238	1147
collector of taxes, temporary	41	61A	439
constables	41	91	446
special, for motor vehicle laws	90	29	1003
dangerous structures, member of board to survey alleged	143	8	1766
dog officers	140	151	1742
election officers	54	11, 14	598, 599
electricity, supply in bulk, application for, court enforcement of laws	164	91	2158
enginemen	48	29, 32	523
field drivers	49	22	538
finance laws, judicial enforcement of	44	59	501
fire escapes on schoolhouses	143	32	1772
fish, public weigher of	41	88, 89	445, 446
forester, local	45	21	506
forest wardens	48	8	519
gas or electric company, quality or price of service, complaints as to, notice, etc.	164	93	2159
grain, weighers of	94	219	1143
graves of soldiers, etc., caretaker for	115	22	1423
harbor masters, etc.	102	19	1202
interrogatories, actions by or against city	231	65	2865

	Chapter	Section	Page
MAYORS — *Continued.*			
powers and duties, appointments — *Continued.*			
leather, measurers of	95	1	1167
lighting plants, municipal, as to	164	56, 57, 63	2147, 2148, 2150
lime, inspectors of	94	262	1157
lockup keeper	40	35	417
moth superintendents	132	13	1655
motor vehicles, special constables to enforce laws relative to	90	29	1003
petroleum inspectors	148	18	1850
playground or recreation commission	45	14	505
police matrons	147	18, 19	1837
pound keepers	49	22	538
purchasing agent	41	103	449
registrar of voters, temporary	51	20	551
retirement board, local, member of	32	29	284
sealers of weights and measures, etc.	98	34, 36	1179, 1180
smoke law, officer to enforce	140	135	1739
temporary city officers	41	61A	439
tramps, special police to enforce laws as to	272	65	3191
treasurers, temporary	41	61A	439
vessels, weigher of	102	6	1200
weighers, measurers, etc., certain	41 94	85, 88, 89 219	445, 446 1143
arbitrator, certain fisheries, as to, when to be	131	46	1630
armories and headquarters, allowances for	33	46	318
arrests by, illegal sale of liquors, etc., for	138	75	1701
assemblies, unlawful, suppression	269	1–6	3159, 3160
autopsy by medical examiner, may authorize	38	6	389
bicycles, permits for use	85	12	967
blind, register of	69	19	847
bloodhounds	140	144	1741
bonds, etc., registration, countersigned by	107	4	1244
Boston, building laws, penalty	143	34–38, 40, 41	1772–1774
See also BUILDINGS.			
house of correction, etc., in Suffolk county, prisoners, instruction in reading, etc., furnishing	127	92	1553
retirement of employees	32	46	291
specific rations, etc., for, may order	126	34	1531
licensing officer for theatres, etc., to be	143	34	1772
medical examiners, offices, etc., to approve	38	5	389
budget, submission, etc.	44	32, 33	495
building laws (see BUILDINGS).			
census, decennial	9	7	146
children's health camps	111	62B, 62F	1340
civil service rules	31	3, 7	243, 244
constables to prosecute violation of fishing laws, designation	130	152	1614
countersigning of bonds, etc.	44	16	491
county estimates, copy to be sent to	35	28	367
reports, to receive copies of certain	35	27	366
deer and moose, wild, damages by	131	113	1644
dogs	140	144, 151–154	1741–1743
penalty for neglecting duties	140	169	1746
See also DOGS.			
election officers, removal	54	15	599
elections, false certificate of result, penalty	56	25	655
electricity, restrictions upon supply in bulk, enforcement	164	91	2158
entertainments, public, on Lord's day, may license	136	4	1672
finance measures, approval necessary, when	44	1	485
fire forces, reserve	48	59B, 59D	529
firemen, pensions for, approval	32	80	300
families of certain deceased, annuities to	32	89	302

	Chapter	Section	Page
MAYORS — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
fireworks, bond for storage, etc.	148	40	1855
furniture, etc., from burning houses, notice of possession to	266	23	3119
gas, calorific standard	164	107	2164
electricity, and, reduction in price, etc.	164	93	2159
great ponds, stocking with food fish, hearings as to	131	40	1628
gypsy and brown tail moths, notice to owner of infested estates, etc.	132	18	1656
superintendents, appointment	132	13	1655
hawkers and pedlers, certificate for license	101	22	1195
health, local board of, removal of members	111	26	1333
highway, new, notice of commencement of work on	82	8	941
horses, disposal of certain	133	4	1667
interest rate on securities, approval	44	22	492
jurors and lists	234	5, 18	2916, 2918
laborers' pensions	32	77	299
land, abandonment	40	15	410
court proceedings affecting public way, notice to	185	39	2490
laws submitted to voters	54	56, 58	609
licenses and permits, entertainments, public, on Lord's day	136	4	1672
pistols, etc., to carry	140	131	1737
skating rinks, etc.	140	186, 202	1752, 1754
theatrical exhibitions, shows, etc.	140	181	1748
lighting plants, municipal	164	56, 57, 63	2147, 2148, 2150
Lord's day, sports, etc., on	136	22, 27	1677, 1678
low land and swamps, improvement	252	4A	3026
militia, calling out	33	26, 29, 30	313, 314
mosquito control projects	252	4A	3026
motor vehicles, city employees operating, indemnification	41	100A	448
common carriers, as, approval of license	159A	1, 12	2018, 2021
orders, rules, etc., of public utilities department, petitions to, for amendment, etc.	159A	12	2021
municipal finance, enforcement of laws as to	44	59	501
violation of laws as to, penalty	44	62	501
necessaries of life, etc., expenditures for	40	19	411
nuisances, abatement of certain, to receive notice	111	134–136	1360
nurses (see, *infra*, **powers and duties,** veterans and nurses).			
pawnbrokers, inspection of books	140	81	1726
pensions for laborers, approval	32	77	299
poles, etc., removal from ways	79	42	915
police, force, reserve, assignment to duty	147	13	1835
matrons, removal	147	19	1837
officers, service in other towns, etc.	41	99	448
families of certain, annuities to	32	89	302
pensioners, emergency call for	32	83	301
railroad, etc., appointment, etc.	159	89, 91	2014, 2015
retirements and pensions	32	83, 84	301
stations, detention of females, for	147	18, 19	1837, 1838
rules as to, to enforce	111	21	1332
public markets	40	10	408
railroad crossings, grade, agreement for alteration, to sign	159	80	2011
railroads, etc., complaints as to	159	24	1998
registrars of voters, removal	51	19	551
retirement board, city, member, to appoint	32	29 (1)	284
violation of law by, notice to	32	36	288
riots, suppression	269	1–6	3159, 3160
militia, may call, for	33	26, 29, 30	313, 314
safety programs, expenditures	40	7A	407
selectmen, to have certain powers of, when	39	1	394

	Chapter	Section	Page
MAYORS — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
shade trees, cutting, etc.	87	4, 5	976
shellfish purification plants	40	12A	408
sinking funds	44	48, 49	498, 499
soldiers', etc., memorials, trustee of, to be	41	105	450
Spanish War Veterans, United, quarters for	40	9A	407
state, aid and pensions, commissioner of, returns to	115	15	1420
highways, contributions, etc., to	81	7, 10	931, 932
street railways, laws not to affect veto power	161	1	2084
proposed changes in rates, notice to	161	112	2112
transportation area, appointment of trustees of	161	146	2121
use of tracks by, petition to enforce	161	86	2108
strike or lockout, to notify board of conciliation, etc.	150	3	1903
tax, limit	44	29	494
municipal property, on, payment in lieu of	59	7	693
telephone, etc., companies, complaints as to	159	24	1998
temporary guardian, may petition for appointment of, when	201	14	2569
trails and paths, state	132	39	1662
veterans and nurses, retirement of certain	32	56–60A	293, 294
veto	32	55	293
water supply, pollution	111	162, 163, 169	1366, 1367
ways, defective, notice of injury, etc., to	84	19	961
weighing devices, enforcement of law as to	98	32	1179
See also CITY GOVERNMENT; MAYOR AND ALDERMEN; MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL; MUNICIPAL FINANCE; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
MAY THIRTIETH.			
See MEMORIAL DAY.			
McCLINTOCK'S TABLES OF MORTALITY AMONG ANNUITANTS.			
use regulated	175	9 (6)	2300
See also INSURANCE.			
McLEAN HOSPITAL.			
commitments to, in general	123	10	1480
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts, etc., authorized	123	62	1492
general provisions relative to commitment applicable to	123	68	1495
observation, for	123	77	1497
discharge from	123	89	1501
United States service, receipt of persons in	123	84	1499
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS.			
MEADOWS.			
drainage and improvement (see LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF; MOSQUITOES, ERADICATION OF; RECLAMATION BOARD, STATE).			
MEAL.			
See GRAIN AND MEAL.			
MEALS.			
Lord's day, sale on, by innholders, etc., when permitted	136	6	1673
See also INNHOLDERS AND COMMON VICTUALLERS; RESTAURANTS AND CAFÉS.			
MEALTIMES.			
women and children in factories, for	149	99–101	1885, 1886
MEASLES.			
school, attendance, exposure as bar to	76	15	893
children showing symptoms of, to be sent home, etc.	71	56	866
MEASURERS OF GOODS, LOCAL.			
appointment, duties, etc.	41	85–87	445
See also WEIGHERS, MEASURERS AND SURVEYORS OF COMMODITIES, LOCAL.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MEASURES.			
See Weights and Measures.			
MEAT.			
hawkers and pedlers, sale by	101	17, 18, 22	1194, 1195
kosher (see Kosher).			
unwholesome, search warrants for	276	1–8	3211–3214
See also Food.			
MECHANICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.			
term defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1863
See also Factories, Workshops, Mercantile Establishments, etc.			
MECHANICAL POWER.			
See Electricity; Heat and Power Companies; Hydrostatic, etc., Pressure for Mechanical Power; Pneumatic Pressure.			
MECHANICS.			
employment [see Labor, **public employees** (Index p. 757)].			
homesteads, etc., for, purchase, etc., of land for	121	24, 25	1467
See also Homesteads.			
liens of	254	1–26	3048–3055
See also Liens (Index p. 792).			
public employ, in [see Civil Service Laws; Labor, **public employees** (Index p. 757)].			
term defined, state classification, as to	30	50	239
eight hour day, etc., as to	149	32	1869
tools of, attachment and execution, exempt from	223	42	2801
	235	34 (5)	2930
pawnbrokers' loans on, regulated, penalty	140	83, 84	1726, 1727
tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
	60	24	721
See also Employers' Liability; Labor; Labor and Industries, Department of; Wages; Workmen's Compensation.			
MEDFIELD.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of northern Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, seventh Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
MEDFIELD STATE HOSPITAL.			
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	187
See also Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons; Mental Diseases, Department of.			
MEDFORD.			
congressional district, eighth, in	57	1	663
first district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
Lawrence light guard, in, purchase of armory for	33	42	317
medical examiner district, second Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, sixth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
MEDICAL APPLIANCES.			
factories, etc., in, penalty for failure to provide	149	141	1893
MEDICAL CLINICS.			
See Clinics.			
MEDICAL CORPORATIONS.			
See Medical Purposes, Corporations for.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MEDICAL DIRECTOR, STATE.			
appointment, etc.	26	12	211
See also Banking and Insurance, Department of (Index p. 103).			
MEDICAL EXAMINERS.			
in general, appointment, terms, etc.	38	1	386
bond, etc., and breach of	38	3, 4	388, 389
certificate of, prerequisite to burial permit, when	114	45	1409
districts for	38	1	386
falsely assuming to be, penalty	268	33	3158
indictment, form	277	Forms	3249
removal on breach of bond, etc.	38	4	389
salaries and fees	38	5, 16, 21	389, 392
associate, appointment, term, etc.	38	1	386
bond, etc., and breach of	38	3, 4	388, 389
cremation, bodies intended for, to view	38	16	392
duties	38	2	388
falsely assuming to be, penalty	268	33	3158
indictment, form	277	Forms	3249
property found upon body, etc., custody, etc.	38	18	392
salaries and fees	38	5, 16, 21	389, 392
state secretary, returns to, fees, penalty	38	20, 21	392
powers and duties, in general	38	6, 7, 14–20	389–392
accidents, gas, etc., plants, in, report	164	95	2161
autopsy and examination of dead bodies by	38	6	389
report as to	38	7	390
chemist, may employ, when	38	6	390
cremation, bodies intended for, to view	38	16	392
certificate prior to	114	44	1408
death penalty, Suffolk examiner to witness execution of, etc.	279	50	3272
post mortem examination after	279	51	3272
delivery of body for burial	38	15	391
district, attorneys, notice and copy of record to	38	7	390
court, etc., to notify in certain cases	38	7	390
embalming fluid, to issue permit for use of, when	38	14	391
fees and expenses, return, audit, etc.	38	19	392
landing dead bodies, may allow compensation for	38	17	392
property found upon body, etc., custody, etc.	38	18	392
railroad, etc., fatal accidents on, notice to, penalty	159	28	1998
state secretary, returns to, penalty for failure	38	20	392
books for, furnishing by	38	22	393
fees	38	21	392
Suffolk county, special provisions for	38	2, 5, 7, 19	388–390, 392
MEDICAL EXPENSES.			
last sickness, of, insolvent estate, preference	198	1	2554
preferred in insolvency	216	118 (5)	2713
MEDICAL INSPECTOR.			
public schools, in	71	55	866
MEDICAL MILK COMMISSIONS.			
general provisions	180	20–25	2447
See also Milk and Cream.			
MEDICAL OFFICERS.			
hospital, limited registration of	112	9	1376
See also Hospitals.			
United States army, navy, etc., commissioned, physicians' registration laws inapplicable to	112	7	1375
MEDICAL PURPOSES, CORPORATIONS FOR.			
in general	180	1–12A, 20–25	2441–2445, 2447
degrees, forbidden to confer, unless	180	13	2445
See also Corporations, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285); Medical Milk Commissions; Milk and Cream.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MEDICAL SCHOOLS.			
dead bodies, to receive certain	113	1–6	1399, 1400
students, registration for limited practice	112	9A	1376
See also DEGREES; PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.			
MEDICINE.			
abortion, administering, to procure, penalty	272	19	3182
advertising means to procure, penalty	272	20	3183
analysis, by public health department, etc.	111	12, 13	1330
assistants in, registration of	112	9A	1376
dentists, right to prescribe or buy, etc.	112	53	1386
doctors of (see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS).			
harmful, etc., distribution, penalty	270	3	3164
manufacture of certain, containing cocaine, etc., forbidden	94	216	1142
osteopathy, etc., laws, certain, as to, to apply to and include	112	10	1377
patent, etc., drugs, containing, labelling of bottle	94	184A	1130
poisoning, penalty	265	28	3113
practitioner of, term defined, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1136
sale, laws as to, application restricted	112	30, 35	1381
violations, certificate of convictions, transmission by courts	112	34	1381
investigation and prosecution	112	32	1381
penalty	112	30	1381
Lord's day, on, permitted	136	6	1673
unlawful practice of, report of convictions for, penalty	221	26	2774
See also PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.			
MEDICINE, BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN.			
See CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 223).			
MEDWAY.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of western Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, seventh Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
MEETING HOUSES.			
burning, penalty	266	2, 3	3116
defacing, penalty	266	98	3135
proprietors of (see CHURCHES; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES).			
stables in vicinity of, restricted	111	156, 157	1364, 1365
taxation, exempt from	59	5 (11)	688
MEETING, PUBLIC.			
colored persons, discrimination against, penalty	272	98	3198
See also ASSEMBLIES.			
disturbance of, penalty	272	40	3186
peddling, etc., near certain, penalty	272	39	3186
MELROSE.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
first district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, third Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, fourth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
MELTING ESTABLISHMENTS.			
See NUISANCES, **common, in general,** offensive trades (Index p. 937).			
MEMORIAL DAY.			
firemen, for, parades, certain, with music on, allowed	136	11	1675
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (12)	403
policemen's, parades, certain, allowed on	136	11	1675
public schools, observance in	71	32	861
veterans in public service to have	149	44	1871

	Chapter	Section	Page
MEMORIALS.			
soldiers, sailors, etc., for, municipalities may hold	40	3	401
See also SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES, memorials to.			
MENDON.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, sixth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
third district court of southern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
MENTAL CONDITION.			
courts, persons coming before, of	123	99	1505
indicted, etc., persons, of, investigation	123	100, 100A	1505
MENTAL DEFECTIVES.			
defective delinquents, departments of, commitment, discharge, etc.	123	113–124	1509–1512
See also DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS.			
MENTAL DISEASES.			
See INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
MENTAL DISEASES, COMMISSIONER OF.			
See MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF, **commissioner.**			
MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, agents, subordinates, etc., appointment, etc.	19	4	187
constituted, how	19	1	187
divisions, organization	19	4	187
physicians, etc., of, civil service exemption	19	4	187
psychiatrists, appointment	19	4	187
examination of certain prisoners by	127	16–18	1538, 1539
trustees of institutions serving in, appointment, etc.	19	5, 6	187, 188
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **institutions for.**			
trust funds of, disposition, etc.	10 123	17 6	153 1479
commissioner, in general, absence, etc., in, assistant commissioner to perform duties	19	4	187
appointment and salary	19	2	187
assistant, etc., appointment and duties	19	4	187
qualifications	19	1	187
powers and duties, in general	19	4	187
annual report	123	15	1481
delinquent children, mental examination	119	58A	1450
feeble minded persons, discharge of certain, court proceedings	123	89B	1502
insane, etc., persons, administration of laws as to	123	4	1479
mental hygiene, division of, delegation of certain duties to	123	13A	1481
rules and regulations	123	4	1479
commissioners, associate, appointment and expenses	19	3	187
qualifications	19	1	187
mental hygiene, division of, established	19	4A	187
expert assistance in	19	4A	187
out-patient clinics	123	13A	1481
powers and duties	123	13A	1481
powers and duties of the department, boarding out of patients	123	16–19, 31	1482, 1486
board of patients	123	96	1504
bulletins and reports	123	11	1480
commissioners of insanity, as	123	5	1479
commitment, etc., of insane, etc.	123	10, 50–85	1480, 1490–1500
Bridgewater state hospital, to	123	22A	1483

	Chapter	Section	Page
MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Continued.*			
commitment, etc., of insane, etc. — *Concluded.*			
forms of applications, orders, etc.	123	24	1484
Gardner state colony, to	123	50, 77	1490, 1497
information to department	123	41	1489
investigation, etc.	123	7, 24	1480, 1484
records	123	24	1484
corporation for holding, etc., property	123	6	1479
courts, mental condition of persons before	123	99–105	1505–1508
defective delinquents, departments for, commitments to	123	113	1509
discharge and release of patients	123	5, 22A, 66A, 67, 89, 89A, 90, 101	1479, 1483, 1494, 1501, 1502, 1506
drug addicts, departments for care, etc., of, commitments to	123	113	1509
feeble minded, committed to custody of	123	66A, 89A, 89B	1494, 1501, 1502
free clinics for	123	12	1481
registry	123	13	1481
Gardner state colony, as to	123	50, 77–79, 86	1490, 1497, 1498, 1500
guardians of insane persons, account, allowance, notice to	206	7	2613
appointment, copy, to receive	201	6	2567
notice of petition, to receive	201	7	2568
petition by	201	6	2567
discharge, notice of petition, to receive	201	13	2569
temporary, petition for	201	14	2569
hospital, cottages for children	123	48, 49	1489, 1490
districts, establishment	123	10	1480
infirmaries, local, commitment of persons in	123	23	1484
information, trustees of institutions, from	123	41	1489
insane, etc., general authority over	123	3	1479
guardian of, discharge, etc., of, notice to	206	7	2613
institutions for insane, etc., general authority over	123	3	1479
list of, under control of department	123	25	1484
patients received in, notice	123	81	1499
records, inspection, etc.	111	70	1344
statistical returns, forms	123	11, 14	1480, 1481
visitation and inspection	123	14	1481
interviews with patients	123	14	1481
investigations of sanity of certain inmates	123	5	1479
letters of patients to	123	98	1504
mental health, etc.	123	3A, 13A	1479, 1481
mentally retarded children	71	46	863
narcotics, etc., addicts to, general authority over	123	3	1479
temporary care	123	80	1498
out-patient units	123	76	1497
penal institutions, sanity of inmates	123	5	1479
prevention of insanity, etc.	123	3A, 13A	1479, 1481
prisoners, etc., insane, etc., examination, etc.	123	99–102	1505, 1506
psychiatric examination of certain	127	16–18	1538, 1539
private hospitals, licensing	123	33	1486
psychopathic hospital service	123	76	1497
real estate of insane, etc., persons, sale, notice to	202	12	2579
removals to place of origin	123	20	1483
restraint records, inspection	123	37	1487
scientific investigations, promotion	123	11	1480
state, charges in institutions	123	3	1479
hospitals, construction, etc., of buildings	123	8, 27, 29 (*i*)	1480, 1484, 1486
districts for	123	10	1480
list	123	25	1484
management	123	7	1480
sites and land for	123	8	1480

	Chapter	Section	Page
MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Concluded.*			
state — *Concluded.*			
hospitals — *Concluded.*			
trustees, control, reports, etc.	123	27–29	1484, 1485
meeting with	123	9	1480
when to act as	123	3	1479
infirmary, care of insane, etc., at	123	22	1483
temporary care of insane, etc.	123	79	1498
transfers of patients	123	20–23	1482–1484
trial, certain persons held for, examination of mental condition	123	100A	1505
trusts, administration	123	6	1479
United States, institutions for veterans, licensing of persons in charge	123	34A	1487
mentally afflicted in service of, contracts for care of	123	85	1500
detention in hospital	123	84	1500
voluntary patients in institutions	123	86, 87	1500
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.			
MENTAL HYGIENE, DIVISION OF.			
See MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 834).			
MENTAL INCOMPETENTS.			
necessaries, sale to	106	4	1225
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS.			
MENTALLY RETARDED SCHOOL CHILDREN.			
classes for	71	46	863
MERCANTILE AGENCIES.			
corporations maintaining, attorney, employment by	221	47	2780
detectives, licensing of, law not applicable to	147	30	1839
MERCANTILE ASSOCIATIONS, ETC., CO-OPERATIVE.			
general provisions	157	3–9	1971–1973
See also CORPORATIONS, **co-operative** (Index p. 286).			
MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS.			
term defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1863
See also BUILDINGS; FACTORIES, WORKSHOPS, MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS, ETC.; LABOR.			
MERCERIZING.			
cotton, wool, etc., of, lien for	255	31A, 31B	3062
MERCHANDISE.			
bulk sales of, regulated	106	1, 2	1224, 1225
sale, soliciting vehicle for, ways, on, penalty	85	17A	969
See also AUCTIONEERS; SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.			
taxation of (see TAXATION, **corporations, of; local taxes**).			
transportation [see CARRIERS, COMMON; RAILROADS (Index p. 1115); STREET RAILWAYS (Index p. 1285)].			
See also BILLS OF LADING; COMMODITIES; GOODS; PERSONAL PROPERTY; WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.			
MERCURY.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1381
MERIDIAN LINES.			
posts indicating, access to	97	1	1169
penalty for injuring	97	1	1169
surveyors to adjust compasses by	97	2	1169

	Chapter	Section	Page
MERRIMAC.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, fourth Essex, in	38	1	387
second district court of Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
senatorial district, fourth Essex, in	57	3	666
MERRIMACK RIVER.			
alewives, taking in, penalties	130	48	1594
care of waters and banks of	91	10	1025
shad, taking in, penalties	130	48	1594
structures in, legislative grants, under, supervision of construction	91	20	1028
licensing	91	12, 14, 15, 17, 18	1025–1027
nuisances, when, abatement, etc.	91	12, 23	1025, 1029
water supply, certain laws as to, inapplicable to	111	166, 168	1367
MESNE PROCESS.			
See Arrest and Supplementary Proceedings in Civil Actions; Attachment of Property; Writs.			
MESSENGERS.			
courts, of (see Court Officers and Messengers).			
express, season tickets to	160	193	2068
insolvency proceedings, in (see Bankruptcy and Insolvency, **insolvency**).			
minors, employment as, regulated	149	68	1876
probate courts, of [see Probate Courts (Index p. 1043)].			
METAL CONTAINERS, COVERED.			
waste paper, oily rags, etc., use as receptacles for, regulated, penalty	148	28 (E), 30	1852, 1853
METALLIC KNUCKLES.			
See Knuckles, Metallic.			
METALS, OLD.			
dealers in, licensing	140	54–56, 202–205	1721, 1722, 1754, 1755
penalty upon unlicensed	140	55	1721
See also Junk, dealers in.			
METERS.			
electricity, for (see Electricity).			
gas, for (see Gas).			
water, for, injuring, penalty	165	11	2170
metropolitan water district, in	92	27–31	1046, 1047
preventing registry, penalty	165	11	2170
testing	165	10	2170
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCHES.			
in general	67	40–43	836, 837
conveyance of land of, regulated	68	6	840
officers, corporations for certain purposes, to be	68	1, 4	839, 840
minister, etc., joined, when	68	2	839
See also Churches; Pious and Charitable Uses; Religious Societies.			
METHUEN.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
district court of Lawrence held at	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, fifth Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, fifth Essex, in	57	3	666
METHYL ALCOHOL.			
food or drink containing, sale, etc., penalty	270	4	3164
See also Alcohol.			
METRIC SYSTEM OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.			
general provisions	99	1–5	1184–1186
See also Weights and Measures, **metric system.**			
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION.			
in general, actions against, defects in boulevards, etc., for, notice, etc.	92	36, 87	1049, 1062
advances from treasury to	92	99	1064
annual reports, accounts, etc.	92	100	1065

	Chapter	Section	Page
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
deer, hunting, on land of, penalty	131	109	1643
department, treated as	29	1	216
	30	1	229
divisions, organization into	28	3	213
directors, appointment, etc.	28	3	213
employees, eight hour law as affecting	149	30–36	1868–1870
motor vehicles, operating, indemnification	12	3B	157
retirement system, state, in	32	1, 2	256–260
reimbursement to commonwealth	29	9A	219
vacations	149	38	1870
establishment	28	1	213
expenses, general, of, apportionment	92	60	1054
finances of (see METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS; STATE FINANCE).			
laborers, etc., compensation for injuries	152	69–75	1930, 1931
Saturday half holidays	92	65	1055
wages	92	64, 66	1055
pay rolls, etc., advances of money for, to	92	99	1064
police, appointment, removal, etc.	28	4	214
annuities to widows, etc.	32	71, 72	297, 298
assistance to commissioner of public safety	147	4	1833
authority	92	61	1054
call officers	92	63	1055
days off	92	62	1055
emergency call for pensioned, etc.	32	2 (9), 69	260, 296
harbor master appointed from	92	75	1058
hospital expenses	92	63A	1055
injured, payments to, etc.	92	63A	1055
lost property, disposition	92	89	1063
pensions	32	69–72	296–298
powers and duties	92	61	1054
retirement	32	1–5	256–267
witness fees regulated	262	56	3101
revenue on account of, disposition	29	2	216
salaries of commissioners, payment by districts	92	60	1054
secretary and employees, appointment	28	4	214
veterans, certain, employed by, Memorial Day, may have	149	44	1871
retirements and pensions	32	58, 59	293
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
commissioner, appointment and qualifications	28	1	213
duties, in general	28	3	213
metropolitan planning division, service in	28	5	214
salary	28	2	213
commissioners, associate, appointment and qualifications	28	1	213.
metropolitan planning division, one to serve in	28	5	214
salaries	28	2	213
metropolitan planning, division of, annual report	28	6	214
chairman, designation	28	5	214
establishment, etc.	28	5	214
estimates to budget commissioner	28	6	214
powers and duties	28	6	214
powers and duties of commission, aircraft, landing places for	90	57	1019
band concerts	92	53	1053
boating and bathing	92	41	1050
boulevards	92	35–37, 41–52, 57, 67, 68, 80, 83–88, 95	1049–1054, 1056, 1060–1064

See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **parks district.**

	Chapter	Section	Page
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of commission — *Continued.*			
Charles river and basin	92	37–39, 54, 69–76D	1049, 1050, 1053, 1056–1059
	111	175	1369
bridges over	92	69	1056
recreational facilities	92	74A	1058
use of waters of	92	76A–76E	1058–1060
electricity, sale by	92	12, 13	1041, 1042
transmission of, locations in boulevards, etc.	92	43–46	1050, 1051
	164	72	2153
water supply land, may license poles, etc., for	92	13	1042
encroachments on land, etc.	92	95	1064
funds for reservations, etc.	92	48	1052
gas mains, metropolitan boulevards, etc., in	92	43–46	1050, 1051
gypsy and brown tail moths	92	101	1065
land takings by	92	77–80, 86	1060, 1062
abandonment	92	84, 85	1061, 1062
public interest in ways	92	86	1062
lighting of reservations, etc.	92	67, 68	1056
lost property	92	89–94	1063, 1064
motor vehicles, carriers of passengers by, licensing	159A	1–6, 12	2018–2021
use of	90	18	997
Mystic river	92	37	1049
neighborhood playgrounds, establishment by	45	17	505
Neponset river	92	37	1049
parks, boulevards, etc., metropolitan	92	33–59	1048–1054
apportionment of expenses	92	57	1054
rivers, etc., spaces along	92	33	1048
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS.			
physical examination of arrested persons, report to	276	33	3218
police, metropolitan (see, *supra*, **in general**, police).			
property of certain districts	92	102	1065
public, safety, commissioner of, assistance to	147	4	1833
utility locations	92	43–47	1050–1052
	164	72	2153
reclamation projects	252	4A	3026
See also LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF.			
reservations	92	33, 35, 37, 38, 40–48, 57, 67, 68, 79, 83–88, 95	1048–1052, 1054, 1056, 1060–1064
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **parks district.**			
rules and regulations	92	37–39, 41	1049, 1050
sale, etc., of property by	92	81–85	1061, 1062
sewers, and drains, locations for	92	42	1050
metropolitan, in general	92	1–9, 32, 102	1038, 1039, 1047, 1065
apportionment of expenses	92	6, 7	1039
street railway locations	92	43–47	1050–1052
transfer of care, etc., of park lands	92	87	1062
veterans and nurses, retirement	32	49, 56–60A	292–294
water supply, metropolitan, in general	92	10–32	1040–1047
	111	166	1367
agreements with cities and towns	92	11, 26	1041, 1045
apportionment of expense	92	26	1045
emergency, supply to towns, etc.	92	10	1040
taking of	40	40	417
enforcement of certain laws, etc.	92	20, 21	1043, 1044
meters	92	30	1047
ways, sewers, etc., improvement	92	88	1063

	Chapter	Section	Page
METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties of commission — *Concluded.*			
wrecked vessels, etc.	92	72, 73	1057
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS.			
METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS.			
in general, annual report as to	92	100	1065
state treasurer, by	10	11	151
cities, etc., in, proposed assessments on, statements to	30	35A	235
deer, hunting, in district lands	131	109	1643
encroachments on land of, permits for	92	95	1064
finances, in general, accounts and report of commission	92	100	1065
advances for pay rolls, etc.	92	99	1064
annual statements by state treasurer	10	11	151
appropriations for	92	98	1064
band concerts, to include	92	53	1053
deferred, last assessment governs	92	97	1064
assessments on towns, etc., bonds, etc., payments	29	51	226
recommended projects, for, reports to show	30	35A	235
temporary loans anticipating	29	47, 48	225, 226
bonds, etc., issued for, annual assessments for	29	51	226
expense of sale of	29	55	227
parks district	92	54, 57–59	1053, 1054
sewer districts	92	5, 7, 8	1039
water district	92	26	1045
maintenance funds, appropriations for	92	98	1064
apportionment and assessments for, in general	92	98	1064
parks district	92	55–59	1053, 1054
sewer districts	92	6–8	1039
water district	92	26	1045
retirements, reimbursement to commonwealth	29	9A	219
revenue of, state general fund, not paid into	29	2	216
salaries of commissioners, etc., apportionment	92	60	1054
temporary loans	29	47, 48	225, 226
parks district, annual appropriations for	92	98	1064
police pensions payable from	32	72	298
apportionment of expenses	92	54–60, 97	1053, 1054, 1064
assessment and payment	92	58	1054
bond, etc., requirements	92	54	1053
commission's determination	92	57	1054
maintenance requirements, boulevards	92	56	1053
Highway Fund	90	34 (2*g*)	1008
	92	56	1053
reservations	92	55	1053
salaries and expenses	92	60	1054
metropolitan parks loans, use of Highway Fund for	90	34 (2*f*)	1008
receipts, disposal of certain	92	48	1052
special funds, metropolitan, boulevard maintenance	92	63A, 98	1055, 1064
parks, expense	92	48, 93, 94	1052, 1063, 1064
maintenance	32	72	298
	92	63A, 98	1055, 1064
trust	92	34	1048
sewer districts, annual appropriations for	92	98	1064
apportionment of expenses	92	5–8, 60, 97	1039, 1054, 1064
assessment and payment	92	8	1039
bond requirements	92	5	1039
commission's determination	92	7	1039
maintenance requirements	92	6	1039

	Chapter	Section	Page
METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
finances — *Concluded.*			
sewer districts — *Concluded.*			
forfeits on bids, disposal	92	4	1038
metropolitan sewerage loan, receipts applied to	92	4	1038
sale of property, use of proceeds	92	81	1061
water district, annual appropriations for	92	98	1064
apportionment of expenses	92	26, 60, 97	1045, 1054, 1064
bonds and sinking funds, certain receipts applied to	92	10	1040
metropolitan water loan, disposal of proceeds	92	25	1044
receipts, application of certain	92	10, 25	1040, 1044
sale of property, use of proceeds	92	82	1061
gypsy and brown tail moths, destruction	92	101	1065
laborers, compensation to injured	152	69–75	1930, 1931
half holidays	92	65	1055
wages	92	64, 66	1055
lost property, disposition, sale, etc.	92	89–94	1063, 1064
police officers of (see METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION).			
reserve police of towns, etc., employment	92	63	1055
retirement association for employees	32	1–5	256–267
transportation in, duties of metropolitan planning division	28	6	214
veterans in service of, retirement, etc.	32	49, 56–60	292–294
wages of laborers, etc.	92	64, 66	1055
parks district, in general	92	33–59	1048–1054
abandonment or sale of land	92	84, 85	1061, 1062
annual appropriations for	92	98	1064
band concerts in	92	53	1053
bath houses in, maintenance	92	41	1050
receipts from, disposition	92	48	1052
women attendants at, pay	92	66	1055
betterments, disposal	92	48	1052
boating and bathing in, facilities, etc., in general	92	41	1050
Charles river basin, in	92	74A	1058
boulevards in, annual appropriations for	92	98	1064
carriers by motor vehicles, in, licensing, etc., of	159A	1–6, 12	2018–2021
funeral processions on	85	14A	968
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*g*)	1008
	92	56	1054
land takings for	92	80	1060
public ways, as affecting	92	80, 86	1060, 1062
maintenance	92	35	1049
apportionment of expense	92	56	1053
liability for defects in	92	36, 87	1049, 1062
powers of commission as to	92	35	1049
railroads, across	92	49–52	1052, 1053
sidewalks in, no state liability	92	36	1049
transfer of control	92	87	1062
buildings, erection, leases, etc.	92	83	1061
Bunker Hill monument, funds received on account of	92	48	1052
Charles river basin, apportionment of expenses	92	54–58	1053, 1054
boating, bathing, etc., facilities in	92	74A	1058
bridges over, rebuilding, etc.	92	69	1056
crimes in, jurisdiction	212	6	2657
dam, drawbridge of, penalties for injuries to	92	70, 71	1057
encroachments in, licensing	92	74	1057
harbor master for	92	75	1058
pollution, rules, etc., penalty	92	39, 76	1050, 1058
rules as to	92	37, 38	1049, 1050
use of waters, fire and manufacturing purposes, for	92	76A–76E	1058–1060
ways adjoining, joint improvement	92	88	1063
wrecks, floating structures, etc., in	92	72, 73	1057

	Chapter	Section	Page
METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS — *Continued.*			
parks district — *Concluded.*			
cities and towns comprising	92	33	1048
electricity, poles, etc., for transmission of, locations for	92	43–47	1050–1052
transmission lines, no takings in, except	164	72	2154
electric railroad locations in	92	43–47	1050–1052
finances and funds (see, *supra*, **in general,** finances).			
fines, disposition	92	48	1052
gas, mains, locations for	92	43–47	1050–1052
pipes, etc., repairing, etc.	92	44	1051
gifts for	92	33, 34, 40, 69	1048, 1050, 1056
ice, wood, hay, etc., sale of surplus	92	83	1061
joint control with towns, etc.	92	87	1062
lighting of boulevards, etc.	92	67, 68	1056
Mystic river, rules, etc., as to	92	37	1049
Nantasket Beach reservation, apportionment of maintenance cost	92	56	1053
Neponset river, rules, etc., as to	92	37	1049
parkways (see, *supra*, **parks district,** boulevards in).			
pole locations in, etc., regulated	92	43–47	1050–1052
policing (see METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION).			
ponds, waterways, etc., control of certain	92	33	1048
prescriptive title in lands of, none	92	96	1064
railroads, boulevards across	92	49–52	1052, 1053
receipt, disposal	92	48	1052
reservations, acquisition and maintenance	92	33, 40	1048, 1050
annual appropriations for	92	98	1064
concessions in, use of revenue	92	48	1052
contiguous territory outside district	92	40	1050
insect pests near, destruction	92	101	1065
land takings for	92	79	1060
public ways, as affecting	92	86	1062
leases and grants	92	83, 86	1061, 1062
maintenance, apportionment of expenses	92	55	1053
Metropolitan Parks Expense Fund, use for	92	48	1052
transfers to and from cities and towns	92	87	1062
ways connecting, etc., construction, etc.	92	35, 87, 88	1049, 1062, 1063
See also PARKS AND RESERVATIONS, **state, outside of metropolitan parks district.**			
rivers, etc., use for recreation, etc.	92	33, 37	1048, 1049
rules and regulations	92	37–41, 86	1049, 1050, 1062
sale of personal property	92	83, 85	1061, 1062
disposal of proceeds	92	48	1052
sewer locations in	92	42	1050
street railway, etc., locations in	92	43–47	1050–1052
tracks in, distribution of certain taxes, as affecting	58	22	674
transportation, etc., in, duties of metropolitan planning division	28	6	214
trees, etc., along rivers, etc., planting, etc.	92	33	1048
takings for	92	79	1060
water supply of towns, etc., maintenance, etc., not to affect	92	33, 37	1048, 1049
ways, agreements with towns, etc.	92	86–88	1062, 1063
connecting reservations, etc., improvement, etc.	92	35, 87, 88	1049, 1062, 1063
land takings as affecting	92	80, 86	1060, 1062
liability for defects in	92	36, 87	1049, 1062
taking for metropolitan boulevards	92	80	1060
sewer districts, in general	92	1–9, 32, 102	1038, 1039, 1047, 1065
annual appropriations for	92	98	1064
cities and towns, comprising	92	1	1038
outside, inclusion	92	1	1038
construction, etc., of works in	92	1, 32	1038, 1047
finances (see, *supra*, **in general,** finances).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS — *Continued*			
sewer districts — *Concluded.*			
intercepting sewers, drains, etc., towns, etc., to construct	92	9	1039
land takings for	92	77	1060
local sewers, etc., to connect with main	92	2	1038
malicious injury to sewers, etc., penalty, etc.	92	3	1038
north metropolitan sewerage system, towns, etc., in	92	1	1038
plumbing of estates in	92	9	1039
property of, commission's authority	92	102	1065
Quincy, special provisions as to	92	2	1038
railroads, pipes under	92	32	1047
sale of land not needed	92	81	1061
separate sewage system, required, etc.	92	2, 9	1038, 1039
south metropolitan sewerage system, towns, etc., in	92	1	1038
tide waters, pipes under, etc.	92	32	1047
transportation, etc., in, duties of metropolitan planning division	28	6	214
watercourses, control	92	32	1047
ways, change of grade, digging up of, etc.	92	32	1047
indemnification of towns, etc.	92	32	1047
water district, in general	92	10–32	1040–1047
admission of towns, etc., into	92	10	1040
agreements with towns, etc., in	92	11, 26	1041, 1045
annual appropriations for	92	98	1064
Arlington exempt from certain payments	92	26	1045
Boston harbor, pipes under	92	32	1048
cities and towns comprising	92	10	1040
local finances	92	27	1046
outside, water to	92	10	1040
purchase of water from, etc.	92	11	1041
water works in, inspection	92	15	1042
dams, removal, etc.	92	32	1047
diversion, pollution, waste, etc., of water in	92	18–20	1043
electricity, sale, etc., of	92	12, 13	1041, 1042
emergency supply to towns, etc.	92	10	1040
taking	40	40	417
enforcement of laws, rules, etc., commission, by	92	20	1043
courts, by	92	21	1044
finances (see, *supra,* **in general,** finances).			
fire, etc., to furnish water in case of, when	92	10	1040
certain laws inapplicable	92	19	1043
general laws applicable to	92	23	1044
Lancaster mills in Clinton, to furnish water to	92	14	1042
land takings for	92	27, 32, 78	1046, 1047, 1060
local water works, etc., in, local control	92	27	1046
land takings for	92	27	1046
measuring water, works for, etc.	92	15	1042
metering of water	92	27–31	1046, 1047
municipal purposes, water used for, payment	92	31	1047
outside towns, etc., furnishing water to	92	10	1040
penalties for offences	92	22	1044
poles, wires, etc., licensing	92	13	1042
power or electricity, production and sale	92	12, 13	1041, 1042
property, bonds or, of, proceeds of sale	92	25	1044
commission's authority	92	102	1065
public health department, rules	92	17, 20–22	1043, 1044
Quincy exempt from certain payments	92	26	1045
railroads, pipes, etc., under	92	32	1047
rates, local authorities to fix	92	27	1046
receipts, application of certain	92	10, 25	1040, 1044
rules, regulations, etc., of commission, enforcement	92	20	1043
evidence of posting, etc., of order	92	17	1043
sale, etc., of land not needed for	92	82	1061
disposal of proceeds	92	25	1044

	Chapter	Section	Page
METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS — *Concluded.*			
water district — *Concluded.*			
sanitary protection of water	92	17	1043
gulls, etc., against	111	174A	1368
rules, etc., of public health department for, posting, etc.	92	17	1043
sewage purification works, in aid of	92	20	1043
sewers, maintenance	92	32	1047
sources of supply, use restricted	92	16	1042
taxes on property held for, payment in lieu of	59	6, 7	692, 693
tide waters, etc., pipes under, etc.	92	32	1047
towns, etc., comprising	92	10	1040
outside district, furnishing water to	92	10	1040
water finances in	92	27	1046
United States concentration camps, supplying water to	92	10	1040
waste, etc., prevention	92	15	1042
water, companies, agreements with	92	11	1041
furnishing water to and by	92	10, 11	1040, 1041
metering of water	92	28–30	1046, 1047
property of, acquisition	92	10, 16	1041, 1042
courses and ponds, control	92	32	1047
works, etc., construction and maintenance	92	10, 16, 20, 32	1040, 1042, 1043, 1047
contractors on, to indemnify towns, etc.	92	24	1044
indigent employees, bond to indemnify town, etc.	92	24	1044
liability for damages, etc.	92	15	1042
ways, digging up, etc.	92	32	1047
indemnification of towns, etc.	92	32	1047
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION; STATE FINANCE.			
METROPOLITAN PARKS DISTRICT AND FUNDS.			
See METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **in general,** finances; **parks district;** PARKS AND RESERVATIONS.			
METROPOLITAN PLANNING, DIVISION OF.			
organization, powers and duties, etc.	28	5, 6	214
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION.			
METROPOLITAN POLICE.			
See METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION; POLICE OFFICERS.			
METROPOLITAN SEWER DISTRICTS.			
See METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **sewer districts.**			
METROPOLITAN STATE HOSPITAL.			
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
METROPOLITAN WATER DISTRICT.			
See METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **water district.**			
MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.			
soldiers in, burial	115	19–21	1422, 1423
graves, public care of	115	22	1423
state aid, etc., to	115	1–18	1412–1422
See also STATE AID, MILITARY AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF.			
term defined	115	6	1415
MEXICAN CATTLE.			
public ways, on, regulated, penalty	129	35	1588
MEXICAN WAR.			
headstones, etc., for soldiers, etc., of, erection	40	5 (12)	403
See also SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES; VETERANS.			
MIDDLEBOROUGH.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
fourth district court of Plymouth held at	218	1	2740
medical examiner district, fourth Plymouth, in	38	1	388

	Chapter	Section	Page
MIDDLEBOROUGH — *Concluded.*			
senatorial district, Plymouth, in	57	3	665
setting fire to coal pit in, forfeiture	266	134	3142
MIDDLEFIELD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Boston, actions by and against, may be brought in	223	7, 9	2795, 2796
transfer from Suffolk county	223	10	2796
clerk of the courts of, records of votes of certain officers, transmission to	54	112	623
county, commissioners and associates, commissioners of, to act as, in Revere and Winthrop	34	4, 7	356, 357
election	54	158	635
special	54	144	633
training school, commitments to, Boston, etc., from	77	1	894, 895
district courts of, in general	218	1	2738
eastern, second and third of, concurrent jurisdiction, criminal, municipal court of Boston, with	218	1	2740
lobsters, licenses to take, in	130	104–106	1604
medical examiners, etc., in	38	1	388
probate, etc., court of, clerk of register	217	29	2731
court officers for	217	30, 39	2731, 2733
messenger for	217	31, 39	2732, 2733
register may appoint clerk	217	29	2731
second, third and fourth assistant registers for	217	24, 25	2730, 2731
sessions	215	62	2689
two judges	217	2	2726
special judge	217	3	2726
registry of deeds districts in	36	1	376
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
superior court sittings in	212	14	2659
supreme judicial court, jury sittings for	211	17	2655
law sittings in Boston for	211	12	2653
MIDDLETON.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
first district court of Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, eighth Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
MIGRATORY BIRD RESERVATIONS.			
establishment	131	120A	1647
MILEAGE.			
general court, members, of	3	9	99
officers, doorkeepers, etc.	3	20	101
jurors, of	262	25	3094
sheriffs, etc., service of process, etc., in	262	8	3089
tickets, issue by railroads, etc.	159	18	1994
various officials, of (see specific titles of officials).			
witnesses, of	262	29	3094
MILESTONES.			
removal, destruction, penalty	266	94	3134
MILFORD.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, sixth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
third district court of southern Worcester held at	218	1	2741
MILITARY AID.			
See STATE AID, MILITARY AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF.			
MILITARY AND NAVAL FORCES.			
governor, as commander-in-chief	Art. LIV	–	67, 68
officers to serve under	6	16	126

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITARY AND NAVAL FORCES — *Concluded.*			
recruitment, equipment, organization, etc., legislation authorized	Art. LIV	–	67, 68
regulations for government of, governor, by	Art. LIV	–	68
See also MILITIA.			
MILITARY AND NAVAL ORDER OF THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.			
insignia, unlawful use, penalty	266	70	3129
See also INSIGNIA.			
MILITARY ARMS.			
See ARMS.			
MILITARY CAMP GROUNDS.			
loss of taxes on, reimbursement	58	13–17A	672, 673
state (see MILITIA).			
MILITARY DRILL.			
schools, parades, regulation	33	60	322
teaching in, regulated	71	3	855
weapons, furnishing for	140	130	1737
MILITARY EVOLUTIONS.			
exclusion of traffic for	33	18	311
parks, in	45	8	504
MILITARY MUSEUM.			
state house, in	8	14	143
MILITARY MUSTERS.			
gaming at, penalty	271	6	3168
MILITARY ORDER OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES.			
insignia, unlawful use, penalty	266	70	3129
See also INSIGNIA.			
MILITARY ORDER OF THE LOYAL LEGION OF THE UNITED STATES.			
insignia, unlawful use, penalty	266	70	3129
See also INSIGNIA.			
MILITARY POWER.			
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance**, bombardment, invasion, etc. (Index p. 699)].			
subordination to civil	Art. XVII	–	27
MILITARY RELICS.			
display in state house	8	14	143
MILITARY SERVICE.			
insurance policies, as affecting	175	118, 132, 134	2371, 2375, 2377

MILITIA.

	Index Pages		Index Pages
In general	846-848	**Headquarters**	853
Adjutant general	849	**Military property**	853
Aid to civil power	849	**Officers**	853
Armories	849, 850	**Organized**	853-862
Armory commissioners	850	**In general**	853, 854
Commander-in-chief	850-852	**Land forces**	854-861
Drill and parade grounds and ranges	852	**Naval forces**	861, 862
Drills, parades, etc.	852	**United States**	862, 863
Exemptions	852	**Unorganized**	863
		Volunteer	863

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, active	33	10	309
See also, *infra*, **organized.**			
aeroplanes, maintenance, etc.	33	77 (*b*)	326
American Legion, right to parade, etc.	33	60	322
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, rights preserved	33	60, 75	322, 326
application of chapter thirty-three	33	11	310
arms, etc., execution, exemption from seizure on	235	34 (10)	2930
arsenal, state	33	83	328

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
athletic competition, prizes for	33	77 (*a*)	326
bands, camp duty, substitute for, pay, etc.	33	53	320
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces.**			
blank cartridges, use by, lawful	148	39	1854
bonds (see, *infra*, **officers**).			
camp ground, state, quartermaster to have charge of	33	83	328
chief surgeon of, infliction of death penalty, to witness	279	50	3272
civil officers, execution of laws by, aid to (see, *infra*, **aid to civil power**).			
failure by, to obey militia laws, penalty	33	76	326
color guards under arms, certain organizations may parade	33	60	322
company, parade, etc., without authority, etc., forbidden	33	54 (*a*)	321
term defined	33	1	308
constitutional authorization	Art. VII	–	36, 37
	Art. LIV	–	67, 68
death resulting from service injuries, etc., compensation to dependents	33	69	324
Dedham, soldiers' burial lot and monument at	33	83	329
definitions	33	1	308
destruction of certain returns, etc.	33	51	320
disease contracted during duty, compensation	33	69	324
embezzlement, etc., from organization, penalty	266	59	3127
employment of members, etc., interference with, penalty	33	70	325
encampment, bounds and limits, how determined	33	56	321
intruder, ejection and punishment	33	56, 57	321
judge advocate, jurisdiction	33	55	321
enlisted man, term defined	33	1	308
first corps of cadets, organization, equipment, etc.	33	80	327
armory of, purchase by commonwealth	33	42	317
band, may have	33	166	349
governor (see, *infra*, **commander-in-chief**).			
governor and council, powers and duties as to militia (see GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, **statutory powers and duties**).			
Grand Army of the Republic, right to parade, etc.	33	60	322
highways, exclusion of traffic from, target practice, etc., for	33	18	311
right of way in	33	58	321
penalty for interference	33	57	321
injury or sickness contracted during duty, compensation	33	69	324
insignia of rank, unauthorized wearing, penalty	33	50	320
instruction, military, expenditures for	33	78	326
judge advocate, detailed to encampment, jurisdiction	33	55	321
state, salary and duties	33	82 (*b*), 114 (*a*)	328, 337
jury, duty, exemption	234	1	2915
trial not required in	Art. XII	–	26
land, state quartermaster to have charge of	33	83	328
Lawrence Light Guard, armory of, purchase by commonwealth	33	42	317
laws, publication and indexing	33	19	311
Marine Corps League, right to parade, etc.	33	60	322
Massachusetts, state college, rifle range	75	14	887
volunteer (see, *infra*, **organized**).			
medal of valor commission	33	168	350
medals, service	33	168, 188	349, 354
service, defined as to	33	99	334
musicians, soldier, etc., includes	33	1	308

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
national, guard (see, *infra*, **organized, land forces**).			
guard association, convention delegates	33	170	350
necessity of, declared . . . . . Art.	II	–	10
oaths, by whom administered	33	169, 187	350, 354
obstructing, molesting soldier, etc., arrest, penalty, etc.	33	57	321
orders, etc., how issued	33	23	312
organized and unorganized	33	5	308
parade grounds (see, *infra*, **drill and parade grounds and ranges**).			
parades (see, *infra*, **drills, parades, etc.**).			
pay (see, *infra*, **organized, land forces; naval forces**).			
powers as to, congress, of . . . . Art.	I	8	5
states, certain, reserved to . . . Art.	I	8	5
president as commander-in-chief, when . . Art.	II	2	7
prizes for shooting, etc.	33	77 (*a*)	326
publication of chapter thirty-three	33	19	311
ranges (see, *infra*, **drill and parade grounds and ranges**).			
recruiting new units, commander-in-chief, by	33	12–14	310
regulations, making and publication	33	19	311
issuing to commands, etc., in service	33	23	312
reserve (see, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** national guard reserve).			
rifle, range at Massachusetts state college, use by	75	14	888
team at competitions	33	63	323
riot, called to quell, magistrates, to obey	269	5	3160
second corps of cadets, organization, uniform, etc.	33	80	327
sentry, resisting, arrest, penalty	33	56, 57	321
small arms practice, state ordnance officer, duties as to	33	82 (*d*)	328
forfeitures for failure to provide ranges, credited to appropriation for	33	37	315
See also, *infra*, **drill and parade grounds and ranges.**			
societies and associations, certain, may parade color guards	33	60	322
soldiers' burial lot, etc., at Dedham, care of	33	83	328
soldier, term defined	33	1	308
state, and municipal employees, service as affecting pay and vacations	33	67	324
United States army or navy reserve, service in, as affecting same	33	67	324
guard, service in, deemed militia service	33	98	334
street railways, etc., transportation of military supplies, etc., by	33	52	320
target practice, etc., exclusion of traffic from highways during	33	18	311
See also, *infra*, **drill and parade grounds and ranges.**			
taxation, exemption of property of	59	5 (6)	688
transfer of units to United States forces	33	20	311
uniform, penalty for unauthorized wearing	33	50	320
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces; naval forces.**			
United Spanish War Veterans, right to parade, etc.	33	60	322
Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, right to parade, etc.	33	60	322
voluntary service under arms, company, by, authority required	33	54 (*a*)	321
volunteer companies, raising of	33	12	310

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
adjutant general, appointment and rank	33	22	312
clerks, assistants, etc., appointment, etc.	33	24	313
confidential employee for	30	7	230
gifts and interest in purchases forbidden, penalty	33	84, 85	329
powers and duties, in general	33	23	312
absentee voting, military, etc., service, by persons in	54	90	617
aeroplanes, expenditures for	33	77 (*b*)	326
aid to civil power, certification of expense	33	32	314
armories, as to	6	18	126
	33	35, 38, 45 (*a*), 48 (*b*), 61	315–318, 323
bonds, schedule, as to	33	74	325
commissioner of war records, service as	6	16	126
courts-martial, vouchers submitted to	33	164 (*a*)	349
drill and parade grounds and ranges, as to	33	37, 45 (*a*)	315, 317
fines, to be paid to	33	164 (*b*)	349
funds of disbanded organizations, custody and disposition	33	65	323
informations at relation of	33	35, 37	315
instruction, military, to have charge of	33	78	326
medal of valor commission, member of	33	168	350
military council, member of	33	22	312
militia, unorganized, reports of number to	33	6	309
destruction of reports	33	51	320
motor vehicles, approval of allowances for	33	144	344
naval, forces, appropriation, control of	33	176 (*c*)	352
militia bureau, member of, etc.	33	22, 171 (*b*)	312, 350
orders, instructions and regulations, issue of	33	23	312
parades, drills, etc.	33	60, 61	322, 323
returns and reports	33	23	312
supplies, state encampment, purchases	33	147	345
United States, army, etc., officers of, reimbursement	33	64	323
ships, naval forces, used by, claims for damages to	33	180	352
report, register of officers appended to	33	101	335
salary	33	24	313
aid to civil power, absence without leave, etc., when called for	33	34	315
annual appropriation for	6	8	124
call, by whom and how made	33	25, 26	313
civil authority to be obeyed	269	5	3160
commanding officer, procedure	33	27	313
excuse from attendance	33	34	315
exemption of officer or soldier from liability for injuries	33	31	314
expense, assessment on county, city, etc.	33	32	314
guiltless for death, etc., when	269	6	3160
orders, additional, after call	33	29, 30	314
in writing, when to be	33	30	314
precept, form of	33	26	313
refusal to obey orders or call, penalty	33	28	314
troops, assembly and equipment	33	29	314
unorganized militia, called when	33	5, 33	309, 314
armories, care and maintenance by state quartermaster	33	39, 45 (*b*)	316, 317
cinematograph, use in	33	49	320
cities and towns to provide	33	35, 36	315
appropriations for, by	40	9	407
drill hall, two or more companies, for, when	33	36	315
obligation to provide ceases, when	33	45 (*a*)	317
penalty for not providing	33	35	315

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
armories — *Concluded.*			
cities and towns to provide — *Concluded.*			
reimbursement by commonwealth	33	38	316
returns to state quartermaster	33	46	317
sale by, to commonwealth	33	42	317
construction by armory commissioners	33	39, 40	316
control, commander-in-chief, by	33	45 (*b*)	317
commanding officer, by	33	47	318
eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870
expenditures for, by commonwealth	33	43, 45 (*b*)	317
first class, what constitute	33	44	317
control, care, etc.	33	45 (*b*)	317
headquarters, rooms for, to be in, when practicable	33	36	315
inspection, selectmen, etc., by	33	47	318
state inspector, etc., by	33	82 (*c*)	328
intruders, ejection	33	47	318
punishment	33	47, 56, 57	318, 321
loan funds for, expenditure	33	43	317
location and land takings for	33	40	316
price, payment of	33	41	316
municipal borrowings regulated	33	37	315
	44	7 (3)	487
public hall exempted from definition, building laws, under	143	1	1764
purchase from town, etc., by commissioners	33	42	317
rebuilding, remodelling, etc., of, by commissioners	33	40	316
superintendent of, employment, salary, etc.	33	83	328
unauthorized, maintenance forbidden	33	60	322
penalty	33	62	323
use, military and non-military	33	48	318–320
applications for	33	48 (*b*)	318
destruction of old	33	51	320
bodies of citizens, by, in war time	33	61, 62	323
bond and damage	33	48 (*e*)	320
compensation	33	48 (*c*, *d*)	319
exhibitions, certain, for	33	48 (*d*)	319
naval militia, by	33	177	352
public purposes, available for	33	48 (*c*)	319
veteran associations may maintain	33	60	322
armory commissioners, certain expenditures by	33	43	317
confidential employees for	30	7	230
constituted, how	6	18	126
governor and council, under	6	17	126
powers and duties	33	39–43	316, 317
See also Armories and Armory Commissioners.			
commander-in-chief, in general	33	12–34	310–315
governor to be	Art. VII	–	67
military, etc., officers to serve under	6	16	126
inspectors, reports of, to	33	126	340
notice to, of order executing instructions to aid civil power	33	27	313
policies of, adjutant general to execute	33	23	312
powers and duties, aid to civil power, in case of	33	25–27, 29, 33	313, 314
allowances, as to	33	148–151	346
animals, death or injury, claims for, appointing board, etc.	33	140 (*b*)	343
use, maintenance and letting	33	142 (*b*)	344
appointments, in general	33	15, 90	310, 330
armories, control of certain	33	45 (*b*)	317
inspection, may require	33	82 (*c*)	328
reimbursement of cities and towns	33	46	318
use of	33	48	318–320

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
commander-in-chief — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
articles of war, etc., of United States, may modify	33	165	349
bands, camp duty, substitute for, etc.	33	53	320
mounted, may authorize	33	128	340
musicians, number, etc.	33	166	349
cadets, first corps, organization, etc.	33	80	327
second corps, uniform	33	80	327
company, determination of scope of term	33	1	308
courts-martial, as to	33	158, 162, 173, 175	348, 351
courts of inquiry	33	155	347
disbandment, company, for inefficiency	33	16	311
organization, military property, for unlawful removal	33	131	341
drills, regimental, transportation to, may authorize	33	135	342
duty, escort and other, may order out for	33	17	311
outside commonwealth, may order	33	131	341
efficiency board, appointment, etc.	33	95 (*a*)	333
enlisted men, regulations as to	33	106	335
enlisting, etc., officers, appointment, etc.	33	13, 14	310
funds of units, conduct of, may prescribe	33	65	323
injuries, etc., in militia duty, appointing compensation board, approving findings	33	69	324, 325
inspecting officers, may designate	33	82 (*c*)	328
inspection of armories, headquarters, etc., may require	33	82 (*c*)	328
instruction, meetings for, may designate place	33	132 (*a*)	341
judge advocate, may detail for encampment	33	55	321
state, may direct duties of	33	82 (*b*)	328
land forces, annual service training, times and places, to designate	33	123	339
medals of valor, as to	33	168	349, 350
military, council, appointment, etc.	33	22	312
property, condemnation of unfit, powers as to	33	122	339
inspection, may require	33	82 (*c*)	328
issue, may prescribe	33	110	336
loss of, board of survey, to appoint, etc.	33	117	338
regulations for use and keeping	33	112	336
removal outside commonwealth, may order or permit	33	131	341
return, may order	33	112	336
loaned, of	33	83	329
service commission, appointment	33	90 (*a*)	330
rules of, approval	33	90 (*c*)	330
national guard, organization of, to prescribe	33	79 (*b*, *c*)	326, 327
reserve, organization of, to prescribe	33	79 (*f*)	327
naval forces, as to	33	171–185	350–353
officers, commissioned, discharge, as to	33	92, 95 (*a*–*c*)	332, 333
certificate of, form	33	103	335
dismissal	33	95 (*d*)	333
retirement, disability, for	33	100	334
uniform, etc., to prescribe	33	109	336
noncommissioned, etc., appointment, etc., method of, to prescribe	33	105	335
provisional, for recruiting, appointment	33	13, 14	310
retired, to commission	33	102	335
parades, drills, etc., regulations relative to, to approve	33	61	323
pay and allowances, concerning	33	138–151	342–346
private property, injuries to, appointing board, approving findings	33	140 (*b*, *c*)	343
prizes, regulations for	33	77 (*a*)	326

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
commander-in-chief — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
publication of chapter thirty-three, as to	33	19	311
quartermaster, state, duties of, delegation	33	83	328
regulations for militia, making and publication	33	19	311
rifle team, as to	33	63	323
schools for officers, etc., may establish and regulate	33	132 (*b*)	341
staff, appointment, etc.	33	22	312
department chiefs, may delegate duties of	33	22	312
officers and men, detail of, to organizations	33	79 (*e*)	327
uniforms, as to	33	109, 111, 112, 120	336, 338
United States army, etc., officers of, reimbursement	33	64	323
unorganized militia, calling out of, etc.	33	8, 9	309
volunteer, companies, etc., may raise	33	12	310
militia, organization of, to prescribe	33	15	310
land forces of, to prescribe	33	79	326, 327
staff of, composition, appointment, etc.	33	22	312
officer of naval forces detailed on, application of laws	33	11 (*c*, *d*)	310
volunteer militia, included in	33	11 (*a*)	310
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** staff corps; GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.			
drill and parade grounds and ranges, cities and towns to provide, penalty	33	37	315
land takings, etc., for	33	37	315, 316
obligation to provide, ceases, when	33	45 (*a*)	317
establishment, by commonwealth	33	41, 42	316, 317
expenditures for	33	43	317
land takings, etc., for	33	41	316
purchase from cities and towns	33	42	317
state rifle ranges, care of	33	82 (*d*)	328
See also *supra*, **in general,** target practice.			
drills, parades, etc., company, by, authority required	33	54 (*a*)	321
election day, on, forbidden, penalty	33	59	321
excuses from	33	136	342
limits, how fixed	33	56	321
intruder on, ejection and punishment	33	56	321
molesting, etc., arrest, penalty	33	57	321
organizations permitted	33	60, 61	322, 323
others forbidden	33	60	322
penalty	33	62	323
regulations, etc., by adjutant general	33	61	323
governor's approval	33	61	323
right of way in highways, exception	33	58	321
United States forces, by	33	57, 58, 60	321, 322
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** duty, meetings and assemblies.			
exemptions, arrest on civil process, from	33	66	324
jury duty, from	33	66	323
false certificate, penalty	33	68	324
rolls of members for establishing	33	68	324
liability for, death, from, when	269	6	3160
injuries, from, when	33	31	314
trespass, from, when	33	124	339
military service, from, age, for	33	2	308
conscientious scruples, etc., for	33	4	308
disability, for	33	82 (*a*)	328
eligibility for appointment as officer, not to affect	33	86	329
United States, laws of, by	33	3	308
See also, *infra*, **military property,** tax exemption, etc.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
headquarters, allowances to	33	148	346
rooms for, cities and towns to provide, etc.	33	35, 36	315
inspection by state inspector	33	82 (*c*)	328
obligation to provide, ceases, when	33	45 (*a*)	317
returns as to, annual, to state quartermaster	33	46	317
See also, *supra,* **armories.**			
military property, bond of officer receiving, etc.	33	72–74	325
inspection by state inspector	33	82 (*c*)	328
loans of, accounts, etc., relating to	33	83	329
marking, etc., of	33	83	328
state quartermaster to have charge of	33	83	328
street railways, etc., transportation by	33	52	320
tax exemption of property of unit of	59	5 (6)	688
United States forces, leasing, etc., to	33	21	311
volunteer organizations may own, etc.	33	121	338
See also, *supra,* **commander-in-chief,** powers and duties, military property; *infra,* **organized, land forces,** public property; **organized, naval forces,** public property.			
officers, appointment, commissioning and removal	Art. X; Art. V; Art. LIII	–	37; 48; 67
method of, how prescribed	33	15	310
bonds of, administering funds or having custody of military property, of	33	65, 72	323, 325
pay officers, of	33	71	325
premium, reimbursement for	33	73	325
quartermaster, state, etc., of	33	83	328
schedule	33	74	325
commander-in-chief, powers of, as to (see, *supra,* **commander-in-chief,** powers and duties, officers).			
detail of	33	54 (*b*)	321
duties, powers, etc., of, general court's powers as to	Art. IV	–	30
land forces, of, special provisions as to (see, *infra,* **organized, land forces,** officers).			
naval forces, of, special provisions as to (see, *infra,* **organized, naval forces,** officers and petty officers).			
oaths of office	Arts. I, II; Art. VI	–; –	44, 45; 48
provisional, appointment, etc.	33	13	310
enlisting and mustering officers, to be	33	14	310
qualifications	Art. LIII	–	67
retirement, right to, not to be affected by transfer to United States service	33	20	311
United States, of, reimbursement for certain expenses	33	64	323
organized:			
in general, absence without leave, aid to civil power, when called for	33	34	315
appointment, officers and enlisted men, of, how prescribed	33	15	310
calling out (see, *supra,* **aid to civil power**).			
competitions, shooting, etc., ordnance officer may visit	33	133	341
prizes for	33	77 (*a*)	326
composition	33	11 (*a*)	310
definition	33	5	308
desertion, aid to civil power, when called for	33	34	315
details, temporary and special duty, to	33	54 (*b*)	321
staff, land forces, of	33	79 (*e*)	327

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
organized — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
disbandment, company, of, for inefficiency	33	16	311
officers in reserve, upon	33	95 (*e*)	333
organization, military property, for removal of	33	131	341
discharge, right to, upon transfer of organization to United States service	33	20	311
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** enlisted men, officers.			
election day, state, no duty, except, penalty	33	59	321
employment, interference with, because of membership, penalty	33	70	325
escort duty, ordering out for	33	17	311
funds of units, administration and disposition	33	65	323
increase of forces by commander-in-chief	33	12–14	310
jury duty, members and certain veterans exempt	33	66	323
Massachusetts volunteer militia, known as	33	5	308
military council (see, *infra*, **organized, land forces**).			
national guard, as part of (see, *infra*, **organized, land forces**).			
naval militia, bureau (see, *infra*, **organized, naval forces**).			
department of (see, *infra*, **organized, naval forces**).			
organization, numbers, etc., how prescribed	33	15	310
organizations included in	33	11 (*a*)	310
provisions applicable to	33	11 (*b–d*)	310
recruiting of	33	13, 14	310
reserves (see, *infra*, **organized, land forces; naval forces**).			
retired lists (see, *infra*, **organized, land forces; naval forces**).			
rolls, annual, of members, copies to municipal authorities	33	68	324
staff, commander-in-chief, of, part of	33	11 (*a*)	310
See also, *supra*, **commander-in-chief,** staff of.			
officers and departments (see, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** staff corps; and see also under the titles of the several officers and departments).			
traffic, exclusion from highways during maneuvers	33	18	311
uniform, etc., execution, exemption	235	34 (10)	2930
persons entitled to wear	33	50	320
unauthorized wearing, penalty	33	50	320
United States, transfers of units to forces of	33	20	311
See also, *infra*, **United States.**			
volunteers, composed of	33	10	309
land forces, in general:			
animals, compensation for killing	33	140 (*a*, *b*), 141	343, 344
draft, commonwealth to furnish	33	110	336
riding and draft, allowances for	33	138 (*e*), 142 (*a*)	343, 344
commonwealth, owned by, use, maintenance and letting	33	142 (*b*)	344
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** public property.			
application of chapter thirty-three to	33	11	310
arms, etc., commonwealth to furnish	33	110	336
allowance for armorer	33	150	346
use, keeping, etc.	33	112, 113	336, 337
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** public property.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
organized — *Continued.*			
land forces, in general — *Continued.*			
articles of war, etc., of United States to govern	33	165	349
artillery mechanic, allowance for	33	151	346
bands, enlistment of	33	166	349
mounted, authorization	33	128	340
pay	33	53, 138 (*b*, *c*)	320, 342
subsistence	33	147	345
battery, term company includes	33	1	308
books of instruction, etc., commonwealth to furnish	33	110	336
cadets, first and second corps	33	80	327
chaplains, appointment, etc.	33	90 (*i*)	331
grades	33	167	349
colors, commonwealth to furnish	33	110	336
commissary stores, purchase and sale	33	110, 147	336, 345
competitions of company teams, etc.	33	133	341
composition	33	79 (*a*)	326
cooks, pay of	33	138 (*b*, *c*)	342
discipline, etc., of United States army to be followed	33	129 (*a*)	340
drills, etc.	33	135, 136	342
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** duty, meetings and assemblies.			
encampment (see, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** duty).			
equipment, commonwealth to furnish	33	110	336
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** public property.			
inspection, company	33	134	341
organizations, state inspector, etc., by	33	82 (*c*)	328
land, private, entry on, use	33	124	339
damages	33	125	339
forbidden, when	33	124	339
Massachusetts volunteer militia, term includes	33	11 (*a*)	310
medals, service	33	168	350
continuous service defined as to	33	99	334
valor, of	33	168	350
medical department, state surgeon in charge of	33	82 (*a*)	328
military council, appointment, duties, etc.	33	22, 23	312
motor vehicles, allowance for	33	144	344
damages from, commonwealth not to be liable	33	144	344
musical instruments, commonwealth to furnish	33	110	336
musicians (see, *supra*, **organized, land forces,** in general, bands).			
oaths, administering of	33	169	350
offences, what punishable	33	129 (*b*)	340
organization	33	79, 80	326, 327
policies of, adjutant general to execute	33	23	312
military council to determine	33	22	312
property, private, compensation for injury to	33	140 (*c*), 141	343, 344
provisions applicable to	33	11 (*c*)	310
school for officers, etc.	33	132 (*b*)	341
subsistence, in kind, to be furnished	33	147	345
allowance in lieu of	33	138 (*f*)	343
supplies, etc., annual encampment, for, bids and contracts	33	147	345
commonwealth to furnish	33	110	336
use, keeping, etc.	33	112, 113	336, 337
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** public property.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
organized — *Continued.*			
land forces, in general — *Continued.*			
training (see, *infra,* **organized, land forces,** duty).			
transportation, allowances for	33	132 (*a*), 133, 135, 145 (*a*), 146, 147	341, 342, 344, 345
state quartermaster to furnish	33	83	328
trespass, liability for, negatived	33	124	339
troop, term company includes	33	1	308
visits by commanding officers, etc.	33	133	341
allowances, accounting provisions	33	152, 153	347
armorer, for	33	150	346
artillery mechanic, for	33	151	346
care of property, equipment, etc., for	33	148	346
deductions from, on account of injury to federal property	33	145 (*b*)	345
horses and draft animals, for	33	138 (*e*), 142 (*a*)	343, 344
compensation for killing, etc., of	33	140 (*a, b*), 141	343, 344
forage, furnishing in kind	33	147	345, 346
transportation of, for	33	146	345
incidental expenses, for	33	149	346
inspecting officers, in armories, for	33	145 (*c*)	345
mileage, for	33	133, 145 (*a*)	341, 344
motor vehicles, for	33	144	344
office and maintenance expense, for	33	148	346
organizations, to	33	148–151	346
postage, printing, stationery, etc., for	33	148	346
private property, for injury to	33	140 (*c*), 141	343, 344
state quartermaster, advances to, for	33	152	347
subsistence, for	33	138 (*f*)	343
in kind	33	147	345
transportation and travel, for	33	132 (*a*), 133, 135, 145 (*a*), 146	341, 342, 344, 345
in kind	33	147	346
uniforms, officers, to, for	33	145 (*d*)	345
organizations, to, for repair, etc., of	33	149	346
United States, reduced by sum received from	33	143	344
visiting officers, to	33	133	341
vouchers, etc., filed with state comptroller	33	153	347
coast artillery corps, colonel of, term of office	33	97	333
regiment, to be, when	33	79 (*d*)	327
courts-martial, accused persons, holding for trial before	263	4	3104
arrest, etc., upon warrant	33	163	348
charges, copy of, and order to appear	33	163	349
appointment, etc., by whom	33	158–160	348
books, etc., production, how compelled	33	163	349
commander-in-chief, proceedings requiring action of, judge advocate's duties as to	33	82 (*b*)	328
commitment to jail, etc., under sentence of	33	164 (*a*)	349
composition, jurisdiction and procedure	33	157	347
contempt by refusal to be sworn, etc., punishment	33	163	349
discharge, dishonorable, approval of governor	33	162	348
enlisted man, in case of	33	107	336
officer, in case of	33	95 (*b*)	333
dismissal, etc., by, approval of governor	33	162	348
general court-martial, sentence of	33	158	348
special court-martial, sentence of	33	159	348
fines, collection and disposition	33	164 (*b*)	349
confinement in lieu of	33	161	348
limits	33	158–160	348
forfeiture of pay and allowances	33	158–160	348
general, convocation and powers	33	157, 158	347, 348

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
organized — *Continued.*			
land forces — *Continued.*			
courts-martial — *Concluded.*			
imprisonment by	33	161	348
masters of jails, etc., to receive persons sentenced to	33	164 (*a*)	349
charges payable by commonwealth	33	164 (*a*)	349
jurisdiction, in general	33	129 (*b*), 157, 165	340, 347, 349
kinds	33	157	347
offenses cognizable by	33	129 (*b*), 157, 165	340, 347, 349
officers, commissioned, not subject to special or summary	33	159, 160	348
order, etc., to appear before	33	163	348
delivery by enlisted man	33	127 (*b*)	340
procedure	33	157	347
process, execution of	33	164 (*a*)	349
punishments, confinement in lieu of fines	33	161	348
general, by	33	158	348
sentence of dismissal to be approved by governor	33	162	348
special, by	33	159	348
summary, by	33	160	348
retired officers, amenable to	33	102	335
service on	33	102	335
sentences, execution	33	164 (*a*)	349
special, appointment and powers	33	157, 159	347, 348
summary, appointment and powers	33	157, 160	347, 348
United States, president of, may order general	33	158	348
warrants of arrest	33	163	348
witnesses, summoning and compelling attendance	33	163	349
fees	33	156	347
courts of inquiry, how constituted, conducted, etc.	33	155	347
retired officers, service on	33	102	335
witnesses, civilian, before, fees	33	156	347
duty, allowances for (see, *supra*, **organized, land forces,** allowances).			
commonwealth, without, none except, etc., penalty	33	131	341
discipline, etc., system to be that of United States army	33	129 (*a*)	340
encampment, annual, bids for supplies at	33	147	345
inspection and report	33	126	340
judge advocate, duty at, jurisdiction	33	55	321
liability, none for trespass	33	124	339
military law, etc., subject to	33	129 (*b*)	340
mounted bands, use of	33	128	340
private land, entry on	33	124	339
damages	33	125	339
training, service, annual	33	123	339
excuses	33	136	342
notice for	33	127	340
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** meetings and assemblies.			
enlisted men, discharge	33	106–108	335, 336
certificate	33	108	336
dishonorable, etc., after court-martial	33	107	336
regulations as to	33	106	335
enlistment, regulations as to	33	106	335
military law, etc., subject to	33	129 (*b*)	340
number to conform to law or orders	33	104	335
qualifications, regulations as to	33	106	335
school for selected	33	132 (*b*)	341

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
organized — *Continued.*			
land forces — *Continued.*			
enlisted men — *Concluded.*			
service, regulations as to	33	106	335
staff departments, of, detail to organizations	33	79 (*e*)	327
United States, not transferred to service of, status	33	130	340
medical, etc., supplies, sales by state quartermaster	33	110	336
state surgeon to purchase	33	82 (*a*)	328
meetings and assemblies, drill, company	33	135	342
excuses from	33	136	342
regimental, etc., in place of company	33	135	342
inspection, company	33	134	341
officers, of (see, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** officers).			
visits, by commanding officers, etc., mileage, etc.	33	133	341
military, council, appointment, powers and duties	33	22, 23	312
service commission	33	86, 90 (*a*)	329, 330
munitions, etc., safe keeping, etc., quartermaster's duties	33	83	329
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** public property.			
national guard, composition, etc.	33	79 (*b*, *c*)	326, 327
courts-martial of (see, *supra*, **organized, land forces,** courts-martial).			
officers commissioned in, federal law to govern	33	86	330
oath, tests, etc.	33	91	332
part of, to be	33	79 (*a*)	326
staff officers of, appointment, qualifications and tenure	33	88	330
United States articles of war, etc., to govern	33	165	349
national guard, association, convention delegates	33	170	350
reserve	33	79 (*a*)	326
composition	33	79 (*f*)	327
officers of, exempt from examination, when	33	79 (*g*)	327
surplus officers placed in	33	95 (*e*)	333
national guard retired list	33	79 (*a*)	326
officers and men, detail to organizations for duty, etc.	33	79 (*e*)	327
officers:			
in general, meetings, commissioned and non-commissioned, for instruction	33	132 (*a*)	341
staff, division, etc., for instruction	33	132 (*a*)	341
school for, etc.	33	132 (*b*)	341
commissioned, appointment, in general	33	86–94	329–332
chaplains	33	90 (*i*)	331
classification of grades	33	90 (*c*)	330
commanding officers	33	90 (*k*)	332
commission, date of	33	87	330
oaths, certificate of, to bear	33	94	332
date to be in commission	33	87	330
rank, relative, to govern	33	87	330
departmental officers	33	90 (*k*)	332
eligible list	33	90 (*b*)	330
selection from	33	90 (*k*)	332
time limit for remaining on, regulations	33	90 (*h*)	331
eligibility, generally	33	86	329
examinations, physical, disabilities, waiver, when	33	90 (*g*)	331
medical officers, by	33	90 (*g*)	331
professional	33	90 (*c*)	330
discharge for failure to pass	33	92	332
examiners	33	90 (*d*)	331
pay and expenses	33	90 (*e*)	331

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
organized — *Continued.*			
land forces — *Continued.*			
officers — *Continued.*			
commissioned, appointment — *Continued.*			
examinations — *Concluded.*			
professional — *Concluded.*			
no further, for same grade	33	90 (*h*)	331
omitted, when, appointments to same or lower grade	33	90 (*i*)	331
chaplains and retired officers	33	90 (*i*)	331
reserve, certain	33	79 (*g*)	327
training school, graduates of	33	90 (*j*)	331
United States, laws of, persons certified under	33	90 (*j*)	331
record of findings, etc.	33	90 (*f*)	331
retirement after failure to pass	33	93	332
fitness to govern	33	90 (*c*)	330
general officers	33	90 (*k*)	332
line officers	33	90 (*k*)	332
medical or veterinary, qualifications	33	89	330
military service commission, certification by	33	86	329
composition, pay, duties, etc.	33	90	330
rules by	33	90 (*c*)	330
oaths	33	91, 94	332
by whom administered	33	169	350
rank, relative	33	87	330
recommendation of superior officer, when required	33	90 (*k*)	332
regimental, etc., officers	33	90 (*k*)	332
rules by military service commission	33	90 (*c*)	330
staff and department, appointment, qualifications, tenure	33	88	330
training school graduates	33	90 (*j*)	331
United States, laws of, to control	33	86	329
persons certified under	33	90 (*j*)	331
colonel, term of office	33	97	333
commanding officer of separate organization, term of office	33	97	333
court-martial, special, etc., not subject to	33	159, 160	348
discharge	33	95, 98	333, 334
certificate	33	103	335
court-martial, sentence of, upon	33	95 (*b*), 158	333, 348
general court, address by, upon	33	95 (*b*)	333
tests, for failure to pass	33	92	332
dismissal	33	95 (*d*)	333
duty before examination and oath forbidden	33	91	332
efficiency board	33	95 (*a*)	333
line officers, term	33	96	333
medical and veterinary, qualifications	33	89	330
public property, accountability for (see, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** public property).			
records, reports and military property, to turn over to successor	33	115 (*a*)	337
register of active and retired	33	101	335
reserve, appointment to active service without examination	33	79 (*g*)	327
placing in	33	95 (*e*)	333
retired, commissions, duties, privileges, roster	33	102	335
retirement	33	98	334
disability, for	33	100	334
failure to pass examination, for	33	93	332
service defined as to	33	99	334
state guard, service in, counted toward	33	98	334

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
organized — *Continued.*			
land forces — *Continued.*			
officers — *Concluded.*			
commissioned — *Concluded.*			
roster	33	101	335
staff, appointment, terms, vacancies, etc.	33	88	330
See also, *infra*, **organized, land forces,** staff corps.			
term of office of certain	33	96, 97	333
uniforms, arms, etc., to provide	33	109	336
execution, exempt from	235	34 (10)	2930
United States, not transferred to service of, status	33	130	340
visits by commanding	33	133	341
noncommissioned, appointment, number, etc.	33	104, 105	335
reduction to ranks, court-martial, by	33	158–160	348
warrant or noncommissioned staff officers	33	104, 105, 145 (*d*)	335, 345
organization	33	79, 80	326, 327
pay, accounting provisions	33	152, 153	347
bandsmen, of	33	138 (*b, c*)	342
cooks, of	33	138 (*b, c*)	342
fines by courts-martial as affecting	33	164 (*b*)	349
inspections by state inspector, none for troops	33	139	343
none unless service personally performed	33	137	342
officers, of	33	138 (*a, d*)	342, 343
inspecting, in armory	33	145 (*c*)	345
pay officers, bond of	33	71	325
retired officers to receive, when	33	102	335
soldiers, of	33	138 (*b–d*)	342, 343
substitute, none allowed to	33	137	342
United States, in service of	33	154	347
reduced by sum received from	33	143	344
vouchers, etc., filed with state comptroller	33	153	347
witness or defendant, of	33	138 (*d*)	343
public property, accounts for loan of	33	83	329
commonwealth to furnish certain	33	110	336
condemnation of unfit	33	122	339
destruction, etc., wilful or malicious, penalty	33	118	338
inspection and report, when	33	82 (*c*)	328
inventory, etc., on death, etc., of officer	33	115 (*c*)	337, 338
issue	33	110	336
keeping regulated	33	112	336
loss through carelessness or neglect, civil liability	33	114 (*a*), 115 (*b*), 117	337, 338
punishment	33	114 (*b*), 118	337, 338
marking of	33	83	329
military purposes only, for	33	112, 119	336, 338
possession, etc., unlawful, penalties	33	116, 118	338
quartermaster, state, duties as to	33	83, 110, 147	328, 336, 345
removal from commonwealth, forbidden, when, penalty	33	131	341
responsibility and accountability for	33	113–115	337
return, redelivery, etc.	33	112–115	336, 337
returns as to loaned	33	83	328
sale, loan, etc., forbidden, except	33	114 (*a*)	337
quartermaster, state, by	33	110, 147	336, 345
unfit, of	33	122	339
state police, recovery by	33	114 (*c*)	337
unfit, condemnation and sale	33	122	339
use	33	112, 119	336, 338
staff corps, adjutant general (see, *supra*, **adjutant general**).			
armories, superintendent of	33	83	328
arsenal, state, superintendent of	33	83	328
attachment and detail to organizations	33	79 (*e*)	327

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
organized — *Continued.*			
land forces — *Concluded.*			
staff corps — *Concluded.*			
gifts and interest in purchases forbidden	33	84, 85	329
inspector, state, and assistants, etc., duties	33	82 (*c*), 126	328, 340
judge advocate, state, salary and duties	33	82 (*b*), 114 (*a*)	328, 337
medical and veterinary officers, qualifications	33	89	330
meetings of staff officers	33	132 (*a*)	341
noncommissioned, appointment, warrant, reduction, etc.	33	104, 105	335
officers, titles and grades to conform to laws of United States	33	81	327
ordnance officer, state, duties	33	82 (*d*)	328
visits to competitions by	33	133	341
quartermaster, state, advances to	33	152	347
bond	33	83	328
payments by, audit by state comptroller	33	153	347
powers and duties, in general	33	83	328
armories, as to	33	38, 39, 45 (*b*), 46	316, 317
cities and towns, returns of, as to, duties	33	46	317
superintendent of, to appoint	33	83	329
artillery mechanic, approval of appointment	33	151	346
clerks, etc., may employ	33	83	329
commissary stores, purchase and sale	33	110, 147	336, 345
supplies for annual encampment, bids for, etc.	33	147	345
salary	33	83	328
surgeon, state, salary, etc., and duties	33	82 (*a*)	328
surveying officer, state, duties as to condemnation of unfit property	33	122	339
uniforms, allowances for, to officers	33	145 (*d*)	345
commissioned officers to provide	33	109	336
commonwealth to furnish, except, etc.	33	110	336
how prescribed, provided and inspected	33	111	336
repair of, accounts for, approval by state quartermaster	33	83	329
allowances for	33	149	346
special	33	120	338
use, keeping, etc.	33	112, 113, 119	336–338
See also, *supra*, **organized, land forces,** public property.			
United States, provisions concerning (see, *infra*, **United States**).			
naval forces, administrative and incidental expenses	33	182	353
allowances	33	182	353
appropriations for use of, control, etc.	33	176 (*c*)	352
armed, equipped, etc., how	33	172	351
armories, grounds, etc., use by	33	177	352
arms and quarters, allowances for care of	33	182	353
clothing, equipment, etc., penalty for unlawful purchase, etc.	33	178	352
places for safe keeping, etc.	33	177	352
purchase, issue, supervision	33	176 (*a*)	351
constituted, how	33	171 (*a*), 172	350, 351
courts-martial, arrest warrants	33	184	353
fines, collection, use, etc.	33	185	353
judge advocate general's duties as to	33	175	351
punishments by	33	173	351
witnesses before, compelling attendance	33	184	353
fees of	33	186	353
department of naval militia, chief of	33	171 (*b*)	350
composition	33	171 (*b*)	350
duties	33	23	312
expense limitation	33	171 (*b*)	350

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Continued.*			
organized — *Concluded.*			
naval forces — *Concluded.*			
department of naval militia — *Concluded.*			
included in naval forces	33	171 (*a*)	350
legal adviser of	33	175	351
disabilities exempting from duty	33	174	351
drills, parades, etc., use of grounds for	33	177	352
duty, afloat	33	180	352
compensation and allowances for	33	181	352
judge advocate general, acting, appointment and duties	33	175	351
medals, service, etc.	33	188	354
continuous service defined as to	33	99	334
medical department, supervision	33	174	351
medical, etc., supplies, purchase and issue	33	174	351
naval, division, word company includes	33	1	308
militia bureau, adjutant general, member of, etc.	33	171	351
appointment, duties, etc.	33	22	312
chief, etc., of	33	171	351
department of naval militia, in	33	22, 171 (*b*)	312, 350
militia, department of (see, *supra*, **organized, naval forces**, department of naval militia).			
included in	33	171 (*a*)	350
reserve and retired list, included in	33	171 (*a*)	350
oaths, administration	33	187	354
officered, recruited, etc., how	33	172	351
officers and petty officers, appointment, removal, etc.	33	172	351
organization	33	171, 172	350, 351
pay, allowances, etc., amounts, terms and conditions	33	181, 182	352, 353
advances from state treasury for	33	183	353
fines as affecting	33	185	353
officers, bonds	33	71	325
paymaster general, acting, advances to	33	183	353
personal property, etc., organizations may own and recover, etc.	33	179	352
policies, determination and execution	33	22, 23	312
provisions applicable to	33	11 (*d*)	310
public property, lost, damaged, use of fines to replace	33	185	353
places for safe keeping	33	177	352
purchase, issue, supervision, etc.	33	176 (*a*)	351
unlawful purchase, etc., penalty	33	178	352
rated men, appointment, removal, etc.	33	172	351
regulations for government and discipline	33	173	351
small arms practice, use of grounds for	33	177	352
subsistence, amounts, terms and conditions	33	181, 182	352, 353
transportation	33	176 (*b*)	352
allowances for	33	181, 182	352, 353
uniformed, trained, etc., how	33	172	351
uniforms and equipment, accounts for repair	33	176 (*c*)	352
allowances for care, etc.	33	182	353
unauthorized wearing, penalty	33	50	320
United States, vessels of, use	33	180	352
appropriation for repair, etc.	33	180	352
damages to, claims for	33	180	352
unorganized militia serving with, term includes	33	171 (*a*)	350
valor, medals of	33	188	354
volunteer militia, included in	33	11 (*a*)	310
United States, army and navy, officers, reimbursement for certain expenses	33	64	323

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILITIA — *Concluded.*			
United States — *Concluded.*			
army, discipline, etc., of, to be followed	33	129	340
officers, eligible to be militia officers	33	86	329
articles of war of, etc., national guard, to apply to	33	165	349
laws, discipline, etc., established by, to be followed	33	129	340
exemptions from service by, to be followed	33	3	308
officers, to be followed in appointing	33	86	329
regulations and, enlistment, etc., as to, to be followed	33	106	335
staff officers, titles and grades to conform to	33	81	327
military property, commonwealth, of, leasing, etc., to	33	21	311
loaned by, compensation for loss, etc., of	33	145 (*b*)	345
molesting, etc., forces of, penalty	33	57	321
pay of militia in service of	33	154	347
state pay and allowances, as affected by payments from	33	143	344
service of, officers and men not entering, status	33	130	340
ships loaned to naval forces by, damages to, payment	33	180	352
duty on	33	180	352
transfers of units to forces of	33	20	311
troops of, right to parade, etc.	33	60	322
unorganized, in general	33	2–9	308, 309
active duty, when	33	5	309
adjutant general, reports of number to	33	6	309
destruction	33	51	320
ages included	33	2	308
aid to civil power by	33	5, 33	308, 314
aliens, certain, included	33	2	308
assessors to list, etc.	33	6, 7	309
information to, failure to give, penalty	33	7	309
calling out	33	5, 8, 9, 33	308, 309, 314
composition	33	2, 5	308
definition	33	5	308
desertion, when guilty of	33	9	309
exemptions	33	3, 4	308
land forces, when a part of	33	79 (*a*)	326
muster and organization	33	8, 9	309
persons enrolled in	33	2	308
provisions applicable to	33	11 (*b–d*)	310
war, invasion, riot, etc., active duty in case of	33	5	309
volunteer (see, *supra*, **organized**).			
MILK AND CREAM.			
adulterated, penalty for sale	94	19	1091
appliances used in milking, cleanliness, penalty	94	46, 47	1098
bottles, jars, etc. (see, *infra*, containers; milk cans, etc.).			
certification, medical, etc., commissions, by (see, *infra*, medical milk commissions).			
collectors of milk samples, appointment, etc.	94	33	1095
board of health member may be	94	34	1095
brands, etc., of, alteration, etc., penalty	94	306	1166
connivance by, penalty	94	38	1096
interference with, penalty	94	38	1096
powers and duties	94	35–37	1095, 1096
seal, counterfeiting, etc., penalty	94	39	1096
concentrated milk (see, *infra*, evaporated).			
condensed milk, formula for extending	94	17, 24	1090, 1092
sale regulated	94	23	1092
containers, another's, use regulated, penalty	94	45	1098
cleanliness required	94	45–47	1098
foreign matter, placing in, penalty	94	48	1098
name, etc., on	94	45	1098
sealing of bottles, etc.	98	15–19, 51	1175, 1176, 1183
wholesale distribution, for	98	18, 19	1176

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILK AND CREAM — *Continued.*			
containers — *Concluded.*			
use regulated	94	45–48	1098
See also, *infra*, milk cans, etc.			
cream, labelling, penalty	94	21	1092
licenses to sell	94	40–42A	1096, 1097
standards and grades	94	12	1088
sale of non-conforming, penalty	94	21	1092
dairies, etc., inspection, no fee for, penalty	94	44	1098
evaporated, concentrated, etc., formula for extending, etc.	94	17, 24	1090, 1092
fats, oils, combined with, sale penalized	94	17A	1090
free distribution of milk	94	32	1094
heated milk, labelling	94	19	1091
penalties	94	19, 38	1091, 1096
term defined	94	1	1083
imitation combinations forbidden	94	17A	1090
inspectors of milk, in general, appeals from decisions of	94	41	1097
appointment, etc.	94	33	1095
connivance by, penalty	94	38	1096
counterfeiting brand, etc., of, penalty	94	306	1166
division of dairying, etc., to co-operate with	128	12	1570
interference with, penalty	94	38	1096
office, books, records	94	35	1095
public health department, certain inspectors to have powers of	111	9	1330
seal, counterfeiting, penalty	94	39, 168, 306	1096, 1128, 1166
powers and duties, Babcock machines and testing utensils, as to	94	25–28, 31	1092–1094
butter and cheese, as to	94	60	1102
ice cream, as to	94	60, 64	1102, 1103
milk and cream, as to	94	33, 35–37, 40, 41, 45	1095–1098
oleomargarine, as to	94	52, 53, 60	1100–1102
vinegar, as to	94	168, 169	1128
See also MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
interstate commerce exemption	94	35	1095
kerosene, placing, in containers for, penalty	94	48	1098
labelling, testing, etc.	94	13–15, 17, 19, 21, 23	1089–1092
penalties	94	18, 19, 23, 24, 38	1091, 1092, 1096
licenses to sell in certain cities and towns	94	40, 41	1096, 1097
fee	94	41	1097
granting by inspector	94	41	1097
licensees, commissioner of agriculture, lists to	94	41	1097
reports, financial, to	94	42A	1097
containers, regulated	94	45–47	1098
partnerships, corporations, to	94	40	1096
penalty for selling without	94	42	1097
posting and display, revocation, suspension, appeal, etc.	94	40, 41	1097
live stock, inspection, no fee for, penalty	94	44	1098
Lord's day, sale on, permitted	136	6	1674
medical milk commissions, certification of milk by, penalty for certain sales, etc., without	180	23, 25	2447
standards governing	180	23	2447
compensation to members forbidden	180	22	2447
contracts for milk	180	23	2447
incorporation	180	20	2447
name, corporate	180	21	2447
public health department, powers as to	180	23, 24	2447
milk cans, etc., effacement of owner's name, etc., penalty	266	128	3141
registration	110	21	1313
beverage, term includes milk	110	1	1309
can, term defined	110	1	1309
defiling, etc., of registered, penalty	110	24	1314

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILK AND CREAM — *Continued.*			
milk cans, etc. — *Concluded.*			
registration — *Concluded.*			
destruction, etc., of registered, penalty	110	23, 28	1314
illegal use of registered, penalty	110	22, 28	1313, 1314
search warrant	110	25	1314
sealing of bottles, etc.	98	15	1175
use, etc., regulated	94	45–48	1098
wrongful use, etc., penalty	266	128	3141
See also, *supra*, containers.			
milk, cream removed from, penalty for sale as whole milk	94	19	1091
milk-fat content, tests for determining, rules as to	94	29A–31	1094
utensils, machines, etc., for determining	94	25–31	1092–1094
milk stations, establishment	94	32	1094
one day's rest in seven law, exemption	149	49	1872
pasteurized milk, licensing of establishments	94	48A	1099
term defined	94	1	1084
wrongful sale, penalty	94	22	1092
permits for sale of	94	43	1097
particular grades, as to	94	14, 15	1089, 1090
producer, liability to prosecution regulated	94	37	1096
permits for sale, penalty	94	43	1097
production, inspection of conditions	94	16	1090
samples for analysis, taking	94	35	1095
owner, portion to	94	35	1095
liability, as affecting	94	37	1096
results of, to receive	94	36	1095
recording	94	35	1095
second, prosecution following	94	37	1096
tampering, etc., with, penalty	94	39	1096
sick, etc., cows, from, penalty for sale	94	19	1091
skimmed, condensed, etc., sale regulated	94	23, 24	1092
evaporated, etc., formula on container	94	17	1090
sale regulated	94	24	1092
labelling, etc.	94	19, 23, 24	1091, 1092
license to sell	94	40–42A	1096, 1097
standard, legal, for	94	12	1088
sale of non-conforming, penalty	94	19	1091
special grades, Grade A, Massachusetts milk, labelling, etc., penalty	94	13, 18	1089, 1091
term defined	94	13	1089
testing and permit	94	14	1089
Grade A milk, rules establishing	94	14A	1089
other grades, permits for sale, etc.	94	15, 18	1090, 1091
standards, legal	94	12	1088
producer's liability regulated	94	37	1096
sale of non-conforming, penalties	94	20, 38	1091, 1096
special grades, etc.	94	13–15, 18	1089–1091
swill, placing, in containers for, penalty	94	48	1098
transportation, railroads, by	160	212–214	2073
street railways, by	161	114	2113
utensils for determining composition, value, etc., in general	94	25–31	1092–1094
Babcock machines, etc., certificates for use	94	27, 28	1093
penalty	94	31	1094
inspection, condemnation	94	26	1093
testing	94	29	1094
director of Massachusetts agricultural experiment station, duties, etc., as to	94	25–31	1092–1094
enforcement of laws	94	30, 31	1094
exemption of certain persons	94	30	1094
inaccurate, barred	94	25	1092
penalties	94	31	1094
testing and inspection	94	25, 29	1092, 1094

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILK AND CREAM — *Concluded.*			
violations of law as to, trial justices, jurisdiction	219	29	2765
watered milk, penalty for sale of	94	19	1091
See also Sugar of Milk.			
MILK, COLLECTORS OF SAMPLES OF.			
See Milk and Cream.			
MILK, INSPECTORS OF.			
See Milk and Cream.			
MILK STATIONS.			
See Milk and Cream.			
MILL.			
burning, penalty	266	2–4	3116
dower in, how assigned	189	11	2519
injury to, etc., penalties	266	137, 138	3142, 3143
water, wilfully drawing from, penalty	266	138	3143
See also Mills and Mill Dams; Money.			
MILL ACTS, SO-CALLED.			
eminent domain, laws as to, not to affect	79	45	916
See also Mills and Mill Dams.			
MILLBURY.			
central district court of Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, eleventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
MILLETS.			
seeds of (see Agricultural Seeds).			
MILLIS.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of western Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, seventh Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
MILL POND.			
Yarmouth, fishing in, regulated, etc.	131	42	1629
MILL PRIVILEGE.			
partition	241	36, 37	2973
MILLS AND MILL DAMS.			
compensation for overflow by, petition for	253	4	3038
abatement, new petition after, etc.	253	31, 32	3042
common law remedies barred	253	19	3040
costs, prevailing party, to	253	18	3040
avoidance by offer	253	23–25, 28	3041, 3042
effect of acceptance	253	26, 29	3041, 3042
damages, action to recover	253	15	3040
sale on execution	253	16	3040
redemption from	253	17	3040
future, annual and gross, jury to fix	253	10	3039
annual, to be paid when	253	13	3040
establishment by agreement	253	26	3041
new assessment	253	21	3041
parties to petition for	253	22	3041
offers of increased, etc.	253	20–26	3040, 3041
gross, election of	253	11	3039
payment	253	12	3039
joint and several	253	30	3042
lien to secure	253	14	3040
enforcement by sale	253	16	3040
redemption	253	17	3040
registered land, on	185	84	2502
past, assessment	253	8	3039
tender, costs, to stop	253	28	3042
acceptance, judgment on	253	29	3042
partial, in case of	253	29	3042
death of party, effect	253	31	3042
judgment and execution	253	8	3039
acceptance of tender, upon	253	29	3042

	Chapter	Section	Page
MILLS AND MILL DAMS — *Concluded.*			
compensation for overflow by, petition for — *Concluded.*			
jury trial	253	7	3039
new petition, abatement, after	253	32	3042
subsequent damages, for	253	27	3041
pleadings and trial	253	6	3038
abatement, pleas in	253	31	3042
new petition after	253	32	3042
service of notice	253	5	3038
set-off of benefits	253	8	3039
who may join in	253	30	3042
complaints for flowing lands, superior court's jurisdiction	212	3	2656
dams, flood gates, etc., opening, etc., improvement of low land and swamps, for	252	13	3034
erection and maintenance	253	1	3038
existing mills, etc., not to injure	253	2	3038
existing mills, etc., legal status	253	20	3040
height of water, etc., jury may determine	253	3, 9	3038, 3039
public way, alterations, etc., in, to avoid overflow, etc.	253	33–38	3042, 3043
county commissioners, petition to	253	33	3042
costs on, bond, etc.	253	37	3043
damages for, assessment	253	36	3043
notice of hearing	253	34	3042
order on	253	35	3043
effect	253	38	3043
repair and rebuilding, proprietors, owned by, expense, advances, lien, etc., for	253	56	3047
recovery by suit	253	61	3047
apportionment	253	55	3046
life tenant and remainderman, as between	253	58	3047
mortgagor and mortgagee, as between	253	59	3047
contract for, not affected	253	62	3047
guardian, action by	253	57	3047
majority in interest may act	253	51	3046
meeting, notice, etc.	253	52	3046
proceedings at	253	54	3046
service of notice	253	53	3046
mortgagee, status	253	59	3047
tenant in tail, status	253	60	3047
safety of dam, construction, alteration, etc., approval	253	44	3044
costs of proceedings	253	48	3046
court enforcement of law as to	253	50	3046
examination, by county commissioners	253	45	3045
annual report of	35	26	365
repairs, following, order for	253	46	3045
non-compliance, proceedings	253	47	3045
liabilities as to, preserved	253	49	3046
See also WATER POWER.			
MILLVILLE.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, seventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
second district court of southern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
MILTON.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of East Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, third Norfolk, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
senatorial district, Norfolk, in	57	3	665
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
MIND CURE, PRACTICE OF.			
physicians' registration laws as affecting	112	7	1375

	Chapter	Section	Page
MINERAL WATER.			
beverage, term includes, for purposes of	110	1	1309
manufacture and bottling regulated	94	10A–10E	1087, 1088
registration of vessels for sale of	110	17–20	1312, 1313
retail sale of, licenses for	140	21A–21D	1715, 1716
See also Beverages, Non-alcoholic; Bottles.			
MINES AND MINERAL DEPOSITS.			
roads, drains, ditches, etc., to	252	15–23	3035–3037
See also Low Land and Swamps, Improvement of.			
MINIMUM WAGE.			
annual report relative to	151	15	1909
apprentices, etc., of	151	3	1907
conciliation and arbitration, board of, powers and duties as to	151	1–14	1906–1909
court, appeal to, from decree as to	151	4	1907
decree as to, appeal	151	4	1907
employers, discrimination against employee, penalty	151	10	1909
hearing, public, to, by minimum wage commission	151	4	1907
publication of recreant	151	4, 11	1907, 1909
liability for, regulated	151	13	1909
newspaper refusing, at regular rates, penalty	151	12	1909
restraint by court	151	4	1907
posting of notices, penalty for failure	151	14	1909
female employees, as to, determination	151	1–6	1906–1908
investigations	151	1	1906
labor and industries, associate commissioners of, duties as to	23	7	198
minors, as to, determination	151	3, 7	1907, 1908
newspaper refusing publication at regular rates, etc., penalty	151	12	1909
publication of name of employer, civil liability regulated	151	13	1909
register, employers of women and minors to keep	151	8	1908
revision to meet changes in living costs	151	5	1908
special licenses to women physically defective	151	6	1908
statistics, labor and industries department to furnish	151	9	1909
wage boards, selection, organization, etc.	151	2	1906
determination of wage by	151	3	1907
reconvening	151	5	1908
report, disposition	151	4	1907
decree following	151	4	1907
witnesses relative to, summoning, etc.	151	8	1908
MINING LEASES.			
See Leases; Securities.			
MINING STOCKS.			
sale, statement of condition, to precede	93	15	1071
false, penalty	93	16	1071
sale with knowledge of, penalty	93	17	1071
stock exchange, false statements to, penalty	93	18	1071
See also Securities, **promotion and sale of (blue sky law, so-called).**			
MINISTERIAL LAND.			
taxation of real estate held as	59	11	694
MINISTERS.			
See Ambassadors, Ministers and Consuls; Ministers of the Gospel.			
MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL.			
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
marriages, may solemnize, when	207	38, 39	2626
records and returns	207	40	2626
penalty for failure to make	207	56	2629
parsonage lands, capable of taking in succession	68	5	840
See also Charitable, Religious and Educational Gifts, etc.; Churches; Marriage; Pious and Charitable Uses; Religious Societies.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MINKS.			
skins, buying, etc., permitted, when	131	126	1648
state reservations, etc., taking in	131	114	1645
taking, possession, etc., regulated	131	97–100	1641
MINORITY.			
plea of, form	231	147, Form 32	2895
replication to, form	231	147, Form 47	2897
MINORS.			
in general, actions by, limitation of, minority as affecting	260	7, 25–27	3076, 3079
adoption (see ADOPTION OF CHILDREN).			
alcohol, sale to certain, regulated	138	37	1692
See also, *infra*, **in general,** intoxicating liquors.			
ammunition, sale to, forbidden, when	140	130	1737
auctioneer receiving goods from, penalty	100	9	1188
begging by, penalty on parent, etc.	272	58	3190
billiard, etc., rooms, bowling alleys, admission to, penalty	140	179	1748
blindness in infants, prevention	111	14	1331
reports, etc., forms	46	16	513
	111	110, 111	1355
bootblacking by	101	19, 20	1195
	149	69–73	1876, 1877
bringing into commonwealth of certain, permit, etc.	119	30A	1443
burden of proof in certain prosecutions as to	119	17	1441
charitable corporation as guardian	119	36A	1444
children's health camps, in relation to	40	5 (31)	405
	111	62A–62H	1339, 1340
cigarettes, sale or gift to, penalty	270	6	3164
posting law as to, in shop, penalty	270	7	3165
cinematograph licenses	143	75	1781
confirmation of title to land without registration, petition by guardian	185	26A	2487
See also, *infra*, **in general,** registration.			
consent, age of, for purposes of marriage	207	9	2620
co-operative bank shares, issue to	170	14	2240
court room, exclusion from	119	65	1451
	220	13	2768
credit unions, may hold shares in	171	11	2256
criminal literature, sale, etc., to, penalty	272	30	3185
crippled and deformed, exhibition, penalty	272	33	3185
Massachusetts hospital school for	121	28–37	1468–1470
public education	71	46A	864
dance halls, etc., admission to, regulated, penalty	140	198–200	1754
delinquent, wayward, etc. (see, *infra*, **court proceedings as to**).			
dependent on charity, support by public welfare department	119	38	1445
divorce as affecting (see DIVORCE).			
entertainments, dance halls, etc., admission to, regulated, penalty	140	197–200	1753, 1754
entry into property to protect certain	119	28–30	1442, 1443
epilepsy, afflicted with, hospital cottages, etc., admitted to	123	49	1490
executor, as, administrator with will annexed to act during minority	193	8	2535
co-executor may act, etc.	192	6	2531
felony, boy convicted of, jail, to be sentenced to, when	279	22	3267
female, abuse of	265	23	3112
See also RAPE.			
marriage contract of	209	27	2644
firearms, licenses to carry, certain, may receive	140	131	1737
sales to, penalty	140	130	1737
fishing license not required of certain	131	5	1620

	Chapter	Section	Page
MINORS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
general penalty for interference with public welfare department	119	30	1443
guardians of (see GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS).			
hawkers and pedlers, as (see HAWKERS AND PEDLERS).			
homestead rights of, in general	188	3–8	2515, 2516
See also HOMESTEAD ESTATES.			
hunting, fishing, etc., licenses, issue to, regulated	131	5–8	1620, 1621
illegitimate (see ILLEGITIMACY AND ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN; PARENT AND CHILD).			
illiterate, evening schools, to attend	76	3	891
insurance agents, adjusters, as	175	163, 166, 168, 172–174	2389, 2390, 2392–2395
interrogatories propounded to, answers to	231	65	2865
intoxicating liquors, in relation to, provisions and penalties	138	37, 49–53, 85	1692, 1694, 1695, 1702
	149	62, 64, 78	1875, 1876, 1878
juvenile offenders, certain sick, to state infirmary	121	15	1465
labor of (see LABOR, **women and children, work by**).			
land court proceedings affecting, guardian ad litem	185	40	2491
trustee to execute deed, etc.	203	18	2588
See also TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
life insurance policies, consent of parent, etc.	175	124	2373
infancy not to avoid	175	128	2374
marriage, consent of parent, etc.	207	7, 51	2620, 2628
contract, joinder with guardian	209	27	2644
court authorization	207	25	2623
See also MARRIAGE.			
married female, signing of certain instruments by	189	6	2518
Massachusetts hospital school for crippled, etc.	121	28–37	1468–1470
mentally retarded, schools, in, provision for	71	46	863
motor vehicles, employment of certain, to operate, penalty	149	62, 78	1875, 1878
operation by certain, forbidden	90	8, 10	993, 995
moving picture licenses	143	75	1781
negotiable instrument, endorsement, etc., by	107	44	1252
parents living apart, probate proceedings	209	32, 33, 34, 37	2645, 2646
	215	23, 24	2681
investigations by guardian ad litem	215	56A	2687
partition proceedings, in, agent to act for	241	9	2967
patrol wagon, conveyance in, forbidden, when	119	41	1445
personal liberty, proceedings to secure	248	36–40	3011, 3012
physical education, etc., of, playgrounds for	45	14–17	504, 505
pictures, display of certain, penalty for admitting, to	140	179	1748
placing out (see, *infra*, **destitute and abandoned;** POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS, **children**).			
plea of minority (see MINORITY).			
poll tax, assessment on	59	9	693
poor and indigent (see POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS).			
probation (see PROBATION).			
protection, in general	119	1–30	1439–1443
special state police officer for	119	18	1442
victims in sex cases as witnesses	278	16A	3257
public welfare, boards of, local, powers and duties as to (see PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF).			
department, powers and duties (see PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF).			
rape of female	265	23	3112
See also RAPE.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MINORS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
real estate of, sale for investment by friend, when	202	25, 26	2582
reduced rates, etc., by carriers	159	18	1994
registration, forms for, to be sent to school committees	72	1	870
land, of, petition for, by guardian, etc.	185	26, 26A	2487
See also, *supra*, **in general,** confirmation of title to land without registration.			
person in control of, penalty for withholding information	72	2	870
school committees, etc., duties	72	2	870
religious belief, protection	119	40	1445
removal of poor, from commonwealth	117	40	1434
sales and street trades by	101	19–21	1195
	149	69–73	1876, 1877
savings bank deposits, payment to	168	34, 53	2210, 2214
school attendance	76	1–17	890–894
continuation schools	71	22, 25	860
See also Schools.			
settlement, legal	116	1 (3–5)	1425
See also Poor and Indigent Persons.			
sight-saving classes for	69	16	846
smoking cars, requiring, to ride in, penalty	160	173	2065
snuff, sale or gift to, penalty	270	6	3164
state police officer, special, to enforce laws as to	119	18	1442
street railways, sales on cars of, by certain, penalty	161	97	2110
support, public expense, at, returns as to	117	33–35	1434
See also Desertion and Non-support of Wife or Children; Parent and Child.			
taxation, exemption of fatherless	59	5 (17)	689
theatrical exhibitions, admission to, regulated	140	197	1753
tobacco, sale or gift to, penalty	270	6	3164
trust property held by, sale regulated	203	18	2588
underweight, etc., school children, contracts for care of	111	62H	1341
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (31)	405
vaccination, regulated	111	183	1370
school attendance, condition of	76	15	893
voters, as, registration	51	46	557
will, waiver by guardian	201	45	2575
witnesses in criminal cases, recognizance by	276	48	3220
workmen's compensation act, rights under	152	40, 51	1923, 1925
court proceedings as to:			
in general, age limit, effect of passing	119	72	1453
bail	119	47, 66–69	1446, 1451, 1452
Boston juvenile court, jurisdiction, in general	218	60	2754
See also District Courts; and special provisions for particular courts.			
care of, held for examination	119	67	1452
chambers, sessions to be in, when	119	65	1451
commitment to houses of detention, etc., notice	119	66	1451
criminal trials, separate, to be	119	65	1451
district courts, in, jurisdiction	218	29	2748
rules	218	43	2751
See also District Courts.			
docket, record, etc., separate, for	119	65	1451
incarceration, proceedings to prevent	119	69	1452
jail, commitments to	119	58, 66, 67	1449, 1451, 1452
jurisdiction of juvenile sessions continued, when	119	72	1453
minors excluded from hearings, when	119	65	1451
parent, etc., notice of commitment	119	66	1451
promise to produce, in lieu of arrest	119	69	1452
summons to, capias	119	70, 71	1453
patrol wagon, use barred, when	119	41	1445

	Chapter	Section	Page
MINORS — *Continued.*			
court proceedings as to — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
probation officer, powers and duties	119	66, 67	1451, 1452
public, excluded from hearings, when	119	65	1451
	278	16A	3257
welfare department, committed to, when	119	43, 58, 67, 76	1446, 1449, 1452, 1454
sick juvenile offenders, sending to state infirmary	121	15	1465
suspension of order	279	2	3264
rules by district courts	218	43	2751
school authorities to furnish information, when	119	68	1452
sessions, etc., for, separate	119	65	1451
sick juvenile offenders in custody of public welfare department, state infirmary, may be sent to	121	15	1465
suspension of order of commitment	279	2	3264
See also Schools, **public, habitual truants.**			
criminal proceedings, age and residence, certificate	119	78	1455
agent of public welfare department, presence at	119	55, 75	1448, 1454
appeal to superior court, sentence	119	81, 83	1456
arrest	119	75	1454
boy convicted of felony, jail sentence, when	279	22	3267
commitment, warrant of, form and contents	119	77, 78	1454, 1455
complaint, warrant, etc.	119	75	1454
counsel, assignment to certain offenders	278	16	3257
courts, jurisdiction of certain	119	73	1453
	218	29	2748
delinquency proceedings must precede, when	119	74	1453
examination	119	77	1454
complainant, of	119	75	1454
felonies, juvenile offenders, by, jurisdiction of district courts	218	29	2748
industrial school for girls, warrants for commitment to, return of certain	119	82	1456
Massachusetts training schools, commitments, etc., to	119	73, 76, 77, 83	1453, 1454, 1456
sentence if unfit for	119	80	1455
public welfare department, in charge of, when	119	76	1454
recommitment, warrant of	119	79	1455
sentence, etc., if not committed to training schools, appeal	119	80, 81	1455, 1456
superior court, appeal to, sentence	119	81, 83	1456
suspension of sentence in certain cases	279	2	3264
trial justices, certain warrants by, as to, returnable to superior court	119	82	1456
See also Trial Justices.			
delinquent or wayward, adjudication, disposition following	119	58	1449
appeal to superior court	119	56	1448
juvenile session, heard in	119	56	1448
arrest by probation officer, when	119	59	1450
commitment to institutions, when	119	58	1449
mental and physical examinations	119	58A	1450
complaints and proceedings on	119	54	1448
construction of laws as to	119	53	1447
criminal offence, disposition of cases of	119	61	1450
criminals, not to be deemed	119	53	1447
defective delinquents, department for, commitment to	123	113	1509
delinquency proceedings to precede criminal, when	119	74	1453
delinquent child, term defined	119	52	1447
disposition by court	119	58, 59	1449, 1450

	Chapter	Section	Page
MINORS — *Continued.*			
court proceedings as to — *Concluded.*			
delinquent or wayward — *Concluded.*			
evidence against child as, when	119	60	1450
fine, commitment for non-payment, etc.	119	59	1450
guilty, use of term, barred	119	77	1454
hearing, adjournment	119	56	1448
industrial schools, commitment to	119	58	1449
Lyman school for boys, commitment to	119	58	1449
Massachusetts reformatory, length of sentence in	279	33	3269
parent or guardian abetting, etc., penalty	119	63	1451
summoning, capias	119	55, 71	1448, 1453
probation, board of, powers	119	64	1451
officer, powers and duties	119	56, 59, 62, 63	1448–1451
proceedings, criminal, not to be deemed	119	53	1447
process in district courts, issue, service, etc.	218	37	2749
public welfare department, agent to attend, when	119	55	1448
disposition, etc., powers as to	119	58	1449
recognizances pending appeal, etc.	119	56	1448
restitution, etc., by	119	62	1450
service of process	119	55, 71	1448, 1453
street trades, children violating laws as to	149	83	1879
summons instead of warrant, when	119	54	1448
violation of probation, proceedings	119	59	1450
warrant, when	119	54	1448
wayward child, disposition as in case of neglected	119	44–46, 58	1446, 1449
term defined	119	52	1447
witnesses, fees	262	33	3095
recognizance by	277	70	3245
summoning	119	54	1448
neglected, adjudication	119	44	1446
appeal, bail, etc.	119	47	1446
appearances for	119	48	1447
commitment, etc., upon adjudication, etc.	119	44, 45	1446
continuances, surety, etc.	119	43, 44	1446
custody, taking into, capias	119	71	1453
notice, summons	119	42	1445
disposition, by court	119	44–46	1446
hearing, upon complaint	119	43	1446
parents and guardians	119	42, 47, 49–51, 71	1445–1447, 1453
process in district courts, issue, service, etc.	218	37	2749
public welfare, department, commitments to custody of	119	43	1446
transfer to local board	119	45	1446
powers and duties	119	42–51, 71	1445–1447, 1453
local boards of, commitments to custody of	119	45, 46	1446
powers and duties	119	49–51	1447
supervisors of attendance, duties, expenses	119	49–51	1447
witness fees	262	33	3095
wayward (see, *supra*, **court proceedings as to, delinquent or wayward**).			
destitute and abandoned, care, in general	119	36A–41	1444, 1445
information as to, visits by parent, etc.	119	37	1444
patrol wagon, conveyance in, forbidden	119	41	1445
placing out in families, etc.	117	36, 37	1434
	119	22, 30A, 39	1442, 1443, 1445
information as to, visits, etc.	119	37	1444
visits, kindred, by	119	37	1444
public welfare department, by	117	37	1434
	121	7, 16	1464, 1466
religious belief of state wards protected	119	40	1445
support by public welfare department	119	38	1445
See also, *infra*, **state minor wards;** POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MINORS — *Continued.*			
employment, child, term defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1862
labor of, laws affecting	149	53–105	1872–1887
See also LABOR, **women and children, work by.**			
minimum wage (see MINIMUM WAGE).			
school sessions, during, penalty	76	4	892
workmen's compensation act, rights under	152	40, 51	1923, 1925
infants, abandonment, penalties, etc.	119	9–13	1440, 1441
adoption of certain, regulated	119	14, 16, 20, 21	1441, 1442
See also ADOPTION OF CHILDREN.			
boarding houses for, regulated, penalties	119	1, 6, 8, 17, 20, 21	1439–1442
bringing certain, into commonwealth, permit and bond	119	30A	1443
custody, etc., court orders, penalty	119	7, 8	1440
public welfare department, of	119	29	1443
entry into building where, confined, penalty for hindrance, etc.	119	28, 30	1442, 1443
eyes, protection, reports, etc.	46	16	513
	111	14, 110, 111	1331, 1355
guardians, removal of certain	119	29	1443
illegitimate, placing in care, notice, penalty	119	16, 20, 21	1441, 1442
surrender by mother	119	16	1441
See also ILLEGITIMACY AND ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN.			
indigent, etc., custody, etc., of unsettled	119	22	1442
legitimacy of certain, to be ascertained, penalty	119	20, 21	1442
necessaries, sale to	106	4	1225
notice of reception, etc., investigation, penalty	119	6–8, 20	1440, 1442
permit for receiving certain, penalty	119	29, 30	1443
public welfare department, powers and duties as to, in general	119	2–30	1439–1443
See also PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
receiving, placing, etc., of certain, notice, penalty	119	6–10, 14, 20, 21	1440–1442
without commonwealth, from	119	30A	1443
relationship, burden of proof, etc.	119	17	1441
removal of certain, from buildings, disposition, penalty	119	28–30	1442, 1443
security for support of certain	119	21	1442
seven years, under, duties of public welfare department as to, penalty	119	28–30	1442, 1443
uncared for, removal and disposal	119	28–30	1442, 1443
unsettled indigent	119	22	1442
state minor wards, correspondence, right of	121	14	1465
criminal proceedings against, in general	119	73–83	1453–1456
epileptic, care, etc., of	123	49, 69	1490, 1495
feeble minded, commitment, etc.	123	66, 67	1493, 1494
hospital, cottages for children, in	123	49	1490
for	121	34, 37	1469, 1470
illegitimacy prosecutions, as to, public welfare department to maintain	121	8	1464
illegitimate, care and custody of certain	119	20	1442
voluntary surrender to public welfare department	119	16	1441
infants under seven, duties of public welfare department as to, penalties	119	28–30	1442, 1443
information as to, how secured	119	37	1444
Massachusetts training schools, in, in general	120	1–26	1456–1461
commitments to	119	73–83	1453–1456
See also MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS.			
neglected children, commitment to care of public welfare department	119	42–44, 47–51	1445–1447
patrol wagon, not to be transported in, penalty	119	41	1445
placing out, information as to, visits, etc.	119	37	1444
private families, in	119	39	1445

	Chapter	Section	Page
MINORS — *Concluded.*			
state minor wards — *Concluded.*			
placing out — *Concluded.*			
visits by public welfare department	121	16	1466
vocational schools, admission to certain	74	7	876
tuition and transportation, payments	74	7A, 8A, 10	877
religious belief, protection as to	119	40	1445
supervision of certain institutions by public welfare department	121	6	1463
support by public welfare department	119	38	1445
trust funds, etc., for	121	29	1468
unsettled infants, care and custody of certain	119	22	1442
visitations by public welfare department	121	7	1464
visits to, right to make, how secured	119	37	1444
voluntary placing in care of public welfare department	119	16	1441
See also ADOPTION OF CHILDREN; DAY NURSERIES; DIVORCE; GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; HOSPITAL FOR STATE MINOR WARDS; LABOR, **women and children, work by**; MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL; MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS; PARENT AND CHILD; POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS; PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, juvenile training, division of**; PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF; SCHOOLS, **public.**			
MINOR WARDS, STATE.			
See HOSPITAL FOR STATE MINOR WARDS; MINORS, **state minor wards.**			
MISAPPROPRIATION.			
See EMBEZZLEMENT.			
MISCARRIAGE.			
dying declaration of woman as evidence in cases of	233	64	2911
selling, advertising, etc., of means to procure, penalty	272	20	3183
unlawful attempt to procure, penalty	272	19	3182
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3248
See also ABORTION.			
MISCHIEF, MALICIOUS.			
Sunday, on, arrest without warrant	266	131	3141
See also MALICIOUS INJURY.			
MISDEMEANOR.			
conviction of, credibility of witness, as affecting	233	21	2904
term defined	274	1	3205
See also CRIMES.			
MISNOMER.			
answers in abatement for, form	231	147, Form 26	2895
indictment, in, of third party	277	35	3239
lotteries, immaterial upon prosecution for	271	28	3174
See also FICTITIOUS NAME.			
MISPRISION OF TREASON.			
See TREASON.			
MISREPRESENTATION.			
insurance policies, as to, insured, by, effect	175	186	2401
penalty on company, etc.	175	181	2399
narcotic drug, to obtain, penalty	94	203	1139
form of indictment for	277	Forms	3254
See also FRAUD.			
MISSILES.			
railroad, etc., car, train, etc., throwing at, penalty	159	104	2017
arrests, etc., for	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017

	Chapter	Section	Page
MISSIONS, FOREIGN.			
corporations to promote, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
MISTAKE.			
See ACCIDENT AND MISTAKE.			
MITTIMUS.			
bail for person held under	276	57, 58	3222
conveyance, allowance for use for	262	21	3093
copy to jailer, etc.	279	39	3270
officer's fees	262	8	3091
females, committing, abstract to commissioner of correction	126	21	1529
filing	127	7	1536
indictment, etc., copy of, with	279	35	3269
Massachusetts training schools, to, form	119	77	1454, 1455
precedence of successive sentences, to designate	279	8	3265
removal of prisoner, transfer with	127	120	1556
return of, to court	279	39	3270
service, aid in, allowance to officer	262	47	3099
expenses, allowance	262	21	3093
fine to include cost of	280	6	3274
juvenile offenders, officer's expenses	262	27	3094
new, service on convict	279	40	3270
officer's fees, to contain statement of	127	7	1536
	279	39	3270
plurality of fees forbidden	262	48, 49	3099, 3100
taxation of fees for	279	39	3270
travel through another county for	276	43	3219
statute and crime, to specify	279	37	3270
superfluous, no fees for issue of	262	49	3100
See also SERVICE OF PROCESS, **criminal cases, in.**			
MIXED ACTIONS.			
See REAL AND MIXED ACTIONS.			
MOB.			
See INSURRECTION; RIOTS.			
MODERATORS.			
districts, of (see DISTRICTS, **in general,** officers and employees).			
fire districts, of	48	66	530
towns, of (see TOWN MEETINGS).			
wharves, etc., proprietors of, meetings of, at	179	8	2436
MOLASSES.			
labelling of containers regulated, penalty	94	155, 156	1125, 1126
MONEY.			
account, of	107	1, 2	1244
attempt to extort (see EXTORTION OF MONEY).			
coining, power of congress	Art. I	8	5
states, by, forbidden	Art. I	10	6
contracts, etc., for payment of, damages on, Massachusetts, payable in	107	12	1246
United States, payable outside	107	10	1246
courts, paid into (see COURTS).			
execution, subject to	235	32, 33	2929
indictment, description in	277	23	3237
lost (see LOST GOODS AND MONEY).			
negotiable instruments, in relation to (see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS).			
orders for payment of, non-negotiable, payable, when	107	14	1246
protest of, notary's certificate as evidence	107	13	1246
recognizance, deposit of, by surety on	276	57, 61, 68, 71	3222, 3223, 3225, 3226
taxation, local	59	4	686
See also BAIL, **criminal cases, in.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MONEY BILLS.			
procedure as to	Art. VII	–	34
MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED, ACTION OF.			
answer, form	231	147, Form 27	2895
declaration, form	231	147, Form 1 (*a*)	2887
See also COMMON COUNTS; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
MONEY LENDERS.			
See LOANS; PAWNBROKERS.			
MONEY LENT, ACTION FOR.			
declaration, form	231	147, Form 1(*b*)	2887
See also COMMON COUNTS; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
MONOPOLIES.			
See RESTRAINT OF TRADE.			
MONROE.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of . . .	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in . .	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in . .	57	3	667
MONSON.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Hampden, in district of .	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, first Hampden, in . .	38	1	387
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in . .	57	3	666
MONSON STATE HOSPITAL.			
epileptics, insane, commitment to	123	69, 71	1495
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, to serve in . .	19	5	188
voluntary epileptic patients in	123	87	1500
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
MONTAGUE.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin held at Turners Falls in .	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, eastern Franklin, in . .	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in . .	57	3	667
MONTEREY.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of southern Berkshire, in district of .	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, fourth Berkshire, in . .	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
MONTGOMERY.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of western Hampden, in district of .	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampden, in . .	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	667
MONTH.			
term defined	4	7 (19)	111
MONUMENTAL PURPOSES.			
corporations for, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
MONUMENTS.			
boundary (see BOUNDARIES).			
cemeteries, in (see CEMETERIES AND BURIAL GROUNDS; GRAVESTONES; TOMBS).			
Dedham, soldiers', etc., at, care of	33	83	329
destruction, etc., penalty	266	94	3134
executors, etc., allowed cost of	206	14	2614

	Chapter	Section	Page
MONUMENTS — *Concluded.*			
historical, penalty for injury	266	95	3134
soldiers', city and town appropriations for	40	5 (12)	403
United States, erected by, penalty for injury, etc.	1	10	95
ways, erection on, etc., penalty for failure	86	1	973
MOORING.			
buoys, etc., to, penalty	266	135	3142
MOOSE.			
damages caused by, payment by commonwealth	131	113	1644, 1645
hunting, etc., penalty	131	110	1644
importation and sale regulated, penalty	131	129–131	1649, 1650
MORAL INSTRUCTION.			
schools, in	71	30	861
MORALITY.			
corporations to promote, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
MORPHINE.			
drug containing, statement on label of package, when	94	187	1132
forfeiture of seized, when, destruction	94	215	1142
search warrants for, issue, penalty for being present where found	94	214	1142
term to include compounds, etc., when	94	197	1136
See also DRUGS.			
MORTALITY TABLES.			
See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES (Index p. 567); INSURANCE, **in general** (Index pp. 690, 691).			
MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS, FOREIGN.			
names, regulated, penalty	181	7	2451, 2452
trust company, use of term permitted	172	4	2265
state of origin, signs, etc., to indicate, penalty	181	7	2451
See also MORTGAGE LOAN INVESTMENT COMPANIES.			
MORTGAGE COVENANTS.			
term defined	183	19	2463
See also MORTGAGES; REAL PROPERTY.			
MORTGAGED PERSONAL PROPERTY.			
concealing, indictment for, form	277	Forms	3250
MORTGAGE LOAN INVESTMENT COMPANIES.			
banking business, etc., not to do, except	173	4	2283
bonds, notes, etc., dealings in	173	2–8	2283, 2284
amount guaranteed, limit	173	7	2284
payable, where	173	8	2284
purchase, transfer and sale	173	2, 3, 8	2283, 2284
trustees holding security for	173	6	2284
books, inspection	173	13	2285
capital stock, holding, regulated	173	10	2284
commissioner of banks, returns to	173	15	2285
supervision by	173	14	2285
examination	173	14	2285
foreign, names regulated, penalty	181	7	2451
state of origin, signs, etc., to indicate, penalty	181	7	2451
guaranty fund, creation and investment	173	12	2284
loans on real estate by, regulated	173	2	2283
money for investment, may receive	173	4	2283
mortgages, dealings in	173	2–7	2283, 2284
amount guaranteed, limit	173	7	2284
foreclosure	173	5	2283
transfers to trustees	173	6	2284
powers and duties, in general	173	1	2283
real estate, accommodation of business, for	173	9	2284
mortgages on, dealings in	173	2–7	2283, 2284
purchase and sale	173	5	2283, 2284
report, annual, as to	173	16	2285
returns to commissioner of banks	173	15	2285

	Chapter	Section	Page
MORTGAGE LOAN INVESTMENT COMPANIES — *Concluded.*			
shareholders, liability	173	11	2284
title, insurance, not to engage in	173	2	2283
mortgaged property, of, may guarantee, when	173	2	2283
See also MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS, FOREIGN.			
MORTGAGES.			
in general, fraudulent (see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES).			
gas and electric companies, by	164	13	2138
insolvency of mortgagor, rights of mortgagee, etc.	216	36–38	2697, 2698
insurance, against insufficiency of, authorized	175	47 (11)	2321
policies payable to, cancellation of, notice upon	175	187C	2402
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 709).			
notes secured by, blue sky law, so-called, exemption	110A	3 (*m*)	1318
railroads and street railways, by	160	49–55	2038–2040
See also RAILROADS (Index p. 1104); STREET RAILWAYS (Index p. 1286).			
redemption, assignee in insolvency, by	216	54	2700, 2701
sale, term includes, blue sky law, so-called, under	110A	2 (*d*)	1315
security, securing, sale, blue sky law, so-called, exemption	110A	3 (*l*)	1317
personal property, of, animals, killed as infected, compensation to mortgagee	129	33	1587
attachment of mortgaged personalty, proceedings	223	74–83	2807–2809
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY.			
bills of lading, act as affecting mortgagee's rights	108	40, 41	1284
negotiable, wrongful shipment of mortgaged goods under, penalty	108	45	1284
bills of sale for security, recorded as	255	1	3057
concealing, removing, etc., of property, penalty	266	82	3132
form of indictment	277	Forms	3250
discharge, loans under one thousand dollars, securing	140	91	1728
liability for refusal	140	94	1729
foreclosure, notice of intention, service, recording, etc.	255	5, 6	3057, 3058
furniture mortgages to provide for	140	92	1728
loans under one thousand dollars, securing, in case of	140	93	1728
small loans, securing, in case of	140	108	1732
gaming consideration as affecting	137	3	1679
household furniture, of, contents, foreclosure, etc., of certain	140	92	1728
intoxicating liquors, container, etc., use of property for, penalty	266	82	3132
loans secured by, business of making, regulated	140	86–89, 91	1727, 1728
motor vehicles and aircraft, of, conversion, etc., by mortgagor, insurance against	175	47 (2*e*, 3, 12)	2319, 2321
pawnbrokers' loans secured by, regulated	140	71–85	1725–1727
See also PAWNBROKERS.			
pensions, etc., certain, not subject to	32	92	304
pistol, revolver, etc., penalty	140	131B	1738
recording	255	1	3056, 3057
conditional vendor's title, etc., assignment of, law not applicable to	255	1	3057
fees	255	3	3057
town, etc., clerks, by	255	3	3057
vessels and goods at sea, etc., exempt	255	2	3057
redemption, in general	255	4	3057
foreclosure, right of	255	5–7	3057, 3058
See also, *supra*, **personal property, of,** foreclosure.			
replevin, etc., by mortgagor	255	4	3057
sale of property without consent of mortgagee, etc., penalty	266	83	3132

	Chapter	Section	Page
MORTGAGES — *Continued.*			
personal property, of — *Concluded.*			
sales act, so-called, as affecting	106	64	1240
small loans, securing, necessary contents	140	108	1732
copy to borrower	140	108	1733
discharge	140	107	1732
foreclosure, notice of sale, etc.	140	108	1732
taxation, as affecting	59	19	697
trustee process, as affecting	246	60–63	2998
warehouse receipt for mortgaged goods, negotiating, penalty	105	60	1222
warranty by mortgagee negatived in certain dealings, bill of lading	108	35	1282
sale of goods	106	15	1228
stock certificates	155	38	1948
warehouse receipts	105	51	1221
real property, of, in general, absolute deed, etc., by, recording of instrument of defeasance	183	53	2470
attachment of land subject to, redemption, effect	223	70	2807
commonwealth, held by, discharge by state treasurer	29	35	223
	244	37	2983
foreclosure	244	38	2983
redemption, in general	244	39	2983
equity suit for, venue, etc.	244	40	2983, 2984
conditional sales of fixtures, etc., as affecting	184	13	2476, 2477
condition in, statutory form	183	20	2463
construction loan secured by, penalty for misuse of proceeds	266	38A	3122, 3123
co-operative bank mortgages, statutory forms	183	22–24 and Appendix, Form (6)	2464, 2465, 2472
conversion into common form	170	26	2244
See also BANKS AND BANKING, **co-operative banks** (Index p. 113).			
corporations for dealing in	175	47 (11), 114	2321, 2369
covenants in, form	183	19	2463
credit union loans secured by	171	24	2260
decedent's estate holding, personal assets, to be	206	9, 10	2613
devise, subject to, rule applicable to	191	23	2529
dower as affected by	189	4	2518
eminent domain proceedings, as affecting	79	32, 33	913
encumbrances, grantor to disclose	184	21	2478
damages, grantor's liability	184	22	2479
execution, levy subject to	236	9, 18	2935, 2937
right of redemption subject to	236	1	2934
executors and administrators, by	190	1	2522
	191	15	2527
	202	28, 30	2583
form of mortgage	204	6	2596
held by, personal assets, to be, etc.	206	9, 10	2613
powers	206	9, 10, 12, 13	2613, 2614
farm, etc., trust company investment	172	34	2272
fiduciary, authority to make, determination by land court	185	1 (*g*)	2482
	240	27, 28	2964
fire insurance paid to mortgagee, when	175	97	2348
gaming consideration, void for	137	3	1679
guardians and conservators, by	201	20	2570
	202	29, 30	2583
form of mortgage	204	6	2596
homestead estates, as affecting	188	5, 6	2515
prior, subject to	188	5, 6	2515
redemption	188	6	2515
release, effect	188	6	2515
See also HOMESTEAD ESTATES.			
insolvency of mortgagor after late record, effect	216	37	2697

	Chapter	Section	Page
MORTGAGES — *Continued.*			
real property, of, in general — *Continued.*			
insufficiency of, insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 709)].			
insurance companies dealing in	175	47 (11)	2321
investment in	175	63 (7), 65	2330, 2332
penalty	175	62	2329
See also INSURANCE, **companies, in general** (Index pp. 715, 716).			
interest on, income tax exempt	62	1 (*a* 3)	758
joint holders, discharge by one	183	54	2470
license of court, under, form of mortgage	204	6	2596
form of petition and decree	202	30	2583
liens, co-tenant's, for payment of tax	60	86	736
priority over	254	7	3050
low land, etc., proceedings for improvement, mortgagor, etc., deemed proprietor	252	5	3027
mills and mill dams, expense of repair, apportionment	253	59	3047
mortgage loan investment companies, dealings by, in	173	2–7	2283, 2284
non-resident, held by, inheritance tax exemption	65	1	813
partition proceedings, as affecting	241	6, 10, 17, 28, 32, 33	2966, 2967, 2969, 2971, 2972
portable buildings, conditional sales of, as affecting	184	13	2476, 2477
purchase money, for, curtesy, none against	189	2	2518
real action based on, allegation of seisin	231	8	2852
recording and registration, general requirements	183	4–6	2460
	185	67–70	2498, 2499
fees	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
late record, effect of insolvency	216	37	2697
marginal notations	36	20, 21	380
separate instrument of defeasance	183	53	2470
unrecorded, effect	183	4	2460
registered land, procedure as to	185	67–70	2498, 2499
See also TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
registration of land subject to	185	26, 30	2487, 2488
remainder, etc., estates subject to, decree, under	183	49–51	2469
right of redemption, execution, levy by set-off, on, appraisal	236	9	2935
sale without notice, penalty	266	80	3131
savings banks, held by, tax exemption	63	12 (*b*)	780
may invest in	168	54 (1)	2215
real estate held by, under foreclosure of, holding, sale, tax exemption	63	12 (*c*)	780
	168	54 (12)	2228
statutory short form	183	18 and Appendix, Form (5)	2462, 2472
assignment of, assign, effect of term in	183	28	2466
mortgage covenants, meaning	183	19	2463
statutory, condition in	183	20	2463
power of sale in	183	21	2463, 2464
taxation, inheritance, non-resident exempt	65	1	813
interest, on, income tax exempt	62	1 (*a* 3)	758
local, as affecting	59	11–14, 34	694, 695, 700
apportionment of tax	59	79	711
See also TAXATION, **local taxes** (Index p. 1347).			
tax sales, etc., as affecting	60	38, 39, 58, 59, 105, Form 21	724, 725, 729, 751
trust company investments in	172	33, 34	2272
trustees, by	203	23, 24	2589
form	204	6	2596
undischarged, land court proceedings to discharge	185	1 (*f*)	2482
	240	15	2961

	Chapter	Section	Page
MORTGAGES — *Continued.*			
real property, of — *Continued.*			
assignment, assign, effect of term in	183	28	2466
marginal record	36	20, 21	380
statutory form	183	Appendix, Form (9)	2473
discharge and release, acknowledgment of payment, written	183	54	2470
executors, etc., by	206	10	2613
fees for recording, etc.	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
joint holders, by one of	183	54	2470
land court proceedings	185	1 (*f*)	2482
	240	15	2961
manner	183	54	2470
margin of record, entry on	36	20, 21	380
	183	54	2470
fee	262	38	3096
refusal by mortgagee, liability	183	55	2470
release, by deed	183	54	2470
partial, statutory form	183	Appendix, Form (8)	2472
statutory form of discharge	183	Appendix, Form (10)	2473
extension, marginal record	36	20, 21	380
statutory form	183	Appendix, Form (7)	2472
foreclosure, in general, executors and administrators, by	206	9	2613
judgment for excess of debt opens, when	244	35	2983
marginal record of certificate	36	20, 21	380
mortgagee in possession, by	244	9, 10	2978
accounting by parties	244	9, 20	2978, 2980
real estate acquired by, savings bank investments in	168	54 (12)	2228
recording and registration fees	262	38, 39	3096
registered land, in case of	185	26, 70	2487, 2499
	244	2	2976
summary process following	239	1	2954
bond in case of appeal	239	6	2956
waste, pending, action to stay	242	9	2974
action for possession, by	244	1, 10	2976, 2978
assignee of mortgagee, by	244	8	2978
commonwealth, by	244	38	2983
conditional judgment in	244	3, 4	2977
execution for possession on	244	5, 6	2977
discharge, etc., on satisfaction of	244	7	2977
form, in general	244	5	2977
special cases, in	244	6	2977
costs, mortgagor's liability for	244	8	2978
declaration, form	244	3	2977
form	244	8	2978
mortgagee in possession, by	244	10	2978
parties to	244	8	2978
power of sale as affecting	244	11–14	2979
registered land, in case of	185	70	2499
superior court, jurisdiction	212	3	2656
writ of entry, conducted like	244	4, 8	2977, 2978
exception	237	44	2952
entry and possession, by	244	1, 10	2976, 2978
assignee of mortgagee, by	244	8	2978
certificate of witnesses, recording	244	2, 10	2976, 2978
note of reference	244	2	2977
commonwealth, by	244	38	2983
memorandum on deed	244	2	2976
mortgagee in possession, by	244	10	2978
notice and record, in lieu of	244	10	2978
rents and profits, accounting	244	9	2978
right of entry preserved	244	9	2978

	Chapter	Section	Page
MORTGAGES — *Continued.*			
real property, of — *Continued.*			
foreclosure — *Concluded.*			
entry and possession, by — *Concluded.*			
registered land, in case of	185	70	2499
sale under power	244	11–17	2978–2980
conditional judgment, after	244	11–13	2978
conveyance by mortgagor, effect	244	17	2980
court order, by	244	11	2978
necessary parties	244	13	2978
procedure after	244	12	2978
registered land	185	70	2499
court order, without	244	14	2978-2980
deed, effect	244	14	2979, 2980
statutory form	183	Appendix, Form (11)	2473
disposal of proceeds	183	27	2465, 2466
encumbrances, etc., subject to	244	14	2979, 2980
holder may purchase	183	25	2465
notice, form and publication	244	14	2979, 2980
affidavit and record	185 244	70 15	2499 2980
statutory form	183	Appendix, Form (12)	2473
curtesy and dower, barred, when	244	16	2980
redemption barred by	244	18, 21	2980, 2981
statutory form of power	183	21	2463, 2464
writ of entry, by, superior court's exclusive jurisdiction, except	212	3	2656
possession, mortgagee in, action for excess against	244	36	2983
foreclosure by	244	10	2978
mortgagor entitled to, until default	183	26	2465
redemption against	244	10	2978
accounting, etc.	244	9, 20, 27–31	2978, 298 , 2982
rents and profits, to account for	244	9, 20	2978, 2980
action for excess	244	36	2983
right to take possession preserved	244	9	2978
redemption, accounting between parties	244	20	2980
adjustments in suit	244	27–31	2982
assignee in insolvency, by	216	54	2700, 2701
barred, when	244	1, 18	2976, 2980
reopening of right of	244	35	2983
commonwealth, as against	244	39, 40	2983, 2984
consent of mortgagee essential, when	244	4	2977
deductions from debt	244	20	2981
dower rights as affected by	189	4	2518
execution creditor, etc., from	236	35	2940
judgment for excess of debt as affecting	244	35	2983
long term leases, fee simple, treated as	186	1	2511
mortgagee in possession, adjustments in suit to redeem	244	27–31	2982
rents, etc., to account for	244	9, 20	2978, 2980
repairs, etc., allowance	244	20	2980
possession for three years bars right of	244	1, 18	2976, 2980
period runs, when	244	10	2978
right of, execution, subject to	236	1	2934
sale under power bars	244	18	2980
suit to enforce, accounts, adjustment	244	27–31	2982
amount undisputed, order for payment	244	23	2981
commenced, when	244	26	2982
commonwealth, as against	244	39, 40	2983, 2984
costs, award	244	24	2981
foreclosure stayed, when	244	21, 22	2981
parties, new, court order, by	244	32	2982
payment into court	244	21, 22, 29	2981, 2982

	Chapter	Section	Page
MORTGAGES — *Concluded.*			
real property, of — *Concluded.*			
redemption — *Concluded.*			
suit to enforce — *Concluded.*			
possession, decree and execution for	244	27, 29	2982
sale under power, effect	244	22	2981
tender	244	21	2981
absence no bar, etc.	244	22	2981
defective, no bar	244	25	2981
venue and practice	244	26	2982
survival of right of	244	33	2983
tender, as condition of	244	19	2980
accounting, as affecting	244	19	2980
effect of unaccepted	244	21	2981
guardian or conservator, to	244	34	2983
heir, devisee, etc., by	244	33	2983
suit following	244	21	2981
time of making	244	21	2981
who may redeem	244	18	2980
See also LOANS; REAL PROPERTY, **alienation, conveyance by deed** (Index pp. 1123–1127); REGISTERS AND REGISTRIES OF DEEDS.			
MOSQUITOES, ERADICATION OF.			
breeding areas, abatement, etc.	252	5B	3028, 3029
control projects, public	252	4A, 5A	3026–3028
low lands, etc., improvement, for	252	1–14C	3025–3035
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (36)	405
	252	4A	3026
See also LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF; RECLAMATION BOARD, STATE.			
MOTHER.			
children, minor, support, penalty for failure to	273	1	3200
proceedings in prosecutions for	273	2–9	3200–3202
poor, support by	117	6	1428
illegitimate children, of (see ILLEGITIMACY AND ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN).			
poor, support of, children's liability for	117	6	1428
court assessment of	117	7–12	1429
See also ADOPTION OF CHILDREN; DESERTION AND NON-SUPPORT OF WIFE OR CHILDREN; HUSBAND AND WIFE; ILLEGITIMACY AND ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN; KINDRED; PARENT AND CHILD.			
MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, AID TO.			
cities and towns to furnish	118	2	1435
recovery against place of settlement	118	6	1436
reimbursement by commonwealth	118	6	1436
	121	42	1471
conditions of granting	118	1–3	1435, 1436
family resources, etc., as affecting	118	3	1435, 1436
local welfare board, duties as to	118	2–4	1435, 1436
public welfare department, statement to	118	3	1436
one child, no disqualification	118	1	1435
public welfare department, report, annual, relative to	118	5	1436
rules relative to, may make	118	5	1436
statement of local welfare boards, acts as to	118	5	1436
supervision, to have	118	5	1436
settlement, as affecting	118	1, 5, 6	1435, 1436
sufficiency	118	2	1435
MOTHS.			
gypsy and brown tail (see GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTH SUPERINTENDENTS.			
appointment, etc.	132	13	1655
See also GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS.			
plant pest control, division of, co-operation with	128	22	1572
penalty for refusal, etc.	128	29	1574
MOTIONS.			
chambers, at, rules as to	231	71	2866
equity, in	214	16–18, 37, 38	2671, 2675
See also EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index p. 478).			
rules of court concerning	231	71	2866
See also ARREST OF JUDGMENT; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **trial of crimes,** new trials (Index p. 344); INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS, **in general,** quashing (Index p. 666); PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **amendments** (Index p. 1025); **new trials** (Index p. 1031).			
MOTOR BOATS.			
gasoline, etc., for, sale of, Sunday, on, permitted	136	6	1673
tax as affecting	64A	1, 7	809, 811
inflammable fluids, etc., storage in, regulated	148	23	1851
lights on	102	16	1202
muffler, etc., to be equipped with, penalty	102	15	1202
wild fowl, pursuit by, penalty	131	102	1642
MOTOR BUSSES.			
registration fees	90	33	1007
See also CARRIERS, COMMON, **motor vehicles as.**			
MOTORMAN.			
assault, etc., on, penalty	159	104	2017
arrest, etc., for	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017
See also STREET RAILWAYS, **employees.**			
MOTOR TRUCKS.			
See MOTOR VEHICLES.			
MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY BOND OR POLICY.			
See INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index pp. 704, 709); MOTOR VEHICLES, liability for bodily, etc., injuries caused by, security for (Index pp. 889–891).			
MOTOR VEHICLES.			
accessories, Sunday sale of certain, permitted	136	6	1673
accidents, death resulting from, compulsory suspension, etc., of license	90	29	1003
new license, as affecting	90	29	1003
intoxicated drivers, in case of	90	24	1000
going away after, penalties, etc.	90	24	1000
inquests	38	8	390
investigation by registrar, reports	90	29	1003
local officials, by	90	29	1003
letters reporting, destruction	90	30	1004
liability insurance against, non-residents to furnish	90	3	988
service of process	90	3A–3F	989–991
See also, *infra*, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for.			
registered owner, liability	231	85A	2869
reports, local officials, by	90	29	1003
operators, by	90	26	1002
safety programs, municipal appropriations	40	7A	407
service of process, registrar, on	90	3A–3F	989–991
agricultural, etc., tractors, operation without registration	90	9	994
aircraft (see AIRCRAFT).			
ambulances, municipal, compulsory liability insurance in relation to	90	1A	987

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued.*			
ambulances — *Concluded.*			
number plates, distinctive	90	2	987
registration without fee	90	33	1006
right of way, to have, when	89	7	983
animals, precautions for safety of certain	90	14	996
appeals from registrar's decisions	90	28	1003
applications, certified copies of, fee	90	33	1007
definition	90	1	986
destruction by registrar	90	30	1004
record, by registrar	90	30	1004
See also, *infra*, license to operate; registration.			
appropriations by cities and towns for safety activities, etc.	40	7A	407
appropriation, unlawful, penalty	90	24	1000
stealing parts in course of, penalty	266	28	3120
use by unlicensed, etc., persons in course of, penalty	266	28	3120
arrests without warrant	90	21, 29	999, 1003
bail, cash deposit in lieu of	90	21	999
automobile, definition	90	1	986
motor vehicle, term includes	90	1	986
bet or wager, operation on, penalties, etc.	90	24	1000
bodies or tops, makers of, registration of vehicles of	90	5	991
boiler inspection and license law as affecting certain	146	7, 46	1821, 1826
brakes, periodic inspection	90	7A	993
requirements as to	90	7	992
setting of, while standing	90	13	996
busses, church, etc., transportation to, no additional fee	90	33	1006
compulsory liability insurance in relation to certain	90	1A	987
municipally owned, registration fee	90	33	1006
passengers for hire, carrying, fees, registration	90	33	1007
school children, used for transportation of, registration fees	90	33	1006
See also, *infra*, passengers, carrying.			
certified copies, notices, etc., of, fees for	90	33	1007
cities, towns, etc., owned by, compulsory liability insurance, in relation to	90	1A	987
excise tax not applicable	60A	1	752
registration fees of certain vehicles of	90	33	1006
collision, failure to stop after, penalties, etc.	90	24	1000
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 699)].			
service of process on registrar	90	3A–3F	989–991
commercial, dimensions regulated	90	19, 20	998
mirror, etc., to have, when	90	7	993
personal property, transporting, regulations as to	90	31A	1004
See also, *infra*, trucks.			
common carriers, as, in general	159	12 (*b*)	1992
supervision, etc., by public utilities department	159	13–20, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44	1992–1996, 1999–2001
freight	160	70A	2043
	161	44	2096
passengers	159A	1–16	2018–2022
	160	70A	2043
	161	44	2096
See also CARRIERS, COMMON (Index pp. 179, 180).			
commonwealth, of, compulsory liability insurance in relation to	90	1A	987
excise tax not applicable to	60A	1	752
marking and record	30	36	236
compulsory liability insurance (see, *infra*, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued.*			
concealment of identity, etc., penalty	90	23	999
engine number, etc., removal, etc., for, penalty	266	139	3143
concrete mixers excepted	90	1	986
constables, special, to enforce laws, etc.	90	29	1003
convertible passenger type, etc., registration fees	90	33	1006
convictions, destruction of records of, registrar, by	90	30	1004
report to registrar, courts, by	90	10, 24, 24A, 27	995, 1000, 1002
corporations, owned by, compulsory liability insurance, in relation to	90	1A	987
excise tax exemption	60A	1	752
courts, enforcement of registrar's orders, etc., by	90	28	1003
filing of complaints	90	20, 24	998, 1000
proceedings as to serious offences	90	20, 24	998, 1000
recommendations by	90	27	1002
records of cases	90	27	1002
reports to registrar	90	10, 24, 24A, 27	995, 1000, 1002
crimes, used in commission of certain, reports to registrar	90	24A	1002
curves, corners, etc., precautions at	90	14, 17	996, 997
dealer in, definition	90	1, 5	986, 991
records, to keep certain	90	32	1005
registration of vehicles of	90	5	991
blanket policy	90	34C	1011
excise tax, exempt from	60A	1	752
death, caused by, inquest	38	8	390
responsibility of registered owner	231	85A	2869
registered owner, of, registration, as affecting	90	2	987
debt limit, local, taxation of registered, as affecting	44	10	489
definitions	90 266	1, 34A 139	986, 1009 3143
gasoline, etc., tax, for purposes of	64A	1 (*b*)	809
depositions in cases relative to	90	28	1003
destruction of documents by registrar	90	30	1004
dimensions, penalty	90	19, 20	998
trucks, certain, of, regulations as to	90	31A	1004
driving so as to endanger (see, *infra*, reckless operation; speed limits).			
drunken drivers, so-called, proceedings and penalties	90 279	24 1	1000 3263
engine, number, application for registration to include	90	2	987
mistake as to, registration, as affecting	90	9	994
restoration of defaced, etc.	90	32A	1005
wrongful removal, etc., penalty	266	139	3143
See also, *infra*, second hand, and parts, sale of.			
equipment, improper, registration, prevents	90	2	987
necessary	90	7	992
operation without proper, forbidden	90	9	994
penalty, general	90	20	998
periodic inspection	90	7A	993
examiners, appointment, etc.	90	29	1003
impersonation of, penalty	268	33	3158
excavators, power, excepted	90	1	986
excise tax on registered	60A	1–6	752–754
See also TAXATION, **motor vehicles, registered, local excise on** (Index pp. 1357, 1358).			
false, name, giving, penalty	90	25	1002
swearing relative to	90	28	1003
fees, registration and license	90	33	1006
application for registration, to accompany	90	2	987
disposition	90	34	1008
rebates	90	2	987
receipt for, in lieu of certificate	90	11	995
reduced	90	2	987

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued.*			
fees, registration and license — *Concluded.*			
substitution	90	2, 33	987, 1006
transfer of ownership	90	2	987
felony, use in commission of, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
filing of complaints in certain cases	90	20, 24	998, 1000
financing purchase of, persons engaged in, term dealer includes, when	90	5	991
second hand, etc., selling, license exemption	140	57	1722
fines accruing from illegal operation, etc., disposition	90	34	1008
fire apparatus, motor propelled, compulsory liability insurance exemption	90	1A	987
fees in relation to	90	33	1006
number plates, distinctive	90	2	987
right of way, to have, when	89	7, 7A	983
fuel used in, registration fees, as affecting	90	33	1006
taxation of sale of	64A	1–13	809–812
See also TAXATION, **gasoline, etc., sales of certain** (Index p. 1334).			
garage, definition	90	1	986
records	90	32	1005
See also GARAGES.			
gasoline in, deemed kept in buildings, when	148	14	1849
See also, *infra*, taxation; EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS.			
glaring rays, equipment to prevent	90	7	992
graders, power, excepted	90	1	986
Highway Fund in relation to	90	34	1008
hill climbing contests, permits for	90	18	998
hiring, fraudulent, penalty	266	64	3128
mileage basis, on, regulated	90	32B	1006
hit-and-run drivers, so-called, penalties, etc.	90	24	1000
horn, bell, etc., offensive use prohibited	90	16	997
requirement	90	7	992
horse power, determination	90	2	988
registration fees, as affecting	90	33	1006
horses, etc., passing, etc., precautions	90	14	996
hunting, use in, forbidden	131	102, 104	1642
identity, concealment (see, *supra*, concealment of identity, etc.).			
inflammable fluids, storage in, regulated	148	14, 23	1849, 1851
See also EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS.			
inspection, periodic, of, rules by registrar as to	90	7A	993
insurance in relation to, companies insuring, term dealer includes, when	90	5	992
compulsory liability (see, *infra*, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for).			
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index pp. 704, 705, 709, 710).			
insurers of, defrauding, penalty	266	27A	3120
disposition of prosecution	266	29	3120
intersecting ways, term defined	90	1	986
precautions at	90	14, 17	996, 997
right of way at	89	8	983
See also ROAD, LAW OF THE.			
intoxicating liquors, operation under influence of, arrest without warrant	90	21	999
death, resulting in, new license in case of	90	24	1001
penalties, proceedings	90	24	1000
revocation, etc., of license, etc., and issue of new	90	24	1001
unlawfully used as containers of, seizure, etc.	138	68, 71	1699, 1700
investigators and examiners, appointment, powers, etc.	90	29	1003
land forces, used by, allowance	33	144	344
larceny, use in commission of, court report	90	24A	1002

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued.*			
laws as to, enforcement, examiners, etc., of registrar, by	90	29	1003
special constables, by	90	29	1003
violations, arrests for	90	21, 29	999, 1003
civil service appointment, as affecting	31	17	246
defence to civil suit, as constituting	90	9	994
prosecutions, disposition of certain	90	24	1000
	266	29	3120
leased on mileage basis, records as to	90	32B	1006
liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for:			
in general, certificate of insurance company, etc., acceptance by registrar	90	34B	1010
application for registration, to accompany	90	1A	987
commissioner of insurance, access to, to have	175	113B	2366
company executing, copy of record of registration to	90	34B	1010
contents, etc.	90	34A	1009
definition	90	34A	1009
forging, altering, etc., penalties	90	34B	1010
form, contents and execution	90	34A, 34B	1009, 1010
names of companies issuing, registrar to furnish	90	34I	1013
new, when required	90	34H	1012
revocation, failure to file, after	90	34H	1013
offenses in relation to	90	34B	1010
commonwealth, cities and towns, etc., vehicles owned by, exempt	90	1A	987
employees, certain, not entitled	90	34A	1009
limitation of actions in relation to	260	4	3075
medical, etc., expenses, incurred by husband, etc., policy, etc., to cover	90	34A	1009
motor busses, so-called, certain, exempt	90	1A	987
penalty for operating without furnishing	90	34J	1013
public service corporations, exemption of certain	90	1A	987
records and books by registrar	90	34I	1013
registrants, registrar to furnish names, etc.	90	34I	1013
registration of vehicles, certificate necessary	90	1A	987
copy of record of, insurance company, etc., to receive	90	34B	1010
revocation in certain cases	90	34H	1012
street railway companies, certain, exempt	90	1A	987
trailer, term motor vehicle includes	90	34A	1009
bonds and policies, provisions common to both:			
actions on claims secured by, defaulted, assessment of damages, in, notice to insurer, etc.	231	58A, 141	2862, 2885
limitation	260	4	3075
amount, conditions, etc.	90	34A	1009
appeal, board of, expenses from highway fund	26	8A	210
organization, compensation, etc.	26	8A	210
powers and duties	175	113D	2366
record of proceedings	26	8A	210
rules, etc., by	26	8A	210
secretary and clerical assistants	26	8A	210
witnesses before	26	8A	210
bankruptcy of insured, etc., legal representatives, covered	175	113A (6)	2364
cancellation, provisions as to	175	113A (2)	2363
complaint by principal or insured	175	113D	2366
attested copies, sending by registered mail	175	113D	2368
continuance of policy, etc., pending	175	113D	2367
copy to registrar, etc.	175	113D	2367
finding by board of appeal	175	113D	2367
judicial review	175	113D	2367
public record, filed as	175	113D	2367
remedy against noncomplying company	175	113D	2368

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued.*			
liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for — *Continued.*			
bonds and policies, provisions common to both — *Continued.*			
cancellation — *Concluded.*			
effective date, appeal board, fixed by	175	113D	2367
superior court, fixed by	175	113D	2368
notice to registrar	175	113A (2)	2363
return premium, etc.	175	113A (2)	2363
revocation of registration, etc.	90	34H	1012
See also, *infra*, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for, policies.			
certificate of issue by company	90	34A	1009
acceptance by registrar	90	34B	1010
application for registration, to accompany	90	1A	987
commissioner of insurance, access to, to have	175	113B	2366
definition, form and contents	90	34A, 34B	1009, 1010
execution	90	34B	1010
classification of risks and premium charges, certificate to state	90	34B	1010
data, statistics, etc., companies to file	175	113B	2365
delay in becoming effective, existing rates obtain, etc.	175	113B	2366
establishment by insurance commissioner	175	113B	2365
judicial review	175	113B	2365
memoranda, filing and transmission to companies	175	113B	2365
orders of insurance commissioner	175	113B	2365
judicial enforcement and review	175	113B	2365
public records, to be	175	113B	2365
rules and regulations by commissioner	175	113B	2365
notice of hearings on	175	113B	2365
use by companies	175	113B	2365
companies issuing, cessation of authority to do business, effect	90	34H	1013
notice to registrar, commissioner, by	175	113C	2366
return of premiums	175	113A (3)	2364
joint issue by two or more, not permitted	175	111A	2361
mutual, separate class of business for dividend purposes	175	113B	2366
names, registrar to furnish	90	34I	1013
qualification, etc., notice to registrar, insurance commissioner, by	175	113C	2366
consequential damages, to cover certain	90	34A, 34D	1009, 1011
contents	175	113A	2363
death of principal or insured, legal representative, to cover	175	113A (6)	2364
definition, scope and contents	90	34A	1009
	175	113A	2363
estoppel on company to deny issue	90	34B	1010
form and conditions	90	34A	1009
	175	113A	2363
approval and court review	175	113A	2363
medical, hospital, etc., expenses, incurred by husband, etc., to cover	90	34A	1009
more than one vehicle, covering	90	34C	1011
	175	113A	2364
penalty for operating vehicle without furnishing	90	34J	1013
premium rates, certificate to state	90	34B	1010
establishment (see, *supra*, classification of risks and premium charges).			
less than fixed, etc., forbidden	175	182, 183	2399, 2400

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued.*			
liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for — *Concluded.*			
bonds and policies, provisions common to both — *Concluded.*			
refusal of company to issue, complaint and proceedings on	175	113D	2366
return premiums	175	113A (2, 3)	2363, 2364
term, minimum	90	34A	1009
bonds, company issuing, law practice by corporations, in relation to	221	47	2780
judgment creditor, may sue on	90	34G	1012
rights of, preserved	175	113A	2364
laws applicable to	175	113A	2364
principal's statements, conduct, etc., judgment creditor unprejudiced by	175	113A (5)	2364
term defined	90	34A	1009
policies, binder pending issue, authorized	175	113A	2364
certificate of issue by company	90	34A	1009
laws applicable to	175	113A	2363
motor vehicle liability policy, term includes	90	34A	1009
term defined	175	113A	2363
cancellation after loss, void	175	112, 113A (1)	2362, 2363
entire contract, to be	175	113A (4)	2364
insured, statements, etc., of, judgment creditor unprejudiced by	175	113A (5)	2364
insurer's liability absolute, when	175	112, 113A (1)	2362, 2363
joint issue, to two or more companies, by, not permitted	175	111A	2361
judgment creditor's rights	175 214	113, 113A (1, 5) 3 (10)	2362–2364 2668
term defined	90	34A	1009
violation of terms of, judgment creditor unprejudiced by	175	113A (5)	2364
deposit of cash or securities	90	34D, 34E	1011, 1012
action, notice to registrar, penalty	90	34F	1012
additional, when required	90	34D, 34F	1011, 1012
attachment, etc., exempt from, except	90	34D	1012
auction sale of securities	90	34D	1011
banks, deposit in	90	34D	1011
bond or policy, when required	90	34F	1012
certificate of, department of public works, by	90	34A	1009
acceptance by registrar	90	34B	1010
form and contents	90	34A, 34B	1009, 1010
consequential damages, to cover certain	90	34D	1011
execution, satisfaction from	90	34D	1011
failure to maintain, effect	90	34H	1012
notice to registrar	90	34F	1012
interest, depositor entitled to	90	34D	1011
receipt for	90	34E	1012
retention by public works department	90	34E	1012
liability insurance, compulsory, non-residents to furnish, when	90	3	988
license to operate, additional, drivers of busses	159A	9	2021
fee for	90	33	1006
age limit	90	8	993
application for	90	8	993
false statement in, penalty	90	24	1000
impersonation of person named in, false, penalties	90	24	1000
power of attorney for service of process, to contain	90	3D	990
record, inspection	90	30	1004
sworn to, when to be	90	8	993
term defined	90	1	986
arrest, operating without, as authorizing	90	21	999

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued.*			
license to operate — *Concluded.*			
delivery up, surrender, etc., failure, etc., penalty	90	25, 29	1002, 1003
demand for return of, temporary use in lieu of	90	11	995
destruction of copies	90	30	1004
employment of operators not having, forbidden	90	12	996
examination of applicant, fee	90	8, 33	993, 1007
expiration, time of	90	8	993
fees	90	33	1007
disposition	90	34	1008
fire apparatus, motor-propelled, operators	90	8	993
fraud in connection with, penalty	90	24	1000
issue, form and contents	90	8	993
licensee's liability, operation by others, for	90	10	995
loan, etc., of, penalties	90	24	1000
lost, etc., certified copy	90	30	1004
non-residents	90	10	995
operation without, forbidden	90	10	995
person, etc., on, to have	90	11	995
filing of complaints for failure	90	20	998
receipt for fee, temporary use in lieu of	90	11	995
record	90	30	1004
copies as evidence	90	30	1004
refusal to produce, penalty	90	25	1002
restrictions in	90	8	993
revocation or suspension, in general	90	22, 24	999, 1001
accident, for failure to report	90	26	1002
appeal, court, as affecting	90	24	1001
court recommendation	90	27	1002
death, in cases of	90	29	1004
new, issue regulated	90	24, 29	1001, 1004
passengers, carriage of, for violation of laws as to	159A	11	2021
penalty for operating after	90	23	999
serious offenses, for	90	24, 29	1000, 1003
reissue regulated	90	24, 29	1001, 1004
speeding, for	90	20	998
surrender, local officials to procure, when	90	29	1003
unauthorized use of another's vehicle, after, penalty	266	28	3120
signature on margin	90	8	993
use by another, permitting, penalties, etc.	90	24	1000
lien of garage keepers	255	25–31	3061, 3062
See also LIENS.			
lights and lamps	90	7	993
certain laws not applicable	85	17	968
periodic inspection	90	7A	993
rear, approval by registrar	90	7	993
number plate, to show	90	6, 7	992, 993
spot, use	90	16	997
lives and safety, endangering by operation of, penalties, etc.	90	24	1000
lock, etc., required	90	7	992
while standing	90	13	996
Lord's day, operation on	136	6, 25, 32	1673, 1677, 1678
maker or manufacturer, name of, application for registration to state	90	2	987
garage records by manufacturers, etc.	90	32	1005
registration of vehicles of	90	5	991
blanket policy, etc.	90	34C	1011
excise tax, exempt from	60A	1	753
military, etc., service, in, allowance for	33	144	344
damages from, commonwealth not liable	33	144	344
minors, under eighteen, employment to operate, penalty	149	62, 78	1875, 1878
under sixteen, no license	90	8	993
operation by, forbidden, when	90	10	995

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued.*			
mirror required, when	90	7	993
motor cycle, definition	90	1	986
equipment required	90	7	993
licenses and registrations, suspension	90	22	999
registration fees	90	33	1006
side car attached, light on	90	7	993
motor vehicle, term defined	90	1	986
	266	139	3143
trailer, term includes, compulsory insurance, as to	90	34A	1009
muffler, cut-out, offensive use of	90	16	997
required	90	7	993
municipal regulation and licensing	40	22	413
	90	18	997
name, address, etc., refusal to disclose, penalty	90	25	1002
certain laws not to apply to	85	17	968
negligent operation of, penalties and procedure	90	24	1000
noise, offensive, prohibited	90	16	997
non-residents, definition	90	1	986
operation by, regulated	90	3, 10	988, 995
permit and insurance, when necessary	90	3	988
service of process on	90	3A, 3C, 3E	989–991
suspension of right to operate, penalty	90	3, 22, 23	988, 999
number, maker's, mistake as to, effect on registration	90	9	994
restoration	90	32A	1005
wrongful removal, etc., penalty	266	139	3143
register, definition	90	1	986
display required	90	6, 9	992, 994
See also, *supra*, engine, number; and, *infra*, second hand, and parts, sale of.			
number plates, additional, fees for	90	33	1007
destruction of obsolete	90	30	1004
display, arrangement, etc.	90	6	992
obscuration, etc., penalty	90	6, 23	992, 999
operation without, penalty	90	9	994
foreign states, issued by, display	90	3, 6	988, 992
illumination	90	6, 7	993
lost, etc., issue of new	90	6	992
manufacturers, dealers, etc., issue to	90	5, 33	991, 1006
misuse, penalty	90	23	999
registrar to furnish	90	2, 3, 5, 6	987, 988, 991, 992
state vehicles, for	30	36	236
surrender	90	25, 29	1002, 1003
temporary use	90	6	992
term defined	90	1	986
unauthorized, display forbidden	90	6	992
validity, period of	90	2, 3, 5	987, 988, 991
officer, refusal to submit to	90	25	1002
term defined	90	1	986
one-way streets, violation of ordinances, etc., as to, civil liability, as affecting	89	10	984
operation, appointment of registrar for service of process, as constituting	90	3A–3F	989–991
improper, revocation, etc., of license, etc.	90	22	999
interference with proper, operator to prevent	90	12	996
intoxicating liquors, under influence of	90	21, 24	999, 1000
law of the road as affecting (see ROAD, LAW OF THE).			
license, without, forbidden	90	10	995
minors under sixteen, by, forbidden, when	90	10	995
negligent, etc., penalties, etc.	90	24	1000
noisy, regulated	90	16	997
non-residents, by	90	3, 10	988, 995
accident, involved in, service on registrar	90	3A–3F	989–991
suspension of right of	90	3, 22	988, 999
registration, without, forbidden	90	9	994

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued.*			
operation — *Concluded.*			
unlawful, general penalty	90	20	998
owner's duty	90	12	996
unlicensed persons, by, lawful, when	90	10	995
See also ROAD, LAW OF THE.			
operator, definition	90	1	986
employee, under workmen's compensation laws, when deemed	152	26	1918
employment without license unlawful	90	12	996
ordinances, regulations and by-laws, municipal, regulating	40	22	413
	90	18	997
owners, obligation as to operation	90	12	996
registered, civil liability	231	85A	2869
park boards, motor vehicles used by, compulsory liability insurance, exemption	90	1A	987
no registration fee	90	33	1006
number plates, distinctive	90	2	988
parking, lights, without, when permitted	90	7	992
private ways, certain, in, local ordinances, etc.	40	21 (14)	412
spaces, Boston, in, records	90	32	1005
land acquisitions for, cities and towns, in	40	5 (33)	405
open-air, licensing	148	56	1857
passengers, carrying, licensed and supervised as common carriers	159A	1–16	2018–2022
mirror required, when	90	7	993
registration fees	90	33	1006
windshields of non-scatterable glass required	90	9A	995
See also CARRIERS, COMMON, **motor vehicles as, passengers, transporting.**			
pedestrians, precautions as to	90	14	996
penalties and punishment, general	90	20, 24	998, 1000
personal property, transportation by, regulations as to	90	31A	1004
pneumatic tires as affecting provisions as to weight of certain	85	30	970
police, officer, refusal to submit to, penalty	90	25	1002
term defined	90	1	986
patrol wagons, etc., compulsory liability insurance, exemption	90	1A	987
no registration fee	90	33	1006
number plates, distinctive	90	2	988
right of way, to have, when	89	7	983
precautions in use of	90	13–15	996, 997
publicly owned, indemnification, etc., of officers and employees operating, in general, limitation of actions against	260	4	3075
cities and towns, of	41	100A	448
defence of actions by town counsel, etc.	41	100A	448
insurance charge, payment	40	5 (1)	402
commonwealth, of, attorney general, defence of action by	12	3B	157
damages, payment by	12	3B	157
counties, of, indemnity or insurance	35	28	366
metropolitan district commission, of, attorney general, defence of action by	12	3B	157
damages, payment by commonwealth	12	3B	157
racing, penalties, etc.	90	24	1000
Lord's day, on	136	25, 32	1677, 1678
railroad, cars of, excepted	90	1	986
crossings, precautions of operator at	90	15	997
signals at, liability of company for neglect as to	160	232	2076
operation by	160	70A	2043
rails, etc., vehicles running on, excepted	90	1	986
reckless operation, penalties and procedure	90	24	1000

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued.*			
records, court (see, *supra*, courts).			
registrar, deputy and assistant to, appointment and powers	90	29	1003
enforcement of certain orders of, courts, by	90	28	1003
records of, destruction	90	30	1004
inspection, copies, etc.	90	30	1004
rules and regulations of (see, *infra*, registration, rules and regulations, registrar's, as to use of).			
See also PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF, **registrar of motor vehicles.**			
registration, in general	90	2	987
application for, definition	90	1	986
certificate of insurance, etc., to accompany	90	1A	987
contents	90	2, 3D	987, 990
fee to accompany	90	2	987
power of attorney for process, to contain	90	3D	990
record and public inspection	90	30	1004
certificate, additional copy, fee	90	33	1007
certified copy of, fee	90	33	1007
delivery of, failure, etc., penalty	90	29	1003
demand for return of, temporary use in lieu of	90	11	995
destruction of copies	90	30	1004
issue, contents, etc.	90	2	987
lost, etc., certified copy	90	30	1004
person, on, to have	90	11	995
filing of complaint	90	20	998
receipt for fee, temporary use in lieu of	90	11	995
refusal to produce, penalty	90	25	1002
transfer of ownership, return on	90	2	987
certificate of insurance, etc., as condition of	90	1A	987
dealers, etc., by	90	5	991
persons financing, etc., term includes	90	5	991
second hand, dealing in, exemption	140	57	1722
term defined	90	1, 5	986, 991
death of registrant	90	2	987
definition	90	1	986
diplomatic corps, no fee	90	33	1008
engine number, application to contain	90	2	987
effect of mistake in describing	90	9	994
equipment, improper, as affecting	90	2	988
expiration	90	2, 5, 9	987, 991, 994
fees, in general	90	33	1006
additional registrations, for	90	2, 33	988, 1007
application, to accompany	90	2	987
rebates	90	2	988
reduction for late registration	90	2, 33	987, 1007
substitution	90	2, 33	988, 1007
liability for bodily injuries, etc., security for, as condition of	90	1A	987
See also, *supra*, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for.			
maker's, etc., number, application to contain	90	2	987
effect of mistake in describing	90	9	994
manufacturers, dealers, etc., by	90	5	991
blanket liability policy, etc., may furnish	90	34C	1011
number plates	90	2	988
See also, *supra*, number plates.			
operation without, general prohibition	90	9	994
agricultural, etc., tractors, etc., of, when permitted	90	9	994
non-residents, by	90	3	988
persons, term defined as to	90	1	986
record, copy to insurance, etc., company	90	34B	1010

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued.*			
registration — *Concluded.*			
records as to	90	30	1004
copies as evidence	90	30	1004
registered owner, civil liability	231	85A	2869
register number	90	2	987
assignment to another vehicle	90	2	988
term defined	90	1	986
repairmen, etc., by	90	5, 33	991, 1007
excise tax exemption	60A	1	753
See also, *supra*, dealer in.			
revocation or suspension	90	22, 24	999, 1000
cancellation of liability policy, etc., in case of	90	34H	1012
commercial vehicles, of, violation of rules, for	90	31A	1004
court recommendations	90	24, 27	1001, 1002
deposit to secure liability for bodily injuries, etc., failure to maintain	90	34H	1012
liability insurance company, etc., cessation of authority to do business	90	34H	1012
passengers, carriage of, for violation of laws as to	159A	11	2021
penalty for operating after	90	23	999
serious offences, for	90	24	1000
surrender of certificate, local officials to procure, when	90	29	1003
transfer of ownership	90	2, 33	987, 1007
unfit condition, etc., for	90	2	987
right of way at intersections	89	8	983
See also ROAD, LAW OF THE.			
road rollers, excepted	90	1	986
rules and regulations, registrar's, as to use of	90	31	1004
inspection of equipment, as to	90	7A	993
penalty, violation, for	90	20	998
civil service appointment, as affecting	31	17	246
speed, local, penalty	90	18, 20	997, 998
transportation of personal property, as to	90	31A	1004
safety, precautions for	90	13–15	996, 997
second hand, and parts, sale of, agent's or seller's license	140	58	1722
descriptions by licensees	140	62	1723
licenses required, when	140	57	1722
classes	140	58	1722
contents and fees	140	59	1722
financing purchase or insuring, exemption	140	57	1722
penalty for doing business without	140	68	1724
premises, permits for change	140	59	1722
police, etc., may enter	140	66	1724
penalty for refusal	140	67	1724
record books, by licensees, examination, penalty	140	62, 66, 67	1723, 1724
reports by licensees	140	63	1723
revocation after hearing, penalties	140	59, 68, 69	1722, 1724
what officers may grant	140	59	1722
motor vehicle junk license	140	58	1722
numbers, altered, etc., penalty	266	139	3143
descriptive, records to include	140	62	1723
penalties as to	140	67–69	1724
records of transactions, examination	140	62, 66, 67	1723, 1724
retention on premises by purchasing licensee	140	61	1723
waiver by police	140	64	1723
rules by registrar	140	60	1723
penalty for violation	140	69	1724
unlicensed persons, by, notice, etc.	140	65	1723
used car dealer's license	140	58	1722
security for liability, bodily injuries, etc., for (see, *supra*, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Continued.*			
semi-trailer units, dimensions regulated, penalty	90	19, 20	998
motor vehicle, term includes	90	1	986
	266	139	3143
municipally owned, registration fee	90	33	1006
number, wrongful removal, penalty	266	139	3143
registration fee	90	33	1007
trailers, drawing by, penalty	90	19, 20	998
weight regulated	85	30	970
	90	31A	1004
See also, *infra*, trailers.			
serial number, term defined	90	32A	1005
See also, *supra*, number, maker's.			
signalling device required	90	7	993
signal of officer, refusal to heed, penalty	90	25	1002
sign name, refusal to, penalty	90	25	1002
smoke, escape	90	16	997
snow loaders excepted	90	1	986
speed limits	90	17	997
arrest and bail	90	21	999
commercial vehicles, rules as to	90	31A	1004
filing of complaints	90	20	998
heavy vehicles, as to	85	31, 32	971
local regulations, penalty	90	18, 20	997, 998
penalties	90	20, 24	998, 1000
record, violating, to make, penalty	90	24	1000
registrar may not regulate	90	31	1004
revocation of license for violations	90	20	998
spot lights, use regulated, penalty	90	16, 20	997, 998
standing in way, regulated	90	13	996
state highways, movement on, regulations	85	2	964
stop, collision, after, failure to, penalty	90	24	1000
refusal to, penalty	90	25	1002
street railways, compulsory liability insurance, exemption of certain	90	1A	987
driving near cars of, regulated	90	14	996
use by	161	44	2096
street sprinklers excepted	90	1	986
Sunday operation on	136	6, 25, 32	1673, 1677, 1678
taking without right and theft from, penalty	266	28	3120
See also, *infra*, use, unauthorized.			
taxation, excise tax, local, on registered	60A	1–6	752–754
corporations, owned by, abatement by assessors, notice to commissioner	59	74	710
property locally taxed, inclusion in	63	81	804
returns of local assessment	59	83	712
debt limit, local, as affecting	44	10	489
local exemption	59	5 (35)	692
receipts from, local tax rate, as affecting	59	23	697
gasoline, etc., consumed by, sales of	64A	1–13	809–812
See also TAXATION, **motor vehicles, registered, local excise on** (Index pp. 1357, 1358).			
taxi-cabs, municipal regulation	40	22	413
registration fees	90	33	1006
theft, etc., penalty	266	28	3120
disposition of prosecutions for	266	29	3120
thickly settled and business districts, definition	90	1	987
offensive operation and speed limits in	90	16, 17	997
three axles, having, weight	85	30	970
through ways as affecting	89	9	984
tort actions, defence to, violation of, laws as	90	9	994
tractors, etc., agricultural, etc., operation without registration, when permitted	90	9	994

	Chapter	Section	Page
MOTOR VEHICLES — *Concluded.*			
trailers, agricultural, etc., operation without registration, when permitted	90	9	994
compulsory insurance provisions, application to	90	34A	1009
dimensions regulated, penalty	90	19, 20	998
drawing regulated	90	19, 20	998
motor vehicle, term includes, compulsory insurance, for purposes of	90	34A	1009
municipally owned, registration fees	90	33	1006
non-residents, of	90	3	988
number, plates	90	6	992
serial, etc., defacing, altering, etc., penalty	266	139	3143
registration	90	2, 5	987, 991
certificate on person	90	3, 11	988, 995
drawing without, forbidden, except, etc.	90	9	994
fees	90	33	1006
term defined	90	1, 34A	986, 1009
See also, *supra*, semi-trailer units.			
transfer of ownership, excise tax, as affecting	60A	1	753
registration, as affecting	90	2	987
trucks, dimensions regulated	90	19, 20	998
regulations as to	90	31A	1004
green lights on	90	7	993
mirror required, when	90	7	993
municipally owned, registration fees	90	33	1006
registration, fees	90	33	1006
speed limited, penalty	85	31, 32	971
weight, regulated, penalty	85	30, 32	970, 971
regulations as to	90	31A	1004
used, sale of, licensed and regulated	140	57–69	1722–1724
See also, *supra*, second hand, and parts, sale of.			
use, unauthorized, penalties, etc.	90	24	1000
suspension of license, after, penalty	266	28	3120
disposition of prosecution	266	29	3120
theft from, in course of, penalty	266	28	3120
way, definition	90	1	987
exclusion from certain	90	16, 18	997
standing in, regulated	90	13	996
weight of heavy, load, with, regulated	85	30, 32	970, 971
regulations as to	90	31A	1004
wind shields of non-scatterable glass, certain, to have	90	9A	995
witnesses in cases relative to	90	28	1003
workmen's compensation laws, operator as employee under	152	26	1918
MOULDS.			
search warrants for counterfeit	276	1	3211
See also FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING.			
MOUNT HOPE BAY.			
pilotage district four, in	103	1	1204
MOUNT TOBY STATE DEMONSTRATION FOREST.			
management and use	75	29, 30	890
MOUNT WASHINGTON.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of southern Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, fourth Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
MOVING PICTURE MACHINES.			
See CINEMATOGRAPHS.			
MOVING PICTURE SHOWS.			
See THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS, SHOWS AND AMUSEMENTS.			
MUD.			
shoaling of harbor with, penalty	102	17	1202

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUFF BED.			
article of bedding, term includes	94	1	1084
See also Bedding and Upholstered Furniture.			
MUFFLERS.			
motor vehicles, on	90	7	993
power boats, on	102	15	1202
MULES.			
at large (see Beasts, at large).			
fire protection of	272	86–86F	3195, 3196
stabling above first floor, penalty	272	86	3195
See also Animals.			
MULTIPLICITY OF INTERESTS.			
equity jurisdiction as to	214	3 (3)	2667
MUMPS.			
children showing symptoms of, removal from school, etc.	71	56	866
MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS.			
See Municipal Finance.			
MUNICIPAL APPROPRIATIONS.			
See Municipal Finance.			
MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS.			
art commissions as affecting	41	84	445
MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS INSURANCE FUND.			
creation, management, etc.	40	13	409
MUNICIPAL CONTRACTS.			
purposes authorized	40	4	402
See also Contracts, public; Municipal Finance.			
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.			
authority of general court to erect	Art. II	–	47
See also Cities and Towns; and subjects referred to on Index p. 914.			
MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.			
See District Courts (Index pp. 379, 380).			
MUNICIPAL COURTS.			
See District Courts.			
MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC PLANTS.			
See Municipal Lighting Plants.			
MUNICIPAL FINANCE.			

	Index Pages
In general	**899-902**
Accounting systems	**902**
Appropriations	**902-905**
Audit of accounts	**905**
Indebtedness	**905-909**
In general	**905, 906**
Indebtedness — *Concluded.*	
Bonds, notes and certificates of indebtedness	**906, 907**
Limitation of	**907**
Purposes and maturities authorized	**908, 909**
Sinking funds	**909**

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, accountants, town, appointment and duties	41	55–61	437–439
books	41	57	438
report	41	58, 61	438, 439
transfers from reserve fund	40	6	406
See also Accountants, Town.			
accounts, annual, receipts and payments, of, by treasurer	41	35	433
auditor's inspection and audit	41	50–53	436, 437
city or town as payee, due, bills for	41	38A	434
collection by city, etc., collector	41	38A	434
advisory, etc., committees in towns	39	16	398
annual town report	40	49	422
appropriation committees in towns	39	16	398
bank deposits of cities and towns, regulated	44	55	500
liability of official as to	44	55A	500
bills against towns, etc., approval, oath, etc.	41	52	436

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL FINANCE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
bills against towns, etc. — *Concluded.*			
certificate of commissioner of correction, when necessary	127	57	1546
departmental, payment only by town, etc., treasurer	41	35	433
disallowance and report	41	52	436
town accountants' duties as to	41	56	438
unpaid, list to town accountant	41	58	438
bonds, etc., held by towns, etc., actions on	41	36	433
issued by (see, *infra*, **indebtedness**).			
books and accounts, auditor's duties as to	41	50–53	436, 437
See also CITY AND TOWN AUDITORS.			
Boston excepted from certain provisions	44	2	485
budget, cities, in, in general	44	32–34	495, 496
appropriations prior to	44	32	495
estimates from officials	44	32	495
expenditures in anticipation of	44	34	496
mayor, etc., to submit	44	32	495
powers of city council in default of	44	33	495
salaries, to provide for	44	33A	496
supplemental	44	32	495
veto provisions not applicable to	39	4	395
	43	55, 63	471, 473
towns, in, submission	39	16	398
cash balances, verification by town, etc., auditor	41	50, 53	436, 437
cemetery commissioners, expenditures by	114	26	1405
certification of towns' notes, etc., director of accounts, by	14	7	174
	44	5, 24, 24A	486, 493
chapter forty-four, application	44	2, 14, 15, 22	485, 490, 492
cigars, etc., cities not to pay for	44	58	500
claimants against towns, etc., notice of amount, etc.	41	51	436
oath, required, when	40	46	421
	41	52	436
collectors of taxes, payments over by, etc.	60	2	716
competition, purchases, etc., based on, certain cities, etc., in	41	103	449
contracts, city clerk, filed with	41	17	429
purchasing department, as affecting	41	103	449
purposes authorized	40	4	402
town accountant, custodian, to be	41	57	438
See also CONTRACTS, public.			
court enforcement of laws	40	53	422
	44	59	501
creditors of towns, etc., court remedy	44	59	501
notice to, to stop interest	41	1	436
definitions	44	1	485
deposits of cities and towns in banks, regulated	44	55	500
liability of official as to	44	55A	500
destruction of old papers relative to	44	46	498
estimated receipts (see, *infra*, **in general**, receipts).			
expenditures, close of financial year in towns, after	44	56	500
exceeding appropriations	44	31	495
pending appropriations, cities, in	44	34	496
borrowing to meet	44	5A	486
towns, in	44	13	490
borrowing to meet	44	5	486
warrant for	41	56	438
town accountant's report, in	41	61	439
unlawful, penalty	44	62	501
report to district attorney	44	62	501
without appropriation, funds allowed for highway purposes	44	53	500
motor vehicle tax, refunds, etc.	60A	2	753

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL FINANCE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
fees, payable to city, when	41	108	451
finance committees in towns	39	16	398
powers and duties, reserve funds, as to	40	6	406
financial year of towns	44	56	500
expenditures after close of	44	56	500
health, local boards of, estimate of appropriation, in cities	111	28	1334
highway construction, etc., borrowing by towns anticipating state reimbursement	44	6A	487
interest on claims, termination by notice, etc.	41	51	436
land takings, regulated	40	14	409
	43	30	463
	45	3, 23	503, 506
See also, *infra*, **in general**, real estate.			
lighting plants, in relation to	44	8 (8)	488
	164	34–42, 56–58	2143, 2144, 2147–2149
liquors, etc., cities not to pay for	44	58	500
majority vote, term defined	44	1	485
metropolitan districts, requirements as affecting (see METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS).			
necessaries in emergencies, provision regulated	Art. XLVII	–	60
	40	19, 20	411
net indebtedness, term defined	4	7 (20)	112
parks, appropriations for	40	5 (5)	403
betterments accruing from, application	45	6	503
expenditures for takings, etc., for, regulated	45	3	503
payments regulated	40	46	421
	41	41–43, 51, 52, 56–58	434–436, 438
	44	13, 34, 58	490, 496, 500
town accountant's warrant	41	56	438
See also ACCOUNTANTS, TOWN; CITY AND TOWN AUDITORS.			
pay rolls, approval	41	52	436
contents	41	42	435
oath to	41	41	434
penalty	41	43	435
warrants of accountant for	41	56	438
penalty, general	44	62	501
purchasing departments	41	103, 104	449
real estate, proceeds of sale of, application	44	63	501
receipts, departmental, towns, in, disposal	44	53	500
estimated, assessors to notify financial officers	59	23A	698
deduction from annual assessment	59	23	697
preceding year, of, notice to assessors	41	54A	437
town accountant's report, in	41	61	439
treasurer, by, notice to auditor of certain	41	54	437
registration of bonds, etc.	29	39	224
	44	52, 61	499, 501
	107	4–6	1244, 1245
reserve funds, establishment, etc., in cities and towns	40	6	406
overlay account, balance, transfer to	59	25	698
transfers from	40	6	406
revenue, borrowings anticipating	44	4	486
term defined	44	1	485
salaries, payment regulated	41	41–43, 52, 108	434–436, 451
statistics, reports and bulletins	44	44	498
supplies, prices paid for, record	41	103	449
purchasing agent, duties, etc.	41	103, 104	449
requisition for prison-made	127	57	1546
tax limit in cities, fixing	44	29	494
overlay may exceed	59	25	698

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL FINANCE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
town, city not included in term	44	1	485
officers, moneys received by, disposal	44	53	500
transportation areas for street railways, borrowing by cities and towns for	161	152	2123
contributions by cities and towns	161	150, 151	2122
treasurer, receipts and payments of, annual accounts	41	35	433
See also CITY AND TOWN TREASURERS.			
trust funds, audit, management, etc.	41	45–47, 53	435–437
commissioners, appointment, etc.	41	45	435
insurance funds, duties as to	40	13, 13A	409
interest on, not to be collected by collector of taxes	41	38A	434
investment regulated	41	46	435
	44	54	500
securities of, deposits of savings banks, etc., invested in, tax exemption	63	12 (*f*)	780
town accountant's report as to	41	61	439
treasurer, custodian of	41	46	435
two thirds vote, term defined	44	1	485
town meeting requirements	39	15	398
valuation, taxable, debt limit, as affecting	44	10	489
violation of laws as to, general penalty	44	62	501
reports to district attorney	44	62	501
water supply, in general	40	38–42	417–419
indebtedness for	44	8 (3–7), 12	488, 490
metropolitan water district, towns, etc., in, special provisions	92	27	1046
protection, payment of damages	40	41	418
purchase money from sale, disposition	40	38	417
rates, collection	40	42A–42F	419, 420
See also WATER SUPPLY.			
accounting systems, forms for, director of accounts to furnish	44	43	497
installation, etc., director of accounts, by	44	35–38	496, 497
assistants to director of accounts for	14	4	174
expense, assessment, etc.	44	41	497
uniformity in	44	38	497
appropriations, in general, annual tax assessment, as affecting	59	23	697
appropriation, committees in towns (see, *supra*, **in general,** finance committees in towns).			
orders, certification by city, etc., clerk	41	15A	429
budgeting (see, *supra*, **in general,** budget).			
condition of specific, notice by accountant	41	58	438
departments, for certain, share of income tax added to	44	30	494
not to exceed, except	44	31	495
estimates, accountant, to	41	59	439
tabulation, by	41	60	439
excess to sinking funds	44	11	489
expenditures, in advance of, cities, in	44	34	496
loans for	44	5A	486
towns, in	44	13	490
loans for	44	5	486
without, certain funds received for highway purposes	44	53	500
refunds of motor excise tax	60A	2	753
land takings for municipal purposes, to precede	40	14	409
	45	3, 23	503, 506
mayor's veto not applicable to certain	39	4	395
notice to city and town officers of condition of	41	58	438
payments from, warrant of accountant	41	56	438

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL FINANCE — *Continued.*			
appropriations, in general — *Continued.*			
pro rata for certain departments, income tax proceeds added to	44	30	494
restraint of illegal	40	53	422
town accountant's books and report, in	41	56, 57	438
purposes authorized, in general	40	5	402
advertising advantages	40	6A	406
agriculture, aid to, counties, etc., in co-operation with	128	45	1577
airports, public	40	5 (35)	405
ambulances, etc., purchase	40	5 (21A)	404
American Legion, quarters for	40	9	407
animals, noxious, destruction	40	5 (9)	403
anniversaries, celebration	40	5 (27)	405
armories, cities, by	33	35	315
	40	9	407
automobile accidents, program for prevention	40	7A	407
band concerts	40	5 (26)	405
baths and washhouses	40	12	408
beds in hospitals	40	5 (19)	404
	111	74	1345
celebrations, public	40	5 (27), 9	405, 407
music for	40	5 (26)	405
cemeteries and burial grounds	40	5 (8)	403
	114	15–18	1403
children's health camps	40	5 (31)	405
children, underweight, contracts for	40	5 (31)	405
civil service laws, enforcement	40	8	407
clinics	40	5 (19)	404
	111	50	1337
compensation of officials	40	5	406
conventions, public, entertainment, etc.	40	5 (37)	406
court proceedings, certain, counsel	40	5 (16)	404
dispensaries	40	5 (19)	404
distinguished guests, entertainment	40	5 (37)	406
drill, parade grounds and ranges	33	37	316
rooms, armories, etc., restriction	33	60	322
penalty	33	62	323
drinking troughs	40	5 (14)	404
elm beetles, suppression	40	5 (23)	404
felons, detection	40	5 (17)	404
ferries	88	6, 7	979
fire department, property used by, reimbursement	40	5 (22)	404
firemen, graves and memorials	40	5 (12)	404
indemnification	41	100	448
uniforms	40	6B	406
food and necessaries, emergency, etc., in	Art. XLVII	–	60
	40	19	411
	44	8 (2)	488
forest fires, observation towers for	40	5 (29)	405
prevention	40	11	408
expenditures by forest warden, etc.	48	24	521
state reimbursement	40	11	408
forests, municipal	132	35	1661
fountains	40	5 (14)	404
garbage disposal	40	4	402
general court, counsel before committees of	40	5 (15)	404
Grand Army, etc., quarters for	40	9	407
rent	40	5 (11)	403
gravestones, etc., for soldiers, etc.	40	5 (12)	403
guests, distinguished, entertainment	40	5 (37)	406
gymnasiums, public	40	5 (25)	405
gypsy and brown tail moths, etc., suppression	40	5 (23)	404
harbor and river improvements	91	11, 29	1025, 1030

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL FINANCE — *Continued.*			
appropriations — *Continued.*			
purposes authorized — *Continued.*			
health, estimate for, in cities	111	28	1334
local boards of	40	5 (19)	404
high school pupils, transportation	40	5 (2)	402
highways, joint repair of certain	84	5	957
historic spots, marking	40	5 (13)	404
histories, city and town	40	5 (7)	403
holidays, celebration by cities	40	9	407
patriotic observance	40	5 (27)	405
hospital beds, free	111	74	1345
hospitals	40	5 (19, 20)	404
incorporation, celebration of anniversary	40	5 (27)	405
indemnification of officers, etc.	41	100, 100A	448
independence day, celebration	40	5 (27)	405
insect pests	40	5 (23)	404
insurance fund, municipal buildings, for	40	13	409
workmen's compensation, to pay	40	13A	409
interest on reversionary gifts	40	4	402
July fourth, celebration	40	5 (27)	405
land takings for municipal purposes	40	14	409
	43	30	463
	45	3, 23	503, 506
leopard moths, suppression	40	5 (23)	404
libraries	40	5 (18)	404
	78	18	901
lighting plant, municipal	164	56–57A	2147–2149
lockups, maintenance	40	34	416
low land and swamps, improvements	40	5 (36)	405
	252	4A	3026
markets, public	40	10	407
Memorial Day, observance	40	5 (12)	403
mosquito eradication	40	5 (36)	405
	252	4A	3026
motor vehicles, employees operating, insurance or indemnity	40	5 (1)	402
	41	100A	448
music for celebrations	40	5 (26)	405
necessaries of life, emergencies, in	Art. XLVII	–	60
	40	19	411
	44	8 (2)	488
necessary charges, all other	40	5	406
nurses, district, etc.	40	5 (21)	404
officers, certain, expenses outside commonwealth	40	5 (34)	405
old home week celebrations	40	5 (27)	405
parking places	40	5 (33)	405
parks	40	5 (5)	403
taking, etc., for, appropriation to precede	40	14	409
	45	3	503
pensions for police officers and firemen	32	85	301
planning boards	41	72	442
playgrounds	45	14	504
police, disabled, hospital, etc., expenses	40	5 (32)	405
graves and memorials	40	5 (12)	404
indemnification	41	100, 100A	448
property used by, reimbursement	40	5 (22)	404
uniforms	40	6B	406
poor, hospital care for	40	5 (19, 20)	404
relief, etc., of	40	5 (3)	403
pro rata, certain cities, in, proceeds of income tax added	44	30	494
public domains	45	19, 23	506
quarantine grounds	40	5 (19)	404
rate proceedings, employment of counsel	40	5 (16)	404
reading rooms	40	5 (18)	404

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL FINANCE — *Continued.*			
appropriations — *Concluded.*			
purposes authorized — *Concluded.*			
reclamation projects	252	4A	3026
records, city and town	40	5 (6)	403
reserve funds in towns	40	6	406
rewards, detection of felons, for	40	5 (17)	404
rivers and harbors, improvement	91	11, 29	1025, 1030
safety activities, certain	40	7A	407
sanitary stations	40	5 (19)	404
schoolhouses, fire escapes for	143	32	1772
school, physicians, free residence in small towns	40	13B	409
pupils, transportation	40	5 (2)	402
schools, public	40	5 (2)	402
settlement, celebration of anniversary	40	5 (27)	405
sewer connections	83	3	950
shade trees	40	5 (10)	403
	87	7	976
shellfish, cultivation, etc.	130	143	1613
purification plants, for	40	12A	408
shelter, emergency, in	Art. XLVII	–	60
	40	19	411
	44	8 (2)	488
snow, etc., removal from sidewalks in towns	40	7	406
soldiers, etc., aid to	40	5 (11)	403
burial of indigent, etc.	115	19–22	1422, 1423
graves, care	115	22	1423
decoration	40	5 (12)	403
memorials to	40	5 (12)	403
relief	115	17, 18	1420–1422
Spanish war veterans, etc., quarters for	40	9A	407
sprinkling of streets	40	16–18	410
state and military aid, etc.	115	3	1413
street railways, contributions to prevent discontinuance	40	5 (30)	405
	161	161	2124
surety bonds, premiums on	40	5 (1)	402
survey, boards of	40	5 (28)	405
swimming baths	40	5 (25)	405
telegraph lines, certain	40	5 (24)	404
tent caterpillars, suppression	40	5 (23)	404
transportation of pupils	40	5 (2)	402
traveling expenses of certain officers outside commonwealth	40	5 (34)	405
uniforms for police and firemen	40	6B	406
Veterans of Foreign Wars, quarters for	40	9	407
wash houses	40	12	408
ways, public, laying out, etc.	40	5 (4)	403
small towns, in	81	26–29	936, 937
sprinkling	40	16–18	410
workmen's compensation, insurance funds for	40	13A	409
audit of accounts, auditors, local, by	41	50	436
director of accounts, by	14	7	174
	44	35, 36, 40	496, 497
assistants for	14	4	173, 174
biennial, etc.	44	40	497
expense, assessment, etc.	44	41	497
	59	20	697
local officers, by	41	50, 52	436
reports	44	39, 40	497
director of accounts, to	44	42	497
returns and information to director of accounts	44	43, 56	497, 500
indebtedness, in general, additional local restrictions	44	2	485
annual, payments on	4	8	114
	44	19	492
tax levy, as affecting	59	23	697

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL FINANCE — *Continued.*			
indebtedness, in general — *Continued.*			
appropriations, pending	44	5, 5A, 8 (1)	486, 488
assessors, duties as to	44	16, 19	491, 492
notice to, of sums due	44	16	491
Boston, exception as to	44	2	485
cemetery commissioners, by, limited	114	26	1405
city officers, liabilities incurred by, to meet	44	5A	486
computed, how	44	3	485
director of accounts to be informed	44	28	494
districts may borrow, when	44	9	489
earlier payment	44	11	489
expenditures in anticipation of appropriations for	44	5, 5A	486
illegal loans, restraint	40	53	422
informalities, certain, not to affect liability	44	14, 15	490
interest on, stopping of certain, notice, by	41	51	436
treasurer to estimate	41	59	439
liability preserved, etc.	44	14, 15	490
loan orders, charter provisions, application restricted	44	5A	486
publication, in certain cities	43	23	461
manner of incurring	44	2	485
maturing, notice to assessors	44	16	491
net indebtedness, term defined	4	7 (20)	112
parks, for, betterments applied to	45	6	503
payment regulated	4	8	113, 114
	44	19	492
revenue loans	44	4, 6, 8	486, 488
successive payments of principal, subsequent not to exceed prior	4	8	114
	44	19	492
petitions to legislature, proceedings on	3	8	99
purchase of outstanding evidences of	44	11	490
railroads, in and of, interest, inclusion in tax levy	44	57	500
real estate, incurred in acquiring, proceeds of sale applied to	44	63	501
record, director of accounts, by	44	28	494
town accountant to keep	41	57	438
refunding	44	4–6, 11, 17	486, 489–491
regulation, general	44	2	485
report of town accountant as to	41	61	439
revenue, anticipating	44	4	486
sinking funds for, computation of, as affecting	4	7 (20)	112
	44	3	485
regulated	44	47–49, 51, 52	498, 499
See also, *infra*, **sinking funds.**			
special acts, authorized by, certain laws inapplicable	44	2	485
construction	4	8	113
liability preserved	44	14, 15	490
manner of incurring	44	2	485
petition for, procedure	3	8	99
proportionate payments, term construed	4	8	114
vote necessary	44	2	485
specific purpose, for, how computed	44	3	485
state sinking funds, as to, regulated	44	51	499
taxation, etc., raising portion of sum by	44	7	487
temporary	44	4–6A, 8 (1), 17	486–488, 491
municipal lighting receipts, use for payment of	164	57A	2149
town, appropriation, pending	44	5, 8 (1)	486, 488
officers, liabilities incurred by, to meet	44	5	486
vote authorizing, omission of certain items, effect	44	15	490
two thirds requirement	44	2, 7, 8	485, 487–489
bonds, notes and certificates of indebtedness, commonwealth may invest in	29	38 (*b*)	223

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL FINANCE — *Continued.*			
indebtedness — *Continued.*			
bonds, notes and certificates of indebtedness — *Concluded.*			
countersigning	44	16, 24	491, 493
trust company as agent	172	38	2272
demand notes, director of accounts not to certify	44	24	493
forbidden	44	19	492
deposit of, by bail	276	57	3222
director of accounts to be informed of issue	44	28	494
discount of notes	44	18	491
insurance companies may invest in	175	63 (2 *a*)	2329
interest rate on	44	16, 22	491, 492
issue regulated	44	16	491
new for old, etc., issue	44	21	492
payment regulated	44	19	492
construction of special acts	4	8	113, 114
successive payments of principal, subsequent not to exceed prior	4	8	114
	44	19	492
premiums, disposition	44	20	492
proceeds of sale, transfers to other accounts	44	20	492
use	44	20	492
refunding	44	4–6, 11, 17	486, 489–491
registration	29	39	224
	35	43	370
	44	52, 61	499, 501
	107	4–6	1244, 1245
trust company as agent	172	38	2272
sale regulated	44	16	491
savings banks may invest in	168	54 (2 *b*)	2215
serial payments	4	8	114
	44	19	492
signing by treasurer	44	16, 24	491, 493
state sinking funds, purchase for, regulated	44	51	499
tax exempt	59	5 (25)	691
interest from certain	62	1, 2	758, 759
temporary notes in anticipation of	44	17	491
town and district notes, certification	14	7	174
	44	5, 24, 24A	486, 493
absence, etc., of director of accounts, employee to act in	14	7	174
bearer, payable to	44	24A	493
fee	44	24, 26	493, 494
prima facie evidence, as	44	27	494
contents and form	44	23, 24	492, 493
payment, notice to director of accounts	44	25	494
penalty on treasurer	44	60	501
proceeds, diversion, certification forbidden	44	24	493
record by treasurer	44	23, 24	492, 493
use to pay debt	44	16	491
water supply, for, damages, certain, payable from bonds	40	41	418
initial payment	44	19	492
metropolitan water district, towns, etc., in, special provisions	92	27	1046
limitation of, in general	44	2, 10	485, 489
computation	44	3	485
construction and application of special acts	4	8	113, 114
	44	2, 3	485
false tax valuations as affecting, penalty	41	30	432
necessaries of life, loans to supply, not affected by	40	19	411
purposes, statutory limit, within	44	7	487
without	44	8	488

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL FINANCE — *Continued.*			
indebtedness — *Continued.*			
purposes and maturities authorized, in general, within statutory limit	44	7	487
portion from tax levy	44	7	487
without statutory limit	44	8	488
airports	44	7 (12)	488
anticipating revenue	44	4–6, 8 (1), 17	486, 488, 491
appropriations, expenditures in anticipation of	44	5A	486
aqueducts, etc.	44	8 (6)	488
See also, *infra*, **indebtedness, purposes and maturities authorized,** water supply, etc.			
bonds, etc., temporary notes in anticipation of	44	8 (1), 17	488, 491
bridges	44	7 (4)	487
cemeteries, land for	44	7 (8)	488
Charles river basin, sale of waters, construction of works	92	76E	1060
departmental equipment	44	7 (9)	488
electric lighting plant	44	8 (8)	488
	164	38, 40, 57	2144, 2148
emergency appropriations	44	8 (9)	489
expenditures in advance of appropriations	44	5, 5A, 8 (1)	486, 488
filter beds, etc.	44	8 (4)	488
food and necessaries, emergencies, in	Art. XLVII	–	60
	40	19	411
	44	8 (2)	488
gas or electric lighting plant	44	8 (8)	488
	164	38, 40, 57	2144, 2148
grade crossing, change of, expense	44	6, 8 (1)	486, 488
highway, reimbursement, in anticipation of	44	6, 6A, 8 (1)	486–488
judgments, for payment of	44	7 (11)	488
land, and buildings, equipment, etc.	44	7 (3)	487
damages, etc., temporary loans for payment	44	6, 8 (1)	486, 488
macadam pavement	44	7 (6)	488
municipal lighting plants	44	8 (8)	488
	164	38, 40, 57	2144, 2148
necessaries of life, emergencies, in	Art. XLVII	–	60
	40	19	411
	44	8 (2)	488
parks, for, betterments applied to	45	6	503
public domain, and	44	7 (2)	487
pavement, permanent	44	7 (5, 6)	487, 488
playgrounds	44	7 (2)	487
pumping stations	44	8 (4)	488
railroad, incurred for, payment of interest on	44	57	500
	59	24	698
reservoirs, etc.	44	8 (4)	488
road material	44	7 (6)	488
sewers, annual charge for use of, applicable to	83	16	953
connecting dwellings with	44	7 (10)	488
sewage disposal and	44	7 (1)	487
shelter, emergency, in	Art. XLVII	–	60
	40	19	411
	44	8 (2)	488
sidewalks	44	7 (5, 6)	487, 488
soldiers, etc., memorials for	44	8 (10)	489
standpipes, etc.	44	8 (4)	488
street railway property, for acquiring	44	8 (12)	489
transportation areas, contributions to	44	8 (12)	489
	161	152	2123
tuberculosis hospitals	44	8 (11)	489
walls, dikes, etc., for construction	44	7 (7)	488

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL FINANCE — *Concluded.*			
indebtedness — *Concluded.*			
purposes and maturities authorized — *Concluded.*			
water supply, etc.	44	8 (3–7), 12	488, 489
amount, limitation	44	8	488, 489
mains, laying, etc.	44	8 (5–7)	488
payment	44	19	492
proceeds, use	40	41	418
sale of property, from	40	38	417
See also WATER SUPPLY.			
ways, for construction, etc.	44	7 (5)	487
walls, etc., to protect	44	7 (7)	488
sinking funds, additions to, from excess appropriations, etc.	44	11	490
assessors' duties	44	16	491
commissioners, appointment, etc.	41	44	435
compulsory obedience to laws, etc.	44	59	501
duties, etc.	44	48, 49, 51, 52	498, 499
insurance funds, municipal buildings, for	40	13	409
workmen's compensation, for	40	13A	409
issue of new bonds to	44	49	499
treasurer, bond, etc.	41	44	435
commonwealth, of, loans to cities from, regulated	44	51	499
existing, continued	44	47	498
interest on, not to be collected by collector of taxes	41	38A	434
investment	44	48	498
net indebtedness, in relation to	4	7 (20)	112
debt limit for specific purpose, as affecting	44	3	485
new, establishment forbidden	44	47	498
real estate sales, proceeds to, when	44	63	501
registration of bonds, etc., held in	44	52, 61	499, 501
securities of, deposits of savings banks, etc., invested in, tax exemption	63	12 (*f*)	780
See also ASSESSORS OF TAXES; CITIES AND TOWNS; CITY AND TOWN AUDITORS; CITY AND TOWN TREASURERS; COLLECTORS OF TAXES; CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, accounts, division of** (Index pp. 296, 297); MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; TAXATION, **local taxes.**			
MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS.			
general court may erect	Art. II	–	47
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS.			
See MUNICIPAL FINANCE (Index pp. 905–909).			
MUNICIPAL LIABILITY IN TORT.			
See TORT.			
MUNICIPAL LIGHT BOARDS.			
selectmen acting as	41	21, 23	430, 431
towns, in, election, term of office, powers and duties	164	55–57, 63	2147, 2148, 2150
See also MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANTS.			
MUNICIPAL LIGHTING, MANAGER OF.			
appointment, power, bond, etc.	164	56, 57, 63	2147, 2148, 2150
See also MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANTS.			
MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANTS.			
accidents, ordinances, etc., for preventing	164	62	2150
reports	164	95	2161
accounts, audit control	164	56	2147, 2148
closing of, form, etc.	164	63	2150, 2151
adjoining cities and towns, may supply	164	46, 47	2146
annual report of public utilities department relative to	164	63, 77	2150, 2155

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANTS — *Continued.*			
appropriations, municipal, for	164	57, 57A	2148, 2149
assessment, certain expenses of public utilities department, of, on towns, etc., having	25	11, 12	206
cost of services, etc., of, consumers, on	164	61	2150
authority to acquire	164	34	2143
vote of city or town on	164	35, 36	2144
certification to public utilities department	164	37, 38	2144
penalty for omission	164	39	2144
bills and pay rolls, approval, etc.	164	56	2147, 2148
bonds, notes, etc., depreciation fund, payment from	164	57	2148, 2149
expenses, not to be issued for	164	57	2148
issue, for purchase, etc., certified copy of note to public utilities department	164	38	2144
books and accounts, form and inspection	164	63	2150
bulk supply of gas or electricity, to or by, enforcement	164	92A	2159
term defined, electricity, as to	164	1	2135
calorimeter, when to provide	164	108	2164
claims against, oaths to	164	56	2148
competition with private plant, no liability	164	64	2151
compulsory supply	164	60	2150
court enforcement of laws as to	164	69	2152
debts for, incurring regulated	44	8 (8)	488
	164	38, 40, 57	2144, 2148
temporary loans, use of receipts for	164	57A	2149
depreciation fund	164	57	2148
electricians, laws regulating, exempt from	141	7	1757
enlargement, etc., of plant	44	8 (8)	488
	164	41	2144
certified copy of vote	164	38	2144
estimate of income and expenses	164	57	2148
existing plant, purchase, in general	164	42	2144
adjoining town, etc., in	164	45	2146
supply of such town, etc.	164	46	2146
owner's failure to convey, effect	164	43	2145
price and property to be acquired, determination and payment	164	43	2145
ratification by city council or town meeting	164	42	2145
tender of deed by vendor, effect of rejection	164	43	2145
fees and forfeitures from, disposal	25	12	206
	164	63, 110, 113	2151, 2164, 2165
financial management	164	56–58, 63	2147–2150
gas, and electric companies, laws as to, application	164	2	2135
calorific standard	164	107	2164
inspection, quality, standards, etc., application of laws to	164	2, 103, 106, 107, 109, 110	2135, 2163, 2164
See also GAS.			
laws, general, application to	164	2, 65, 66	2135, 2151
liability for injury, etc.	164	64	2151
location to companies, etc., revocation restricted	164	67	2151
manager, appointment, bond, etc.	164	56	2147
powers and duties	164	56–59, 63	2147–2150
measuring of output	164	63	2150
meter, automatic shut-off on	164	75A	2155
inspection, etc.	164	2, 103	2135, 2163
laws applicable to	164	2, 112–123, 126, 127	2135, 2165–2168
sale by	164	63	2150
See also ELECTRICITY; GAS.			
municipality, gas and electricity used by, charges for	164	58	2149
measurement	164	63	2150
municipal light boards in towns, election, term, etc.	164	55	2147
powers and duties	164	55–58, 63, 66	2147–2151
ordinances and by-laws relative to plant	164	61, 62	2150
certification to public utilities department	164	38	2144

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANTS — *Concluded.*			
photometer, to provide	164	2, 105	2135, 2163
poles and wires, injury to, penalty	166	38	2183
inspection of wires	166	32–34	2182
insulation and safety regulations	166	30, 34	2181, 2182
names of owners attached to	166	31, 36	2182, 2183
purchase in adjoining town, etc.	164	45	2146
price, arrears on payments, shutting off, etc., for	164	58A	2150
certification to public utilities department	164	59	2150
changes in, advertising, etc.	164	58	2149
court enforcement of law	164	69	2152
deposit to secure payment	164	58A	2150
fixing regulated	164	58	2149
purchase of gas or electricity, electric company, from, takings for transmission lines	164	72	2153
other town, etc., or corporation, from	164	46, 47, 51	2146
street railway companies, electricity from	164	52–54	2146, 2147
receipts from, disposition	164	56	2147, 2148
records and returns to public utilities department as to	164	63	2150
refusal of supply, appeal to public utilities department, etc.	164	2, 60, 125	2135, 2150, 2167
returns to public utilities department	164	63	2150
penalty for failure to make	164	63	2151
forfeiture, recovery by information	164	63	2151
rival companies, entry in other cities or towns supplied, regulated	164	86–89	2157, 2158
sale of plant regulated	164	68	2152
special act, established by, application of general laws	164	65, 66	2151
street, lighting, charges for	164	58	2149
railway companies, purchase of electricity by towns, etc., from	164	52	2146
delivery	164	53	2147
price, fixing	164	54	2147
supply, compulsory	164	60	2150
shut off, etc., arrearages, because of	164	2, 58A, 124	2135, 2150, 2167
See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 1075, 1081, 1082).			
MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
in general, actions by, death, resignation, etc., effect on	228	14	2841
appropriation, etc., committees	39	16	398
badges, official, of, unlawful use, penalty	268	35	3158
bills, approval	41	52	436
bonds, fidelity, of, premium, payment	40	5 (1)	402
	41	109A	451
surety company, required	41	109A	451
	175	47 (4), 105, 107	2319, 2357, 2358
term defined as to	4	7 (40)	113
bonus, commission, etc., to, oath as to	40	46	421
penalty for taking, when	268	9	3153
books, accounts, audit, etc.	41	50–53	436, 437
bribery, penalties, disqualification, etc.	268	7, 8	3152
cash balances, verification	41	50	436
citizen's, equal opportunity for employment	149	43	1871
preference on public works	149	26	1867
civil service laws as affecting (see CIVIL SERVICE LAWS).			
compensation, appropriations for	40	5	406
how fixed	41	108	451
town boards, certain members of	41	4A	426
corrupt practices in elections (see ELECTIONS).			
districts, in (see DISTRICTS).			
election, calls for, notices, etc.	54	63, 64	610
See also ELECTIONS (Index pp. 416, 417, 435, 436).			
fees, disposal, etc., by-laws, etc., as to	40	21 (13)	412
	41	108	451

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
finances, laws as to, judicial enforcement against	44	59	501
violation by, penalty	44	60, 61	501
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE.			
fraud or embezzlement by, penalty	266	51	3125
evidence	266	53	3125
half holidays for	41	110	451
illegal expenditures, etc., by, restraint	40	53	422
laborers, workmen, etc., citizens' and veterans' preference	149	26	1867
half holidays	41	110	451
hours of labor	149	30–37	1868–1870
injured, compensation to	152	68–75	1930, 1931
vacations for	149	38	1870
wages on public works, etc.	149	26	1867
See also LABOR, **public employees** (Index p. 757); WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.			
larceny by officers, forfeiture of office, etc.	268	8	3152
letters, official, of, size	40	52	422
liens, establishment by, notice, etc.	60	23	721
militia, etc., service as affecting pay, etc.	33	67	324
motor vehicles, operating, indemnification, etc.	40	5 (1)	402
	41	100A	448
municipal finance laws, enforcement against	44	59	501
penalty for violating	44	62	501
nomination (see ELECTIONS, **nomination of candidates**).			
official authority, improper use, penalties	55	28–31	645
	56	61, 64	661
See also ELECTIONS, **corrupt practices** (Index pp. 418, 419).			
personal property, disposal by, by-laws, etc., as to	40	21 (11)	412
persons assisted, names, not to publish	40	51	422
public, funds, deposit in bank, liability, without	44	55A	500
ways, in charge of, public works department, relations with	81	1, 2	930
purchases by, in certain cities and towns	41	103, 104	449
quo warranto proceedings against	249	12	3014
records, etc., of, proof	233	76	2913
report, annual, by, by-laws, etc., as to	40	21 (12)	412
printing, contents, etc.	40	49	422
retirement and pensioning of certain [see RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS (Index pp. 1159, 1160)].			
rules, etc., by, filing with town, etc., clerk	40	33	416
security for payments on public works, to require	149	29	1868
surety on bond, payment of premium, towns, etc., may appropriate for	40	5 (1)	402
taxpayers' bills, so-called, against	44	59	501
See also TAXPAYERS' BILLS.			
temporary, upon incapacity of certain	41	61A	439
traveling expenses, appropriations	40	5 (34)	405
uniform city charter, under (see CITY CHARTERS, **uniform forms of**).			
United States army and naval reserve, with, pay, as affecting	33	67	324
veterans, holiday on Memorial Day, to have	149	44	1871
preference, civil service laws, under	31	21–25, 27, 28	247–249
labor service in certain cities and towns, in	41	112	452
public works, on	149	26	1867
women eligible as	Art. LXIX	–	71
	41	1, 3	426

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — *Continued.*			
city officers, etc., appointments, by, report to civil service commissioner	31	31	249
of, acting mayor not to make	39	5	395
confirmation	39	1	394
cigars, etc., bills incurred for, payment forbidden	44	58	500
compensation in lieu of fees	41	108	451
contracts made by, interest, in, penalty	268	10	3153
regulated, filing, etc.	41	17	429
See also CONTRACTS, public.			
creation of office, salary, etc., budget as affecting	44	33A	496
department heads, civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
election, certificate essential before acting	54	137	631
municipal boards, by	39	3	395
mayor's veto, not subject to	39	4	395
eligibility of mayor, etc., to certain other offices	39	7, 8	396
estimates for budget, to submit	44	32	495
expenditures in advance of appropriations	44	34	496
fees received by, paid to city, when	41	108	451
pay rolls, duties as to, penalty	41	41–43	434, 435
powers, etc., of town officers, to have	41	3	426
removal between wards	39	6	396
salaried, eligibility of mayor, city council, etc.	39	7, 8	396
salaries, etc., payment regulated	41	41–43, 52, 56	434–438
budget as affecting	44	33A	496
town officers, to have powers of	41	3	426
vacancies, certain, elections to fill	39	6	396
women eligible as	41	3	426
town officers, etc., advisory committees	39	16	398
appointment of certain, selectmen, by	41	1, 31, 66, 67, 106A	426, 432, 441, 450
town board, by, of own member	41	4A	426
vacancies, to fill	41	11	428
vote authorizing certain	41	21, 26	430, 431
rescission	41	23	431
appropriation and finance committees	39	16	398
appropriations, notice of condition of, to	41	58	438
changes in, report to state secretary	41	15	429
corrupt practice, etc., laws not applicable to certain	55	38	649
election and terms	41	1–11	425–428
election, town meetings, at	41	1	425
ballots, deposit	41	8	427
sealing	41	9	427
use	41	1, 6, 7	425, 427
failure to elect	41	10, 11	427, 428
list to state secretary	41	15	429
manner of voting for	41	5–9	427
official ballots, use	41	6, 7	427
separate from business meeting	39	23	399, 400
voting list, use	41	5	427
See also ELECTIONS, **town elections,** town officers (Index p. 436).			
entrance upon duties, when	41	107	450
estimates to accountant by	41	59	439
finance committees	39	16	398
liabilities pending appropriation, may incur	44	13	490
membership of boards, increases or reductions in	41	2	426
money received by, disposal	44	53	500
new boards, election	41	2	426
number, determination	41	7	427
oaths of office	41	15, 16, 107	429, 450
town meeting, in	39	15	398
	41	107	450

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — *Concluded.*	Chapter	Section	Page
town officers, etc. — *Concluded.*			
removal, certain, of, selectmen, by	41	22	430
from town, effect	41	109	451
reorganization, vote of town, by	41	21, 23	430, 431
reports, town report, in	40	49	422
resignation	41	109	451
salaries, in general	41	108	451
selectmen, appointees of	41	22	430
town boards, certain members	41	4A	426
secretary, state, list and changes to	41	15	429
selectmen acting as certain, vote authorizing	41	21, 31	430, 432
rescission	41	23, 31	431, 432
special town forest committees	45	21	506
term, elected, of	41	23, 107	431, 450
fixing	41	2, 7	426, 427
selectmen, appointees of	41	22	430
vacancies, filling	41	10, 11, 22	427, 428, 430
warrants for expenditures, town accountant, to	41	56	438

See also ACCOUNTANTS, TOWN; ALDERMEN; ART COMMISSIONS, MUNICIPAL; ASSESSORS OF TAXES; CITIES AND TOWNS; CITY AND TOWN AUDITORS; CITY AND TOWN CLERKS; CITY AND TOWN PHYSICIANS; CITY AND TOWN REGISTRARS; CITY AND TOWN SOLICITORS; CITY AND TOWN TREASURERS; CITY COUNCILS; CITY GOVERNMENT; CIVIL SERVICE LAWS; COLLECTORS OF TAXES; ELECTIONS, **city elections** (Index p. 416); **town elections** (Index p. 435); FENCE VIEWERS; FIELD DRIVERS; FIRE DEPARTMENTS; FIREMEN; HEALTH, INSPECTORS OF; HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF; HIGHWAYS, SURVEYORS OF; MAYOR AND ALDERMEN; MAYORS; MILK AND CREAM, inspectors of milk; MUNICIPAL FINANCE; ORDINANCES AND BY-LAWS, MUNICIPAL; PARK COMMISSIONERS; PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS; PLANNING BOARDS; POLICE DEPARTMENTS; POLICE OFFICERS; POUNDS, pound keepers; PUBLIC SAFETY, LOCAL COMMISSIONERS OF; PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF; PURCHASING AGENT; ROAD COMMISSIONERS; SCHOOL PHYSICIANS; SCHOOLS, **public, school committees** (Index p. 1191); SELECTMEN; SEWER COMMISSIONERS; SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES, **constables**; SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS; SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES, memorials to, local trustees for; SURVEY, BOARDS OF; TOWN MEETINGS; TREE WARDENS; TRUST FUNDS, municipal, commissioners of; WEIGHERS, MEASURERS AND SURVEYORS OF COMMODITIES, LOCAL.

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES AND BY-LAWS.			
See Ordinances and By-Laws, Municipal.			
MUNICIPAL PARTY.			
political party, term includes, when	50	1	544
term defined	50	1	543
See also Elections.			
MUNICIPAL STATISTICS.			
compilation, director of accounts, duties as to	14	7	174
MUNIMENT OF TITLE.			
forgery, etc., of, penalty	267	1	3144
indictment, form	277	Forms	3250
uttering, penalty	267	5	3145
See also Forgery and Counterfeiting.			
registration petition, to be filed with	185	33	2489
MURDER.			
assault with intent to commit	265	15	3110
indictment, form	277	Forms	3249
drowning, attempt to commit, by	265	16	3110
duel out of commonwealth, in, punishable here	265	3	3108
illegitimate child, by mother, joinder with charge of concealing death	272	23	3183
indictment, copy to be furnished prisoner	277	65	3244
form	277	Forms	3252
jurors, prisoner to have list of	277	66	3245
meaning in	277	39	3240
witnesses, prisoner to have process for	277	66	3245
insane, etc., persons acquitted of, commitment to state insane hospital, when	123	101	1506
limitation of time for indictment for, none	277	63	3244
poisoning, attempt to commit, by	265	16	3110
punishment	265	2	3108
strangling, attempt to commit, by	265	16	3110
term defined	265	1	3108
trials for, appeals in	278	33A–33G	3260–3262
sitting determined at	211	15	2654
evidence, transcript	278	33A	3260
exceptions, alleged in, law applicable	278	31	3259
numbering	278	33A	3260
bill of, abolished as to	278	31	3260
venue, if injury, etc., and death in different places	277	60–62	3244
writ of error in second degree	250	11	3016
See also Crimes, **capital**; Criminal Procedure and Practice.			
MURDERER.			
body of, delivery for dissection	113	6	1400
MURIATIC ACID.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
MUSCALLONGE.			
See Game and Inland Fisheries (Index p. 584).			
MUSEUMS.			
natural history, of, certain laws as to birds, etc., not to apply to	131	132	1650
MUSIC.			
sacred, concerts of, on Lord's day, permitted	136	2, 3	1672
MUSICAL COMPOSITION.			
unauthorized performance, penalty	110	16, 27	1312, 1314
MUSICAL EXHIBITIONS.			
children, use in, regulated, penalty	149	104, 105	1886, 1887
See also Theatrical Exhibitions, Shows and Amusements.			
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.			
tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
ways, on, regulated	85	10	967

	Chapter	Section	Page
MUSICAL PURPOSES.			
corporations for, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
MUSICIANS.			
weekly payment of wages to	149	148–150	1895, 1896
MUSKRATS.			
houses of, destruction, etc., forbidden, penalty	131	98, 100	1641
possession, taking, etc., regulated	131	97–100, 105A, 114	1641, 1642, 1645
skins, buying, etc., permitted	131	126	1648
state reservations, protected in	131	114	1645
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.			
MUSTER FIELDS.			
gambling booths, etc., near, removal	139	18	1708
MUTE.			
constitutional right of accused to stand, federal	Art. V	–	11
state	Art. XII	–	26
prisoner standing, arraignment	277	71	3245
MUTILATING.			
animal (see ANIMALS).			
human being (see MAYHEM).			
MUTOSCOPES.			
use and disinfection regulated, penalty	111	185, 186	1371
MUTUAL AND OPEN ACCOUNT CURRENT.			
accrual of action	260	6	3076
MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.			
fraternal, licenses under small loans act, exempt from	140	114	1734
See also FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.			
MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
See INSURANCE (Index pp. 695, 716, 721–731).			
MUZZLES.			
See DOGS.			
MYSTIC RIVER.			
metropolitan parks district, in, control	92	37	1049
smelts, use of seine, net, etc., to catch, in, forbidden, penalties	130	71–73	1596

N

NAHANT.			
congressional district, seventh, in	57	1	663
district court of southern Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
enumeration of summer residents in, liquor licenses, in relation to	138	14	1686
medical examiner district, ninth Essex, in	38	1	387
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
senatorial district, first Essex, in	57	3	665
trial justice for	219	2	2760
NAILS.			
casks for, regulated, branding, penalty	94	278–280	1160, 1161
counterfeiting brands, etc., penalty	94	281	1161
forfeitures recovered under laws as to, disposition	94	282	1161
manufacture, etc., regulated	94	278	1160
shifting from branded cask, etc., penalty	94	281	1161
NAMES.			
associations, fraternities, etc., of, fraudulent use	266	71, 72	3129
change (see CHANGE OF NAME).			
co-operative, containing word, use regulated	157	8	1973

	Chapter	Section	Page
NAMES — *Concluded.*			
corporations, of, assumption, in general	155	9	1941
association, trust, etc., by	182	2A	2455
change, in general	155	10	1942
business corporations, of	156	42	1967
charitable, etc., corporations, of	180	11	2444
clubs, etc., in case of	155	10	1942
	180	5, 11	2443, 2444
gas and electric companies, of	164	28	2142
railroad companies, of	160	215–217	2073, 2074
street railway companies, of	161	132–134	2118
co-operative banks, of, regulated	170	2	2236
credit unions, of, regulated	171	1	2254
electric railroad companies, of, regulated	162	5 (*b*)	2126
foreign, of, regulated	181	7	2451
fraternal benefit societies, of, regulated	176	6	2406
insurance companies, of, regulated	175	18, 19A, 49	2305, 2322
public service corporations, of, use regulated	155	4, 5	1940
railroad companies, of, change	160	215–217	2073, 2074
regulated	160	14 (*b*)	2029
street railway companies, of, change	161	132–134	2118
regulated	161	4 (*b*)	2085
trackless trolley companies, of, regulated	163	4 (*b*)	2131
fictitious (see FICTITIOUS NAME; INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS; WRITS).			
former partner, of, use regulated	110	4, 7	1310
insurance adjusters, agents, etc., use of other, than in license, penalty	175	175	2397
partner, former, of, use regulated	110	4, 7	1310
poles, etc., certain, marking on, regulated	166	36	2183
political parties, of, use regulated	53	8	568
	55	33A	646
	56	62A	661
trade (see TRADE MARKS AND LABELS; TRADE NAMES).			
trust company, use of term, in, regulated	172	4	2265
voluntary associations and trusts, certain	182	2A	2455
ways, public, parks, etc., of, change regulated	85	3	965
unaccepted, of, regulated	85	3A, 3B	965
See also BANKS AND BANKING; MISNOMER; PARTNERSHIPS.			
NANTASKET BEACH RESERVATION.			
expense, apportionment	92	54–56	1053
NANTUCKET.			
island, fencing of unenclosed land	49	13	537
town, actions against, venue of certain	223	7	2795
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of, held at	218	1	2739
probate court held at	215	62	2689
scallops, taking near, for bait	130	80	1597
selectmen, county commissioners, to be	34	4	356
register of deeds, appointment by	54	143	633
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
superior court sittings at	212	14	2659
treasurer of, Nantucket county, treasurer of, to be	35	1	362
NANTUCKET COUNTY.			
attachments in, etc., how long effective	223	59	2804
borrowing of money by	35	37	369
capital cases arising in, where tried	277	50, 65	3242, 3244
county commissioners, special provision as to	34	4	356
district court of	218	1	2739
justices, number	218	6	2742
salary	218	77	2757

	Chapter	Section	Page
NANTUCKET COUNTY — *Concluded.*			
eminent domain, land takings by, assessment of damages, venue of petition	79	15	909
execution, levy on land, time limit for deposit of notice	236	4	2935
insane, etc., commitment by probate judge in	123	50	1490
juries and jurors in, Bristol county, for service in	234	14	2918
capital trial, for	234	15	2918
service and lists	234	2, 4	2915
liquor law violations in, arrests by sheriff	138	75	1701
lobsters, licenses to take, in	130	104–106	1604
medical examiners in	38	1	387
oysters, cultivation, etc., in, regulated	130	120–130	1607–1609
pilotage district three, in	103	1	1204
probate court for, sessions	215	62	2689
register of deeds, vacancy, etc.	54	143	633
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
smelts, taking in seines, etc., in	130	70	1596
superior court sittings in	212	14	2659
supreme judicial court, cases arising in, to be heard in Bristol county	211	19	2655
jury sittings for	211	17	2655
law sittings for	211	13	2654
writs for, returnable in Bristol county	223	24	2798
treasurer of, special provisions as to	35	1, 3, 18	362, 364
NAPHTHA.			
boats propelled by, pursuit of wild fowl in, penalty	131	102	1642
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
dwelling houses, storage near	148	23, 24	1851
keeping, storage, manufacture, sale, etc., buildings for, construction, location, etc., powers of public safety department	148	9	1847
local license	148	13, 16, 17	1848, 1849
rules and ordinances for	148	9, 10, 15, 16	1847, 1849
oils, mixed with, for fuel, prohibited, penalty	148	48	1856
sale under deceptive name, penalty	148	48	1856
transportation regulated	148	9–11, 15	1847–1849
unlawfully kept, search, etc.	148	50, 51	1857
See also Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds; Petroleum and Petroleum Products.			
NARCOTIC DRUGS AND STIMULANTS.			
See Drugs, Narcotic, and Stimulants.			
NASHUA RIVER.			
metropolitan district commission, responsibility for certain structures in	92	15	1042
NATICK.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of, held at	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, eighth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
NATIONAL ANTHEM.			
manner of rendering, regulated	264	9	3107
NATIONAL BANKS.			
See Banks and Banking (Index pp. 115, 116).			
NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS OF THE UNITED STATES.			
certificate of, registration of physicians, etc.	112	2A	1374
NATIONAL FRATERNAL CONGRESS.			
table of mortality, fraternal benefit insurance, as to	176	8, 13, 16, 39, 40, 45	2407, 2409, 2410, 2417, 2418, 2421
NATIONAL GUARD.			
uniform of, soliciting alms in	264	10A	3107
revocation of pedler's, etc., license for	101	30	1198
See also Militia.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES.			
delegates to conventions of, appointment, etc.	33	170	350
NATURAL HISTORY.			
promotion of study of	–	II	43
NATURAL HISTORY ASSOCIATIONS, ETC.			
birds, etc., certain laws as to, not to apply to	131	132	1650
NATURALIZATION.			
adjourned and special sessions for	220	16	2768
burden of proof as to	131	74	1635
constitutional provisions affecting	Art. I	8	5
	Art. XIV	–	12
declarations of intention, reception by clerk	220	18	2768
time for receiving	220	18	2768
evening sessions of superior court for	220	17	2768
fees for, disposition by clerks of courts	221	32	2775
payment by political committees, etc., forbidden	55	35	646
jurisdiction	220	15	2768
returns, state secretary, to	220	19	2768
United States bureau of, clerks of courts to account to	221	32	2775
See also ALIENS.			
NATURALIZED CITIZENS.			
registration as voters	51	45	557
penalty for false oath	56	7, 9	653
NATURAL RESOURCES.			
conservation, etc., of	Art. XLIX	–	67
NATURAL RIGHTS.			
guaranty of	Art. I	–	23
NATURAL SCENERY.			
See SCENERY, NATURAL.			
NATURE, CRIME AGAINST.			
See BUGGERY; SODOMY.			
NAUTICAL SCHOOL, MASSACHUSETTS.			
general provisions	74	49–53	885
See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
NAUTICAL SCHOOLS.			
establishment by cities and towns	74	52	885
See also VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
NAVAL FORCES.			
officers, appointment, etc.	Art. LIII	–	67
general court, barred from	Art. II	–	45
president as commander, etc.	Art. II	2	7
states, keeping by, forbidden, etc.	Art. I	10	6
See also MILITIA, **organized, naval forces** (Index pp. 861, 862).			
NAVAL SERVICE.			
insurance policies, as affecting	175	118, 132, 134	2371, 2375, 2377
jury trial not required in	Art. XII	–	26
NAVIGABLE WATERS.			
See WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
NAVIGATION.			
inland, insurance as to [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 704)].			
instruction in, in general	74	49–53	885
See also NAUTICAL SCHOOLS; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
obstructions to (see WRECKS).			
See also BOSTON, **Boston harbor;** WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
NAVIGATORS.			
signals for, jurisdiction of United States over lands ceded for	1	7	94
NAVY, UNITED STATES.			
See UNITED STATES.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
NEAT CATTLE.			
See Animals; Cattle.			
NECESSARIES OF LIFE.			
capacity to buy and sell	106	4	1225
claims for, trustee process, as affecting	246	28	2992
debts for, payment, in arrest on mesne process, etc., cases, effect	224	20	2828
division on [see Labor and Industries, Department of (Index p. 763)].			
family, for, wife's joint liability, when	209	7	2640
insolvent estates of deceased persons, preferred claim	198	1	2554
price, maintaining unreasonably	93	13	1070
See also Restraint of Trade.			
public provision in war time, etc.	Art. XLVII	–	60
term defined, sales act, under	106	4	1225
towns, etc., may supply, when	40	19, 20	411
loans for	44	8	488
NECESSARY AND PROPER CLAUSE, SO-CALLED.			
federal constitution, in	Art. I	8	5
NEEDHAM.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of northern Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, first Norfolk, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
NEEDLES, HYPODERMIC.			
sale or possession regulated, penalty	94	209	1140
NEEDY PERSONS.			
See Poor and Indigent Persons.			
NEGLECTED CHILDREN, PROCEEDINGS AGAINST.			
See Minors, **court proceedings as to, neglected; destitute and abandoned** (Index p. 873).			
NEGLECT OF WIFE OR CHILD.			
form of indictment	277	Forms	3252
See also Desertion and Non-Support of Wife or Children.			
NEGLIGENCE.			
contributory, of plaintiff, etc., affirmative defence, when to be	231	85	2868
See also Contributory Negligence.			
criminal, public conveyance, in management of	265	30	3113
death from, actions for, in general	229	1–11	2841–2844
See also Deaths.			
railroads, omission of signals, etc.	160	232	2076
employers, of (see Employers' Liability).			
fraud, as, blue sky law, so-called, under	110A	2 (*g*)	1316
injuries from, actions for, driving motor vehicle, form of declaration	231	147, Form 13	2892
railroad, omission of signals, etc.	160	232	2076
sued by passenger, form of declaration	231	147, Form 14	2892
venue	223	7	2795
railroad, employees of, penalties on	160	230, 231	2075, 2076
See also Actions, Civil; Pleading in Civil Actions; Practice in Civil Actions; Snow and Ice; Tort; Ways, **in general,** defects or want of repair in, etc., liability for (Index p. 1456).			
innholders' liability as affected by guest's	140	17	1715
manslaughter by, form of indictment	277	Forms	3252
pilots, of, liability	103	18	1206
telegraph companies, of, limitation of liability	166	19	2177
trustees, etc., of voluntary associations, etc., of, suit, etc.	182	6	2456

	Chapter	Section	Page
NEGLIGENTLY.			
use of term in indictment	277	33	3238, 3239
NEGOTIABLE DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.			
attachment of goods held under	223	72	2807
laws governing	106	29	1231
term defined	106	29	1231
See also ASSOCIATIONS, PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS HAVING TRANSFERABLE SHARES; BILLS OF LADING; CORPORATIONS, **in general**, transfers of stock (Index pp. 277, 278); WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.			
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.			
in general, acceptor, liability and admissions	107	85	1258
accommodation party, definition and liability	107	52	1253
actions on, arrest on mesne process, exception	224	2	2820
assessment of damages	235	5	2924
joinder of several obligors	231	4	2850
public officer, death, resignation, etc., as affecting	228	14	2841
act plus payment of money, effect	107	27	1249
agent, liability	107	42	1252
signature by	107	41–43	1252
alteration, material, effect	107	147	1267
what constitutes	107	148	1267
ambiguous, rules for construing	107	39	1251
ante-dating, effect	107	34	1250
banks, depositor's failure to notify, of forgery, effect	107	46	1252
payable at	107	110	1262
to officer of, when	107	65	1255
presentment for payment at	107	98	1260
bearer, paper, endorser of, liability	107	90	1259
payable to, when	107	31	1250
term defined	107	18	1247
towns and districts, issue by	44	24A	493
bills of lading, certain terms not to include, when	107	18	1247
breach of faith, title, as affecting	107	78–82	1257
cancellation, burden of proof as to	107	146	1267
effect	107	142, 143, 146	1266, 1267
certificates of deposit, unauthorized issue by bank official, penalty	266	53A	3126
city, town, county, etc., issued by, registration of certain	29	39	224
	35	43	370
	44	52, 61	499, 501
	107	4–6	1244, 1245
collateral, clause as to sale of, effect	107	27	1249
confession of judgment, clause as to, effect	107	27	1249
	231	13A	2853
consideration, absence of, as defence, when	107	51	1253
accommodation parties, liability	107	52	1253
antecedent debt constitutes	107	48	1253
gaming, effect	137	3	1679
holder for value, constitutes holder	107	49	1253
lien, to extent of	107	50	1253
presumption of	107	47	1253
statement of, when necessary	107	28	1249
construction, rules for	107	39	1251
corporation, endorsement, etc., by	107	44	1252
payable to officer of	107	65	1255
registration of certain, issued by	29	39	224
	35	43	370
	44	52, 61	499, 501
costs, etc., sum certain, as affecting	107	24	1248
currency, issue for circulation as, penalties	267	21–23	3148
date, ante-dating, etc., effect	107	34	1250
change of, material alteration, as	107	148	1267

	Chapter	Section	Page
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
date — *Concluded.*			
holder may insert, when	107	35	1250
not essential	107	28	1249
omission of, issue, date of, to govern	107	39	1251
true, presumed to be	107	33	1250
wrong, effect of inserting	107	35	1250
defects in title, what constitute	107	78	1257
notice of, what constitutes	107	79	1257
defences to	107	78–82	1257
gaming consideration	137	3	1679
holders in due course free from	107	80	1257
persons affected by	107	79–82	1257
definitions and rules	107	18–22	1247
delivery, necessary	107	38	1251
term defined	107	18	1247
demand paper, overdue, when	107	76	1256
presentment	107	94	1260
Saturday, presentment on	107	108	1262
demand, when payable on	107	29	1249
discharge, instrument, of, methods	107	142	1266
renunciation, by	107	145	1267
payment to holder, by	107	74	1256
persons secondarily liable, of	107	143	1266
discrepancies, how resolved	107	39	1251
dishonor, non-acceptance, by, notice of, effect	107	139	1266
omission of notice, effect	107	140	1266
non-payment, by	107	106	1261
recourse against endorsers, etc., upon	107	107	1261
notice	107	112–141	1262–1266
protest	107	141	1266
unpaid seller, as constituting holder	106	41	1252
draft, demand, death of drawer, payment after	107	17	1247
drawer, demand draft, of, payment after death	107	17	1247
discharge	107	143	1266
effect of payment by	107	144	1267
liability and admissions	107	84	1258
notice of dishonor, entitled to	107	112	1262
not entitled to, when	107	137	1265
presentment, not entitled to, when	107	102	1261
duress as defence to	107	78–82	1257
endorsement, bank or officer, by	107	65	1255
blank	107	56, 57	1254
conversion into special	107	58	1254
effect	107	31	1250
corporation or officer, by	107	65	1255
defects in endorser's title, as affecting	107	78–82	1257
entire instrument, of	107	55	1254
false pretences, obtaining, etc., by, deemed larceny	266	33	3121
forged, form of indictment	277	Forms	3250
instrument incomplete without, when	107	207	1275
manner	107	54	1254
maturity, before, presumption, etc.	107	68	1255
misspelling of endorsee's name	107	66	1255
partial, not negotiation	107	55	1254
place of, presumption as to	107	69	1255
qualified	107	56, 61	1254
representative capacity, in, avoidance of liability	107	67	1255
restrictive	107	56, 59	1254
endorsee under, rights	107	60	1254
signature sufficient for	107	54	1254
special	107	56, 57	1254
bearer paper, of	107	63	1255
blank, converted into	107	58	1254

	Chapter	Section	Page
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
endorsement — *Concluded.*			
striking out	107	144	1267
effect, etc.	107	71	1256
term defined	107	18	1247
time of, presumption	107	68	1255
transferee's right to	107	72	1256
two or more payees, all endorse, etc.	107	64	1255
without recourse	107	56, 61	1254
endorser, ambiguous signer deemed	107	39	1251
anomalous, persons liable to	107	87	1258
bearer paper, of, liability	107	90	1259
delivery by, warranties	107	88	1258
discharge	107	143	1266
effect of payment by	107	144	1267
joint and several	107	91	1259
liabilities	107	87–92	1258, 1259
notice of dishonor, entitled to	107	112	1262
not entitled to, when	107	138	1265
order of liability	107	91	1259
party deemed, when	107	86	1258
payment by, effect	107	144	1267
presentment, not entitled to, when	107	103	1261
qualified, warranties	107	88	1258
right of recourse to	107	107	1261
without qualification, liability and warranties	107	89	1259
essentials of negotiability	107	23	1248
exchange, sum certain, as affecting	107	24	1248
fictitious, drawees, etc., notice to drawer, etc., not required	107	137, 138	1265
person, payable to	107	31	1250
force and fear as defence to	107	78–82	1257
forging, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
uttering of forged, penalty	267	5	3145
form and interpretation	107	23–46	1248–1252
fraud as defence to	107	78–82	1257
fraudulent drawing of checks, etc.	266	37	3122
grace, when allowed	107	108	1262
holders, defences, subject to	107	77–82	1257
due course, in, alteration, as affecting	107	147	1267
burden of proof on, when	107	82	1257
defects, take free from	107	80	1257
demand paper, as to	107	76	1256
endorsees of	107	81	1257
omission of notice in certain cases, unaffected by	107	140	1266
payment, only to extent of, when deemed	107	77	1257
presumed to be, when	107	82	1257
renunciation, not affected by	107	145	1267
term defined	107	75	1256
principal debtor becoming, effect	107	142	1266
renunciation by	107	145	1267
rights	107	74–82	1256, 1257
suit in own name by	107	74	1256
term defined	107	18	1247
holidays, etc., effect	107	21, 108	1247, 1262
illegality as defence to	107	78–82	1257
incomplete, completion by holder	107	36	1250
delivery necessary	107	37	1251
indictments, description in	277	23	3237
infant, endorsement, etc., by	107	44	1252
insolvency of obligor, proof, etc.	216	31	2696
instalments, etc., sum certain, as affecting	107	24	1248
interest, date for computing	107	39	1251
sum certain, as affecting	107	24	1248

	Chapter	Section	Page
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
issue, term defined	107	18	1247
joint and several liability of signers	107	39	1251
law merchant governs, when	107	22	1247
liabilities of parties	107	83–92	1258, 1259
limitation of actions as affecting	260	11, 13–17	3076–3078
See also LIMITATION OF ACTIONS (Index pp. 795–799).			
loss of, insurance against	175	47 (4, 12)	2319, 2321
maker, death of, presentment	107	99	1261
liability and admissions	107	83	1258
money, designation of particular kind	107	28	1249
payable in	107	23	1248
something done in lieu of, at holder's option	107	27	1249
negotiability, essentials	107	23	1248
limit	107	70	1255
negotiation, in general	107	53–73	1253–1256
bearer paper, of	107	53	1253
broker, etc., by, liability	107	92	1259
capacity for, limit	107	70	1255
delivery, by, bearer paper, of	107	53	1253
special endorsement of, effect	107	63	1255
endorsement, by	107	53–71	1253–1256
conditional	107	56	1254
payer may disregard	107	62	1255
holders in due course, to	107	75–82	1256, 1257
manner	107	53	1253
maturity, before, presumption as to	107	68	1255
prior party, back to, reissue by	107	73	1256
by	107	144	1267
non-negotiable instruments, application of law to	107	14–16	1246, 1247
notice of dishonor	107	112–141	1262–1266
agent, by or to	107	114, 117, 120	1262, 1263
bankruptcy, etc., of party to receive	107	124	1263
death of party to receive	107	121	1263
delay excused, when	107	136	1265
dispensed with, when	107	135	1265
drawer not entitled to, when	107	137	1265
endorser not entitled to, when	107	138	1265
form and manner	107	119	1263
holder, by, others, enures to	107	115	1263
mail, by	107	119, 126–129	1263, 1264
misdescription in, effect	107	118	1263
non-acceptance, by, failure to give, effect	107	140	1266
not required, when	107	137–139	1265, 1266
oral or written, etc.	107	118, 119	1263
parties entitled to	107	112	1262
partners, to	107	122	1263
place to which, sent	107	131	1264
prior party, by, enures to holder	107	116	1263
time for giving	107	125–127	1264
waiver	107	132	1265
protest, waiver of, by	107	134	1265
scope	107	133	1265
who may give	107	113	1262
order, bearer, or, payable to	107	23	1248
payable to, when	107	30	1249
particular fund, payment, etc., from	107	25	1248
parties, relations of, etc., change in, material alteration	107	148	1267
party secondarily liable, effect of payment by	107	144	1267
payee, admission of existence, etc., of, acceptor, by	107	85	1258
drawer, by	107	84	1258
maker, by	107	83	1258

	Chapter	Section	Page
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
payee — *Concluded.*			
name misspelled, how endorsed	107	66	1255
who may be	107	30	1249
payment, accommodated party, by, effect	107	142	1266
bank, at	107	110	1262
delivery to party making	107	97	1260
due course, in, discharge by	107	142	1266
how made	107	111	1262
extension of time of, etc., effect	107	143	1266
insurance of	175	47 (4, 12)	2319, 2321
medium of, change in, material alteration	107	148	1267
place of, change in, etc., material alteration	107	148	1267
presentment for, bank, at	107	98	1260
death of maker, etc.	107	99	1261
delay excused, when	107	104	1261
dishonor on	107	106	1261
dispensed with, when	107	105	1261
drawer not entitled, when	107	102	1261
endorser not entitled, when	107	103	1261
fictitious drawee, in case of	107	105	1261
hour for	107	95	1260
bank, at	107	98	1260
necessary, to charge whom	107	93	1259
partners, to	107	100	1261
place for	107	95, 96	1260
Saturday, Sunday, etc., maturing on	107	108	1262
time	107	94, 108	1260–1262
to whom	107	95	1260
executor, etc., when	107	99	1261
partnership, member of	107	100	1261
several makers, etc., in case of	107	101	1261
waiver	107	105	1261
protest, waiver of, by	107	134	1265
who to make	107	95	1260
principal debtor, by, effect	107	142	1266
refusal, etc., effect	107	106, 107	1261
tender, facts constituting	107	93	1259
time of, change in, material alteration	107	108, 148	1262, 1267
computation	107	109	1262
place where payable, etc., not essential	107	28	1249
pledge, etc., of, fraudulent, by consignee, factor, penalty	266	88	3133
post-dating, effect	107	34	1250
presentment for payment	107	93–111	1259–1262
See also, *supra*, **in general**, payment.			
presumption, consideration, of	107	47	1253
date, true	107	33	1250
delivery, of	107	38	1251
endorsement, place	107	69	1255
time	107	68	1255
primary and secondary liability distinguished	107	19	1247
principal debtor, payment by, effect	107	142	1266
release, effect	107	143	1266
protest	107	141	1266
fees on	262	41	3098
notary's certificate as evidence	107	13	1246
waiver, effect	107	134	1265
reasonable time, how determined	107	20	1247
registration of certain county, municipal, etc.	29	39	224
	44	52, 61	499, 501
reissue of, prior party, by	107	73	1256
renunciation by holder, effect	107	145	1267
Saturday, etc., maturing on	107	108	1262

	Chapter	Section	Page
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
seal, effect	107	28	1249
secondary liability, term defined	107	19	1247
signature, agent, by	107	41	1252
blank paper, on, completion, etc.	107	36	1250
forged, inoperative	107	45	1252
necessary	107	23	1248
procuration, by	107	43	1252
trade, etc., name as	107	40	1252
stock certificates, law not applicable to	107	18	1247
sum, certain, essential to negotiability	107	23, 24	1248
payable, change in, material alteration	107	148	1267
Sunday, etc., as affecting	107	21, 108	1247, 1262
tender, prior party, by, effect	107	143	1266
terms, sufficiency of	107	32	1250
time of payment, as affecting negotiability	107	23	1248
determinable, when	107	26	1248
trade, etc., name, use of	107	40	1252
transaction, statement of	107	25	1248
transfer without endorsement	107	72	1256
trust companies, dealings by, in	172	36, 37, 40	2272, 2273
trustee process, parties not liable to, when	246	32	2993
unconditional promise or order	107	23, 25	1248
unpaid seller, dishonor as constituting holder	106	41	1234
value, antecedent debt constitutes	107	48	1253
holder for, who deemed	107	49	1253
lien, to extent of	107	50	1253
statement of, not necessary	107	28	1249
term defined	107	18, 48	1247, 1253
waiver clause, effect	107	27	1249
warehouse receipts, negotiable instruments laws as affecting	107	18	1247
warranties of parties negotiating	107	88, 89	1258, 1259
writing and signature essential	107	23	1248
bills of exchange, acceptance, destruction, etc., of bill, deemed	107	160	1269
dishonor, etc., after	107	161	1269
drawer, etc., discharged by qualified, when	107	165	1269
general, what constitutes	107	162, 163	1269
honor, for, provisions relative to	107	184–193	1272, 1273
incomplete bill, of	107	161	1269
overdue bill, of	107	161	1269
paper other than bill, on, acceptor's liability	107	157	1268
partial	107	164	1269
particular place, to pay at	107	163, 164	1269
presentment for, bankruptcy of drawee, etc.	107	168	1270
day, etc., of	107	168, 169	1270
death of drawee	107	168, 171	1270
delay excused, when	107	170	1270
dishonored if refused, etc.	107	172	1271
excused, when	107	171	1270
fictitious drawee excused, etc.	107	171	1270
hour, day, etc., of	107	168, 169	1270
reasonable time, within	107	167	1270
required, when	107	166	1270
negotiation as an alternative	107	167	1270
Saturday, on	107	169	1270
two or more drawees, to	107	168	1270
promise of, unconditional written, when deemed actual	107	158	1269
qualified, endorsers, etc., discharged, when	107	165	1269
holder may refuse	107	165	1269
what constitutes	107	162, 164	1269
refusal to return, etc., deemed	107	160	1269

	Chapter	Section	Page
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*			
bills of exchange, acceptance — *Concluded.*			
requisites	107	155	1268
term defined	107	18, 155	1247, 1268
time allowed drawee for	107	159	1269
written on bill, holder may require	107	156	1268
acceptor, liability and admissions	107	85	1258
assignment of funds, not to operate as	107	150	1268
bank, issued by, insurance companies may invest in certain	175	63 (10)	2330
unauthorized issue, etc., by, penalty on officer, etc.	266	53A	3126
bills of lading, transmission with	108	38, 39	1283
cities and towns, payment to, designation of, payee, as	41 60	38A 3	434 717
damages on protested	107	9–12	1245, 1246
commonwealth, payable, inside	107	12	1246
outside	107	11	1246
United States, payable outside	107	9	1245
demand, payable on, death of drawer, payment after	107	17	1247
dishonor by non-acceptance, when	107	172	1271
holder may treat as, when	107	171	1270
recourse in case of	107	174	1271
lost, when	107	173	1271
drawee, fictitious, effect	107	153	1268
indication of	107	23	1248
liability of, acceptance essential to	107	150	1268
two or more jointly, etc.	107	151	1268
drawer, drawee, and, the same, effect	107	153	1268
liability and admissions	107	84	1258
signature, acceptor admits, etc.	107	85	1258
foreign, protest of dishonored	107	141	1266
term defined	107	152	1268
form and interpretation	107	149–154	1268
grace on sight	107	108	1262
inland, definition, etc.	107	152	1268
non-negotiable, acceptance of, time allowed drawee	107	14	1246
demand, payable on, when	107	14	1246
note, when holder may treat as	107	153	1268
payment for honor, provisions relative to	107	194–200	1273, 1274
protest, acceptance for honor supra	107	184–193	1272, 1273
annexed to bill, etc.	107	177	1271
better security, for	107	181	1272
copy of bill, on, when	107	183	1272
damages	107	9–12	1245, 1246
dispensed with, etc., when	107	182	1272
foreign bill, of	107	175	1271
necessary, when	107	175	1271
non-payment and non-acceptance, for	107	180	1272
notary's fees	262	41	3098
payment for honor supra	107	194–200	1273, 1274
specifications, necessary	107	177	1271
time and place	107	178, 179	1272
who may make	107	176	1271
referee in case of need	107	154	1268
requisites	107	149	1268
set, drawn in, provisions as to	107	201–206	1274
trust companies' dealings in	172	36, 37	2272
checks, acceptance, bank not liable without	107	212	1275
certification constitutes	107	210	1275
assignment of funds, not to operate as	107	212	1275
certification of, acceptance, constitutes	107	210	1275
bank not liable without, or acceptance	107	212	1275
discharge of drawer, etc., by	107	211	1275
wrongful, penalty on bank officer	266	53A	3126

	Chapter	Section	Page
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — *Concluded.*			
checks — *Concluded.*			
city or town, payable to, designation of, payee, as	41	38A	434
	60	3	717
death of drawer, payment after	107	17	1247
fraudulent drawing of, larceny, deemed	266	37	3122
indictment, etc., description in	277	23	3237
liability to drawer, forgery, etc., failure to notify, effect	107	46	1252
term defined	107	18, 208	1247, 1275
time for presentation	107	209	1275
treasurer, state, by, disposal of unpaid	29	32	222
promissory notes, actions on, answer, form for	231	147, Forms 27, 31	2895
assessment of damages	235	5	2924
confession of judgment clause, effect	107	27	1249
	231	13A	2853
forms of declarations	231	147, Form 3	2888
witnessed, time limitation of actions on	260	1	3074
term defined	107	207	1275
See also Associations, Partnerships and Trusts having Transferable Shares; Banks and Banking; Bills of Lading; Corporations, **in general,** transfers of stock; Money; Warehouse Receipts; Written Instruments.			
NEGRO.			
See Race and Color.			
NEMASKET RIVER.			
alewives and shad, taking in, penalty	130	48	1594
NEPONSET RIVER.			
metropolitan parks district, in, control	92	37	1049
smelts, use of seine, net, etc., to catch, in, forbidden, penalties	130	71–73	1596
NESTS, BIRDS, OF.			
penalty for taking, etc.	131	77	1636
NET INDEBTEDNESS.			
term defined, investment of state funds, as to	29	38 (*g*)	224
municipal finance, as to	4	7 (20)	112
NETS AND SEINES.			
alewives, taking by	131	49, 50	1630
herring, taking by	131	49	1630
inland waters, use of certain, in, penalty and forfeiture	131	48, 72	1630, 1634
owners, annual report to director, etc., to make, penalty	130	148	1614
pollock and mackerel, taking by, regulated, penalty	130	63	1595
pound, construction, etc., authority for, penalty	130	145, 147	1613, 1614
destroying or injuring, penalty	130	146	1614
taking fish from, without owner's consent, penalty	130	146	1614
shiners, catching by, regulated	131	71	1634
smelts, taking by, regulated, penalties	130	70–74	1596
	131	50, 72	1630, 1634
sweep seines, use regulated, penalties	131	50, 72	1630, 1634
taking fish from, unlawfully, penalties	130	146, 149	1614
See also Fish and Fisheries, **marine** (Index p. 548); Game and Inland Fisheries, **fish and fishing, in general** (Index p. 582); Traps and Trapping; Weirs.			
NEW ASHFORD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Williamstown, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, first Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666

	Chapter	Section	Page
NEW BEDFORD.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
harbor, boarding vessel, etc., in, penalty	102	1	1199
court recoverable in	102	3	1199
limits of, for	102	4	1200
lobsters and fish, taking at, regulated	130	114, 115	1606
mayor, trustee of New Bedford textile school, to be	15	21	180
medical examiner district, fourth Bristol, in	38	1	387
non-residents not to take certain fish in waters of, when, penalty	130	114, 115	1606
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, third Bristol, in	57	3	665
setting fire to coal pit in, forfeiture	266	134	3142
superintendent of schools, trustee of New Bedford textile school, to be	15	21	180
superior court sittings in	212	14	2658
adjournment, Attleboro, to	220	16	2768
Fall River, to	212	17	2660
supreme judicial court sittings in	211	17	2655
textile school [see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 403); TEXTILE SCHOOLS; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (Index p. 1433)].			
third district court of Bristol held at	218	1	2737
NEW BRAINTREE.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of western Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, tenth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
trial justice, concurrent jurisdiction in	219	3	2761
NEWBURY.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
district court of Newburyport, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, third Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
NEWBURYPORT.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
district court of Newburyport, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, third Essex, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
superior court sittings at	212	14	2658
adjournment to Haverhill	212	17	2660
NEW ENGLAND STATES.			
bonds, etc., of, commonwealth may invest in	29	38 (*a*)	223
savings banks may invest in	168	54 (2*d*)	2215
See also names of specific states.			
NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
bank deposits in, interest on, income tax exempt	62	1 (*a*, *b*)	758
local tax exemption	59	5 (28)	692
cities, etc., bonds, etc., of, investment of state funds in	29	38 (*d*)	224
savings banks may invest in	168	54 (2*d*)	2215
reservoir, etc., in, purchase of securities of owner, by hydro-electric company	164	9	2137
witnesses, summoning to testify in	233	12	2903
See also NEW ENGLAND STATES.			
NEW MARLBOROUGH.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of southern Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, fourth Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
NEW SALEM.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of eastern Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738

	Chapter	Section	Page
NEW SALEM — *Concluded.*			
medical examiner district, northern Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
NEWSDEALERS.			
certain sales by, on Lord's day, permitted	136	6	1674
NEWSPAPERS.			
advertisements in, political, unsigned, forbidden, penalty	55	33	645
	56	62	661
untrue and misleading, liability of owner	266	91	3133
See also ADVERTISEMENTS; and for advertisements in special cases see specific titles.			
attachment of property of	223	45	2802
birth, death, etc., false notice of, sending to, penalty	272	96	3198
buildings, public, reports of inspectors as to, publication in, privileged, when	143	37	1773
corrupt practices, laws not applicable to	55	38	649
employees of, one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	50	1872
legal information by	221	47	2780
legislative hearings, advertisement in	3	33–35	103, 104
Lord's day, printing, sale, etc., permitted on	136	6	1674
minimum wage findings, etc., publication in	151	4, 11	1907, 1909
liability for	151	13	1909
penalty for refusal	151	12	1909
minors, employed as messengers for	149	68	1876
sale by, in streets, etc.	101	19–21	1195
	149	69–73	1876, 1877
mortgage, notice of sale under, publication in	244	14	2978
pedlers, sale by	101	17	1194
political support by, payment for, prohibited, penalty	55	32	645
	56	62	661
printing, sale, etc., one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	50	1872
probate notices, publication in	215	49	2686
publication in, city or town, in, what deemed sufficient	4	6 (8)	110
sidewalk sales of	93	40	1075
street railways, cars of, sales by children in, penalty	161	97	2110
common carrier of, as	161	53	2097
See also BOOKS; MAGAZINES.			
NEW TESTAMENT.			
prisoners, certain, furnished to	127	93	1553
See also BIBLES.			
NEWTON.			
congressional district, ninth, in	57	1	663
crimes committed in part of, territorial jurisdiction of superior court as to	212	6	2657
district court of, concurrent criminal jurisdiction, municipal court of Boston, with	218	1	2740
held at	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, seventh Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
senatorial district, first Middlesex, in	57	3	666
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
NEW TRIALS.			
civil actions, in	231	113, 127–132	2876, 2881, 2882
speedy trial in superior court	212	16	2659
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index p. 1030).			
criminal cases, in	278	29	3259
exceptions upon motions for	278	31	3259
felony, certain cases of, appeals upon motions for	278	33A–33G	3260–3262
murder, etc., cases, appeals upon motions for	278	33A–33G	3260–3262
supreme judicial court may order	211	8	2652
NEW YEAR'S DAY.			
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111

	Chapter	Section	Page
NEW YORK.			
city, deposits of state money in banks of	29	34	223
witnesses, summoning to testify in criminal cases in	233	12	2903
NEXT FRIEND.			
appointment, in general	201	34	2573
account of executor, on	206	24	2616
arbitration, etc., in certain probate proceedings	204	14, 16, 18	2597, 2598
contingent remainder, sale of land subject to	183	50	2469
divorced parents, care of children, petition by	208	29	2635
divorce libels, may sign	208	7	2631
doubtful acts of executor, etc., ratification	204	24	2600
guardianship laws not to prevent, minor, for	201	36	2573
judgment after, conclusive	201	34	2573
partition proceedings, in	241	9, 18	2967, 2969
separated parents, children of, probate petition	209	37	2646
trust estate, sale of	203	17, 18	2588
arrest on civil process, application by	224	2	2820
expenses and compensation, execution for	201	35	2573
how determined and paid	201	35	2573
interrogatories, answers to, by	231	65	2865
minor, for	201	34	2573
persons under disability, etc., for	201	34	2573
See also GUARDIAN AD LITEM.			
NEXT OF KIN.			
See KINDRED.			
NIGHT TIME.			
burning building in, penalty	266	2	3116
search warrants, execution in, when	276	2	3212
term defined, criminal laws, as to	278	10	3256
trespasses, certain, in, as affecting, penalties	266	113, 117	3138, 3139
See also BREAKING, ENTERING, ETC.			
NIGHTWALKERS, COMMON.			
arrest without warrant	272	54	3189
conviction after discharge on former conviction	272	61	3191
indictment, form	277	Forms	3250
penalty, etc.	272	53	3189
prisoners sentenced as, discharge, etc.	127	140, 143	1560, 1561
recognizance, discharge on	272	57	3190
repetition of offence pending appeal	272	56	3190
third conviction, penalty	272	62	3191
NINE HOUR LAW.			
women, etc., for, penalty	149	56, 57	1873, 1874
See also LABOR, **women and children, work by** (Index p. 758).			
NINETY DAY LAWS, SO-CALLED.			
constitutional provision, state	I	–	64
See also STATUTES, **in general,** taking effect of.			
NITER.			
sweet spirits of, sale in original packages, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
NITRIC ACID.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
household use, for, regulated	270	2A	3163
NITROGEN.			
commercial fertilizers, in, label to state materials whence derived, when, penalty	94	250, 261	1151, 1155
manufacture, etc., lawful on Sunday	136	6	1673
NITROGLYCERINE.			
manufacture, sale, etc., regulated, penalty	148	9, 13, 34	1847, 1848, 1853
See also EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS.			
NOBILITY, TITLES OF.			
granting, forbidden, states, by	Art. I	10	6
United States, by	Art. I	9	6

	Chapter	Section	Page
NO DEFENCE.			
affidavit of, in civil cases	231	59	2862
NOISOME TRADES.			
provisions as to, in general	111	143–154	1362–1364
See also NUISANCES, **common;** OFFENSIVE TRADES.			
NOLLE PROSEQUI.			
town counsel, etc., by	278	15	3256
written statement of reasons for, district attorney, etc., by	277	70A	3245
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **filing of cases** (Index pp. 338, 339).			
NOLO CONTENDERE.			
bail, in Suffolk county, after plea of	276	60	3223
NOMINATION OF CANDIDATES.			
See ELECTIONS (Index pp. 421–429).			
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.			
See BEVERAGES, NON-ALCOHOLIC.			
NON COMPOS.			
insane person, term includes	4	7 (15)	111
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS.			
NON-INTOXICATING BEVERAGES, CERTAIN.			
See BEVERAGES, NON-INTOXICATING, CERTAIN; INTOXICATING LIQUORS.			
NON-JOINDER.			
amendment of declaration on	231	51	2860
answers in abatement for, form	231	147, Form 25	2895
overruled, when, action against omitted party barred by time limitation	260	17	3078
failure to join actions, costs, as affecting	261	7	3082
new writ, upon, when	231	54	2861
stockholders' liability, enforcement of, as affecting	156	39	1966
	158	53	1988
See also JOINDER; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 999, 1000).			
NON-NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.			
negotiable instruments law, application to	107	14–16	1246, 1247
party signing on back, notice to	107	16	1247
Saturday, performable on	107	14	1246
See also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.			
NON-RESIDENTS.			
actions against	227	1–17	2835–2838
time limitation	260	9	3076
transitory, district courts, jurisdiction, when	223	2	2795
See also ABSENT DEFENDANTS, PROCEEDINGS AGAINST; SERVICE OF PROCESS.			
agents for, registration of title to land, as to	185	35	2489
service of process, for, certain, to appoint	227	5	2836
See also SERVICE OF PROCESS, **civil cases, in, absent defendants, against.**			
aviators, licensing and registration requirements	90	41, 47	1015, 1017
birds, certain laws as to, not to apply to certain	131	79	1636
brokers, etc., registration under blue sky law, so-called	110A	8	1320, 1321
conservators, etc., for	201	1, 27–32	2566, 2571, 2572
See also GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS.			
constitutional privileges, etc., federal	Art. IV	2	9
	Art. XIV	1, 5	12, 13
	Art. XV	1, 2	13
	Art. XIX	–	14
correspondence courses, etc., enrolment in	69	7	845
decedents, inheritance taxes	65	1	813
dentist, registered, exempt from certain laws, when	112	53	1386
depositions, in general	233	39, 44	2907, 2908
to perpetuate testimony of, in general	233	52–63	2909–2911
See also WITNESSES.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
NON-RESIDENTS — *Concluded.*			
estates of deceased, settlement	199	1–5	2561
jurisdiction of probate court	215	3	2677
personalty, license to receive, etc.	204	3	2595
See also Executors and Administrators; Taxation, **legacies and successions, of** (Index p. 1343).			
execution debtor, appointment of appraiser	236	6	2935
executors and administrators of foreign estates, as, delivery of assets to	199	1–5	2561
agents for	195	8–10	2542, 2543
removal for failure to render account, etc.	195	10–12	2543
feathers of certain birds, wearing, exemption	131	79	1636
fish, not to take in certain waters, when, penalties	130	114–116	1606
guardians and conservators, agents for	201	49	2576
for	201	1, 27–32	2566, 2571, 2572
hunting and fishing, licenses	131	6, 8 (2)	1620, 1621
removal of game	131	12	1623
insurance licenses, eligibility for, limited	175	157, 163, 166, 168, 172	2388–2390, 2392, 2393
land registration proceedings, agent for, in, when	185	35	2489
lobsters, licenses to take, issue to, fee, etc.	130	104	1604
penalties and forfeitures for taking, in certain waters	130	114–116	1606
marriage of	207	11–13	2620, 2621
See also Marriage.			
motor vehicles, operation, etc., by	90	3, 10, 22, 23	988, 995, 999
See also Motor Vehicles, operation.			
physicians and surgeons, exempt from certain laws, when	112	7	1375
plaintiffs, as, endorsement of process	231	42–48	2859
real estate of, sale, etc., by foreign executors, guardians, etc.	202	27, 32–35	2582–2584
service of process on, in general	223	31–34	2799, 2800
motor vehicle accident cases, in	90	3A, 3C, 3E, 3F	989–991
See also Absent Defendants, Proceedings against; Service of Process.			
taxation of, local, assessors' list of property of	59	44	702
tax, inheritance	65	1	813
See also Taxation, **legacies and successions, of** (Index pp. 1343, 1344).			
local, delinquency as to, restraint of business	60	91	737
tangible personalty	59	18 (1)	696
tenement house laws, under, service of notices, etc., upon, as owner	144 145	95, 96 60, 61	1806 1818
testimony of, deposition by, summoning	233	39	2907
title to land, proceedings to settle, as affecting	240	1–4	958, 2959
trust beneficiaries, as (see Trusts).			
trustee process, in	246	1	2987
See also Trustee Process.			
trustees, as (see Trustees).			
trust property of, sale regulated	203	18	2588
veterinarian, not subject to certain laws, when	112	60	1387
See also Citizens.			
NONSUIT.			
auditor, after reference to	231	140	2885
costs, defendant in summary process to have, when	239	3	2955
insolvent defendant not to have, when	261	2	3081
payment, before second suit	261	10	3082
deposition, use of, after	233	37	2907
executor, etc., cited, for failure to appear	228	6	2839
notice of entry	231	58	2861
wrong venue of local action, for	223	15	2797
NON-SUPPORT, WIFE OR CHILDREN, OF.			
See Desertion and Non-support of Wife or Children; Husband and Wife; Parent and Child.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
NON-TENURE.			
writ of entry, plea of, in	237	10	2947
NOON.			
term defined, insurance, for purposes of	175	99	2352
NORFOLK.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of western Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, seventh Norfolk, in	38	1	388
Pondville hospital at (see PONDVILLE HOSPITAL).			
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
agricultural school of	74	11, 25–37	878, 881, 882
See also VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
Boston, actions by and against, may bring in	223	7, 9	2795, 2796
removal from Suffolk county	223	10	2796
district courts of	218	1	2739
lobsters, licenses to take, in	130	104–106	1604
medical examiners, etc., in	38	1	388
probate court for, accommodations in Boston for	215	62	2689
sessions	215	62	2689
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
superior court in, crimes committed in Scituate, to try	212	6	2657
sittings in	212	14	2659
adjournment to Quincy	212	17	2660
supreme judicial court, jury sitting for	211	17	2655
law sitting in Boston for	211	12	2653
NORMAL SCHOOLS, STATE.			
agricultural education, provision for, at North Adams school	73	2	873
aid to students in	73	5	874
applications for positions from graduates of, education department to receive, etc.	69	6	845
bonds of principals	73	4	873
buildings, use for university extension courses	69	8	845
degrees to graduates	73	7	874
education department to have charge of	73	1	872
model and practice schools in connection with	73	3	873
state reimbursement for salaries	70	6	850
non-resident students	73	6	874
sight and hearing tests of school children, instruction as to	71	58	866
teachers in, leave of absence for research	73	4A	873
retirement	32	1–5, 7 (4)	256–263, 269
salaries, payment	29	31	222
Todd Fund, use of income from	70	18	853
NORTH ADAMS.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of northern Berkshire held at	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, first Berkshire, in	38	1	387
normal school at, model, etc., schools in connection with	73	3	873
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
superior court, adjournment to, naturalization, for	220	16	2768
NORTHAMPTON.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, first Hampshire, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
Smith's agricultural school in	74	1, 11, 24	876, 878, 880
superior court sittings in	212	14	2659
adjournment for naturalization to Ware	220	16	2768
supreme judicial court sittings in	211	13, 17	2654, 2655

	Chapter	Section	Page
NORTHAMPTON STATE HOSPITAL.			
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	188
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
NORTH ANDOVER.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
district court of Lawrence, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, fifth Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, fourth Essex, in	57	3	666
trial justice for	219	2	2760
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
fourth district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, first Bristol, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, first Bristol, in	57	3	665
NORTHBOROUGH.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
first district court of eastern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, fifth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
NORTHBRIDGE.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, seventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
second district court of southern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
NORTH BROOKFIELD.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of western Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, ninth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
NORTHFIELD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, eastern Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
NORTH METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE SYSTEM.			
See METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **sewer districts** (Index pp. 842, 843).			
NORTH READING.			
congressional district, seventh, in	57	1	663
fourth district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, third Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, seventh Middlesex, in	57	3	666
NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM.			
maintenance, etc.	17	9	184
public health department, under	17	8	184
See also SANATORIA, state.			
NORTH RIVER.			
Plymouth county, in, sweep seine, use in	131	50	1631
NORTON.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
fourth district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, first Bristol, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, first Bristol, in	57	3	665
NORWELL.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, second Plymouth, in	38	1	388
second district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665

	Chapter	Section	Page
NORWOOD.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of northern Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, first Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
NOTARIES PUBLIC.			
acknowledgments and oaths before	4	6 (6)	110
	222	1	2790
appointment and jurisdiction	Art. IV	–	48
	222	1	2790
banks, etc., affidavit before, as to records, etc., of	233	77	2913
change of name of woman, fee for re-registration as	30	13	232
commission, expiration of, date, to affix	222	8	2791
notice from state secretary	9	15	148
action after, penalty	222	9	2791
validation by legislature, fee for commission	30	13	232
fee for	30	13	232
dangerous structures, service of notice on non-resident owner, by	143	11	1767
deeds, acknowledgment, etc., of	183	30, 33, 41	2466–2468
destroying, etc., records of, penalty	222	10	2791
falsely assuming to be, penalty	268	33	3158
fees, acknowledgments, oaths, etc.	262	1, 43	3087, 3099
protest of commercial paper, for	262	41	3098
foreign, deposition before, use	233	44	2908
oaths, etc., taken by, effect	233	73	2912
forging, certificate, etc., of, penalty	267	1	3144
uttering, penalty	267	5	3145
guardian, minor may nominate, before, when	201	2	2566
laws, certain, not applicable to	271	41	3178
probate proceedings, oaths in	215	38	2684
protest of commercial paper by	107	176	1271
removal and tenure	Art. IV	–	48
	Art. XXXVII	–	57
safe deposit boxes, etc., opening for non-payment of rent	158	17	1980
witnesses, may summon, in certain cases	233	1	2901
women, eligible as	Art. LVII	–	68
change of name	Art. LXIX	2	71
	30	13	232
NOTES.			
commonwealth, of [see STATE FINANCE (Index pp. 1257, 1262)].			
counties, of [see COUNTY FINANCE (Index pp. 316, 317)].			
municipal and district [see MUNICIPAL FINANCE (Index pp. 906, 907)].			
promissory [see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Index pp. 921–926, 928)].			
United States, of [see UNITED STATES (Index p. 1420)].			
NOTICE.			
See titles of specific proceedings.			
NOTICE TO QUIT.			
landlord to tenant	186	8, 11, 12	2512
See also LANDLORD AND TENANT.			
NOTORIOUS THIEF.			
adjudication and penalty	266	40	3123
NOXIOUS ANIMALS.			
appropriations by cities and towns to destroy	40	5 (9)	403
NOXIOUS SUBSTANCES.			
buildings, throwing into, penalty	266	103	3136
NUISANCES.			
common, in general, advertisements, etc., unauthorized, on highway, declared to be	266	126	3140
billboards, etc., abatement as	93	30A, 31	1073, 1074
boxing matches, unlicensed, injunction, etc.	147	45	1842

	Chapter	Section	Page
NUISANCES — *Continued.*			
common, in general — *Continued.*			
building, fence, etc., on way, removal as, etc.	86	4	974
buildings, combustible, fire limits, in, abatement as	143	5	1766
burnt, dilapidated or dangerous buildings, abatement as	139	3	1704
order of disposition, selectmen, etc., by	139	1	1703
service on owner	139	1	1703
superior court, appeal to	139	2	1704
costs, etc.	139	2	1704
jury trial in	139	2	1704
Connecticut river, etc., unauthorized structures in, abatement as	91	12, 23	1025, 1029
corn borer, European, etc., suppression as, penalty	128	31	1574
drug addicts, buildings used, etc., by, penalty	94	210	1141
fire escapes, etc., obstructions on, additional penalty	143	22	1769
gaming, etc., booth, public show, near, abatement as	139	18	1708
liquor sales, illegal, buildings used for, deemed	139	14	1706
abatement, equity proceedings, by	139	16A	1707
information, on	139	16	1707
lease, avoidance for	139	19	1708
letting for, etc., penalty	139	20	1708
maintaining, penalty	139	15	1706
notice of conviction to owner	138	79	1701
public shows, near, removal and abatement as	139	18	1708
signs, etc., on, evidence of sales, etc.	139	17	1708
See also, *infra*, **common, in general,** intoxicating liquors.			
gas company, failure to put streets, etc., in repair	164	70	2152
gypsy moth, suppression as	132	11–24	1654–1658
indictment, form	277	Forms	3253
insect pests, suppression in orchards, etc.	128	24	1573
cost of destruction, how recovered	128	24	1573
penalty for interference, etc.	128	29	1574
intoxicating liquors, etc., kept for illegal sale	138	81	1702
buildings used for	139	14–16A	1706, 1707
club premises used for distributing, penalty	138	82	1702
See also, *supra*, **common, in general,** gaming, liquor sales, etc.			
mosquito breeding areas as	252	5B	3028
narcotic drugs, places used for, deemed, penalty	94	210	1141
indictment, form	277	Forms	3253
See also HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF.			
nursery stock, infested, destruction	128	21–23	1572
offence of keeping, trial justices, jurisdiction as to certain	219	26	2764
offensive trades	111	143–154	1362–1364
assignment of places for	111	143	1362
revocation by court	111	144	1362
damages, recovery for	111	145	1362
horses, etc., killing and rendering, licenses, etc.	111	154	1364
prohibition, orders of	111	143–153	1362, 1363
appeals from	111	147–150	1362, 1363
exercise pending	111	148	1362
court enforcement	111	149, 153	1363
service, penalty	111	146	1362
slaughter houses, etc., regulated	111	151–153	1363
prosecutions, precedence in superior court	212	24	2661
prostitution, buildings used for, deemed	139	4	1704
bill in equity to abate	139	6	1704
attorney general, etc., substituted for complainant	139	12	1706

	Chapter	Section	Page
NUISANCES — *Continued.*			
common, in general — *Continued.*			
prostitution, buildings used for — *Concluded.*			
bill in equity to abate — *Concluded.*			
closing of building	139	9	1705
bonds, etc., to avoid	139	11	1705
costs	139	11, 12	1705, 1706
decree enjoining and abating	139	9	1705
dismissal regulated	139	12	1706
district attorney, etc., to prosecute, when	139	12	1706
evidence, general reputation as	139	9	1705
filing and proceedings	139	7	1704
owner of premises as party	139	7	1704
sale of furniture	139	9	1705
disposal of proceeds	139	10	1705
officer's fees	139	10	1705
temporary injunction	139	8	1705
witnesses, persons found on premises, holding as	139	13	1706
lease, avoidance for	139	19	1708
letting for, penalty	139	20	1708
maintaining, penalty	139	5	1704
San José scale, etc., suppression as	128	24	1573
cost of destruction, how recovered	128	24	1573
penalty for interference, etc.	128	29	1574
sewage disposal works, abatement as	83	6, 7	951
court enforcement	83	13	952
smoke, emission, when deemed	140	132	1738
regulation	140	132–136	1738, 1739
See also SMOKE, EMISSION OF.			
steam engines and furnaces as	140	116, 135	1734, 1739
injunction pending appeal	140	117	1734
removal	140	119	1735
tenement house laws, under [see TENEMENT HOUSES (Index p. 1368)].			
trotting parks, certain, deemed	271	34	3175
waterways, certain unauthorized structures in	91	12, 23	1025, 1026, 1029
ways, failure to repair, certain corporations, by	158	12	1979
white pine blister rust, destruction as	128	22, 23	1572
penalty for interference, etc.	128	29	1574
health, affecting, boards of health, local, powers, etc.	111 252	98, 122–140 5B	1353, 1358–1361 3028
county commissioners, abatement by	111	141, 142	1361, 1362
court order for removal, etc., injunctions	111	129, 130	1359
damages sustained in abating certain, award, etc.	111	134, 136, 138	1360, 1361
dwellings, unfit, notice to cleanse, etc.	111	128	1359
entry into buildings, etc., to remove, etc., warrant, under	111	131	1359
examination, local boards of health, by	111	122, 123	1358
compulsory, upon refusal of entry	111	131	1359
expenses of removal, etc., by whom paid, etc., appeals, penalty	111	115, 123, 125, 128, 129, 132, 136, 138	1356, 1358–1361
hearings as to abatement of, etc., notice regulated	111	132, 134–136	1360
injunction, superior court, by	111	130	1359
owners, etc., abatement by	111	123–125	1358
removal by, by court order, upon conviction	111	129	1359
permits for removal, local boards of health, by	111	98	1353
privy vaults, continuance forbidden, when	111	126	1358
regulations as to, penalty	111	122	1358
superior court, injunctions by, when	111	130	1359
tenement houses, abatement as	144 145	80 4, 53	1802 1810, 1817
vessels, on, entry upon, local boards of health, by	111	131	1359
removal, etc.	111	122	1358

	Chapter	Section	Page
NUISANCES — *Concluded.*			
common — *Concluded.*			
health, affecting — *Concluded.*			
wet, etc., land, abatement, commissioners, by	111	140	1361
local boards of health, by	111	132–139	1360, 1361
appeals to superior court	111	137, 138	1361
application and proceedings	111	133, 134	1360
appropriation necessary, when	111	132	1360
assessments of benefits	111	136–138	1360, 1361
damages, expenses, etc.	111	136–138	1360, 1361
manner of making	111	136	1360
notice, form and service	111	135	1360
returns by board	111	139	1361
private, abatement, expense, collection	243	4	2975
judgment for	243	1	2975
second, effect	243	3	2975
warrant for	243	1	2975
stay of, when	243	2	2975
actions for	243	1–5	2975
damages, etc., judgment for	243	1	2975
injunction in tort suit	243	5	2975
sale of materials	243	4	2975
spite fences, declared to be	49	21	538
tort action for	49	21	538
NUMBER.			
statutes, in	4	6 (4)	109
NUMBERING OF BUILDINGS.			
town by-laws and city ordinances as to	40	21 (10)	412
NUNCUPATIVE WILL.			
See WILLS.			
NUPTIAL CONTRACTS.			
See MARRIAGE, **in general,** ante-nuptial contracts.			
NURSERIES AND NURSERY STOCK.			
agents to sell, licenses for	128	18	1571
regulated, term defined	128	18	1571
compensation for destroyed stock	128	23	1572
division of plant pest control, powers as to, in general	128	16–31	1571–1574
appeals to commissioner of agriculture	128	25, 26	1573
forest tree seedlings, nurseries for	132	9	1654
inspection	128	17	1571
entry for purposes of	128	16	1571
military forces, entry of nurseries by	33	124, 125	339
penalty	128	29	1574
prosecutions	128	30	1574
quarantine	128	27	1573
sale and transportation of stock regulated	128	18–21, 27, 31	1571–1574
trespass, penalty	266	115	3138
motor vehicles, use in, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY.			
NURSERIES, DAY.			
See DAY NURSERIES.			
NURSES.			
army, burial	115	19–21	1422, 1423
public service, in, retirement, etc.	32	60A	294
board of registration of (see CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF).			
control by local boards of health, when	111	93	1352
district, etc., cities and towns may appropriate for	40	5 (21)	404
fraternal benefit societies, certain, may furnish	176	46	2422
impressment, etc., of, when	111	95, 96	1352
narcotic drugs, exempt from certain laws as to, when	94	205, 209	1139, 1140
public schools, in	71	53, 53A, 53B	865
registration, annual renewal	112	74	1391
applicants for, qualification, etc.	112	74	1391
application of law, exemptions, etc.	112	81	1392

	Chapter	Section	Page
NURSES — *Concluded.*			
registration — *Concluded.*			
certificate	112	74	1391
duplicate	112	88	1398
certified statements of	112	88	1398
complaints, investigation by board of registration	112	77	1392
examination and	112	74	1391
penalty for acting without	112	65, 80	1388, 1392
reciprocity	112	76	1392
records, etc., annual report of board of registration	112	78	1392
revocation and suspension	112	61–65	1387, 1388
rules, etc., as to	112	79	1392
reports by, eyes, inflamed, etc., children born with	46	16	513
	111	110–112	1355
war, state aid, etc., to, in general	115	1–18	1412–1422
NUTS.			
carrying away by trespass, penalty	266	113	3138
container, original standard, defined as to sale of	94	96	1111
pedlers, sale by	101	17	1194
sale at retail regulated, penalty	94	96	1111
NUX VOMICA, TINCTURE OF.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162

O

OAK BLUFFS.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of Dukes County held at	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, first Dukes, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
OAKHAM.			
central district court of Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, tenth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
trial justice, concurrent jurisdiction	219	3	2761
OAKUM.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, when, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
OAT GRASS, SEEDS OF.			
See Agricultural Seeds.			
OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS.			
affirmation, in lieu of oath, grand juror, by	277	6	3235
juror, by, criminal cases, in	278	5	3255
term oath to include	4	7 (21)	112
auditors, town, etc., verification of cash balances shown in annual reports to be under oath	41	50	436
claimants against towns, etc., of	40	46	421
corporation, of, in civil suits, form	231	139	2884
court's power to administer	Art. III	–	30
declaration, written, in place of	4	6 (6)	110
	268	1A	3151
district court clerks, etc., of	30	11	231
	218	12	2744
false, penalty	268	1	3150, 3151
fees for administering	262	1, 42	3087, 3098
grand juror, oath by	277	5	3235
indictment, in, affirmation, term includes	277	36	3239
member of general court may administer	3	27	103

	Chapter	Section	Page
OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS — *Concluded.*			
military officers, administration by	33	169, 187	350, 354
office, of, administration of, except, etc.	30	11	231
general court's powers	Art. IV	–	30
state officers, certain	Art. I	–	44, 45
	Arts. VI, VII	–	48
pay rolls, municipal, to, regulated	41	41	434
probate proceedings, in, before whom	215	38	2684
swear, term as applying to	4	7 (33)	113
trustee's answer, trustee process, in, under oath, to be	246	11	2989
who may administer	4	6 (6)	110
	222	1, 6	2790, 2791
witnesses, administering to	233	15–19	2903, 2904
writings, to, before whom	4	6 (6)	110
See also Forms, oaths; and titles of specific officers and proceedings.			
OATS.			
cental, sold by, certificate, etc., forfeiture	94	222	1143
seeds of (see Agricultural Seeds).			
See also Farm Products; Grain and Meal.			
OBSCENE LANGUAGE.			
addressing to persons in public places, arrest without warrant	272	59	3190
OBSCENE LITERATURE, BOOKS, ETC.			
possession, sale, etc., penalty	272	28	3184
search warrants for	276	1 (8)	3212
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	28	2765
OBSERVATION TOWERS.			
forest fires, for, construction	48	23	521
land takings for	132	30	1659
highways, over	132	34A	1660
public utility locations, in	132	34A	1660
sale, etc., of	132	34A	1660
OBSOLETE DOCUMENTS, STATE.			
disposal	30	42	237
OBSOLETE LAWS.			
duties of senate and house counsel as to	3	53	107
OBSTETRICS.			
osteopaths, practice by certain, prohibited	112	11	1377
See also Physicians and Surgeons.			
OBTAINING SIGNATURE BY FALSE PRETENCES.			
penalty	266	31	3121
form of indictment	277	Forms	3252
See also False Pretences, Obtaining Property, etc., by.			
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE.			
departmental rules to prevent, penalty	149	6–9, 13, 180	1864, 1865, 1902
term defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1862
OCNERIA DISPAR.			
See Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.			
ODD FELLOWS.			
corporations for, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also Corporations, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285); Fraternal Societies and Orders; Insignia.			
OFFAL.			
feeding, to milch cows, etc., penalty	270	9	3165
placing, in containers for milk, penalty	94	48	1098, 1099
slaughtered animals, of, transportation	85	10	967
streams, discharge into certain, penalty	131	29	1626
tenement house laws, under, receptacles for	144	72	1802
town, etc., contracts for disposal of	40	4	402
See also Garbage.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
OFFENSE.			
penalty applies to each	4	6 (9)	110
OFFENSIVE TRADES.			
relief against	111	143–154	1362–1364
See also NUISANCES, **common** (Index p. 937).			
OFFER OF JUDGMENT.			
See JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
OFFICE.			
burning, penalty	266	2–4	3116
explosion, malicious, destruction by, penalty	266	101	3135
explosives, throwing into, etc., penalty	266	102	3135
oil of vitriol, coal tar, etc., throwing into, etc., penalty	266	103	3136
OFFICE BUILDINGS.			
construction regulated	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
fire, escapes, exits, etc.	143	21, 22	1769, 1770
joint tenant, action by	143	43	1775
extinguishers, etc.	143	24	1770
inspection of, state inspector, by	143	28	1771
certificate, issue, revocation, etc.	143	28	1771
acknowledgment in lieu of	143	29	1771
posting of copy	143	28	1771
change in premises, notice of	143	30, 31	1771, 1772
failure to conform, penalty, etc.	143	31	1771
owner's civil and criminal liability	143	51	1776, 1777
general penalty on	143	53	1777
notice prior to prosecution	143	51	1777
plans, etc., deposit, certification	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
stairways, etc., protection	143	21, 23	1769, 1770
steam, etc., pipes, placing	143	25	1770
wooden flues, etc., forbidden	143	25	1770
See also BUILDINGS.			
OFFICE HOURS.			
clerks of district courts, of	218	15	2745
registers of deeds, of	36	11	378
state departments, of	30	24	233
OFFICE, PUBLIC.			
See PUBLIC OFFICE.			
OFFICERS.			
accountability to people	Art. V	–	24
civil, provision for, by general court	Art. IV	–	30
county (see COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES).			
militia (see MILITIA).			
moral qualifications	Art. XVIII	–	27
municipal (see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES).			
plurality of offices, holding certain, forbidden	Art. II	–	45
more than one salaried state office forbidden	30	21	233
police (see POLICE OFFICERS).			
public (see PUBLIC OFFICERS).			
serving, civil process (see SERVICE OF PROCESS; SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES; WRITS).			
criminal process, aid to	276	23	3216
arrest, warrant of, delay in serving, penalty	268	22	3155
See also ARREST; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE; POLICE OFFICERS; SERVICE OF PROCESS; SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES.			
state [see COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.** (Index pp. 248–251); **officers and employees** (Index pp. 251–253)].			
United States, of (see UNITED STATES)			
See also INCOMPATIBLE OFFICES; PUBLIC OFFICERS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS OF NORTH AMERICA, ASSOCIATION OF.			
See CHEMISTS, OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL, OF NORTH AMERICA, ASSOCIATION OF.			
OFFICIAL BALLOT.			
term defined	50	1	543
See also ELECTIONS (Index p. 415).			
OFFICIAL LETTERS.			
See LETTERS.			
OIL LEASES.			
See LEASES; SECURITIES.			
OILS.			
buildings, use in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring	148	26, 27	1851
fuel, unsafe, when deemed, penalty	148	48, 49	1856
illuminating, unsafe, when deemed, penalty	148	48, 49	1856
inspectors of petroleum, local, duties as to	148	18	1850
linseed, analysis by public health department, when	111	10	1330
lubricating, glass bottles, etc., used in sale of, regulated	98	14A	1174
naphtha, mixture with, fuel, for, regulated, penalties	148	48, 49	1856
pollution, inland waters, of, by	131	30	1626
tide waters, of, by	91	59	1036
tenement house laws, under, storage regulated	144	76	1802
ways spread with, regulated	84	6	957
See also EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.			
OILY RAGS, ETC.			
metal containers for, penalty	148	28 (E), 30	1852, 1853
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE.			
local bureaus of	118A	2	1437
See also AGED PERSONS, adequate assistance to.			
OLD AGE BENEFITS.			
See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES (Index p. 566).			
OLD HOME WEEK.			
town, etc., appropriations for observance, authorized	40	5 (27)	405
OLD METALS.			
See JUNK.			
OLEOMARGARINE.			
advertising, regulated, penalty	94	51	1100
agriculture department, sign approved by, sale without, penalty	94	56	1101
butter, serving as, penalized, when	94	58	1102
container to be marked, penalty	94	49, 51	1099, 1100
conveyance for sale, regulated, penalty	94	52	1100
creamery, use of term on container, penalty	94	51	1100
dairy, use of term on container, penalty	94	51	1100
defacing, etc., labels, etc., on, penalty	94	51	1100
false marking, etc., penalty	94	51	1100
fines, violations of certain laws, for, disposition	94	63	1103
fraud, etc., in sale of, penalty	94	55	1101
labelling regulated, penalty	94	49, 51	1099, 1100
license to sell, vehicle, etc., from, regulated, penalty	94	52	1100, 1101
manufacture, etc., of certain, penalized, when	94	54	1101
milk, inspector of, powers and duties as to	94	52, 60	1100, 1102
penalty for interference with	94	62	1103
package containing, to be marked, penalty	94	49, 51	1099, 1100
registration of certain sellers, fee, penalty	94	53	1101
sale regulated, penalty	94	49, 51	1099, 1100
samples, analysis of, expense	94	60	1102
search warrants for, colored in imitation of butter	276	1 (15)	3212
serving, hotel, etc., in, regulated, penalty	94	58	1102
sign, sale without, penalized, when	94	56	1101
term defined	94	1	1083

	Chapter	Section	Page
OLEOMARGARINE — *Concluded.*			
town, etc., clerk, license to sell from vehicles, etc., to issue, when, fee, penalty	94	52	1100
notice to, of change of driver, when	94	52	1101
vehicle, sale, etc., from unplacarded, penalty	94	57	1102
See also BUTTER.			
OLIVE OIL.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
OMITTED CHILD.			
rights, etc., under wills	191	20, 25, 28	2528–2530
See also PARENT AND CHILD.			
ONE DAY'S REST IN SEVEN LAW, SO-CALLED.			
general provisions	149	47–52	1871, 1872
See also LABOR (Index pp. 753–756).			
ONE WAY STREET, SO-CALLED.			
regulations, violation of, civil liability, as affecting	89	10	984
See also MOTOR VEHICLES; ROAD, LAW OF THE.			
ONIONS.			
sale by bunch	94	96	1111
seeds of (see AGRICULTURAL SEEDS).			
See also FARM PRODUCTS; VEGETABLES.			
OPEN AND GROSS LEWDNESS.			
See LEWDNESS.			
OPEN SEASON.			
suspension during drought, penalty for certain acts during	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
term defined, fish and game laws, as to	131	1	1618
OPERATIVE.			
when statutes become	4	1	108
OPERATOR.			
term defined, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986
OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM.			
remedies for prevention, public health department to furnish	111	14	1331
See also DISEASES.			
OPINIONS.			
supreme court justices, of, general court, etc., may require	Art. II	–	41
OPIUM.			
adulteration of liquor with, penalty	270	1	3162
drug containing, statement on label of package, when	94	187	1132
excessive use of, divorce, ground for	208	1	2630
forfeiture of seized, when, destruction	94	215	1142
search warrants for, issue, penalty for being present where found	94	214	1142
term to include compounds, etc., when	94	197	1136
See also DRUGS, NARCOTIC, AND STIMULANTS.			
OPIUM RESORTS.			
opening, resorting to, etc., penalty	272	51, 52	3188, 3189
search, etc., under court warrant	272	52	3189
OPTOMETRISTS.			
actions against, time limitation of certain	260	4	3075
crime, fraud or deceit, by, revocation, etc., of registration for	112	71	1390
display of registration certificates by	112	70	1390
exemptions from laws as to	112	73	1391
eyeglasses, etc., sale, etc., by others than registered, penalty	112	72	1390
license fee, annual, payment, etc.	112	69	1389
revocation of registration for default, etc.	112	69	1389
memorandum of purchase, delivery to customers, when, etc.	112	70	1390
penalty for failure	112	72	1390
penalties for certain violations by	112	72	1390

	Chapter	Section	Page
OPTOMETRISTS — *Concluded.*			
personating other practitioners, penalty	112	72	1390
physicians and surgeons, examination and registration as	112	73	1391
practice of optometry, term defined	112	66	1388
reciprocity of registration, fee, etc.	112	68	1389
registration, annual license fee	112	69	1389
applicants, qualifications, etc.	112	68	1389
certificate to be recorded with town, etc., clerk	112	70	1390
certified statements	112	88	1398
duplicate certificates, issuance, fee	112	88	1398
examination and registration	112	68	1389
penalty for practicing without, etc.	112	72	1390
records by board	112	67	1388
registrants from other states, fee, etc., for	112	68	1389
revocation or suspension	112	61–65, 71	1387, 1388, 1390
rules, etc., as to	112	67, 88	1388, 1398
See also Civil Service and Registration, Department of (Index p. 223).			
removal of principal office, notice upon	112	70	1390
retirement or removal from commonwealth, temporary, registration after	112	69	1389, 1390
spectacles, etc., sale, etc., by others than registered, penalty	112	72	1390
OPTOMETRY, BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN.			
See Civil Service and Registration, Department of (Index p. 223).			
ORANGE.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of eastern Franklin held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, northern Franklin, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
ORCHARD GRASS, SEEDS OF.			
See Agricultural Seeds.			
ORCHARDS.			
insect pests, etc., inspection for suppression of	128	24	1573
cost, how recovered	128	24	1573
penalty for interference, etc.	128	29	1574
militia, entry by	33	124	339
damages	33	125	339
trespass in, malicious, penalty	266	115, 117	3138, 3139
motor vehicle used in, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
permitting animals to	266	118	3139
ORDER.			
money, for payment of (see Money; Negotiable Instruments).			
term defined, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
ORDER BOX.			
expressmen, of, protection	159	8	1991
ORDERS.			
fraudulent use of name, degrees, etc., of, penalty	266	71, 72	3129, 3130
insignia of, protected, penalty	266	69	3129
recording, fee	110	8	1311
See also Fraternal Societies and Orders.			
ORDINANCES AND BY-LAWS, MUNICIPAL.			
general provisions, annulment by general court	Art. II	–	47
attorney general to approve by-laws	40	32	416
authority to make	40	21	411
by-law, ordinance synonymous with	4	7 (22)	112
copies, printed, evidence, when	233	75	2913
district courts, etc., to try violations of	40	21	411
	218	26	2747

	Chapter	Section	Page
ORDINANCES AND BY-LAWS, MUNICIPAL — *Continued.*			
general provisions — *Concluded.*			
fire, districts, of, approval, etc., of certain	48	77	532
prevention, as to, advice, etc.	148	33	1853
obscene language, arrest for violation of, as to	272	59	3190
ordinance synonymous with by-law	4	7 (22)	112
parkways, etc., violations, arrest without warrant	272	59	3190
penalties for breach	40	21	411
proof	233	75	2913
prosecutions under, discontinuance	278	15	3256
expense, how paid	280	4	3273
publication, by-laws, of	40	32	416
delivery of copy in lieu of	40	32	416
ordinances, of, pamphlet, etc., in, when	40	32A	416
public performance of duty imposed by by-law	40	31	416
rules of city and town boards, filing	40	33	416
subjects, in general	40	21–30	411–415
violations, arrest without warrant in certain cases	272	59	3190
district courts, jurisdiction	40	21	411
	218	26	2747
indictment, etc., for	40	21	411
of, unnecessary allegations	277	33	3238, 3239
nolle prosequi by town counsel or city solicitor	278	15	3256
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	25	2764
authorized subjects, etc., annual reports of municipal officers	40	21 (12)	412
town report	40	49	422
balustrades in buildings, cities, in	40	23	413
bark, slabs, etc., sale, etc.	94	303	1164
bath officers, etc.	40	12	408
bicycles, etc., forbidden, when	85	12	967
billboards and advertising signs	93	29	1073
bridges, regulation of speed on certain	85	21	969
buildings, limiting to specified districts, etc.	40	25–30	413–415
See also BUILDINGS, **in general,** sectional restriction.			
numbering	40	21 (10)	412
regulation of inspection, etc.	143	3	1765
three story and over, in cities, to conform to certain laws, when	143	33	1772
See also, *infra*, **authorized subjects,** tenement houses.			
carriages, etc., regulation	40	22	413
clubs, etc., incorporated, entertainments, etc., held by	180	29	2448
collectors, city and town	41	38A	434
dogs, licensing, etc.	140	173	1747
drawbridges	85	26, 27	970
dwelling houses, clubs, used as	40	21 (15)	412
elections, primaries, state, cities and towns, in, voting time	53	43	576
explosives and inflammables	148	9, 16	1847, 1849
fast driving, against, arrest without warrant for violation	85	11	967
fees, city officers, of, payment to city	41	108	451
municipal officers, of	40	21 (13)	412
finance, etc., committees in towns	39	16	398
fire departments, hours of labor of members, establishment, when	48	56, 59	527, 528
aid, outside, response to calls for	48	59A	528
fireworks, etc., sale, etc., penalty	148	9, 16	1847, 1849
hay, scales, regulation	94	236	1147
weighers of, fees	94	236	1147
ice, inspection in cities	40	24	413
internal police	40	21 (1)	411

	Chapter	Section	Page
ORDINANCES AND BY-LAWS, MUNICIPAL — *Concluded.*			
authorized subjects, etc. — *Concluded.*			
junk dealers, etc., licensing	140	54	1721
lighting plants, municipal	164	61, 62	2150
application	164	66	2151
lumber, measurers of, in cities	96	7	1168
marriages, fees for solemnization	207	44	2627
oils, inspection of certain, penalty	148	18, 34	1850, 1853
parking of vehicles in private ways	40	21 (14)	412
pasturing of cattle, etc., regulated	85	10	967
pawnbrokers, licensing	140	70	1724
peace and good order	40	21 (1)	411
personal property, municipal, disposal	40	21 (11)	412
planning boards	41	72	442
primaries, state, in cities and towns, polling hours	53	43	576
prudential affairs	40	21 (1)	411
public records, copies	66	10	828
registration of voters, sessions for	51	26	552
reservoirs, public, use	40	21 (8)	412
rubbish, etc., throwing into street, etc., arrests for	272	60	3190
seal, city, change by	40	47	421
sewers, establishment and use	40	21 (5, 6)	412
shade trees, public, regulations of tree wardens as to, effective as, when	87	2	975
snow and ice, removal, etc.	40	21 (2–4)	411, 412
from sidewalks	85	5	966
soft drinks, so-called, licenses for sale	140	21A–21D	1715, 1716
taxes, collection, sale or taking of land, by	60	87	736
tenement houses, as to	144 145	4, 98 63	1788, 1806 1819
See also, *supra*, **authorized subjects, etc.,** buildings.			
tires on vehicles, width	40	21 (9)	412
town meetings, hours, etc.	39	22	399
proceedings	39	15	398
quorum	39	13	397
traffic signs, etc.	85	2	964
vehicles, regulation	40	22	413
vessels, transporting stones, etc., marking and weighing	102	14	1201
water supply pipes	40	21 (7)	412
ways, use for certain purposes, regulated	85	10	967
wires, in public ways, cities, in	166	25	2180
approval by public utilities department	166	27	2180
inspectors of	166	32	2182
wood and bark, sale, etc.	94	301	1164
zoning [see, *supra*, **authorized subjects, etc.,** buildings; BUILDINGS, **in general,** sectional restriction (Index p. 166)].			
ORDNANCE OFFICER, STATE.			
See MILITIA, **organized, land forces** (Index p. 861).			
ORE.			
joint tenant, etc., wilful removal, etc., by, triple damages, recovery	242	4, 5	2974
trespass by digging, etc.	266	113	3138
ORGANIZATION.			
state departments, etc., to report to state secretary	30	4	230
ORGANIZATIONS.			
See ASSOCIATIONS; ASSOCIATIONS, PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS HAVING TRANSFERABLE SHARES; CORPORATIONS; FRATERNAL SOCIETIES AND ORDERS; ORDERS; SOCIETIES; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ORIGINAL WRITS.			
See WRITS, **original, civil actions, in.**			
ORLEANS.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, first Barnstable, in	38	1	387
second district court of Barnstable, in district of	218	1	2736
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
ORNAMENTS.			
widows and children of deceased persons, of	196	1	2544
ORNITHOLOGISTS.			
birds, certain, taking by	131	77	1636
mammals and birds, sale of, exemption	131	132	1650
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF; GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **birds and mammals** (Index p. 578).			
ORNITHOLOGY.			
division of [see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 26)].			
enforcement of laws as to, agriculture department, by	128	2 (*a*)	1568
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **birds and mammals** (Index p. 578).			
ORTHOGRAPHY.			
schools, to be taught in	71	1, 18	855, 858
OSTEOPATHS.			
registered, certain acts by, prohibited, penalty	112	11	1377
See also CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **registration, division of,** medicine, board of registration in (Index p. 223); PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.			
OSTEOPATHY.			
laws, certain, as to medicine and its practice to apply	112	10	1377
OTIS.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Lee, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, third Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
OTTERS.			
possession, taking, etc., regulated	131	97–100	1641
skins, buying, etc., permitted, when	131	126	1648
state reservations, etc., taking in	131	114	1645
OUTDOOR EXHIBITIONS OF FIRE FIGHTING.			
licenses for	140	186	1752
OUTHOUSES.			
burning, penalty	266	4	3116
OVENS.			
defective, regulations as to, penalty	48	53	527
OVERLAY.			
local taxes, of	59	25	698
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.			
See PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF.			
OVERVALUATION.			
assessors, by, penalty	41	30	432
OWLS.			
species, certain, unprotected	131	77	1636
state reservations, etc., killing in	131	114	1645
OWNER.			
term defined, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
liens of spinners, etc., as to	255	31A	3062
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
OWNERSHIP.			
indictment, description in	277	25	3238
proof of, in criminal cases	278	9	3255

	Chapter	Section	Page
OXALIC ACID.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
household use, for, regulated, penalty	270	2A	3163, 3164
OXFORD.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of southern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, eighth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
OXYGEN.			
manufacture, etc., on Sunday regulated	136	6	1673
OXYHYDROGEN GAS.			
cinematographs, operation with, forbidden, penalty	143	72, 84	1781, 1783
OYSTERS.			
See Fish and Fisheries, **marine, shellfish,** oysters (Index p. 551).			

P

PACKAGE.			
closed (see Apples; Food).			
term defined, feeding stuff and fertilizers, as to	94	1	1083
PADLOCKING LAW, SO-CALLED.			
proceedings regulated	139	16A	1707
PAGE.			
term defined for purposes of fees	262	45	3099
See also General Court.			
PAINT.			
analysis by public health department, when	111	10	1330
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
dealers in, alcohol, licenses to sell	138	18, 39–42	1688, 1692, 1693
penalty for failure to keep record book	138	87	1703
incorrectly labelled, possession evidence of violation	94	292	1163
inspectors of, penalty for hindering, etc.	94	294	1163
powers and duties	94	293	1163
sale, etc., regulated, penalty	94	291, 295	1163
state police, penalty for hindering, etc.	94	294	1163
powers and duties	94	293	1163
storage, etc., regulated, penalty	148	23, 34	1851, 1853
tenement house laws, storage regulated under	144	76	1802
term defined	94	1	1084
See also Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds.			
PAINT SHOP.			
dwelling house, in, regulated, penalty	148	24, 34	1851, 1853
See also Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection.			
PALMER.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Hampden held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, first Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
PAMPHLETS.			
defacement of, in libraries, penalty	266	99	3135
detention of, penalty	266	100	3135
pamphlet edition of the laws	5	4	117
See also Obscene Literature, Books, etc.			
PAPER AND PAPER STOCK.			
arsenic, containing, penalty for sale, etc.	270	12	3165
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851

	Chapter	Section	Page
PAPER AND PAPER STOCK — *Concluded.*			
fraud in sale of, by weight, penalty	94	305	1165
public records, for, quality	66	3	827
sale regulated	270	11	3165
storage, etc., in certain dwellings restricted, penalty	148	24, 34	1851, 1853
waste, removal from certain buildings, regulated, penalty	148	5, 28 (E), 30	1846, 1852, 1853
See also Books; Magazines.			
PAPER MILLS.			
meal hours for women, etc., exempt from laws as to	149	101	1886
See also Labor.			
PARADES.			
firearms, with, regulated, penalty	33	60–62	322, 323
firemen, by, on their memorial day	136	11	1675
militia, obstruction, etc., of, penalty	33	57	321
state election day, on	33	59	321
United States troops, of, right of way, to have	33	58	321
policemen, by, on their memorial day	136	11	1675
Sundays, on certain, with music, allowed	136	10, 11	1675
war veterans, by	33	60	322
memorial Sunday, on	136	10	1675
See also Militia (Index p. 852).			
PARADISE, GRAINS OF.			
adulteration of liquor with, penalty	270	1	3162
PARAFFINE.			
confectionery, deemed adulterant of, when	94	186	1131
PARCHMENT.			
engrossment of bills and constitutional amendments on	3	23, 24	102
PARDONS.			
conjugal rights not restored by	208	2	2630
forfeited office, restoration to, upon	279	30	3269
governor and council, by	Art. VIII	–	37
	127	152–157	1563, 1564
attorney general, etc., to be notified of petitions for	127	153, 154	1563, 1564
parole, board of, as advisory board of pardons, duties	124	7	1515
	127	154	1563, 1564
re-arrest of pardoned prisoners	127	155	1564
remanding for unexpired term of sentence	127	156	1564
warrants for, issuance, execution, etc.	127	152, 157	1563, 1564
return by officer executing warrant, filing of copy, etc.	127	157	1564
president, by	Art. II	2	7
PARDONS, ADVISORY BOARD OF.			
See Correction, Department of (Index p. 301).			
PARENT AND CHILD.			
absentee, allowance from estate of, when	200	10	2564
receiver for estate, child may petition for	200	1	2562
accessory after fact, when not deemed	274	4	3205
adoption of children (see Adoption of Children).			
advancements to children	196	3–8	2544, 2545
special administrator, by	193	13	2536
allowances to children, when	196	1, 2	2544
partner's interest not subject to, etc.	108A	25 (*c*)	1292
begging by children, penalty on parent, etc.	272	58	3190
billiard rooms, etc., children in, penalty	140	179	1748
birth of children, records (see Births, Marriages and Deaths, Return and Registry of).			
co-operative bank shares of child, withdrawal	170	14	2240
court proceedings against children, parents, as affecting	119	42–83	1445–1456
See also Minors, **court proceedings as to** (Index pp. 871, 873).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARENT AND CHILD — *Continued.*			
criminal proceedings against child, rights of parent	119	66, 69	1451, 1452
summoning of parent	119	70, 71, 75	1453, 1454
custody of children, guardianship, under, parent to have, when	201	5	2567
parent's right to control	248	35	3011
death, benefits on lives of children	176	23–28	2413, 2414
See also Fraternal Benefit Societies.			
parent, of, actions by children, proceeds to use of	229	1–9	2841–2844
delinquency of child, penalty for abetting, etc.	119	63	1451
proceedings as affecting	119	55, 63	1448, 1451
dependency under workmen's compensation act, presumption of	152	32 (*c–e*)	1920, 1921
dependent parents (see, *infra*, destitute, parents).			
desertion, investigations by guardian ad litem	215	56A	2687
children, of, parents, by, criminal proceedings	273	1–10	3200–3202
custody, want of, no defence	273	8	3202
form of indictment	277	Forms	3252
precedence in superior court	212	24	2661
mother by father, etc., support proceedings in probate court	209	32, 33, 34	2645, 2646
appeals, stay of proceedings on	215	23, 24	2681
See also Desertion and Non-support of Wife or Children.			
destitute, and abandoned children, parent's liabilities, etc.	119	37–40	1444, 1445
See also Minors.			
parents, children's liability to support	273	20–22	3204, 3205
adoption, effect	210	6	2649
See also, *infra*, poor, etc.			
insane child under guardianship, support from, etc.	201	43A	2575
divorce proceedings as affecting relation	208	12, 13, 19, 20, 26, 28–32	2632–2635
See also Divorce.			
employment of children, educational certificate, employment without, penalty on parent	149	98	1885
excess hours, penalty on parent	149	57	1874
unlawful, penalty for permitting	149	81	1879
See also Labor, **women and children, work by** (Index pp. 758, 759); Minors.			
entertainments, admission of children to certain, complaint by parents	140	197	1753
evidence of parentage, desertion, etc., in	273	7	3202
feeble minded children, admission to state school	123	47	1489
See also Feeble Minded Persons, state schools for; Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons.			
firemen, children of certain, relief and allowance	48	81–83	532, 533
hunting, etc., licenses to children, parent's consent	131	7	1621
illegitimate children (see Illegitimacy and Illegitimate Children).			
infants, laws protecting, as affecting parents	119	1–30	1439–1443
See also Minors, **infants** (Index p. 874).			
intestate estates, descent and distribution	190	2, 3	2522
intoxicating liquors, sale to minor, action by parent for	138	52	1695
intoxication, injury caused by, action by child	138	49	1694
life insurance, child, of, consent of parent	175	124	2373
policies, rights of children under certain	175	126	2374
marriage of minor children, rights and duties of parent	207	7, 24, 25	2620, 2623
See also Marriage, **minors, of.**			
mothers with dependent children, aid to	118	1–6	1435, 1436
See also Mothers with Dependent Children, Aid to.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARENT AND CHILD — *Concluded.*			
neglected children, court proceedings	119	42, 47, 49–51, 71	1445–1447, 1453
See also MINORS, **court proceedings as to** (Index p. 873).			
parents living apart, support, etc., of children, probate proceedings	209	32, 33, 34, 37	2645, 2646
	215	4	2677
appeal, stay of proceedings on	215	23, 24	2681
investigation by guardian ad litem	215	56A	2687
police station, etc., commitment of child to, notice to parent	119	66	1451, 1452
poll tax on child, assessment to parent	59	9	693
poor, reciprocal liability for support	117	6–12	1428, 1429
posthumous children, rights, etc., under wills	191	20, 25, 28, 29	2528–2530
equity jurisdiction of probate courts	215	6	2677
treated as living at father's death, when	190	8	2524
religious rights of children in custody	119	40	1445
school attendance, exclusion of child from, parent's rights	76	16, 17	894
parent's duties	76	2, 3	891
residence as affecting right of	76	5	892
tuition, payment	76	6	892
settlement, relation as affecting	116	1, 4, 5	1425, 1426
spendthrift parent, property of, transferred to children, etc., when	201	11	2569
stillborn children, birth, etc., records	46	9, 24	511, 514
stubborn children (see STUBBORN CHILDREN).			
support, children, of, own property, from	201	41	2574
parents, by, adoption as affecting	210	6	2649
civil liability and enforcement	117	6–12	1428, 1429
criminal liability and enforcement	273	1–10	3200–3202
form of indictment	277	Forms	3252
precedence in superior court	212	24	2661
guardian may require	201	40	2574
attachment and execution	201	40	2574
insane, etc., parent	201	42	2574
separation of parents (see, *supra*, parents living apart).			
state hospital, in	123	96	1504
See also DESERTION AND NON-SUPPORT OF WIFE OR CHILDREN.			
parents, of, by children, adoption as affecting	210	6	2649
civil liability and enforcement	117	6–12	1428, 1429
criminal liability and enforcement	273	20–22	3204, 3205
guardian of insane child, by	201	43A	2575
state hospital, in	123	96	1504
See also KINDRED.			
testamentary guardian, parent may appoint, when	201	3	2567
void marriage, children of, care and maintenance	207	18	2621
status	207	6, 15–17	2620, 2621
wages of child not liable to trustee process by creditor of parent	246	32 (6)	2993
will, child, term defined, as used in	210	8	2649
children omitted from	191	20, 25, 28, 29	2528–2530
workmen's compensation act, presumption of dependency under	152	32 (*c–e*)	1920, 1921
See also ADOPTION OF CHILDREN; DIVORCE; GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; ILLEGITIMACY AND ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN; KINDRED; MARRIAGE; MINORS; POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS; WILLS.			
PARIS GREEN.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
PARISHES.			
service of process against	223	28, 36, 37	2799, 2800
See also CHURCHES; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARK COMMISSIONERS.			
in general, appointment, election, etc.	45	2	502
motor vehicles of, insurance exemption	45	2	502
	90	1A	987
number plates of	90	2	988
registration fee, none	90	33	1006
planning boards, acting as	45	2	502
reports, annual	45	9	504
rules, etc., by, violation, penalty	45	24	507
selectmen as	41	21, 23	430, 431
	45	2	502
powers and duties, in general	45	3–9, 11	503, 504
art commission, nominations to	41	83	444
bicycles, etc., use limited	85	14	968
metropolitan park land, sale	92	85	1062
takings for	92	79	1060
planning boards, may act as	41	72	442
playgrounds	45	14, 17	504, 505
shade trees	45	5	503
	87	2	975
speed regulations and particular ways	90	18	997, 998
Sunday sports, licensing	136	22, 24, 27, 30	1677, 1678
ways	45	4	503
building lines on	45	11	504
motor vehicles using, as to	90	1	987
See also MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; PARKS AND RESERVATIONS.			
PARKING OF VEHICLES.			
lights, without, permitted, when	90	7	993
private ways, certain, on, ordinances, etc., as to	40	21 (14)	412
spaces, for, land acquisitions for	40	5 (33)	405
open-air, licensing	148	56	1857, 1858
records of cars in, in Boston	90	32	1005
PARKS AND RESERVATIONS.			
in general, aircraft, landing in, penalty	90	56, 59	1019
bets, registering in, penalty	271	17	3170
billboards, etc., within view of, regulation, penalties	93	29–33	1073, 1074
electric companies, takings for transmission lines in	164	72	2154
hunting and fishing in, regulated, penalty	131	109, 114, 136	1643, 1645, 1651
lighting, exemption from laws as to supervision of electricians	141	7	1757
pools, buying and selling in, penalty	271	17	3170
local, appropriations for, municipal	40	5 (5)	403
betterments from laying out of, applied, how	45	6	503
assessment (see BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF).			
bicycles, etc., use in	85	12–14	967, 968
billboards, etc., within view of, regulation, penalties	93	29–33	1073, 1074
buildings, erection on	45	7	503
height on abutting ways, when	45	11	504
connection with other parts of city or town	45	4	503
eminent domain, takings for, regulated	45	3	503
takings of land comprising, regulated	79	5	904
establishment	45	3, 5	503
gifts, etc., in aid of	45	3	503
gypsy, etc., moths, suppression in certain	132	17	1656
hunting in, regulated, penalty	131	114, 136	1645, 1651
improvement associations, control of certain, by, authorized	45	12	504
penalty for interference or trespassing	45	13	504
land for, acquisition	45	3	503
appropriations, etc., for	45	3	503
laying out and improvement	45	5	503
loans for, municipal	44	7 (2)	487
betterments applied to	45	6	503

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARKS AND RESERVATIONS — *Concluded.*			
local — *Concluded.*			
metropolitan (see METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **parks district**).			
military evolutions in	45	8	504
name, change of, appeal, etc.	85	3	965
open, to be kept	45	7	503
police force, engineers, surveyors, etc.	45	5	503
rules for use, etc., of	45	5	503
penalty for violation	45	24	507
tenement house laws, under, term street includes, when	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
town, term not to include city, as to	45	1	502
trees in, tree warden's control, when	87	2	975
trust funds for, cities and towns may receive	45	3	503
deposit in savings banks	168	37–40	2210, 2211
ways, in connection with	45	5	503
building lines on certain abutting	45	11	504
takings of park land for, regulated	79	5	904
metropolitan (see METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **parks district**).			
state, outside of metropolitan parks district, care and management, assumption by commissioner of conservation as to certain	21	3A	190
	132A	2	1662
division of parks, by	21	11	192
	132A	2	1662
concessions for sales, etc., in	132A	7	1664
expenses, apportionment and assessment on certain towns, etc.	132A	4–6	1663
fees, etc., parking and other privileges, for	132A	7	1663
hunting and fishing in, regulated, penalty	131	109, 114, 136	1643, 1645, 1651
	132A	7	1663
lands for, acquisition and preparation	132A	3	1662
gifts of, acceptance authorized	132A	1	1662
sale, etc., of	132A	3	1663
structures, etc., on	132A	3	1663
wood and other products from, sale	132A	3	1663
rules and regulations, commissioner of conservation, by	132A	7	1663
State Reservation Trust Fund	21	3B	190, 191
trust funds for, acceptance authorized	132A	1	1662
state treasurer's duties as to	10	16	152
	132A	1	1662
See also CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, parks, of** (Index p. 265); FORESTS AND FORESTRY, **state forests** (Index p. 560); PARK COMMISSIONERS.			
PAROLE.			
See LIBERTY PERMITS AND PAROLE; PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.			
PAROLE, BOARD OF.			
See CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 301, 302).			
PARSONAGE LANDS.			
ministers may take, etc.	68	5	840
PARSON'S VERMIN EXTERMINATOR.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
PARTICULARS, CIVIL CASES.			
bill of, attachment of property, plaintiff to furnish, in case of	231	12	2853
common counts, with	231	14	2854
interest claims in	231	7 (10)	2852
statement of, court may require	231	70	2866

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARTICULARS, CRIMINAL CASES.			
indictment, etc., as to charge in	277	40	3240
PARTIES, POLITICAL.			
See ELECTIONS, **parties** (Index p. 429).			
PARTIES TO ACTIONS.			
See ACTIONS, CIVIL.			
PARTITION FENCES.			
See FENCES.			
PARTITION OF LAND.			
absent, etc., parties, agent to act for	241	9	2967
accounting between parties, jurisdiction over	241	25	2971
additional land included, when	241	4	2966
advancements, as affecting	196	8	2545
all or part of land, of	241	4	2966
appeals	215	9–29	2678–2682
commissioners to make, appointment, duties, etc.	241	12	2968
different counties, land lying in	241	13	2968
new, appointment, when	241	16	2968
return, disposition by court	241	16	2968
sale by	241	31	2972
instructions of court	241	32	2972
liability of commissioners	241	32	2972
water rights, division of	241	36	2973
contribution, encumbrances, discharge by	241	10	2967
expenses, etc., on account of	241	22	2970
copy, register of probate to furnish	215	51	2686
costs, counsel fees, etc., how paid	241	22	2970
death of part owner, effect	241	26	2971
decree, final	241	16	2968
effect, conclusive, when	241	18–21	2969, 2970
recording of copy	241	16	2968
interlocutory	241	10	2967
different counties, land lying in, commissioners, appointment	241	13	2968
jurisdiction of court	215	7	2678
disputed title to share	241	11	2967, 2968
effect, conclusive, when	241	18–21	2969, 2970
entry fee	262	40	3098
equity jurisdiction as to	241	19, 25	2969, 2971
effect of appeal	215	23	2681
eviction by paramount title, effect	241	27	2971
improvements, compensation in case of	241	29	2971
execution, service of, officers' fees	262	8	3090
executors, etc., land held in mortgage, etc., by	206	13	2614
guardian, ad litem and next friend, appointment, when	201	34–36	2573
	241	9	2967
husband or wife, of, by, joinder of spouse	209	17	2641
or conservator may have, when	201	39	2574
improvements, compensation for	241	23, 24	2970
evicted person, compensation for	241	29	2971
incorporeal hereditaments, division of	241	36	2973
indivisibility of land, in case of	241	14	2968
jurisdiction of probate court	241	2	2965
equity jurisdiction	241	19, 25	2969, 2971
two, etc., counties, land in	215	7	2678
jury issues	215	16	2680
lease, effect	241	1	2965
mill privilege, division	241	36, 37	2973
minors, unascertained persons, etc., agent to act for	241	9	2967
mortgages, attachments, liens, etc., intervention by holders	241	6	2966
notice	241	6, 17	2966, 2969
payment not to defeat	241	10	2967
petition, holders to be named in, etc.	241	6	2966

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARTITION OF LAND — *Continued.*			
mortgages, attachments, liens, etc. — *Concluded.*			
share of co-tenant, on, penalty for not disclosing, etc.	241	33	2972
rights of holders	241	28	2971
commissioners, liability of	241	32	2972
instructions relative to	241	32	2972
sale, in case of	241	28	2971
notice of proceedings, how, by whom, to whom given	241	8, 12	2966–2968
persons not served, etc., agent to represent	241	9	2967
sale by commissioners	241	31	2972
owelty, payment, etc.	241	14, 15	2968
paramount title, assertion of	241	21	2970
eviction because of, effect	241	27	2971
improvements, compensation for, upon	241	29	2971
parties, who are necessary	241	6	2966
petition, alternative, to be in	241	6	2966
amendments, court order, by	241	17	2969
common land, to include any or all	241	2	2966
description of land in	241	6, 7, 17	2966, 2967, 2969
entry fee	262	40	3098
form and contents	241	6	2966
mortgagees, etc., naming	241	6	2966
payment to, not to defeat	241	10	2967
notice, encumbrancers, to	241	6, 17	2966, 2969
registry of deeds, filing in	241	7	2966
respondents, to	241	8	2967
absent, etc., agent to represent	241	9	2967
parties to, necessary	241	6, 17	2966, 2969
tax, payment not to defeat	241	10	2967
venue	241	3	2966
where filed	241	2	2965
plan, court may order	241	17	2969
probate court, jurisdiction	215	7	2678
	241	2, 25	2965, 2971
entry fee of petition	262	40	3098
receivers of common land, appointment, duties, etc.	241	25	2971
registered land, as affecting, copy of decree, recording	185	92	2504
	241	16	2968
notice of petition, recording	185	86	2503
	241	7	2966
registry of deeds, decree, copy recorded, etc., in	185	92	2504
	241	16	2968
fees	262	38, 39	3096, 3097
notice of petition to be filed, etc., in	185	86	2503
	241	7	2966
rents and profits, receivers to collect	241	25	2971
revocation of warrant, etc., for	215	35	2683
right to, in general	241	1	2965
sale, by, authorized, when	241	31	2972
distribution of proceeds	241	31	2972
commissioners not liable, when	241	32	2972
death of party, effect	241	26	2971
equity jurisdiction	241	25	2971
stranger claiming share, remedies	241	19, 20	2969
unclaimed, disposition	241	34	2972
how made	241	31	2972
irregularities not to defeat	241	31	2972
perpetuation of evidence	241	31	2972
trustee, successive interest, in case of	241	35	2972
water rights, etc., in case of	241	36, 37	2973
sale, etc., of interest, penalty for non-disclosure, etc.	241	33	2972
shares, co-tenants', set-off of undivided, to	241	5	2966
death of part owner, effect	241	26	2971

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARTITION OF LAND — *Concluded.*			
shares — *Concluded.*			
dispute as to ownership	241	11	2967
deposit of money	241	15	2968
interlocutory decree to determine	241	10	2967
petitioner, set-off to	241	5	2966
sale in lieu of	241	31–35	2972
stranger claiming, remedies	241	19, 20	2969
trustee, effect of ownership by	241	30	2971
strangers to proceedings, co-tenants, claiming as, remedies	241	20	2969
paramount title, claiming	241	21	2970
eviction because of, effect	241	27, 29	2971
share assigned, claiming	241	19	2969
tax, local, apportionment	59	79–81	711
tenant for life or years, petition by	241	1	2965
trustee for, in case of sale	241	35	2972
title examination, court may order	241	17	2969
trusteeship not to affect	241	30	2971
waste, co-tenant, by, pending, triple damages	242	4	2974
action, form of	242	5	2974
parties to	242	5	2974
disposal of damages	242	5	2974
tenant, by, pending	242	4	2974
water, rights, division of	241	36	2973
stream, of	241	37	2973
who may have	241	1	2965
widow of tenant in common entitled to	189	12	2519
PARTITION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.			
equity, in	214	3 (4)	2667
PARTNERSHIPS.			
in general, agent for service of process, appointment by foreign	227	5	2836
brokers, etc., for sale of securities, registration	110A	8–11	1320–1323
building laws, what constitutes notice as to	143	51	1777
corporation, etc., use of word, by, forbidden, penalty	110	4A, 26	1310, 1314
creditors' bills to reach partner's interest	214	3 (7)	2667
bond of co-partner	214	3 (7)	2667
uniform partnership act not to affect	108A	44	1299
verdict, etc., after relief in nature of	223	86A	2810
credit unions, as members of	171	5, 6, 13	2255, 2257
declaration of trust, under	182	1–11	2455–2457
See also Associations, Partnerships and Trusts having Transferable Shares; Trusts; Voluntary Associations.			
dormant partner, set-off, disregarded in case of	232	3	2898
false entries in books, penalty	266	67	3129
fraudulent conveyances, by	109A	8	1308
insolvency, how determined as to	109A	2 (2)	1307
insolvency, deceased partner of, distribution of estate	198	21	2558
determination of, uniform fraudulent conveyance law, under	109A	2 (2)	1307
proceedings by and against	216	137–142	2717, 2718
insurance adjusters, agents, etc., may be	175	173	2395
milk licenses to	94	40	1096
motor vehicles, registered, excise tax on	60A	6	754
name, former partner, of, use regulated	110	4	1310
court enforcement	110	7	1310
liability of estate of deceased partner, as affecting	108A	41 (10)	1298
other than name of partner, filing of certificate	110	5, 6	1310
negotiable instrument, notice of dishonor to	107	122	1263

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARTNERSHIPS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
person, whoever, terms include	4	7 (23), 9A	112, 114
	105	7	1212
	106	65	1241
	110A	2 (*b*)	1315
	155	26	1946
	271	35	3175
pharmacists, unregistered co-partners, law as to sale of drugs, etc., inapplicable to certain	112	30	1381
private detectives, licensing as	147	22–30	1838, 1839
public utilities, certain, allied with, examination	182	8–10	2457
real name, etc., filing	110	5, 6	1310
seal	4	9A	114
shares of stock owned by, returns as to	58	26	676
taxation, income tax [see TAXATION, **incomes, of** (Index pp. 1339, 1340)].			
local, personal property	59	18 (6)	697
shares in certain, local exemption	59	5 (29)	692
ships, certain, owned by	59	8, 18 (6, 7)	693, 697
title other than name of partner, filing of certificate	110	5, 6	1310
transferable shares, having	182	1–11	2455–2457
See also ASSOCIATIONS, PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS HAVING TRANSFERABLE SHARES.			
trustee process, service on	246	7	2989
limited partnerships, uniform act, account, limited partner's right to	109	10 (1*b*)	1301
assignee of, no right to	109	19 (3)	1303
actions by and against, parties	109	26	1305
assets, distribution after dissolution	109	23	1304
books, keeping, inspection, etc.	109	10 (1*a*)	1301
assignee of limited partner, no right of inspection, etc.	109	19 (3)	1303
business which may be carried on by	109	3	1300
cases not provided for, rules to govern	109	29	1306
certificate, acts in contravention of, power withheld	109	9 (*a*)	1301
amendment	109	24	1304
admission of additional limited partners	109	8, 24 (2*c*)	1301, 1305
court proceedings to enforce	109	25 (3–5)	1305
requirements for	109	25 (1, 6)	1305
state secretary, filing with	109	25 (4, 5), 31	1305, 1306
substitute limited partner, in case of	109	19 (5), 24 (2*b*)	1303, 1305
withdrawal, etc., of contribution, stating	109	16 (1*c*)	1302
cancellation	109	24	1304
court proceedings to secure	109	25 (3–5)	1305
signed by all members, to be	109	25 (2)	1305
state secretary, filing with	109	25 (4, 5), 31	1305, 1306
false, etc., statement in amendment of certificate	109	24 (2*g*)	1305
liability for	109	6	1300
signing, contents, filing, etc.	109	2, 31	1299, 1306
change in name of, amendment of certificate	109	24 (2*a*)	1304
character of business, change in, amendment of certificate	109	24 (2*f*)	1305
citation of act	109	27	1305
confession of judgment, power withheld	109	9 (*c*)	1301
construction and interpretation of act	109	28	1306
contracts, existing, protection	109	28 (3)	1306
definition of limited partnership	109	1	1299
dissolution and winding up, death, retirement, etc., of general partner, as causing	109	20	1304
dissolution, cancellation of certificate	109	24, 25	1304, 1305
distribution of assets after	109	23	1304
limited partner's right to have	109	16 (4)	1302, 1303

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARTNERSHIPS — *Continued.*			
limited partnerships, uniform act — *Continued.*			
dissolution and winding up — *Concluded.*			
dissolution — *Concluded.*			
partner's rights to	109	10 (1*c*)	1301
time for, statement or change, amendment of certificate	109	24 (2*h*, *i*)	1305
existing, may become subject to chapter one hundred and nine	109	30	1306
general partner, admission of, amendment of certificate	109	24 (2*d*), 25 (1*b*)	1305
power withheld	109	9 (*e*)	1301
assets, shares in distribution of	109	23	1304
death, insanity, etc., of, as causing dissolution	109	20	1304
limited partner, as	109	12	1301
retirement, death, etc., of, amendment of certificate	109	24 (2*e*)	1305
rights, powers and liabilities of	109	9	1301
how constituted	109	1	1299
information, etc., partners' rights to	109	10 (1*b*)	1301
assignee of limited partner, no right to	109	19 (3)	1303
limited partners, actions, not parties to, except	109	26	1305
additional, admission	109	8, 9 (*f*)	1301
amendment of certificate	109	24 (2*c*), 25 (1*b*)	1305
assets, share in distribution of	109	23	1304
assignee of, rights	109	19 (3, 4)	1303
certain transactions with, forbidden	109	13	1302
compensation	109	15	1302
by way of income, right to	109	10 (2)	1301
limitation as to	109	15	1302
priority as to	109	14	1302
contributions, cash in return for	109	16 (3)	1302
certificate to state	109	2 (1*a*, VI, VII)	1299
liability for unpaid, etc.	109	17 (1)	1303
money wrongfully paid to, on account of	109	17 (2*b*)	1303
priority as to	109	14	1302
time for return, statement or change, amendment of certificate	109	24 (2*h*, *i*)	1305
withdrawal or reduction	109	16	1302
liability after	109	17 (4)	1303
creditors of, may charge interest of	109	22	1304
death of, rights of executor, etc.	109	21 (1)	1304
dissolution, right to have, when	109	16 (4)	1302, 1303
estate of deceased, rights and liabilities	109	21	1304
exemption, statutory, preserved	109	22 (4)	1304
general partner as	109	12	1301
interest, assignable	109	19 (1)	1303
creditor may charge	109	22	1304
nature	109	18	1303
liability, control of business, for participating in	109	7	1300
false statements in certificate	109	6	1300
name, use of, as affecting	109	5	1300
none as such	109	1	1299
partnership, to	109	17 (1)	1303
waiver, etc., of	109	17 (3)	1303
loans and other business transactions with	109	13	1302
name, etc., of, change in, amendment of certificate	109	24 (2*a*)	1304
not to appear, except	109	5	1300
profits, right to share in, etc.	109	10 (2)	1301
share of, right to receive	109	15	1302
limitation as to	109	15	1302
relations *inter se*	109	14	1302
rights	109	10	1301
security, may not hold partnership property for	109	13	1302

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARTNERSHIPS — *Continued.*			
limited partnerships, uniform act — *Concluded.*			
limited partners — *Concluded.*			
services, not to contribute	109	4	1300
status of one erroneously believing himself to be	109	11	1301
substitute, term defined	109	19 (2)	1303
admission, amendment of certificate	109	19 (5), 25 (1*b*)	1303, 1305
assignee's right to become, etc.	109	19 (4, 5), 21 (1)	1303, 1304
assignor's liability as affecting	109	19 (7)	1304
rights	109	19 (6)	1303
trustee for partnership, when	109	17 (2)	1303
name, firm, limited partner's excluded from	109	5	1300
partnership property, limitation of general partner's authority as to	109	9 (*d*, *g*)	1301
secretary, state, certificate, etc., filed with	109	2 (1*b*), 25 (4, 5), 31	1300, 1305, 1306
uniform partnership act applicable to, except	108A	6 (2)	1287
unpaid subscriptions of, solvency of partnership, as affecting determination of	109A	2 (2)	1307
uniform partnership act, account, assignee of partner, right to	108A	27	1292
right of partner to	108A	22	1291
admission, new partner, of, rights of firm creditors	108A	41	1297
separate estate not liable	108A	41 (7)	1298
partner, of, effect	108A	11	1289
to firm, unanimous consent	108A	18 (*g*)	1291
agency, law of, applicable	108A	4 (3)	1287
agent of partnership, individual partner as	108A	9	1288
agreement of partnership, damages for breach	108A	38 (2)	1296
rescission for fraud, etc., rights of rescinding party upon	108A	39	1296
annuity to widow, etc., receipt of share of profits in payment of, effect	108A	7 (4*c*)	1288
arbitration, etc., partner may not submit claim to	108A	9 (3*e*)	1288
assets of partnership, application to liabilities, dissolution, on	108A	40 (*c*)	1297
comprise what, dissolution, on	108A	40 (*a*)	1296
assign for creditors, partner may not	108A	9 (3*a*)	1288
assignment of partner's interest	108A	27	1292
dissolution by court decree	108A	32 (2)	1294
bankruptcy, creditors, firm and separate, relative rights	108A	35 (2), 40 (*h*, *i*), 41 (7, 8), 42	1294, 1295, 1297, 1298
dissolution, as cause of	108A	31 (5)	1293
partner, of, authority after dissolution, as affecting	108A	35 (3*b*)	1295
books, keeping, access of partner, etc.	108A	19	1291
assignee of partner, no right of inspection	108A	27	1292
breach of trust of partner, partnership bound by	108A	14	1290
nature of partners' liability	108A	15	1290
business, term defined	108A	2	1287
capital, excess payment by partner, interest on	108A	18 (*c*, *d*)	1291
citation of chapter one hundred and eight A	108A	1	1287
common, law, statutes in derogation of, rule as to construction of, not applicable	108A	4 (1)	1287
property, constitutes not	108A	7 (2)	1288
confess judgment, partner may not	108A	9 (3*d*)	1288
construction, rules of	108A	4 (4, 5)	1287
continuation beyond fixed term	108A	23	1291
contributions of partners, dissolution, on	108A	40	1296
repayment, etc.	108A	18 (*a*)	1290
creditors, firm, assignment, fraudulent, rights preserved in case of	108A	41 (9)	1298
firm and separate, relative rights	108A	35 (2), 40 (*h*, *i*), 41 (7, 8), 42	1294, 1295, 1297, 1298
partnership, rights against reorganized firm, etc.	108A	41	1297, 1298

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARTNERSHIPS — *Continued.*			
uniform partnership act — *Continued.*			
curtesy, etc., partner's title not subject to	108A	25 (2*e*)	1292
death of partner, dissolution, cause of	108A	31 (4)	1293
debt, receipt of share of profits in payment of, effect	108A	7 (4*a*)	1288
debts, etc., of partnership, nature of partners' liability	108A	15	1290
deceased partner, estate liable for contributions	108A	40 (*g*)	1297
legal representative of, information, entitled to	108A	20	1291
liability of estate for firm obligations	108A	36 (4)	1295
payment of annuity to estate of, effect	108A	7 (4*c*)	1288
rights of estate when business is continued	108A	42	1298
accrual	108A	43	1298
use of name, liability of estate, as affecting	108A	41 (10)	1298
definitions	108A	2, 6 (1)	1287
differences, how settled	108A	18 (*h*)	1291
dissolution and winding up, in general	108A	29–43	1293–1298
assignee of partner, rights	108A	27 (2)	1292
assumption of debts, third persons, by, rights of firm creditors	108A	41 (4)	1298
dissolution, accounts between partners, rules for settling, after	108A	40	1296
assumption of retiring partners' obligations	108A	36 (2)	1295
discharge by material alteration	108A	36 (3)	1295
causes	108A	31, 32	1293, 1294
continuance of business after, accrual of right to an account, etc.	108A	43	1298
retiring, etc., partner, rights	108A	42	1298
accrual	108A	43	1298
contribution for liabilities incurred after	108A	34	1294
silent partner, in case of	108A	35 (1*b*)	1294
contributions of partners	108A	40 (*a*, *d*, *g*)	1296, 1297
enforcement	108A	40 (*e*, *f*)	1297
court decree, by	108A	32	1293, 1294
creditors, firm, rights against new partnership, etc.	108A	41	1297, 1298
definition	108A	29	1293
effect, in general, on authority of partner	108A	33	1294
contribution for liabilities incurred	108A	34, 35 (2)	1294
power to bind firm as to third persons after	108A	35	1294, 1295
estoppel, partner, by, after	108A	35 (4)	1295
fraud, etc., for, rights of innocent party	108A	39	1296
insanity, etc., of partner, as affecting	108A	32 (1*a*)	1293
partners' existing liability, effect on	108A	36	1295
partnership not terminated by	108A	30	1293
persons continuing business, liability in certain cases	108A	41	1297
property of partnership, rights of partners to application of	108A	38	1295
sale of partners' interest, with	108A	32 (2)	1294
without	108A	28 (2)	1293
settlement of accounts	108A	40	1296
term defined	108A	29	1293
winding up partners, etc., accrual of partners' rights against	108A	43	1298
winding up, court, by, right to have	108A	37	1295
partners' rights to act	108A	37	1295
dower, etc., partners' title not subject to	108A	25 (*e*)	1292
entirety, tenancy by the, constitutes not	108A	7 (2)	1288
estoppel, law of, applicable	108A	4 (2)	1287
partner, by	108A	16, 35 (4)	1290, 1295
exemption laws, etc., partners may not set up	108A	25 (*c*)	1292
existence of partnership, rules for determining	108A	7	1287
existing contracts, obligations preserved, when	108A	36	1295

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARTNERSHIPS — *Continued.*			
uniform partnership act — *Continued.*			
expulsion of partner, firm creditors, rights against new firm continuing business	108A	41 (6)	1298
right to receive net share	108A	38 (1)	1295
fiduciary, partner accountable as	108A	21	1291
good will of business, as affecting interest of partner breaking partnership agreement	108A	38 (2*c*)	1296
partner may not dispose of	108A	9 (3*b*)	1288
sale of, receipt of share of profits in payment, effect	108A	7 (4*c*)	1288
gross returns, sharing of, effect	108A	7 (3)	1288
homestead, etc., laws, partners may not set up	108A	25 (*c*)	1292
incoming partner, liability	108A	17	1290
indemnification of partner	108A	18 (*b*)	1291
information, assignee of partner not entitled to	108A	27 (1)	1292
duty of partners to render	108A	20	1291
insanity, etc., of partner, as affecting dissolution	108A	32 (1*a*)	1293
insolvency, partner, of, as affecting contribution	108A	40 (*d*)	1297
interest, excess contributions by partner, on	108A	18 (*c*, *d*)	1291
receipt of share of profits in payment of, effect	108A	7 (4*d*)	1288
joint, property constitutes not	108A	7 (2)	1288
tenancy, etc., constitutes not	108A	7 (2)	1288
knowledge, etc., of partner, partnership charged with	108A	12	1289
of a fact, what constitutes	108A	3 (1)	1287
law merchant applicable	108A	5	1287
liabilities of partnership, application of assets to, dissolution, on	108A	40 (*b*)	1297
limited partnerships, applicable to, except	108A	6 (2)	1287
losses, partners' obligation to contribute to	108A	18 (*a*)	1291
lunacy of partner, as affecting dissolution	108A	32 (1*a*)	1293
majority rule	108A	18 (*h*)	1291
management, assignee of partner not entitled to right in	108A	27 (1)	1292
partners' equal rights	108A	18 (*e*)	1291
marshalling of assets in insolvency	108A	35 (2), 40 (*h*, *i*), 41 (7, 8), 42	1294, 1297, 1298
name, firm, continued use of, liability of estate of deceased partner, as affecting	108A	41 (10)	1298
nature of partnership	108A	6–8	1287, 1288
notice, of a fact, what constitutes	108A	3 (2)	1287
to partner, partnership charged with	108A	12	1289
partner, power to bind firm, dissolution, after	108A	33–35	1294
partnership, term defined	108A	6 (1)	1287
partners, individual, creditors of, priorities	108A	35 (2), 40 (*h*, *i*), 41 (7)	1294, 1297, 1298
property of, disposition in case of insolvency, etc.	108A	35 (2), 40 (*h*, *i*), 41 (7, 8)	1294, 1297, 1298
interest	108A	24	1292
assignment	108A	27	1292
charging, court order, subject to	108A	28	1293
dissolution by court decree	108A	32 (2*b*)	1294
nature	108A	26	1292
liability, dissolution, effect on	108A	36	1295
nature	108A	15	1290
property rights	108A	24–28	1292, 1293
relations to each other	108A	18–23	1290, 1291
rights and duties, rules for determining	108A	18	1290
specific partnership property, partners' rights in	108A	25	1292
part ownership constitutes not	108A	7 (2)	1288
profits, assignee of partner entitled to	108A	27	1292
partners' right to share in, nature of	108A	26	1292
receipt of share of, effect	108A	7 (4)	1288
retiring, etc., partners' option to share in	108A	42	1298
profits and surplus, partners' share in	108A	18 (*a*)	1290

	Chapter	Section	Page
PARTNERSHIPS — *Concluded.*			
uniform partnership act — *Concluded.*			
property of partnership, application on dissolution	108A	38	1295
disposition on dissolution	108A	40	1296
specific, nature of partners' right in	108A	25	1292
partnership, what constitutes	108A	8	1288
real, conveyance by, effect of execution by one or more partners	108A	10	1289
conveyance to, words of inheritance, lack of, effect	108A	8 (4)	1288
partnership name, acquisition and conveyance in	108A	8 (3)	1288
remuneration, partner entitled to none, except	108A	18 (*f*)	1291
rent, receipt of share of profits in payment of, effect	108A	7 (4*b*)	1288
reorganization, rights of firm creditors	108A	41	1297
retirement, etc., of partner, reorganization following, rights of firm creditors	108A	41	1297
surviving partners, accrual of right to account against	108A	43	1298
compensation for services	108A	18 (*f*)	1291
personal representative of, profits, accountable for certain	108A	21	1291
title to firm property	108A	25 (*d*)	1292
winding up by legal representative of last	108A	37	1295
third persons, liability of non-partners as partners to, when	108A	16	1290
trustee for certain profits, partner liable as	108A	21	1291
unanimous consent, admission of new partner, upon	108A	18 (*g*)	1291
necessary, when	108A	18 (*h*)	1291
uniformity, law to be so construed as to secure	108A	4 (4)	1287
wages, receipt of share of profits in payment of, effect	108A	7 (4*b*)	1288
winding up, surviving partners' right to compensation	108A	18 (*f*)	1291
wrongful act of partner, partnership bound by	108A	13	1289
PART OWNERSHIP.			
partnership, constitutes not	108A	7 (2)	1288
PARTRIDGES.			
close season for, penalty	131	84	1638
European or gray, sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
red-legged, importation and sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES; GROUSE, ruffed.			
PART TIME CLASS.			
term defined	74	1	876
See also VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
PARTY ENROLMENT OF VOTERS.			
general provisions	53	37, 38	575
caucuses of political parties, as affecting	51	62	561
	53	76	583
See also ELECTIONS, **nomination of candidates, in general,** parties, by (Index p. 422); **parties,** political, members of (Index p. 429).			
PAR VALUE.			
shares of capital stock of corporations, of:			
in general, provisions common to all	155	16	1943
change in	155	16	1943
fee for filing certificate	158	43	1986
definition, sale of securities act, under	110A	2 (*h*)	1316
excise tax on transfer or sale, as basis for determining amount	64	1	805
issue at less than, forbidden	155	17	1943
business corporations, agreement of association to state	156	6 (*e*), 14	1955, 1958
change in, amendment, by	156	41, 42	1966, 1967
filing fee	156	54	1970
minimum	156	6 (*e*)	1955

	Chapter	Section	Page
PAR VALUE — *Concluded.*			
shares of capital stock of corporations, of — *Concluded.*			
business corporations — *Concluded.*			
report of condition to state	156	47 (4)	1968
value, computation	156	35, 40	1964, 1966
with	156	6 (*e*), 14, 35, 40, 41, 47 (4), 54	1955, 1958, 1964, 1966–1968, 1970
without	156	6 (*e*), 14, 35, 40–41A, 47 (4), 54	1955, 1958, 1964, 1966–1968, 1970
charitable and certain other purposes, for	180	3, 8	2442, 2443
co-operative, with capital stock	157	3	1972
gas and electric companies, agreement of association to state	164	6 (*e*)	2136
change regulated	158	41, 42	1985
	164	8	2136
filing fee	164	33	2143
issue at not less than	164	18	2140
insurance companies, fraternal societies, upon re-incorporation of certain	175	56	2326
general laws, if organized as corporation under	156	6 (*e*)	1955
guaranty capital, mutual companies, of certain	175	79, 90, 93E	2338, 2344, 2347
required to have	175	49	2322
changes in	175	50	2323
miscellaneous corporations, agreement of association to state	158	5	1977
employees' stock, of	158	26	1982
railroads, agreement of association to state	160	14 (*h*)	2029
street railways, change in, regulated	161	20A	2089
trust companies	172	18	2269
See also CORPORATIONS.			
PASS BOOKS.			
See BANK BOOKS; BANKS AND BANKING.			
PASSENGERS.			
common carriers of, indemnity from employees, not to require	159	4	1991
supervision in general	159	10–43	1992–2001
death of, carriers' liability for	229	2, 3	2842
fare, evasion of payment by, arrest, etc.	159	93, 94	2015
ejectment, etc.	159	101	2016
penalty	159	101	2016
	159A	16	2022
limitation of liability as to, common carriers, by	159	3	1991
street railways, by, limited	161	106	2111
railroad's negligence toward, actions for, form of declaration	231	147, Form 14	2892
trackless trolley companies, transportation by	163	1–11	2130–2132
See also TRACKLESS TROLLEY COMPANIES.			
unclaimed effects of, disposition by carriers	135	1–4	1669
See also BAGGAGE; CARRIERS, COMMON; DEATHS; JITNEYS, SO-CALLED; MOTOR VEHICLES; RAILROADS, **transportation** (Index pp. 1115, 1116); STEAMBOATS AND STEAMBOAT COMPANIES; STREET RAILWAYS, **construction, equipment and operation,** transportation (Index pp. 1285, 1286).			
PASSENGER STATIONS.			
See RAILROADS, **equipment and operation** (Index p. 1110).			
PASSES, FREE.			
carriers, by, forbidden, except	159	15	1993
injured railroad employees, to	160	200	2070
state officers, to, forbidden, penalty	160	199	2070
theatre, etc., penalty for requesting, etc., from	143	41	1774

	Chapter	Section	Page
PASTEURIZED MILK.			
establishments for, licensing	94	48A	1099
rules and regulations as to	94	48A	1099
term defined	94	1	1084
wrongful sale, penalty	94	22	1092
PASTURING ANIMALS.			
liens for	255	24	3061
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement, proceedings for	255	26–29, 31	3061, 3062
See also Liens.			
ways, in, local by-laws as to	85	10	967
PATENT MEDICINES.			
See Medicine.			
PATRIOTS' DAY.			
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
PATROL, FIRE.			
certain counties, in	48	28A	523
PATROL WAGON.			
conveyance of children in, penalty	119	41	1445
right of way, to have	89	7	983
See also Police Patrol Wagons.			
PAUPERS.			
aged persons assisted, not deemed	118A	1	1437
arrested on civil process, support as	224	12	2825
imprisoned debtors, support by creditor and bail	226	23–25	2834
voting, disqualification	Art. III	–	47
	51	1	547
See also Infirmaries, Local; Poor and Indigent Persons; Public Welfare, Department of; Public Welfare, Local Boards of.			
PAVEMENTS.			
municipal indebtedness for	44	7 (5, 6)	487, 488
PAWN.			
See Pledges.			
PAWNBROKERS.			
auction sales by, of unredeemed articles, etc.	140	71	1725
bond, conditions, sureties, etc.	140	77	1726
books, inspection	140	81	1726
to keep	140	79, 83, 84	1726, 1727
collateral security, loans on, regulated	140	71–85	1725–1727
contracts with, certain, ineffective	140	71	1725
entry on premises by police, etc.	140	73	1725
penalty for refusal to admit	140	74	1725
inspection of books, articles pawned, etc.	140	73	1725
penalty for refusal	140	74	1725
interest rates, chargeable by, penalties	140	72, 78, 82	1725, 1726
record	140	79	1726
received by, how taxed	62	1 (*a* 4), 5 (*b*)	758, 761
laws, certain, as to loans, not applicable to, etc.	140	85, 95	1727, 1729
licenses for	140	70, 202–205	1724, 1754, 1755
bond	140	77	1726
fees	140	77, 202	1726, 1754
penalties for acting without	140	75, 82	1725, 1726
place specified, valid only in	140	204	1755
revocation	140	70, 75, 84, 205	1724, 1725, 1727, 1755
term	140	202, 203	1754, 1755
who may grant	140	70	1724
loans on personalty, regulated, in general	140	71–85	1725–1727
laws as to certain, not applicable to	140	85	1727
memorandum to pledgor	140	80	1726
records, inspection, etc., penalty for failure, etc.	140	79, 81, 82	1726
tools, records of loans on, penalty for failure, etc.	140	83, 84	1726, 1727

	Chapter	Section	Page
PAWNBROKERS — *Concluded.*			
memorandum to pledgor, to furnish without charge	140	80	1726
penalties on	140	74, 75, 82, 84	1725–1727
records, inspection, penalty for failure, etc.	140	79, 81, 82	1726
tools, loans on, as to	140	83, 84	1726, 1727
regulations as to, penalty	140	78, 82	1726
reports, weekly, to authorities, penalty for failure, etc.	140	79, 82	1726
retention of articles pawned	140	71	1725
sale of articles pawned, proceeds	140	71	1725
taxation of interest received by	62	1 (*a* 4), 5 (*b*)	758, 761
tools, loans on, record, penalty for failure, etc.	140	83, 84	1726, 1727
See also Banking and Insurance, Department of; Loans; Pledges.			
PAXTON.			
central district court of Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, eleventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
PAYEE.			
See Negotiable Instruments.			
PAYMENT.			
defence open on judgment by default	231	95	2870
part, limitation of action, as affecting	260	14, 15	3077
plea, forms	231	147, Forms 29, 34	2895, 2896
tender	232	12–14	2900
See Negotiable Instruments.			
PAY ROLLS.			
municipal, regulated	41	41–43, 52, 56	434–436, 438
PEABODY.			
congressional district, seventh, in	57	1	663
district court of, held at	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, eighth Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
PEACE.			
breach of, armed when arrested for, penalty	269	10	3161
posters of law	269	11	3161
conservators of, justices of courts, etc., as	220	3	2766
justices of the peace, etc., as	220	3	2766
offenders against, trial justices, jurisdiction as to	219	19	2763
public, crimes against	269	1–13	3159–3162
justices, certain, to enforce laws as to	275	1	3207
preservation	269	1–13	3159–3162
recognizances to keep, and proceedings thereon	275	4–17	3208, 3209
See also, *infra*, security to keep; Recognizances.			
security to keep, proceedings, in general	275	1–17	3207–3209
arrest on warrant	275	3	3207
complaint	275	2	3207
courts receiving	275	1	3207
district courts, jurisdiction	218	28	2748
	275	1	3207
expenses, payment	275	6, 7, 10	3208
penalty, and appeal from sentence	275	4	3208
recognizance	275	4, 10, 14	3208, 3209
action on, by district attorney	275	13	3209
appeal to superior court	275	8	3208
proceedings on	275	10, 11	3208
transmission	275	13	3209
witnesses, of	275	9	3208
commitment in default of	275	5	3208
discharge on giving	275	12	3209
husband assaulting wife	279	12, 14	3266, 3267
misdemeanants, by	279	13, 14	3266, 3267
remission of penalty on	275	16	3209

	Chapter	Section	Page
PEACE — *Concluded.*			
security to keep — *Concluded.*			
recognizance — *Concluded.*			
surrender of principal	275	17	3209
trial justices may require	219	20	2763
	275	1	3207
See also Assemblies, unlawful; Riots.			
PEACEFUL PERSUASION.			
procedure legalized	149	24	1867
PEAS.			
seeds of (see Agricultural Seeds).			
See also Farm Products; Vegetables.			
PEDIGREE.			
animals, of, giving or obtaining false, penalty	266	93	3134
PEDLERS.			
See Hawkers and Pedlers.			
PELHAM.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, third Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
PEMBROKE.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, second Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
third district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740

PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.

	Index Pages		Index Pages
In general	**967–971**	**Counties, of**	**981–986**
Commonwealth, of	**971–981**	**In general**	**981–984**
In general	**971, 972**	**County industrial farms**	**985**
Massachusetts reformatory	**973, 974**	**Houses of correction**	**985**
Prison camp and hospital	**974, 975**	**Jails**	**985, 986**
Reformatory for women	**975–977**		
State farm	**977, 978**		
State prison	**978–980**		
State prison colony	**981**		

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, bedding, care and use of, rules as to	111	21	1332
quality, etc.	127	35	1541
birth and death notices by keeper, etc., penalty for failure, etc.	46	6, 8	510
commitments to [see Criminal Procedure and Practice, **sentence and execution thereof** (Index p. 339); Mittimus].			
defective delinquents departments, commitments to	123	113–124	1509–1512
removals to	123	114	1510
See also Defective Delinquents.			
dishes, care and use of, rules as to	111	21	1332
district health officers, examination by	111	20	1332
disturbance of, penalty	268	30	3157
drug addicts departments, commitments to	123	113–124	1509–1512
removals to	123	114	1510
temporary care in	123	80	1498
See also Drugs, Narcotic, and Stimulants.			
food, clothes, bedding, etc., quality, etc., of	127	35	1541
gag, penalty for use in	127	38	1542
health rules as to	111	21	1332
hours of labor in	149	36, 39, 40	1870
identification of prisoners	127	23, 25, 27–30	1540, 1541
	147	4A	1833
See also Criminals, Identification of.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
indictment, etc., copy of, to be transmitted to	279	35	3269
industries at, agents, purchasing and selling, for, appointment, etc.	127	68	1548
articles, etc., produced, character	127	53	1545
sale and prices	127	58, 67, 68	1547, 1548
styles, designs, etc., determination	127	54	1545
differences as to, arbitration	127	55	1546
list of, issuance to public officials	127	55	1546
meetings of public officials to adopt	127	54	1545
cane seating, number employed in, not limited	127	63	1547
piece price system, under	127	51	1545
contracts for labor of prisoners, when permitted	127	51	1545
bids for, advertising for, acceptance, etc.	127	65	1548
establishment, etc., determination by warden, superintendent, etc.	127	51	1545
expenses of, payment, approval of schedules, etc.	127	71	1549
funds, prison industries, payments from	29	18	220
	127	54, 59, 70, 71	1546–1548
profits in certain institutions credited to	127	48A	1543
injuries, workmen's compensation law inapplicable	152	74	1931
instructors, appointment, powers, etc.	127	52	1545
limitation	127	62–64	1547
number employed in, limited	127	62–64	1547
outdoor labor, employment of prisoners in, when practicable	127	83	1551
payments for labor to wife, etc., desertion cases, in	273	9	3202
piece price system, contracts under	127	51	1545
bids for, advertising for, acceptance, etc.	127	65	1548
private persons, outside employment of prisoners for, prohibited	127	50	1545
products of, rules, etc., of commission on administration and finance as affecting	7	22, 25	137, 138
profits of certain, compensation of prisoners from	127	48A	1543
public lands and buildings, employment of prisoners on	127	50	1545
receipts from, accounting for	127	71	1548
reforestation, reclamation of waste places, etc.	127	83	1551
custody of prisoners during	127	83	1551
regulations as to	127	51	1545
reports as to	124	6	1514
	127	69	1548
shops and storage rooms for, expenditures for	127	59, 70	1547, 1548
state forests, labor in	132	7	1653
suits upon contracts by or against superintendent, etc.	127	73	1549
abatement, vacancy in office not grounds for	127	73	1549
arbitration, etc., submission to	127	73	1549
tools, implements, etc., used in, purchase	127	66, 68	1548
bills for, payment	127	72	1549
schedules of, approval, separation, etc.	127	72	1549
umbrella manufacturing, number employed in, not limited	127	63	1547
piece price system, under	127	51	1545
workmen's compensation law not applicable	152	74	1931
insane, etc., detention in, regulated	123	82	1499
liabilities, claims, creditors, debtors, etc., reports as to	127	10	1537
officers and employees of, bribery of, penalty	268	12	3154
contracts, interest in certain, penalty	268	12	3154
escapes from, aiding, penalty	268	17	3155
penalties, etc., on officers	268	18–20	3155
hours of labor	149	36, 39, 40	1870
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
officers and employees of — *Concluded.*			
laws, certain, not applicable to	271	41	3178
refusal to receive prisoner, penalty on officers, etc.	268	20	3155
retirement and pensions	32	22 (6–10), 46–48	278, 279, 291
rules for direction of	124	1	1513
salaries, reports as to	127	10	1537
state police officers, special, appointment as, duties, etc.	127	127	1558
physical training of inmates of	127	19	1539
physicians of, female prisoners, pregnant, duties as to	127	118, 142	1556, 1561
sick prisoners, duties as to	127	117	1556
prisoners in, absentee voting privileges withheld	54	86, 89, 100	616, 617, 620
aid to, upon discharge or release	127	158–165	1564–1566
articles, etc., giving to, etc., penalty	268	28, 31	3156, 3157
athletic sports for	127	19	1539
cleanliness, attention to	127	35	1541
commitments, official papers as to, filing, etc.	127	7	1536
records	127	2, 5	1535, 1536
warrants, new, for, service	279	40	3270
communication with, illegal, penalty	268	30	3157
commutation of sentence (see, *infra*, **in general,** prisoners in, pardons).			
conduct, good, deduction from sentence for	127	130	1558
misconduct, effect	127	130	1558
record, keeping	127	130	1558
correspondence courses for	69	7	845
deduction from sentence for good conduct	127	130	1558
descriptions, by whom and when to be taken	127	23, 25	1540
finger prints, taking, recording, etc.	127	23, 25, 28	1540
police and prison authorities, furnishing to	127	25, 29	1540
	147	4A	1833
records, keeping, etc.	127	28	1540
publication	127	29	1540
transmission to and keeping by commissioner of public safety	127	23, 25	1540
	147	4A	1833
discharge, females, pregnant	127	142	1561
record	127	2, 5	1535, 1536
Saturday, on, if term ends on Sunday	127	150	1563
discipline, instruction, etc., of, rules as to	124	1	1513
escapes, aiding, penalty	268	15, 17	3154, 3155
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3250
officer suffering, penalty	268	18–20	3155
penalty	268	16	3154
reward for apprehension	276	9	3214
warrant for apprehension, service by special state police officers	127	127	1558
female, infants, custody, to have	127	95	1554
removal from	127	96	1554
pregnant, discharge, etc.	127	142	1561
removal to hospital, etc.	127	118, 119	1556
fines, etc., non-payment, committed for, discharge	127	144–146	1561, 1562
finger prints (see, *supra*, **in general,** prisoners in, descriptions of).			
food, clothes, etc., quality, etc.	127	35	1541
funeral of spouse, etc., attendance at, authorized	127	90A	1553
gag, penalty for use in punishing	127	38	1542
history, criminal, of	127	27–29	1540
public safety commissioner and prison authorities to be furnished with	127	29	1540
record, warden, superintendent, etc., to keep	127	28, 29	1540
hospital, removal to, etc., when	127	117–119	1556

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
prisoners in — *Continued.*			
injury of property by, penalty	266	129, 130	3141
insane, etc., detention regulated	123	82	1499
determination by department of mental diseases	123	5	1479
examination, removal, etc.	123	102–105	1506, 1507
instruction, religious	127	88–90	1552, 1553
rules as to	124	1	1513
intoxicating liquors, furnishing, penalty	268	26, 29	3156, 3157
labor of (see, *supra*, **in general,** industries at).			
letter writing by, to officers, etc.	127	87	1552
locked boxes for deposit of letters	127	87	1552
keys, custody	127	87	1552
liberty permits, granting	124	7	1515
	125	41B	1524
	127	128–142	1558–1561
aid upon	127	158–162	1564, 1565
agents for	27	4	212
parole board, medical assistance to	27	5	212
probation board, information to	276	100	3232
prosecution of persons holding, notice to authorities	276	85	3228
revocation	127	148	1562
arrest, etc., upon	127	149	1562
supervision of persons holding	124	4	1514
void upon violations	127	147	1562
arrest, etc., when	127	149	1562
whereabouts of persons holding, tracing	276	99	3232
measurements (see, *supra*, **in general,** prisoners in, descriptions of).			
medical treatment, removal to hospitals for	127	117–119	1556
expense, payment of	127	123	1557
venereal diseases, etc., for	111	121	1357
military drill for	127	19	1539
number, reports as to, by commissioner of correction	124	6	1514
pardons	127	152–157	1563, 1564
advisory board of, board of parole to be	124	7	1515
duties	127	154	1563
attorney general, etc., notice to, of petitions for, when	127	153, 154	1563
re-arrest of pardoned prisoners	127	155	1564
remanding for unexpired term of sentence	127	156	1564
reports as to	126	1	1526
	127	152	1563
warrants for, issuance, execution, etc.	127	152, 157	1563, 1564
return by officer executing, filing of copy, etc.	127	157	1564
photographs	127	23, 28, 29	1540
physical, examination	127	16–18	1538, 1539
training	127	19	1539
processes committing, etc., filing, etc.	127	7	1536
property of, record, safe keeping, etc.	127	3	1535
psychiatric examination	127	16–18	1538, 1539
records, keeping, etc.	127	2–5	1535, 1536
release, official papers as to, filing, etc.	127	7	1536
religious services and instruction	127	88, 89	1552, 1553
appropriations for	127	90	1553
rights preserved	Art. XLVI	4	59
removals, in general	127	97–127	1554–1558
departments for defective delinquents or drug addicts, to	123	114, 115	1510
expense, payment	127	123	1557

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
prisoners in — *Concluded.*			
removals — *Concluded.*			
orders for, signing, execution, etc.	127	120, 121	1556, 1557
service of, by special state police	127	127	1558
support of prisoners, expense	127	124–126	1557
terms of original sentence to apply	125	41B	1524
	127	116	1556
transfer of official papers upon	127	120	1556
reports as to	124	6	1514
	126	1	1526
	127	10	1537
rescue, penalty	268	15	3154
sanity, determination by mental diseases department	123	5	1479
sick, care of, at end of sentence	127	151	1563
expense, payment	127	151	1563
clergymen, visits, to	127	88	1552
detention of certain, after expiration of sentence	111	121	1357
hospital, removal to	127	117, 118	1556
custody by prison officers	127	119	1556
expense, payment	127	123	1557
time in, part of sentence	127	119	1556
treatment and isolation of certain	111	121	1357
solitary confinement, records	127	4	1535
vaccination	111	182	1370
venereal disease, afflicted with, treatment, etc.	111	121	1357
voting, absentee, not entitled to right of	54	86, 89, 100	616, 617, 620
warrants committing, etc., filing, etc.	127	7	1536
service of new	279	40	3270
property of, rules for custody, etc.	124	1	1513
psychiatric examinations in certain	127	16–18	1538, 1539
reports as to	124	5, 6	1514
	126	1	1526
	127	10	1537
retirement of officers and employees of	32	22 (6–10), 46–48	278, 279, 291
sanitary condition, examination as to	111	20	1332
service of process in	127	6	1536
settlement as affected by confinement in	116	5	1426
solitary imprisonment, records	127	4	1535
supervision by commissioner of correction	124	1	1513
trespass on land, etc., of, penalty	266	123	3140
vaccination of inmates	111	182	1370
vehicles entering, concealing articles in, penalty	268	31	3157
ventilation	111	21	1332
	127	35	1541
Vermont, of, prisoners sentenced to, transportation, etc., through Massachusetts	127	15	1538
visitation by commissioner of correction	124	2	1514
commonwealth, of (includes Massachusetts reformatory, prison camp and hospital, reformatory for women, state farm, state prison and state prison colony), **in general:**			
clerks, bills for supplies, etc., duties as to	125	53, 54	1525
contracts on account of	125	49, 50, 53, 54	1525
approval by commissioner of correction	125	49	1525
bills for supplies, etc., certification, payment, etc.	125	53, 54	1525
controversies as to, arbitration	125	50	1525
making, by warden or superintendent	125	49	1525
suits upon	125	49	1525

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of, in general — *Continued.*			
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts, etc., commitment to certain	123	62–65, 68, 71	1492, 1493, 1495
discharge	123	89	1501
drug addicts, departments for care of, establishment at	123	117	1510
food, clothing, etc., rules as to supply of	124	1	1513
industries at (see, *supra*, **in general,** industries at).			
officers and employees, appointment, tenure of office, etc.	125	4	1517
removals, etc.	31	45, 46	253
	127	12	1537
salaries, monthly payment	125	54	1525
	127	72	1549
reports as to	127	10	1537
uniforms	125	8	1518
pay rolls, certification, contents, record, etc.	125	54	1525
prisoners in, aid to dependents of	124	3	1514
aid upon discharge or release	127	158–163	1564, 1565
agents, appointment, etc.	27	4	212
duties	127	158, 159, 163	1564, 1565
expenditures by, account	127	161, 162	1565
information by, to commissioner of correction	127	158	1565
reports, annual	127	163	1565
warden of state prison, payments by, to	127	162	1565
compensation for certain	127	48A	1543
correspondence courses for certain	69	7	845
discharged or released, aid to	127	158–163	1564, 1565
employment and labor of (see, *supra*, **in general,** industries at).			
liberty permits, granting	124	7	1515
	125	41B	1524
	127	128–139	1558–1560
supervision of prisoners absent on	124	4	1514
agents for	27	4	212
See also, *supra*, **in general,** prisoners in, liberty permits.			
paroles (see, *supra*, **commonwealth, of, in general,** prisoners in, liberty permits).			
superintendent or warden, powers and duties, in general	127	2–4, 6, 10, 12, 16–18, 35, 48A, 51, 52, 65–73, 88, 90A, 130, 155	1535–1539, 1541, 1543, 1545, 1548, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1558, 1564
appointment and tenure of office	125	2	1516
bonds, amount, sureties, etc.	125	3	1517
contracts for supplies, etc., by	125	49, 50, 53, 54	1525
officers and employees, appointment by	125	4	1517
pay rolls, certification by	125	54	1525
supplies, contracts and bills for, powers and duties as to	125	49, 50, 53, 54	1525
supplies and services, bills for, certification, payment, record, etc.	125	53, 54	1525
contracts for, making, etc.	125	49, 50	1525
warden (see, *supra*, **commonwealth, of, in general,** superintendent or warden).			
See also, *supra*, **in general.**			
industrial school, for boys (see MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS).			
for girls (see MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of — *Continued.*			
Lyman school for boys (see MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS).			
Massachusetts reformatory, accounts of, superintendent to keep	125	26	1521
chaplain, duties	125	27	1521
office established	125	24	1521
clerk, office established	125	24	1521
commitments to, drunkards	272	48	3188
rogues, vagabonds, etc.	272	53	3189
suspension	279	2	3264
vagrants	272	66	3191
defective delinquents department at	123	117	1510
removals to	123	114	1510
drug addicts department, removals to	123	114	1510
employees, certain, of, civil service, under	31	4	243
engineer, office established	125	24	1521
industrial school for boys, transfers to and from	120	15–17	1459, 1460
industries at, profits from, compensation from	127	48A	1543
public lands and buildings, employment of prisoners in caring for	127	49, 50	1544, 1545
escape during, deemed escape from reformatory	127	49	1544
trades, valuable, learning by prisoners	127	61	1547
money for support of, receipt and disbursement	125	26	1521
officers, additional, employment	125	24	1521
appointment by superintendent	125	4, 6	1517
correction officers, term officer includes, retirement, as to	32	46	291
transfer to, from jails, etc.	127	11	1537
designation and number	125	24	1521
oaths of, by whom administered, form, record, etc.	125	10	1518
parole clerk, designation of one as	125	25	1521
perquisites, etc., forbidden	125	29	1522
salaries	125	29	1522
monthly payment	125	54	1525
uniforms, etc.	125	8	1518
paper to be furnished to	7	27	139
parole clerk, appointment, duties and salary	125	25	1521
retirement rights preserved	125	25	1521
physician, office established	125	24	1521
time, entire, to be devoted to service of reformatory	125	28	1521
prisoners in, aid to, upon discharge	127	158, 160, 161	1564, 1565
pecuniary, dispensed with, when	127	48A	1544
classification	127	20	1539
commitment, expense, payment	127	122	1557
compensation for	127	48A	1543
custody and control by superintendent	125	26	1521
dealing with, according to conduct, etc., rules for	127	20	1539
dependents of, certain payments to	127	48A	1543
employment (see, *supra*, **in general,** industries at).			
escape during outside employment deemed escape from reformatory	127	49	1544
felony, convicted of, sentence to state prison, etc.	279	28	3268
insane, examination, removal, etc.	123	102, 103, 105	1506, 1507
instruction	127	88, 90, 91	1552, 1553
chaplain, by	125	27	1521
civil service laws, instructors under	31	4	243
expenditures for	127	90, 91	1553

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of — *Continued.*			
Massachusetts reformatory — *Concluded.*			
prisoners in — *Concluded.*			
labor of (see, *supra*, **in general,** industries at).			
liberty permits, granting	127	128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 139	1558–1560
parole board to see prisoners before	127	129	1558
See also, *supra*, **in general,** prisoners in, liberty permits; **commonwealth, of, in general,** prisoners in, liberty permits.			
money for, delivery prohibited, when	127	48A	1544
removals, from	125	39	1523
	127	79, 99, 109, 109A	1550, 1554, 1555
	279	28	3268
to	127	97, 100, 102, 113	1554, 1556
sentence to state prison or house of correction	279	28	3268
tubercular disease, having, removal to prison camp and hospital	127	79	1550
United States courts, sentences by, to	125	23	1521
purposes	125	23	1521
rules as to, by commissioner, changes in, suggestions for	125	7	1518
sentences to, regulated	279	31–33	3269
suspension	279	1, 1A, 2	3263, 3264
superintendent, powers and duties, in general	125	7, 8, 10, 24, 26, 29	1518, 1521, 1522
	127	28, 29, 51, 52, 61, 69, 132	1540, 1545, 1547, 1548, 1559
absence of, powers, duties, etc., of deputy during	125	5	1517
bond	125	3, 5	1517
compensation for prisoners	127	48A	1543
deputy, assistant, appointment, duties, etc.	125	6	1517
bond, when to give	125	5	1517
maintenance for, and family	125	29	1522
office established	125	24	1521
powers, duties, removal, etc.	125	5	1517
salary, etc.	125	5, 29, 54	1517, 1522, 1525
maintenance for, and family	125	29	1522
office established	125	24	1521
residence at reformatory	125	26	1521
salary, etc.	125	29, 54	1522, 1525
temporary, appointment, bond, power, salary, etc.	125	5	1517
vacancy in office of, filling	125	5	1517
supplies, purchase by superintendent	125	26	1521
support of, money for, superintendent to receive and pay	125	26	1521
United States courts, sentence by, to	125	23	1521
visitors, entertainment, expenditures for	125	26	1521
See also, *supra*, **in general; commonwealth, of, in general.**			
prison camp and hospital, correction officers, term officer includes, retirement, as to	32	46	291
transfer to, from jails, etc.	127	11	1537
examination as to fitness, when	127	11	1537
hospital at, for prisoners having tubercular disease	125	39	1523
industries at, expenses, payment, approval of schedules, etc.	127	71, 82	1548, 1551
land, improvement, etc., of	127	82	1551
custody of prisoners by superintendent	127	82	1551
disposition of improved land	127	78	1550
expenditures for, amount, approval, etc.	127	82	1551

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of — *Continued.*			
prison camp and hospital — *Concluded.*			
industries at — *Concluded.*			
land, improvement, etc., of — *Concluded.*			
payment for labor	127	82	1551
state, city and town officials, arrangements with, for	127	82	1551
public institutions, etc., construction, etc., of, employment of prisoners in	127	82	1551
receipts from, accounting for, disposal, etc.	127	71, 82	1548, 1551
road material, preparation	127	81	1551
information as to, by public works and agriculture departments	127	81	1551
machinery, use for	127	81	1551
sale of material prepared	127	78	1550
rules and regulations as to employment of prisoners	127	80	1550
See also, *supra*, **in general,** industries at.			
officers, salaries	30	45–50	238, 239
	125	54	1525
prisoners in, custody by superintendent	125	40	1523
	127	80	1550
employment (see, *supra*, **commonwealth, of, prison camp and hospital,** industries at).			
escapes, support, etc., upon recapture, etc.	268	16	3154
insane, examination, removal, return, etc.	123	102, 103, 105	1506, 1507
labor (see, *supra*, **commonwealth, of, prison camp and hospital,** industries at).			
liberty permits, granting	127	128–130, 137, 139	1558, 1560
aid upon	127	158, 160	1564, 1565
parole board to see prisoners before	127	129	1558
See also, *supra*, **in general,** prisoners in, liberty permits.			
removals to	125	39	1523
	127	79, 80, 109	1550, 1555
treatment, rules and regulations	127	80	1550
purchases and sales on account of	125	41	1523
purposes	125	39	1523
superintendent, powers and duties, in general	125	40, 41	1523
	127	51, 52, 78, 80–82, 130	1545, 1550, 1551, 1558
bond	125	3, 5	1517
salary	30	45–50	238, 239
	125	54	1525
tubercular disease, prisoners having, treatment, etc., at	125	39	1523
	127	79	1550
See also, *supra*, **in general; commonwealth, of, in general.**			
reformatory for women, accounts, superintendent to keep	125	34	1522
burial place for prisoners who die in	125	32	1522
chaplain, office established, duties, etc.	125	31, 35	1522, 1523
clerk, office established	125	31	1522
commitments to, drunkards, female	272	48	3188
infants, women abandoning	119	9, 12	1440, 1441
rogues, vagabonds	272	53	3189
suspension	279	2	3264
defective delinquents department at	125	30	1522
removal of inmates to	123	114	1510
divorce, sentence to, as ground for	208	2	2630
drug addicts department, removals to	123	114	1510

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of — *Continued.*			
reformatory for women — *Continued.*			
employees, salaries, etc.	125	38, 54	1523, 1525
industrial school for girls, transfers to and from	120	15–17	1459, 1460
industries at, domestic service, employment of prisoners in	127	85, 86	1552
consent of prisoners to	127	85	1552
escape during, arrest, penalty, etc.	127	86	1552
return to prison when conduct not good	127	85	1552
premises of reformatory, employment of prisoners on	127	49	1544
escape during, deemed escape from reformatory	127	49	1544
profits of, compensation to prisoners from	127	48A	1543
See also, *supra*, **in general,** industries at.			
management, etc., by superintendent	125	33	1522
matrons, number	125	31	1522
money for support of, receipt and disbursement	125	34	1522
officers, appointment by superintendent	125	4, 6	1517
designation and number	125	31	1522
oaths, by whom administered, form, record, etc.	125	10	1518
parole board, certain meetings, attendance by	127	129	1558
perquisites, etc., forbidden	125	38	1523
residence at reformatory	125	38	1523
salaries	125	38, 54	1523, 1525
women, to be, except, etc.	125	31	1522
physician, office established	125	31	1522
time, entire, to be devoted to service of reformatory	125	36	1523
prisoners in, aid to, upon release, etc.	127	159–161	1565
pecuniary, dispensed with, when	127	48A	1544
burial place for deceased	125	32	1522
classification	127	20	1539
commitment, expense, payment	127	122	1557
custody, etc., by superintendent	125	33	1522
dealing with, according to conduct, etc., rules for	127	20	1539
dependents of, certain payments to	127	48A	1544
employment (see, *supra*, **commonwealth, of, reformatory for women,** industries at).			
escapes, premises, from, during employment thereon, deemed escape from reformatory	127	49	1544
insane, examination, removal, return, etc.	123	102, 103, 105	1506, 1507
labor (see, *supra*, **in general,** industries at; **commonwealth, of, reformatory for women,** industries at).			
liberty permits, granting	127	128, 129, 136, 139, 142	1558, 1560, 1561
aid upon	127	159–161	1565
prisoners to be seen by parole board before	127	129	1558
superintendent or physician to attend meetings of parole board	127	129	1558
See also, *supra*, **in general,** prisoners in, liberty permits.			
money for, delivery prohibited, when	127	48A	1544
removals, from	127	110, 124	1555, 1557
to	127	111, 113	1555, 1556
property at, custody, etc., by superintendent	125	34	1522
purposes	125	30	1522
rules by commissioner of correction, changes in, suggestions for	125	7	1518
school at, chaplain in charge of	125	35	1523

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of — *Continued.*			
reformatory for women — *Concluded.*			
sentences to	279	16–20	3267
divorce, ground for, when	208	2	2630
suspension	279	2	3264
term, limit	279	17, 18	3267
superintendent, powers and duties, in general	125	7, 8, 33–35, 37	1518, 1522, 1523
	127	28, 29, 51, 52, 129	1540, 1545, 1558
absence, powers, duties, etc., of deputy superintendent during	125	5	1517
bond	125	3, 5	1517
compensation of prisoners	127	48A	1543
deputy, assistant, appointment, duties, compensation, etc.	125	6	1517
office established, bond, etc.	125	5, 31	1517, 1522
powers, duties, removal, etc.	125	5	1517
man or woman, may be	125	31	1522
office established	125	31	1522
residence at reformatory	125	33	1522
temporary, appointment, bond, powers, salary, etc.	125	5	1517
vacancy in office of, filling	125	5	1517
supplies, etc., purchase by superintendent	125	34	1522
support of, money for, receipt and disbursement	125	34	1522
United States courts, sentences by, to	125	30	1522
watchman for Washakum pond, appointment and powers	125	37	1523
See also, *supra*, **in general; commonwealth, of, in general.**			
state farm, Bridgewater state hospital to be part of	123	22A	1483
	125	48	1525
See also BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 834).			
children, commitment to, regulated	119	66	1451
commitments to, nightwalkers	272	53, 62	3189, 3191
public aid recipients, certain, refusing to work	117	22	1432
rogues, vagabonds, etc.	272	53	3189
tramps	272	64	3191
vagrants	272	66	3191
Massachusetts training schools, transfers from, to	120	16	1459
officers and employees, salaries	30	45–50	238, 239
	125	54	1525
physician, residence at	125	47	1524
prisoners in, commitment, expense, payment	127	122	1557
deportation, when	127	114	1556
re-arrest, etc., upon return to commonwealth	127	114	1556
employment and labor (see, *supra*, **in general,** industries at).			
liberty permits, granting	127	128, 138, 139	1558, 1560
aid upon	127	158, 160, 161	1564, 1565
See also, *supra*, **in general,** prisoners in, liberty permits.			
removals, from	125	39	1523
	127	79, 100, 101, 109, 109A, 111, 114, 125	1550, 1554–1557
to	120	16	1459
	127	98, 99, 107, 108, 110, 126	1554, 1555, 1557
tubercular disease, having, removal to prison camp and hospital	127	79	1550
rules, etc., for management of, by commissioner of correction	125	44	1524

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of — *Continued.*			
state farm — *Concluded.*			
sentences to, regulated	279	36	3269
state, charges, support at	121	9	1464
infirmary, inmates of, escaped, imprisonment at	122	23	1475
transfers from, to	121	9	1464
superintendent, powers and duties, in general	125	45	1524
bond	125	3, 5	1517
Bridgewater state hospital, control by	123	22A	1483
medical director, appointment by, etc.	125	48	1525
reconveyance of prisoners restored to sanity, etc.	123	105	1507
residence at	125	47	1524
salary	125	46, 54	1524, 1525
perquisites forbidden	125	47	1524
supervision by commissioner of correction	125	43	1524
See also, *supra*, **in general; commonwealth, of, in general.**			
state prison, accounts, warden to keep	125	14	1519
chaplain, duties	125	16	1519
office established	125	13	1519
clerk, duties prescribed by warden	125	15	1519
office established	125	13	1519
commitments to, felonies, persons convicted of certain	274	1	3205
death, convicts condemned to, confined in	279	44	3271
penalty inflicted in	279	46	3271
district courts may not sentence to	218	27	2747
divorce, sentence to, as ground for	208	2	2630
electrician, office established	125	13	1519
employees, certain, civil service, under	31	4	243
prisoners, leaving at large, penalty	268	21	3155
engineer and assistants, offices established	125	13	1519
felony, definition, commitment to, as affecting	274	1	3205
governor and council, powers and duties as to	125	12	1519
habitual criminals, liberty permits for, issuance	127	134	1560
hospital at, provisions as to	125	17–20	1520
indeterminate sentence to	279	24	3268
industries at, benefit of commonwealth, constant employment of prisoners for	127	48	1543
employment of prisoners by warden	125	14	1519
engraving, employment of prisoners in, prohibited	127	48	1543
premises of prison, employment of prisoners on	127	49	1544
escape during, deemed escape from prison	127	49	1544
profits of, compensation to prisoners from	127	48A	1543
injury to property at, penalty	266	129	3141
instructors, etc., in, civil service laws, under	31	4	243
library at, chaplain in charge of	125	16	1519
life sentence to, murder, for	265	2	3108
money for support of, receipt and disbursement	125	14	1519
offences punishable in (see FELONS AND FELONIES; and also under titles of specific crimes).			
office, public, forfeiture, etc., of, when sentenced to	279	30	3269
officers, additional, employment	125	13	1519
business, private, not to have, except physician	125	21	1520
correction officers, certification	125	13	1519
term officer includes, retirement, as to	32	46	291
transfer to, from jails, etc.	127	11	1537
examination as to fitness, when	127	11	1537
designation and number	125	13	1519
duties	125	15	1519

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of — *Continued.*			
state prison — *Continued.*			
officers — *Concluded.*			
oaths of, by whom administered, form, record, etc.	125	10	1518
order, etc., maintenance by	127	33	1541
prisoners, leaving at large, penalty	268	21	3155
treatment with kindness by	127	32	1541
salaries, etc.	125	5, 22, 54	1517, 1520, 1525
uniforms, etc.	125	8	1518
physician and surgeon, business, private, may have	125	21	1520
duties	125	17–20	1520
infliction of death penalty, to witness	279	50	3272
office established	125	13	1519
prisoners, aid to, upon discharge	127	158, 160–162	1564, 1565
pecuniary, dispensed with, when	127	48A	1544
cells, separate, confinement in, in night time	127	34	1541
classification	127	20	1539
clothing, decent, to have, when leaving prison	127	162	1565
commitment, expense, payment	127	122	1557
communication with persons without prison prohibited	127	34	1541
compensation for	127	48A	1543
conduct, good, liberty permit upon expiration of minimum sentence for	127	133	1559
custody, control, etc., by warden	125	14	1519
dealing with, according to conduct, etc., rules for	127	20	1539
dependents of, certain payments to	127	48A	1544
employment (see, *supra*, **commonwealth, of, state prison**, industries at).			
escape, premises, from, during employment thereon, deemed escape from prison	127	49	1544
warden to use means to prevent	127	33	1541
exercise, assemblages for	127	34	1541
further sentence	279	26	3268
habitual criminals, liberty permits for, issuance	127	134	1560
insane, attendance on, etc.	125	20	1520
examination, removal, return, etc.	123	102, 103, 105	1506, 1507
intercourse between, prevention	127	34	1541
labor (see, *supra*, **commonwealth, of, state prison**, industries at).			
liberty permits, granting	127	128–134, 139	1558–1560
aid upon	127	158, 160–162	1564, 1565
special permits	127	131, 132	1559
applications for	127	132	1559
parole board to see prisoners before granting	127	129	1558
See also, *supra*, **in general**, prisoners in, liberty permits.			
pardon petitions, notice, hearings, etc.	127	153, 154	1563
recreation, assemblages for	127	34	1541
religious duties, instruction in, by chaplain	125	16	1519
removals from	125 127	39, 41B 79, 97, 98, 109	1523, 1524 1550, 1554, 1555
sick, care of	125	17–19	1520
solitary imprisonment	127 279	40, 41 29	1542 3268
penalty for leaving prisoner at large from	268	21	3155
tubercular disease, having, removal to prison camp and hospital	125 127	39 79	1523 1550
United States courts, sentenced by, to	125	11	1518
agreement to pay expenses prerequisite	125	11	1518
purposes	125	11	1518

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of — *Continued.*			
state prison — *Concluded.*			
religious services and instruction at	127	88, 89	1552, 1553
appropriations	127	90	1553
removals to, jail, etc., from, prisoner convicted of felony	279	27	3268
rules as to, by commissioner of correction, changes in, suggestions for	125	7	1518
school at, appropriations for	127	90	1553
chaplain in charge of	125	16	1519
maintenance, etc.	127	89	1553
sentences to, district courts, not by	218	27	2747
divorce, ground for, when	208	2	2630
regulated	279	24–30	3268, 3269
United States courts, by	125	11	1518
agreement to pay expenses prerequisite	125	11	1518
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **sentence and execution thereof** (Index p. 342).			
supplies, hospital, for, orders for, record, etc.	125	17	1520
support of, money for, warden to receive and disburse	125	14	1519
treasurer, warden to be	125	14	1519
United States courts, sentences by, to	125	11	1518
agreement to pay expenses prerequisite	125	11	1518
visitors, entertainment, expenditures for	125	14	1519
permits for	127	36	1541
refusal of admission to	127	37	1542
register	127	37	1542
warden, powers and duties, in general	125	7, 8, 10, 13–15, 17, 18, 22	1518–1520
	127	28–37, 40, 48A, 51, 52, 89, 90, 130, 132, 162	1540–1543, 1545, 1553, 1558, 1559, 1565
absence of, powers, duties, etc., of deputy warden during	125	5	1517
bond	125	3, 5	1517
business, private, not to have	125	21	1520
compensation of prisoners	127	48A	1543
dead bodies of murderers, to deliver for dissection	113	6	1400
death sentence	279	43–45, 50, 52	3270–3272
deputy, assistant, appointment, duties, compensation, etc.	125	6	1517
bond, when to give	125	5	1517
office established	125	13	1519
powers, duties, etc., in general	125	15	1519
when warden absent, etc.	125	5	1517
residence at prison	125	15	1519
salary, allowance, etc.	125	5, 22, 54	1517, 1520, 1525
maintenance for, and family	125	22	1520
office established	125	13	1519
residence at prison	125	15	1519
salary, allowance, etc.	125	22, 54	1520, 1525
temporary, appointment, bond, powers, salary, etc.	125	5	1517
vacancy in office of, filling	125	5	1517
warrant of commitment, conveyance of two, etc., prisoners under, one fee for	262	48	3099
wife of person sentenced to, conveyances, etc., by, probate decree, under	209	30	2644
See also, *supra*, **in general; commonwealth, of, in general.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of — *Concluded.*			
state prison colony, establishment	125	41A	1523
industries at (see, *supra*, **in general,** industries at).			
land takings for	125	41A	1523
laws applicable to	125	41E	1524
officers and employees, appointment, etc.	125	2, 4	1516, 1517
oaths of certain	125	10	1518
prisoners in, care, custody, etc.	125	41C	1524
injury to property, etc., by, penalty	266	129	3141
removals to	125	41B	1524
	127	109A	1555
liberty permits upon	127	137A	1560
sentence and parole, as affecting	125	41B	1524
	127	116	1556
purchases and sales on account of	125	41D	1524
superintendent, powers and duties	125	41C, 41D	1524
	127	28	1540
bond	125	3, 5	1517
See also, *supra*, **in general; commonwealth, of, in general.**			
counties, of (includes county industrial farms, houses of correction and jails), **in general:**			
accounts, books, etc., county commissioners, allowance by	126	29	1530
exhibition to	126	2	1527
	127	8	1536
prison book, etc., keeping, verification, etc.	127	8	1536
burning, penalty	266	2, 3	3116
children, commitment to certain, regulated	119	66, 67	1451, 1452
delinquent, not punishable in certain, except	119	58, 59	1449, 1450
cleanliness, etc., duties of keepers, etc., as to	126	25	1530
reports as to	126	1	1526
construction, defects in, reports as to	126	1	1526
discipline, investigations and reports as to	126	1, 2	1526, 1527
divorce, sentence to, as ground for	208	2	2630
employees, etc., appointment	126	16	1528
hours of labor	149	36, 40	1870
salaries, etc.	35	48–56	372–375
	126	18	1529
monthly payment	127	72	1549
female prisoners in (see, *infra*, **counties, of, in general,** prisoners in, females).			
fire, removal of prisoners in case of	126	27	1530
government of, investigations and reports as to	126	1, 2	1526, 1527
health conditions at, reports as to	126	1	1526
hours of labor in	149	36, 40	1870
imprisonment in, limitation	279	19, 23	3267, 3268
industries at, domestic service, employment of female prisoners in	127	85, 86	1552
land, improvement, cultivation, etc.	127	84	1551
road material, preparation	127	74–77	1550
value of labor of prisoners, masters, etc., to keep account of	127	8	1536
inspection by county commissioners	126	1, 2	1526, 1527
land, improvement, etc., by labor of prisoners from	127	84	1551
masters or keepers, powers and duties, in general	127	2–6, 8, 9, 13, 16–18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 35, 42, 43, 47, 51, 52, 65–69, 71–73, 77, 88, 93–96, 130, 146, 155, 165	1535–1543, 1545, 1548–1550, 1552–1554, 1558, 1562, 1564, 1566
accounts, etc., allowance, etc., by county commissioners	126	2, 29	1527, 1530
	127	8	1536

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
counties, of, in general — *Continued.*			
masters or keepers — *Concluded.*			
advancements to, for expenses	126	30–32	1531
aid to county commissioners inspecting	126	2	1527
bonds by	126	16, 24	1528, 1529
cleanliness, etc., of jail, etc.	126	25	1530
custody and control by, upon death of sheriff	126	24	1529
drunkenness, to furnish information as to cases of	272	50	3188
examination by county commissioners	126	2	1527
fees, withdrawal of appeals	278	26	3259
fines, payment to	280	14	3275
quarterly returns	280	15	3275
officers, employees, etc., appointment by	126	16	1528
prisoners, calendars of, keeping by	127	5	1536
deceased, burial by, when	126	22	1529
delivery of bodies to relatives, etc., by, when	126	22	1529
female, mittimus committing, abstract to commissioner of correction by	126	21	1529
removal by, fire or pestilence, in case of	126	26, 27	1530
rent for dwellings, not to pay	126	17	1529
rules of, restrictions as to	124	1	1513
salaries	35	48–56	372–375
	126	18	1529
sheriff, etc., as	126	16	1528
compensation, etc.	37	17	385
surplus cash, to deposit in banks	35	22	364
interest, disposal	35	22	364
trial at civil sitting of superior court, to notify prisoner of right, etc.	212	29	2662
warrant of commitment, service on	279	39, 40	3270
officers, appointment	126	16	1528
county retirement system, in, death from injuries, payments to families	32	22 (9, 10)	279
disability retirement	32	22 (6–10)	278, 279
examination by county commissioners	126	2	1527
hours of labor	149	36, 40	1870
removal by sheriffs, etc., for using intoxicating liquor	127	14	1538
salaries, etc.	35	48–56	372–375
	126	18	1529
prison book to have account of	127	8	1536
reports as to	127	10	1537
transfer to state prison, etc.	127	11	1537
examination as to fitness, when	127	11	1537
prisoners in, ability to read or write, keepers, etc., to ascertain	127	21	1539
aid to, upon discharge	127	159, 164, 165	1565, 1566
forfeitures by keepers, etc., used for	127	5, 8	1536
prison book, entries in, as to	127	8	1536
books and papers for	127	93	1553
calendars, keeping by masters or keepers	127	5	1536
forfeiture for neglect	127	5	1536
classification	127	21, 22	1539
conversation between, in different apartments, to be prevented	127	22	1539
custody and control	126	16, 23, 24	1528, 1529
death, burial, by whom, expense, etc.	126	22	1529
delivery of body to relatives, etc., when	126	22	1529
reports	126	1	1526
debtors, separation from convicts, etc.	127	22	1539
penalty on officer for failure, etc.	268	29	3157

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
counties, of, in general — *Continued.*			
prisoners in — *Continued.*			
description, records	127	5, 28, 29	1536, 1540
See also, *supra*, **in general,** prisoners in, descriptions of.			
discharge	127	142–146	1561, 1562
aid upon	127	159, 164, 165	1565, 1566
forfeitures by keepers, etc., used for	127	5, 8	1536
prison book, entries in, as to	127	8	1536
records	127	5	1536
reports	126	1	1526
drunkenness, sentenced for, liberty permits for, granting	127	140	1560
See also, *supra*, **in general,** prisoners in, liberty permits.			
employment (see, *supra*, **counties, of, in general,** industries at).			
escape, records	127	5	1536
removal to hospital, etc., not treated as	111	108	1354
reports	126	1	1526
exercise for unemployed, rules	124	1	1513
females, aid to, upon discharge	127	159	1565
domestic service, in	127	85, 86	1552
consent of prisoner and county commissioners	127	85	1552
escape during, arrest, penalty, etc.	127	86	1552
return to prison when conduct not good	127	85	1552
mittimus committing, abstract to commissioner of correction	126	21	1529
separation from males	127	22	1539
penalty on officer for violation	268	29	3157
insane, examination, removal, return, etc.	123	104, 105	1506, 1507
instruction	124	1	1513
	127	88, 90, 92, 93	1552, 1553
investigations and reports	126	1–3	1526, 1527
labor (see, *supra*, **counties, of, in general,** industries at).			
liberty permits, granting	124	7	1515
	127	128, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142	1558, 1560, 1561
See also, *supra*, **in general,** prisoners in, liberty permits.			
maintenance, payment of expense	126	29	1530
medical examination of certain, rules as to	124	1	1513
See also, *supra*, **in general,** prisoners in, physical examination.			
minors, committed pending trial, segregation	119	67	1452
separation from notorious offenders, etc.	127	22	1539
parole	127	141	1561
aid upon	127	164	1566
bond required	127	141	1561
probation board, information to	276	100	3232
prosecution following, notice to authorities	276	85	3229
return to prison following	127	141, 149	1561, 1562
United States courts, prisoners sentenced by, not applicable to	127	141	1561
See also, *supra*, **counties, of, in general,** prisoners in, liberty permits.			
punishment, reports as to	126	1	1526
rations, etc., specific, keepers to furnish, when	126	34	1531
penalty for refusal, etc.	126	34	1531
refractory, solitary imprisonment for	127	43–45	1542, 1543

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
counties, of, in general — *Continued.*			
prisoners in — *Concluded.*			
removals, from	125	39	1523
	126	26, 27, 37	1530, 1532
	127	79, 102–109A, 111, 113, 115	1550, 1554–1556
state prison, to	279	27	3268
to	127	99, 101, 103–106, 110, 113, 115	1554–1556
rogues, vagabonds, etc., liberty permits for, granting	127	140	1560
See also, *supra*, **in general,** prisoners in, liberty permits.			
rooms, bucket, to have	126	25	1530
separate, for, other than debtors, except for work	127	22	1539
sentence to state prison	279	27	3268
separation according to nature of offence, etc.	127	22	1539
sexes, separation	127	22	1539
penalty for failure	268	29	3157
sick, removal from	111	108	1354
	127	108, 126	1555, 1557
solitary imprisonment, diet during	127	42–45	1542, 1543
duration	127	42–45	1542, 1543
intercourse during, prohibited, except, etc.	127	42	1542
medical examination and supervision, rules as to	124	1	1513
mesne process, etc., persons committed on, refractory, for	127	45	1543
records	127	4	1535
refractory prisoners, for	127	43–45	1542, 1543
ventilation and furnishing of cells used for	127	47	1543
support, payment for	127	125, 126	1557
teaching, rules as to	124	1	1513
See also, *supra*, **counties, of, in general,** prisoners in, instruction.			
treatment, reports as to	126	1	1526
tubercular disease, having, removal to prison camp and hospital	125	39	1523
	127	79	1550
United States courts, sentenced by, removal to other institutions	127	113	1556
road material, preparation by prisoners, sale, etc.	127	74–77	1550
sentences, etc., to, in general	279	5–7, 15, 28	3265, 3267, 3268
divorce, ground for, when	208	2	2630
limitation	279	19, 23	3267, 3268
sheriffs, custody and control by	126	16, 23	1528, 1529
death of sheriff, keepers, etc., to have control, etc., upon	126	24	1529
Suffolk county, exception as to	126	16	1528
supplies, accounts of purchases, etc., in prison book	127	8	1536
classification	127	8	1536
bills for, entry in invoice books	127	9	1537
commissions, etc., prohibited	126	28	1530
county commissioners to procure, except in Suffolk county	126	28	1530
specific rations, etc., may order	126	34	1531
United States courts, prisoners committed by, to, removal to other institutions	127	113	1556
vaults, permanent, use in, prohibited	126	25	1530
violations of laws relative to, report to district attorneys	126	3	1527
witnesses in, treatment	276	52, 54	3221
See also, *supra*, **in general.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Continued.*			
counties, of — *Continued.*			
county industrial farms, bonds, etc., to meet expense of, issuance, etc.	126	38, 39	1532
buildings at, construction, cost, etc.	126	36	1531
county commissioners, powers and duties as to	126	35–39	1531, 1532
establishment, etc.	126	35–39	1531, 1532
industries at	126	35	1531
land for, purchase, reclamation, sale, etc.	126	35	1531
prisoners at, custody and employment	126	35, 37	1531, 1532
escape, etc., penalty	126	37	1532
liberty permits for, issuance, revocation, etc.	126	37	1532
superintendents, appointment, duties, etc.	126	36, 37	1532
See also, *supra*, **in general; counties, of, in general.**			
houses of correction, accounts, examination by county commissioners, etc.	126	11	1528
superintendents of shops, of, regulation and examination, penalty	35	45, 47	371, 372
commitments to, children, of	119	58, 66	1449, 1451
courts-martial, by	33	164 (*a*)	349
counties, except Dukes, to provide	34	3	356
	126	8	1528
erection and repair	34	14, 17	359
industries at, reports as to employment to superior court by sheriffs	126	12	1528
jails, or, offences punishable in	279	5–7, 15	3265, 3267
use as, when	126	9	1528
masters or keepers, accounts, examination by county commissioners, etc.	126	11	1528
fines, receipt and accounting by	280	14, 15	3275
prisoners in, employment, reports as to, by sheriffs to superior court	126	12	1528
nightwalkers, sentenced as, discharge	127	143	1561
reading, providing light, etc., for	127	94	1553
removal to state prison	279	27	3268
purposes	126	8	1528
rules as to, enforcement by county commissioners, etc.	126	11	1528
sentences to, in general	279	5–7	3265
convict in, state prison, to	279	27	3268
county, any, in	279	15	3267
execution in any, in	126	10	1528
jail or	279	5–7, 15	3265, 3267
limit of time	279	19, 23	3267, 3268
woman, of	279	19, 20	3267
Suffolk county, master, appointment by penal institutions commissioner	126	16	1528
fines, etc., accounting for	280	8	3274
prisoners in, clothing, etc., for, master to provide	126	33	1531
specific rations, etc., for, upon order of mayor of Boston	126	34	1531
penalty for refusal, etc.	126	34	1531
sentences to, municipal courts, by	218	48	2752
supplies, master to provide, etc.	126	33, 34	1531
United States courts, commitments by, to	126	8	1528
workshops, to have	126	8	1528
yards, enclosed, to have	126	8, 9	1528
See also, *supra*, **in general; counties, of, in general.**			
jails, commitments to, children, of	119	58, 66, 67	1449, 1451, 1452
civil cases, in (see ARREST, **civil process, on;** BAIL).			
courts-martial, by	33	164 (*a*)	349

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS — *Concluded.*			
counties, of — *Concluded.*			
jails — *Concluded.*			
counties to provide	34	3	356
erection and repair	34	14, 17	359
houses of correction, use as, when	126	9	1528
jailers, fees receivable by salaried, etc., in criminal cases, etc.	262	50, 53	3100
fines, receipt and accounting by	280	14, 15	3275
meritorious services, extra compensation for	262	47	3099
returns to superior court by, list of prisoners, of	126	7	1527
penalty for neglect	126	7	1527
misdemeanants punishable in house of correction or	279	5–7, 15	3265, 3267
prisoners in, calendars of, exhibition to superior court	126	7	1527
confinement in any one of several jails in county	126	5	1527
escape, sheriffs reimbursed for damages for	126	6	1527
physical examination	276	33	3218
state prison, removal to	279	27	3268
purposes	126	4	1527
sentences to, in general	279	5–7	3265
boy, to, in lieu of state prison	279	22	3267
convict in, state prison, to	279	27	3268
county, any, in	279	15	3267
house of correction or	279	5–7, 15	3265, 3267
limit of sentence	279	19, 23	3267, 3268
woman, of	279	19, 20	3267
Suffolk county, prisoners in, clothing, etc., for, keeper to provide	126	33	1531
specific rations, etc., for, when	126	34	1531
penalty for refusal, etc.	126	34	1531
supplies, keeper to provide, etc.	126	33, 34	1531
United States courts, commitments by, to	126	4	1527
yards, enclosed, to have, when used as houses of correction	126	9	1528
See also, *supra*, **in general; counties, of, in general.**			
See also CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **sentence and execution thereof** (Index pp. 339–342); INFIRMARIES, LOCAL; PRISONERS.			
PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER.			
See BOSTON, **municipal officers, etc.,** penal institutions commissioner (Index p. 154).			
PENALTIES.			
actions to recover, action for damages in lieu of	235	13	2925
form of declaration for certain	231	147, Form 23	2894
judgment and execution, for	235	9–13	2925
penal sum, judgment for	235	9	2925
amount of execution	235	10	2925
scire facias for further damages	235	11, 12	2925
limitation of time	260	5	3075
recognizances in civil cases	224	8	2823
repeal, effect on, in general	4	6 (2)	109
General Laws, by, effect on	281	5, 6	3278
tort division, included in	231	1	2850
district courts, imposition by	218	27	2747
each offence, to be for	4	6 (9)	110
fines, etc., as (see FINES AND FORFEITURES).			
proceedings to collect certain, appointment of attorney	280	3	3273
repeals, effect on, in general	4	6 (2)	109
General Laws, by, effect on	281	5, 6	3278

	Chapter	Section	Page
PENALTIES — *Concluded.*			
set-off of claim founded on	232	2	2898
town by-laws, may be affixed to	40	21	411
when statute provides none	279	5	3265
See also Bonds; Criminal Procedure and Practice, **sentence and execution thereof** (Index pp. 339–342); Fines and Forfeitures; and specific titles of crimes, etc.			
PENITENTIARY.			
See Penal and Reformatory Institutions.			
PENNYROYAL, OIL OF.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
PENSION AGENT, STATE.			
commissioner of state aid and pensions as	6	22, 23	127
PENSION ASSOCIATIONS.			
taxation, property of certain, exempt from	59	5 (9)	688
PENSIONS.			
See Retirement Systems and Pensions; State Aid, Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief.			
PEPPERELL.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, tenth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
PERAMBULATION.			
city and town boundaries, of (see Boundaries).			
PERCH.			
See Game and Inland Fisheries, **fish and fishing, specific species of fish,** white perch (Index p. 584); yellow perch (Index p. 584).			
PERILS OF THE SEA.			
insurance against [see Insurance, **classes of insurance,** marine (Index p. 709)].			
PERISHABLE GOODS.			
attachment, appraisal and sale	223	87–101	2810–2812
See also Attachment of Property (Index pp. 73, 74).			
common carriers may sell, when	135	5	1669
bill of lading, as affecting liability under	108	25	1281
See also Carriers, Common.			
forfeiture proceedings, sale in	257	15	3069
insolvency proceedings, sale in	216	25, 68	2695, 2703
police, sale by	135	9	1670
resale, sales act, under	106	49	1236
warehousemen, disposal by	105	39	1219
PERJURY.			
acts constituting, in general	268	1	3150
bail in criminal cases, false statements in certificate	276	61	3223
claim against city or town, false oath as to	41	52	437
corporations and taxation, commissioner of, false statement before	65	28	821
fraternal benefit societies, false statements in relation to	176	48	2423
insurance, claims, falsifying	175	127	2374
	176	48	2423
companies, by officers of	175	59, 73, 90	2328, 2335, 2344
motor vehicles, false swearing in matters concerning	90	28	1003
recognizances, statements in certain	276	61	3223
sale of securities, false swearing	110A	15	1323
state fire marshal, false swearing before	148	3	1845
tenement house laws, under, false swearing in certain affidavits	144	85	1804
	145	50	1817
written declaration in place of oath, false	268	1A	3151

	Chapter	Section	Page
PERJURY — *Concluded.*			
commitment, on presumption of	268	4	3151
papers, etc., detention	268	5	3151
definition and penalty	268	1	3150
inciting to, penalty	268	3	3151
indictment, form	277	Forms	3252
how alleged in	277	43	3241
papers, etc., detention in cases of	268	5	3151
penalties for, affirmations, etc., to extend to	233	17–19	2904
slander imputing, action for, answer, form	231	147, Form 43	2897
declaration, form	231	147, Form 18	2893
subornation of, crime and penalty	268	2	3151
divorce cases, in	208	41	2636
indictment, how alleged in	277	44	3241
PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.			
instruction in, at public expense	69	26, 27	848
PERMITS.			
See LICENSES AND PERMITS.			
PERMITS TO BE AT LIBERTY.			
See LIBERTY PERMITS AND PAROLE; PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.			
PEROXIDE OF HYDROGEN.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
PERPETUAL CARE.			
cemetery lot, of, executor, etc., allowed for	206	15	2614
PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY.			
depositions for	233	46–63	2908–2911
See also EVIDENCE; WITNESSES.			
PERPETUITIES, RULE AGAINST.			
contingent remainders, application to	184	3	2475
PER PROCHEIN AMI PLAINTIFFS.			
See NEXT FRIEND.			
PERSON.			
corporations, partnerships, etc., term includes	4	7 (23)	112
crimes against	265	1–33	3108–3113
larceny from (see LARCENY; ROBBERY).			
offenses against	265	1–33	3108–3113
See also CRIMES.			
term defined, in general	4	7 (23)	112
bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
bucket shops, as to	271	35	3175
motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986
sales, personal property, of, as to	106	65	1241
securities, of, as to	110A	2 (*b*)	1315
sealed instruments, as to	4	9A	114
stock transfers, as to	155	26	1946
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
PERSONAL ACTIONS, DIVISION OF.			
general provisions	231	1	2850
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
PERSONAL ESTATE, INTESTATE.			
distribution of [see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, distribution** (Index p. 502)].			
PERSONAL INJURIES.			
actions for, contributory negligence an affirmative defence	231	85	2868
workmen's compensation law as affecting	152	66, 67	1930
counties, towns, etc., against, limitation	260	4	3075
due care of injured person presumed	231	85	2868
fellow servant rule as affecting	152	66, 67	1930
liability insurance, equity suits to reach and apply	175	112, 113	2362
	214	3 (10)	2668

	Chapter	Section	Page
PERSONAL INJURIES — *Concluded.*			
actions for — *Concluded.*			
motor vehicles, caused by, security for payment of judgment (see MOTOR VEHICLES, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for).			
defects in ways, caused by, liability	84	15–26	960–963
See also WAYS (Index p. 1456).			
metropolitan boulevards, on, liability	92	36	1049
snow and ice, caused by, liability	84	17–21	961, 962
state highways, on, liability of commonwealth	81	18	934
venue of petition	258	2	3070
workmen, compensation to (see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION).			
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY; NEGLIGENCE; PASSENGERS; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS; RAILROADS; STREET RAILWAYS; TORT.			
PERSONAL LIBERTY.			
deprivation only by due process	248	35	3011
proceedings to obtain, etc., petition in probate court	248	36	3011
district attorney, participation in	248	39	3012
fees, etc., payment	248	40	3012
notice and order to custodian, etc.	248	37	3011
witnesses, examination	248	38	3011
PERSONAL ORNAMENTS.			
See ORNAMENTS.			
PERSONAL PROPERTY.			
absentee, of, provisions as to receiver for	200	1–14	2562–2565
See also ABSENTEES, ESTATES OF.			
accounting for, etc., by fiduciaries, in probate court	206	5, 6	2612
advancements	196	3–8	2544, 2545
attachment (see ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY).			
concealed fraudulently, search warrants for	276	1	3211
conditional, sales (see CONDITIONAL SALES).			
vendor's title, assignment, recording not necessary	255	1	3056
conveyances, fraudulent (see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES).			
gaming consideration avoids, when	137	3	1679
damage to, actions for, motor vehicle causing, liability of registrant	231	85A	2869
survival	228	1	2838
decedents, of [see ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, distribution** (Index p. 502); PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS].			
distribution of intestate [see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, distribution** (Index p. 502)].			
eminent domain, on land taken by, disposition	79	13	908
public purposes, injuring, taking, etc., for	79	10	907
taking by	79	10	907
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
fiduciary chargeable for certain, upon accounting	206	5, 6	2612
foreign executor, etc., authorized to receive, sell, etc., certain, when	204	3	2595
fraudulently conveyed, equity suits	214	3 (9)	2668
hired or leased, purchase, etc., of, penalty	266	86	3132
sale, without owner's consent	266	84	3132
See also HIRE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.			
joint owners, equity jurisdiction as to	214	3 (4)	2667
survivorship, inheritance tax on	65	1, 6, 7	813, 815
taxation, local	59	18 (4)	696

	Chapter	Section	Page
PERSONAL PROPERTY — *Concluded.*			
lessor's title, assignment, recording not necessary	255	1	3056
levy of executions on	235	28–52	2929–2933
See also Executions in Civil Actions.			
liens on (see Liens).			
loans on (see Collateral Security; Loans).			
malicious injury to, penalty	266	127	3141
mortgaged, leased, etc., intoxicants, used as containers, etc., of, penalty	266	82	3132
mortgages [see Mortgages, **personal property, of** (Index pp. 879, 880)].			
motor vehicles, transportation by, rules and regulations	90	31A	1004
ownership, proof in criminal cases	278	9	3255
partition, equity, in	214	3 (4)	2667
pews to be	67	38	836
pledges (see Pledges).			
re-delivery, equity jurisdiction to compel	214	3 (1)	2666
sales (see Sales of Personal Property).			
secreted, etc., re-delivery, equity suits	214	3 (1)	2666
spendthrift, gifts, sales, etc., of, by, when void	201	10	2568
supplementary proceedings, redemption in	224	17	2827
taxation, local, of	59	2, 4, 18, 19	685, 686, 695, 697
See also Taxation, **local taxes** (Index p. 1347).			
title to, examination and insurance of	175	47 (11), 114	2321, 2369
trustee process as affecting	246	57–65	2997, 2998
See also Trustee Process.			
will, disposal by	191	1, 7	2524, 2525
nuncupative, disposal by	191	6	2525
See also Agents; Attachment of Property; Baggage; Bills of Lading; Burning, Penalties for; Carriers, Common; Conditional Sales; Corporations; Damages; Executions in Civil Actions; False Pretences, obtaining Property, etc., by; Forfeited Goods; Larceny; Liens; Lost Goods and Money; Perishable Goods; Replevin, Actions of; Sales of Personal Property; Stolen Property; Unclaimed Property; Warehousemen, Public; Warehouse Receipts; Wrecks.			
PERSONAL SERVICE.			
commonwealth, to, individual's obligation	Art. X	–	25
PERSONATION, FALSE.			
See False Personation.			
PERSONNEL AND STANDARDIZATION, DIVISION OF.			
See Administration and Finance, Commission on (Index p. 17).			
PERSONNEL BOARD, COUNTY.			
See County Personnel Board.			
PERSUASION.			
peaceful, legalized	149	24	1867
PERU.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of central Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
PESTILENCE.			
prisoners, removal in case of	126	26	1530
PETERSHAM.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741

	Chapter	Section	Page
PETERSHAM — *Concluded.*			
medical examiner district, first Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
PETITION.			
constitutional right of, federal	Art. I	–	10
state	Art. XIX	–	27
equity, in [see EQUITY, **pleading** (Index p. 474)].			
general court, to [see GENERAL COURT (Index p. 597)].			
PETROLATUM.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring	148	26, 27	1851
inspection, local	148	18	1850
keeping, storage, use, manufacture and sale, buildings for, dwelling house, in or near	148	23, 24	1851
local license	148	13, 16, 17	1848, 1849
private use, for, dispensed with, when	148	13, 16	1848, 1849
violation of gasoline tax law, revocation for	64A	9	811
location, construction, etc., powers of public safety department	148	9	1847
rules and municipal ordinances	148	9, 10, 15, 16	1847, 1849
unlawfully, search and seizure	148	50, 51	1857
oils made from, dangerous, sale, etc.	148	48, 49	1856
transportation regulated, penalty	148	9–11, 15	1847–1849
waters, flats, etc., pollution by, penalty	91	59	1036
See also EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS; GASOLINE.			
PEWS.			
See CHURCHES; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, pews.			
PEYOTE.			
forfeiture of seized, when, destruction	94	215	1142
search warrants for, issue, penalty for being present where found	94	214	1142
PHARMACISTS.			
See DRUG BUSINESS; DRUGGISTS AND PHARMACISTS.			
PHARMACOPŒIA, UNITED STATES, ETC.			
drugs, basis of standards for certain, to be	94	186, 196	1131, 1136
PHARMACY.			
violation of laws as to, report	13	25	169
See also DRUG BUSINESS; DRUGGISTS AND PHARMACISTS; DRUGS.			
PHARMACY, BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN.			
See CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 223, 224).			
PHEASANTS.			
damaging crops, landowner, etc., hunting by	131	91	1639
report to director	131	91	1639
hunting, forbidden, except	131	89	1639
importation and sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
open season in specified counties, director may declare	131	90	1639
rules, etc., as to bag limit, etc.	131	90	1639
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **birds and mammals, birds.**			
PHENOL.			
See CARBOLIC ACID.			
PHILANTHROPIC CORPORATIONS.			
See CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION.			
service in, settlement, legal, as affecting	116	1	1425
veterans of, burial	115	19–21	1422, 1423
graves, care of	115	22	1423
relief to	115	17, 18	1420-1422
retirement, etc.	32	56–60	293, 294
state aid to	115	1–18	1412-1422

	Chapter	Section	Page
PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION — *Concluded.*			
veterans of — *Concluded.*			
tax exemptions	59	5 (22, 23)	690, 691
wives, etc., of, state aid to	115	7	1417
war, term includes, death certificates, etc., as to	46	10	511
See also WAR.			
PHILLIPSTON.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, first Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, third Worcester, in	57	3	666
PHONOGRAPHS.			
immoral use, penalty	272	31	3185
PHOSPHATE OF SODA.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
PHOSPHORIC ACID.			
term defined	94	1	1084
PHOSPHORUS.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
regulated	270	2	3162
PHOTOGRAPHS.			
costs, expenses of, included, when	261	25A	3085
Lord's day, taking on, when permitted	136	6	1674
record, term includes, public records, as to	66	3	827
See also PICTURES; PUBLIC RECORDS.			
PHOTOMETERS.			
gas companies to provide	164	105	2163
PHRASES.			
See WORDS AND PHRASES.			
PHYSICAL INJURY.			
assault with intent to inflict, penalty	265	14	3110
PHYSICAL TRAINING.			
public schools, in	71	1	855
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.			
actions for malpractice against, time limitation	260	4	3075
births, report	46	3, 9	509, 510
boxing matches, at (see BOXING MATCHES).			
charges against, hearings, suspension of registration, etc.	112	2, 61–65	1374, 1387, 1388
chiropodists' registration laws inapplicable to	112	13	1377
deaths, certificates of	46	9, 10	510, 511
burial permit, essential to	114	45	1408
war service, to state, in	46	10	511
	114	46	1409
dentists' registration laws inapplicable to, when	112	53	1386
dipsomaniacs, etc., commitment	123	62	1492
diseases, dangerous, notice of, by, regulated	111	7, 110, 111	1329, 1355
employment, incident to, report	149	11	1865
drug addicts' department, certificate of commitment	123	115	1510
exemption of certain, from registration requirements	112	7	1375
false, claim to be, to obtain narcotic drugs, forbidden, penalty	94	203, 213	1139, 1141
name, etc., practicing under, penalty	112	6	1375
feeble minded persons, commitment	123	66, 66A	1493, 1494
felony, convicted of, cancellation of registration	112	2	1374
registration anew, when, etc.	112	2	1374
fraternal societies, certain, may furnish, to members, etc.	176	46	2421
fraud by, cancellation of registration and penalties	112	2, 6, 8	1374–1376
gunshot wounds, to report	112	12A	1377
health, local boards of, appointment to, term, compensation, etc.	111	27	1333
membership in, in cities except Boston	111	26	1333
insane, etc., persons, commitment, certificate by two	123	51	1490
additional medical testimony	123	52	1491
conspiracy to commit, penalty	123	110	1509

	Chapter	Section	Page
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — *Continued.*			
insane, etc., persons, commitment — *Concluded.*			
examination preceding	123	53	1491
feeble minded persons	123	66A	1494
fees	123	73	1495
filing certificate of, judge, by	123	75	1496
observation, for	123	77	1497
qualifications for making	123	53	1491
temporary care, for, examination, etc.	123	79, 82	1498, 1499
violent cases	123	78	1497
void, certificate, when	123	53	1491
insanity, suspension, etc., of registration for	112	61	1387
insurance, medical examination by, required	175	123	2372
	176	8, 24, 31	2407, 2413, 2415
penalty for false report	175	127	2374
	176	48	2423
isolation hospitals, etc., in, control by local boards of health	111	93	1352
jury service, registered, exempt from	234	1	2914
mental condition of certain accused persons, fees for examination	123	100A	1505
name, assumed, etc., practicing under, penalty	112	6	1375
compensation for services unrecoverable	112	6	1375
narcotic drugs, addicts, temporary care in institutions	123	80	1498
powers and duties, penalties	94	198–201, 208, 209, 209A, 212, 213, 217	1137, 1138, 1140–1142
indictment, forms	277	Forms	3253
See also Drugs, Narcotic, and Stimulants.			
ophthalmia neonatorum, public health department to furnish remedies for prevention	111	14	1331
optometrists' registration laws inapplicable to, etc.	112	73	1391
penalties for certain violations by	112	6	1375
personating other practitioners, penalty	112	6	1375
compensation for services unrecoverable, when	112	6	1375
pharmacy laws inapplicable to certain	112	35	1381
poison, sale of, prescription for	270	2	3162
poor person, removal of sick, penalty for false certificate	122	16	1474
preference to claims for services, insolvency proceedings, in	216	118	2713
insolvent estates of decedents, last sickness	198	1	2554
receivers, in settlement of estates by	206	31	2617
prescriptions, filling, on Lord's day	136	6	1673
liquor sales, in relation to	138	25, 28, 32, 85	1690, 1691, 1702
penalty for false	138	88	1703
narcotic drugs (see, *supra*, narcotic drugs).			
prisoners, etc., insane, examination	123	100, 104	1505, 1506
registered, convictions of, report to board of registration	221	26	2774
life insurance examinations by	175	123	2372
registration	112	2–9, 61–65, 88	1374–1376, 1387, 1388, 1398
applicants for, qualifications, etc.	112	2	1374
fraud by, penalty	112	6	1375
qualifications	112	2, 2A	1374
cancellation, suspension, etc.	112	2, 61–65	1374, 1387, 1388
hypodermic instrument, etc., abuse of permit, for	112	2	1374
penalty for practicing after	112	65	1388
revision, etc., by supreme judicial court	112	64	1388
certificate, issuance, etc.	112	2	1374
duplicate, issuance, fee, etc.	112	88	1398
recording by city or town clerk, penalties	112	8	1376
revocation, suspension, etc.	112	2, 61–65	1374, 1387, 1388
reissue after	112	2	1374
certified statement, issuance, fee, etc.	112	8, 88	1376, 1398
recording by city or town clerk, when, penalties	112	8	1376

	Chapter	Section	Page
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS — *Concluded.*			
registration — *Concluded.*			
complaints as to, investigation	112	5	1375
convictions of registered, report to registration board, penalty	221	26	2774
examination for, character, scope, fee, etc.	112	2, 3	1374
fraud as to, penalty	112	6	1375
hospital, etc., tests, expert assistance	112	3	1374
re-examination upon failure, fee, etc.	112	2	1374
exemption of certain persons from laws as to	112	7	1375
fees	112	2, 8, 88	1374, 1376, 1398
laws relating to, application limited	112	7	1375
limited registration as hospital medical officers	112	9	1376
applicants for, qualifications, etc.	112	9	1376
revocation, fee, etc.	112	9	1376
medical students, for limited practice	112	9A	1376
certain laws, exempt from	112	7	1375
National Board of Medical Examiners of United States, certificate of	112	2, 2A	1374
record of names of registrants	112	4	1375
unregistered practitioners, compensation for services unrecoverable	112	6	1375
penalty for practicing	112	6	1375
See also Civil Service and Registration, Department of, **registration, division of,** boards of registration in, medicine (Index p. 223).			
regulations of certain hospitals, penalty	111	105	1354
school (see School Physicians).			
term defined, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1137
United States army, navy, etc., of, chiropodists' registration laws inapplicable	112	13	1377
physicians' registration laws inapplicable	112	7	1375
unregistered, compensation for services unrecoverable	112	6	1375
penalty for practicing	112	6	1375
report of convictions	221	26	2774
vaccination, certificates of exemption from, by	111	183	1370
venereal diseases, information as to, disclosure by	112	12	1377
slander or libel, not to constitute	112	12	1377
See also Diseases; Health, Public; Hospitals; Medical Officers; Medical Purposes, Corporations for; Medical Schools; Medicine; Municipal Officers and Employees; School Physicians; Workmen's Compensation.			
PHYSICS.			
registration of physicians, etc., required subject	112	3	1374
PHYSIOLOGY.			
schools, to be taught in	71	1, 18	855, 858
PICKEREL.			
bag limit and size regulated	131	63	1633
close season for	131	62	1633
purchase, sale, etc., of certain, forbidden	131	56	1631
See also Game and Inland Fisheries.			
PICKPOCKET.			
vagabond, deemed to be, when, penalty	272	68	3192
arrest	272	69	3192
discharge on recognizance	272	57	3190
PICNIC GROVES.			
gaming, etc., near, penalty	140	190	1752
horse racing, shows, etc., near, penalty	140	190	1752
licenses	140	188	1752
general provisions	140	202–205	1754, 1755
penalty for keeping, without	140	189	1752

	Chapter	Section	Page
PICNIC GROVES — *Concluded.*			
peddling near, regulated, penalty	140	190	1752
police, etc., entry by	140	201	1754
PICRATES.			
fireworks containing (see FIREWORKS, FIRECRACKERS AND TORPEDOES).			
PICRIC ACID.			
fireworks containing (see FIREWORKS, FIRECRACKERS AND TORPEDOES).			
PICTURES.			
coin controlled apparatus, displayed in, admission of minors	140	179	1748
libraries, defacement in, penalty	266	99	3135
moving (see CINEMATOGRAPHS).			
obscene, etc., penalties as to	272	28, 30	3184, 3185
search warrants for	276	1	3212
photographic, taking on Lord's day	136	6	1674
PIERS.			
fishing, annual report to director of division of fisheries and game, contents, penalty	130	148	1614
See also WHARVES, PIERS AND DOCKS.			
PIGEONS.			
homing or carrier, protection, penalty	131	80	1636
killing or frightening certain, etc., penalty	266	132	3142
shooting, penalty	272	87	3196
PIGS.			
See ANIMALS; SWINE.			
PIKE.			
great northern, close season for	131	66	1633
purchase, sale, etc., of certain, forbidden	131	56	1631
size regulated	131	66	1633
wall-eyed, or pike perch, bag limit and size regulated	131	65	1633
close season for	131	65	1633
purchase, sale, etc., of certain, forbidden	131	56	1631
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.			
PILES.			
driving in tide waters, legislative grants, under, supervision	91	20	1028
commonwealth land, on, compensation	91	22	1029
licensing	91	14–18	1026, 1027
PILFERERS.			
arrest without warrant	272	54	3189
conviction after discharge on former conviction	272	61	3191
penalty, etc.	272	53	3189
permits to be at liberty	127	140	1560
recognizance, discharge on	272	57	3190
repetition of offence pending appeal	272	56	3190
PILGRIM TERCENTENARY COMMISSION.			
property at Plymouth acquired by, management	91	2A	1021
PILLOW.			
See BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE.			
PILOTAGE.			
See PILOTS.			
PILOTS.			
accounts	103	5	1205
aircraft, of (see AIRCRAFT).			
aliens, vessels containing, failure to anchor, suspension, etc.	103	33	1208
appointment	103	3	1205
fee for commission before	30	13	232
bond to state treasurer	103	6	1205
discharge of sureties	103	15	1206
new, to give, when	103	16	1206
Boston Marine Society, appointment and compensation of commissioners by	103	2, 5	1204, 1205

	Chapter	Section	Page
PILOTS — *Concluded.*			
Boston Marine Society — *Concluded.*			
commissioners not to be trustees of	103	2	1204
fees, share of	103	5	1205
pilots in Boston district, to approve appointment	103	3	1205
rules and regulations, to approve	103	3	1205
suspension of pilots	103	3	1205
carried to sea, compensation	103	32	1208
commission as, commissioners to grant	103	3	1205
exhibition, when	103	19	1206
fee, payment prerequisite	30	13	232
suspension and revocation	103	3	1205
commissioners and deputies, appointment, terms, etc.	103	2, 3	1204, 1205
Boston harbor, for, attorney general to appear for	12	3	156
compensation and expenses	103	5	1205
powers and duties	103	3-6, 15, 16	1205, 1206
secretary to, in Boston district	103	4	1205
complaints against, commissioners to receive	103	3, 4	1205
controversies between, settlement	103	34	1208
districts, division of shore line into four	103	1	1204
false returns by, penalty	103	5	1205
fees chargeable by, accounting, to commissioners	103	5	1205
Boston harbor, in	103	31	1208
certain vessels bound out of, exempt from	103	24	1207
Boston Marine Society, share in	103	5	1205
carried to sea, if	103	32	1208
detention, additional in case of	103	30	1208
entitled to, when	103	21–30	1207, 1208
exemptions	103	28	1208
false returns to commissioners, forfeiture	103	5	1205
four per cent to commissioners	103	5	1205
half, certain vessels entitled to	103	26	1207
inward vessels, liability for	103	23	1207
lien to enforce payment	103	17	1206
New Bedford, whalers bound out of, exempt from	103	24	1207
outward vessels, liability for	103	24	1207
steam towage, for	103	27	1207
four districts, division of shore line into	103	1	1204
Humane Society, etc., injury, etc., to property of, duties as to	266	133	3142
lien, fees, for	103	17	1206
misconduct, neglect of duty, etc., suspension of commission	103	3	1205
negligence, etc., of, liability for	103	18	1206
penalty for acting as, without commission	103	35	1208
pilotage, exemptions from compulsory payment	103	28	1208
half payment, certain vessels entitled to	103	26	1207
liability for	103	21–31	1207, 1208
rates, Boston harbor, in	103	31	1208
service, offer of, what constitutes	103	22	1207
quarantine, not anchoring vessels at, suspension, etc.	103	33	1208
rates of pilotage, commissioners to establish	103	3	1205
See also, *supra*, fees chargeable by.			
rules and regulations as to	103	3	1205
signalling vessel, to board	103	21	1207
vessels, of excess size, not to take charge of	103	20	1206
which, to take charge of	103	25	1207
PIOUS AND CHARITABLE USES.			
gifts and conveyances for, in general	68	1–14	839–841
towns, etc., to, trustees, annual reports	68	13	841
removal	68	14	841
See also CHARITABLE, RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL GIFTS, ETC.; CHURCHES; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PIPERS AND FIDDLERS.			
See Rogues and Vagabonds.			
PIPES.			
cold, artificial, for distributing, opening of streets, etc.	158	12–14	1979
dry, in basements, required when, penalty	148	37, 38, 51	1854, 1857
gas, damages caused by laying in ways, recovery	164	70, 74	2152, 2155
heating, for, protection of certain	143	25	1770
hot water or steam, for, authorization, etc., by local authorities	40	43	420
	158	14	1979
opening streets for, etc.	158	12, 13	1979
lines, licensing beyond harbor lines	91	14	1026
term structure includes, tidewaters, etc., as to	91	1	1021
pneumatic pressure, for furnishing, opening of streets, etc.	158	12–14	1979
regulations by local authorities	164	75	2155
rival company, laying by, as to	164	86, 88	2157, 2158
street locations for, as to	164	70	2152
removal from way, to enforce payment of damages, when	79	42	915
taxation, local	59	18 (5)	696
water (see Water Supply).			
See also Buildings; Gas, manufacture, sale and distribution; Gas and Electric Companies; Heat and Power Companies; Sewers and Drains; Smoking; Water and Aqueduct Companies; Water Supply.			
PIPETTES.			
testing	94	25	1092
See also Milk and Cream.			
PIRACY.			
definition and punishment	Art. I	8	5
PISTOL CANE.			
manufacture, sale, etc., penalty	269	12	3162
PISTOLS.			
See Revolvers; Toy Pistols; Weapons.			
PITTSFIELD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of central Berkshire held at	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Berkshire, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
superior court sittings at	212	14	2658
adjournment to North Adams for naturalization	220	16	2768
PIVOT GUN.			
use in hunting birds, forbidden	131	102	1642
PLACARD.			
See Show Bill.			
PLACE.			
term defined	4	7 (24)	112
PLAINFIELD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, first Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
PLAINTIFF.			
term defined, sales act, under	106	65	1241
See also Actions, Civil, **parties to.**			
PLAINVILLE.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of western Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, sixth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666

	Chapter	Section	Page
PLANNING BOARDS.			
appointment, election, etc.	41	70–72	441, 442
appropriations	41	72	442
metropolitan district, in, relations with metropolitan planning division	28	6	214
park commissioners, town, acting as	41	72	442
plans, building zones, in aid of	40	25	413
powers and duties	41	70, 71	441
survey, boards of, plans by	41	75	442
reports, annual	41	71	441
towns, in, park commissioners, acting as	45	2	502
public welfare department to promote, etc.	121	23, 26	1467
See also Survey, Boards of.			
PLANNING, MUNICIPAL.			
See Planning Boards; Survey, Boards of.			
PLANS.			
expenses incurred for, taxation in costs	261	25A	3085
land court, fee for filing in	262	39	3096
partition proceedings, in, court may order	241	17	2969
public, buildings, etc., of, deposit, etc., with supervisor of plans	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
records, term includes	4	7 (26)	112
registry of deeds, fee for entering in	262	38	3096
land court, from	262	39	3096
United States, land acquired by, of, filing	1	7	94
ways, showing proposed, recording in registry of deeds regulated	41	78	443
See also Buildings; Land Court; Planning Boards; Registers and Registries of Deeds; Title to Land, **registration**; Sewers and Drains; Survey, Boards of.			
PLANTATIONS.			
meetings, choice of senators and councillors, for	Art. II	–	32
proprietors, copies of records	66	5	827
records, custody	66	7	827
PLANT PEST CONTROL, DIVISION OF.			
See Agriculture, Department of (Index p. 26).			
PLANT PESTS.			
enforcement of laws, agriculture department, by	128	2	1568
suppression, division of plant pest control, by	128	16–31A	1571–1574
rules and regulations by director	128	27	1573
See also Elm Beetle; Corn Borer, European; Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths; Insect Pests; Leopard Moths; Nurseries and Nursery Stock; San José Scale; Tent Caterpillars; White Pine Blister Rust.			
PLANTS.			
diseases of, Massachusetts agricultural experiment station to investigate	75	17	888
See also Flowering Plants.			
PLATE.			
local tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
PLATE GLASS INSURANCE.			
See Insurance, **classes of insurance**, glass (Index pp. 703, 704).			
PLATES.			
commonwealth, of, custody	9	13	147
libraries, in, penalty for defacement	266	99	3135
PLATFORM SCALES.			
testing	98	49	1182
See also Weights and Measures.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PLAYGROUNDS, PUBLIC.			
acceptance of statute as to	45	15, 16	505
certain action not deemed	45	14	505
adults, use by	45	14, 18	505, 506
cities and towns accepting law required to provide	45	15	505
civic, etc., purposes, use for	45	14	504, 505
commission for, appointment, etc.	45	14	505
establishment and control	45	14	504, 505
land, etc., for, acquisition	45	14	504
municipal debts for	44	7 (2)	487
neighborhood, establishment in certain towns, etc.	45	17	505
regulations as to, penalty for violation	45	24	507
societies, organizations, etc., use by	45	14	505
teachers, supervisors, etc., employment for	45	14	505
temporary, establishment	45	17	505
trust funds for, deposit in savings banks	168	37–40	2210, 2211
PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
in general, abatement, pleas in, answers in abatement supersede	231	20	2855
circumstantial errors, not sustainable for	231	49	2860
judgment on issue of fact	231	50	2860
non-joinder, for, overruled, when	260	17	3078
writs of entry, in	237	10	2947
See also, *infra*, **answers.**			
action at issue, when	231	39	2858
agreements of parties as affecting	231	72, 79	2866, 2868
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
allegations in pleadings, admitted, when deemed	231	29, 30, 38	2856, 2857
parties bound by	231	87	2869
limitation	231	90	2870
alternative averments	231	37	2857
appeals to superior court, on	231	24	2855
circumstantial errors, no abatement for	231	49	2860
conditional contracts, etc., how pleaded	231	7 (12), 33	2852, 2857
confession, acknowledgment, etc., in, not evidence	231	87, 90	2869, 2870
construction of pleadings	231	38	2857
contributory negligence, defendant to set up	231	85	2868
corporate existence admitted, when	231	30	2856
corporation's signature, oath, etc.	231	139	2884
defences, default, what open in action on judgment by	231	95	2870
equitable, etc.	231	31, 35	2856, 2857
set-off, what, open in	232	8	2899
divisions of personal actions	231	1	2850
declaration to designate which	231	7 (1)	2851
equitable defences, etc.	231	31	2856
avoidance in replication	231	35	2857
equity, in [see EQUITY, **pleading** (Index p. 474)].			
evidence, not required in pleadings	231	38	2857
pleadings not to be	231	87, 90	2869, 2870
executor, guardian, trustee, etc., capacity admitted, when	231	30	2856
formal defects in, correction after judgment	231	56	2861
no abatement for	231	49	2860
not demurrable	231	15	2854
writ of error, not reviewable on	250	4	3016
form of action, change by amendment	231	51	2860
forms, schedule	231	147, Forms 1–47	2887–2897
general issue, plea of, in real, etc., actions	231	22	2855
insubstantial errors, no new trial for	231	132	2882
interpleader proceedings	231	40, 41	2858
joinder, actions, counts, etc., of (see JOINDER).			
parties, of (see, *infra*, **parties**).			
judgment inconsistent with pleadings, writ of error, not reviewable on	250	4	3016

	Chapter	Section	Page
PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
mode of proof, pleadings need not contain	231	38	2857
particulars, bill of, court may require	231	70	2866
interest claims in	231	7 (10)	2852
plaintiff to furnish, attachment, in case of	231	12	2853
common counts, with	231	14	2854
public way, existence admitted, when	231	30	2856
representative capacity admitted, when	231	30	2856
rules of courts as to	213	3	2663
signatures admitted unless denied	231	29	2856
striking out unnecessary pleadings	231	86	2869
supplemental pleadings, orders allowing, in any county	231	71	2866
entry by consent	231	72	2866
time, orders extending	231	71	2866
withdrawal of pleadings, appeal, after	231	96	2871
written instruments, how pleaded	231	7 (11), 32	2852, 2857
referred to in pleadings, inspection	231	68	2865
amendments to pleadings, in general	231	51–56	2860, 2861
abatement, answer in, after	231	53	2860
overruled, answering over	231	21	2855
agreement of parties, by	231	72	2866
trial, not to postpone	231	79	2868
appeal to full court, after	231	96	2871
demurrer, after	231	52	2860
joinder in, for failure	231	15	2854
form of action, changing	231	51	2860
law into equity suit, and *vice versa*	231	55	2861
full court, powers as to	231	125	2880
identity of action, as evidence of	231	138	2884
judgment, after	231	56	2861
notice, etc., rules as to	231	71	2866
orders allowing, in any county	231	71	2866
parties, as to	231	51, 54	2860, 2861
terms, supreme judicial and superior courts, in, rules as to	213	3	2663
third parties, rights of	231	138	2884
answers, in general	231	20–33, 36	2855–2857
abatement, in, amendment, by defendant	231	53	2860
by plaintiff, after	231	21, 53	2855, 2860
answering over by defendant	231	21, 53	2855, 2860
circumstantial defects, not sustainable for	231	49	2860
error on, not reviewable by writ of error	250	4	3016
fictitious name of defendant no ground for	223	19	2797
form of certain	231	147, Forms 25, 26	2895
judgment against defendant, issue of fact, on	231	50	2860
non-joinder, for, overruled, when	260	17	3078
plea in abatement superseded by	231	20	2855
purpose, etc.	231	20	2855
venue, wrong, for	223	1	2794
accord and satisfaction, alleging, form	231	147, Form 35	2896
account annexed, to, specifications	231	26	2856
affirmative defences in	231	28	2856
contributory negligence as	231	85	2868
form, making certain, of	231	147, Forms 28–37	2895, 2896
replication to certain, of	231	147, Form 46	2897
plaintiff deemed to deny	231	34	2857
appeal to superior court, on	231	24	2855
common counts, etc., specifications	231	26	2856
conditional obligations, averments as to	231	33	2857
contract, actions in, forms	231	147, Forms 27–39	2895, 2896
contributory negligence as defence in	231	85	2868
corporate existence, admission in	231	30	2856
denial, form	231	147, Form 27	2895

	Chapter	Section	Page
PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
answers — *Concluded.*			
demurrers, to	231	15–19	2854, 2855
different defences in	231	23	2855
duress, form for pleading	231	147, Form 33	2896
equitable defences in	231	31	2856
form	231	147, Form 39	2896
evidence, use of contents as, forbidden	231	90	2870
executor, trustee, etc., capacity admitted, unless	231	30	2856
denial, form	231	147, Form 27	2895
further pleading after, not necessary, except	231	34	2857
general or partial denial	231	27	2856
joint answers	231	23	2855
limitations, statute of, defence	231	28	2856
form	231	147, Form 28	2895
replication to, form	231	147, Form 46	2897
matters provable under	231	22	2855
minority, form for pleading	231	147, Form 32	2895
new matter in, denied by plaintiff, deemed	231	34	2857
payment, alleging, form	231	147, Form 29	2895
personal actions, required in	231	22	2855
post-action facts in	231	36	2857
release, alleging, form	231	147, Form 37	2896
reply to, no postponement for want of	231	79	2868
representative capacity admitted by, unless	231	30	2856
requirements, contents, etc.	231	25, 27, 28	2855, 2856
res judicata, alleging, form	231	147, Form 36	2896
signature, admitted unless, etc.	231	29	2856
form for denial	231	147, Form 27	2895
statute of frauds, defence of	231	28	2856
supplemental	231	36	2857
orders allowing, in any county	231	71	2866
entry by consent	231	72	2866
tender, form for alleging	231	147, Form 34	2896
time for filing, rules to fix	213	3	2663
	218	43, 50	2751, 2753
tort actions, in, forms for certain	231	147, Forms 40–45	2896, 2897
written instruments set out in, etc.	231	32	2857
declarations, in general:			
corporation, allegation of existence admitted, etc.	231	30	2856
counts in, account annexed, on	231	7 (9)	2852
form	231	147, Form 2	2887
breaches assigned in	231	7 (4)	2851
contract and tort, joinder	231	7 (6)	2851
demurrer, cause for	231	18 (1)	2854
demurrers to, specified	231	16	2854
different causes, for	231	7 (5)	2851
improper joinder	231	7 (6)	2851
demurrer, cause for	231	18 (1)	2854
one, for each cause of action	231	7 (4)	2851
separate, in joint suit for wage debts	231	2	2850
striking out unnecessary or unproven	231	86	2869
rules as to	213	3 (2)	2663
See also, *infra*, **declarations,** personal actions, in, common counts.			
defendant entitled to copy, when	231	12	2853
demurrers to	231	15–19	2854, 2855
entry	223	24, 25	2798
	231	12	2853
formal defects in, no abatement, etc., for	231	49	2860
forms	231	147, Forms 1–26	2887–2895
non-entry and late entry, effect	231	13	2853
promissory notes, on, forms	231	147, Form 3	2888
public way, allegation of, admitted, etc.	231	30	2856

	Chapter	Section	Page
PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
declarations, in general — *Concluded.*			
representative capacity, allegation, admitted, etc.	231	30	2856
set-off, in	232	8	2899
filing	232	9	2899
time for filing	231	12	2853
ejectment, etc., actions, in, form	231	9, 147, Form 24	2852, 2894
personal actions, in, account annexed, use	231	7 (9)	2852
answers to items in	231	26	2856
forms	231	147, Form 2	2887
interest	231	7 (10)	2852
bill of particulars as part of, answer in relation to	231	147, Form 27, note	2895
common counts, in case of	231	14	2854
sealed instrument, recovery of rent, etc., under	231	7 (8)	2851
form of bill	231	147, Form 1 (*l*)	2887
bond, performance of condition, etc., allegation	231	7 (12)	2852
common counts, use	231	7 (7–9)	2851, 2852
answers to items in	231	26	2856
payment, form of answer	231	147, Form 29	2895
bill of particulars, with	231	14	2854
forms	231	147, Form 1	2887
conditional contracts, etc., averment of performance, etc.	231	7 (12)	2852
contract, and tort, non-joinder	231	7 (6)	2851
forms of declarations	231	147, Forms 1–10	2887–2891
counts in, contract and tort, joinder	231	7 (6)	2851
demurrer, cause for	231	18 (1)	2854
different causes, for	231	7 (5)	2851
improper joinder	231	7 (6)	2851
demurrer, cause for	231	18 (1)	2854
one, for each cause of action	231	7 (4)	2851
separate, in joint suit for labor debts	231	2	2850
division of actions, to designate	231	7 (1)	2851
interest, how claimed	231	7 (10)	2852
form	231	147, Form 1, Instruction	2887
replevin writ, certain, inserted in, demurrer, cause for	231	18	2854
requirements, in general	231	7	2851
sealed instrument, money payable under, common count for	231	7 (8)	2851
substantive facts, to include	231	7 (2)	2851
supplemental	231	36	2857
orders allowing, in any county	231	71	2866
entry by consent	231	72	2866
tort, damages, how alleged	231	147, Instruction	2892
breaking and entering close, for, designation of place	231	10	2853
forms of declarations	231	147, Forms 11–23	2892–2894
unnecessary averments	231	7 (3)	2851
writ need not contain	231	11	2853
failure to insert, postponement in district courts	231	11	2853
vessels, etc., attachment, exception as to	223	44	2802
written instruments, how declared on	231	7 (11)	2852
real actions, in, ejectment, in	231	9	2852
mortgage, founded on, allegation of seisin	231	8	2852
writ of entry, in	237	3	2946
demurrers, amendment of pleadings after	231	52	2860
answer, to	231	15, 17	2854
insufficiency of, as cause for	231	18 (3, 4)	2854
causes for	231	16–18	2854
counts, improper joinder, cause for	231	18 (1)	2854
one or more, to	231	16	2854

	Chapter	Section	Page
PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Concluded.*			
demurrers — *Concluded.*			
declaration, to	231	15, 16	2854
cause of action, failure to state, for	231	18 (4)	2854
defects in form not cause for	231	15	2854
frivolous, immaterial, etc., judgment, etc., on	231	76	2867
security preserved pending, when	231	76	2867
joinder in, from failure to amend	231	15	2854
pleading after decision, etc., on court order	231	19, 21	2855
replevin writ, declaration in contract, etc., insertion in, cause for	231	18 (1)	2854
single justice to hear	231	77	2867
superior court order overruling or sustaining, appeal to full court from	231	96	2871
general issue, plea of, in real, etc., actions	231	22	2855
action at issue on filing of	231	39	2858
different defences in	231	22	2855
joint pleas	231	23	2855
matters provable under	231 237	22 10	2855 2947
parties, assignee of chose in action, action by	231	5, 6	2850
changes in, suggestions on record	231	137	2884
discontinuance as to, by amendment	231	51	2860
interpleader proceedings by defendant, bailee, etc.	231	40, 41	2858
joinder, defendants, of, written contracts, on	231	4	2850
new defendants, of	231	51, 54	2860, 2861
plaintiffs, of, joint tenants, etc., as	231	3	2850
labor, suing for	231	2	2850
removal of case to superior court, as affecting	231	105	2873
See also JOINDER.			
new, introduction by amendment	231	51, 54	2860, 2861
writ against	231	54	2861
replication, demurrer, after decision on	231	19	2855
equitable avoidance of defence by	231	35	2857
filing	231	34	2857
forms for certain	231	147, Form 46	2897
not necessary, except	231	34	2857
post-action matters, in	231	36	2857
supplemental	231	36	2857
orders allowing, in any county	231	71	2866
entry by consent	231	72	2866
want of, no ground for postponement	231	79	2868
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; ANSWERS; APPEALS; CONTRACT, ACTIONS OF; CONTRACTS; COUNTER-CLAIM; COVENANT, ACTION OF; DECLARATIONS; DEMURRERS; DISTRICT COURTS; EQUITABLE DEFENCES; EQUITY; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; INTERPLEADER; JOINDER; LIMITATION OF ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS; REPLEVIN, ACTIONS OF; REPLICATIONS; SEALED INSTRUMENTS; SET-OFF; SLANDER AND LIBEL; SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS; TENDER OF PAYMENT; TORT; TRUSTEE PROCESS; WRITS; WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS; and specific titles of pleadings in specific proceedings.			
PLEADING IN CRIMINAL ACTIONS.			
See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE.			
PLEADING IN EQUITY SUITS.			
See EQUITY, **pleading** (Index p. 474).			
PLEASURE RESORTS.			
acquisition, etc., by street railways	161	42	2095

	Chapter	Section	Page
PLEDGES.			
assignee in insolvency, redemption by	216	54	2700
attachment of pledged property	223	74–78	2807, 2808
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY.			
bill of lading, pledgee not warrantor, etc.	108	35	1282
consignee, fraudulent, by, effect, penalty	104	4–6	1209, 1210
	266	88	3133
contractual rights preserved as to	255	10	3058
co-tenant discharging mortgage, defendant's share, of	223	104	2813
discharge of, loans under one thousand dollars, securing	140	91	1728
liability for refusal	140	94	1729
exhibition and inspection of property, etc.	140	87, 88	1727
penalty for obstruction	140	89	1728
factor, fraudulent, by, effect, penalty	104	4–6	1209, 1210
	266	88	3133
foreclosure by auction sale	255	9	3058
notice of intention	255	8	3058
recording	255	8	3058
fraudulent (see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES).			
insolvency of pledgor	216	36, 38	2697, 2698
interpleader by pledgee	231	41	2858
district courts, jurisdiction	218	19	2745
loans secured by, regulation of business, penalty	140	86–89, 91	1727, 1728
pawnbrokers, to, regulated	140	71–85	1725–1727
See also PAWNBROKERS.			
pensions, annuities, etc., certain, not subject to, penalty	32	92	304
pistol, etc., of, penalty	140	131B	1738
property held as security, of, penalty	266	85	3132
sales act not to apply to	106	64	1240
securities held under, income taxation of	62	1 (*f*)	759
small loans, securing, contents	140	108	1732
discharge	140	107	1732
foreclosure, notice of sale, etc.	140	108	1732
invalid, when	140	108	1732
stock certificates, of, new certificate, pledgee entitled	155	46	1949
warranty by pledgee negatived	155	38	1948
stolen articles, of, production in court	140	88	1727
retention	140	88	1727
taxation, as affecting	59	19	697
	62	1 (*f*)	759
trustee process, as affecting	246	60–63	2998
warehouse, property stored in, penalty for unlawful	105	62	1222
receipt, pledgee not warrantor, etc.	105	51	1221
See also BILLS OF LADING; COLLATERAL SECURITY; CONDITIONAL SALES; LOANS; MORTGAGES, **personal property, of;** PAWNBROKERS; WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.			
PLOVER.			
European black, importation and sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **birds and mammals, birds;** LIMICOLAE.			
PLUMBERS.			
See PLUMBING.			
PLUMBERS, BOARD OF STATE EXAMINERS OF.			
See CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **registration, division of** (Index p. 224); PLUMBING.			
PLUMBING.			
in general, estates in metropolitan, etc., districts	92	9	1039
inspectors of (see, *infra*, supervision).			
insurance in relation to [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 711)].			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PLUMBING — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
separate system for sewage, etc.	83	5	950
court enforcement	83	13	952
tenement house laws, under	144	33, 80, 81	1793, 1802, 1803
	145	31	1813
supervision, application of laws as to	142	2	1759
Boston, certain laws not to apply to	142	2, 13	1759, 1762
buildings, inspectors of, duties as to	142	6, 7, 11–15	1760–1762
cities, application of law to	142	2	1759
penalties	142	16	1762
exempted territory in certain	142	2	1759
construction, etc., local ordinances, etc., regulation by	142	13	1762
violations, report	142	7, 11	1760, 1761
penalty	142	16	1762
permits, etc., for	142	13	1762
rules by examiners, certain towns, etc., in, penalties	142	8, 16	1760, 1762
definitions	142	1	1758, 1759
examiners of plumbers, board of state, appeals to, from inspectors	142	9	1761
appointment, etc.	13	36	171
compensation, etc.	13	38	171
construction, etc., rules in certain towns	142	8	1760
licensing, etc., of plumbers	142	4	1759
meetings	13	37	171
review of decisions	142	9	1761
revocation and suspension of license by	142	6	1760
rules	142	4, 8	1759, 1760
penalty for violation	142	16	1762
health, local boards of, duties	142	6–15	1760–1762
inspection districts, towns may form	142	10	1761
inspectors of plumbing, appeals from decisions of, state board, to	142	9	1761
appointment, term, etc.	142	9, 11, 12	1761
civil service laws, certain, under	31	4	243
	142	11	1761
duties	142	11	1761
qualifications	142	9, 11, 12	1761
range boilers, etc., to enforce laws as to	142	19	1763
journeyman, examination and licensing	142	3–7	1759, 1760
penalty, subject to	142	16	1762
term defined	142	1	1759
licensing of plumbers	142	3	1759
annual and deferred renewals	142	6	1760
assignable, etc., license not to be	142	6	1760
display of license	142	3	1759
examinations	142	4	1759
fees	142	5, 6	1760
disposition	142	15	1762
local registration	142	6	1760
penalties for acting without	142	16	1762
persons learning business	142	14	1762
probationary license	142	4	1760
revocation and suspension of license	142	6	1760
unlawful acts by licensee, notice to examiners	142	7	1760
valid throughout commonwealth	142	6	1760
master plumber, examination and licensing	142	3–7	1759, 1760
penalties, subject to	142	16	1762
term defined	142	1	1759
penalties	142	16	1762
practical plumber, term defined	142	1	1759
public health department, approval of rules, etc., by	142	4, 8, 9	1759–1761
range boilers, sale, etc., regulated, penalty	142	17–20	1762, 1763

	Chapter	Section	Page
PLUMBING — *Concluded.*			
supervision — *Concluded.*			
registered plumbers, term defined	142	1	1759
superior court, review of certain decisions by	142	9	1761
towns, etc., application of law to, penalties	142	2, 16	1759, 1762
inspection districts, may form	142	10	1761
rules for construction, etc., in certain	142	8	1760
PLUMBING GOODS.			
conditional sales, recording, etc.	184	13	2476
PLURALITY VOTE.			
elections, determines	Art. XIV	–	52
	50	2	544
term defined	50	1	543
PLURAL NUMBER.			
singular includes, laws, in	4	6 (4)	109
PLYMOUTH.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, third Plymouth, in	38	1	388
probate court held at	215	62	2689
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
superior court sittings in	212	14	2659
supreme judicial court, jury sittings in	211	17	2655
third district court of Plymouth held at	218	1	2740
See also Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission.			
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
berry-picking, camping, etc., by aliens in, regulated	266	116	3139
district courts of	218	1	2740
lobsters, licenses to take, in	130	104–106	1604
medical examiners, etc., in	38	1	388
North river, in, use of sweep seine in	131	50	1630
probate court for, court officer for	217	30, 39	2731, 2733
sessions	215	62	2689
See also Probate Courts.			
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
superior court sittings in	212	14	2659
adjourned sittings at Brockton	212	17, 18	2660
supreme judicial court, jury sittings for	211	17	2655
law sittings in Boston for	211	12	2653
PLYMPTON.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, third Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
third district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
PNEUMATIC PRESSURE.			
mechanical power, for, corporations for furnishing, organization	158	3, 5–9	1977, 1978
highways, digging up, by	158	12	1979
damages, liability for	158	13	1979
regulation by local authorities	158	14	1979
See also Corporations, **miscellaneous** (Index pp. 289–291); Heat and Power Companies.			
United States mail, transportation by, highways, digging up for	158	12	1979
damages, liability for	158	13	1979
regulation by local authorities	158	14	1979
See also Heat and Power Companies.			
PNEUMATIC TIRES.			
lawful weight of vehicles, as affecting	85	30	970
POCKET VETO, SO-CALLED.			
governor, of	Art. I	–	47
president, of	Art. I	7	4
POINT ALLERTON.			
Boston harbor pilotage district, southerly bound of	103	1	1204

	Chapter	Section	Page
POISON.			
administration and death in different places, venue	277	60–62	3244
analysis by public health department, certificates, etc.	111	12, 13	1330
antidote, to appear on label in sale of certain	270	2	3163
birds and mammals, killing by, regulated, penalty	131	103	1642
cattle, etc., killing by, penalty	266	112	3138
caustic or corrosive substances, sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163
dogs, killing by, penalty	266	47	3124
fish, taking, etc., by use of poisonous substance, etc., penalty	131	30	1626
liquor, adulteration with, penalty	270	1	3162
medicines, etc., containing, distribution, etc., penalty	270	3, 4	3164
mingling, food, with, penalty	265	28	3113
murder, attempt to commit, by, penalty	265	16	3110
sale, laws as to, application limited	112	30, 35	1381
violations, certificate of convictions, courts to send	112	34	1381
investigation and prosecution	112	32	1381
penalty	112	30	1381
records	270	2	3163
regulated	270	2	3162
unlawful, penalties	270	1–4	3162–3164
vendees, record of, to be kept	270	2	3163
See also specific titles of poisons.			
POLES.			
drawing by motor vehicles, dimensions, as affecting	90	19	998
electricity, used in transmission of	166	21–43	2178–2184
See also ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of** (Index pp. 444, 445).			
electric railroads, of	162	4, 10	2125, 2129
insulation and grounding of certain	166	30, 34	2181–2183
removal from way, to enforce payment of damages, when	79	42	915
street railways, of, regulations as to kind	161	7, 70	2086, 2103
transmission of electricity, for	161	45	2096
See also ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of** (Index pp. 444, 445); STREET RAILWAYS (Index p. 1283).			
taxation, local	59	18 (5)	696
abatements	59	73, 74	709, 710
corporate taxation, as affecting	59	74, 83	710, 712
	63	30 (3*a*, 4*a*), 55, 59, 68A	785, 798–800, 802
valuation of	59	39–42	701, 702
telephone, telegraph, etc. [see ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of** (Index p. 444)].			
injury from telegraph, liability for	166	42	2184
unused, removal from public ways	86	7	974
ways, projections into, exemption	85	9	967
See also CONDUITS, MAINS, POLES, WIRES, FIXTURES, ETC.			
POLICE BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMISSIONERS.			
Boston, police commissioner of [see BOSTON, **municipal officers, etc.** (Index p. 155)].			
civil service laws as affecting	31	5, 49	243, 254
powers and duties, constables, special, to enforce motor vehicle laws, appointment	90	29	1003
jury lists, aid in preparing	234	4	2916
pawnbrokers, inspection of books	140	81	1726
pistols, etc., licenses to carry	140	131	1737
police, emergency calls of pensioned	32	83	301
pensions	32	83, 84	301
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
See also POLICE OFFICERS; PUBLIC SAFETY, LOCAL COMMISSIONERS OF.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
POLICE COURTS.			
See District Courts.			
POLICE DEPARTMENTS.			
chiefs, etc., civil service laws as affecting	31	5, 49	243, 254
See also Police Officers, **chiefs of police.**			
depositories, certain, duties as to	169	17	2234
identification of prisoners, furnishing of means for, to	147	4A	1833
insurance policy, blanket accident, etc., issued to, certain laws not applicable	175	110	2361
motor vehicles, accidents, reports by chief officer of	90	29	1003
used by, compulsory insurance exemption	90	1A	987
pensions for members, etc.	32	83–86, 88–90	301–303
private property used by, reimbursement	40	5 (22)	404
reserve forces	147	13A	1836
state highways, land takings for, as affecting powers of	81	11	933
towns, certain, in, chiefs, appointment, commissioner of public safety, by	41	101	449
selectmen, by	41	97	447
compensation, etc.	41	97	447
powers and duties	41	97, 98	447
removal by selectmen	41	97	447
establishment under selectmen	41	97	447
fire departments and, chief, appointment by selectmen	41	21–23, 101	430, 431, 449
commissioner of public safety, designated as	41	101	449
deputies, appointment	41	101	449
powers and duties	41	101	449
See also City Charters; Municipal Officers and Employees; Police Matrons; Police Officers; Public Safety, Local Commissioners of.			
POLICE MATRONS.			
appointment, salary, duties, etc.	147	18–20	1837, 1838
POLICE OFFICERS.			
in general, agricultural, etc., societies, exhibitions of, assignment to	128	46	1577
aid to, persons rendering, indemnification	41	100	448
pensions to families of deceased	32	88	302
refusal, penalty	268	24	3156
annuities to families of certain, killed, etc.	32	89	302
arrests, bystanders assisting, liability	263	3	3104
false, liability for, limited	263	3	3104
pretence, on, penalty	263	2	3104
reasons for making, to give	263	1	3103
assault upon, form of indictment	277	Forms	3249
badge, unlawful use, penalty	268	35	3158
benefit associations of, armories, meetings in	33	48 (*c*)	319
bribe, acceptance by, penalty	268	37	3158
bribery of, penalty, disqualification, etc.	268	8A	3152
civil, process, may not serve	41	98, 99	447, 448
service, commissioner, investigation by, exempt from	31	35	250
laws, age, maximum, rules as to	31	4	243
application to	31	4, 48	243, 254
appointments and promotions under, regulated	31	20	246
physical examination for promotion	31	13A	245
removal, suspension, etc., of, in cities, regulated	31	42A	251
court review	31	42B	252
commissioner of public safety to have powers of, in towns	41	101	449
constables, certain powers of, to have	41	98, 99	447, 448
days off for	92	62	1055
	147	14–17	1836
See also, *infra*, **in general,** vacations for.			
definition, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986

	Chapter	Section	Page
POLICE OFFICERS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
delay of service by, penalty	268	22	3155
drugs, analysis by public health department for	111	12	1330
certificates by analysts as evidence, etc.	111	13	1330
escapes from, penalties	268	17–23	3155, 3156
false information to, etc., listing of voters, penalties	56	5, 6	652
falsely assuming to be, penalty	268	33	3158
families of certain deceased, annuities to, payments	32	89	302
pensions to	32	88	302
fees, compensation, etc., drunkenness, arrests for	262	28	3094
juvenile offenders, in cases of	262	27	3094
meritorious services, extra compensation for	262	47	3099
salaried, of, regulated	262	50, 53	3100
witnesses, as, regulated	262	50, 53	3100
general court, certain officers of, to have powers of	3	17	101
graves and memorials, municipal appropriations	40	5 (12)	404
gunshot wounds, reports to	112	12A	1377
hospital expenses of, municipal appropriations	40	5 (32)	405
imprisonment, false, liability limited	263	3	3104
improvement districts, employment by	40	44	421
indemnification	41	100	448
loss of pay from injuries	41	100	448
intoxicating liquors, analysis by public health department for	111	11	1330
furnishing to persons in custody of, penalty	268	26	3156
labor troubles, use in	149	176, 177	1901, 1902
lockups, accessible to	40	37	417
keepers to have powers of	40	36	417
Memorial Day, veterans to have	149	44	1871
motor vehicles, investigators of, to have powers of	90	29	1003
operator, etc., refusal to obey orders of, etc., penalty	90	25	1002
names, sending to commissioner of public safety	147	31	1839
non-resident, use in labor troubles	149	176, 177	1901, 1902
parades by, on their memorial day	136	11	1675
pensioners, emergency calls, subject to	32	85	301
payments to, suspended, when	32	86	302
pensions for, certain cities and towns, in	32	83–86	301, 302
metropolitan district, in	32	69–72	296–298
restrictions on removal, etc., not applicable in cities	32	90	303
persons aiding, compensation, etc., to	41	100	448
pensions to dependents of certain deceased	32	88	302
poisons, analysis by public health department for	111	12	1330
certificates by analysts as evidence	111	13	1330
powers of, commissioner of public safety to have, in cities and towns	41	101	449
general court officers, certain, to have	3	17	101
lockups, keepers of, to have	40	36	417
motor vehicles, investigators of, to have	90	29	1003
probation officers to have	276	90	3230
state, constabulary to have	22	9A	195
police, certain, to have	147	2	1832
private detectives, law requiring licensing of, not applicable to	147	30	1839
probation officers to have powers of	276	90	3230
refusal to arrest, etc., penalty	268	23	3156
removal, suspension, etc., of certain, regulated	31	42A	251
court review	31	42B	252
service in other places	41	99	448
signal system for, penalty for interference with	268	32	3157
special, certain, to have certain powers of	147	9, 10	1835
state, constabulary to have powers of	22	9A	195
police to have certain powers of	147	2	1832

	Chapter	Section	Page
POLICE OFFICERS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
street railways, free transportation upon	161	107	2112
strikes and lockouts, use in disturbances incident to	149	176, 177	1901, 1902
transportation, free, to	159	15	1993
uniforms for, municipal appropriations	40	6B	406
vacations for, in towns	41	111A	452
witnesses, as, fees, receipt by	262	50, 53	3100
juvenile offenders, against, expenses	262	27	3094
women as, metropolitan district commission, appointment by	28	4	214
chiefs of police, in general, civil service laws as affecting	31	5, 49	244, 254
dwelling house, unlawful search of, for intoxicating liquors, penalty	138	64A	1698
names, notice to commissioner of public safety	147	31	1839
physical examination of arrested persons, report to	276	33	3218
prisoners' descriptions, measurements, etc., furnishing to	147	4A	1833
probation records, etc., open to	276	100	3232
powers and duties, accidents, gas and electric plants, in, to report, time limit	164	95	2161
motor vehicle, to report certain	90	29	1003
arrests, etc., reports to commissioner of correction	124	9	1515
drunkenness, information as to cases of, to furnish	272	50	3188
gaming houses, obstruction in	271	25, 26	3173
governor, aid to, penalty for refusal	147	7	1834
jury lists, aid in preparing	234	4	2915
liquor nuisances, abatement	139	16A	1707
maternity hospitals, visitation and inspection	111	72	1345
money lenders, inspection of books, etc.	140	87–89	1727, 1728
motor vehicles, licenses, to procure surrender of certain	90	29	1003
second hand, etc., sale of, entry on licensed premises, penalty for refusal	140	66, 67	1724
notice to	140	63, 65	1723
waiver of four days' requirement	140	64	1723
narcotic drugs, search warrants for	94	214	1142
pawnbrokers, entry on premises of, etc., penalty for refusal	140	73, 74, 81	1725, 1726
pensions for police	32	85	301
reserve force in cities, assignment to duty	147	13	1835
See also Police Departments.			
county, appointment, powers and duties	147	8	1835
metropolitan district commission, of, annuities to dependents of	32	71	297
appointment, etc.	28	4	214
assistance to commissioner of public safety	147	4	1833
authority	92	61	1054
days off for	92	62	1055
emergency duty of retired	32	2 (9), 69	260, 296
harbor master, Charles River basin, from	92	75	1058
hospital, medical, etc., expenses of, payment	92	63A	1055
lost property	92	89	1063
pensions for	32	69–72	296–298
reserve police of cities and towns, employment	92	63	1055
witness fees	262	56	3101
parks, for, appointment, etc.	45	5	503
police matrons (see Police Matrons).			
powers and duties, in general	41	98	447
affrays, riots, etc., suppression	220	3	2766
animal industry, aid to director, etc., of	129	6	1580
animals, cruelty to, enforcement of laws	272	84	3195
disabled, etc.	133	1	1666
wild, on public way, may kill, when	85	19	969

	Chapter	Section	Page
POLICE OFFICERS — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
arrested persons, property taken, etc., from	135	6–11	1670, 1671
bedding, etc., articles of, violations of laws as to	94	275	1160
billiard rooms, etc., entry	140	201	1754
birds and animals, fighting of, arrest, entry, etc.	272	88–90	3196, 3197
bombs and explosives, possession, arrest without warrant for, when	148	35	1853
boxing matches, unlicensed, information as to, by	147	45	1842
census, decennial, assistance in	9	7	146
children, criminal proceedings against, service of process in	119	75	1454
delinquent, etc., service of process in cases of	119	55	1448
proceedings to avoid incarceration of certain	119	69	1452
shows, etc., admission to, complaint by, when	140	197	1753
warrants of commitment, to execute	119	77	1454
counterfeit bills, seizure	267	30	3149
deer and moose, damage by	131	113	1644
depositories of certain funds, enforcement of law	169	17	2234
diseases, dangerous, impressment of houses, nurses, etc., compensation	111	96, 103	1352, 1353
removal of infected persons to hospitals, etc.	111	96, 97	1352, 1353
divorce investigations	208	16	2633
dog laws, under	140	144, 151–154, 161, 165, 167, 169	1741–1746
See also Dogs.			
dogs chasing, etc., deer, killing, when	131	111	1644
drug addicts, temporary care of, may request	123	80	1498
drunkenness, arrest, etc., for	272	44, 45	3187
certain records as to, open to	272	50	3188
elections, preservation of order at, etc.	54	71–75	613
violations of laws as to, arrests without warrant	56	67	661
entertainments, admission of children to certain, complaint by, when	140	197	1753
feeble minded, etc., commitment	123	66, 71	1493, 1495
finger prints taken by, record, copies to commissioner of public safety, etc.	127	28, 29	1540
firearms, arrest of certain aliens possessing, etc.	131	76	1635
record books of dealers in, inspection	140	123	1736
search warrants for, concealed by certain aliens	131	76	1635
fire escapes, etc., obstructions on, complaint, etc.	143	22	1769
fish and game laws, arrests without warrant for violation	131	17	1624
enforcement of certain	130	144	1613
smelts, search and seizure, etc.	130	74	1596
forfeited goods, seizure and libel	257	1, 2	3067, 3068
game laws (see, *supra*, **powers and duties,** fish and game laws).			
gaming, houses used for, raiding	271	23	3172
removal of obstructions in, penalty	271	25, 26	3173
public places, etc., in, arrest	271	2, 6	3167, 3168
garage records, inspection	90	32	1005
governor, aid to, penalty for refusal	147	7	1834
idle and disorderly persons, etc., arrest	272	54	3189
insane, etc., persons, arrest	123	78, 88, 95	1497, 1500, 1503
service of commitment warrants	123	71	1495
temporary care for, may request	123	79	1498
intoxicating liquors, dwelling house, search for, warrant, without, penalty on	138	64A	1698
unlawful sale, search, seizure, arrests	138	61–75	1697–1701
licensed premises, entry of certain	140	201	1754
liquors, analysis, may procure	138	47, 54–56	1694, 1696
places licensed to sell, entry and taking samples	138	47	1694
sale by druggists, etc., inspection of prescriptions, etc.	138	32	1691

	Chapter	Section	Page
POLICE OFFICERS — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
lobsters, protection of female, etc., to enforce laws as to	130	91	1601
lodging houses, etc., accessible to, inspection	140	25, 38	1716, 1719
immorality, etc., used for, affidavit	140	28	1717
licensing of public	140	34	1718
registers subject to inspection	140	27, 37	1717, 1719
manicuring, etc., premises used for, inspection	140	52, 53	1721
militia, certain offenders against, custody, etc.	33	57	321
motor vehicles, illegal operation of, arrests regulated	90	21	999
narcotic drugs	94	198, 201, 202, 209, 213, 214, 217	1137–1142
See also Drugs, Narcotic, and Stimulants.			
opium resorts, search	272	52	3189
oysters, arrest without warrant of violators of laws as to, when	130	129	1609
pawnbrokers, inspection of premises, etc.	140	73, 74, 81	1725, 1726
pedler's license, exhibit to	101	27	1197
permits by, work, necessary, for, on Lord's day	136	9	1675
poll taxes and listing, assistance to assessors	51	14A	550
probate court investigators, to assist	215	56A	2687
probation officers, etc., co-operation with	276	100	3232
inspection of records	276	90	3230
property, unclaimed, etc., in hands of	135	7–11	1670, 1671
prostitution, houses of, entry	272	9	3181
railroads, unlawful riding upon trains, etc., arrest	160	220, 221	2074
registration of voters, preservation of order at	51	53	559
rubbish, etc., unlawful disposal, arrest	272	60	3190
search warrants to be directed to	276	2	3212
small loans act, to enforce	140	112	1733
smelts, search for and seizure of, and apparatus, when, sale, libel	130	74	1596
stolen, unclaimed, etc., property, disposal	135	7–11	1670, 1671
tramps, arrest	272	63, 65	3191
truants, habitual, etc., arrest, when	77	8	896
turpentine, laws as to, to enforce	94	290	1162
vagabonds, arrest	272	69	3192
vagrants, arrest	272	67	3192
vehicles, driver of, at night time, refusal to give name, etc., to, penalty	85	16, 17	968
voters, listing by	51	14A	550
See also Elections, **voters.**			
water supply sources, bathing in, arrest	111	173	1368
pollution, arrest	111	171	1368
weapons, may carry	41	98	447
	92	61	1055
	147	2	1832
witness subpœnas, criminal cases, in, service	262	53	3100
railroad, street railway and steamboat, appointment	159	89	2014
filing copy	159	90	2014
revocation	159	91	2015
arrests by	159	93, 94	2015
badges	159	92	2015
compensation	159	95	2015
jurisdiction	159	90	2014
liability of corporation for acts	159	95	2015
powers and duties	159	93, 94	2015
sworn, to be	159	91	2015
term	159	91	2015
witness fees, etc., of	262	55, 58	3101
reserve forces, appointment to regular force from	31	20A	247
cities, in, establishment and appointments	147	11	1835

	Chapter	Section	Page
POLICE OFFICERS — *Concluded.*			
reserve forces — *Concluded.*			
metropolitan district commission, use by	92	63	1055
number of members	147	12	1835
powers, duties and compensation	147	13	1835
towns, in, establishment and appointments	147	13A	1836
special, children's laws, to enforce	119	18	1442
governor and commissioner of public safety, appointment, etc., of certain, by	147	9, 10	1835
tramps, arrest, etc., by	272	65	3191
state [see PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 1072, 1073)].			
towns, certain, in, appointment by selectmen	41	96	447
police departments, having	41	97	447
chief's control	41	97	447
compensation	41	97, 101	447, 449
regulations by selectmen	41	97	447
tenure	41	96	447
See also MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
POLICE PATROL WAGONS.			
motor vehicles used for, insurance exemption	90	1A	987
number plates for	90	2	988
no fee	90	33	1006
right of way, to have	89	7	983
POLICE POWER, SO-CALLED.			
grant of, to general court	Art. IV	–	30
POLICE, STATE, DIVISION OF.			
See PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 1072).			
POLICE STATIONS, LOCKUPS AND HOUSES OF DETENTION.			
bedding, dishes, etc., rules as to	111	21	1332
children, commitment to, regulated	119	66	1451
heating and lighting, etc., approval	111	22	1332
insane, etc., persons, detention in, regulated	123	82	1499
lockups, charges for keeping	40	36	417
commitments to	40	34	416
keepers, appointment, duties, etc.	40	35–37	417
penalty for failure to keep, accessible	40	37	417
police, powers of, to have	40	36	417
police, etc., accessible to	40	37	417
prisoners in, descriptions, taking, when	127	25	1540
towns, etc., to maintain, penalty	40	34	416
matrons at (see POLICE MATRONS).			
physical examination of arrested persons	276	33	3218
plans, etc., approval by public health department	111	22	1332
police stations, females, detention of, for, designation	147	18	1837
matrons at	147	18–20	1837, 1838
term defined, police matrons, as to	147	21	1838
rules as to, by public health department	111	21	1332
sanitary condition, examination by district health officers	111	20	1332
sewage disposal, provisions for, approval	111	22	1332
ventilation, approval and rules as to	111	21, 22	1332
POLICY.			
gaming, term includes	4	7 (10)	111
insurance [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** in general, policies (Index pp. 695–697); SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, **insurers** (Index p. 1519)].			
recovery of money lost at	137	1, 2	1679
See also GAMING.			
POLICY LOTTERIES.			
See GAMING; LOTTERIES.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
POLITICAL ACTION.			
improperly influencing, penalties	55 56	26–30 61–63	644, 645 661
POLITICAL COMMITTEES.			
general provisions	52	1–10	561–564
term defined	50	1	543
See also Elections (Index pp. 430, 431).			
POLITICAL CONVENTIONS.			
See Elections, **nomination of candidates** (Index pp. 425, 426).			
POLITICAL EXPENSES AND CONTRIBUTIONS.			
general provisions	55	1–38	638–649
See also Elections (Index pp. 417, 418, 421).			
POLITICAL OPINIONS.			
civil service appointment, not to affect	31	10	244
public school teachers, not to affect choice of	71	39	862
POLITICAL PARTY.			
term defined	50	1	544
See also Elections (Index p. 429).			
POLITICAL YEAR.			
commencement	Art. X	–	49
POLLOCK.			
sale of cold storage, during winter regulated, penalty	94	79, 82	1107, 1108
See also Fish and Fisheries, **marine.**			
POLL TAXES.			
constitutional authority for	Art. IV	–	30
See also Taxation, **local taxes** (Index p. 1351).			
POLLUTION.			
See Waters and Waterways; Water Supply.			
POLYGAMY.			
definition and penalty	272	15	3182
form of indictment	277	Forms	3252
issue of polygamous marriage legitimate, when	207	6, 17	2620, 2621
polygamous marriage void, when	207	4	2619
decree not essential, when	207	8	2620
exception	207	6	2620
See also Divorce; Husband and Wife; Marriage.			
PONDS.			
See Waters and Waterways.			
PONDVILLE HOSPITAL.			
patients, cancer, admission	111	69A	1343
notice to local board of public welfare	111	69B	1343
charges for support of, rate, liability, etc.	111	69C	1343
recovery by suit	111	69C	1343
accrual of action	111	69D	1344
prima facie evidence of certain facts	111	69C	1344
discharge	111	69A	1343
notice to local board of public welfare	111	69B	1343
public support at, public relief, etc., not deemed	111	69C	1343
settlement, effect on acquisition	111	69C	1344
POOLS.			
buying or selling, penalties	271	17–28	3170–3174
recovery of money lost at	137	1, 2	1679
search warrants for tickets, etc.	276	1	3212
See also Gaming; Lotteries.			
POOL TABLES.			
See Billiard, Pool and Sippio Tables.			
POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS.			
in general, actions as to, local welfare boards, by	117	14, 15, 30, 31	1430, 1433
appropriations by cities and towns for relief of	40	5 (3, 19)	403, 404
bank deposits, etc., of, information as to, penalties	117 121	13 41	1429 1470
bringing into city or town where not settled	117	28	1433

	Chapter	Section	Page
POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
burial, settled elsewhere, liability	117	14	1430
without settlement	117	17	1430
reimbursement, state	117	17	1430
	121	42	1471
deportation, court warrant, under	122	21	1475
estate of deceased, chargeable	117	30, 31	1433
false representations to induce support	117	29	1433
families, care in, visitation by public welfare department	121	7	1464
See also, *infra*, **children**, placing in families.			
foreign, removal to place of origin	121	9–11	1464, 1465
	122	21	1475
	123	20	1482
transportation to state infirmary, reimbursement	122	15	1474
hospital care of, municipal contracts	40	4	402
town, etc., appropriations	40	5 (19, 20)	404
incurables, admission to state infirmary	121	13	1465
individuals relieving, city or town liable to	117	24	1432
infected, removal to state infirmary	121	12	1465
infirmary, local, support, etc., in	117	2	1428
insane, etc. (see INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS).			
kindred, liability of, burial expenses, for	117	17	1430
support, etc., for	117	6	1428
court assessment	117	7–12	1429
state infirmary, in	122	11	1473
living with, court orders	117	9	1429
labor by, in infirmary, etc.	117	20–22	1431, 1432
liability of, for own support	117	5	1428
satisfaction from sale of estate	117	30	1433
medical treatment, reimbursement of town, etc.	117	19	1431
metropolitan water works, construction, employed on, indemnification agreement, contractors, by	92	24	1044
prisoners, fines, etc., non-payment of, confined for, discharge	127	144–146	1561, 1562
See also PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **in general**, prisoners in.			
public welfare boards, local, powers as to, in general	117	2	1428
records as to, local boards, by	41	34	433
	117	3, 32	1428, 1433
removal, commonwealth, from	117	23, 40	1432, 1434
	121	9–11	1464, 1465
court order, on	122	21	1475
state infirmary, to	117	18	1431
expenses of support pending, reimbursement	117	18	1430
	121	42	1471
town, etc., of settlement, to	117	14–16, 25–27	1430, 1432, 1433
returns by local boards to public welfare department	117	33–35	1434
annual report of commissioner of public welfare	121	22	1466
forms, etc., for	121	7, 8	1464
public welfare department's duties	121	7	1464
settlement, without (see, *infra*, **state charges**).			
sick, removal to state infirmary	122	16, 17	1474
state, adult poor (see, *infra*, **state charges**).			
infirmary, certificate of admission	121	39	1470
support in, in general	122	7–17	1473, 1474
See also STATE INFIRMARY.			
institutions, in, ascertainment of settlement	121	8	1464
reimbursement to towns, etc.	117	17–19	1430, 1431
accounts, rendition and payment	121	42	1471
deductions from	117	35	1434

	Chapter	Section	Page
POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
support, etc., town, etc., of settlement, by	117	1	1428
liability to town, etc., furnishing	117	14–16	1430
town, etc., reports, names barred from	40	51	422
visits to places of support, public welfare department, by	121	7	1464
local boards, by	117	3	1428
voting disqualification	Art. III	–	47
	51	1	547
children, adoption of, notice to local board	210	3, 4	2647, 2648
annual visits to certain, by public welfare department	121	16	1466
destitute and abandoned, care, in general	119	37–41	1444, 1445
director of division of child guardianship, duties as to	18	9	185
entry on premises to protect	119	28–30	1442, 1443
hospital for state minor wards, care in	121	34–37	1469, 1470
infants, unsettled, custody	119	22	1442
See also MINORS, **infants.**			
infirmary, local, detention in, regulated	47	11	516
removal to	117	2	1428
Massachusetts hospital school, charges for support in	121	31	1468
neglected, court proceedings as to	119	42–51, 65–72	1445–1447, 1451–1453
patrol wagon, use for, barred	119	41	1445
public welfare boards, local, custody of, to	119	45	1446
duties as to	119	45, 46, 49–51	1446, 1447
See also MINORS, **court proceedings as to.**			
placing in families	117	36, 37	1434
	119	22, 39	1442, 1445
from outside commonwealth	119	30A	1443
information, etc., as to, kindred's rights	119	37	1444
visits	117	3	1428
	119	37	1444
	121	7	1464
placing out of mentally retarded, restriction as to	71	46	863
religious rights protected	119	40	1445
removal out of commonwealth regulated	117	40	1434
returns as to support	117	33–35	1434
settlement	116	1 (3–5)	1425
state charges, removal, etc.	117	18	1430
support, public welfare department to provide, when	119	38, 39	1445
visits to certain, kindred, by	119	37	1444
public welfare department, by	121	16	1466
See also MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL; MINORS; PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
settlement, acquisition, manner of	116	1	1424
institutions, certain, time in, not counted	111	69C	1344
	116	5	1426
public relief, receipt, as affecting	116	2	1426
aid, receipt of certain, as affecting	116	2, 4	1426
children, of	116	4, 5	1426
defeated, when	116	5	1426
divorce as affecting	116	1 (3)	1425
defeat, in certain cases	116	7	1427
failure to reside, by	116	5	1426
division of town, etc., as affecting	116	1 (6)	1426
existing, continued	116	5	1426
hospitals to furnish information	117	43	1435
inchoate, former laws continued	116	6	1427
infants without, custody of public welfare department	119	22	1442
infirmary, etc., confinement in, as affecting	116	5	1426

	Chapter	Section	Page
POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS — *Continued.*			
settlement — *Concluded.*			
institutions, confinement in, as affecting	111	69C	1344
	116	5	1426
judgments conclusive as to, when	117	15	1430
marriage of woman as affecting	116	1 (2), 5, 7	1425–1427
mothers with dependent children, receipt of aid by, as affecting	118	1, 5, 6	1435, 1436
old age assistance, as affecting	118A	3	1437
penal institutions, confinement in, as affecting	116	5	1426
persons without (see, *infra*, **state charges**).			
Pondville hospital, as affecting support in	111	69B, 69C	1343
public welfare department to ascertain, when	111	116	1356
	121	8	1464
removal to place of	117	23, 25–27	1432, 1433
	121	9–11	1464, 1465
	122	21	1475
residence, acquisition by	116	1 (1)	1424
failure of, as affecting	116	5	1426
institutions, time in certain, not counted	111	69C	1344
	116	5	1426
settled elsewhere, bringing into municipality, penalty	117	28	1433
local relief and reimbursement	117	14, 15	1430
soldiers and sailors, acquisition by	116	1 (5), 5	1425, 1426
bounty, receipt as affecting	116	1 (5)	1426
continuance defeated, how	116	5	1427
desertion as affecting	116	1 (5)	1426
home for, residence in, as affecting	116	5	1427
hospital treatment, receipt as affecting	116	4	1426
state aid, soldiers' relief, etc., in relation to	115	10, 17	1418, 1420
	116	2, 5	1426
town, etc., of, liability, in general	117	1	1428
dangerous diseases, expenses	111	116	1356
Massachusetts hospital school, support in	121	31	1469
medical attendance	117	19	1431
mothers' aid	118	6	1436
old age assistance	118A	3	1437
Pondville hospital, support in	111	69C	1343
relief by another town, etc.	117	14–16, 26, 27	1430, 1432, 1433
removal expenses	117	26, 27	1432, 1433
sick prisoners, at end of term	127	151	1563
soldiers' relief	115	17	1421
state infirmary, support in	121	13	1465
	122	10	1473
venereal diseases, for treatment of	111	121	1357
liability to, of person relieved	117	5	1428
without (see, *infra*, **state charges**).			
state charges, adult poor, division of aid and relief, duties as to	18	7	185
dangerous disease, infected with, removal to state infirmary	121	12	1465
state reimbursement of expenses	111	116	1356
infants, custody of public welfare department	119	22	1442
insane hospitals, in, authority of mental diseases department	123	3	1479
discharge, supply of clothing on	123	94	1503
institutions, in, visits by public welfare department	121	7, 16	1464, 1466
medical attendance, state reimbursement	117	19	1431
Pondville hospital, support in	111	69C	1343
prisoners, sick, care at end of term	127	151	1563
removal, place of settlement, to	117	18	1431
	121	9–11	1464, 1465
	122	21	1475

	Chapter	Section	Page
POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS — *Concluded.*			
state charges — *Concluded.*			
removal — *Concluded.*			
state infirmary, to	117	18	1431
	121	9	1464
right of commonwealth preserved	40	4	402
state reimbursement for expenses	117	18	1431
	121	42	1471
shipwrecked seamen, reimbursement to towns, etc.	102	5	1200
	121	42	1471
sick, removal to state infirmary, regulated	122	16, 17	1474
false certificate, penalty	122	16	1474
support by towns, etc.	122	17	1474
state reimbursement	122	18	1475
accounts, audits and payment, etc.	121	42	1471
state, farm, support in	121	9	1464
infirmary, support in, in general	122	7–17	1473, 1474
certification to	122	7	1473
incurables in	121	13	1465
infected persons, removal to	121	12	1465
powers of trustees	122	2	1472
removal to	121	12	1465
local relief, pending	117	17	1430
towns, etc., may send to	122	15	1474
state reimbursement	122	15	1474
accounts, payment, etc.	121	42	1471
See also STATE INFIRMARY.			
support and burial by towns, etc.	117	17, 18	1430
	122	14, 17	1474
enforcement of laws by public welfare department	121	8	1464
state reimbursement	122	14, 15, 17, 18	1474, 1475
accounts, audit, payment, etc.	121	42	1471
temporary aid by towns, etc.	117	18	1430
transfer by public welfare department	121	9	1464
venereal disease, etc., having, treatment and detention in institution	111	121	1357
state reimbursement	111	121	1358
visitation by public welfare department	121	7, 16	1464, 1466
See also INFIRMARIES, LOCAL; PAUPERS; PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF; PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF.			
POOR DEBTOR PROCEEDINGS.			
See ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
POP.			
See SOFT DRINKS, SO-CALLED.			
POPULATION.			
term defined, in general	4	7 (41)	113
metropolitan parks, as to	92	59	1054
state park assessments, as to	132A	6	1663
PORTABLE BUILDINGS.			
conditional sales of, recording	184	13	2476
PORTABLE SEATS.			
public buildings, etc., use in	143	21	1769
PORTERS.			
weekly payment of wages to	149	148–150	1895, 1896
PORT OF BOSTON FUND.			
establishment and payments from	91	6, 52	1024, 1034
PORTS.			
development of (see BOSTON, **Boston harbor;** WATERS AND WATERWAYS).			
PORT WARDENS.			
See PILOTS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
POSSESSION.			
adverse (see Adverse Possession; Prescription, Title by).			
execution for, mortgage foreclosures, in	244	5–7	2977
recording	237	42	2952
summary process, in	239	3	2955
writ of dower, in	238	9	2954
fee for serving writ of	262	8	3090
real property, execution levy on land, action for, following	236	47	2942
seller's fraudulent retention of	106	27, 28	1231
See also Entry, Writ of; Land Court (Index p. 768); Mortgages, **real property, of** (Index p. 883); Seisin; Summary Process to recover Land.			
POSTAL SAVINGS FUNDS.			
deposit in trust companies	172	31	2271
POSTED LAND.			
hunting, etc., on, penalized	131	98, 109, 123	1641, 1643, 1647
POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.			
See Grandparents and Grandchildren; Parent and Child.			
POSTMASTERS, UNITED STATES, OF.			
constitutional provision as to	Art. VIII	–	49
POST OFFICES.			
jurisdiction of United States over lands ceded for	1	7	94
commonwealth, concurrent jurisdiction over	1	7	94
powers of congress as to	Art. I	8	5
See also United States.			
POST ROADS.			
federal aid in construction of certain	81	30	937
powers of congress as to	Art. I	8	5
POTASH.			
caustic, sale for household use, regulated	270	2A	3163
term defined	94	1	1084
POTASSIUM, CYANIDE OF.			
certain laws not to apply to sale, when	112	35	1382
hydroxide, sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163
sale regulated	270	2	3162
POTATO BUGS.			
See Insect Pests.			
POTATOES.			
See Farm Products; Vegetables.			
POTTERY KILNS.			
smoke nuisance law, exempt from	140	132	1738
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.			
agricultural associations raising [see Corporations, **co-operative** (Index p. 286)].			
choice breeds, corporations for, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also Corporations, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
dogs, protection from (see Dogs).			
entering places where, kept, penalty, etc.	266	22	3119
motor vehicle used in, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
exhibitions, prizes, etc.	128	2	1568
inspection, regulations for	94	147A	1124
raising, schools for, in cities	74	15, 16	878
sale of dead, not properly dressed, penalty	94	153	1125
tests, Massachusetts agricultural experiment station, by	75	17	888
fee	75	21	889
See also Agriculture, Department of (Index pp. 24–27); Prizes.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
POUNDAGE.			
execution sales, on	262	8	3090
POUNDS.			
beasts, stray, to be placed in	49	25	538
field driver's premises as	49	28	539
fish [see FISH AND FISHERIES, **marine, in general,** nets (Index p. 548)].			
injury to, penalty	49	23	538
pound keepers, appointment	49	22	538
fees	49	26, 27, 32	539
powers and duties	49	25, 27, 31, 32, 39	538–540
towns, etc., to maintain	49	22	538
See also BEASTS, at large; FIELD DRIVERS.			
POWER.			
production, etc., by metropolitan, etc., district	92	12, 13	1041, 1042
tenant's rights to, penalty on lessor for violating	186	14	2513
See also POWER COMPANIES.			
POWER BOATS.			
See BOATS.			
POWER COMPANIES.			
incorporation by legislative act, procedure on petition	3	5	98
See also ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of;** GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES; HEAT AND POWER COMPANIES; HYDROSTATIC, ETC., PRESSURE FOR MECHANICAL POWER; PNEUMATIC PRESSURE.			
POWER, ETC., PLANTS.			
commonwealth, of, persons in charge of, civil service, under	31	4	243
See also POWER COMPANIES.			
POWER EXCAVATORS.			
motor vehicle, term excludes	90	1	986
POWER GRADERS.			
motor vehicle, term excludes	90	1	986
POWER LINES.			
See ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of.**			
POWERS OF APPOINTMENT, PROPERTY, IN RELATION TO.			
conveyance of estates subject to	183	49–51	2469
eminent domain takings, as affecting	79	24–26	911
inheritance tax on property passing under	65	2	814
insane, etc., person, vested in, exercise by guardian	201	45	2575
persons holding, registration of title, may petition for	185	26	2487
wills, under, marriage of testator as affecting	191	9	2526
POWERS OF ATTORNEY.			
conveyance of real estate, for, acknowledgment and recording	183	32	2466
delivery, as evidence of	183	5	2460
statutory form of acknowledgment	183	Appendix (14)	2473
forging, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
registered land, as to, registration	185	110	2508
service of process, for, foreign corporations, by	181	3, 4	2449, 2450
foreign express companies, by, penalty	159	5–7	1991
fraternal benefit society, foreign, by	176	42	2420
insurance company, foreign, by	175	151, 155	2385, 2387
non-resident persons, etc., by certain	227	5	2836
brokers, etc., sale of securities act, under	110A	8	1321
operators of motor vehicles	90	3A	989
small loans act, corporations, etc., licensed under, by, penalty for failure to furnish	140	103, 104	1731
uttering forged, penalty	267	5	3145
POWERS OF SALE.			
See MORTGAGES, **real property, of.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
POWER, TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR.			
See ELECTRICITY, **in general,** lighting, heating, etc.			
P. P. A. PLAINTIFFS.			
See NEXT FRIEND.			
PRACTICAL ART CLASS.			
term defined	74	1	876
See also VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
PRACTICE ACT, SO-CALLED.			
in general	231	1–147	2850–2897
application, district courts, to	231	141	2885
eminent domain and betterment cases, to	231	145	2886
equity cases, to	231	144, 146	2886
land court, to	231	142	2885
municipal court of the city of Boston, to	231	141, 143	2885, 2886
probate cases, to	231	144	2886
real and mixed actions, to	231	142	2885
See also PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
in general, abatement, action, of, fictitious name of defendant, no ground for	223	19	2797
none for formal defects	231	49	2860
wrong venue, for	223	1	2794
abuses, rules to diminish	213	3 (9)	2663
actions, commencement of, original writs, by	223	16	2797
divisions of	231	1	2850
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; WRITS.			
admission of facts, documents, etc., upon demand	231	69	2865
affidavits in court proceedings, clerk, etc., may take	221	18	2774
answers, default in district courts, for failure to file	231	57	2861
time for filing, rules, district courts, etc., in	218	43, 50	2751, 2753
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	213	3	2663
trustee in trustee process, of	246	10	2989
appearance, default for want of	231	57	2861
time for entering, district courts, in, rules to fix	218	43, 50	2751, 2753
extension	231	57	2861
supreme judicial, superior and land courts, in	231	57	2861
See also TRUSTEE PROCESS.			
application of practice act to the several courts	231	141–146	2885, 2886
arrests pending action	223	85, 86	2809
assignments for trial in superior court, special master's duties	212	19A	2660
attachments	223	42–133	2801–2819
pending action	223	85, 86	2809
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY.			
auditor, reference to, discontinuance, etc., as affecting	231	140	2885
See also AUDITORS AND MASTERS.			
betterment cases, practice act, certain provisions applicable to	231	145	2886
burden of proof, contributory negligence, as to	231	85	2868
case stated, appeals, exceptions, etc., on, full court to decide	211	5	2652
inferences of fact upon	231	126	2881
judgments on, appeal to full court	231	96	2871
notice to parties, district courts, in	218	46	2752
superior court, in	221	21	2774
consent orders, entry	231	72	2866
See also, *infra,* **agreements of parties.**			
consolidation of actions, joint tenants, etc., suits by	231	3	2850
labor, for	231	2	2850
libel, for same	231	84	2868
continuance of action, agreement, by	231	73	2866
costs as condition of	261	18	3083
defective service, upon	223	84	2809
district courts, in	218	38	2749

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
continuance of action — *Concluded.*			
executor, against, pending insolvency	198	31	2560
non-resident operator of motor vehicle	90	3C	990
special master's duties as to	212	19A	2660
trustee process, pending	246	35	2994
See also, *infra*, **in general,** postponement of actions.			
contract, actions of, division of personal actions, constitute	231	1	2850
See also Actions, Civil.			
corporation as party, oath, signature, etc.	231	139	2884
counts and statements, striking out	231	86	2869
court to hear and decide action, when	231	77	2867
damages, assessment by clerk	235	5	2924
See also Damages.			
death of party, suggestion of	228	4	2839
	231	137	2884
citation of executor, etc., upon	228	4, 5	2839
nonsuit or default for non-appearance	228	6	2839
See also Executors and Administrators; Survival of Actions.			
declaratory judgments, written instruments, interpreting, rules as to	213	3 (10A)	2663
defective service, further service after	223	84	2809
defence, no, affidavit of	231	59	2862
See also Pleading in Civil Actions.			
demurrers, judgment on, notice to parties	218	46	2752
	221	21	2774
order of court after disposition of	231	19	2855
single justice to hear	231	77	2867
See also Pleading in Civil Actions.			
discontinuance of action, reference to auditor as affecting	231	140	2885
stockholders, etc., bill to enforce liability of	156	39	1966
district courts, certain provisions of practice act applicable to	231	141	2885
See also District Courts.			
documents, admission of execution, etc.	231	69	2865
inspection, right of party to	231	68	2865
eminent domain cases, practice act, certain provisions applicable to	231	145	2886
entry of actions, district courts, in	223	25	2798
fee	262	2	3087
non-entry and late entry, effect	231	13	2853
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	223	24	2798
appealed, etc., cases	231	135	2883
fee	262	4	3088
equity cases, actions at law changed to, and *vice versa*	231	55	2861
practice act, certain provisions applicable to	231	144, 146	2886
errors in law, insubstantial, no new trial for	231	132	2882
writ of error, when reversible on	250	3, 4	3015, 3016
See also Error, Writ of.			
evidence, waiver of rules of, informal trials, in	231	60A	2863
facts, determination, charging as to, forbidden	231	81	2868
court, by	231	77	2867
jury, by	231	60	2863
filing of papers, agreement, by	231	72	2866
postponement, when	231	79	2868
formal defects, correction after judgment	231	56	2861
no abatement for	231	49	2860
not demurrable	231	15	2854
writ of error, not reviewable on	250	4	3016
form and substance, rules as to	213	3 (2)	2663

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
identification of cause of action	231	138	2884
amendment as evidence	231	138	2884
inspection, documents, of, by parties	231	68	2865
ways, works, etc., of, in certain cases	153	9	1935
insubstantial errors, no new trial for	231	132	2882
interlocutory orders	231	70, 71	2866
agreements of parties to have effect of	231	72	2866
any county, in	231	71	2866
entry by consent	231	72	2866
report of case, after	231	111	2876
interpleader proceedings	231	40, 41	2858
judgment, entry of	235	1–4	2923, 2924
confession, by, voidable, etc.	231	13A	2853
general order, by, rules	213	3 (7)	2663
final, by agreement	212	10	2658
notice	218	46	2752
	221	21	2774
offer	231	74, 75	2867
judicial council's duties as to	221	34A, 34B	2776
jurisdiction of court, arrest of judgment as affecting	231	136	2884
defect in writ, etc., not to affect, when	231	136	2884
error affecting, writ of error lies	250	4	3016
land court, practice act, certain provisions applicable to	231	142	2885
law suits changed to equity, and *vice versa*	231	55	2861
lis pendens, notice	184	15–17	2477, 2478
	185	86–93	2503, 2504
misdescription of cause of action, etc.	231	138	2884
motions at chambers, court rules as to	231	71	2866
municipal court of the city of Boston, practice act, application to	231	141, 143	2885, 2886
rules	218	50	2753
negligence and deceit in, rules as to	213	3 (2)	2663
nonsuit of plaintiff, notice to party or attorney	231	58	2861
reference to auditor as affecting	231	140	2885
notice, before bringing action, employers' liability cases, in	153	6	1934
highway cases, in	84	18	961
snow and ice cases, in	84	18, 21	961, 962
decisions, etc., of, by clerk, district courts, in	218	46	2752
jury waived cases, in	231	129	2881
superior court, in	221	21	2774
rules as to	231	71	2866
order of notice by clerks of the courts	221	22	2774
particulars by either party, court may require	231	70	2866
See also PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **in general**, particulars, bill of (Index p. 1000).			
place of trial	231	82	2868
postponement of actions, regulated	231	78, 79	2867, 2868
special master's duties, superior court, in	212	19A	2660
practice act, application	231	141–146	2885, 2886
precepts for attachment, etc.	223	84–86	2809
probate proceedings, practice act, certain provisions applicable to	231	144	2886
real, and mixed actions, provisions of practice act applicable to	231	142	2885
property, actions affecting, recording of notice	184	15–17	2477, 2478
registered land, in case of	185	86–93	2503, 2504
replevin, action of	231	1	2850
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; REPLEVIN, ACTIONS OF.			
rescripts, notice	221	20	2774
See also RESCRIPTS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
return of process and return days, district courts, in	223	23, 25	2798
filing of declaration	221	12	2853
holiday, return day falling on	223	24, 25	2798
original writs, time limit for service before	223	27, 28, 30	2799
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	223	22, 24	2798
rules relative to, district courts, in	218	43	2751
municipal court of Boston, in	218	50	2753
	231	108	2875
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	213	3	2663
See also DISTRICT COURTS; SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS.			
set-off	232	1–11	2898, 2899
assignee, in action by	231	5, 6	2850
See also SET-OFF.			
small claims procedure	218	21–25	2746, 2747
special, master in superior court	212	19A	2660
precepts for arrest, etc.	223	84–86	2809
verdicts, law questions on, full court to decide	211	5	2652
speedy trials, advancing causes for	231	59, 59A	2862, 2863
affidavit as evidence	231	59	2862
appealed cases in Suffolk county	212	16	2659
auditor's report in Suffolk county	212	16	2659
betterment assessments, petitions for abatement	80	9	919
contract, certain actions of, in Suffolk county	212	16	2659
corrupt practice, election petition for	55	37	647
court rules as to	213	3 (8)	2663
debts, expedition of collection	231	59B	2863
election statements, suits to compel	55	24	644
eminent domain proceedings	79	34	913
equity suits, in	231	59A	2863
gypsy and brown tail moth assessment appeals	132	20	1657
jury issues, land court, from	185	15	2485
probate courts, from	215	16	2680
labor claims appealed from district courts	231	59	2862
land damage cases against commonwealth, etc.	79	34	913
municipal court of Boston, cases removed from	231	104	2873
prompt informal, superior court, in	231	60A	2863
Suffolk county, appealed cases in	212	16	2659
auditor's report in	212	16	2659
special session for	212	16	2659
supreme judicial and superior courts, on motion in	231	59A	2863
suggestions, changes on record, of	231	137	2884
death of party, of	228	4	2839
supplementary, proceedings	224	6–30	2821–2830
See also ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
process	223	84–86A	2809, 2810
tender of payment	232	12–14	2900
See also TENDER OF PAYMENT.			
time, orders extending	231	71	2866
tort actions	231	1	2850
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; TORT.			
trial lists, assignments by special master in superior court	212	19A	2660
jury trials, separate, for	231	60	2863
postponement of actions on	231	78	2867
rules as to	213	3 (11)	2663
speedy trials in Suffolk county	212	16	2659
venue of actions [see ACTIONS, CIVIL (Index pp. 12, 13)].			
verdicts, equitable attachment after	223	86A	2810
setting aside of, regulated	231	127, 128	2881

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
writs, declarations in [see PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **declarations** (Index p. 1002)].			
form, issue and return	223	16–25	2797, 2798
See also WRITS.			
service (see SERVICE OF PROCESS).			
agreements of parties, amendments and filing papers	231	72	2866
trial, not to postpone	231	79	2868
attorneys, by, invalid unless written	231	72	2866
exception	231	78	2867
continuances and postponement	231	73, 78, 79	2866–2868
effect	231	72, 73	2866
finality of judgment, superior court, in	212	10	2658
place of trial	231	82	2868
amendments, abatement, after answer in	231	53	2860
agreement of parties, by	231	72	2866
trial, not to postpone	231	79	2868
appeal to full court, after	231	96	2871
attachment, etc., as affecting	231	138	2884
costs as condition of	261	18	3083
demurrer, after	231	52	2860
form of action, changing	231	51	2860
law into equity suit, and *vice versa*	231	55	2861
full court, powers as to, appeal, etc., on	231	96, 125	2871, 2880
identity of action, as evidence of	231	138	2884
judgment, after	231	56	2861
notice, etc., rules as to	231	71	2866
orders allowing, in any county	231	71	2866
parties	231	51, 54	2860, 2861
terms, rules as to	213	3	2663
third parties, rights of	231	138	2884
writ, fictitious name, in	223	19	2797
appeals, district courts, from, appellate divisions, to	231	108–110	2874–2876
See also DISTRICT COURTS, **civil jurisdiction,** pleading, practice and procedure (Index p. 373).			
superior court, to, in general	231	97–102	2871, 2872
bond to pay costs, etc.	231	98	2871
county, city, town, etc., exempt	231	98	2871
deposit in lieu of	231	99	2872
dispensed with, when	231	98	2871
fee of magistrate for examination of sureties	262	23	3093
small claims procedure	218	23	2746
transmission	231	101	2872
certificate of proceedings	231	101	2872
entry in	231	97	2871
execution, stay of	231	97	2871
late entry	212	13	2658
attachments, as affecting	212	13	2658
non-entry, affirmance of judgment on	212	12	2658
pleadings	231	24	2855
records in lower court	231	102	2872
third parties, by	231	138	2884
time limit	231	97	2871
transmission of papers	231	101	2872
bail bond	226	6	2832
waiver of right	231	103	2872
removal in lieu of appeal	231	103, 104	2872, 2873
affidavit	231	104	2873
appeal, waiver of right of	231	103	2872

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
appeals, district courts, from — *Concluded.*			
superior court, to — *Concluded.*			
removal in lieu of appeal — *Concluded.*			
bond for costs	231	104	2873
deposit in lieu of	231	106	2873
dispensed with	231	107	2873
deferred removal	231	107	2874
entry fee	231	104	2873
jury trial, claim of	231	104, 105	2873
set-off, in case of	231	103	2872
waiver of right of	231	103	2872
speedy trial	212	16	2659
	231	104	2873
summary process suits excepted	231	103	2872
transmission of papers	226	6	2832
	231	104, 105	2873
specific cases, in, summary process to recover land	231	97, 103	2871, 2872
	239	5	2955, 2956
supplementary proceedings, etc., charges against defendant	224	19	2828
special master, from	212	19A	2660
supreme court of United States, to	Art. III	2	8
supreme judicial court, to, appellate divisions of district courts, from	231	109	2875
superior, etc., courts, from (see, *infra*, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court**).			
appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court, in general, affirmance of judgment by trial court	231	133	2882
amendments, powers of full court as to	231	125	2880
briefs, expense of printing, taxation as costs	231	109	2875
	261	25	3085
case, not transferred by	231	135	2884
stated, inferences of fact upon	231	126	2881
copies, etc., neglect to provide, dismissal, etc.	231	133	2882
entry in supreme judicial court	231	135	2883
error not affecting whole case, effect	231	132	2882
expense of papers, payment	231	135	2883
full court, law questions, to hear and determine	211	5	2652
when argued	211	7	2652
powers on	231	122–126	2879–2881
term defined	211	2	2652
insubstantial errors, etc., new trials as affecting	231	132	2882
judgment, alternative provision by judge	231	124	2880
order of full court, by	231	122–125	2879, 2880
rescript, or, after decision	211	8	2652
jury, issues, etc., full court may order	231	124	2880
alternative directions, on	231	124	2880
specific questions in trial court to, pending	231	124	2880
verdict by leave reserved	231	120	2879
land court, from	185	15	2485
certification of decision	185	18	2486
non-entry, dismissal for	231	133	2882
orders, etc., of full court, entry in superior court	212	9	2657
power to make	231	125	2880
papers, preparation and transmission	231	135	2883
rescripts, appeal from decree after, powers of court	231	133	2882
contents, etc.	211	9	2653
decision of full court, after	211	8	2652
disposition of case in superior court as directed in	212	9	2657
notice in superior court	221	20	2774
reporter of decisions, copy to	221	20	2774
publication of opinion in	211	9	2653

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court, in general — *Continued.*			
sittings for hearing of	211	13, 14, 16	2653, 2654
testimony, etc., in full court	231	125	2880
time extensions	231	135	2884
transcript of evidence, etc., dismissal for omission	231	133	2882
appeals to full court, amendment of pleadings, after	231	96	2871
arbitration, from judgment or award of	251	12	3023
attachments, etc., to stand, pending	212	8	2657
causes for	231	96	2871
decree after rescript, powers of justice	231	133	2882
demurrer, from order sustaining or overruling	231	96	2871
dismissal for non-entry	231	133	2882
district courts, from appellate divisions of	231	109	2875
summary process actions excepted	231	103	2872
transmission of papers	231	135	2883
See also DISTRICT COURTS, **civil jurisdiction** (Index p. 373).			
dower, writ of, in	238	8	2953
entry, final disposal, case ripe for	231	96	2871
equity suits, in	214	19–29	2671–2673
See also EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index pp. 476, 477).			
exceptions, entered with	231	96	2871
final disposal, case must be ready for	231	96	2871
groundless, frivolous, etc., double costs, etc.	211	10	2653
judgment notwithstanding	231	96	2871
attachments, etc., as affecting	231	96	2871
execution, award or stay of	231	96	2871
judgment stayed pending, except, etc.	231	96	2871
land court and land court issues	185	15, 18, 19	2485, 2486
restrictions, registration of land free from	240	18	2962
tax titles, foreclosure	60	72	732
late entry	211	11	2653
attachment, etc., as affecting	211	11	2653
law issue, no waiver after	231	96	2871
probate courts, from	215	9–29	2678–2682
adoption of children	210	11	2650
insolvent estates of deceased persons, allowance, etc., of claim	198	11–17	2557, 2558
See also PROBATE COURTS.			
remanding of case for trial of fact	231	96	2871
third parties, by, on amendment	231	138	2884
time for claiming	231	96	2871
transcripts of evidence, etc., for	221	88	2787
	231	121	2879
effect of failure to provide	231	133	2882
waiver, entry, before	231	134	2882
attachment, as affecting	231	134	2883
issue of law joined after	231	96	2871
informal trials, in	231	60A	2863
non-entry, by	231	96	2871
workmen's compensation cases, in	152	11, 17	1914, 1915
writ of dower, on	238	8	2953
exceptions to full court, allowance by court	231	113	2876, 2877
dismissal for failure to present for	231	114	2877
death, disability, etc., of judge, in case of	231	115, 119	2877, 2878
disallowance, etc., establishment in full court	231	117	2878
notice of filing petition, etc.	231	118	2878
reservation of case for full court	231	119	2878
transcripts of evidence, etc., for	221	88	2787
	231	121	2879
effect of failure to provide	231	133	2882

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court — *Concluded.*			
exceptions to full court — *Concluded.*			
amendments	231	113	2877
appeal, entered with	231	96	2871
attachment to stand pending, except	212	8	2657
dismissal for non-entry	231	133	2882
entry deferred until, etc.	231	96	2871
equity suits, in [see EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index p. 477)].			
exclusion of evidence, to, testimony, etc., in full court	231	125	2880
frivolous, etc., double costs, etc.	211	10	2653
decree in equity, execution notwithstanding	214	25A	2673
judgment notwithstanding allowance	231	116	2878
security, as affecting	212	8	2657
	231	116	2878
full court, determination by	211	5	2652
	231	119	2878
judgment, deferred pending, unless	231	80	2868
excepting party, for, full court may direct, when	231	122, 123	2879, 2880
new trial, power to grant, as affecting	231	131	2881
late entry	211	11	2653
attachment, etc., as affecting	211	11	2653
matters subject to	231	113	2876, 2877
new trial, upon motion for	231	113	2876, 2877
insubstantial errors as affecting	231	132	2882
notice to adverse party	231	113	2877
overruled for non-entry	231	133	2882
third parties, by, on amendment	231	138	2884
time for filing	231	113	2877
trial to proceed after allowance, etc.	231	80	2868
judgment deferred, unless	231	80	2868
verdict of jury, entry by leave reserved	231	120	2879
waiver before entry	231	134	2882
attachment, as affecting	231	134	2883
informal trials, in	231	60A	2863
report, etc., to full court, death, disability, etc., of presiding judge, in case of	231	112	2876
decision, without	231	111	2876
dismissal for non-entry	231	133	2882
election petition for corrupt practice	55	37 (*d*)	648
equity cases, in	214	3, 30, 31	2666, 2674
interlocutory order, etc., after	231	111	2876
judgment, alternative provisions by trial judge	231	124	2880
land court, from	185	15, 18	2485, 2486
tax titles, foreclosure	60	72	732
probate cases	215	13	2679
request of parties, by	231	111	2876
reservation, law question, of, by single justice	211	6	2652
disallowance of exceptions, in case of	231	119	2878
equity cases, in	214	31	2674
specific answers of jury, on	231	124	2880
verdict, by leave reserved, reservation of law question, in case of	231	120	2879
or finding, after	231	111	2876
arrest of judgment, none for cause before verdict, etc., except	231	136	2884
default, absent defendant, against	227	8	2837
consent to, offer of judgment, by	231	74	2867
damages, assessment	231	57, 60	2861, 2863
notice to insurer, when	231	58A, 141	2862, 2885
debt expedition cases, in	231	59B	2863

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
default — *Concluded.*			
district courts, in	231	57	2861
executor, etc., against, cited to appear	228	6	2839
interpleader proceedings, in	231	41	2858
judgment on	231	57	2861
actions on, certain, defences to	231	95	2870
one or more defendants, against	235	6	2924
land court, in	231	57	2861
notice to party or attorney	231	58	2861, 2862
removal	231	57	2861
supreme judicial, superior, etc., courts, in	231	57	2861
trustee in trustee process, of	246	18, 46, 47	2990, 2996
See also, *infra*, **interrogatories to adverse party; offer of judgment.**			
documents, admission of execution, etc., call for	231	69	2865, 2866
declared on, how	231	7 (11)	2852
inspection by adverse party	231	68	2865
interrogatories as to	231	61–67	2864, 2865
signatures to certain, admission	231	29	2856
proof	233	68	2912
endorsement of process for costs, in general	231	42–48	2859
after entry	231	43	2859
before entry	231	42	2859
constable's bonds, suits on	41	93	446
dismissal for failure to procure endorser	231	47	2859
liability of endorsers	231	42, 48	2859
probate bonds, actions on certain	205	26	2609
probate, etc., cases in supreme judicial court	231	46	2859
removal, etc., endorser, of	231	45	2859
plaintiff, of	231	44	2859
sheriff's bond, suits on	37	8	384
substitute endorser	231	48	2859
warehouse man's bond, suits on	105	3	1212
evidence, contributory negligence, as to	231	85	2868
counts unproven, striking out of	231	86	2869
full court, in, on appeal, etc.	231	125	2880
improper admission, no new trial, when	231	132	2882
interrogatories, answers to	231	89	2869
motor vehicle accidents, liability of registrant	231	85A	2869
offer of judgment, unaccepted, not to be	231	88	2869
pleadings, not to be	231	87	2869
use of allegations in	231	87, 90	2869, 2870
rules to prevent surprise	213	3 (5)	2663
slander and libel	231	91–94	2870
waiver of rules of, informal cases, in	231	60A	2863
See also EVIDENCE.			
exceptions, full court, to (see, *supra*, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court**).			
hearing or trial, advancing causes for speedy	231	59, 59A	2862, 2863
assignments in superior court, special master's duties	212	19A	2660
consolidation of libel suits for	231	84	2868
court instead of jury, when	231	77	2867
notice of decision	231	129	2881
demurrers	231	77	2867
evidence at	231	85–95	2868–2870
insubstantial errors as to, effect	231	132	2882
taking notes, interruption of witness for purpose of, forbidden, when	231	83	2868
See also EVIDENCE.			
exceptions, to proceed notwithstanding	231	80	2868
informal, in superior court	231	60A	2863
interlocutory orders preparatory to	231	71	2866
joinder of parties, in case of	231	2, 4	2850

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
hearing or trial — *Concluded.*			
jury, by, when	231	60	2863
charging as to facts, court, by, forbidden	231	81	2868
See also, *infra*, **jury.**			
place of, designation of shire town	231	82	2868
costs, if tried elsewhere	261	24	3084
postponement regulated	231	73, 78, 79	2866–2868
questions to jury	231	124	2880
rules as to conduct of	213	3 (3)	2663
special master in superior court	212	19A	2660
speedy trials (see, *supra*, **in general,** speedy trials).			
trial lists, jury trials, for	231	60	2863
See also, *supra*, **in general,** trial lists.			
witnesses, interruption forbidden, when	231	83	2868
interrogatories to adverse party	231	61–67, 89	2864, 2865, 2869
answers to, city, etc., by	231	65	2865
corporations, by	231	65	2865
decease of party interrogated, use by representative	233	65A	2911
minors, etc., by	231	65	2865
oath, signatures, etc.	231	62	2864
penalty for failure	231	64	2865
postponement of action, not cause for	231	79	2868
reading, at trial	231	89	2869
time limits for	231	63	2864
betterment assessments, on petition for abatement of, effect	80	9	919
costs	231	66	2865
eminent domain proceedings	79	22	911
filing, notice and copy	231	63	2864
limitations, numerical	231	61	2864
time	231	63	2864
party, term defined	231	61	2864
probate courts, in	215	43, 44	2685
sealing up of books, etc.	231	67	2865
title of property, need not disclose	231	63	2864
waiver, informal trials, in	231	60A	2863
witnesses, disclosure of names of	231	63	2864
jury, court may not charge, on facts	231	81	2868
issues, equity suits, in	214	34–36	2674, 2675
full bench, order by, on appeal, etc.	231	124	2880
insolvency proceedings, in	216	105	2709
land court, in	185	1, 15, 16	2481, 2485, 2486
practice act, application of certain provisions	231	142	2886
law questions as affecting, submission of specific questions	231	124	2880
probate courts, in	215	16	2680
tax titles, petitions to foreclose	60	71	732
questions tried by, rules as to	213	3 (4)	2663
trial by, claim of	231	60	2863
district court, after removal from	231	103, 104	2872, 2873
separate lists for	231	60	2863
waiver of, assessment of damages by jury following	231	60	2863
district court, etc., by suing in	231	103	2872
hearing by court following	231	77	2867
informal trials in superior court, as to	231	60A (1)	2863
new trial after	231	129	2881
notice of decision, after	231	129	2881
See also JURIES AND JURORS; VERDICTS.			
new trials, in general	231	127–131	2881
appellate divisions, by order of	231	108	2875
certain parties, as to, etc.	231	132	2882
damages, excessive, new trial limited to, when	231	128	2881
opportunity to remit, as prerequisite, when	231	127	2881

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Continued.*			
new trials — *Concluded.*			
exceptions, power to grant, as affecting	231	131	2881
upon motion for	231	113	2876, 2877
grounds for granting, court to state	231	128	2881
jury waived cases, in	231	129	2881
motion and notice	231	127	2881
none, insubstantial errors, etc., for	231	132	2882
part of case, as to	231	132	2882
report on motion for, provision for alternative judgments	231	124	2880
speedy trial in Suffolk county, session for	212	16	2659
supreme judicial court may order	211	8	2653
terms on refusal of	231	130	2881
See also, *supra*, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court; hearing or trial.**			
offer of judgment	231	74	2867
non-acceptance as affecting costs	231	75	2867
unaccepted, not evidence	231	88	2869
parties, agreements of (see, *supra*, **agreements of parties**).			
alphabetical lists	221	23	2774
assignee, action by	231	5, 6	2850
executors, etc., claims sold by, on	231	6	2850
corporations as, oath, etc.	231	139	2884
joinder	231	2–6	2850
co-tenants, actions by	231	3	2850
manual labor, claims for	231	2	2850
written contracts, parties to	231	4	2850
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL, **parties to** (Index pp. 11, 12); PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **parties** (Index p. 1003).			
report of cases to full court (see, *supra*, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court**).			
reservation of case for full court (see, *supra*, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court**).			
trial (see, *supra*, **hearing or trial; new trials**).			
verdict, rules as to form of	213	3 (6)	2663
setting aside of, regulated	231	127, 128	2881
rules as to	213	3 (10)	2663
See also, *supra*, **new trials.**			

See also ABSENT DEFENDANTS, PROCEEDINGS AGAINST; ACCOUNT ANNEXED; ACTIONS, CIVIL; ANSWERS; APPEALS; APPEARANCES IN CIVIL ACTIONS; ARBITRATION, CONTROVERSIES, OF; ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; ASSUMPSIT; ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY; ATTORNEYS AT LAW; AUDITA QUERELA, WRIT OF; AUDITORS AND MASTERS; BAIL; BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY; BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF; BONDS, **surety, etc., in general,** actions on; CAPIAS; CASE STATED; CERTIORARI, WRIT OF; CHOSES IN ACTION; CLERKS OF COURTS; CONTRACT, ACTIONS OF; CONTRACTS; CONVERSION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; COSTS; COUNTER-CLAIM; COURT AND JURY; COVENANT, ACTION OF; CREDITORS' BILLS TO REACH AND APPLY; CROSS ACTIONS; DAMAGES; DEATHS; DECLARATIONS; DECREES; DEFAULT; DEFENDANTS; DEMURRERS; DEPOSITIONS TO PERPETUATE TESTIMONY; DISTRICT COURTS; DOWER, WRIT OF; EJECTMENT, ACTIONS OF; EMINENT DOMAIN; EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY; ENDORSEMENT FOR COSTS; ENTRY, WRIT OF; EQUITABLE DEFENCES; EQUITY; ERROR, WRIT OF; ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS; EVIDENCE; EXCEPTIONS; EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; FEES; FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; FRAUDULENT ATTACHMENTS; GUARDIAN AD LITEM; GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; HUSBAND AND WIFE; INTEREST; INTERPLEADER; INTERROGATORIES; JOINDER; JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON; JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; JURIES AND JURORS; LAND COURT; LAND DAMAGES; LIENS; LIMITATION OF ACTIONS; LIS PENDENS;

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS — *Concluded.* Mandamus, Writ of; Minors; Money Had and Received, Action of; Money Lent, Action for; New Trials; Non-joinder; Particulars, Civil Cases; Penalties, actions to recover; Personal Injuries; Pleading in Civil Actions; Probate Courts; Process; Prohibition, Writs of; Quo Warranto, Information in Nature of; Real and Mixed Actions; Real Property; Receivers; Recoupment; Referees; Removal of Actions; Replevin, Actions of; Replications; Report or Reservation of Law Questions, full court, to; Rescripts; Res Judicata; Restraining Orders; Return Days; Review, Writ of; Scire Facias, Writs of; Sealed Instruments; Service of Process; Set-off; Signature; Slander and Libel; Small Claims Procedure; Special Judgments; Speedy Trials and Cases given Precedence; Stenographers, Court; Summary Process to recover Land; Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts; Survival of Actions; Tender of Payment; Tort; Trial Justices; Trial Lists; Trials; Trustee Process; Trustees; Use and Occupation; Vacating Judgment; Verdicts; Witnesses; Writs; Written Instruments.			
PRACTICE SCHOOLS.			
provision for, near normal schools	73	3	873
PREAMBLE.			
federal constitution, to	–	–	2
state constitution, to	–	–	23
PRECEDENCE.			
criminal cases having	212	24	2661
bail, persons held in default of	212	29	2662
PRECEDENT ESTATES.			
See Real Property, **estates, etc., in.**			
PRECEDING.			
term defined, section of statutes, as applied to	4	7 (25)	112
PRECEPT FOR ATTACHMENT, ETC.			
suit, pending	223	84–86	2809
PRECINCTS.			
voting, division of cities and towns into	39 54	20, 21 2–10	399 596–598
representative districts not divided for	Art. LXXI	–	72
special enumeration of voters in certain	Art. LXXI	–	71
towns, in, constitutional authority to establish	Art. XXIX	–	56, 57
See also Elections (Index p. 442).			
PRECIOUS STONES.			
establishments selling, at auction, licensing, etc.	100	14–17	1188, 1189
insurance of dealers in [see Insurance, **classes of insurance,** jewelers' block insurance (Index p. 704)].			
standard weight established	99	1	1184
PREFERENCES.			
citizens, to (see Citizens).			
civil service laws, under (see Civil Service Laws).			
commercial, forbidden to congress	Art. I	9	6
residents, to (see Residents of Commonwealth).			
veterans, to (see Veterans).			
See also Bankruptcy and Insolvency, **insolvency** (Index p. 106); Executors and Administrators (Index pp. 504, 505); Receivers, settlements by (Index p. 1134).			
PREFERRED CLAIMS.			
attachment, undissolved, insolvency proceedings	216	174	2725
co-operative bank shares, payment	170	19, 20	2242
depositors with others than banks	169	3	2232
estates of decedents, against	198	1, 21	2554, 2558
insolvency proceedings, in	216	118–120, 137–142, 174	2713, 2717, 2718, 2725
insurance, companies, fire policies of, referee's compensation	175	101G	2354

	Chapter	Section	Page
PREFERRED CLAIMS — *Concluded.*			
insurance, companies — *Concluded.*			
insolvent, against	175	46	2318
workmen's compensation policies of, losses under	175	46A	2318
policies, for losses under certain	175	46, 46A	2318
limited partners, among	109	14	1302
necessaries for family, etc.	198	1 (4)	2554
partnerships in insolvency, firm and separate creditors	198	21	2558
	216	137–142	2717, 2718
physicians for attendance	198	1 (1)	2554
	206	31 (3)	2617
	216	118 (3)	2713
receivers, settlements by	206	31	2617
taxes, etc.	198	1 (2)	2554
	206	31 (1)	2617
	216	118 (3)	2713
trust companies, savings depositors	172	62, 63	2277, 2278
United States, states, counties, cities, towns, etc.	198	1 (1)	2554
	206	31 (1)	2617
	216	118 (3)	2713
wages	198	1 (3)	2554
	206	31 (2)	2617
	216	118 (4)	2713
PREGNANCY.			
death sentence deferred during	279	47	3271
prisoners, death sentence, under, respite because of	279	48	3272
discharge because of	127	142	1561
liberty permits, granting because of	127	142	1561
removal to hospitals because of	127	118	1556
selling, advertising, etc., means to prevent, penalty	272	20, 21	3183
PRELIMINARY ELECTIONS.			
See CITY CHARTERS, **uniform forms of** (Index p. 214).			
PREMISES.			
See BUILDINGS.			
PREMIUMS.			
gas and electric companies, on stock of, bond issues, as affecting	164	13	2138
municipal bonds, etc., on, disposal	44	20	492
official bonds, on, public payment, etc., of certain	30	17	232
	35	43A	371
	40	5 (1)	402
	41	109A	451
state bonds, etc., on, disposal	29	52	226
PRESCOTT.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
PRESCRIPTIONS, PHYSICIANS, BY.			
intoxicating liquors, in relation to	138	25, 28, 32, 85	1690, 1691, 1702
penalty for false	138	88	1703
Lord's day, may be filled on	136	6	1673
narcotic drugs, for, filling regulated, penalties	94	198, 212, 213	1137, 1141
form of indictment	277	Forms	3253
prosecution regulated	94	217	1142, 1143
PRESCRIPTION, TITLE BY.			
easement, light and air, of, regulated	187	1	2513
period necessary	187	2	2513
prevention by notice	187	3, 4	2513, 2514
action by claimant, costs, etc.	187	4	2514
recording of certificate	187	3	2514
exemptions, electrical poles and wires, attachment to land	166	37	2183
metropolitan park, etc., lands	92	96	1064

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRESCRIPTION, TITLE BY — *Concluded.*			
exemptions — *Concluded.*			
railroad land	160	88	2048
right of way across	160	114	2054
registered land	185	53	2494
state highways, land in	81	22	935
ways, public	86	3	973
water power rights, by, none from low land and swamp improvements	252	14B	3035
See also ADVERSE POSSESSION; DISSEISIN.			
PRESENTMENT.			
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, **in general,** payment (Index p. 925).			
PRESENTS.			
See ADVANCEMENTS; BONUS; BRIBERY; GIFTS.			
PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS.			
compensation and mileage	54	149	634
election	54	62, 151	610, 634
ballot, arrangement of names on	54	43	606
certificate	54	118	625
compensation	54	149	634
contested, procedure	54	119, 120	625
failure to elect, proceedings	54	138	631
incompatible offices	Art. II	1	6
number and method	Art. II	1	6
proclamation by governor	54	118	625
record of vote, examination, etc.	54	118	625
transmission	54	112	623
time of choosing	Art. II	1	7
voting for, manner	54	78	614
nomination, state conventions, at	53	54	579
certificate of, filing	53	5, 9, 10	567, 568
names of presidential, etc., candidates in	53	8	568
proceedings	Art. XII	–	11, 12
	54	148	634
same day throughout the United States, held on	Art. II	1	7
proclamation by governor	54	118	625
rebellion as disqualification	Art. XIV	3	13
vacancy in, filling	54	138	631
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARIES.			
general provisions	53	65–70	581, 582
See also ELECTIONS, **nomination of candidates** (Index p. 428).			
PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE.			
See GENERAL COURT, **senate.**			
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.			
in general, compensation	Art. II	1	7
death, resignation, etc., vice president to act upon	Art. II	1	7
election, house of representatives, by, when	Art. XII	–	12
presidential electors, by	Art. XII	–	11, 12
See also ELECTORS, PRESIDENTIAL; PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS; PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARIES.			
entertainment, provision for	6	8	124
impeachment	Art. I	3	3
	Art. II	4	8
oath or affirmation	Art. II	1	7
presidential succession, duty of congress	Art. II	1	7
qualifications	Art. II	1	7
term of office	Art. II	1	6
See also PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS.			
powers and duties, ambassadors, etc., appointment and reception	Art. II	2, 3	7, 8
appointments	Art. II	2	7, 8
commander-in-chief, army, etc.	Art. II	2	7

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
congress, adjournment	Art. II	3	8
information, etc., to	Art. II	3	8
special sessions	Art. II	3	8
enumeration of powers	Art. II	2, 3	7, 8
executive power generally	Art. II	1	6
recess vacancies	Art. II	2	8
treaty power	Art. II	2	7
veto power	Art. I	7	4, 5
PRESS.			
attachment regulated	223	45	2802
freedom, etc., of, constitutional guaranty, federal	Art. I	–	10
state	Art. XVI	–	27
initiative, etc., not subject to	II	2	60
PRESUMPTIONS.			
indictments, etc., allegation in, not necessary	277	33	3238
See also EVIDENCE, **burden of proof** (Index pp. 484, 485); **prima facie** (Index pp. 486–488).			
PRETENCES, FALSE.			
See FALSE PRETENCES, OBTAINING PROPERTY, ETC., BY.			
PRETENDING TO BE AN OFFICER, ETC.			
indictment, form	277	Forms	3249
penalty	268	33	3158
PREVENTORIA.			
county, tuberculosis, for children predisposed to	111	85–85B	1348, 1349
PRICES.			
devices for registering, testing	98	43	1181
enhancement, unlawful (see RESTRAINT OF TRADE).			
indictment, description in	277	24	3238
investigation of certain	23	9E	200
sales act, under	106	11, 12	1227
unsealed weights, etc., use, as affecting	98	28	1178
See also CONSIDERATION.			
PRIMARIES.			
See ELECTIONS, **nomination of candidates** (Index pp. 426–429).			
PRIMARY.			
term defined	50	1	544
PRINCETON.			
central district court of Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, third Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.			
See AGENTS; EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
PRINTER.			
larceny of paper for bank bills by, penalty	266	43	3123
PRINTING.			
cotton, wool, etc., of, lien for	255	31A, 31B	3062, 3063
written, in writing, terms include	4	7 (38)	113
PRINTING PRESSES.			
newspapers, of, attachment regulated	223	45	2802
sanitary cloths for cleaning	149	142	1894
search warrants for, counterfeiting, used in	276	1	3211
PRINTING, STATE.			
annual reports as public documents	5	6	118
comptroller's duties as to	7	13, 15	135
contracts for, commission on administration and finance, by	5	1	115
departmental, direction and approval	30	31	234
eight hour law not applicable, when	149	36	1870
examination and measuring	7	15	135
expert to examine bills	7	15	135

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRINTING, STATE — *Concluded.*			
paper for, reformatory, furnishing to	7	27	139
supervision by division of personnel and standardization	5	1, 6	115, 118
PRINT WORKS.			
meal hours for women, etc., employees, exemption	149	101	1886
term defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1863
PRIORITIES.			
See PREFERENCES; PREFERRED CLAIMS.			
PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **commonwealth, of** (Index pp. 974, 975).			
PRISON COLONY, STATE.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **commonwealth, of** (Index p. 981).			
PRISON EMPLOYEES.			
retirement regulated	32	46–48	291
PRISONERS.			
in general, acquitted, fees, not liable for	278	14	3256
See also ACQUITTAL.			
aid to discharged	127	158–165	1564–1566
agents for	27	4	212
	127	158, 159	1564, 1565
dispensed with, when	127	48A	1544
arraignment, capital crime, for, assignment of time for	212	7	2657
arrest and proceedings on	276	22–82	3216–3228
pardoned or paroled	127	149	1562
See also ARREST.			
bail, admission to (see BAIL; RECOGNIZANCES).			
conveyance by constables	41	95	447
district courts, on trial in, segregation of sexes	278	35	3262
indictment, failure of, discharge on	277	15	3236
insane (see INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS).			
insanity, not indicted because of, commitment, etc.	277	16	3236
mental condition of certain, examination, etc.	123	99–105	1505–1508
paroled, arrest of	127	149	1562
See also LIBERTY PERMITS AND PAROLE.			
physical examination on arrest	276	33	3218
refusal of officer to receive, penalty	268	20	3155
transportation of male and female together, penalty	276	53	3221
trial at civil sitting of superior court, when	212	29	2662
penal and reformatory institutions, in (see PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS).			
See also ARREST; BAIL; CORRECTION, DEPARTMENT OF; CRIMES, **persons accused of,** rights of; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE; HABEAS CORPUS, WRIT OF; INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS; LIBERTY PERMITS AND PAROLE; PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS; POLICE OFFICERS; RECOGNIZANCES.			
PRISON INDUSTRIES AND FUNDS.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **in general,** industries at (Index p. 968).			
PRISONS.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.			
PRISON, STATE.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **commonwealth, of** (Index pp. 978–980).			
PRIVATE CONVERSATIONS.			
spouse may not testify as to, except	233	20 (1)	2904

	Chapter	Section	Page
PRIVATE DETECTIVES.			
See DETECTIVES, PRIVATE.			
PRIVATE ENTERPRISES.			
credit of commonwealth not for . . .	Art. LXII	1	68
PRIVATE NUISANCES.			
See NUISANCES, **private.**			
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.			
See SCHOOLS, **private.**			
PRIVATE WAYS.			
See WAYS, **private** (Index pp. 1457, 1458).			
PRIVIES AND PRIVY VAULTS.			
construction regulated	111	126	1359
public buildings, etc., in certain	143	42	1774
tenement house laws, under	144	35, 54	1793, 1798
	145	38	1814
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.			
theatres, etc., inspection reports as to . . .	143	37	1773
venereal diseases, disclosure of certain information by physicians, when	112	12	1377
See also SLANDER AND LIBEL.			
PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES.			
state citizens, of	Art. IV	2	9
United States citizens, of, states not to abridge .	Art. XIV	–	12
PRIVILEGES, EXCLUSIVE.			
restriction	Art. VI	–	24, 25
PRIZE FIGHTING.			
licensed boxing, law not applicable to . . .	147	51	1844
penalties as to	265	9–12	3109, 3110
See also BOXING MATCHES.			
PRIZES.			
agriculture department to offer certain . . .	128	2 (*f*)	1568
See also MILITIA.			
PROBATE ACCOUNTS.			
See ABSENTEES, ESTATES OF, **receivers of** (Index p. 3); EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, accounts and settlements** (Index pp. 498, 499); GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS, **provisions common to both,** accounts (Index pp. 623, 624); RECEIVERS, probate courts, in (Index p. 1134); TRUSTEES, **in general,** accounts and settlements (Index pp. 1409, 1410).			
PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.			
judges, in general, absence, incapacity, etc., of, who may act in case of	217	3, 8	2726–2728
appeals from governor, etc., to hear, until, etc.	Art. V	–	42
appointment by governor	Art. IX	–	37
assistance, other counties, judges of, by . .	217	8	2727, 2728
bonds to run to acting judge, etc. . .	217	10	2728
business in name of acting judge . .	217	10	2728
compensation	217	40, 43	2733, 2734
hearings out of county by	217	8	2728
registers to certify as to	217	14	2729
simultaneous sessions	217	8	2728
traveling expenses	217	40	2733
special judges, by	217	3	2726
compensation	217	41	2734
bonds running to, surety companies on . .	175	105	2357
conferences of	215	30A	2683
deposits by, savings banks, in, exception as to amount	168	31	2209
unclaimed, disposal	168	41–43	2211, 2212

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Continued.*			
judges, in general — *Continued.*			
disinterested, to be	217	6	2727
executor, etc., appointment as, regulated	192	7	2532
	217	6	2727
ex parte matters	215	33	2683
fees and emoluments, disinterested as to, to be	217	5, 6	2727
free passes, etc., on railroads, penalty	160	199	2070
incompatible offices	Art. II	–	45
insolvency court, judges of, to be	216	1	2692
judicial council, service on	221	34A	2776
number, one in each county, except	217	1, 2	2726
two in certain counties	217	2	2726
powers and duties in case of	217	2	2726
oath of office	217	5	2727
pensions	32	61–63	294, 295
probate court, judges of, to be	215	1	2677
public service companies, employment by, penalty for influencing	271	40	3177
salaries	217	34, 38	2732, 2733
additional compensation, etc., unlawful, when	217	43	2734
special, certain counties, in	217	3	2726
compensation	217	41	2734
traveling expenses	217	40	2733
powers and duties	217	3	2726
tenure	Art. I	–	41
traveling expenses, allowance	217	40, 42	2733, 2734
vacancy in office, bonds and other acts, how given and performed	217	10	2728
who may act	217	3, 8	2726–2728
wife as defendant in actions on certain bonds	205	25	2609
powers and duties, insolvency judges, to act as	216	1	2692
See also BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY.			
probate judges, as, assistant registers, appointment by	217	23	2730
board of examiners of votes for county commissioners	54	122	626
bonds, approval of certain	205	10	2606
out of county	217	9	2728
court officers, appointment, etc., in certain counties	217	30	2731
decree out of county, may make, when	217	9	2728
divorce certificate, certificate in lieu of	207	22	2622
feeble minded, commitment	123	66, 66A, 67	1493, 1494
discharge by certain	123	67, 89A	1494, 1501
guardian, ad litem, appointment and compensation	215	56A	2687
of own minor child	217	7	2727
infants, orders as to care, etc., of	119	7	1440
insane, etc., clients in institutions, permits for attorneys' visits to	123	97	1504
institutions, discharges from	123	89, 90	1501, 1502
marriage, immediate, may issue certificate for	207	30	2624
messengers, appointment, etc., in certain counties	217	31, 32	2732
Nantucket county, in, insane, etc., commitment	123	50–78	1490–1497
prisoners, removal	123	104	1506
oaths, may administer	215	38	2684
parks, shade trees, etc., deposit of trust funds	168	38	2211
poor persons, removal of minor, outside commonwealth	117	40	1434
probate courts, to be judges of	215	1	2677
proceedings, adjournment of court	215	59	2687
appeals, report of facts in	215	11	2679
business out of court	215	32	2683
contempt, punishment	215	34, 57	2683, 2687

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Continued.*			
judges — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
probate judges, as — *Concluded.*			
probate courts — *Concluded.*			
proceedings — *Concluded.*			
hearings, time and place of	215	58, 62, 63	2687–2689
report of case to full court	215	13	2679
public administrators	194	1–18	2537–2541
See also PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.			
register, duties of, to prescribe	217	15	2729
forfeiture of bond	217	11	2728
records, etc., of, to inspect	217	11	2728
rules, forms, etc., as to	215	30, 30A, 31	2682, 2683
Suffolk county, in, insane, etc., commitment	123	50–78	1490–1497
prisoners, removal	123	104	1506
trustees, appointment, proceedings for award of eminent domain damages, in	79	30	912
See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES; PROBATE BONDS; PROBATE COURTS.			
registers, in general, accommodations and facilities for, county to furnish	215	53–56	2686, 2687
accounts, regulation and examination, penalty	35	45, 47	371, 372
assessors to examine records of	58	4	670
assistance	217	33	2732
civil service exemption	31	5	244
classification of employees	217	33	2732
bond, amount, etc.	217	12	2728
forfeiture, proceedings upon	217	11, 16	2728, 2729
clerks, Middlesex and Suffolk counties, in	217	28, 29	2731
death, resignation, etc., of, who to act	217	13, 27	2729, 2731
disinterested, to be	217	6	2727
disqualified to act as attorney, executor, etc.	217	6	2727
election	54	62, 156	610, 635
certificate of, to	54	116	624
death after	54	145	633
failure to elect, special	54	142	632
record of vote for, transmission, etc.	54	112	623
term	Art. XIX	–	54
	54	156	635
	217	4	2727
vacancy, proceedings upon	54	142	632
employees, disqualified to act as attorney, etc.	217	6	2727
fees, etc., not to be interested in	217	6	2727
executor, etc., appointment as, regulated	192	7	2532
facsimile of signature sufficient, when	217	22	2730
fees, emoluments, and, interest in, forbidden	217	5, 6	2727
list in office, to post	262	46	3099
regulated	262	40	3098
guardian of own child, as	217	7	2727
insolvency court, register of, to be	216	1	2692
interest on deposits of surplus cash by, payable to commonwealth	35	22	365
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
oath of office	217	5	2727
oaths, may administer	215	38	2684
office established	217	4	2727
probate court, register of, to be	215	1	2677
referee in bankruptcy not to be	220	12	2768
removal by supreme judicial court	211	4	2652
salaries, how paid	217	35	2733
additional compensation forbidden	217	43	2734
state classification, subject to	30	45	238
surety companies qualified, etc., notice to, of names, etc.	175	105	2358

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Continued.*			
registers, in general — *Continued.*			
surplus cash, deposit in banks	35	22	365
disposal of interest	35	22	365
temporary, appointment, when	217	13	2729
compensation	217	43	2734
term of office	54	156	635
	217	4	2727
traveling expenses, allowance	217	42	2734
assistant, appointment, qualifications, term, etc.	217	23	2730
bond	217	23	2730
forfeiture, proceedings upon	217	11	2728
deputy, Suffolk county, in	217	28	2731
disqualified to act as attorney, etc.	217	6	2727
fees, etc., not to be interested in	217	6	2727
powers and duties, in general	217	27	2731
oaths, may administer	215	38	2684
presence at court	215	61	2687
salaries, how paid	217	35	2733
state classification, subject to	30	45	238
second, third and fourth, in certain counties	217	24, 24A, 25	2730, 2731
official signatures	217	26	2731
vacancy, register to notify state secretary, etc.	217	17	2729
powers and duties, in general, election certificate, issue	54	122	626
insolvency court, as registers of	216	1	2692
duties, in general	216	7, 10, 11	2692, 2693
fees, accounting for	216	171	2724
returns to state secretary	216	177	2725
unclaimed dividend, etc.	216	122, 123	2714
See also BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY.			
probate court, register of, as, accounting to state treasurer	217	20	2730
actions against executors, etc., notice of certain, filing with	197	9	2548
adjournment of probate court, when	215	59	2687
appeals to full court, preparation of papers	215	10	2679
	231	135	2883
appraisers, appointment, when	195	6	2542
may appoint	217	22	2730
assistance, budget estimates	217	33	2732
attachment and execution, may issue process	217	22	2730
board of examiners of votes for county commissioners, as member of	54	122	626
bonds, actions upon, in name of former against present judge, may authorize	205	24	2609
approval of certain	205	10	2606
charitable, etc., trust, to send notice of, to public welfare department	217	19	2730
citations, issue	217	21	2730
copies, certain papers, of, to furnish without charge	215	51	2686
records, of, to furnish, for fees	217	18	2729
divorce libels	208	8, 46	2631, 2637
docket, probate, to keep	215	37	2683
examiners, board of, of votes for county commissioners, as member of	54	122	626
fees and emoluments, state treasurer, to account to	217	20	2730
indexes, sale of copies	217	15	2729
index, probate, to keep	215	37	2684
public administrators, of	215	37	2684
insane person, copy of appointment of guardian of, to mental diseases department	201	6	2567

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Concluded.*			
registers — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
probate court, register of, as — *Concluded.*			
insolvent estates of deceased persons, list of claims, etc., when	198	4	2555
inventories, etc., copies, etc., to commissioner of corporations and taxation	217	16	2729
failure to file, notice to commissioner of corporations and taxation	217	16	2729
judge, absence, vacancy, etc., action by	217	8	2728
may prescribe duties of register	217	15	2729
judges from other counties, certificates of service	217	14	2729
names, changed, certificate	210	13	2650
returns to state secretary	210	14	2650
orders of notice, issue	217	21	2730
petitions, to receive	217	21	2730
probate proceedings, appeals, papers, preparation, etc.	215	10	2679
newspapers for notices, selection	215	49	2686
receipts of executors, etc., recording	215	50	2686
processes, warrants, licenses, etc., issue	217	22	2730
records, attestation by the volume	217	15	2729
copies, to furnish, fees	217	18	2729
custody, etc.	217	15	2729
inspection by judge	217	11	2728
neglect of, suit on bond for	217	11	2728
probate	215	36	2683
sessions of probate courts, presence at	215	61	2687
special judges, record of service	217	3	2726, 2727
wills, copies to commissioner of corporations, etc.	217	16	2729
custody, deposited with	191	10–12	2526
recording	215	36	2683
See also PROBATE COURTS.			
PROBATE BONDS.			
in general, account, final, of administrator, effect of allowance	206	23	2615
acting judge, running to	217	10	2728
actions upon, in general, causes and procedure	205	20–35	2608–2611
creditors, by	205	20	2608
endorsement for costs, when	205	26	2609
equitable defences and avoidance of	231	31, 35, 144	2856, 2857, 2886
equity petition in probate court	205	7A	2606
execution in	205	31–34	2610
guardians and conservators, of, how conducted	205	29	2609
limitation of time for	205	35	2611
insolvent estates, by creditors of	205	21	2608
judge as obligor	205	24	2608
manner of conducting certain	205	29	2609
next of kin, by	205	22	2608
persons aggrieved, by	205	23	2608
principal summonable, when, proceedings and effect	205	27, 28	2609
receivers, etc., of	205	29	2609
scire facias for new breach	205	34	2610
superior court, to be brought in	205	30	2609
trustees, of, how conducted	205	29	2609
venue	205	30	2609
wife of judge as defendant	205	25	2609
additional, required on sale, etc., or mortgage, when	205	13	2607
approval, of judge or register required	205	10	2606
out of county	217	9	2728
conditions in	205	1	2601–2603
incorporation in statutory form	205	7A	2605, 2606

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE BONDS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
dispensed with, when	205	7	2605
executors and administrators, of, actions upon, execution regulated	205	31–34	2610
forms	205	1	2601–2603
statutory	205	7A	2605, 2606
irregular appointment, valid, etc.	204	25	2600
joint or separate bonds, when	205	11	2606
new bond, discharge of sureties, in case of	205	15, 19	2607, 2608
insufficiency of sureties, etc.	205	14	2607
removal for failure to give	205	16, 19	2607, 2608
obligee on, first judge to be	217	2	2726
vacancy in office of judge, in case of	217	10	2728
payable to whom	205	1	2601
acting judge, to	217	10	2728
statutory form, under	205	7A	2605
penal sum, omitted, when	205	7A	2606
reduction, in case of surety company	205	18	2607
premiums on, determination and payment	215	39	2684
reduction, in case of surety company	205	18	2607
resignation, etc., inferred from failure to file	205	8	2606
sale of real estate, to bar	202	13	2579
statutory forms	205	1, 2, 7A	2601–2606
sureties on, additional, required, when	205	14	2607
deposit of assets to secure	205	19A	2608
discharge, when	205	15	2607
marriage of woman, ground for	205	19	2607
exoneration by final account, etc.	206	22, 23	2615
fidelity, etc., companies may be	205	9	2606
liability, new bond, in case of	205	17	2607
national banks excused from giving	205	6A	2605
premiums paid for, allowance	206	17	2614
residence	205	9	2606
surety companies as	175	105	2357
	205	9	2606
premiums, how determined and enforced	215	39	2684
reduction of penal sum	205	18	2607
United States veterans' bureau, etc., interest in, as requiring	205	9	2606
trust companies excused from giving	172	58	2277
absentee, receiver for	200	5, 8	2563, 2564
	205	1	2601
child, minor, for support of, by parent	201	40	2574
claims accruing after one year, for payment of	197	13, 15, 16	2549, 2550
conservators, of	201	19	2570
	205	1	2601
executors and administrators, of, debts and legacies, conditional, to pay, when	205	3	2604
liability on, for neglect to account	206	18	2614
sureties, exemption from giving, when	205	4	2604
failure to furnish, when required, effect	205	4	2604
may be required notwithstanding, etc.	205	4	2604
French spoliation awards, in cases of	205	2	2604
guardian, exempt from giving sureties, when	205	5, 6	2604, 2605
insane, etc., persons, of	201	12	2569
spendthrift, of	201	12	2569
legacy, etc., indemnity for payment of	197	21	2550
non-residents, guardians and conservators of	201	29	2571
sale of real estate, in case of	202	34	2584
public administrators	194	2	2537
suit by state treasurer on	194	11	2539, 2540
receivers in partition proceedings	241	25	2971
residuary legatee, when executor, etc.	205	3	2604
special administrators	205	1	2601, 2602

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE BONDS — *Concluded.*			
trustees, absentee beneficiaries, in case of	203	33	2592
annuities and charges, to sell land subject to	183	52	2470
attorney general to enforce certain	203	7	2586
contingent remainders, etc., to sell land subject to	183	51	2469
not required to file, when	205	7	2605
premiums paid on, income tax deduction	62	10 (*a*)	765
supreme judicial and superior courts, appointed by	203	7	2586
sureties, exempt from giving, when	205	5	2604
PROBATE COURTS.			
in general, accommodations, etc., additional, when	215	54	2686
record books, stationery, etc.	215	53	2686
rooms, etc., provision for	215	53	2686
adjournment of court	215	59	2687
administrative committee of, composition, duties, etc.	215	30A	2683
auditors, appointment by	221	57	2782
bonds in (see PROBATE BONDS).			
business out of court	215	32	2683
claim, etc., sold, etc., under license of, action on	231	6	2850
commissioners or fiduciaries appointed by, arbitration and compromises by	204	13, 14	2597
bonds of, suits on	205	29	2609
liability of irregularly appointed	204	25	2600
notice of appointment, failure of proof of, remedy	204	26	2600
void, etc., acts of, confirmation, etc.	204	23, 24	2599, 2600
constables and deputy sheriffs attending, compensation	221	75	2785
contempt, may punish for	215	34, 57	2683, 2687
costs	215	45	2685
counsel, award of costs to	215	45	2685
court officers, certain counties, in, appointment, etc.	217	30	2731
salaries, how paid	217	39	2733
superior court, etc., from	221	70	2784
docket and index	215	37	2683, 2684
enforcement of decrees, etc.	215	34	2683
entry fees	262	40	3098
indexes, printing and sale	217	15	2729
investigations in certain proceedings, guardian ad litem, by	215 217	56A 27A	2687 2731
judges, judges of probate and insolvency to be	215	1	2677
See also PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **judges.**			
masters, commissioners, etc., in, compensation	221	55	2781
mental condition of persons before, determination	123	99	1505
messengers, certain counties, in, appointment, etc.	217	31–32A	2732
salaries	217	39	2733
money paid into, deposit and disposal	168 172	41–43 50, 51, 54	2211, 2212 2275, 2276
See also PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **judges,** in general, deposits by (Index p. 1037).			
officer, permanent, Suffolk county, for	217	27A	2731
order, may maintain	215	57	2687
practice act, certain provisions applicable to	231	144	2886
proceedings, presumption in favor of	215	2	2677
recording of documents by register	215	36	2683
records, attestation	217	15	2729
copies, register to furnish	215 217	51 18	2686 2729
custody	217	15	2729
inspection by judge	217	11	2728
keeping of certain, by register	215	36	2683
neglect of, by register, suit on bond	217	11	2728
preservation, indexing, etc.	215	37, 55	2683, 2684, 2686
Suffolk county, in, payment of expenses	215	56	2687
record, to be courts of	215	1	2677

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE COURTS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
registers, etc., must be present, when	215	61	2687
registers of probate and insolvency, etc., to be	215	1	2677
See also PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **registers.**			
rules, forms, etc.	215	30, 30A, 31	2682, 2683
sessions, changes in, notice	215	63	2689
constitutional provision	Art. IV	–	42
courts always open, except	215	58	2687
holidays and election days, effect	215	60	2687
register, etc., presence necessary	215	61	2687
simultaneous	217	2, 8	2726–2728
when and where	215	62	2688, 2689
stenographers in	215	18	2680
superior and general jurisdiction, to be courts of	215	2	2677
uniforms, certain messengers, for	217	31–32A	2732
venue of proceedings, change of	215	8A	2678
appeals, etc., superior court, to, insolvent estates, from allowance, etc., of claim	198 215	11–17 17	2557, 2558 2680
supreme judicial court, to, in general, proceedings in, on appeal, practice act, certain provisions applicable	231	144	2886
right of appeal	215	9	2678
accounts, appeals from several, entered as one	215	19	2680, 2681
advancements to widow, etc., special administrator, by, effect	193	13	2536
affirmance of judgment by court appealed from	231	133	2882
consolidation	215	19, 20	2680, 2681
copies of papers, failure of, order	215	29	2682
how prepared, transmitted, etc.	215 231	10 135	2679 2883
costs and expenses, allowance	215	45	2685
dismissal for failure to perfect, etc.	215 231	29 133	2682 2882
divorce cases	215	24	2681
docket, equity, put on	214 215	20 21	2672 2681
effect on act appealed from	215	22–27	2681, 2682
endorsement for costs	231	46	2859
entry fee, failure to pay	215	29	2682
equity cases, in, no stay, except	215	23	2681
evidence upon	215	12	2679
transcript of, appellant to give judge	231	121, 144	2879, 2886
facts, finding of, report, when	215	11	2679
failure to prosecute appeal, etc., effect, etc.	215	29	2682
full court to hear	215	9, 10	2678, 2679
entry of case in	231	135	2883
powers of	231	124–126, 133, 144	2880–2882, 2886
General Laws not to affect pending	281	4	3277, 3278
insolvent estates, from allowance, etc., of claim	215	17	2680
interlocutory decrees, from, effect	215	22–24	2681
extent of revision	215	14	2679
report of law questions on	215	13	2679
jury issues, order by full court	231	134, 144	2882, 2886
modification or suspension of decree, etc., pending	215	27	2682
papers, preparation and transmission	215 231	10 135	2679 2883
pending at once before full court	215	10	2679
procedure on, as in equity	215	9, 21	2678, 2681
report of case, by judge, when	215	13	2679
death, etc., of judge, after	231	112, 144	2876, 2886
rescripts from full court, appeal from decree, after, dismissal	231	133, 144	2882, 2886
notice to attorneys, etc.	221	20	2774
reversal or affirmance in whole or in part	215	28	2682

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE COURTS — *Continued.*			
appeals, etc. — *Concluded.*			
supreme judicial court, to — *Concluded.*			
special administrator, appointment, effect	193	10	2535
stay of proceedings pending, in general	215	22	2681
equity cases, in	215	23	2681
interlocutory proceedings, on, when	215	13, 22	2679, 2681
removal of executor, etc.	215	25–27	2682
appointment of successor, etc.	215	25–27	2682
separate support and custody cases	215	24	2681
time limit for claiming	215	9	2678
late appeal, when	215	15	2680
waiver by appellant	215	29	2682
who may claim	215	9	2678
jurisdiction and proceedings in, in general, adultery alleged in certain marital proceedings, protection of third party	209	32A–32C	2645
conflict of, between different counties	215	7	2678
court first taking jurisdiction to retain it	215	7	2678
entry fees in certain cases	262	40	3098
equity, in	215	6	2677
venue, change of	215	8A	2678
absentees, settlement of estates of	200	1–14	2562–2565
equitable jurisdiction of parol trusts	215	6	2678
See also Absentees, Estates of.			
accounts and settlements of fiduciaries	206	1–31	2611–2617
See also Absentees, Estates of; Executors and Administrators (Index pp. 498, 499); Guardians and Conservators (Index pp. 623, 624); Trustees.			
administration of estates, etc.	215	3	2677
administrators, appointment	193	1–16	2533–2536
de bonis non, appointment	193	9	2535
with the will annexed	192	4	2531
appointment	193	7, 8	2534, 2535
adoption of children	210	1–11	2647–2650
	215	3	2677
allowances, etc., to widows and children	193	13	2536
	196	1–8	2544, 2545
annuities, sale of land subject to	183	52	2470
ante-nuptial contracts, female minor wards, of	209	27	2644
appeal to supreme judicial court, on (see, *supra*, **appeals, etc.**).			
arbitration, etc., by fiduciaries	204	13–18	2597, 2598
assets, recovery	204	1	2595
bonds, executors, trustees, etc., of	205	1–19	2601–2607
See also Absentees, Estates of; Executors and Administrators (Index pp. 498, 501, 502, 507); Guardians and Conservators (Index pp. 623–628); Probate Bonds.			
cancellation of deeds, etc.	204	1	2595
change of name	210	12–14	2650
	215	3	2677
children, information and visits to certain, by whom	119	37	1444, 1445
parents, separated, of	209	37	2646
removal of guardian of infant, application for	119	29	1443
commitments by, interrogatories, for failure to answer certain, etc.	191	14	2527
	215	44	2685
will, for failure to deliver	191	13	2527
compensation of administrators, appraisers, etc., may determine, etc.	215	39	2684
compromises, etc., by fiduciaries	204	13–18	2597, 2598
concealment, etc., of property, examination, etc.	215	44	2685

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE COURTS — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction and proceedings in — *Continued.*			
conservators	201 215	1, 16–33, 37–49 3	2566, 2570–2576 2677
See also GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS.			
constructive trusts	204	1	2595
decedents' estates, advancements	196	8	2545
allowances and advancements regulated	196	1–8	2544, 2545
appraisers, appointment	195	6	2542
arbitration and compromises	204	13–18	2597, 2598
business of deceased, may authorize continuance	195	7	2542
debts of estate, adjudication as to, final, when	204	21	2599
executors and administrators, appointment, etc.	192 193	4–7 1–16	2531, 2532 2533–2536
notice	195	1–4	2541, 2542
removal, effect	195	10–12	2543
resignation	195	13	2543
See also, *infra*, **jurisdiction and proceedings in**, public administrators.			
foreign executors, etc., venue of proceedings as to sales by	204	7	2596
insolvent	198	2–33	2555–2560
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.			
inventories, executors, etc., of	195	5	2542
legacies and distributive shares, payment	197	19–27	2550–2552
matters relating to	215	3	2677
payment of debts	197	1–18	2546–2550
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, actions by and against** (Index pp. 499–501).			
sales, etc., of real estate by executors, etc.	202	1–35	2577–2584
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.			
decrees, allowing will, adjudicating intestate, etc., effect of reversal	192	3	2531
when conclusive	192	3	2531
defective delinquents, discharge	123	89A	1501
distribution, decrees for, how enforced	197	24	2551
divorce libels	208 215	6–38 3	2631–2636 2677
appeals	215	24	2681
doubtful acts of executors, etc., ratification	204	24	2600
dower and curtesy, assignment	189	1, 10–12	2517, 2519
equitable attachments in	215	6A	2678
See also EQUITY.			
equity, in, concurrent jurisdiction with supreme judicial court, in general	215	6	2677
enforcement of decrees, etc.	215	34	2683
cancellation of deeds, constructive trusts, etc.	204	1	2595
specific performance	204	1	2595
transfer of cases	214	32	2674
conveyances and reconveyances, certain	204	1	2595
legacies, recovery	197	19	2550
See also EQUITY, **jurisdiction, probate courts, of** (Index p. 466).			
partition proceedings, in	241	2, 19, 25	2965, 2969, 2971
trusts, certain	215	6	2677
See also EQUITY, **jurisdiction, probate courts, of** (Index p. 466).			
executors, etc., removed, etc., delivery of property	215	40	2684
doubtful acts of, ratification	204	24	2600
feeble minded persons, discharge from state school	123	67, 89A, 89B	1494, 1501, 1502
fiduciaries, ratification of doubtful acts of	204	24	2600
foreign, banking associations, fiduciaries, as	172	52, 57	2276
trustees	203	10, 11	2587
See also TRUSTEES; TRUSTS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE COURTS — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction and proceedings in — *Continued.*			
foreign wills, allowance, etc.	192	9–11	2532
French spoliation awards, administration	215	5	2677
guardians and conservators	201	1–49	2566–2576
	215	3	2677
burial expenses of ward	201	48A	2576
dependent parent of insane ward, support	201	43A	2575
waiver of will by guardian	201	45	2575
See also GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS.			
habeas corpus, writ of, issue	248	2	3006
homestead estates	188	3, 8, 9	2515, 2516
	209	18, 21	2642
husband and wife, dower and curtesy, release in case of insanity	209	18	2642
reservation of portion of proceeds upon	209	19–21	2642
trust provisions in lieu of, finding	209	22, 23	2643
venue and record of proceedings	209	24	2643
husband, deserted, etc., by wife, petitions and decrees	209	36	2646
criminal acts with third persons as affecting proceedings	209	32A–32C	2645
venue	209	34	2646
investigations by guardian ad litem	215	56A	2687
living apart, etc., proceedings and effect	209	32–37	2645, 2646
support of children	209	37	2646
sales under disability, certain contracts as to, to approve	209	16	2641
wife, abandoned, etc., conveyances and will by	209	30, 31, 35	2644, 2646
deserted, etc., support, etc.	209	32–34	2645, 2646
criminal acts with third persons as affecting proceedings	209	32A–32C	2645
divorce decrees as affecting	208	20	2633
prosecution of husband, probate decrees as evidence	273	1	3200
trustee of separate estate	209	12	2641
inheritance taxes, in general	65	30	821
abatements	65	27	820
accounts of executors, etc., allowance	65	23, 24, 32	819, 822
appraisal of property, proceedings on appeal	65	25, 26	819, 820
execution for payment, award	65	30	821
extension of time for payment	65	7, 32	815, 822
future estates, on, bond to judge, etc.	65	15	817
inventory to be filed in	65	22	819
lien on real estate, enforcement	65	31	821
sale of real estate to pay tax	65	21	818
insane, etc., patients, discharge	123	89, 90	1501, 1502
insolvent estates of deceased persons, answers under oath, may require, when	198	7	2556
arbitrators, appointment	198	14	2557
commissioners to examine claims, appointment	198	2, 6	2555
contingent claims against	198	28–30	2559, 2560
creditors, payment of dividends to	198	18–30	2558–2560
debts, allowance	198	2, 4, 13	2555, 2557
examination, etc., of claims	198	4, 8	2555, 2556
limit of time for proof of claims, extensions	198	9, 10	2556
notice to creditors to prove claims	198	3, 5	2555
payment of dividends to creditors	198	18–30	2558–2560
representation, effect on other proceedings	198	33	2560
intestate estates, determination of value of certain	190	1 (1)	2522
investments, temporary, may order	215	41	2684
licenses to sell, duration	204	8	2596
costs, when awarded	204	10	2597
registered land, land court, laws relative to, not to affect	185	98	2506

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE COURTS — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction and proceedings in — *Concluded.*			
marriage, affirmance and annulment	215	3	2677
minors, certain, of, may authorize	207	25	2623
married woman's separate estate	215	4	2677
trustee of, may appoint	209	12	2641
minor children, parents living apart, etc., care, custody, etc.	209	32–34, 37	2645, 2646
	215	4	2677
investigations by guardian ad litem	215	56A	2687
names, change of	210	12–14	2650
	215	3	2677
non-residents, administration of estates	215	3	2677
deceased, settlement of estates of	199	1–5	2561
personal property, license to receive and sell	204	3	2595, 2596
notice of appointment, sale, etc., failure of proof, how remedied	204	26	2600
partition of land	241	2–37	2965–2973
See also PARTITION OF LAND.			
personal liberty, to obtain	248	36	3011
public administrators	194	2–18	2537–2541
See also PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.			
real estate, sale of certain	204	2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23–26	2595–2597, 2599, 2600
inheritance tax, to pay	65	21	818
remainder, etc., conveyance of estates subject to	183	49–51	2469
savings banks, unclaimed deposits in	168	41–43	2211, 2212
special administrators, appointment, duties, etc.	193	10–16	2535, 2536
specific performance of certain agreements regarding real estate, enforcement	204	1	2595
state hospitals, patients' funds	123	39A	1488
timber, standing, sale during life estate	184	14	2477
trust, companies, deposit of funds in	172	50, 51	2275
fiduciaries, appointment, etc.	172	52, 57	2276
funds for parks, etc., deposit in savings banks, may authorize	168	38	2211
trustees, charitable gifts to towns, etc., of, removal	68	14	841
proceedings for award of eminent domain damages	79	26, 30	911, 912
trusts, and trustees	203	4–18, 23–39, 42	2586–2594
equitable jurisdiction of certain	215	6	2677
other than wills, venue, etc.	215	8	2678
See also TRUSTEES; TRUSTS.			
tuition of inmates of institutions in public schools, to fix, when	76	11	893
unclaimed deposits	168	41–43	2211, 2212
	172	50	2275
venue, change of	215	8A	2678
vested or contingent interests, release on sale of real estate, may authorize, when	204	4	2596
want of authority or jurisdiction of fiduciary, how remedied, etc.	204	23–25	2599, 2600
wards, matters relating to	215	3	2677
wills, in general	215	3	2677
concealment, etc.	191	14	2527
probate by, conclusive	191	7	2526
proof, competency of witnesses, etc.	191	2	2525
waiver	191	15, 16	2527, 2528
guardian, by	201	45	2575
See also ABSENTEES, ESTATES OF; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MINORS; SPENDTHRIFTS; TRUSTEES.			
practice and procedure, abatement, none for circumstantial errors	231	49	2860
accounts filed in, citation to interested party	206	23A	2615

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE COURTS — *Continued.*			
practice and procedure — *Continued.*			
amendments	231	51, 52, 71, 144	2860, 2866, 2886
full court, on order of	231	124, 144	2880, 2886
appeals, in case of (see, *supra*, **appeals, etc.**).			
application of certain provisions of practice act, so-called	231	144	2886
appraisals, revocation of warrant for, etc.	215	35	2683
appraisers, one only, may be appointed, when	215	48	2685
register may appoint	217	22	2730
attachment, and execution, process for, register may issue	217	22	2730
decedent's estate, of, permission for	230	7	2845
support of minor child by parent	201	40	2574
attorney at law, appearance by	215	42	2684
notices, etc., may be served on	215	42	2684
business out of court, when	215	32	2683
case stated, inferences of fact upon	231	126, 144	2881, 2886
citations, probate accounts, on, issue, interested parties, to	206	23A	2615
registered mail, service by	215	46	2685
register may issue	217	21	2730
teste of first judge, under	217	2	2726
concealment, etc., of property, complaint for	215	44	2685
contempt, may punish for	215	34, 57	2683, 2687
copies, certain papers, of	215	51	2686
	217	18	2729
corporation as party, affidavits, etc.	231	139, 144	2884, 2886
costs, insolvent estates, in	198	15	2558
when allowed	215	45	2685
decrees, affirmance of, etc., on appeal	215	28	2682
appeal, effect on	215	22–27	2681, 2682
copy without charge	215	51	2686
entry, if transaction out of court	215	32	2683
out of county	217	9	2728
power to enforce	215	34	2683
presumption in favor of	215	2	2677
recording	215	36	2683
rescript, after, appeals from	231	133	2882
writing, in, to be	215	36	2683
deposit of money in bank	168	37, 38	2210, 2211
	172	50	2275
	215	41	2684
first judge, in name of	217	2	2726
unclaimed deposits, disposition	168	41–43	2211, 2212
	172	50	2275
divorce libels	208	33	2635
docket and index	215	37	2683, 2684
embezzlement of estate, complaint for, procedure	215	44	2685
equitable attachments	215	6A	2678
equity, proceedings in	197	19	2550
	215	6, 34	2677, 2683
	241	19, 25	2969, 2971
equitable defences	231	31, 144	2856, 2886
avoidance	231	35, 144	2857, 2886
transfers to and from supreme judicial court	214	32	2674
See also EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index p. 478).			
evidence, transcript of, appellant to furnish	231	121, 144	2879, 2886
ex parte matters	215	33	2683
expenses, when allowed	215	45	2685
fiduciary capacity, etc., admitted, unless	231	30, 144	2856, 2886
forms, judges to prescribe, approval of supreme judicial court	215	30	2682
hearings, always open for	215	58	2687

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE COURTS — *Concluded.*			
practice and procedure — *Concluded.*			
inspection of documents by parties	231	68, 144	2865, 2886
interlocutory orders	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
interrogatories	191	14	2527
	215	43	2685
	231	61–67, 144	2864, 2865, 2886
answers, use at trial	231	89, 144	2869, 2886
embezzlement of property, in case of	215	44	2685
investigations, divorce cases, in	208	16	2633
domestic relations cases, in	215	56A	2687
	217	27A	2731
jury issues, when granted, procedure upon, etc.	215	16	2680
appeals	215	22	2681
	231	124, 144	2880, 2886
letters of appointment dispensed with, when	205	7A	2606
motions in chambers, rules for	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
naming of third persons in marital proceedings	209	32A–32C	2645
notice, dispensed with by assent, etc., when	215	47	2685
hearings, etc., of, attorney, service on	215	42	2684
rules	215	31	2683
newspaper, selection	215	49	2686
orders, register may issue	217	21	2730
teste of first judge, under	217	2	2726
rules as to	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
service, by registered mail, when	215	46	2685
on attorney, when	215	42	2684
oaths, by whom administered, certificate	215	38	2684
orders, interlocutory, etc.	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
recording	215	36	2683
petitions, register may receive	217	21	2730
pleadings not evidence	231	87, 144	2869, 2886
practice act, certain provisions applicable to	231	144	2886
process, etc., county, to run in any	217	22	2730
fees for service	262	8	3089–3091
issue by register	217	22	2730
may be served on attorney, when	215	42	2684
registered mail, by	215	46	2685
receipts, etc., recording	215	50	2686
registered mail, service by, citation, of	215	46	2685
return days, if on holiday, etc., effect	215	60	2687
revocation of warrants, commissions, etc.	215	35	2683
rules, judges to make, approval of supreme judicial court	215	30, 30A, 31	2682, 2683
judicial council's duties as to	221	34A, 34B	2776
notice, motions, etc., as to	231	71, 144	2866, 2886
separate support, etc., proceedings, naming of third parties	209	32A–32C	2645
stenographer, appointment, compensation and duties	215	18	2680
notes as evidence	233	80	2914
suggestion of changes on record	231	137, 144	2884, 2886
trust companies, fiduciaries, as, officers' duties	172	57	2276, 2277
uniform, administrative committee's duty	215	30A	2683
venue, wrong, transfer to proper county	215	8A	2678
warrants, etc., revocation of, issue of new	215	35	2683
will, original, may be taken from files, when	215	52	2686
recording	215	36	2683
witnesses before, examination of, interruption	231	83, 144	2868, 2886
fees	262	29	3094
writs, processes, etc., from, fee for service of	262	8	3089–3091
register [see PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **registers** (Index pp. 1039–1041)].			
PROBATE JUDGES.			
See PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **judges** (Index pp. 1037–1039).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATE PROCEEDINGS.			
practice act, so-called, certain provisions applicable to	231	144	2886
See also PROBATE COURTS; SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS.			
PROBATE REGISTERS.			
See PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **registers** (Index pp. 1039–1041).			
PROBATION.			
in general, arrest of person on	279	3	3264
persons on, appearance in another court, notice to proper officer	276	85	3228, 3229
placing of person on, by court	276	87	3229
prior prosecutions, information relative to	276 279	85 4A	3228, 3229 3265
children placed on, deputy probation officers in Boston juvenile court, for care of	276	86	3229
district courts, in, none for felony, when	276	87	3229
habitual truants, etc.	77	7	895
parents abetting delinquent children	119	63	1451
release on, statement of terms	276	85	3229
support and relief of probationers	276	95	3231
suspended sentence, under	279	1–3	3263, 3264
board of, appointment, term, expenses, etc.	276	98	3231
commissioner, appointment, salary, duties, etc.	276	98	3231
information held by, use by probation officers	276	85	3229
powers and duties, in general	276	98–103	3231–3233
annual report	276	101	3232
delinquent, etc., children, as to	119	64	1451
conferences of justices, etc., with	276	99	3232
parole board, rules of, to receive	124	1	1514
paroles, etc., notice to, by certain officers	276	100	3232
prisoners, examinations of, records	127	17	1538, 1539
probation officers, appointment, etc., notice to	276	103	3233
public welfare department, co-operation with	276	100	3232
reports to, probation officers and trial justices, by	276	99, 100	3232
rules, forms of reports, etc., may prescribe	276	99	3232
wayward and delinquent children, as to	119	64	1451
officers, in general, accounts, regulation and examination, penalty	35	45, 47	371, 372
appointment	276	83	3228
chief, designation	276	83	3228
notice to board	276	103	3233
arrests by	279	3	3264
bonds	276	84	3228
Boston juvenile court, deputies for	276	86	3229
clerical assistance to	276	88	3229
compensation	276	83	3228
classification, not subject to	35	49	372
criminal records (see, *infra*, **officers, powers and duties,** prior prosecutions).			
expenses	276	94	3230
advances for certain	276	94	3230
false impersonation of, form of indictment	277	79	3249
penalty	268	33	3158
laws, certain, not applicable to	271	41	3178
neglect of duties by, penalty	276	96	3231
pensions	32	75, 76	298
professional bondsmen, exemption	276	61B	3224
temporary, appointment, etc.	276	89	3229
powers and duties, in general	276	85–97, 99, 100	3228–3232
arrests by	279	3	3264
bail, prior prosecutions as affecting, information to court	276	57, 85	3222, 3228, 3229
board of probation, reports to, etc.	276	99, 100	3232

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROBATION — *Concluded.*			
officers — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
children, commitment	119	66, 67	1451, 1452
delinquent, etc.	119	56–59, 62, 63	1448–1451
co-operation, etc., among	276	99	3232
criminal record of prisoner, to furnish	279	4A	3265
defective delinquents, commitments to departments for	123	113	1509
desertion, etc., of wife, payments, fines, etc.	273	3, 5, 6, 9	3201, 3202
divorce investigations	208	16	2633
drug addicts, commitments to departments for	123	113	1509
drunkenness, cases of	272	45, 49, 50	3187, 3188
filing of cases, prior criminal record as affecting	276	85	3229
fines, payment	279	1, 1A	3263, 3264
illegitimacy proceedings, in	273	13, 18	3203, 3204
investigations, cases before court	276	85	3228, 3229
records	276	85	3229
inspection by police	276	90	3230
prisoners, of, with view to parole	127	141	1561
investigators, probate, to assist	215	56A	2687
mental condition, persons held for trial of, as to	123	100A	1505
money collected by, disposal	276	93	3230
other courts, information to and from officers of	276	85	3229
parole, etc., notice to authorities	276	85	3229
payments by, clerks of courts, to	279	1	3263
county treasurers, to	276	93	3230
persons in care of	276	87	3229
police officers, co-operation by and with	276	100	3232
powers of, to have	276	90	3230
prior prosecutions, information as to	276	85	3229
	279	4A	3265
prisoners, release, recommendation by	127	141	1561
public welfare department, to respect jurisdiction of	276	97	3231
reports, court, to	276	90	3230
probation board, to	276	99, 100	3232
restitution to be made through	276	92	3230
sentence, information of prior prosecutions, etc.	276	85	3229
service of process, certain, by	218	37	2749
support and relief of probationers by, etc.	276	95	3231
surplus cash, to deposit in banks	35	22	364
disposal of interest	35	22	365
suspended sentences in district courts	279	1, 1A	3263, 3264
PROCEDURE.			
civil actions, in (see PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
criminal cases, in (see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE).			
equity, in [see EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index pp. 474–479)].			
probate cases, in [see PROBATE COURTS, **practice and procedure** (Index pp. 1048–1050)].			
PROCESS.			
commitments, etc., for, filing	127	7	1536
officers' fees, to contain statement of	127	7	1536
sheriff to deliver, to successor	127	7	1536
forfeiture for default	127	7	1536
courts-martial, of (see MILITIA).			
criminal, issue by whom	276	21	3216
district courts, of, clerk to sign	218	44	2751
commonwealth, valid throughout	218	44	2751
formal requisites	218	44	2751
endorsement (see ENDORSEMENT FOR COSTS).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROCESS — *Concluded.*			
equity, in, issue by court	214	4	2668
rules as to	214	6	2669
framing and issue, general powers of courts	220	2	2766
industrial accident board, rules	152	5	1912
land court, of, any county, to run into	185	1	2482
recorder to sign	185	4	2483
return	185	1	2482
teste of judge	185	4	2483
probate courts, of, general requirements	215	2	2677
issue by register	217	22	2730
to run into any county	217	22	2730
return of and return days, district courts, in	223	23, 25	2798
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	223	22, 24	2798
equity suits	214	7, 11	2669, 2670
service (see SERVICE OF PROCESS).			
supreme judicial and superior courts, in any county, issue	213	2	2663
returnable, where	223	20	2797
clerk may issue	223	20	2797
commonwealth, to run throughout	223	20	2797
See also ARREST; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE; EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL ACTIONS; MITTIMUS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS; WARRANTS; WRITS; and titles of different courts.			
PROCESS BUTTER.			
See BUTTER; OLEOMARGARINE.			
PROCESSIONS.			
See PARADES.			
PROCHEIN AMI.			
See NEXT FRIEND.			
PROCLAMATIONS.			
officer's fee for dispersing	262	8	3091
PRODUCE.			
See FOOD; FOOD PRODUCTS, UNWHOLESOME.			
PRODUCTION.			
devices standardizing, etc., testing	98	46	1182
PROFANE CURSING AND SWEARING.			
constables may prosecute for	41	94	447
penalty	272	37	3186
prosecution for, time limitation	272	37	3186
PROFANE LANGUAGE.			
addressing, to persons in public places, penalty	272	59	3190
PROFERT.			
declarations need not contain	231	7 (11)	2852
PROFESSIONAL BONDSMEN.			
approval and registration	276	61B	3224
See also BAIL, **criminal cases, in** (Index p. 88).			
PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.			
pretended endorsement of, penalty	266	90	3133
See also COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; DEGREES, educational; EDUCATIONAL CORPORATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.			
PROFITS.			
See RENTS AND PROFITS.			
PROHIBITION.			
See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, **in general,** constitutional prohibition (Index p. 734).			
PROHIBITION, WRITS OF.			
appeals in equity, pending	214	21, 22	2672
removals in equity, pending	214	22	2672
supreme judicial court may issue	211	3	2652

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROMISES.			
See Frauds, Statute of; Limitation of Actions.			
PROMISSORY NOTES.			
See Negotiable Instruments.			
PROOF.			
accused person's right to present . . .	Art. XII	–	26
	263	5	3104
burden of [see Evidence (Index pp. 484, 485)].			
PROPERTY.			
abandoned, unclaimed, disposition	135	1–12	1669–1671
See also Abandoned Property.			
charitable, etc., corporations, of, limit . . .	180	9	2444
controversies as to, right of trial by jury, federal constitution, under . . .	Art. VII	–	11
state constitution, under	Art. XV	–	27
crimes against	266	1–139	3116–3143
See also Crimes.			
injury to, in general (see Damages; Land Damages).			
insurance against [see Insurance, **classes of insurance,** property damage (Index p. 710)].			
by public authorities (see Eminent Domain; Land Damages).			
lost (see Lost Goods and Money).			
personal (see Personal Property).			
protection of, due process clauses, by .	Arts. V, XIV	–	11, 12
law of land clause, by	Art. XII	–	26
real (see Real Property).			
religious societies, of (see Churches; Religious Societies).			
right of acquiring, constitutional . . .	Art. I	–	23
taking (see Eminent Domain).			
term defined, sales act, under	106	65	1241
See also Corporations.			
PROPERTY DAMAGE.			
See Damages; Insurance, **classes of insurance,** property damage (Index p. 710); Land Damages.			
PROPRIETORS OF MEETING HOUSES.			
See Churches; Religious Societies.			
PROPRIETORS OF PRIVATE WAYS AND BRIDGES.			
organization, etc.	84	12–14	959
bridges, of, regulations as to speed on . . .	85	22	969
PROPRIETORS OF TOWNS.			
records, custody of certain	66	7	827
PROPRIETORS OF WHARVES AND COMMON REAL ESTATE.			
See Wharves and Real Estate lying in Common, Proprietors of.			
PROSECUTIONS.			
repeals not to affect pending	4	6 (2)	109
	281	6	3278
See also Criminal Procedure and Practice.			
PROSECUTORS.			
compensation to	280	16	3276
See also Informers and Complainants; Rewards.			
PROSTITUTION.			
abduction of women or girls for, penalty . . .	272	2	3180
evidence and limitation of actions in prosecutions for	272	11	3181
buildings for, abatement as nuisances . . .	139	4–13	1704–1706
See also Nuisances, **common, in general** (Index pp. 937, 938).			
offence of maintaining, penalty	139	5	1704
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	26	2764
detaining female in house of, penalty . . .	272	13	3181

	Chapter	Section	Page
PROSTITUTION — *Concluded.*			
drugs, etc., use to promote, evidence and limitation of actions in prosecutions for	272	11	3181
penalty	272	3	3180
house of, detaining female in, penalty	272	13	3181
entry and search	272	9	3181
arrests without warrant	272	10	3181
female, sending to, penalty	272	12	3181
keeping, penalty	272	24	3184
minor, sending to, penalty	149	64, 78	1876, 1878
sale of furniture used in, fee	139	10	1705
lodging house keepers, penalty for permitting	140	26	1716
See also Hotels, Lodging and Boarding Houses.			
owner of premises where, conducted, penalty	272	6	3180
procuring, etc., female to practice, penalty	272	12	3181
soliciting for prostitute, penalty	272	8	3180
support, deriving, from proceeds of, penalty	272	7	3180
PROTECTIVE COMPANIES AND DEPARTMENTS.			
See Fire Departments.			
PROTEIN, CRUDE.			
term defined	94	1	1083
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL SOCIETIES.			
See Episcopal Societies, Protestant.			
PROTEST, COMMERCIAL PAPER, OF.			
See Negotiable Instruments (Index pp. 925, 927).			
PROVINCE LANDS.			
actions by commonwealth to recover, statute of limitations, as affecting	260	31	3080
bounds, etc., of, fixing	91	27	1030
portion exempt from certain laws	91	26	1030
public works department to supervise	91	25	1029
regulations as to	91	27	1030
PROVINCETOWN.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
lobsters, taking at, regulated, penalty	130	117	1606
medical examiner district, third Barnstable, in	38	1	387
province lands at	91	25–27	1029, 1030
taxation of certain	59	5 (2)	686
second district court of Barnstable held at	218	1	2736
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
See also Province Lands.			
PROVINCIAL STATE HOUSE.			
care and maintenance	8	20	145
PROVISIONS.			
family, certain, for, execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (7)	2930
See also Food.			
PROXY VOTING, STOCKHOLDERS, BY.			
banks, co-operative, in, forbidden	170	7	2238
in liquidation	167	34	2195
corporations, in general, by-laws to regulate	155	7	1941
business corporations	156	32	1963
fraternal benefit societies, forbidden to	176	3, 45	2406, 2421
gas and electric companies	164	7	2136
insurance companies, general provisions	175	56, 59, 61, 76, 94	2326, 2328, 2329, 2337, 2338, 2347
illegal soliciting or use of proxy penalized	175	188	2403
miscellaneous corporations	158	34	1983
railroads	160	36, 251	2034, 2081
street railways	161	17	2089
PRUDENTIAL COMMITTEES.			
reclamation districts, of	252	6, 14A	3029, 3035
See also Districts, **in general** (Index p. 381).			
PRUSSIC ACID.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162

	Chapter	Section	Page
PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION.			
certain prisoners, of, penalty for failure	127	16–18	1538, 1539
PSYCHIATRY.			
registration of physicians, etc., required subject	112	3	1374
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITAL, BOSTON.			
See Boston Psychopathic Hospital; Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons; Mental Diseases, Department of.			
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITAL SERVICE.			
system of	123	76	1497
See also Boston Psychopathic Hospital; Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons; Mental Diseases, Department of.			
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.			
See Accountants, Certified Public.			
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.			
absentees, not to be appointed receivers of, when	200	8	2564
accounts, annual, to render	194	11	2539
administration, by, barred or superseded, when	194	5, 7	2538
compensation if not granted	194	6	2538
completion after expiration of term	194	13	2540
granted to, when	193	1	2533
may take out letters of, when	194	4	2538
entry fee of petition	262	40	3098
administrator, de bonis non, appointment as	193	9	2535
with the will annexed, appointment as	193	7	2534
appointment by governor, number, tenure	194	1	2537
bond, conditions	194	2	2537
suits by state treasurer on	194	11	2539
breach of duty, notice to district attorney, etc.	194	16	2540
cessation of powers, when	194	7	2538
compensation, if administration not granted	194	6	2538
death, resignation, etc., proceedings upon	194	8	2538
deposits with state treasurer	194	10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18	2539–2541
estates less than one hundred dollars, disposal	194	17, 18	2541
executor or administrator, to account to, when	194	12	2540
expiration of terms, to complete estates in their hands upon	194	13	2540
heirs, etc., superseded, etc., by	194	5, 7	2538
index of, etc., by registrar of probate	215	37	2684
medical examiners to deliver certain property to	38	18	392
neglect of duty by, district attorney to act	194	16	2540
number regulated	194	1	2537
powers and duties, in general	194	4	2538
real property, powers and duties as to	194	9	2539
receivers of absentees, not to be appointed as, when	200	8	2564
sale of real estate by	194	9	2539
savings bank, etc., deposits as sole assets, effect	194	5	2538
	200	8	2564
state treasurer to be party to petition, etc., when	194	4	2538
successor, duties upon appointment	194	12	2540
will, allowance of, supersedes power	194	7	2538
See also Executors and Administrators.			
PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS.			
See Theatrical Exhibitions, Shows and Amusements.			
PUBLIC ASSEMBLY.			
disturbance, penalty	272	40	3186
places of, inflammable decorations in, penalty	148	28 (L), 30	1852, 1853
right of, constitutional	Art. I	–	10
	Art. XIX	–	27
initiative, etc., not subject to	II	2	60

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC ASSEMBLY — *Concluded.*			
tenement houses not to be used for	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810
See also Assemblies, unlawful; Buildings; Meeting, Public; Public Buildings; Theatres, Public Halls and Special Halls.			
PUBLICATION.			
periodical, corrupt practices laws, exempt from	55	38	649
state, payment for	29	28	222
term defined, collection of taxes, as to	60	1	716
See also Printing, State; Public Documents; Reports, Official.			
PUBLICATION IN NEWSPAPER.			
term defined	4	6 (8)	110
PUBLIC BEQUEST COMMISSION AND FUND.			
commission, membership, assistants, expenses	6	28A	128
confidential employee for	30	7	230
governor and council, under	6	17	126
fund, how constituted, control, custodian	6	28B	129
distribution of income	6	28C	129
laws relative to, right to amend, etc., reserved	6	28B	129
payments, rules and regulations as to	6	28D	129
realty or tangibles, sale required, proceeds as part of	6	28B	129
rules and regulations as to	6	28D	129
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.			
building laws as affecting, construction regulated, penalty	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
fire, escapes, exits, etc.	143	15, 21, 22	1768–1770
joint tenant, action by	143	43	1775
extinguishers	143	24	1770
inspection, state inspector, by	143	28	1771
certificate, issue, revocation, etc.	143	28	1771
acknowledgment in lieu of	143	29	1771
posting of copy	143	28	1771
void, when	143	28	1771
change in premises, notice	143	30, 31	1771, 1772
failure to conform, penalty	143	31	1771
owner, civil and criminal liability	143	51	1777
general penalty on	143	53	1777
plans, etc., deposit, certification, etc., penalty for failure	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
portable seats, use forbidden, when	143	21	1769
stairways, etc., protection, penalty for failure	143	21, 23	1769, 1770
steam, etc., pipes, placing	143	25	1770
term defined as to	143	1	1764
wooden flues, etc., forbidden	143	25	1770
commonwealth, of, flag, display on	2	6	96
contracts for construction of certain, bond, etc.	30	39, 40	236, 237
	149	29	1868
drinking cups, common, use in, penalty	111	8	1330
engines, stationary, near, licensing	140	118	1734
removal as nuisance	140	119	1735
foreign flags, display on, penalty	264	8	3107
liens on, none	254	6	3050
moving pictures in (see Cinematographs).			
political contributions, soliciting in, forbidden	55	12	641
penalty	56	56, 60	660
security for payment of labor, etc., on certain	30	39, 40	236, 237
	149	29	1868
steam boilers in, inspection, exemption	146	7	1821
superintendent of, local, inspector of buildings, as	143	6	1766
term defined, building laws, as to	143	1	1764

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC BUILDINGS — *Concluded.*			
towels, common, use in, penalty	111	8	1330
ventilating, heating and sanitation	143	42	1774
water closets, etc., provided with, to be, penalty for failure	143	42	1774
See also BUILDINGS, **in general**, public (Index p. 166).			
PUBLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.			
See CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES; INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **institutions for** (Index pp. 682–688); and titles under STATE INSTITUTIONS.			
PUBLIC CONVEYANCES.			
colored persons, etc., discrimination against, in, penalty	272	98	3199
disturbing travelers in or on, penalty	272	43	3187
gaming, etc., in, penalty	271	2	3167
negligent management, penalty	265	30	3113
See also CARRIERS, COMMON; ELECTRIC RAILROADS; JITNEYS, SO-CALLED; RAILROADS; STEAMBOATS AND STEAMBOAT COMPANIES; STREET RAILWAYS.			
PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.			
annual reports, publication	5	6	118
See also REPORTS.			
committee hearings, bulletin	5	12	121
distribution	5	7	118
case books, technical reports and text books	5	8	118
members of general court, to	5	16, 17	121
duplicate, obsolete, disposal of certain	30	42	237
fees for copying certain, disposal	30	43	237
journals of senate and house, etc., printing, etc.	5	10	119
legislative documents to subscribers	5	13	121
manual of the general court, printing, etc.	5	11	120
reports of decisions, etc., furnishing to towns, etc.	5	14, 15	121
war veterans, proceedings of, published as	5	9	119
See also REPORTS, OFFICIAL.			
PUBLIC DOMAIN.			
buildings on	45	22	506
eminent domain takings for	45	19, 20	506
establishment	45	19	506
uses	45	19	506
expenditures, etc., for, regulated	45	19, 23	506
forester, state, when in charge of	45	21	506
forest, municipal, on, management	45	21	506
municipal indebtedness for	44	7 (2)	487
rules or regulations as to, penalty for violation	45	24	507
See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY.			
PUBLIC EMPLOYEES.			
labor provisions as to	149	25–44	1867–1871
political contributions, protection as to	55	11–15	641, 642
promises of appointment, political action, to influence	55	28–30	645
	56	61	661
publicly owned motor vehicles, operating, indemnification of [see MOTOR VEHICLES, publicly owned (Index p. 894)].			
See also CIVIL SERVICE LAWS; COMMONWEALTH, **officers and employees**; COUNTIES; LABOR; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; PUBLIC OFFICERS.			
PUBLIC GROUNDS.			
care of, by improvement associations	45	12	504
corporations for improving	180	4	2442
penalty for injuring, etc.	45	13	504

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC HALL.			
term defined, building laws, as to	143	1	1764
tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
See also Buildings; Public Buildings; Tenement Houses; Theatres, Public Halls and Special Halls.			
PUBLIC HEALTH.			
See Health, Public.			
PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL.			
See Public Health, Department of, **council, public health** (Index p. 1060).			
PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, annual report	111	23, 24	1332, 1333
cold storage food, as to	94	70	1106
publication	111	24	1333
constituted, how	17	1	183
dairying, etc., division of, co-operation with	128	12	1570
employees, inspectors, etc., appointment	17	6	184
epidemiologists, appointment, etc.	17	6	184
executive head	17	2	183
paint, turpentine, etc., analysis	111	10	1330
reclamation board, state, member to serve in	252	2	3025
rules and regulations, administration by commissioner of public health	111	2	1328
making	111	2, 3	1328
commissioner, appointment, qualification, etc.	17	2	183
deputy, designation, etc.	17	5	183
executive, etc., head of, to be	17	2	183
powers and duties, in general	17	2	183
	111	2, 4	1328, 1329
analysts, food and drug, appointment, etc.	111	9	1330
chemists, food and drug, appointment, etc.	111	9	1330
cold storage	94	66, 70, 91	1105, 1106, 1110
confectionery, adulterated, etc., notice to guarantor, when, complaint	94	189	1133
dispensaries	111	55, 56	1338
district health officers	17	7	184
	111	4	1329
drugs, adulterated, etc., notice to guarantor, when, complaint	94	189	1133
eggs, cold storage, to regulate marking, penalty	94	91	1110
food, adulterated, etc., notice to guarantor, when, complaint	94	189	1133
adulteration, report as to prosecutions	111	23	1332
examinations of persons handling	94	305B	1165, 1166
guarantor of drugs, etc., notice to, when, complaint	94	189	1133
health districts, division of commonwealth into	111	4	1329
ice, water used for supply of	111	23	1332
inspectors, food and drug, appointment, etc.	111	9	1330
odors, offensive, prevention	111	23	1332
pollution of waters, prevention	111	23	1332
reports	111	2, 23, 24, 64	1328, 1332, 1333, 1341
annual	111	23	1332
food in cold storage	94	70	1106
rules and regulations	111	2	1328
Rutland state sanatorium, admissions to	111	65	1342
sanatoria, state	111	63–66	1341, 1342
sewers, main, recommendations as to	111	23	1332
shellfish	130	139, 142A	1611, 1612
state reclamation board, designation	252	2	3025
tuberculosis, information as to	111	63	1341
venereal diseases, records, etc.	111	119	1357

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
commissioner — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
vinegar, methods for analysis, to prescribe	94	164	1127
waters, inland, prevention of pollution	111	23	1332
water supply, prevention of pollution	111	23	1332
council, public health, appointment, compensation, etc.	17	3	183
meetings	17	3	183
powers and duties, in general	17	4–9	183, 184
	111	3	1328
administrative functions, not to have	111	3	1329
biologic products, rules, etc., for sale of	111	5	1329
commissioner, reports by, to	111	2	1328
dispensaries, rules and regulations as to	111	54	1338
health districts, division of commonwealth into	111	4	1329
hearings, holding by	111	3	1329
rules and regulations, penalty for violation	111	3, 54, 56, 63	1328, 1338, 1341
sanatoria, state, as to	111	63	1341
district health officers and districts, appointment, qualifications, etc., of officers	17	7	184
division of commonwealth into districts	111	4	1329
powers and duties of officers, in general	111	4	1329
barber shops, unsanitary, etc.	112	87K	1396
consultations with public health department, etc.	111	18, 19	1331, 1332
diseases	111	18, 19	1331, 1332
food, unwholesome, etc.	94	122	1118
hospitals for dangerous diseases, examination by	111	92	1352
information and reports	111	18, 19	1331, 1332
neat cattle, to supervise transportation	94	123	1119
police stations, etc., examination	111	20	1332
school buildings, examination	143	42	1775
sheep, to supervise transportation	94	123	1119
Suffolk county, certain institutions in, exempt from certain laws	111	20	1332
swine, to supervise transportation	94	123	1119
tuberculosis	111	18, 19	1331, 1332
divisions, organization into, authorized	17	4	183
directors, appointment, etc.	17	4	183
assistant, appointment, etc.	17	6	184
sanatoria, of	17	4	183
director, appointment, etc.	17	4	183
institutions under	17	8	184
maintenance and management	17	9	184
	111	63–67	1341, 1342
treasurer, physicians and employees for, appointment, etc.	17	9	184
See also SANATORIA.			
inspectors of food and drugs, appointment	17	6	184
	111	9	1330
counterfeiting brand of, etc., penalty	94	306	1166
interference with, penalty	111	9	1330
powers and duties, in general	94	121	1118
	111	9	1330
food, unwholesome, etc.	94	122	1118
neat cattle, to supervise transportation	94	123	1119
samples of food, etc., examination of certain	94	189	1133
sheep, to supervise transportation	94	123	1119
slaughter houses	94	122	1118
stamps for branding carcasses regulated	94	131	1120
swine, to supervise transportation	94	123	1119
powers and duties of the department, analysts, food and drug, appointment, powers, etc.	111	9	1330
certificates of results of analyses, to furnish	111	13	1330

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Continued.*			
animal industry, division of, reports to, tests for	111	15, 16	1331
antitoxin, production and distribution	111	5	1329
arsenic, sale of textiles, etc., containing, penalty	270	11, 12	3165
bakeries	111	39, 47	1335, 1336
barbers, board of registration of, rules	112	87K	1396
barns, stables, etc., unsanitary, reports	111	16	1331
bedding and upholstered furniture	94	273–275	1159, 1160
beverages, non-alcoholic, manufacture, etc., of	94	10D	1088
biologic products, sale of surplus	111	5	1329
bread and bakery products	94	6	1086
See also Bread and Bakery Products.			
cancer, treatment at Pondville hospital, etc.	111	69A–69C	1343
carcasses of cattle, etc., as to	94	126, 127	1119
See also Cattle; Slaughter Houses.			
cemeteries, use of certain land for	114	35	1407
appeals from local boards of health	114	36	1407
cemetery, etc., corporations, approval of plans for crematories	114	9	1402
regulations for, penalty for violation	114	9	1402
charitable institutions, drugs and poisons, analysis for certain	111	12, 13	1330
notice of certain diseases, to give, penalty	111	7	1329
Charles river, basin, use of waters	92	76A	1058
pollution	111	175	1369
chemicals, analysis by	111	12, 13	1330
chemists, food and drug, appointment, etc.	111	9	1330
children's health camps	111	62G	1341
coal, inspection and sale, penalty for interfering	94	249A–249F	1150, 1151
cocaine, analysis	111	12, 13	1330
cold storage	94	66–69, 92	1105, 1110
See also Cold Storage.			
confectionery (see, *infra*, **powers and duties of the department,** food and adulteration thereof).			
cremation of bodies	114	6, 9, 44	1401, 1402, 1408
crematories, approval of plans for	114	9	1402
crematory corporations, approval of location of real estate	114	8	1402
crematories, approval of plans for	114	9	1402
dairy products, law enforcement as to, co-operation with division of dairying, etc.	128	12	1570
deaths, reports of certain, by local boards of health to	111	29	1334
diseases, causes of, investigation	111	5	1329
dangerous	111	6, 7, 29, 112–114, 116	1329, 1334, 1355, 1356
inoculation, to produce and distribute material for	111	5	1329
dispensaries	111	7, 53–57	1329, 1337, 1338
drainage	111	5, 17	1329, 1331
drinking cups, common, use in public places, may prohibit, penalty for illegal use	111	8	1330
trains, in certain, required, penalty for failure	160	174, 175	2065, 2066
drugs, adulterated and misbranded	94	192–194	1134, 1135
adulterations, analysis, etc.	111	5, 12, 13	1329, 1330
narcotic	94	198, 201, 202, 209, 215, 217	1137–1142
See also Drugs; Drugs, Narcotic, and Stimulants.			
eggs not intended for food	94	92	1110
epidemics, causes of	111	5	1329
eucaine, analysis, etc.	111	12, 13	1330

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Continued.*			
food, and adulteration thereof	94 111	122, 146, 147A, 188, 189, 192–194, 304 5, 9, 23, 25	1118, 1123, 1124, 1133–1135, 1165 1329, 1330, 1332, 1333
examination of persons handling	94	305B	1165
game intended for	94	147A	1124
See also Food.			
hospitals, consumptives, for, trustees of, succeeded by	111	67	1342
isolation	111	92, 116	1351, 1356
notice of certain diseases by	111	7	1329
hydrophobia, description of symptoms, dog licenses, for, to provide	140	145	1741
ice	94	160–162	1127
See also Ice.			
ice cream	94	65B, 65E	1104
information, publication of certain	111	5, 24	1329, 1333
inland waters, pollution, etc., of	111	17	1331
inoculation, material for	111	5	1329
inspectors, food and drug, appointment, etc.	111	9	1330
slaughtering, for, etc., appointment, etc., of certain	94	128	1120
institutions, public, notice by, of certain diseases, to	111	7	1329
sanitary condition and location, advice as to	111	5	1329
intoxicating liquors, analysis	111 138	11 47, 54–57	1330 1694, 1696
jails, houses of correction, etc.	111	20, 21	1332
labor and industries department, reports from	149	4, 11	1863, 1865
laboratories, county bacteriological, to inspect, etc.	111	184	1370
linseed oil, etc., analysis, when, certificate	111	10	1330
local boards of health, bakeries, to supervise performance of certain duties as to	111	39	1335
co-ordinate powers with, when	111	7	1329
deaths, reports of certain, by, to	111	29	1334
intoxicating liquors, analysis for, by	111	11	1330
laws relating to, manual, to publish	111	24	1333
notice by, of certain diseases, to	111	7	1329
lodging places for tramps, etc., to regulate	117	20	1432
maternity hospitals	111	71–73	1344, 1345
meat, diseased	94	139, 147	1122, 1124
medicines, analysis, etc., by	111	12, 13	1330
milk, commissions, medical	180	23, 24	2447
cream, etc.	94	14A, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 48A	1089, 1095–1099
See also Milk and Cream.			
minors, sale, etc., of cigarettes, tobacco, etc., to, copies of laws, to furnish	270	6	3165
neat cattle	94	123	1119
nuisances and offensive trades, prohibition, penalty	111	152, 153	1363
ophthalmia neonatorum, to furnish remedies for	111	14	1331
paint, turpentine, etc., analysis	111	10	1330
penal institutions, examination, rules	111	20, 21	1332
physicians, notice by, of certain diseases, to	111	7	1329
ophthalmia neonatorum, to furnish remedies for, to	111	14	1331
plumbers, examiners of, approval, decisions, of	142	9	1761
rules of	142	4, 8	1759, 1760
See also Plumbing.			
poisons, analysis, etc., by	111	12, 13	1330
police stations, lockups, etc.	111	20–22	1332
poultry	94	147A	1124
prisoners, physical examination of, regulations by	127	17	1538
prosecutions by, for food adulterations, report	111	23	1332
reclamation board, state, employee to serve in	252	2	3025

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Concluded.*			
report, annual	111	23, 24	1332, 1333
sanatoria, state, charges for support of inmates	111	66	1342
trust funds for	111	67	1342
school children, physical examination	71	57, 58	866
undernourished, contracts for care of	111	62H	1341
schoolhouses, to direct examination of certain	143	42	1775
sewage disposal, court enforcement of regulations	83	13	952
sewers and	111	5, 17, 23	1329, 1331, 1332
works for	83	6, 7	951
sheep	94	123	1119
shellfish	130	137–139, 142A, 144A	1610–1613
sherbet	94	65B, 65E	1104
slaughter houses	94	119, 122, 124, 128, 134	1117–1121
See also Slaughter Houses.			
smallpox, investigation	111	7	1329
swine	94	123	1119
tenement house laws, under	144	5, 6, 91, 93	1788, 1805
	145	6, 7, 58	1810, 1818
towels, common, use in public places, may prohibit, penalty for illegal use	111	8	1330
trustees of hospitals for consumptives, in succession to	111	67	1342
tuberculosis, contracts for supplying hospital facilities, to approve, when	111	79, 81	1346, 1347
county, hospitals, erection, plans, etc., approval by	111	81, 89	1347, 1350
preventoria	111	85B	1349
extra-pulmonary, treatment at Lakeville state sanatorium	111	65A	1342
subsidies to towns, etc., for care of cases, regulated	111	76, 77	1345, 1346
turpentine, etc., analysis, when, certificate	111	10	1330
typhoid fever, material for inoculation	111	5	1329
vaccine institutions, oversight	111	5	1329
venereal diseases, reporting	111	112	1355
vinegar	94	164, 166, 167	1127, 1128
See also Vinegar.			
water companies, stock, etc., issues, advice to public utilities department	165	6	2169
waters, sewage, etc., drainage	83	5	950
court enforcement of regulations	83	13	952
water supply	111	5, 17, 23, 159–165	1329, 1331, 1332, 1365, 1366
emergency	40	40	417, 418
metropolitan	92	17	1043
takings, etc., by towns, etc.	40	40, 41	417, 418
water and aqueduct companies, laws as to, as affecting	165	3	2169
See also Commonwealth, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** State Finance.			
PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.			
assessment of cost	80	1–17	917–922
See also Betterments, Assessment of.			
damages for injuries by establishment, construction, maintenance, discontinuation, etc.	79	9–14	906–908
See also Land Damages.			
land takings to effect (see Eminent Domain).			
PUBLIC INDEBTEDNESS.			
See County Finance; Municipal Finance; State Finance.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.			
births and deaths in, notice	46	6	510
children in, tuition in public schools	76	11	893
diseases, contagious, notice to public health department, penalty	111	7	1329, 1330
eight hour law as affecting	149	36	1870
liquor, furnishing to inmate, penalty	268	27	3156
location and sanitary condition, advice as to	111	5	1329
officers, etc., of, corruption, penalty	268	9, 12	3153, 3154
dead bodies for dissection, to deliver, when	113	1–5	1399, 1400
reimbursement for loss of taxes on	58	13–17A	672, 673
local tax rate, as affecting	58	25A	675
	59	23	698
religious rights of inmates preserved	Art. XLVI	4	59
trustees of (see COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.**; also titles of state departments listed under DEPARTMENTS, STATE).			
vaccination of inmates regulated, exemptions	111	182, 183	1370
water supply, protection, etc., in	111	159–174	1365–1368
See also COMMONWEALTH, **institutions of**; INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL; MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS; PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS; SANATORIA; STATE INFIRMARY; and under titles of specific institutions.			
PUBLIC LANDINGS.			
See LANDING PLACES.			
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.			
See LIBRARIES.			
PUBLIC LIBRARIES, DIVISION OF.			
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 404).			
PUBLIC LODGING HOUSES.			
See HOTELS, LODGING AND BOARDING HOUSES.			
PUBLIC MEETINGS.			
See MEETING, PUBLIC.			
PUBLIC MINISTERS.			
appointment and confirmation	Art. II	2	7, 8
cases affecting, jurisdiction	Art. III	2	8
president may receive	Art. II	3	8
See also AMBASSADORS, MINISTERS AND CONSULS.			
PUBLIC MONEYS.			
See COUNTY FINANCE; MUNICIPAL FINANCE; STATE FINANCE.			
PUBLIC NUISANCES.			
See NUISANCES, **common.**			
PUBLIC OFFICE.			
appointment to, improper inducement to secure, penalty	55	28, 29	645
	56	61	661
candidates for, use of schoolhouses by	71	71	869
disqualification for holding, bribery, for	Art. II	–	45
	268	8	3152
corrupt practice in election, for	56	54	660
duelling, for	265	6	3109
illiteracy, for	Art. XX	–	54
impeachment, conviction on	Art. VIII	–	33
income tax violations, for	62	56	774
police officer soliciting, etc., bribe	268	8A	3152
forfeiture, conviction of crime, upon	279	30	3269
corrupt practice, for	55	37 (*g*)	648
larceny, etc., for	268	8	3152
police officer, by, bribe, for soliciting, etc.	268	8A	3152

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC OFFICE — *Concluded.*			
incompatible, certain	35	1	362
See also INCOMPATIBLE OFFICES.			
quo warranto proceedings against incumbents	249	12	3014
seal of	4	9A, 9B	114
See also SEAL.			
PUBLIC OFFICERS.			
accountable to people	Art. V	–	24
actions by, removal, death, etc., effect	228	14	2841
advances to disbursing (see COUNTY FINANCE; MUNICIPAL FINANCE; STATE FINANCE).			
appointive, list	Art. IX	–	37
	Arts. IV, XVII	–	48, 54
bonds of certain	30	14–20	232, 233
bonus, commission, etc., to, penalty	268	9–12	3153, 3154
bribes to, acceptance, disqualification and penalty	268	8, 8A, 12	3152, 3154
penalty for giving, etc.	268	7	3152
budget, information for, to furnish governor	Art. LXIII	2	69
certificate, forging, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
uttering forged as true, penalty	267	5	3145
civil service, certain not subject to	31	5	243
commissioners to qualify	222	3	2790
See also COMMISSIONERS TO QUALIFY PUBLIC OFFICERS.			
commissions of, execution, etc.	Art. IV	–	46
tenure to be expressed in	Art. I	–	41
commonwealth, of [see COMMONWEALTH (Index pp. 251–253)].			
contracts, not to be interested in	268	10–12	3153, 3154
death, resignation, etc., of, choses in action, effect on	228	14	2841
defalcation, etc., of, insolvency discharge, effect	216	96	2708
departments, in, or under governor and council, to be	Art. LXVI	–	70
disqualifications (see PUBLIC OFFICE).			
election, equality of right of	Art. IX	–	25
elections, violations of laws as to, by, general penalty	56	28	656
elective, civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	243
employee, term includes certain, county retirement system, as to	32	20	276
fees, cases not specified, in	262	43	3099
copies of records, for	262	44	3099
criminal cases, in, penalty	262	50, 53, 56–58	3100, 3101
extortionate, penalty for taking	268	38	3158
posting of list	262	46	3099
witnesses, as, forbidden to salaried, when, penalty	262	50, 53, 56–58	3100, 3101
See also FEES.			
forfeiture of office by, bribe, for taking	268	8	3152
corrupt practice, election laws, under	55	37 (*g*)	648
state prison, upon sentence to	279	30	3269
free passes to, forbidden, penalty	160	199	2070
	161	107	2111
governor, etc., appointed by, bonds	30	15–20	232, 233
failure to qualify	30	12	231
oath	30	11	231
removal	30	9	231
tenure	30	8	231
vacancies, filling	30	10	231
governor, inventories, reports and information to, by	Art. XII	–	38
impeachment (see IMPEACHMENT).			
larceny, etc., conviction of certain, for, removal, etc.	268	8	3152
See also PUBLIC OFFICE.			
majority, action by	4	6 (5)	110
militia laws, penalty for disobeying	33	76	326

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC OFFICERS — *Concluded.*			
moral obligations of	Art. XVIII	-	27
motor vehicles, publicly owned, operating, indemnification of [see MOTOR VEHICLES, publicly owned (Index p. 894)].			
oaths, all to take	Art. I	-	44
	Arts. VI, VII	-	48
official	Arts. I, II	-	44, 45
	Art. VI	-	48
term swear as applying to	4	7 (21, 33)	112, 113
plurality of certain offices, holding, forbidden	Art. II	-	45
political contributions, soliciting by or from, forbidden,	55	11	641
penalties	56	56, 60	660
removal from office for	56	56	660
See also ELECTIONS, **contributions, political** (Index p. 418).			
public, records, neglect of duty as to, penalty	66	15	829
service companies, penalty for influencing employment by	271	40	3177
quo warranto proceedings against	249	12	3014
reading and writing ability, must possess	Art. XX	-	54
removal of certain (see REMOVALS FROM OFFICE).			
return to private life	Art. VIII	-	25
right of election to, equality of	Art. IX	-	25
rotation in office, constitution secures	Art. VIII	-	25
rules and regulations of, violations, district courts, jurisdiction	218	26	2747
sales by, under process, laws regulating bulk sales not applicable to	106	2	1225
seal, term defined	4	9A, 9B	114
See also SEAL.			
state (see COMMONWEALTH, **officers and employees**).			
state prison, sentenced to, forfeiture of office	279	30	3269
survival of actions	228	14	2841
trustee process, not chargeable in	246	32 (2)	2993
United States, of (see UNITED STATES).			
vacancies, filling of certain	30	10	231
voters, improper influencing of, penalty	55	28–30	645
	56	61	661
witness fees, salaried, not to take, when, penalty	262	50, 53, 56–58	3100, 3101
women, constitution makes eligible	Art. LXIX	1	71
See also WOMEN.			
See also CIVIL SERVICE LAWS; COMMONWEALTH; COUNTIES; ELECTIONS; INCOMPATIBLE OFFICES; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; PUBLIC OFFICES; PUBLIC RECORDS; and under titles of specific officers.			
PUBLIC OPINION LAW, SO-CALLED.			
general provisions	53	19–22	571, 572
transmission of record of vote on	54	112	623
See also ELECTIONS, **questions submitted to voters** (Index pp. 432, 433).			
PUBLIC PEACE.			
crimes against	269	1–13	3159–3162
See also PEACE.			
PUBLIC PLACE.			
averment, in indictment	277	26	3238
PUBLIC POLICY.			
submission to voters of questions of (see PUBLIC OPINION LAW, SO-CALLED).			
PUBLIC RECORDS.			
alteration, mutilation, etc., penalty	66	15	829
ancient, certain, custody	66	7	827
preservation	66	8	828

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC RECORDS — *Concluded.*			
appliances, use of certain, on, prohibited, penalty	66	4	827
application of laws as to	66	18	829
arrangement, for reference	66	12	828
binding of books of	66	9	828
building inspectors' reports, certain, to be	143	37	1773
certification of copies	66	7	827
expense of procuring, taxation in court costs	261	25A	3085
churches, parishes, etc., of, copying	66	5	827
delivery to city or town clerk, when	66	16	829
cities and towns, of, appropriations for printing, etc.	40	5 (6)	403
in books, term defined as to	4	7 (13)	111
clerk to enter proceedings of public boards, designation	66	6	827
commonwealth, of, state secretary's office, kept in	Art. II	–	41
veterans' organizations, proceedings of certain, as	5	9	119
copies, certification	66	7	827
counties, cities, towns, etc., of, making	66	5	827
evidence, as	233	76	2913
furnished for fee	66	10	828
fee to state employees for copying, forbidden, penalty	30	43	237
custody	66	6, 7	827
delivery to custodian	66	13	828
definitions	4	7 (26)	112
	66	3, 18	827, 829
destruction, etc., approval by supervisor, when, penalty	66	8, 15	828, 829
fireproof vaults, to be placed in	66	11, 12	828
forging or counterfeiting, penalty	267	1	3144
uttering forged, etc., as true, penalty	267	5	3145
general court, certain laws not applicable to	66	18	829
incomplete, completion	66	9	828
ink, standard, supervisor to supply, etc., for	66	2	826
use of other, on, prohibited, penalty	66	4	827
inspection, public, open to	66	10	828
paper, quality of, required	66	3	827
American make, of, preference to	66	3	827
photographic process, by	4	7 (26)	112
	66	3	827
approval of device, etc.	66	4	827
preservation of certain	66	1, 8, 9	826, 828
public officers, neglect of duty as to, penalty	66	15	829
retention, removal, etc., unlawful, penalty	66	15	829
retiring officer to surrender	66	14	829
oath as to	66	14	829
secretary, state, report as to	9	17	148
supervision of (see PUBLIC RECORDS, SUPERVISOR OF).			
vital statistics of churches, etc., copying	66	5	827
worn, mutilated, etc., copies to be made	66	9	828
attesting	66	9	828
PUBLIC RECORDS, SUPERVISOR OF.			
in general, appointment, etc.	9	4	146
traveling, etc., expenses	9	5	146
powers and duties, appliances for use on records, to approve	66	4	827
books, etc., of towns, etc., from commonwealth	40	48	421
destruction of certain records, to approve	66	8	828
district courts, preservation of documents of	218	13	2744
ink for records	66	2	826
libraries, public, sending state books, etc., to	78	9	899
photographic device, etc., approval	66	4	827
preservation, etc., of records	66	1	826
public documents, distribution	5	7	118
worn, mutilated, etc., records, to renovate	66	9	828

See also PUBLIC RECORDS.

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC RESORT, PLACES OF.			
building laws as affecting [see BUILDINGS, **construction, alteration and inspection** (Index pp. 166–171)].			
PUBLIC SAFETY, COMMISSIONERS OF.			
See PUBLIC SAFETY, LOCAL COMMISSIONERS OF.			
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, commissioner to head	22	1, 3	193
court enforcement of rules of	148	30	1853
establishment	22	1	193
expert assistance	148	11	1848
identification of criminals, machinery in	147	4A	1833
See also CRIMINALS, IDENTIFICATION OF.			
laws, rules, etc., of, commissioner to enforce	147	1	1832
members killed doing police duty, families of, annuities and payments to	32	89	302
officers and inspectors, etc., appointment, etc.	22	6	194
badges, revolvers, etc., may carry	147	2	1832
expenses, and fees	22	7	194
hospital, etc., payment of certain	22	7A	194
increase in number	22	6	194
oath	22	8	194
pensions for certain	32	68	296
emergency service while receiving	32	2 (9), 68	260, 296
powers of constables, to have	147	2	1832
rewards, etc., receiving, penalty	147	3	1833
riots, suppressing, use in	147	2	1832
special, from employees	147	2	1832
temporary service in division of state police	147	2	1832
orders, amendment, suspension, etc.	147	5	1833
appeals from	147	5	1833
pensions for certain officers and inspectors	32	68	296
emergency service while receiving	32	2 (9), 68	260, 296
secretary, commissioner may appoint, etc.	22	5	194
duties	22	5, 12	194, 196
violation of certain rules of, penalty	148	30	1853
boards, etc., serving in, boiler rules, board of, in general, appointment, qualifications, etc.	22	10	196
rulings, classification of state employees not to affect	30	50	239
powers and duties, air tanks, etc., rules for	146	35	1825
ammonia compressors, rules for	146	43–45	1826
penalty for violations	146	55	1829
trial justices, jurisdiction	146	68	1831
boilers, rules for	146	2	1820
cases not covered by, permits	146	4	1821
changes in, effective, when	146	4	1821
petitions for, hearings on	146	3	1820
effective, when	146	2	1820
insurance to conform to	146	26	1824
penalty for violations	146	33	1825
trial justices, jurisdiction	146	68	1831
state classification, precedence over	30	50	239
boxing commission, state	22	12	196
annual report of commissioner as to	147	46	1843
appointment, salaries, etc.	22	12	196
boxing matches, duties as to	147	32–35, 42–46	1840, 1842, 1843
representatives at matches, etc.	22	12	196
secretary	22	12	196
witnesses before	147	44	1842
See also BOXING MATCHES.			
elevator regulations, board of, appointment, qualifications, etc.	22	11	196
new board, when	143	67	1780

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
boards, etc., serving in — *Concluded.*			
elevator regulations, board of — *Concluded.*			
dissolution	143	69	1780
powers and duties	143	62–69	1779, 1780
See also Elevators.			
commissioner, in general, appeals to, departmental orders, as to	147	5	1833
superior court, to, from orders of	147	5	1833
appointment, salary, etc.	22	2	193
entry on premises by, penalty for hindering, when	143	50	1776
paint, turpentine, etc., analysis by public health department for	111	10	1330
police, list of local, sending to, penalty for failure	147	31	1839
state, immediate charge of	22	3	193
public safety department, to supervise	22	1, 3	193
powers and duties, in general	22	3	193
air tanks, inspection, etc.	146	37–40	1825
annuities to families of certain members	32	89	302, 303
auction establishments, licensing of certain	100	15	1189
boiler, inspection, etc., expenditures	146	69	1831
inspectors' fees, to account for	146	22	1823
rules, furnishing of copies	146	2	1820
boilers for heating, approval of pressure device	146	46	1826
boxing matches, illegal, notice of certain	180	28	2448
rules	147	46	1843
building laws, in general	143	30, 49, 50, 54, 59	1771, 1776–1778
See also Buildings.			
cinematographs	143	72, 73, 76–86	1781–1783
See also Cinematographs.			
criminals, identification, etc., of	147	4A	1833
dance halls, degree of light in, penalty	140	183	1749
elevator regulations, board of, to appoint	22	11	196
	143	67	1780
elevators, inspection, regulation, etc., penalty	143	64, 69	1779, 1780
See also Buildings; Elevator Regulations, Board of; Elevators.			
entertainment on Lord's day, license for	136	4	1672
explosives, etc., laboratory, etc.	148	11	1848
expert assistance to enforce laws as to	148	11	1848
firearms, etc., license to carry	140	131	1737, 1738
license to sell, notice to	140	122A	1735
purchase permits	140	123 (8), 131A	1736, 1738
record of sales	140	123	1736
wounds caused by, reports to, penalty	112	12A	1377
fire departments, certain equipment of	48	87	534
fires, investigation of certain	148	3	1845
hospital, etc., expenses of police, etc.	22	7A	194
hotels and lodging houses, rope fire escapes in	143	48	1776
infernal machines	266	102A	3136
innholders, etc., providing entertainment, approval, etc., of license, small towns, in	140	183B	1750
insurance laws, violations of, to prosecute	175	3A	2295
intoxicating liquors, forfeited	138	69	1699
laboratory, expenditures, appropriation	148	11	1848
laws, rules, etc., to enforce	147	1	1832
liquor nuisances, abatement	139	16A	1707
lobsters, laws as to, may detail state police to enforce	130	101	1603
lost, etc., property	147	6A–6D	1834
metropolitan district commission, when to assist	147	4	1833
military, etc., property, stolen, etc.	33	114 (*c*)	337

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
commissioner — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
money lenders, inspection of books, etc.	140	87	1727
motor vehicles, second hand, licensed dealers in, entry on premises	140	66	1724
moving pictures	143	72, 73, 76–86	1781–1783
See also CINEMATOGRAPHS.			
officers, etc., of public safety department, badges, revolvers, etc., carrying by	147	2	1832
orders, approval by, appeal from, to superior court	147	5	1833
pensions for certain officers, etc.	32	68	296
private detectives, licensing, etc.	147	22–30	1838, 1839
reports, and applications, old, certain, disposal	147	6	1834
annual	147	1, 46	1832, 1843
state boxing commission, as to acts of	147	46	1843
road houses, etc., small towns, in	140	183B	1750
rules, etc.	147	1, 46	1832, 1843
fire prevention, as to	148	10	1847
special police officers, agents of certain societies	147	10	1835
state, constabulary	22	9A	195
police, division of, officers for temporary service in, may detail	147	2	1832
in charge of	22	3	193
land for housing, purchase	147	2	1833
officers, retirement, etc.	32	68	296
widows, etc., of, annuities to	32	69	296
revolvers, etc., carrying by, may permit	147	2	1832
special, from employees, may appoint	147	2	1832
supervisor of plans, designation	143	1	1765
tanks, storage of fluids, for, permit	148	37	1854
theatres, public halls, etc.	143	34–41	1772–1774
theatrical exhibitions, etc., resale of tickets	140	185A–185G	1750, 1751
See also BUILDINGS; THEATRES, PUBLIC HALLS AND SPECIAL HALLS.			
weapons, confiscated, to dispose of	269	10	3161
wounds, gun-shot, report to	112	12A	1377
divisions, in general	22	3	193
directors, appointment, salary, etc.	22	4	193
fire prevention, division of, in general, director, state fire marshal to be	22	3	193
officers, etc., in, temporary service as state police	147	2	1832
state fire marshal, in general, appeals from, superior court, to	147	5	1833
none to commissioner	147	5	1833
appeals to, fire laws, under	148	31	1853
storage of explosives, etc., license for	148	13	1849
witnesses before	148	3	1845
appointment and salary	22	4	193, 194
powers and duties, assistance from fire chiefs	148	33	1853
bombs, etc., seized, delivery to	148	36	1854
Boston, fire commissioner of, certain reports from	148	3	1846
building, construction, improvement in laws	148	33	1853
limits, recommendations as to	148	33	1853
combustibles, etc., removal	148	5	1846
complaints, certain crimes, of, to make	148	3	1845
certain, to hear	148	33	1853
electricians, state examiners of, member	13	32	170
entry and inspection of premises	148	4, 5	1846
equipment of fire departments, standardization	48	87	534

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions — *Continued.*			
fire prevention, division of — *Concluded.*			
state fire marshal — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
explosives, etc., revocation of building license	148	13	1849
fire, escapes, recommendations as to	148	33	1853
hazards, etc., study	148	33	1853
fireworks, etc., permits for manufacture	148	12	1848
storage, etc., bonds, approval, etc.	148	40–42	1855
fumigating, permits for	148	28 (H)	1852
insurance, commissioner of, reports by and to	148	3, 7	1845–1847
companies, information from	148	32	1853
reports to	148	8	1847
investigation of fires	148	2, 3, 8	1845, 1847
laws, ordinances, etc., fire, improvement	148	33	1853
orders, etc., authority to make certain	148	5, 26, 27, 33	1846, 1851, 1853
court enforcement of certain	148	30	1853
occupants and owners, as affecting	148	29	1852
penalty for violating	148	30	1853
recommendatory powers	148	33	1853
records of fires	148	2	1845
rules, etc., departmental, submission by	48	87	534
	148	10	1847
safety cans, approval	148	28 (F)	1852
salamanders, stoves, use for certain purposes	148	25	1851
salutes, use of blank cartridges, for	148	39	1854
sprinklers, automatic, as to	148	26, 27	1851
stove polish, regulations as to	148	46	1856
court enforcement, etc.	148	30	1853
suspicious fires, etc., notice to	148	2	1845
inspection, division of, in general, officers, etc., in, temporary service as state police	147	2	1832
rulings of, classification of state employees not to affect	30	50	239
buildings, inspectors of, appointment, powers and duties, penalties	143	13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27–31, 36, 41, 42, 49, 50, 54, 57, 59, 62–77, 81, 84	1767–1783
See also BUILDINGS.			
chief of inspections, appointment and salary	22	4	193
as director of	22	3	193
boiler, inspection, to supervise	146	13, 17–19, 32	1822–1824
rules, board of, chairman, to be	22	10	196
building laws, to enforce certain	143	54	1777
court enforcement of inspectors' orders upon petition of	143	59	1778
elevator regulations, board of, chairman, to be	22	11	196
interference with, penalty	143	50	1776
	146	32, 33	1824, 1825
licenses, examiners for certain	146	56	1829
plans for public buildings, to approve	143	15	1768
inspectors, appeal to superior court, from order, etc., of, proceedings	143	55	1777
boiler, appointment, etc., qualifications	22	6	194
rules, board of, chairman, inspector may be	22	10	196
building, appointment, etc.	22	6	194
hindering, penalty	143	50	1776
	146	32, 33	1824, 1825
pensions	32	68	296

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions — *Continued.*			
inspection, division of — *Concluded.*			
inspectors — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties, building laws in general, penalty	143	13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27–31, 36, 41, 42, 49, 50, 54, 57, 59, 62–77, 81, 84	1767–1783
See also BUILDINGS.			
cinematographs, penalty	143	72–88	1781–1784
See also CINEMATOGRAPHS.			
elevators, installation, inspection, etc.	143	62–71	1779, 1780
insane hospitals, fire apparatus at	123	40	1488
moving pictures, penalty	143	72–88	1781–1784
See also CINEMATOGRAPHS.			
steam boilers, inspection, in general	146	5–33	1821–1825
certificates of competency, issue, etc.	146	56–63	1829, 1830
premises, may enter	146	5	1821
reports	146	17	1822
See also STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES.			
records accessible to	146	51	1828
theatres, public halls, etc.	143	27, 36–41	1770, 1772–1774
powers and duties of the division, air tanks, inspection, etc., penalty	146	34, 36, 38, 41	1825, 1826
ammonia compressors	146	43–45	1826
engineers and firemen, examination and licensing	146	52, 56–59, 64–67	1828–1831
hoisting machinery, licenses for operating	146	56–59, 65–67	1829–1831
inspectors of boilers, licensing	146	56–63	1829, 1830
lighting of factories, may request labor and industries department to inspect	149	116	1889
steam boilers and engines, inspection of, enforcement of laws as to	146	5	1821
licenses to operate	146	52, 56–59, 64–67	1828–1831
supervisor of plans, designation by commissioner	143	1	1765
plans, etc., for buildings to be deposited with	143	15	1767
See also BUILDINGS; ELEVATORS; FACTORIES, WORKSHOPS, MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS, ETC.; HOTELS, LODGING AND BOARDING HOUSES; INSPECTORS OF BUILDINGS, LOCAL; THEATRES, PUBLIC HALLS AND SPECIAL HALLS.			
state police, division of, in general	22	3	193
commissioner to direct	22	3	193
eight hour law not applicable to certain employees	149	36	1870
Highway Fund, certain expenses payable from	22	9B	195
	90	34 (2*h*)	1009
metropolitan police assigned to, pensions for	32	71, 72	297, 298
service, temporary, in, by divisional officers	147	2	1832
state constabulary, so-called, appointment, powers	22	9A	195
labor disputes, use in, restricted	22	9A	195
officers, in general, additional, state constabulary	22	9A	195
temporary appointment	22	9	195
training of recruits for	22	9A	195
annuities to widows, etc.	32	89	302, 303
detectives, law requiring licensing private, not applicable to	147	30	1839
hospital, etc., expenses of, payment	22	7A	194
increase restricted	22	6	194
killed in service, families, annuities and payments to	32	89	302, 303

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions — *Concluded.*			
state police, division of — *Concluded.*			
officers, in general — *Concluded.*			
land for housing, purchase	147	2	1833
lockups, accessible to	40	37	417
pensions for certain	32	68	296
emergency service after	32	2 (9), 68	260, 296
retirement	32	1–5	256–267
emergency service after	32	2 (9)	260
rewards, gifts, etc., receiving, penalty	147	3	1833
special, appointment, powers, etc.	127	127	1558
	147	2, 9	1832, 1835
children, to enforce laws as to	119	18	1442
witness fees	262	50, 53, 56–58	3100, 3101
powers and duties, in general	147	2	1832
badges, revolvers, etc., when may be carried by	147	2	1832
constables, to have powers of	147	2	1832
divorce cases, assistance to investigators	208	16	2633
dogs chasing deer, killing, when	131	111	1644
drug addicts, temporary care, may request	123	80	1498
firearms, arrest without warrant of certain aliens possessing, etc.	131	76	1635
search warrants for, concealed by certain aliens	131	76	1636
fire prevention laws, entry on premises	148	4	1846
fish and game laws, arrests without warrant for violations	130	129, 152	1609, 1614
	131	17	1624
enforcement	130	101	1603
	131	14	1623
search and seizure for violations	130	74, 97, 102, 112, 113	1596, 1602, 1603, 1605, 1606
	131	18, 19	1624
insane, etc., temporary care, may request	123	79	1498
investigators in probate courts, assistance to	215	56A	2687
linseed oil, as to, penalty	94	293, 294	1163
lobsters, enforcement of certain laws as to, when detailed	130	101	1603
search for and seizure	130	102, 112, 113	1603, 1605, 1606
military, etc., property stolen	33	114 (*c*)	337
paint, as to, penalty for hindering	94	293, 294	1163
pawnbrokers, entry on premises, etc.	140	73	1725
penalty for refusal	140	74	1725
inspection of books, etc.	140	81	1726
poisons, sale, inspection of records	270	2	3163
police officers, to have powers of	147	2	1832
revolvers, clubs, etc., when may be carried by	147	2	1832
riots, suppression	147	2	1832
salt water fish, obstructions to	131	31	1627
small loans act, enforcement	140	112	1733
smelts and apparatus, search for and seizure, when, sale, libel	130	74	1596
street railways, heating of cars	161	100	2110
tramps, to arrest	272	65	3191
traps, game, confiscation of certain	131	98	1641
turpentine, as to, penalty	94	290, 293, 294	1162, 1163
powers and duties of the department, blasting permits, etc.	148	19	1850
cinematographs	143	80	1782
explosives, inflammables, etc., rules, etc., enforcement, penalties	148	9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 21, 40	1847–1850, 1855

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Concluded.*			
fire departments, certain equipment	48	87	534
fires and fire prevention, rules	148	28	1851, 1852
lost, stolen, etc., property	147	6A–6D	1834
moving pictures	143	80	1782
oils, etc., pollution of waters by	91	59	1036
state police, expenses	22	9B	195
	90	34 (*h*)	1009
tanks storing certain fluids, rules and regulations	148	38	1854
See also Buildings; Cinematographs; Commonwealth, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** Elevators; State Finance; Theatres, Public Halls and Special Halls.			
PUBLIC SAFETY, LOCAL COMMISSIONERS OF.			
appointment, powers, etc.	41	101	449
head of fire department, term includes	148	1	1845
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
See also City Charters; Fire Departments; Police Departments; Police Officers; Public Safety, Department of.			
PUBLIC SCHOOLS.			
See Schools, **public.**			
PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.			
assuming to be, forbidden, etc.	155	4, 5	1940
buildings, sectional restriction of, exemption	40	29	415
capital stock of, business corporations, acquisition by	156	5	1955
common carriers, certain, treated as	159	12	1992
See also Carriers, Common.			
depreciation of property, fund to meet	155	5A	1941
employment, etc., by, penalty on public officers for influencing	271	40, 41	3177, 3178
franchises, granting, etc., by emergency law, prohibited	Art. II	–	64
revocation, subject to	Art. LIX	–	68
funds of certain, deposit in national banks, etc.	155	3A	1940
incorporation by legislative act, procedure on petition	3	5	98
law practice by	221	47	2780
motor vehicles owned by certain, compulsory liability insurance, exemption	90	1A	987
names, change of, legislative petitions for	3	5, 7	98, 99
investigation by public utilities department, penalty, etc.	155	5	1940
use by stockholders regulated	155	4, 5	1940
petitions to general court by certain	3	5	98
political contributions by, prohibited	55	7	640
penalty	56	58	660
rate proceedings, employment of counsel by towns, etc.	40	5 (16)	404
rates, regulation of certain	159	13–21	1992–1997
See also Carriers, Common (Index p. 180).			
voluntary associations and trusts, ownership of shares by, not to affect	182	11	2457
securities of certain, legal investment, insurance companies, for	175	63	2330, 2331
savings banks, for (see Banks and Banking, **savings banks**).			
blue sky law, so-called, exemption	110A	3 (*d*)	1316
See also Securities, **promotion and sale of.**			
stock in, holding by business corporations	156	5	1955
voluntary associations and trusts allied with	182	3–11	2456, 2457

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS — *Concluded.*			
zoning restrictions, exemption from	40	29	415
See also Canal Companies; Carriers, Common; Electricity, **intelligence, transmission by;** Electric Railroads; Expressmen and Express Companies; Gas and Electric Companies; Heat and Power Companies; Locations; Public Utilities, Department of; Railroads; Steamboats and Steamboat Companies; Street Railways; Telephone and Telegraph Companies; Trackless Trolley Companies; Trusts, transferable shares, having; Voluntary Associations; Water and Aqueduct Companies.			
PUBLIC SERVICES.			
common carriers, certain, deemed to be	159	12	1992
supervision, etc., as	159	10–43	1992–2001
See also Carriers, Common; Public Service Corporations.			
PUBLIC SHOWS.			
See Theatrical Exhibitions, Shows and Amusements.			
PUBLIC USES.			
appropriation of property to, compensation required	Art. V	–	11
consent of legislature required	Art. X	–	25
enumeration of certain, state constitution, in	Art. XXXIX	–	58
	Art. XLIII	–	58
	Art. XLVII	–	60
	Art. XLIX	–	67
	Art. LI	–	67
See also Eminent Domain.			
PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION.			
See Public Utilities, Department of.			
PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, advice, etc., to railroads, etc., effect	159	38	2000
assessment of expenses on water, gas, etc., companies	25	11	206
	164	121	2166
balance to be carried over	25	12	206
copies, etc., relating to carriers	233	76	2913
fees for	262	44	3099
employee, etc., electric meter inspections, for	164	121	2166
gas meter inspection fees, to receive	164	104	2163
improperly divulging information, penalty	159	44	2001
establishment	25	1	203
false reports, etc., to, penalty	268	6	3151
free transportation to officers, etc.	159	15, 27	1993, 1998
general jurisdiction not to be limited, etc.	159	105	2017
inspectors, accidents, investigation	159	29	1999
duties at inquests	159	29	1999
entry of carrier's premises by	159	27	1998
municipal lighting plants, assessment of expenses on	25	11	206
orders, in general, judicial enforcement and review	25	5	204
sale of securities act, under, judicial review	25	12B	207
	110A	7	1320
common carriers, as to, judicial enforcement	159	40	2001
receipt of, notice, etc.	159	37	2000
record	159	11	1992
service and taking effect	159	37	2000
gas, electric and water companies, as to, judicial enforcement	164	78, 79, 91	2155, 2156, 2158

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
seal, judicial notice	25	1	203
witnesses before	25	5A, 12B	205, 207
	110A	14	1323
	159	34	2000
commission, appointments and salaries	25	2	203
chairman, designation	25	2	203
hearings, to preside at	25	4	204
powers and duties, certain	25	4	204
supervision, to have	25	4	204
common carriers, employees, etc., to perform duties relative to	25	7, 10	205, 206
expenses for performance of duties relative to	25	8	205
statutes relating to, compilation	25	8	205
companies, certain, not to be interested in	25	3	203
counsel in proceedings before, municipal appropriations for	40	5 (16)	404
division of work	25	4	204
employees and counsel, appointment, etc.	25	7, 9	205
assignment of duties to	25	10	206
secretary, sale of securities act, powers, etc., under	110A	8, 11 (*c*)	1321, 1323
director of securities division, when deemed	25	12B	207
employment, certain, barred from	25	3	203
expenses, annual, common carriers, relative to	25	8	205
water, gas and electric companies, relative to	25	9	205
hearings and decisions, participation of members	25	4	204
metropolitan planning division, commissioner to serve in	28	5	214
oath	25	3	203
orders (see, *supra*, **in general,** orders).			
rulings, to make	25	5	204
judicial review	25	5	204
securities division, director of, deemed a commissioner, when	25	12B	207
powers of commission as to	25	12A	206
single commissioner, hearings before	25	4	204
smoke inspection, division of, powers and duties as to	25	12C, 12D	207
stock ownership, certain, prohibited	25	3	203
water, gas and electric companies, assessment of certain expenses on	25	11, 12	206
	164	121	2166
employees and expenses for performance of duties relative to	25	9, 10	205, 206
powers and duties of the department, in general, jurisdiction, general, certain laws not to limit	159	105	2017
accidents, railroad, etc., notice and investigation	159	28, 29	1998, 1999
annual report, aqueduct companies, as to	165	7	2169
common carriers, as to	159	43	2001
municipal lighting plants, as to	164	63	2150
street railways, tables and abstracts of returns of, may include	161	139	2120
water, gas and electric companies, as to	164	16, 77, 93	2139, 2155, 2159
	165	2, 7	2169
aqueduct companies	165	4, 7, 12	2169, 2171
	166	7, 8	2175
annual report as to	165	7	2169
blue sky law, so-called, as to (see, *infra*, **powers and duties of the department,** securities, promotion and sale of).			
bridges, railroad and railway	159	83, 84	2013
buildings, sectional restriction, exemption of certain corporations	40	29	415

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Continued.*			
common carriers, in general, accounts, annual audit, may provide for	159	36	2000
forms	159	31	1999
annual report as to	159	43	2001
auxiliary, etc., services, jurisdiction over	159	12 (*c*)	1992
books, etc., examination	159	31, 34, 35	1999, 2000
classes of, subject to jurisdiction	159	12	1992
enforcement of laws as to	25	5	205
	159	10, 39, 40	1992, 2000, 2001
free service, etc., by	159	15	1993
hearings as to, notice to legislators	159	25	1998
inspections, etc.	159	27	1998
interstate commerce commission, may petition, etc.	159	41	2001
jurisdiction over certain	159	12	1992
certain laws as affecting	159	105	2017
orders affecting (see, *supra*, **in general,** orders).			
rates, service, etc.	159	13–21, 23	1992–1997
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
records as to	159	11	1992
representation at hearings	159	41	2001
returns, form, etc.	159	32	1999
supervision, etc., in general	159	10–43	1992–2001
See also CARRIERS, COMMON.			
valuation of properties	159	26	1998
violations of law	159	39, 40	2000, 2001
electric railroads	162	1–16	2125–2130
bond issues	159	53	2003
capital stock, increase	159	50–52	2002, 2003
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
elevated railways, bond issues	159	53	2003
capital stock, increase	159	50–52	2002, 2003
express companies, annual returns	159	33, 39	1999, 2000
motor vehicles carrying passengers, bond	159A	6	2019
certificate of public convenience, etc.	159A	7	2020
driver's license	159A	9	2021
judicial enforcement of laws, etc., as to	159A	15	2022
licensing	159A	3–5	2018, 2019
permit for vehicle	159A	8	2020
registration, revocation	159A	11	2021
rules and regulations	159A	12	2021
supervision generally	159	12 (*b*)	1992
	159A	10	2021
railroads, in general	159	10–43	1992–2001
accidents, notice and investigation	159	28, 29	1998, 1999
advice, etc., to, effect	159	38	2000
bonds, notes, etc.	159	53	2003
	160	47, 48	2036, 2037
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
books and returns	160	242–244	2078, 2079
Boston, matters affecting	160	2	2027
branches, extensions, side tracks, etc.	160	115, 117	2054, 2055
capital stock, issue, increase, etc.	159	50–53	2002, 2003
	160	25, 43–48	2032, 2035–2037
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
certificate of public convenience, etc.	160	17	2030
change of name	160	215, 216	2073
commutation tickets, approval	160	190	2068
complaints, proceedings upon	159	24	1998

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Continued.*			
common carriers — *Continued.*			
railroads — *Concluded.*			
connecting	160	58, 60, 62	2040–2042
consolidation	160	72	2044
approval	159	54	2003
corporations to construct, foreign countries, in	160	249	2080
crossings, in general	160	95–97, 102, 104, 110–113, 246	2049–2054, 2079
grade, at, abolition	159	65–82	2006–2013
alteration, not involving abolition of grade	159	59, 62	2004, 2005
metropolitan boulevards, on	92	50, 51	1052
signals at	160	232	2076
street railways, with	159	57	2004
supervision	159	58	2004
See also RAILROADS, **crossings.**			
defects in, complaint by employees	159	30	1999
drains for highways, construction, etc., within locations of	83	4	950
electrification	159	16	1994
equipment and operation	159	22	1997
	160	124, 129, 131–134, 136–141, 144, 145, 147, 149, 152	2056–2062
engines and cars, of	160	153–176	2062–2066
examination of books, etc., on request	159	35	2000
expressmen upon	160	206	2071
fires	160	235	2077
incorporation	160	14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24	2029–2031
location and construction	160	75–77, 79–81, 83–86, 89, 93, 95–98, 102, 104, 110–113	2045–2054
milk, tariff for transportation	160	213	2073
motor vehicles, operation by	160	70A	2043
name, change	160	215, 216	2073
opening for public use	160	118	2055
orders, rules, etc., judicial review, etc.	160	252	2081
private use, for	160	246	2079
rates, service, etc.	159	13–21, 23	1992–1997
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
repairs, etc.	159	23	1997
route, fixing	160	21	2030
sale, lease of property, etc.	159	54	2003
signals, gates, etc., at crossings	159	22	1997
	160	136–149	2058–2061
spark arresters, approval	160	235	2077
stations, etc.	160	128, 129, 131	2057
stockholders, lists of, access to	159	31	1999
Sunday, running trains on, authorization	136	19	1676
switch connections	159	21	1996
switches, bridge guards, etc., approval	160	132–134	2057, 2058
through routes, etc.	159	21	1996
train crews, number	160	185	2067
transportation, merchandise	160	206	2071
milk	160	213	2073
passengers	160	190, 197, 198	2068, 2069
wages, weekly payment by, may exempt from	149	148	1896
ways, occupation by cars	160	152	2062
steamships, jurisdiction over, as common carriers	159	12	1992
Sunday, running on, authorization	136	19	1676

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Continued.*			
common carriers — *Continued.*			
street railways, in general	161	1–161	2084–2124
advice, etc., to, effect	159	38	2000
annual returns	161	138	2119
books, records, reports, etc.	161	138, 141	2119, 2120
building and operation of railway, extension of time	161	38	2094
capital stock and bonds	159	50–53	2002, 2003
	161	20A, 25–30, 32–35	2089–2093
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
par value of shares	161	4 (*h*), 20A, 136 (*i*)	2085, 2089, 2119
change of name	161	132, 133	2118
complaints, proceedings upon	159	24	1998
consolidation, etc., approval	159	54	2003
contributions, municipal, continuance of service, for	161	161	2124
defects in, notice by employees	159	30	1999
enforcement of laws as to	25	5	205
	159	10, 39, 40	1992, 2000, 2001
	161	142	2120
examination of books, etc., on request	159	35	2000
formation	161	4, 6–9	2085–2087
freight, etc., common carrier of, as	161	53	2097
interchange of traffic and cars	161	47	2096
land, private, construction and operation upon	161	54–60	2098–2100
lease or sale of property	159	54	2003
	161	63–69	2100–2103
locations	161	7, 39, 40, 70–74, 77	2085, 2094, 2095, 2103–2105
milk and cream, transportation by	161	114	2113
motive power	161	43	2096
motor vehicles, operation by	161	44	2096
operation and equipment	161	83–86, 91–93, 98–101	2106, 2107, 2109, 2110
railroad, crossings	161	129, 130	2117
tracks, use by	161	48	2096
rates, fares, service, accommodations, etc.	159	13–21, 23	1992–1997
	161	47, 105, 108, 110–112, 114	2096, 2111–2113
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
receivers, sale by	161	136	2118
recreation and pleasure resorts, maintenance, etc.	161	42	2095
repairs, etc.	159	23	1997
service at cost	161	116–118, 120–122, 125–128	2113–2117
stockholders, lists of, access to	159	31	1999
street sprinkling cars	161	49	2097
tracks, joint use	161	46, 47	2096
railroad, use	161	48	2096
transportation areas	161	143, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152–157	2120–2124
telephone and telegraph companies, annual returns	166	11	2176
complaints, hearings, etc., on	159	24	1998
jurisdiction over	159	12 (*d*)	1992
lines, locations for	166	28	2180
state forests, in	132	34A	1660
rates	159	13–20, 24	1992–1996, 1998
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
reduced, commonwealth, etc., to	159	15	1993

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Continued.*			
common carriers — *Concluded.*			
telephone and telegraph companies — *Concluded.*			
security issues	166	4, 5, 7, 8	2174, 2175
supervision	159	10–43	1992–2001
	166	4–11	2174–2176
See also, *supra*, **powers and duties of the department, common carriers,** in general; TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.			
trackless trolley companies, electricity, purchase	163	10	2132
formation	163	4	2131
jurisdiction over	159	12	1992
	163	7, 8	2132
permit, local, approval	163	6, 9	2131, 2132
poles, wires, etc., extension of time for erecting, etc.	163	9	2132
reports, etc.	163	8	2132
street railway laws applicable to, under	163	5, 7, 8	2131, 2132
supervision	159	10–43	1992–2001
	163	8	2132
conferences with foreign boards	159	41	2001
electricity, manufacture, sale, etc., annual returns	164	83, 84	2156, 2157
enforcement of supply	164	92, 92A	2158, 2159
lines for transmission	164	72, 72A	2153, 2154
	166	27, 28	2180
metropolitan boulevards, etc., in	92	43	1051
state forests, in	132	34A	1660
meters, testing, etc.	164	120, 121	2166
rates and quality	164	93–94B	2159, 2160
See also, *infra*, **powers and duties of the department, gas and electric companies,** electric companies.			
gas and electric companies, in general, accidents, report	164	95	2161
affiliated companies, contracts with, approval	164	94B	2160
examination, etc.	164	85	2157
annual, report as to	164	16, 77, 93	2139, 2155, 2159
returns, form, etc.	164	83, 84	2156, 2157
appropriations, expenditures and assessments	25	9, 11, 12	205, 206
	164	121	2166
books, accounts, etc., form	164	81	2156
inspection, etc.	164	80, 85	2156, 2157
business, transaction in additional municipalities	164	30	2142
combined, organization	164	5	2135
competing companies, entry	164	88–91	2158
consolidation	164	26, 96, 97, 99, 101	2142, 2161, 2162
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
orders and laws, enforcement and notice	164	78, 79	2155, 2156
purchase of gas and electricity by	164	94A	2160
quality of product, proceedings	164	93	2159
railroad locations, pipes, etc., over, etc.	164	73	2154
rates, annual report as to	164	93	2159
changes in	164	93, 94	2159
contracts, certain, affecting	164	94–94B	2159, 2160
depreciation, provision for	155	5A	1941
enforcement of orders as to	164	78, 79, 94	2155, 2156, 2160
purchase contracts	164	94A	2160
reduction, proceedings to secure	164	93	2159
schedules, filing, etc.	164	94	2159
supervision	164	93, 94	2159
towns, etc., to, in certain cases	164	125A	2167

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Continued.*			
gas and electric companies, in general — *Concluded.*			
securities, in general, issue, etc.	164	8–10, 13–16, 18, 99	2136–2140, 2162
bonds and mortgages	164	9, 9A, 13, 14, 99	2137, 2138, 2162
capital stock, amount to be paid in	164	20	2141
impairment, proceedings upon	164	16	2139
increase or reduction	158	39, 40	1984, 1985
	164	16, 18, 19, 99	2139, 2140, 2162
disposal of new shares	164	18, 19	2140
issue	164	14	2138
par value of shares	164	6 (*e*)	2136
change in	164	8	2136
depreciation, provision for	155	5A	1941
hydro-electric plants and companies	164	9, 9A	2137
station records, form	164	82	2156
supervision, in general	164	76	2155
violations of law, notice to attorney general, etc.	164	78	2155
electric companies, competing company, entry	164	88–91	2158
hydro-electric companies, relations with	164	9, 9A, 97	2137, 2161
meters, examination, testing, etc.	164	120, 121	2166
rental charges	164	119	2166
sale of electricity to specified companies only	164	9A	2137
transmission lines, land takings for	164	72, 72A	2153, 2154
locations	166	28	2180
state forests, in	132	34A	1660
gas companies, automatic shut-offs	164	75A	2155
inspection, standards, etc., of product	164	103–114	2163–2165
mains, connecting locations for	164	70A	2152
metropolitan boulevards, etc., locations in	92	43	1051
meters, examination, testing, etc.	164	103, 104, 112–114	2163, 2165
rental charges	164	119	2166
sale of electricity by	164	23–26	2141, 2142
gas, manufacture, sale, etc., enforcement of supply	164	92, 92A	2158, 2159
mains, locations, connecting, for	164	70A	2152
metropolitan boulevards, etc., in	92	43	1051
meters, testing, etc.	164	103, 104, 112–114	2163, 2165
rates and quality	164	93–94B, 106, 110	2159, 2160, 2163, 2164
shut-offs, automatic	164	75A	2155
standards, inspection, etc.	164	103–114	2163–2165
See also, *supra*, **powers and duties of the department, gas and electric companies.**			
inquests as to deaths on railroads, etc., notice to	38	8	390
report of evidence, etc., to	38	11	391
intelligence, transmission by electricity, companies for, supervised as common carriers	159	10–43	1992–2001
See also, *supra*, **powers and duties of the department, common carriers.**			
interstate commerce commission, may petition, etc.	159	41	2001
jitneys, so-called (see, *supra*, **powers and duties of the department, common carriers,** motor vehicles carrying passengers).			
jurisdiction, general, certain laws not to limit	159	105	2017
metropolitan parks district, boulevards, etc., gas mains and electric lines in	92	43	1051
lighting agreements	92	67	1056
military supplies, transportation	33	52	320
municipal lighting plants, accidents, report	164	95	2161
annual report as to	164	63	2150

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Continued.*			
municipal lighting plants — *Concluded.*			
books, accounts, etc.	164	63	2150
certification of votes to	164	38, 39	2144
compulsory supply	164	60	2150
court enforcement of laws, etc.	164	69	2152
inspection of gas, etc.	164	2, 103	2135, 2163
meters	164	2, 63, 103, 114, 120, 121	2135, 2150, 2163, 2165, 2166
price of product	164	58, 59, 69	2149, 2150, 2152
purchase of existing plant	164	43	2145
returns and records	164	63	2150
sale of plant	164	68	2152
street railways, purchase of electricity from	164	52–54	2146, 2147
supply by, to adjoining municipalities	164	47	2146
names of public service corporations, use	155	4, 5	1940
relief corporations, railroad, etc.	159	86–88	2013, 2014
representation at hearings	159	41	2001
savings banks, investments of, public service company bonds, in	168	54 (6, 9c)	2223, 2226
securities, promotion and sale of (blue sky law, so-called), in general, securities division, supervision, etc., by	25 110A	12A, 12B 2 (*a*)	206, 207 1315
auction, public, sales at, exemption	110A	3 (*o*)	1318
brokers and salesmen, registration	110A	8, 9	1320–1322
convictions, effect	110A	8	1321
lists to police, etc.	110A	10 (*a*)	1322
non-resident, service of process	110A	8	1321
revocation, cancellation, etc.	110A	8, 9, 11 (*b*)	1320–1323
certificate of commission as evidence	110A	11 (*c*)	1323
exemptions	110A	3	1316
forbidding of sales	110A	5	1319
fraud, findings of	110A	6, 6A, 8	1319–1321
information to commission, brokers, etc., as to	110A	8	1321
securities, exempted, as to	110A	3	1318
fraudulent, as to, public inspection, copies	110A	10 (*a*)	1322
sold, as to	110A	10 (*b*)	1322
non-exempt, as to, additional	110A	6	1319
new, as to	110A	5	1319
old, as to	110A	4	1318
periodic statements	110A	6A	1319
instalment payments	110A	8	1321
investigations	110A	6	1319
complaints, of	110A	11 (*d*)	1323
mailing addresses, filing	110A	11	1322
notice of intention to sell	110A	5	1319
proceedings of commission	25 110A	4 7, 12	204 1320, 1323
public hearing and review	110A	7	1320
stock exchange, listed on	110A	3 (*e*)	1317
violations of law, record, transmission by court	110A	15	1323
report to attorney general	110A	11 (*d*)	1323
witnesses	25 110A	5A, 12B 14	205, 207 1323
smoke regulation, in general	25	12C–12F	207
division of smoke inspection, director, appointment, etc.	25	12C	207
functions	25	12D	207
supervision and control	25	12C	207
voluntary associations	182	1–11	2455–2457

See also VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Concluded.*			
water companies, annual, report as to	165	7	2169
returns, form, etc.	164	83, 84	2156, 2157
	165	2	2169
bonds and mortgages	164	13, 14, 99	2138, 2162
	165	2	2169
books, accounts, etc., access to, etc.	164	80	2156
	165	2	2169
form, etc.	164	81	2156
	165	2	2169
capital stock, disposition of shares	164	18	2140
	165	2	2169
increase or reduction	164	10, 16, 99	2138, 2139, 2162
	165	2	2169
certificate	158	39, 40	1984, 1985
issue	164	10, 14, 16	2138, 2139
	165	2	2169
consolidation	164	96, 98, 99, 101	2161, 2162
	165	2	2169
depreciation, provision for, when	155	5A	1941
laws and orders relative to, court enforcement	164	79	2156
	165	2	2169
notice of violation	164	78	2155
	165	2	2169
meters, testing, etc.	164	120, 121	2166
	165	2	2169
public health department to assist	165	6	2169
rates and quality of water	164	93, 94	2159
	165	2	2169
rival companies, digging up streets, appeal	165	9	2170
station records, form	164	82	2156
	165	2	2169
supply, enforcement	164	92	2158
	165	2	2169
taking of works of	165	5	2169
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** STATE FINANCE.			
PUBLIC UTILITY CORPORATIONS.			
See PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.			
PUBLIC WAREHOUSEMEN.			
See WAREHOUSEMEN, PUBLIC.			
PUBLIC WAYS.			
See WAYS, **public.**			
PUBLIC WEIGHERS.			
See WEIGHERS, MEASURERS AND SURVEYORS OF COMMODITIES, LOCAL.			
PUBLIC WELFARE, COMMISSIONER OF.			
See PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF, **commissioner.**			
PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, administration by commissioner	121	2	1463
agents, certain laws not applicable to	271	41	3178
charitable trusts, registers of deeds to notify, as to	36	32	382
registers of probate to notify, as to	217	19	2730
clerical assistants, agents, etc., appointment, etc.	18	4	185
commissioner, head of, to be	18	2	185
commitments to, suspension of	279	2	3264
establishment	18	1	184
false representations to, penalty	117	29	1433

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
fines, certain, payable to, etc.	273	3, 5	3201
institutions, state, under supervision of, annual report as to	121	22	1466
building plans for	121	38	1470
correspondence of inmates	121	14	1465
listed	121	6	1463
transfers	121	9	1464
trustees, assumption of powers by commissioner of public welfare	121	5	1463
expenses, etc.	18	6	185
See also Massachusetts Hospital School; Massachusetts Training Schools; State Infirmary.			
organization	18	2, 5	185
rules, etc., governing, preparation, etc.	121	4	1463
special police officer, children's cases, in	119	18	1442
advisory board, appointment and expenses	18	3	185
composition	18	2	185
powers and duties, in general	121	3–5	1463
building laws, homesteads, etc.	121	23–26	1467
rules of department, as to	121	4	1463
women to serve on	18	2	185
commissioner, in general, appointment and salary	18	2	185
powers and duties, administration of laws, etc.	121	2	1463
advisory board to assist, etc., meetings	121	3	1463
annual report	121	22	1466
aid to mothers, statement as to	118	5	1436
Massachusetts, hospital school, as to	121	32	1469
training schools, as to	120	6	1458
planning boards, housing, etc., as to	121	27	1468
state infirmary, as to	122	1	1472
building laws and town planning	121	23–27	1467, 1468
clerks, agents, etc., appointment, etc.	18	4	185
crippled children, education	71	46A	864
divisions, to organize	18	5	185
foreign charitable corporation, proceedings against	180	12A	2445
head of public welfare department, to be	18	2	185
homesteads	121	23–27	1467, 1468
hospital for state minor wards	121	37	1470
infirmaries, local, reports relative to	121	22	1466
rules and regulations	121	4	1463
tenement house laws	121	23–27	1467, 1468
trustees of institutions, may assume powers of, when	121	5	1463
divisions, organization into, commissioner, by	18	5	185
aid and relief, division of, director, appointment, etc.	18	7	185
adult poor, legal duties as to	18	7	185
state infirmary, trustees of, to serve in	18	8	185
appointment	18	8	185
powers and duties	122	1–3, 6	1471–1473
adult poor	18	7	185
appointments	18	4	185
See also State Infirmary.			
child guardianship, division of, director, appointment, etc.	18	9	185
powers and duties, in general	18	9	185, 186
appointments	18	4	185
defective delinquents, departments for, removals to	123	113, 114	1509, 1510
hospital school, Massachusetts, trustees of, to serve in	18	10	186
appointment	18	10	186

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
divisions, organization into — *Concluded.*			
child guardianship, division of — *Concluded.*			
hospital school, Massachusetts, trustees of — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties	121	28–37	1468–1470
See also Massachusetts Hospital School.			
powers and duties, children, legal duties as to	18	9	186
juvenile training, division of, in general, director of, trustee of Massachusetts training schools, to be	18	11	186
how constituted	18	12	186
Massachusetts training schools, board of trustees	18	12	186
appointment, etc.	18	13	186
clerical assistance and expenses	18	16	186
powers and duties, in general	120	1–25	1456–1461
secretary, etc., to appoint	18	14	186
executive officer of trustees, to be	18	15	186
women to serve on	18	12	186
See also Massachusetts Training Schools.			
powers and duties, habitual absentees, notice to, of certain complaints	77	11	897
powers and duties of the department, in general	121	1–42	1462–1471
accounts for certain state reimbursements, rendition to	121	42	1471
adoption of children, newspaper advertisement, approval	210	11A	2650
notice to, report, etc.	119 210	14 3, 4, 5A	1441 2647, 2648
adult poor, state (see, *infra*, **powers and duties of the department,** poor and indigent persons, state charges).			
aged persons, assistance to, supervision	118A	1–4	1437
boarding homes for	121	22A	1466
agents may exercise, when	121	6	1463
banks, etc., to give certain information to	121	41	1470
blind, to report on aid to	69	19	847
building construction, etc.	121	38	1470
charitable corporations, annual reports to	180	12, 12A	2445
foreign, registration and reports	180	12A	2445
guardians of children, as	119	36A	1444
investigation of proposed	180	6	2443
visits, etc., to certain	121	7	1464
charitable trusts, annual reports from	68 180	15 12, 12A	841 2445
notice from registers of probate	36 217	32 19	382 2730
children, abandoned, bail, unable to furnish, commitment to care of	119	67	1452
court proceedings against, commitment to care of	119	43, 44, 47, 67, 76	1446, 1452, 1454
suspension of order	279	2	3264
delinquent, etc.	119	55, 58, 58A	1448–1450
guardians, charitable corporations as, approval	119	36A	1444
mentally retarded, placing out	71	46	863, 864
neglected, in general	119	42–51	1445–1447
See also Minors, **court proceedings as to.**			
placed by trustees of Massachusetts training schools, notice to	120	21	1460
placed in custody of, commitment, by	119	43–45, 47, 67, 76	1446, 1452, 1454
defective delinquents department, to, instead	123	113	1509
removal to	123	114	1510
drug addicts department, removal to	123	114	1510

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Continued.*			
children — *Concluded.*			
placed in custody of — *Concluded.*			
information to kindred, etc.	119	37	1444
juvenile offenders, sick	121	15	1465
placing in families	117	37	1434
	119	22, 37, 39	1442, 1444, 1445
mentally retarded, restricted	71	46	863, 864
placing out certain	117	37	1434
	119	22, 37, 39	1442, 1444, 1445
from outside commonwealth, permit, etc.	119	30A	1443
information to kindred	119	37	1444
local board, to exclusion of, when	117	37	1434
mentally retarded, restricted	71	46	863
police officer, special state	119	18	1442
private interviews with	121	16	1466
religious belief of, to protect	119	40	1445
support of dependent, request of parent, etc., by	119	38	1445
town, etc., by, returns as to certain	117	33	1434
visits to certain	117	37	1434
	121	16	1466
See also, *infra*, **powers and duties of the department**, infants.			
commitments to custody of, defective delinquents department, in lieu of	123	113–115	1509, 1510
suspension of order	279	2	3264
correspondence with inmates of certain institutions	121	14	1465
county training schools, visitation	77	2	895
defective delinquents department, commitments to	123	113	1509
diseases, dangerous, expenses for treatment of	111	116	1356
reports as to, certification by public health department to	111	112	1355
settlement of patients, to determine, when	111	116	1356
state charges afflicted with, removal to state infirmary	121	12	1465
	122	17	1474
drug addicts department, commitments to	123	113	1509
escapes from state infirmary, complaint	122	24	1475
health, local boards of, to have certain powers of, when	121	12	1465
homesteads	121	23–27	1467, 1468
hospital for state minor wards, supervision	121	34–37	1469, 1470
illegitimacy, to prosecute certain cases	121	8	1464
illegitimate infants	119	16, 20, 21	1441, 1442
incurables, admission to state infirmary, expense, rules, etc.	121	13	1465
industrial school, boys, for, supervision	121	6	1463
transfer of boys to	120	14	1459
girls, for, supervision	121	6	1463
infants, abandonment of, certain penalties not applicable to	119	11	1441
adoption of certain, notice to	119	14	1441
agents may enter building where, confined, penalty	119	28, 30	1442, 1443
disposition of children	119	29	1443
boarding houses for, penalty	119	2–8	1439, 1440
discharge of certain, by	119	29	1443
illegitimate	119	16, 20, 21	1441, 1442
neglected, etc., permits for receiving, penalty	119	29, 30	1443
placing, receiving, etc., notice, etc., penalty	119	6–8, 14, 20, 21	1440–1442
outside commonwealth, from, permit, etc.	119	30A	1443
removal of unsuitable guardian	119	29	1443
unsettled indigent	119	22	1442
infected persons, removal to infirmary	121	12	1465

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Continued.*			
infirmaries, local, records of	47	8	516
municipal, annual report of commissioner	121	22	1466
buildings, plans for	121	38	1470
records, from	47	8	516
visits to	121	7	1464
inventory, annual, of institutions under	121	40	1470
juvenile offenders, powers as to, not affected by probation laws	276	97	3231
sick, certain, to state infirmary	121	15	1465
lodging houses, public (see, *infra*, **powers and duties of the department,** wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses).			
Lyman school for boys, supervision	121	6	1463
to visit, etc.	121	7	1464
Massachusetts, hospital school	121	6, 28–37	1463, 1468–1470
training schools, supervision	121	6	1463
maternity hospitals	111	71, 72	1344, 1345
mothers with dependent children, aid to	118	5, 6	1436
planning boards	121	23, 26	1467
reports to be filed with	41	71	441
plans for institutional buildings	121	38	1470
poor and indigent persons, children (see, *supra*, **powers and duties of the department,** children).			
returns by welfare boards as to	117	33, 34	1434
blanks for	121	8	1464
state charges, accounts for support of	121	42	1471
division of aid and relief, duties as to	18	7	185
removal to place of origin	121	9–11	1464, 1465
settlement of certain, to ascertain	121	8	1464
state, farm, support at	121	9	1464
infirmary, removal to	117	18	1431
dangerous disease, having	121	12	1465
	122	7	1473
support and removal, regulation	117	18	1431
towns, etc., by, enforcement of law	121	8	1464
reimbursement by commonwealth	117	18	1431
venereal disease, having, notice to	111	121	1358
visits to certain	121	7	1464
tables of certain, to prepare	121	8	1464
transfer of certain	121	9	1464
prisoners, notice as to support of certain	111	121	1357, 1358
sick, care at end of sentence, notice to	127	151	1563
probation officers, etc., relations with	276	99, 100	3232
registers of deeds to notify of recording of certain deeds, etc.	36	32	382
settlements, legal, investigations, etc., as to	111	116	1356
	121	8	1464
shipwrecked seamen, relief of, approval of local expenses as to	102	5	1200
sick poor, reimbursement to towns, etc., for support of, to approve, etc.	122	18	1475
removal to state infirmary	122	16–18	1474, 1475
state, farm, support of state charges at	121	9	1464
transfers from state infirmary	121	9	1464
infirmary, certification of poor to	122	7	1473
forms for returns, etc., by	121	39	1470
juvenile offenders, certain, to	121	15	1465
kindred, liability for support, to enforce	122	11	1473
rules as to	121	13	1465

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Concluded.*			
state — *Concluded.*			
infirmary — *Concluded.*			
sick persons, removal to	122	17	1474
state charges, removal to	117	18	1430, 1431
supervision	121	6	1463
town, etc., liability for support, to enforce	122	10	1473
transfers to state farm	121	9	1464
visits, etc., to	121	7	1464
police officer, special, to assist, etc.	119	18	1442
statistical returns, etc., forms for, to prescribe	121	39	1470
tuberculosis hospitals, county, state payment for support of patients, when	111	88	1350
tuition, etc., of certain public charges, to pay	76	7–10	892, 893
visitations by	117 121	37 7, 16	1434 1464, 1466
vocational, education of children in charge of	74	7–10	876, 877
rehabilitation, aid pending investigations	74	22B	880
wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses, advice as to	121	20	1466
annual report as to	121	22	1466
reports from, may require	121	21	1466
term defined	121	1	1462, 1463
visits, etc., to	121	7	1464
welfare boards, local, records, form, to prescribe	117	32	1433
returns by, annual and decennial	117	33, 34	1434
forms for, furnishing	121	8	1464
penalty for refusal, etc., to make	117	35	1434
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** INFIRMARIES, LOCAL; MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL; MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS; POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS; PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS; PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF; STATE FINANCE; STATE INFIRMARY.			
PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF.			
in general, bureaus of old age assistance, establishment and duties	118A	2–4	1437
burial agent not to be member or employee	115	19	1422
election	39 41	23 1	399 425
false representations to, penalty	117	29	1433
names of persons helped by, town report, excluded from	40	51	422
organization	41	33	433
selectmen acting as	41	1, 20, 21, 23, 31–32A	425, 430–433
agent, appointment, etc.	41	32	433
school physician, as	41	32A	433
powers and duties, actions, certain, by	117	31	1433
adoption of poor children, notice to	210	3	2647
bank deposits, information as to, penalty	117	13	1429
blind, to report on aid to	69	19	847
burial of poor persons, etc.	117	14, 17	1430
cancer treatment at Pondville state sanatorium	111	69B	1343
care of local poor, etc.	117	1, 2	1428
children, conveyance of, suitable vehicle	119	41	1445
destitute, may request commonwealth to support	119	38	1445
female prisoners, of	127	95, 96	1554

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
children — *Concluded.*			
infants, disposal, etc., of, certain penalties not applicable	119	11	1441
receipt from, notice to public welfare department	119	6	1440
security for support of certain, penalty	119	21	1442
unsettled, commitment to commonwealth	119	22	1442
neglected	119	45–51	1446, 1447
poor, infirmary, removal to	117	2	1428
placing in families	117	36	1434
action by commonwealth, when	117	37	1434
removal outside commonwealth regulated	117	40	1434
withholding information as to, penalty	117	40	1434, 1435
See also Minors.			
dead bodies for dissection, delivery, when	113	1–5	1399, 1400
medical examiners to deliver unclaimed, to	38	15	392
diseases, dangerous, notice as to, by local boards of health	111	116	1356
settlement of patients, to determine, when	111	116	1356
escapes from state infirmary	122	24	1475
health, local boards of, acting in exclusion of	111	32	1334
hospital relief of poor persons, contracts for	40	4	402
infirmaries, directors of, when to be	47	2	515
public welfare department to advise as to building	121	38	1470
support of poor in	117	2	1428
visits to	117	3	1428
See also Infirmaries, Local.			
liquor sales by druggists, etc., inspection of prescriptions, etc.	138	32	1691
Massachusetts hospital school, children admitted to, notice to	121	31	1469
mothers with dependent children, aid to	118	2–5	1435, 1436
old age assistance	118A	2–4	1437
parents, destitute, non-support of, may complain of	273	21	3204
poor and indigent persons, in general	117	2–43	1428–1435
estates of deceased	117	30, 31	1433
foreign, removal	122	21	1475
individual, aided by	117	24	1432
removal	117	23, 25–27, 40	1432–1434
	122	21	1475
state charges	117	17, 18	1430, 1431
visits	117	3, 36	1428, 1434
See also Poor and Indigent Persons.			
prisoners, etc., dependents of certain, payments to	127	48A	1544
notice as to certain, to receive	111	121	1358
sick, care at end of sentence, notice to	127	151	1563
records of support of poor, penalty for failure	41	34	433
	117	3, 32, 35	1428, 1433, 1434
returns of persons aided, public welfare department, to	117	33–35	1434
blanks, and duties of	121	7, 8	1464
report of commissioner of public welfare as to	121	22	1466
shipwrecked seamen, relief	102	5	1200
spendthrift, petition for guardian	201	8, 14	2568, 2569
sale of real estate, notice	202	12	2579
state, etc., aid, not to disburse	115	3A	1413
infirmary, may certify poor to	122	7	1473
sick poor, removal to	122	16, 17	1474
support pending removal to	117	17	1430
strangers in distress	117	14, 15, 17, 18	1430
street sales for charities, licenses	101	33	1198
temporary guardian, petition for appointment	201	14	2569
tramps, labor, may require, from	117	20–22	1431, 1432

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC WELFARE, LOCAL BOARDS OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
venereal diseases, certain cases of	111	121	1357
visits	117	3, 36	1428, 1434
work by persons aided	117	20–22	1431, 1432
See also Infirmaries, Local; Municipal Officers and Employees; Poor and Indigent Persons; Public Welfare, Department of.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
labor laws relative to	149	25–44	1867-1871
See also Labor, **public employees.**			
security for payment of labor, etc., by contractor on	30	39	236
	149	29	1868
PUBLIC WORKS, BOARDS OF.			
cities, in, powers and duties, street sprinkling assessments	40	17	410
PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF.			
in general, annual report	16	7	182
contracts and expenditures, approval	16	4	181
employees and officials, appointment, etc.	16	4	181
engineering services of, appropriations from Highway Fund for	90	34	1008
establishment and organization	16	2	181
executive head, commissioner to be	16	4	181
expenses, traveling, etc.	16	2	181
false reports, etc., to, penalty	268	6	3151
majority, concurrence necessary, except	16	4	181
rules and regulations, drafting, etc.	16	6	182
supervision and control by commissioner, etc.	16	2	181
waterways, etc., acts in relation to, annual report	16	7	182
ways, etc., annual report relative to	16	7	182
commissioner, appointment, term and salary	16	2	181
powers and duties, in general	16	4–7	181, 182
aircraft, landing, etc., of, certain places, on, etc.	90	57	1019
annual report	16	7	182
appeal, board of, motor vehicle liability policies	26	8A	210
contracts and expenditures, approval	16	4	181
executive head of department	16	2, 4	181
heavy vehicles	85	30	970
horse power of motor vehicles	90	2	988
metropolitan planning division, service in	28	5	214
weight of loads, through routes, on	85	30	970
commissioners, associate, appointment, term and salary	16	2	181
rules, etc., drafting and approval by	16	6	182
powers and duties of the department, abandonment of lands	81	12	933
advice to local officials	81	1	930
aircraft landing places	90	57	1019
appeals to, canals, etc., fencing dangerous	88	12	979
change of name of ways	85	3	965
registrar of motor vehicles, from	90	28, 58	1003, 1019
Apple island	91	8	1024
aqueducts, etc., under or over tide waters	92	32	1047
billboards, etc., public ways, on	93	29–30A	1073
Boston harbor and adjacent lands, etc.	91	2, 3–9, 16	1021–1025, 1027
boundaries, state, repair, removal, etc.	1	4, 5	94
bridges, construction, etc.	85	35	972
heavy loads, protection from	85	30–35	970–972
commonwealth lands, flats, etc.	91	2	1021
conduits, wires, etc., tide waters, over or under, licensing	91	1, 14	1021, 1026
	166	21	2178

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Continued.*			
Connecticut river	91	10, 12, 13, 15, 20, 23, 32	1025, 1026, 1028, 1029, 1031
cranberry growing, damming of navigable streams, licenses	253	39	3043
deeds, state, enforcement of stipulations in	91	37	1031
directors of port of Boston, in succession to	91	3	1022
drains for highways	83	4	950
drawbridges	85	26, 27	970
dredging and dumping in tide waters	91	52–56	1034, 1035
entry upon lands	1	8	95
federal aid, harbors	91	36	1031
highways	10	8	150
	81	30	937
fish weirs, etc., construction	130	145	1613
floating structures, licenses	91	46–48	1033, 1034
geological formation, information as to	81	1	930
great ponds	91	2, 13, 18A–20	1021, 1026, 1028
	131	43	1629
harbors, harbor lines	91	34	1031
pipe lines, conduits, etc., beyond, licensing	91	14	1026
municipal appropriations	91	11, 29	1025, 1030
navigable waters, and, deposits, shoaling, reports to	102	27	1203
surveys, improvements, etc.	91	11, 31	1025, 1030
See also, *infra*, **powers and duties of the department**, rivers and harbors.			
heavy vehicles, seasonal regulations	85	30, 32	970, 971
Highway Fund, expenditure	90	34	1008
highways, eight-hour law as affecting construction by	149	30, 34	1868, 1869
expense of laying out certain, agreements with county commissioners	82	8	941
federal government, co-operation with	81	30	937
expenditure of federal funds	10	8	150
keeping open in winter	84	11	958
rural	81	30	937
state, in general	81	1–22	930–935
alterations of grade crossings on	159	59, 61, 62	2004, 2005
contracts anticipating appropriations	29	27	222
laying out, construction, etc.	81	4–12, 24	931–933, 935
maintenance, repair, etc.	81	13–22	933–935
movement of vehicles on, regulations	85	2	964
railroad crossings, at, warning signs	160	142, 143	2060
sidewalks on	81	20	935
snow removal from	81	19	934
street railway, locations in	161	81, 82	2106
snow removal, regulations	161	85	2107
structures in	161	131	2117
through ways, designation as	89	9	984
trees on	87	8, 9	976, 977
insurance policies, motor vehicle, compulsory, cancellation of, notice to registrar, form prescribed by	175	113A	2363
legislative grants, supervision of structures under	91	20	1028
lights, exemption of certain vehicles from carrying	85	15	968
maps, preparation and sale	81	1	930
	91	33	1031
Merrimack river	91	10, 12, 15, 20, 23	1025, 1026, 1028, 1029
motor vehicles, appeals and hearings	90	28	1003
deaths caused by, inquests	38	8	390
dimensions	90	19, 31A	998, 1004
liability insurance law	90	34A–34I	1009–1013
second hand, purchase, sale, etc.	140	60	1723

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties of the department — *Concluded.*			
motor vehicles — *Concluded.*			
speed regulations, approval of local	90	18	997
transportation of property by, regulations	90	31A	1004
municipal appropriations for harbor improvements	91	11, 29	1025, 1030
navigable waters, land under, conveyance to United States	1	6	94
piers, docks, warehouses, etc., land acquisitions and construction	91	5	1023
Plymouth tercentenary commission, property acquired by	91	2A	1021
Port of Boston Fund	91	6	1024
prisoners, utilization of labor	127	75, 81, 84	1550, 1551
province lands	91	25–27	1029, 1030
public meetings in counties	81	1	930
railroads, construction over tide waters	160	96	2050
grade crossings, abolition, etc.	159	59–62, 65–80	2004–2011
rivers and harbors, improvement, etc.	91	10, 11, 29	1025, 1030
road, machinery, to provide, etc.	81	3	930
materials, land takings for	81	11	932
prisoners, preparation by	127	75, 76, 81	1550, 1551
street railways, contracts for transportation by	161	50	2097
sand, gravel, etc., removal, etc., from beaches, etc.	91	30	1030
signboards, markings, etc., certain ways, on	85	2	964
snow removal from certain ways	84	11	958
statistics as to public ways	81	1	930
storms, damage from	91	31	1030
superintendent, street, joint employment by towns	41	67	441
through routes, designation	89	9	984
dimensions of trucks, etc., as to	90	19	998
weight of trucks, etc., as to	85	30	970
tide water displaced, compensation for	91	6, 21, 22	1024, 1028, 1029
topographical survey	91	33	1031
town boundary survey	91	33	1031
traffic signs, signals, lights, etc.	85	2	964
	89	8, 9	983, 984
	90	34	1008
trucks, transportation of property by, regulations	90	31A	1004
United States, conveyances to	1	6	94
waste land, reclamation by prisoners	127	81–84	1551
water companies, takings of works	165	5	2169
waterways and public lands, in general	91	2–54	1021–1035
ways, state highways, other than	81	1–3, 24–29	930, 935–937
discretion as to improvement	81	24	935
information from local officials	81	2	930
laying out of certain, state contributions	82	8	941
small towns, repair, etc., in	81	26–29	936, 937
See also, *supra*, **powers and duties of the department**, highways.			
weight of heavy vehicles	85	30	970
Westfield river	91	12	1025
wharves, piers, etc., licenses	91	14	1026
wrecks, removal, etc.	91	38–51	1031–1034
reports to	102	27	1203
registrar of motor vehicles:			
in general, appeals from decisions	90	28, 58	1003, 1019
appointment, compensation, etc.	16	5	181
assistant registrar, appointment, powers, etc.	90	29	1003
deputy registrar, appointment, powers, etc.	90	29	1003
fees	90	33, 34, 36, 40	1006–1008, 1014, 1015

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF — *Continued.*			
registrar of motor vehicles — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
insurance policies or bonds, motor vehicle liability, compulsory, cancellation of, complaints, findings, etc., as to, copy of, to	175	113D	2366
notice to	175	113A	2363
certificates, certain, as to, filed with, insurance commissioner, etc., to have access to	175	113B	2365
companies issuing, etc., names of, insurance commissioner to notify	175	113C	2366
investigators and examiners, appointment, etc.	90	29	1003
arrests by	90	21	999
impersonation of, penalty	268	33	3158
service of process on, certain accident cases, in	90	3A–3F, 41	989–991, 1015
powers and duties, in general, rules by	90	7, 7A, 20, 31, 58–60	992, 993, 998, 1004, 1019, 1020
aircraft, accidents, reports	90	50	1018
advisory board of aeronautical experts, appointment	90	37	1014
appeals from decisions, etc., of registrar as to	90	58	1019
damage to, reports	90	50	1018
landing places	90	57	1019
non-residents, operation by	90	41	1015
open-air assemblies, operation over	90	51	1018
pilots, licensing	90	36, 37, 40	1014, 1015
suspension, etc.	90	49	1017
registration	90	36, 42–47	1014, 1016, 1017
suspension, etc.	90	49	1017
rules and regulations	90	58–60	1019, 1020
motor vehicles, accidents, investigation	90	29	1003
reports to	90	26, 29	1002, 1003
appeal, board of, etc., service on	26	8A	210
brakes, rules and regulations	90	7	992
court records, transmission to	90	10, 24, 24A, 27	995, 1000–1002
delegation to deputy	90	29	1003
drunken drivers	90	24	1000
engine, etc., numbers, restoration	90	32A	1005
equipment	90	7	992
excise tax on registered, information, to furnish	60A	2	753
lens, lamps, etc., approval	90	7	993
liability insurance law, compulsory	90	1A, 34B, 34D, 34H, 34I	987, 1010–1013
	175	113A, 113C	2363, 2366
licenses to operate	90	8, 10, 11	993, 995
revocation and suspension	90	22, 24, 27, 29	999, 1000, 1002, 1004
municipal vehicles, certain, free number plates for	90	2	988
non-residents, operation by	90	3, 3A–3F, 10	988–991, 995
records	90	30	1004
registration	90	1–6, 33	986–992, 1006
revocation and suspension	90	2, 22, 24, 27, 31A, 34H	988, 999, 1000, 1002, 1005, 1012
	159A	11	2021
reports to, accidents, of	90	26	1002
use in connection with certain trespasses	90	24A	1002
second hand vehicles, etc., sale	140	59–69	1722–1724
serial, etc., numbers, restoration	90	32A	1005
state vehicles, number plates for	30	36	236
trespasses, use in connection with certain, reports to	90	24A	1002
See also AIRCRAFT; MOTOR VEHICLES.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF — *Concluded.*			
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** STATE FINANCE; WAYS.			
PUMPING STATIONS.			
municipal loans for	44	8 (4)	488
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE; WATER SUPPLY.			
PUNISHMENT.			
cruel and unusual, prohibited	Art. VIII	–	11
	Art. XXVI	–	28
incurred, repeals of statutes not to affect	4	6 (2)	109
	281	5	3278
PUNITIVE DAMAGES.			
See DAMAGES.			
PURCHASE, PURCHASER.			
terms defined, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
sales of goods, as to	106	2, 65	1225, 1241
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
PURCHASERS FOR VALUE.			
attached property, of, amendments as affecting	231	138	2884
attaching creditors of realty, rights as against	223	63, 66, 67	2805, 2806
delivery of deeds, record as evidence of	183	5	2460
devisees, heirs, etc., from, protected, etc.	192	3	2531
execution void against, when	236	4, 24	2934, 2938
fraudulent conveyances, in case of, protection	109A	9, 10	1308
probate of will, etc., conclusive in favor of, when	192	3	2531
trustees, from (see TRUSTEES).			
trusts relative to land, undisclosed, as affecting	203	3	2585
unrecorded deed, etc., as affecting	183	4	2460
voidable title of vendor as affecting	106	26	1231
See also BILLS OF LADING; CORPORATIONS, **in general,** transfers of stock (Index p. 278); FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS; SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.			
PURCHASING AGENT.			
municipal, appointment, etc.	41	103, 104	449
prison-made goods, purchase, etc., by, penalty for refusal, etc.	127	57, 60	1546, 1547
state [see ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON, **state purchasing agent** (Index p. 18)].			
PURE ENDOWMENTS.			
See INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 710).			
PURIFICATION PLANTS.			
shellfish, for (see FISH AND FISHERIES, **marine, shellfish**).			
PURSE NETS.			
See NETS AND SEINES.			
PYROTECHNICAL SHIP AND RAILWAY SIGNALS.			
persons storing, exploding, etc., not required to furnish certain bonds	148	44	1855

Q

	Chapter	Section	Page
QUAHAUGS.			
See Fish and Fisheries, **marine.**			
QUAIL.			
bag limit	131	86	1638
close season on	131	85	1638
diseases, taking for investigation of	131	78	1636
Egyptian or migratory, importation and sale by licensed dealers	131	129	1649
ornithologists, etc., not to kill, etc., when	131	77	1636
See also Game and Inland Fisheries.			
QUAKERS.			
religious sect called, general provisions as to	68	10, 11	840, 841
military service, exemption from certain	33	4	308
official oath, affirmation in lieu of	Art. VI	–	48
witnesses, as, may affirm	233	17	2904
See also Churches; Friends, Society of; Religious Societies.			
QUALITY.			
goods, of, term defined	106	65	1241
implied warranty of, under sales act	106	17	1228
QUARANTINE.			
barber shops, of	112	87K	1396
bovine animals, areas for	129	33B	1587
dangerous diseases, on account of, compensation	111	95	1352
establishment of grounds for, towns, etc., by, regulated	111	176	1369
appropriations for	40	5 (19)	404
infected animals, of (see Animals, **diseases among, prevention of**).			
vessels, of, regulated, penalty	111	177–180	1369, 1370
widow, in husband's house	196	1	2544
See also Diseases; Hospitals; Husband and Wife.			
QUARE CLAUSUM FREGIT.			
declaration in action of	231	10	2853
forms	231	147, Forms 22, 45	2894, 2897
See also Trespass.			
QUARE EJECIT.			
See Ejectment, Actions of.			
QUARRIES.			
ditches, drains, roads, etc., to	252	15–23	3035–3037
See also Low Land and Swamps, Improvement of, **roads, drains, ditches, etc., to.**			
QUARTERMASTER, STATE.			
armory commissioners, member of, chief to be	6	18	126
See also Militia, **organized, land forces,** staff corps (Index p. 861).			
QUASHING.			
civil actions, in, not for immaterial errors	231	49	2860
criminal cases, indictments, etc., formal defects in, objections by motion	278	17	3257
none for immaterial errors	271	28	3174
	277	34	3239
QUAYS.			
building laws, exempt from certain	143	3	1765
QUESTIONS SUBMITTED TO VOTERS.			
general provisions	53	18–22	571, 572
See also Elections (Index pp. 432, 433).			
QUIET POSSESSION.			
warranty of, sales act, under	106	15	1228
See also Real Property, **alienation, conveyance by deed, statutory forms of deeds,** warranty deed (Index p. 1127).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
QUIET TITLE.			
equity suits to	240	6–10	2959, 2960
land court's jurisdiction	185	1	2482
	240	6–10	2959, 2960
See also REAL PROPERTY, **remedies relative to** (Index p. 1132).			
QUILT.			
article of bedding, term includes	94	1	1084
See also BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE.			
QUINCY.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of East Norfolk held at	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, third Norfolk, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water, district, in	92	10	1040
exempted from certain payments for	92	26	1045
naturalization, special sessions for, in	220	16	2768
probate court held at	215	62	2689
senatorial district, Norfolk, in	57	3	665
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1, 2	1038
superior court, adjournment to	212	17	2660
QUINTAL.			
fish, sale by, regulated	94	84	1108
QUITCLAIM COVENANTS.			
term defined	183	17	2462
See also QUITCLAIM DEEDS.			
QUITCLAIM DEEDS.			
effect	183	2	2459
statutory form	183	11, Appendix (2)	2461, 2471
See also REAL PROPERTY, **alienation, conveyance by deed** (Index pp. 1125, 1127).			
QUIT, NOTICE TO.			
landlord to tenant	186	8, 11, 12	2512
See also LANDLORD AND TENANT.			
QUORUM.			
city councils, standard forms of city charters, under	43	18	460
congress, both houses of	Art. I	5	4
corporations, in general	155	7	1941
business	156	13, 28	1958, 1962
co-operative banks	170	6 (*c*)	2238
gas and electric companies	164	7	2136
insurance	175	57	2327
miscellaneous	158	35	1983
railroad	160	33, 251	2033, 2081
savings banks	168	15	2204
street railway	161	14	2088
trust companies	172	15	2268
district courts, appellate divisions	231	108	2874
general court, both houses of	Art. XXXIII	–	57
licensing boards	138	6	1683
supreme judicial court, full court	211	2	2652
town meetings	39	13	397
representative	43A	5	481
QUO WARRANTO, INFORMATION IN NATURE OF.			
application for	249	6	3013
attorney general, powers and duties as to	249	6, 7, 9, 12, 13	3013, 3014
corporation, usurpation of franchise, etc., by	249	6–10	3013, 3014
costs, complainant, recovery by, when	249	10	3014
relieved of liability for	249	9	3014
respondent, recovery by, when	249	11	3014
fraternal benefit societies, against	176	36, 45, 46	2416, 2421, 2422
injunction before final judgment	249	8	3014
judgment, fine and forfeiture, of	249	9, 10	3014
perpetual exclusion, etc., of	249	10	3014
public office, against holders of	249	12	3014

	Chapter	Section	Page
QUO WARRANTO, INFORMATION IN NATURE OF — *Concluded.*			
supreme judicial court, jurisdiction	211 249	3 6–13	2652 3013, 3014
venue of writ	249	6, 7	3013, 3014
writ of, supreme judicial court may control lower courts by	211	3	2652

R

RABBI.			
marriages, may solemnize, when	207	38, 39	2626
records and returns by	207	40	2626
penalty for failure to make	207	56	2629
RABBITS.			
See Hares and Rabbits.			
RABIES.			
examination to detect, services by public health department	111	15	1331
RACCOONS.			
possession, taking, etc., regulated	131	97–100	1641
skins, buying, etc., permitted	131	126	1648
state reservations, etc., taking in	131	114	1645
See also Game and Inland Fisheries.			
RACE AND COLOR.			
discrimination, general penalty	272	98	3198
insurance companies, by, colored persons, as to	175	122	2372
voting franchise, as to, forbidden	Art. XV	–	13
public employment, not to affect	149	43	1871
RACE GROUNDS.			
location and regulation	271	33	3175
owners, etc., exempt from certain penalties	271	24	3173
unlawful, nuisance, deemed, penalty	271	34	3175
RACING.			
automobile, Lord's day, on, forbidden	136	25, 32	1677, 1678
horse, Lord's day, on, forbidden	136	25, 32	1677, 1678
See also Horse Racing.			
motor vehicles, in, upon way, penalty	90	24	1000
RADIOS.			
tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
RAFFLING.			
See Lotteries.			
RAFT.			
See Ships and Vessels.			
RAGS.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
fraud in sale by weight, penalty	94	305	1165
oily, metal containers for, penalty	148	28 (E), 30	1852, 1853
removal from certain buildings regulated, penalty	148	5	1846
storage, etc., in certain buildings restricted, penalty	148	24, 34	1851, 1853
tenement house laws, under, storage or handling of, when forbidden	144	73	1802
RAILERS AND BRAWLERS, COMMON.			
arrest without warrant	272	54	3189
conviction after discharge on former conviction, penalty, etc.	272	53, 61	3189, 3191
permits to be at liberty	127	140	1560
conviction after	272	61	3191

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILERS AND BRAWLERS, COMMON — *Concluded.*			
recognizance, discharge on	272	57	3190
repetition of offence pending appeal, effect	272	56	3190
RAILINGS.			
bridge, sidewalk, etc., on, penalty for breaking, etc.	266	94	3134
street railways to erect, on bridges	161	91	2109
ways, defective for lack of, liability	84	15	960
state highways, in case of, none	81	18	934
venue of action to enforce	223	7	2795
See also WAYS, **in general,** defects or want of repair in, etc., liability for (Index p. 1456).			
See also RAILROADS, **equipment and operation** (Index p. 1109).			

RAILROADS.

	Index Pages
In general	**1098-1100**
Aldermen and selectmen, powers and duties as to	**1100**
Auxiliary and related services	**1100**
Connecting railroads	**1100, 1101**
Consolidation	**1101**
Construction	**1101**
Corporate matters	**1101-1106**
County commissioners	**1106**
Crossings	**1106-1108**
In general	**1106**
Grade	**1106-1108**
Public ways, at	**1108**
Discrimination by	**1108, 1109**
Employees	**1109**
Equipment and operation	**1109-1112**
Fires, locomotives, caused by	**1112**
Foreign countries, companies to construct railroads in	**1112**
Injuries, etc., to persons and property, liability for	**1112, 1113**
Land of	**1113**
Location and route	**1113**
Offences relative to	**1113, 1114**
Opening for use	**1114**
Public utilities department, supervision by	**1114**
Public ways	**1114**
Rates and fares	**1114, 1115**
Relations with other railroads	**1115**
Tracks, walkers on	**1115**
Transportation	**1115, 1116**

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, accidents on, annual returns, information in	160	242	2078
notice to public utilities department	159	28	1998
investigation	159	29	1999
actions against, labor and materials, for	159	96-100	2016
application of certain laws	160	3-5	2027
attachment of cars and engines regulated	223	43	2802
baggage (see, *infra,* **transportation,** passengers, of).			
Boston, city council to act as county commissioners in, relative to	160	2	2027
freight differentials against, by, forbidden	160	210	2072
having terminus in, not to be leased, etc.	160	62	2042
breaking and entering cars of, penalty	266	19	3118
district courts' jurisdiction	218	26	2747
cemeteries, laying out over, penalty	272	76	3193
changes in courses of, county maps, on	34	2	356
common carriers, duties and obligations as [see CARRIERS, COMMON.			
laws as to, application	160	3-5	2027
supervised, etc., as	159	10-44	1992-2001
jurisdiction of public utilities department	159	12 (*a*)	1992
commonwealth, purchase and taking by	160	6, 7	2028
rights reserved by	160	6, 7	2028
conduits, wires, poles, etc., of, local taxation, exception	59	18 (5)	696
corporations, concurrent legislation, established by	160	4	2027
operating roads of other corporations	160	5	2027
subject to laws as to common carriers, etc.	160	3-5	2027
court enforcement of laws, etc., as to	160	252	2081
death, liability for	229	3	2842
conscious suffering, recovery for, in same action	229	6	2843

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
definitions	160	1	2026
electric companies, transmission lines, erection over or under	164	72, 72A, 73	2153, 2154
electrician laws, exemption from	141	7	1757
electricity, sale by electric companies to, bulk sales, term defined	164	1	2135
land takings for transmission lines	164	72	2153
transmission lines, for, takings in location	164	72	2153
electrification	159	16	1994
	160	153	2062
eminent domain, public property, taking for, regulated	79	5	904
taking by, commonwealth, by	160	7	2028
takings for	79	5, 7	904, 905
employees, relief societies of, contributions by railroad to, employers' liability, as affecting	153	8	1935
formation, etc.	159	86–88	2013, 2014
employers' liability	153	1, 4	1932, 1934
	229	3, 6	2842, 2843
foreign states, chartered by, application of laws to	160	4	2027
connecting roads, rights of	160	61	2041
securities, approval of issue	160	48	2037
forging, etc., ticket, pass, etc., penalties	267	2, 4, 6	3144, 3145
free passes forbidden	159	15	1993
	160	199	2070
exception in favor of former employees	160	200	2070
gas mains in location	164	73	2154
gauge	159	16	1994
	160	14 (*f*), 25, 28	2029, 2032
horse, etc., driving on, penalty	160	222	2074
negligently permitting, on	160	223	2074
influencing employment by, penalty on public officers	271	40, 41	3177, 3178
injury to, malicious, penalty, etc.	160	225	2075
inquest for death upon	38	8	390
report of evidence, assessment of expense on	38	11	391
labor and materials furnished, actions for	159	96	2016
contractor not to have	159	97	2016
notice, statement, etc., filing	159	98, 99	2016
time limitation for	159	100	2016
laws as to, court enforcement	159	39, 40	2000, 2001
metropolitan water, etc., works as affecting	92	32	1047
missiles, throwing at trains, etc., penalty	159	104	2017
arrest for	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017
motor vehicles carrying passengers, rail-borne, signals at crossings, liability for neglect	160	232	2076
registration, insurance exemption	90	1A	987
regulations as to, amendment, etc.	159A	12	2021
municipal debts incurred for, payment of interest on	44	57	500
annual tax assessment, as affecting	59	24	698
offenders on, arrest, etc.	159	93, 94	2015
order, preservation on	159	93, 94	2015
perishable articles, sale	135	5	1669
police employed by	159	89–95	2014, 2015
witnesses for commonwealth, as, payment of expenses, etc.	262	55, 58	3101
See also Police Officers.			
political contributions by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
private use, for, authority to construct	160	245	2079
connection with other roads	160	245	2079
crossing of ways by, law applicable	160	245	2079

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
private use, for — *Concluded.*			
information, to give certain, to public utilities department, penalty	160	168	2064
regulations, local	160	245	2079
supervision, etc., by public utilities department	160	246	2079
public utilities department, general jurisdiction over	159	12 (*a*)	1992
purchase or taking by commonwealth	160	6, 7	2028
railroad laws not applicable to certain, when	160	3–5	2027
right of way across, prescription, none by	160	114	2054
service, equipment, etc., inquiry into	159	13	1992
slash and brush upon, disposal, penalty	48	16, 18–20	520, 521
stamps, etc., of, forgery and misuse	267	4, 6	3145
stealing in cars of, penalty	266	20	3119
Sunday, running of trains on	136	6, 19	1673, 1676
taxation [see TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index pp. 1330, 1331)].			
ticket, agents, stamps of, forgery and misuse	267	4, 6	3145
scalping, so-called, penalized	160	198A	2069
trustees operating, application of law to	160	5	2027
powers and duties	160	51–53	2039
unclaimed goods, rights and duties as to	135	1–6	1669, 1670
valuation of properties, by public utilities department	159	26	1998
violations of law by, proceedings	159	39, 40	2000, 2001
warehouseman, public, duty as	105	1, 4	1211, 1212
aldermen and selectmen, powers and duties as to, equipment and operation	160	129, 141	2057, 2060
incorporation under general laws	160	19–22	2030, 2031
location and construction	160	77, 80, 86, 100, 102, 104, 106	2045–2048, 2051, 2052
railroads for private use	160	245	2079
auxiliary and related services, in general, supervision by public utilities department	159	12 (*a*, *c*)	1992
boats, operation	160	70A	2043
branch railroads, promotion	160	69	2043
car service on, supervision	159	12 (*a*, *c*)	1992
express service on, contracts for	160	206	2071
equal facilities, etc., to all, penalty	160	205, 209	2071, 2072
non-liability for acts of persons, etc., carrying on	160	233	2076
public utilities department, jurisdiction over	159	12 (*a*, *c*)	1992
season tickets for messengers	160	193	2068
securities of express companies, acquisition, etc.	160	70	2043
ferries, may operate, etc.	160	70A	2043
grain, elevator corporation, associate in, may be	160	67	2043
elevators, erection, etc., stock issues, etc., for	160	41	2035
land, acquiring for	160	78, 83	2046, 2047
motor vehicles, operation by	160	70A	2043
See also CARRIERS, COMMON, **motor vehicles as.**			
steamship companies, may operate, etc.	160	70A, 250	2043, 2081
securities, may guarantee	160	66	2042
telegraph lines operated by, transmission, etc., of messages, liability for negligence	166	19	2177
terminal companies, acquisition, etc., of stock of	160	70	2043
wharves, docks, may maintain	160	70A	2043
land, acquiring for	160	78, 83	2046, 2047
penalty for injuring	160	127	2056
connecting railroads, bonds, guaranty of each other's	160	68	2043
cars insufficiently equipped, may refuse	160	155	2062
construction, may aid	160	69	2043
contracts for sole use of	160	62	2042
drawing cars of, etc., compensation, etc.	160	59	2041
rates, etc., determination	160	60	2041

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
connecting railroads — *Concluded.*			
joint use	160	58	2040
compensation regulated	160	131	2057
leases, regulated, in general	160	62	2042
Boston, having terminus in, excepted	160	62	2042
term	160	63	2042
prompt delivery to, penalties	160	207, 209	2071, 2072
states, chartered by other, rights	160	61	2041
stations, joint use, compensation, etc.	160	59, 131	2041, 2057
stock, etc., of, may subscribe to	160	69	2043
See also, *infra*, **consolidation.**			
through rates, etc.	159	21	1996
traffic, interchange of, reasonable facilities for, etc., penalty	160	205, 209	2071, 2072
transportation, charges for, regulated, penalties	160	208, 209	2072
consolidation, regulated, in general	160	71–74	2044
approval of public utilities department	159	54	2003
recording of certificate	159	54	2003
capital stock not to be increased upon	160	73	2044
investigation and report by public utilities department	160	72	2044
penalties	160	74	2044
rates, facilities, not to affect	160	72, 73	2044
unauthorized, forfeiture for	160	42	2035
construction, cemetery, through, penalty	272	76	3193
conditions precedent to	160	75–77, 90	2045, 2048
crossings, as affecting (see, *infra*, **crossings**).			
estimate of cost, filing	160	76	2045
gauge	159	16	1994
	160	14 (*f*), 25, 28	2029, 2032
navigable waters, across	160	96	2050
obstruction of access to, damages	160	96	2050
time limit, after incorporation	160	27	2032
branches, etc., as to	160	115	2054
corporate matters, accounts, closing, etc.	160	242	2078
forms	159	31	1999
returns	160	242, 243	2078
stock, issue by, public utilities department experts to investigate, etc.	25	7	205
supervision	25	7	205
See also, *infra*, **corporate matters,** books, records, etc.; returns.			
assessments upon shares (see, *infra*, **corporate matters,** capital stock).			
audit, annual, public utilities department, by	159	36	2000
bondholders, examination of books, may compel	159	35	2000
mortgage securing (see, *infra*, **corporate matters,** mortgages and pledges of property of).			
registered bonds, may procure	160	49	2038
bonds, connecting railroad, of, guarantee	160	68	2043
express and terminal companies, of, guarantee	160	70	2043
issue, purposes authorized	160	41	2035
See also, *infra*, **corporate matters,** bonds, notes, etc.			
registered, in exchange for coupon	160	49	2038
bonds, notes, etc., corporations, of, taking, etc., regulated	160	64–70, 250	2042, 2043, 2081
issue, amount, aggregate	160	47	2036
application of proceeds	160	48	2038
approval by public utilities department	160	48	2037
capital as basis for computing amount	159	53	2003
countersigned, to be	160	47	2037
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
corporate matters — *Continued.*			
bonds, notes, etc. — *Concluded.*			
issue — *Concluded.*			
equipment, secured by, insurance company investments in	175	63 (6)	2330
savings bank investments in	168	54 (3*p*)	2221
foreign improvements, for	160	48	2038
insurance company investments in	175	63 (4–6)	2330
purposes authorized	160	41, 47	2035, 2036
savings bank investments in	168	54 (3, 9)	2216, 2226
stock, etc., of other roads, to acquire, approval	160	48	2038
stockholders, approval by	160	47	2037
unlawful, etc., penalty	160	48	2038
sale below par, validity not affected by	160	50	2039
steamship companies, to promote	160	66	2042
books, records, etc., of, accounts, etc., closing	160	242	2078
examination by public utilities department	159	31, 34, 35	1999, 2000
form	160	242	2078
general court, submission to committee of	160	242	2078
business corporation law as affecting	156	2	1953
by-laws, adoption at first meeting	160	30, 251	2033, 2081
capital stock, acquisition by business corporations	156	5	1955
certificate of subscription, etc., filing	160	23	2031
computing amount of, bonds, etc., for	159	53	2003
issue, application of proceeds, regulated	160	48, 56	2037, 2040
approval by public utilities department	160	48	2037
dispensed with, when	160	48	2037
depreciation fund for	155	5A	1941
experts of public utilities department to investigate, etc.	25	7	205
foreign improvements, for	160	48	2038
increase, amount, determination by public utilities department	159	52	2003
auction, sale at	159	51	2002
authority for	160	25	2032
certificate	160	25	2032
branches, etc., to construct	160	115	2054
foreign countries, companies to build railroads in, by	160	250	2081
maximum, exceeding, forbidden	160	56	2040
directors' liability	160	57	2040
price, low, effect	159	52	2003
purposes authorized	160	41	2035
stockholders, offer to	159	50	2002
auction, sale at, after	159	51	2002
unauthorized, forfeiture of charter, etc., for	160	42	2035
payment for, cash, in, par value, at	160	56	2040
directors' liability	160	57	2040
purposes authorized	160	47	2036
stock, etc., of other roads, to acquire, approval of public utilities department	160	48	2038
minimum	160	14	2029
other, companies, of, acquisition restrained	160	71, 250	2044, 2081
corporations, of, taking, etc., regulated	160	64–70, 250, 251	2042, 2043, 2081
ownership, public utilities commissioners, by	25	3	203
payment, branches and extensions, in case of	160	115	2054
certificate of part	160	23	2031
land takings, to precede	160	76	2045
narrow gauge roads, in case of	160	28	2032
preferred, issue	160	43	2035
amount, maximum	160	45	2036
common stockholders' right to purchase	160	46	2036
copy of vote creating, filing	160	44	2035

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
corporate matters — *Continued.*			
capital stock — *Concluded.*			
preferred — *Concluded.*			
designation	160	44	2035
disposition	160	46	2036
priority as between issues	160	45	2036
rights of holders	160	43–46	2035, 2036
voting powers	160	45	2036
reduction, authority for	160	25	2032
certificate	160	25	2032
foreign countries, companies to build railroads in, by	160	250	2081
incorporators, by	160	15	2029
shares, assessments on	160	39, 251	2034, 2081
actions to collect	160	40, 251	2035, 2081
certificates, forms, etc.	160	38, 251	2034, 2081
preferred stock, reference to votes, etc.	160	44	2035
forfeiture for non-payment	160	39, 40, 251	2034, 2035, 2081
fractional, forbidden	159	50	2002
par value	160	14	2029
payment, cash, par value, at	160	56	2040
directors' liability	160	57	2040
sale for non-payment	160	39, 40, 251	2034, 2035, 2081
stock certificates, new, in place of lost	155	42	1948
	156	34	1964
void, when	160	57	2040
stockholders' rights, new issues, upon	159	50, 51	2002
	160	46	2036
subscribers to, responsibility of, evidence	160	76	2045
subscriptions to, branches, etc., for purpose of	160	115	2054
land takings, to precede	160	76	2045
original subscribers, by	160	14, 248	2029, 2080
voting, corporation, by, forbidden	160	35, 251	2034, 2081
charter, etc., amendment, etc., procedure on legislative petition	3	5	98
debts, funding, etc., stock issues for	160	41	2035
dissolution of corporation, surrender of certificate	155	54	1951
dividends, other corporations, of, guaranty regulated	160	64	2042
stock, etc., forbidden	160	56, 57	2040
directors' liability	160	57	2040
unauthorized, forfeiture for	160	42	2035
equipment trusts in behalf of, securities of, insurance company investments in	175	63 (6)	2330
savings bank investments in	168	54 (3*p*)	2221
examination	159	34	2000
director, stockholder, etc., at request of	159	35	2000
express companies, securities of, dealings in	160	70	2043
financial condition, examination by public utilities department on request	159	35	2000
forfeiture of charter, etc., unauthorized acts, for	160	42	2035
incorporation, in general, concurrent legislation, by	160	4	2027
general laws, under	160	13–28	2029–2032
special charter, by	160	8–12	2028
agreement of association, certificates annexed to	160	23, 24, 249	2031, 2080
contents	160	14, 248	2029, 2080
publication	160	16	2029
public utilities department, submission to	160	23, 249	2031, 2080
secretary, state, filing with	160	24, 249	2031, 2080
subscribers to, number	160	13, 247	2029, 2079
stock subscriptions by	160	14	2029
void, when	160	26	2032
capital stock, certificate of subscription, etc., filing	160	23	2031
increase or reduction, certificate	160	25	2032

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
corporate matters — *Continued.*			
incorporation — *Concluded.*			
capital stock — *Concluded.*			
payment, certificate of part	160	23	2031
narrow gauge roads, in case of	160	28	2032
reduction, incorporators, by	160	15	2029
certificate, issue, record, etc.	160	24, 249	2031, 2080
time limit for issue	160	26	2032
construction, etc., time limit for	160	27	2032
first meeting of incorporators	160	29, 30, 251	2032, 2033, 2081
organization at	160	30, 251	2033, 2081
local authorities, proceedings before	160	19–22	2030, 2031
map, etc., engineer's report, etc., preparation	160	8, 18	2028, 2030
public utilities department, deposit with	160	23	2031
state library, deposit in	160	9	2028
submission to local authorities	160	19	2030
officers, temporary, appointment	160	15	2029
preliminary steps, certificate of compliance with	160	24	2031
procedure on petition to general court	3	5	98
public convenience, etc., certificate	160	17	2030
route, fixing of, certificates, filing	160	23, 24	2031
local authorities, proceedings before	160	19–22	2030, 2031
map, etc., showing	160	18, 19, 23	2030, 2031
special charters, under	160	8–12	2028
spurs and branches, inclusion	160	22	2031
time limits	160	26, 27	2032
investments, permanent, stock, etc., issues for	160	41	2035
leases of property, etc., regulated	160	62, 63, 242	2042, 2078
approval and record	159	54	2003
returns, as affecting	160	244	2079
meetings, directors, of	160	37, 251	2034, 2081
organization, for	160	29, 30, 251	2032, 2033, 2081
proxies at	160	36, 251	2034, 2081
stockholders, of	160	33, 34, 251	2033, 2034, 2081
miscellaneous corporations, law as to, not applicable	158	1	1977
mortgages and pledges of property of, purchaser under mortgage foreclosure, rights of, etc.	160	55	2040
registered bonds, exchange for coupon, not to affect	160	49	2038
regulated	160	47	2036
trustees under mortgage, possession, in, annual meeting of bondholders, etc., to call	160	52	2039
election, etc., of trustees at	160	53	2039
operating contracts by	160	51	2039
reports to bondholders, etc.	160	52	2039
supreme judicial court, equity jurisdiction as to	160	53, 54	2039, 2040
removal by court	160	54	2040
name, change of, authority for	160	215	2073
certificate, filing, etc.	160	216	2073
procedure on petition to general court	3	5	98
public notice	160	216	2073
rights and liabilities, as affecting	160	217	2074
corporate, regulated	160	14	2029
narrow gauge roads, capital stock, payment	160	28	2032
employees, certain laws as to, not applicable	160	182	2067
See also, *supra*, **construction,** gauge.			
notes, issue, etc. (see, *supra*, **corporate matters,** bonds, notes, etc.).			
officers, in general, consolidation, unlawful, etc., liability	160	74	2044
election	160	31, 32, 251	2033, 2081
incorporation, pending	160	15	2029

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
corporate matters — *Continued.*			
officers, in general — *Concluded.*			
majority of stock necessary at meeting	160	33, 251	2033, 2081
term	160	32, 250, 251	2033, 2081
unlawful stock, etc., issues, liability	160	48	2038
clerk, election, etc.	160	31, 32, 251	2033, 2081
residence, etc.	160	32, 251	2033, 2081
temporary, election, etc.	160	15, 30, 251	2029, 2033, 2081
directors, incorporation, pending, duties, etc.	160	14–24, 248	2029–2031, 2080
meetings	160	37, 251	2034, 2081
organization meeting, election at	160	30, 251	2033, 2081
permanent, number	160	31, 251	2033, 2081
election, etc.	160	32, 251	2033, 2081
stock issues, unlawful, liability	160	57	2040
president, election, etc.	160	32	2033
treasurer, election, etc.	160	31, 32, 251	2033, 2081
temporary, election, etc.	160	15	2029
unlawful stock issue by, penalty	160	48	2038
organization of corporation, first meeting for	160	29, 251	2032, 2081
business at	160	30, 251	2033, 2081
other railroads, stock, etc., issues to promote construction of	160	41	2035
takings of land of	160	84	2047
pledges of property (see, *supra*, **corporate matters,** mortgages and pledges of property of).			
purchases of other roads (see, *supra*, **consolidation**).			
returns, annual, amendment of defective	159	32	1999
contents, etc.	160	242	2078
enforcement of law	159	39	2000
forfeiture for neglect, etc.	160	242	2078
form and filing time	159	32	1999
lease as affecting	160	244	2079
quarterly, form, contents, etc.	160	243	2078
forfeiture for neglect to make	160	243	2078
sale, etc., franchise and property, of, approval of public utilities department	159	54	2003
recording of certificate	159	54	2003
scrip dividends forbidden	160	56, 57	2040
directors' liability	160	57	2040
securities issued by, blue sky law, so-called, exemption	110A	3 (*d*)	1316
other corporations, of, taking, guaranteeing, etc.	160	64–70, 250, 251	2042, 2081
special charters, application of law to companies having	160	3	2027
certificate of incorporation as	160	24	2031
petition to general court for, map, etc., to accompany	160	8	2028
notice, publication	160	10	2028
plans, etc., deposit	160	9	2028
route, designation	160	10, 11	2028
fixing	160	12	2028
stock, etc., dividends forbidden	160	56, 57	2040
directors' liability	160	57	2040
forfeiture of charter for	160	42	2035
stockholders, certificates of stock, entitled to	160	38, 251	2034, 2081
directors, to elect	160	32, 251	2033, 2081
examination of books, etc., may compel, when	159	35	2000
lists, public utilities department's access to	159	31	1999
meetings, annual, notice, etc.	160	33, 251	2033, 2081
quorum	160	33, 251	2033, 2081
special, notice, etc.	160	34, 251	2034, 2081
proxy, may vote by	160	36, 251	2034, 2081

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
corporate matters — *Concluded.*			
stockholders — *Concluded.*			
stock, new issues, rights of	159	50	2002
	160	46	2036
voting rights	160	36, 251	2034, 2081
telegraph companies, may hold stock in	160	65, 251	2042, 2081
terminal companies, securities of, may deal in, hold, etc.	160	70	2043
valuation of property of, public utilities department, by	159	26	1998
voluntary associations and trusts controlling, annual statements by trustees	182	4	2456
examination by public utilities department	182	7–10	2456, 2457
rates, etc., not to affect	182	11	2457
See also CORPORATIONS, **in general.**			
county commissioners, powers and duties as to	160	2, 75, 79, 89, 91, 97, 100–112, 150	2027, 2045, 2046, 2048–2054, 2061
See also COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.			
crossings:			
in general, access to private land, to restore	160	110	2053
alterations not involving abolition of grade	159	59–64	2004–2006
agreement, by	159	80	2011
bridges, building, etc., in relation to	159	59, 61	2004, 2005
commission, appointment	159	62	2005
award by	159	61, 62	2005
jury revision	159	63	2006
effect	159	63	2006
county commissioners, etc., proceedings before	159	59	2005
expense, apportionment	159	61	2005
recovery	159	64	2006
land takings for	159	60, 80	2005, 2011
municipal loans for expense of	44	6	486
repairs, etc., who to make	159	61	2005
street railways, as affected by	159	59, 61	2004, 2005
collision at, liability for damages	160	232	2076
electric railroads, by, abolition	161	129–131	2117
	162	15	2129
highways, alteration, etc., by city, etc., officers, not to affect	82	20	943
metropolitan boulevards	92	49–52	1052, 1053
navigable, etc., waters, over	160	96	2050
prescriptive right to, none	160	114	2054
private, gates at, neglect to close, penalty	160	224	2075
railroads, law applicable to	160	245	2079
supervision, etc., by public utilities department	160	246	2079
railroad, by other, consent of public utilities department	160	96	2050
interlocking signals, authorization, etc.	160	137	2058
cost, apportionment	160	137	2058
regulations by public utilities department	160	136	2058
separation by agreement	160	95	2049
stopping of trains at, penalty for failure	160	135	2058
dispensed with, when	160	137	2059
severance of private land, petition and order	160	109	2053
appeal to public utilities department	160	111	2053
proceedings on	160	112, 113	2054
street, cars to stop at	161	92	2109
railways, by, abolition	161	129–131	2117
tracks, regulated	159	57, 58	2004
grade, in general, elimination, Boston harbor development, on	91	4	1022
metropolitan boulevards, at, forbidden	92	50	1052
motor vehicles at, precautions	90	15	997
supervision by public utilities department	159	58	2004

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
crossings — *Continued.*			
grade — *Continued.*			
abolition, in general, laws governing	159	65–80	2006–2011
certain, not applicable	159	82	2013
agreements for alterations, etc., commonwealth's joinder in	159	80	2011
judicial enforcement	159	79	2011
proceedings on	159	80	2011
annual lists of, suggested for, filing and hearing	159	65	2006
bonds issued for, Highway Fund, use for	90	34	1008
conduits, pipes, poles, etc., removal, relocation, etc.	159	74	2009
cost, apportionment	159	70	2007
accounts of expense, settlement of disputes	159	78	2011
agreement, under, contribution by commonwealth	159	80	2011
orders for payment of	159	78	2011
damages, claim barred, settlement	159	76	2010
excess payments, in case of	159	78	2011
how determined and paid	159	75, 80	2010, 2012
investigations as to amount	159	75, 78	2010, 2011
discontinuance of public, etc., ways, order of abolition to determine	159	70	2007
enforcement of statutes, orders, etc., as to, courts, by	159	79	2011
hearings relative to	159	65, 70	2006, 2007
investigation, initial, by public works department	159	65	2006
land takings, etc., agreements, under	159	80	2011
damages, how determined and paid	159	75, 80	2010, 2012
location, view of way from railroad, for	159	74	2009
order of abolition to determine	159	70	2007
recording fee, none required	79	3	903
locations, establishment	159	74, 80	2009, 2011
maintenance and repair of works	159	77, 80	2010, 2012
municipal loans for	44	6	486
order for specific, public works department, by	159	70	2007
consent of public utilities department	159	70	2007
filing	159	70	2007
judicial enforcement	159	79	2011
review, judicial	159	79	2011
petitions by counties, cities and towns	159	65	2006
plans, estimates, etc., submission by railroad, etc.	159	70	2008
private way, involved, apportionment of cost in case of	159	70	2008
damages for discontinuance, etc., how determined and paid	159	75	2010
program, designation by order, amendment, etc.	159	65	2006
action by public works department under	159	70	2007
filing of copy	159	65	2006
sewers, drains, etc., expense of relocating, how paid	159	75	2010
slope easement, etc., order of abolition to designate	159	70	2007
state, county, and, highways, etc., on	159	72	2008
land takings for	159	74	2009
highway, damages for discontinuance, etc., how determined and paid	159	75	2010
maintenance and repair, in case of	159	77	2010
scope of term	159	74	2009
stock issues for, railroads, by	160	41	2035
street railways, by	159	73	2008
streams and water courses, expense of relocating, how paid	159	75	2010

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
crossings — *Concluded.*			
grade — *Concluded.*			
abolition — *Concluded.*			
street railway, changes in location	159	70, 75	2007, 2010
expenditures by, deemed part of value of property	159	73	2008
joinder in agreement for	159	80	2012
security issues for	159	73	2008
tracks, removal and relocation, etc.	159	74	2009
structures on private lands, removal and relocation	159	74	2009
supervision of work	159	70	2007
way, location, establishment as changed	159	74, 80	2009, 2011
damages for discontinuance, change of grade, etc., how determined and paid	159	75	2010
work, audit of accounts, etc., public works department, by	159	78	2011
performance by whom, determination	159	70	2007
public ways, at, bridges, construction	160	97–100	2050, 2051
repair	160	106	2052
constructed, how	160	97–104	2050–2052
method, prior determination of	160	75	2045
course of, alteration	160	101	2051
land takings for	160	101	2051
level, at, decree authorizing	160	102	2051
planking of rails, etc.	160	103	2052
prohibited, unless	160	97	2050
metropolitan boulevards, crossing, at grade, forbidden	92	50	1052
obstruction by cars, etc., penalty	160	151	2061
obstructions, to avoid	160	97	2050
county commissioners, jurisdiction as to	160	108	2053
repairs, decree of, by	160	106	2052
occupation by cars, etc., regulated	160	152	2062
railroad previously constructed	160	104	2052
bridges, repairs in case of	160	107	2052
raising, lowering, etc.	160	97–100	2050, 2051
decree of county commissioners	160	100	2051
security to town, etc.	160	100	2051
repairs, county commissioners may decree	160	106	2052
signals and safeguards at, bell and whistle	160	138	2059
electric, penalty for failure	160	147, 148	2061
flagman, gates, etc.	160	147	2061
penalty on railroad	160	148	2061
omission, liability for collision	160	232	2076
overhead crossings, signals	160	149	2061
signboards, penalty for failure	160	140, 141, 148	2059–2061
standing wood, removal	160	150	2061
warning signs, erection by counties, towns, etc.	160	142	2060
dispensed with, when	160	144	2060
penalties as to	160	145, 146	2060, 2061
railroads to furnish	160	143	2060
whistles, sounding, regulated	160	138, 139	2059
omission, liability for collision	160	232	2076
discrimination by, forbidden	159 160	1, 2 205, 211	1990 2071, 2072
Boston, port of, against	160	210	2072
colored persons, as to	272	98	3198
correction, by public utilities department	159	14	1993
expressmen, local, against	160	206	2071
milk, shipment by can	160	212–214	2073
penalties, etc.	159 160 272	2 209 98	1990 2072 3198

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
discrimination by — *Concluded.*			
reparation for	159	14	1993
scheduled rates, in	159	19	1995
short as against long haul	159	14	1993
	160	208	2072
employees, assault, etc., on, arrest and penalty	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017
bonds, etc., from, regulated	159	4	1991
brakemen, number, etc.	160	154	2062
caps and badges, uniform, for	160	177	2066
color blindness, examination for	160	178	2066
complaints to public utilities department by	159	30	1999
conductors and engineers, experience required	160	179, 180	2066
exceptions	160	182	2067
penalties	160	181, 183	2066, 2067
employment, influencing by public officers, penalty	271	40, 41	3177, 3178
fires, locomotive, caused by, duties as to	160	235–239	2077, 2078
free passes to	159	15	1993
	160	200	2070
indemnity from, regulated	159	4	1991
jury duty, conductors and engineers exempt from	234	1	2915
liability for injuries and death, assumption of risk qualified	153	4	1934
death from negligence, etc.	229	3, 6	2842, 2843
injuries not resulting in death	153	1	1932
safety appliances, failure to provide, as affecting	153	4	1934
See also EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.			
minors, educational certificate required	149	95	1884
negligence causing injury, penalty on	160	230, 231	2075, 2076
police	159	89–95	2014, 2015
rest days for certain	160	184	2067
safeguarding, appliances and devices for, in general	160	154–171	2062–2065
bridge guards	160	134	2058
switches, etc., safety, blocked, etc.	160	132, 133	2057, 2058
See also, *infra,* **equipment and operation,** engines and cars.			
train crews, regulation of number	160	185	2067
wages, weekly payment	149	148–150	1895, 1896
equipment and operation, in general, bridges and drawbridges (see, *infra,* **equipment and operation,** bridges).			
cattle, barriers to exclude, erection	160	93	2049
complaints as to service, etc., examination, etc., by public utilities department	159	24	1998
employees, by	159	30	1999
defects in works, etc., as to	159	30	1999
conduits, wires, poles, etc., local tax exemption	59	18 (5)	696
electrification, authority for	160	153	2062
public utilities department may order	159	16	1994
embankments, culverts, etc., maintenance	160	91	2049
court enforcement	160	92	2049
See also, *infra,* **equipment and operation,** engines and cars.			
fences, erection, maintenance, etc.	160	90–94	2048, 2049
freight depots, erection, stock, etc., issues for	160	41	2035
land, acquiring for	160	78, 83	2046, 2047
relocation	160	129	2057
guard rails, blocked, to be	160	133	2058
inquiry, etc., by public utilities department	159	13, 16	1992, 1994
inspection, etc., by public utilities department	159	27	1998
Lord's day, running of trains on	136	6, 19	1673, 1676
motive power, electricity, etc., as	160	153	2062
electrification, public utilities department may order	159	16	1994

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
equipment and operation, in general — *Continued.*			
opening for use, examination by public utilities department	160	118	2055
map, etc., filing	160	119	2055
regulations, service, etc., correction by public utilities department	159	16	1994
repairs, recommendation by public utilities department	159	23	1997
rolling stock, additions to, recommendations, etc.	159	23	1997
attachment, regulated	223	43	2802
conditional sales	159	55	2003
payment, acknowledgment	159	56	2004
recording	159	55, 56	2003, 2004
stations, abandonment, etc., regulated	160	128	2057
changes in, recommendations by public utilities department	159	23	1997
erection, stock, etc., issues for	160	41	2035
joint use of, compensation	160	131	2057
land, acquisition for	160	78, 83	2046, 2047
loitering in, penalty	160	219	2074
relocation	159	23	1997
signs to indicate	160	130	2057
switches, blocked to protect employees, penalty	160	133	2058
safety, to be, penalty	160	132	2057
tools, certain, to be carried on trains, penalty	160	163	2064
unlawfully using, removing, etc., penalty	160	228	2075
trains, negligence in management of, penalty	160	230, 231	2075, 2076
See also, *supra*, **employees,** liability for injuries and death; *infra*, **injuries, etc., to persons and property, liability for.**			
wilfully stopping, penalty	160	227	2075
branches and extensions, conditions precedent to building	160	75, 76, 115	2045, 2054
certificate, filing	160	115	2054
time limit for construction, etc.	160	115	2054
increase of capital stock, etc., for	160	41	2035
opening for use	160	118, 119	2055
special charters, construction, etc., under	160	12	2028
See also, *infra*, **equipment and operation,** side tracks and switch connections.			
unauthorized extension, forfeiture	160	42	2035
bridges, drawbridges, closed, to be, except	160	121	2055
draw tender, to provide at	160	120	2055
duties	160	121	2055
engineers of trains approaching, duties	160	125	2056
gates and signals	160	123, 124	2056
opening	160	121, 122	2055, 2056
passage of vessels, how regulated	160	122	2056
penalties relative to	160	126, 127	2056
examination, report, etc.	159	83	2013
guards, erection on	160	134	2058
injuring, defacing, etc., penalty	160	127	2057
maintenance and repair	159	84	2013
enforcement of law as to	159	85	2013
plans for, approval	159	83	2013
tide waters, etc., over	160	96	2050
ways, at, construction regulated	160	98	2050
crossing at grade to avoid	160	97	2050
erection and repair	160	106, 107	2052
wearing surface, agreements with towns, etc.	160	99	2051
car service on, public utilities department, jurisdiction over	159	12	1992

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
equipment and operation — *Continued.*			
engines and cars, additional appliances, etc., public utilities department may require	160	176	2066
attachment, regulated	223	43	2802
bells on	160	138	2059
boilers, locomotive, testing	160	168	2064
boiler inspection law not applicable to	146	7	1821
operator's license not necessary	146	46	1826
brakes and brakemen	160	154, 155	2062
exemptions	160	161	2063
extension of time for furnishing certain	160	162	2063
failure to furnish certain, penalty	160	160	2063
vacuum brakes, mufflers for, penalty	160	169, 171	2065
breaking and entering cars, insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** burglary (Index p. 699)].			
penalty	266	19	3118
district courts, jurisdiction	218	26	2747
conditional sales	159	55, 56	2003, 2004
couplers, safety, etc., freight cars, on	160	156, 157	2063
exemption of certain trains	160	161	2063
extension of time for equipping	160	162	2063
failure to equip, penalty	160	160	2063
draw bars for freight cars, extension of time	160	162	2063
height, etc.	160	159	2063
penalty for failure to furnish	160	160	2063
trains exempted	160	161	2063
drinking water in cars, penalty for failure	160	174, 175	2065, 2066
electricity as motive power	160	153	2062
equipment, in general	160	138, 153–176	2059, 2062–2066
fire, safeguards, etc., against	160	165, 166, 235, 239	2064, 2077, 2078
fires caused by locomotives, liability, etc.	160	234	2076
See also, *infra*, **fires, locomotives, caused by.**			
freight trains, etc., safety appliances, etc., for	160	154–163	2062–2064
extension of time for equipping	160	162	2063
neglect to furnish, penalty	160	160	2063
trains, certain, not applicable to	160	161	2063
unlawful riding on, penalty	160	220	2074
grab irons, etc., cars, on	160	158	2063
exemptions	160	161	2063
extension of time for furnishing	160	162	2063
penalty for failure to furnish	160	160	2063
heating of cars	160	165	2064
lighting of passenger cars, explosive oils barred	160	166	2064
motive power	160	153	2062
motor, rail-borne, signals at crossings	160	232	2076
mufflers, penalties for omission, etc.	160	171	2065
safety valves, for	160	170	2065
vacuum brakes, for	160	169	2065
obstructing, etc., penalty	160	226	2075
passengers, reasonable accommodations for	160	172	2065
platform gates on certain cars	160	167	2064
safety valves, mufflers, etc., penalty for failure to furnish	160	170, 171	2065
smoke nuisance law, engines exempt from	140	132	1738
smoking cars, women, etc., in	160	173	2065
spark arresters	160	235	2077
stopping train, penalty	160	227	2075
throwing missiles at, penalty, arrest, etc.	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017
tools on trains	160	163	2064
unlawful riding upon, penalty	160	220	2074
whistle, steam, on	160	138	2059
sounding regulated	160	138, 139	2059

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
equipment and operation — *Concluded.*			
side tracks and switch connections, construction on application	160	116	2054
private, switch connections with	159	21	1997
public utilities department, control by	160	117	2055
through routes, establishment for	159	21	1996
signals, block, etc., public utilities department may require	159	22	1997
crossings, at	160	135–149	2058–2061
See also, *supra*, **crossings.**			
draws, at	160	123	2056
failure to give, liability for collision	160	232	2076
See also, *supra*, **employees,** liability for injuries and death; *infra*, **injuries, etc., to persons and property, liability for.**			
injury to, penalty	159	103	2017
torpedoes, explosives, etc., for, marking	159	102	2017
tracks, gauge, alternative	160	14 (*f*)	2029
capital stock, as affecting	160	14 (*g*), 25, 28	2029, 2032
change of, and certificate	160	15, 25	2029, 2032
land for, acquiring	160	78, 83	2045, 2047
obstructing, arrest, etc., for	159	93, 94	2015
penalty for	161	94	2109
side, private, to maintain, when	160	116	2054
control by public utilities department	160	117	2055
street railways, use by	161	48	2096
fires, locomotives, caused by, brush, grass, etc., removal	160	235	2077
adjoining land, on	160	235, 236	2077
park land, entry to prevent, regulated	160	240	2078
extinguishment by employees	160	238	2077
instructions to employees	160	239	2078
insurance against, railroad, by	160	234	2076
liability for	160	234	2076
town, etc., to, cost of extinguishing, for	160	241	2078
notice of, engineer to give	160	237	2077
spark arresters to avoid	160	235	2077
warnings, etc., to post	160	235	2077
foreign countries, companies to construct railroads in, directors, classification	160	250	2081
incorporation, pending	160	248	2080
incorporation	160	247–251	2079–2081
agreement of association, amendment	160	250	2081
certificate of compliance, annexed to	160	249	2080
contents	160	248	2080
filing	160	249	2080
subscribers to, number, etc.	160	247	2079
capital stock, increase or reduction	160	250	2081
certificate of	160	249	2080
laws applicable to	160	251	2081
purchases, etc., of other railroads, etc., by	160	250	2081
steamship companies, may purchase, etc.	160	250	2081
telegraph, companies, may operate	160	247	2079
may take stock in	160	65, 251	2042, 2081
injuries, etc., to persons and property, liability for, collision at grade crossing	160	232	2076
death of passenger	229	3	2842
employees, liability to	153	1, 4	1932, 1934
	229	3, 6	2842, 2843
engineers, etc., negligence, penalty on, for	160	230	2075
expressmen, non-liability for acts of	160	233	2076
fires caused by engine	160	234	2076
limitation of liability to passengers prohibited	159	3	1991

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
injuries, etc., to persons and property, liability for — *Concluded.*			
negligence, for	160	230–232	2075, 2076
passenger trains, negligence in management of	160	231	2076
land of, abandonment, what constitutes, etc.	160	86	2048
acquisition, alignment of road, for improving	160	85	2047
canal, to alter course of	160	105	2052
conditions precedent to	160	75–77	2045
crossing by other railroad, to separate	160	95	2050
eminent domain, by, alignment of road, to improve	160	85	2047
canal, to alter course of	160	105	2052
crossing by other railroad, to separate	160	95	2050
damages, award by county commissioners	79	7	905
location, for	160	82, 84–86	2047
other purposes, for	160	83	2047
prerequisites and procedure	160	75, 76, 80–86	2045–2047
estimate of cost, etc., filing, to precede	160	76	2045
highways, establishing method of crossing, to precede	160	75	2045
miscellaneous purposes, for	160	78, 83	2045, 2047
public service company, of	160	84	2047
purchase, by, description, filing	160	79	2046
purposes authorized	160	78	2045
what, subject to	160	78	2045
railroad, street railway, etc., of	160	84	2047
stations, yards, etc., for	160	78, 83	2046, 2047
stock subscriptions, etc., percentage to precede	160	76	2045
varying direction of road	160	86	2047
draining highways by ditches, etc., on	83	4	950
fencing	160	90–94	2048, 2049
cost, recovery in certain cases	160	94	2049
prescriptive title to, none	160	88	2048
taxation, location, outside of	160	87	2048
location and route, abandonment, what constitutes, etc.	160	86	2048
agreement of association to state	160	14	2029
canal, bridges over, construction and repair	160	107	2052
interfering with, alteration	160	105	2052
change, grievous damage, to avoid	160	81	2046
improving alignment, for	160	85	2047
varying direction, for	160	86	2047
changes in, county maps, on	34	2	356
conditions precedent to acquiring	160	75–77	2045
crossing by other railroad, to separate	160	95	2049
crossings as affecting (see, *supra*, **crossings**).			
descriptions, records, etc., of, rules as to form	160	89	2048
electric companies, transmission lines, erection, etc., across	164	72, 73	2153, 2154
gas mains, construction under	164	73	2154
land acquisitions for, eminent domain, by	160	82, 85, 86	2047
purchase, by	160	78, 79	2045, 2046
route, fixing of original	160	18–22	2030, 2031
special charters, in case of	160	8–12	2028
incorporation proceedings as to	160	18–22	2030, 2031
state house, near	160	77	2045
offences relative to, in general	160	218–228	2074, 2075
arrest of offenders on	159	93, 94	2015
beasts, driving, etc., on, penalty	160	222	2074
negligently permitting on	160	223	2074
crossing, private, neglect to close gates at	160	224	2075
endangering passengers, etc.	160	226	2075
freight cars, unlawful riding upon, penalty	160	220	2074
injury, malicious, to	160	225	2075

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
offences relative to — *Concluded.*			
locomotive, etc., unlawful riding on	160	220	2074
arrests	160	220	2074
fees	160	221	2074
loitering in station, etc.	160	219	2074
negligence, engineer, etc., of	160	230	2075
injuries caused by, collision at grade crossing	160	232	2076
trains, in management of	160	231	2076
obstructing engine, etc.	160	226	2075
signals, injury to	159	103	2017
stopping train wilfully, penalty	160	227	2075
tools, removing, tampering with, etc.	160	228	2075
trains, wilfully stopping, penalty	160	227	2075
walking on track	160	218	2074
opening for use, examination, etc., by public utilities department	160	118	2055
map, etc., filing	160	119	2055
public utilities department, supervision by [see PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 1077, 1078)].			
public ways, construction longitudinally in, assent of local authorities	160	22	2031
liability to town, etc.	160	22	2031
crossing of (see, *supra*, **crossings**).			
crossings at	160	97–104, 106–108	2050–2053
See also, *supra*, **crossings.**			
defects in, liability to town, etc., for injuries	160	22, 229	2031, 2075
method of crossing, county commissioners to determine	160	75	2045
See also, *supra*, **crossings.**			
obstruction, penalty	160	151	2061
occupation by cars regulated	160	152	2062
poles, wires, etc., projection into	85	9	967
rates and fares, children, reduced fares for	159	18	1995
commodity rates	159	18	1994
consolidation not to affect	160	73	2044
directors may establish	160	186	2067
discrimination as to (see, *supra*, **discrimination by**).			
fare, evasion, etc., of payment, penalty	159	101	2016
arrest, etc., for	159	93, 94, 101	2015, 2016
ejectment for	159	101	2016
general court, revision by	160	186	2067
inquiry by public utilities department	159	13	1992
joint	159	21	1996
long and short hauls	159	14	1993
	160	208, 209	2072
mileage tickets	159	18	1995
detaching of coupons	160	189	2068
motor vehicle service, for, regulation	160	70A	2043
passenger fares	159	13–21	1992–1996
	160	73, 187–198	2044, 2067–2069
tickets, sale of certain, by third persons, penalized	160	198A	2069
public utilities department, inquiries by	159	13	1992
reasonable, to be	159	17	1994
rebate of excess cash fare	160	188	2068
recommendations of public utilities department	159	23	1997
refunding of excess rate	159	14	1993
regulation and fixing	159	13–21	1992–1996
See also CARRIERS, COMMON, **rates** (Index p. 180).			
schedules, filing, etc.	159	19	1995
deviation from, forbidden	159	19	1995
hearings upon changes in	159	20	1996
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Continued.*			
rates and fares — *Concluded.*			
season tickets, approval by public utilities department	159	18	1995
deposit	160	191	2068
express messengers, for	160	193	2068
fares paid, reimbursement	160	192	2068
morning, etc., trains, on	160	197	2069
workingmen's trains, on	160	198	2069
special	159	18	1995
through routes	159	21	1996
ticket scalping, so-called, penalty	160	198A	2069
voluntary associations, shares of, not to affect	182	11	2457
workingmen's, excursion, etc., tickets	159	18	1995
relations with other railroads, connecting	160	58–63	2040–2042
consolidation, unauthorized, forfeiture for	160	42	2035
contracts, etc., returns to contain information	160	62, 242	2042, 2078
crossings, railroad, interlocking signals at, apportionment of expense	160	137	2058
discrimination against, forbidden	159	1	1990
laws applicable to operating company	160	5	2027
securities, taking, guaranteeing, etc.	160	64–70, 250, 251	2042, 2043, 2081
shares, etc., of, stock, etc., issues to acquire	160	48	2037
stock, etc., issues, to promote	160	41	2035
taking land of	160	84	2047
See also, *supra*, **connecting railroads; consolidation.**			
tracks, walkers on, not liable for death of	229	3	2842
penalty for	160	218	2074
transportation, in general, discrimination as to (see, *supra*, **discrimination by**).			
through routes, rates, etc., public utilities department may order	159	21	1996
division of rate	159	21	1997
freight and merchandise, of, animals, failure to unload for rest, etc., penalty	272	81	3194
arrest for	272	82	3195
fines, disposition	272	84	3195
officers to prosecute	272	84	3195
bills of lading, under (see BILLS OF LADING).			
Boston, differential against, forbidden	160	210	2072
connecting road, prompt delivery to	160	207	2071
discrimination against, forbidden	159	1, 2	1990
penalties	160	209	2072
discrimination in rates, etc. (see, *supra*, **discrimination by**).			
equal facilities, rates, etc.	159	1, 2	1990
	160	205, 211	2071, 2072
expressmen, local, to	160	206	2071
penalties, etc.	160	209	2072
long and short hauls, charges, etc., penalties	160	208, 209	2072
motor vehicle, by	160	70A	2043
perishable articles, sale	135	5	1669
receipts to shippers	160	204	2071
switch connections for	160	116	2054
control by public utilities department	160	117	2055
unclaimed goods, sale	135	6	1670
mails, of, compensation, fixing	160	202	2070
revision	160	203	2071
obligation as to	160	201	2070
milk, of, can, by, equal facilities, etc., for	160	212	2073
penalties for refusal	160	214	2073
tariff of rates for	160	213	2073
passengers, of, accommodations, reasonable, for	160	172	2065

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAILROADS — *Concluded.*			
transportation — *Concluded.*			
passengers, of — *Concluded.*			
baggage, bicycles as	160	196	2069
checks	160	194	2069
mileage tickets, under	159	18	1995
storage	160	195	2069
unclaimed, disposal	135	1–4	1669
cheap morning and evening trains	160	197	2069
colored persons, etc., discrimination as to, penalty	272	98	3198
commutation tickets	160	190	2068
death, liability in case of	229	3	2842
disturbing, penalty	272	43	3187
fares (see, *supra*, **rates and fares**).			
free passes, forging, etc., penalties	267	4, 6	3145
former employees, injured, allowed to	160	200	2070
general prohibition	159	15	1993
state officers, to, forbidden	160	199	2070
injuries to, negligence, caused by, form of declaration	231	147, Form 14	2892
penalties	160	230, 231	2075, 2076
returns relative to	160	242	2078
limitation of liability as to leaving or entering doors of cars, etc.	159	3	1991
mileage tickets	159	18	1995
	160	189	2068
morning and evening trains, cheap, etc.	160	197	2069
motor vehicle, by	160	70A	2043
See also CARRIERS, COMMON, **motor vehicles as, passengers, transporting.**			
rebate of excess cash fare	160	188	2068
reduced rates, at	160	187	2067
morning and evening trains, certain, on	160	197	2069
state officers, to, forbidden	160	199	2070
workingmen's trains, on	160	198	2069
safety, comfort, etc., of, appliances and equipment for	160	138, 154–176	2059, 2062–2066
endangering, penalty	160	226	2075
See also, *supra*, **equipment and operation.**			
season tickets, approval by public utilities department	159	18	1995
deposit	160	191	2068
express messengers, for	160	193	2068
fares paid, reimbursement	160	192	2068
morning and evening trains, certain, on	160	197	2069
workingmen's trains, on	160	198	2069
smoking cars, women, etc., in	160	173	2065
tickets, deposits, receipt of, by vendors of, penalty	169	16	2234
sale of certain, by third parties, penalized	160	198A	2069
unclaimed goods of, rights and duties as to	135	1–4	1669
workingmen's trains	160	198	2069
RAILS (BIRDS).			
open season for	131	87	1638
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.			
RAILS, GATES, BARS, ETC.			
removal from ways, etc.	79	42	915
	86	5	974
See also RAILINGS.			
RAILWAYS, INCLINED.			
licensing	140	186	1752
RAILWAYS, STREET.			
See STREET RAILWAYS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
RAIN.			
insurance as to [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** hail, rain, etc. (Index p. 704)].			
water (see STORM WATER).			
RALLIDAE.			
open season for	131	87	1638
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES.			
RAM.			
restraint, penalty for failure	49	42	541
RANDOLPH.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of East Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, third Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk, in	57	3	665
RANGE BOILERS.			
capacity, marking on	142	17	1762
conditional sales, recording, etc.	184	13	2476
inspectors of plumbing, duties	142	19	1763
installation regulated, penalties	142	18, 19	1762, 1763
sale regulated	142	17–20	1762, 1763
See also RANGES.			
RANGE LIGHTS.			
grants to United States for	1	6	94
jurisdiction of United States over lands ceded for	1	7	94
RANGES.			
conditional sales, recording, etc.	184	13	2476
See also RANGE BOILERS.			
rifle [see MILITIA (Index p. 852)].			
RAPE.			
adoption as affecting	210	6	2649
assault with intent to, penalty	265	24	3112
child, of, penalty	265	23	3112
general penalty for	265	22	3111
indictments, forms	277	Forms	3249, 3252
term defined	277	39	3240
minors as principals in trials for, protection	278	16A	3257
venue, conveyance of victim as affecting	265	24A	3112
RAPE, SEEDS OF.			
See AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.			
RASPBERRIES.			
basket, sale by, regulated, penalty	94	98	1111
RATES.			
See PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.			
RAT EXTERMINATORS.			
sale in original packages, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1381
RATS.			
poison, killing by, permitted, when	131	103	1642
RATTAN GOODS.			
buildings used for manufacturing, automatic sprinklers, when required in, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
RAYNHAM.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Bristol, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, first Bristol, in	57	3	665
RAZOR FISH.			
See FISH AND FISHERIES.			
REACH AND APPLY PROCEEDINGS.			
See EQUITY, **jurisdiction, special cases, in** (Index p. 467).			
READING.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
fourth district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2739

	Chapter	Section	Page
READING — *Concluded.*			
medical examiner district, third Middlesex, in	38	1	388
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, seventh Middlesex, in	57	3	666
READING AND WRITING.			
prisoners, instruction, etc., in	124	1	1513
	127	21, 92–94	1539, 1553
schools, to be taught in	71	1, 18	855, 858
READING ROOMS.			
corporations to maintain, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
change, location, of, consent for, when	180	26	2448
name, of	155	10	1942
	180	5, 11	2442, 2444
entertainments, dances, etc., held by, local regulation	180	29	2448
incorporation, investigation prior to	180	5	2442
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
disturbance of persons in, penalty	272	41	3186
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (18)	404
trust funds for, cities and towns may hold	40	3	401
REAL AND MIXED ACTIONS.			
absent tenants, against	227	12, 16, 17	2837, 2838
service	223	33	2799
See also SERVICE OF PROCESS, **civil cases, in, absent defendants, against** (Index pp. 1223, 1224).			
commonwealth, recovery of land of, by information	245	1–12	2984, 2985
See also INFORMATIONS, **commonwealth's lands.**			
costs in real actions, amount of damages immaterial	261	6	3082
death of parties	228	8–11	2840
descent or discontinuance not to defeat	184	20	2478
ejectment actions, etc., writ and declaration in	231	9	2852
form of declaration	231	147, Form 24	2894
executor or administrator, by, to recover possession	202	18	2580
capacity admitted, when	231	30	2856
limitation of actions	202	18	2580
heir or devisee, prosecution by	228	8, 9	2840
judgments, decrees, etc., recording	184	16, 17	2477, 2478
registration of, registered land, in case of	185	87–89, 91	2503, 2504
land court's jurisdiction	185	1	2481
limitation, time	260	21–32	3078–3080
See also LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.			
mortgage titles, founded on, form of declaration in certain	231	8	2852
notice of pending, recording	184	15–17	2477, 2478
registration of, registered land, as to	185	86	2503
pleading and practice in, in general, application of chapter two hundred and thirty-one	231	142	2885
abatement	231	49, 50	2860
answer in lieu of plea	231	20	2855
action at issue, when	231	39	2858
admission of material facts, etc.	231	69, 142	2865, 2885
agreements of parties	231	72, 73	2866
amendments	231	51–56, 138	2860, 2861, 2884
answers, etc.	231	20–23	2855
appeals, exceptions and report, in general, affirmance of judgment by full court	231	133	2882
powers of full court	231	122–126	2879–2881
transmission of papers	231	135	2883
waiver	231	134	2882
appeals	231	96	2871
exceptions	231	113–121	2876–2879
report	231	111, 112	2876

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL AND MIXED ACTIONS — *Concluded.*			
pleading and practice in — *Concluded.*			
appeals, exceptions and report — *Concluded.*			
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court** (Index pp. 1026–1028).			
arrest of judgment	231	136	2884
corporation as party, affidavits by	231	139	2884
corporate existence admitted	231	30	2856
declarations, form of certain	231	8, 9, 147, Form 24	2852, 2894
time of filing	231	12	2853
defaults	231	57, 58	2861
demurrers	231	15–19, 76, 77	2854, 2855, 2867
endorsement of process	231	42–48	2859
equitable defences	231	31	2856
equitable avoidance of	231	35	2857
evidence, as	231	87, 89, 90	2869, 2870
general issue	231	21, 22	2855
	237	10	2947
hearing or trial	231	77–83	2867, 2868
identification of action	231	138	2884
inspection of documents	231	68	2865
interlocutory orders	231	71	2866
interrogatories	231	61–67, 89	2864, 2865, 2869
jury, trials by, charges on facts	231	81	2868
claim	231	60	2863
waived cases	231	77	2867
new trials	231	127–132	2881, 2882
non-entry and late entry	231	13	2853
postponement of actions, etc.	231	78, 79	2867, 2868
representative capacity, etc., admitted	231	30	2856
suggestions on record	231	137	2884
seisin or possession, writ of, fee for service	262	8	3090
superior court, jurisdiction	212	3	2656
survival	228	8–11	2840
time limitation	260	21–32	3078–3080
venue, in general	223	6, 12, 13	2795, 2796
erroneous, execution	235	15	2926
nonsuit, etc.	223	15	2797
waste pending, action to stay	242	9	2974
treble damages, recovery	242	6	2974
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; DOWER, WRIT OF; EJECTMENT, ACTIONS OF; ENTRY, WRIT OF; FLATS, boundaries; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES; HUSBAND AND WIFE; MORTGAGES, **real property, of**; PARTITION OF LAND; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS; REAL PROPERTY, **remedies relative to**; SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND; WASTE.			
REAL ESTATE LYING IN COMMON, PROPRIETORS OF.			
See WHARVES AND REAL ESTATE LYING IN COMMON, PROPRIETORS OF.			

REAL PROPERTY.

	Index Pages
In general	**1120-1123**
Alienation, in general	**1123-1127**
Conveyance by deed	**1123-1127**
In general	**1123-1125**
Acknowledgment	**1125, 1126**
Proof of execution	**1126**
Recording	**1126**
Statutory forms of deeds	**1126, 1127**
Court decree, by	**1127**

	Index Pages
Alienation — *Concluded.*	
Sale, agreement for	**1127**
Will, by	**1127**
Assessments on	**1127, 1128**
Descent	**1128**
Easements	**1128**
Estates, etc., in	**1128-1130**
Liens on	**1130, 1131**
Remedies relative to	**1131-1133**

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
in general, abandonment of fee or easement by town, etc.	40	15	410
absentee, of, provisions as to, receiver, etc.	200	1–14	2562–2565
See also ABSENTEES, ESTATES OF.			
actions to recover, descent, etc., not to defeat	184	20	2478
execution creditor, when required by	236	47	2942
tenant at will, against, deferred	186	13	2513
time limitation	260	21–32	3078–3080
See also, *infra,* **remedies relative to.**			
additional servitudes on, elevated structures as	162	17	2130
adverse possession, title by (see PRESCRIPTION, TITLE BY).			
affidavits relative to title, recording	183	5A	2460
aliens may take, etc.	184	1	2475
ante-nuptial contracts as affecting	209	25–27, 29	2643, 2644
aqueduct corporations, of	165	19, 23	2172
assessed valuation as affecting purchase by city	40	14	409
attached, sale without notice, penalty	266	81	3132
attachment (see ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY).			
bail in criminal cases, ownership as qualifying, etc.	276	61	3223
notice of disposal of	276	61A	3223
betterments, assessment	80	1–17	917–922
See also BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF.			
boards of survey as affecting	41	73–81	442–444
boundaries, removal, destruction, etc., penalty	266	94	3134
cities, purchase by, for municipal purposes	40	14	409
city or town, sale by, application of proceeds	44	63	501
takings by, prior appropriation	40	14	409
common (see JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON; WHARVES AND REAL ESTATE LYING IN COMMON, PROPRIETORS OF).			
commonwealth, of, conveyance, recovery for breach of condition after	245	2	2984
information, by	245	1–12	2984, 2985
transfer for highway purposes	30	44A	238
See also INFORMATIONS, **commonwealth's lands.**			
conditions affecting title, entry for breach	184	19	2478
time limitation	184	23	2479
confirmation of title without registration [see TITLE TO LAND, **confirmation without registration** (Index pp. 1376, 1377)].			
conservatorship as affecting (see GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS).			
consideration for sale of goods, as, effect	106	11	1227
contingent remainders, subject to, alienable	184	2	2475
taking effect of	184	3	2475
co-operative banks may hold, for business purposes	170	31	2246
corporations, business, holding by	156	4	1954
buying and selling, for, duration	156	7	1956
foreign	181	9	2452
miscellaneous	158	10	1978
See also CORPORATIONS; and under titles of specific classes of corporations.			
counties, different, in, venue, etc.	223	11	2796
court proceedings as to, recording and registering, notice	184 185	15–17 86–93	2477, 2478 2503, 2504
creditors, trust for benefit of, subject to	203	40–42	2593, 2594
damages to, actions for, survival	228	1	2838
public improvements, caused by, award	79	9–14	906–908
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
decedents, of (see, *infra,* **descent;** also ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS).			
die without issue, etc., effect of words	184	6	2475

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
division of, taxes, apportionment in case of	59	79–81	711
eminent domain takings, in general	79	1–45	902–916
abandonment of fee, etc., by towns, etc.	40	15	410
municipal purposes, for	40	14	409
	43	30	463
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
encumbrances on, damages for removal	184	22	2479
insurance against, companies for	175	47 (11), 114	2321, 2369
sale without notice, penalty	266	80	3131
validity, proceedings in land court to determine	185	1	2481
	240	11–14	2960, 2961
entry on, breach of condition, for, recording of certificate, etc.	184	19	2478
descent not to defeat right of	184	20	2478
forcible, forbidden	184	18	2478
public officers, etc., by certain	1	8	95
escheat to commonwealth	190	3 (7)	2523
recovery by information	245	1–12	2984, 2985
estates in (see, *infra*, **estates, etc., in**).			
execution, levy on	236	1–55	2934–2944
See also EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
taken on, by executor, disposition	206	11–13	2613, 2614
executor, etc., using, liable for income, etc., on accounting	206	8	2613
executory devises, etc., alienation of land subject to	184	2	2475
expectant estate, holder of precedent estate not to defeat	184	10, 11	2476
fee simple estates (see, *infra*, **estates, etc., in**).			
fiduciary chargeable for proceeds of certain, upon accounting	206	6	2612
fire laws, orders under, application to owner, etc.	148	29	1852
fixtures, conditional sales of, recording	184	13	2476
removal by life tenant	184	12	2476
forcible entry forbidden	184	18	2478
foreign corporations, authority to hold	181	9	2452
commissioner as attorney for service of process	181	3	2449
fraternal benefit corporations, holdings, etc., by	176	18	2411
fraudulently conveyed, equity suit to reach, etc.	214	3 (9)	2668
See also FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.			
guardianship as affecting (see GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS).			
heirs, remainder to, life estate subject to, how created	184	5	2475
homestead estate, in	188	1–10	2514–2516
See also HOMESTEAD ESTATES.			
husband and wife, relationship as affecting (see CURTESY; DOWER; HUSBAND AND WIFE).			
inheritance tax as affecting	65	1–36	813–823
See also TAXATION, **legacies and successions, of** (Index p. 1344).			
insurance companies, investment in, by	175	63, 64, 66, 68	2329, 2331–2333
valuation	175	11	2301
joint, ownership (see JOINT TENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON).			
tenancy, presumption against	184	7	2476
judgments, etc., affecting, recording and registering	184	16, 17	2477, 2478
	185	86–93	2503, 2504
larceny of things annexed to, penalty	266	44, 45	3124
legacy charged on, payment of tax, etc.	65	18	818
sale for tax	65	21, 31	818, 821
trusts, of, with transferable shares, exemption, etc.	65	1	813
liability of owners, dedicated spaces adjoining ways	84	26	963
snow and ice	84	21	962

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
life estates in (see, *infra*, **estates, etc., in**).			
loans on, insurance companies may invest in	175	63 (7)	2330
savings banks may invest in	168	54 (1)	2215
married woman, of, control	209	1	2639
mortgaged, sale without notice, penalty	266	80	3131
mortgages, executors, etc., by, regulated	202	28, 30	2583
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Index p. 504).			
fiduciaries, by (see ABSENTEES, ESTATES OF, **receivers of**; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; TRUSTEES).			
guardians, etc., by	202	29, 30, 33–35	2583, 2584
See also GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS.			
See also MORTGAGES, **real property, of.**			
municipal purposes, purchase by cities and towns for	40	14	409
sale, use of proceeds	44	63	501
taking, etc., for	40	14	409
	43	30	463
non-residents, of, attachment (see ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY; SERVICE OF PROCESS, **civil cases, in, absent defendants, against**).			
inheritance tax, subject to	65	1	813
ownership, proof in criminal cases	278	9	3255
partition, apportionment of taxes	59	79–81	711
See also PARTITION OF LAND.			
partnership	108A	8 (3, 4), 10	1288, 1289
precedent estate, holder not to defeat expectant estate	184	10, 11	2476
prescriptive title to (see PRESCRIPTION, TITLE BY).			
railroads, acquisition by (see RAILROADS).			
reclaiming by dredging, lien for	254	27–29	3055, 3056
registered land, certificate of title to, how treated	185	52	2494
registration of title (see TITLE TO LAND, **registration**).			
rents and profits, levy of execution on	236	14–17	2936, 2937
See also RENTS AND PROFITS.			
restrictions on, avoidance, proceedings for	240	16–18	2962
jurisdiction of land court	185	1	2481
time limitation	184	23	2479
retention of record title by vendor, etc., equity suit to reach and apply	214	3 (9)	2668
riparian proprietors (see RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS).			
sale, contracts for, writing, etc., required	259	1	3071
savings banks may hold, for business purposes	168	54 (11)	2228
severing produce from, penalty	266	114	3138
slope easement, abolition of grade crossings, as to	159	74	2009
taking, to protect public way	40	14	409
	82	7	940
snow and ice, liability for injuries from	84	21	962
standing wood, sale during life estate, etc.	184	14	2477
street railways, acquisition by (see STREET RAILWAYS).			
supplementary proceedings, redemption in	224	17	2827
survival of actions relative to	228	8–11	2840
surviving spouse's claim of interest in, limitation	189	14	2519
taxes, sale or taking for	60	37–60	724–729
forms	60	105, Forms 8–18	741–749
term defined, in general	4	7 (17)	111
taxation of corporations, as to	63	30 (3*a*), 55	785, 799
uniform partnership act, in	108A	2	1287
timber, standing, sale during life estate	184	14	2477

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
title, insurance of, companies for	175	47 (11), 114	2321, 2369
proceedings affecting, notice to third persons, recording, etc.	184	15–17	2477, 2478
	185	86–93	2503, 2504
towns, etc., may hold, etc.	40	3	401
trespass on, digging, carrying away, etc., by, penalty	266	113	3138
trust companies may hold	172	42, 43	2273
trusts relative to, writing, record, etc., required	203	1–3	2585
See also TRUSTS.			
ways, public, repair of, damages to, by	84	10	958
will, disposal by	191	1, 7	2524, 2525
See also WILLS.			
writs of entry, etc., recording and registration of proceedings	184	15–17	2477, 2478
	185	86–91	2503, 2504
zoning districts as affecting	40	25–30	413–415
alienation, in general, aliens, by	184	1	2475
contingent estates alienable when	184	2	2475
die without issue, etc., effect of words	184	6	2475
executory devises, alienability of estates subject to	184	2	2475
expectant estates, alienability of certain	184	2	2475
preservation	184	10, 11	2476
heirs, remainder to, life estate, subject to	184	5	2475
homestead estates as affecting	188	1–10	2514–2516
See also HOMESTEAD ESTATES.			
joint tenancy, presumption against	184	7	2476
partnership name, in	108A	8 (3), 10	1288, 1289
precedent estate, by holder of, not to defeat expectant estate	184	10, 11	2476
two or more persons, conveyance, etc., to, effect	184	7	2476
writing, without, effect	183	3	2460
conveyance by deed, in general, agreements for, action on certain, form of declaration	231	147, Form 7	2889
deceased person, ward or absentee, by or with, specific enforcement	204	1	2595
statute of frauds applicable	259	1	3072
aliens, by	184	1	2475
annuities, land subject to	183	52	2470
burial lots, fiduciaries, by	204	5	2596
records	114	3, 4	1401
ceremony, etc., not necessary	183	1	2459
churches, cemeteries, etc., held for	204	12	2597
collector of taxes, deed of	60	45, 105, Form 10	726, 742
commonwealth, by, enforcement of stipulations in	91	37	1031
restrictions in, no time limitation	184	23	2479
to, officer barred from agency	30	44	238
conditional limitation, etc., estates subject to	183	49–51	2469
conditions in, entry for breach	184	19	2478
time limitation, exceptions	184	23	2479
consent of decedent as condition, remedy, in case of	204	2	2595
contingent remainders, etc., alienability	184	2	2475
sale or mortgage of estates subject to	183	49–51	2469
corporation, by, acknowledgment, statutory form	183	Appendix, Form 15	2474
authority in general	155	8	1941
court, under license of	190	1	2522
	191	15	2527
	202	1–35	2577–2584
	203	16–18	2587, 2588
	204	1–26	2595–2600
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; TRUSTEES.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
alienation — *Continued.*			
conveyance by deed, in general — *Continued.*			
covenants in, action for breach of, form of declaration	231	147, Form 4	2888
encumbrances, damages for removal	184	22	2479
See also, *infra*, **alienation, conveyance by deed, statutory forms of deeds.**			
curtesy and dower rights as affecting	189	1–15	2517–2520
statutory form for release	183	Appendix, Form 4	2471
See also CURTESY; DOWER.			
defeasible by other instrument, effect of unrecorded	183	53	2470
definitions of words, etc., in	183	10–28	2461–2466
delivery, record as evidence	183	5	2460
deserted spouse, by, court decree, under	209	30, 31, 35, 36	2644, 2646
die without issue, effect of words	184	6	2475
disseisee, by	183	7	2461
easements pass, etc.	183	15	2462
encumbrances, grantor to disclose	184	21	2478
damages for removal, grantor's liability	184	22	2479
entry for breach of condition in	184	19	2478
descent, etc., not to defeat right	184	20	2478
estates tail, barring, etc.	183	45–48	2468, 2469
	190	1	2522
	191	15	2527
executors, guardians, trustees, etc., by	202	1–35	2577–2584
	203	16–18	2587, 2588
	204	1–26	2595–2600
statutory form	183	Appendix, Form 3	2471
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; TRUSTEES.			
executory devises, alienability of estates subject to	184	2	2475
sale or mortgage of estates subject to	183	49–51	2469
expectant estates, etc., alienability	184	2	2475
preservation	184	10, 11	2476
failure to obey decree ordering, effect	183	43	2468
recording of copy	183	44	2468
fee passes, unless	183	13	2462
female minor ward, marriage, anticipating	209	27	2644
fiduciaries, by, determination of authority by	185	1 (*g*)	2482
land court	240	27, 28	2964
statutory form	183	Appendix, Form 3	2471
See also ABSENTEES, ESTATES OF, **receivers of**; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; TRUSTEES.			
forging, etc., deed, penalty	267	1	3144
uttering, penalty	267	5	3145
fraudulent (see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES).			
gaming consideration, for, void	137	3	1679
grantee's name and address in	183	6	2460
grant, effect of word	183	12	2462
grantor, as joint grantee	184	8	2476
grantee, terms in, defined	4	7 (11)	111
guardian or conservator of married person, by, joinder of spouse	209	14–21, 24	2642, 2643
heirs, assigns, use of words	183	13	2462
partnership, in deed to	108A	8 (4)	1288
homestead estates, acquisition by	188	2	2515
release of rights	188	7, 7A, 8	2516

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
alienation — *Continued.*			
conveyance by deed, in general — *Continued.*			
husband and wife, between	209	3	2639
separation, etc., as affecting	209	30–36	2644–2646
See also HUSBAND AND WIFE.			
inheritance, words of, not needed	183	13	2462
letters of attorney for, acknowledgment and recording	183	32	2466
life, for, effect of certain	184	5	2475
tenant, etc., conveyance in fee, by, effect	184	9, 11	2476
married woman, by, curtesy, as affecting	209	1	2639
money, payment of, land charged with	183	52	2470
mortgage deeds, statutory forms	183	18–28, Appendix, Forms 5–12	2462–2466, 2472, 2473
See also MORTGAGES, **real property, of.**			
partnership, name, in	108A	8 (3), 10	1288, 1289
to, omission of words of inheritance	108A	8 (4)	1288
power of appointment, etc., estates subject to	183	49–51	2469
quitclaim, etc., effect	183	2	2459
covenants in	183	11, 17	2461, 2462
short form	183	11, Appendix, Form 2	2461, 2471
receiver, commissioner, etc., by, short form	183	Appendix, Form 3	2471
reconveyance at suit of certain fiduciaries, enforcement in equity	204	1	2595
registered land	185	57–66	2495–2498
recorded, as applied to deeds, etc., affecting, term defined	4	7 (17)	111
See also TITLE TO LAND, **registration, registered land,** conveyance (Index p. 1380).			
remainder, etc., estates subject to, probate court proceedings on	183	49–51	2469
restrictions, conditions, etc., time limitation	184	23	2479
retention of record title in vendor, effect	236	1	2934
See also FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.			
short forms of deeds (see, *infra*, **alienation, conveyance by deed, statutory forms of deeds**).			
sufficiency	183	1	2459
tenants in common, grantees presumed to be	184	7	2476
timber, standing, conveyance by trustee during life estate, etc.	184	14	2477
towns, etc., by	40	3	401
two or more, to, tenancy in common presumed	184	7	2476
uses and trusts, effect	183	14	2462
vested and contingent interest, etc., release by executor, etc.	204	4	2596
warranty deed, covenants in	183	10, 16	2461, 2462
actions on, form of declaration	231	147, Form 4	2888
effect	183	10	2461
statutory form	183	10, Appendix, Form 1	2461, 2471
acknowledgment, in general	183	29–42	2466–2468
certificate, etc.	183	30	2466
commissioners in other states, etc., before	183 222	30 6	2466 2791
fees	262	42	3098
death without, refusal, etc., proof of execution, certificate of, endorsement on deed	183	34–40	2467, 2468
fee	262	4	3088
commissioners in other states, etc., by	222	6	2791
court proceedings	183	34, 36	2467

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
alienation — *Continued.*			
conveyance by deed — *Continued.*			
acknowledgment — *Concluded.*			
death without, etc. — *Concluded.*			
death, etc., of witnesses	183	35	2467
office copy, filing	183	38	2467
without commonwealth	183	41	2468
witness, subscribing, necessity	183	39	2468
death, etc., of	183	35, 37	2467
how made	183	30	2466
joint stock association, of, statutory form	183	Appendix, Form 15	2474
justice of the peace, etc., before	183	30	2466
	222	1	2790
date of expiration of commission, to affix	222	8	2791
fees	262	1, 42	3087, 3098
letters of attorney to convey	183	32	2466
married women, by	183	31	2466
officials, before whom	183	30	2466
power of attorney, under, statutory form	183	Appendix, Form 14	2473
recording, prerequisite to	183	29	2466
filing of office copy	183	38	2467
refusal by grantor, proof of execution	183	36, 37	2467
statutory forms	183	42, Appendix, Forms 13–15	2468, 2473, 2474
want of proof of execution	183	34–41	2467, 2468
without commonwealth	183	30	2466
certificate of officer's authority	183	33	2467
form	183	42, Appendix, Form 16	2468, 2474
proof of execution, acknowledgment, lack of	183	34–41	2467, 2468
certificate to be attached	183	40	2468
one subscribing witness necessary	183	39	2468
recording copy pending	183	38	2467
without commonwealth	183	41	2468
See also, *supra*, **alienation, conveyance by deed, acknowledgment.**			
recording, in general	183	4–6	2460
acknowledgment prerequisite	183	29	2466
how made	183	30	2466
county, term includes district for purpose of	36	12	378
evidence of delivery, as	183	5	2460
fees for	262	38	3096
grantee's name, etc., to accompany	183	6	2460
husband and wife, between	209	3	2639
land in two, etc., counties, recording, etc., of copy, etc.	36	13	378
letters of attorney	183	32	2466
office copy of unacknowledged, effect	183	38	2467
place of record	36	12, 13	378
plans, approval by boards of survey	41	78	443
rules as to	36	13A	379
recorded, as applied to deeds, etc., term defined	4	7 (17)	111
unrecorded, effect	183	4	2460
defeasance, instrument of	183	53	2470
See also Registers and Registries of Deeds, **recording, filing, etc., of instruments with.**			
statutory forms of deeds, in general	183	8–28, Appendix, Forms 1–12	2461–2466, 2471–2473
alteration	183	8	2461
application of definitions, etc.	183	9	2461
appurtenances, etc., pass without mention, etc.	183	15	2462
co-operative bank mortgage, statutory form	183	22, Appendix, Form 6	2464, 2472

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
alienation — *Concluded.*			
conveyance by deed — *Concluded.*			
statutory forms of deeds — *Concluded.*			
co-operative bank mortgage — *Concluded.*			
statutory, etc., conditions in	183	23	2464
power of sale in	183	24	2465
covenants, grant, not implied in	183	12	2462
limited, meaning of term	183	17	2462
mortgage, meaning of term	183	19	2463
quitclaim, deed, in	183	11	2461
meaning of term	183	17	2462
warranty, deed, in	183	10	2461
meaning of term	183	16	2462
designated, how	183	8	2461
dower and curtesy, statutory form of release	183	Appendix, Form 4	2471
easements, etc., to pass unless	183	15	2462
executor, guardian, trustee, etc., by	183	Appendix, Form 3	2471
fee simple conveyance presumed	183	13	2462
grant, sufficiency of term	183	12	2462
no covenant implied from word	183	12	2462
heirs, assigns, terms not necessary	183	13	2462
incorporation by reference, use, etc., of term	183	8	2461
mortgages, in relation to	183	20–24	2463–2465
inheritance, words of, not needed	183	13	2462
mortgages	183	18–28, Appendix, Forms 5–12	2462–2466, 2472, 2473
See also MORTGAGES, **real property, of.**			
quitclaim deed	183	11, Appendix, Form 2	2461, 2471
covenants in	183	17	2462
release	183	Appendix, Form 4	2471
sufficiency	183	8	2461
use of other forms permitted	183	8	2461
warranty deed	183	10, Appendix, Form 1	2461, 2471
covenants in	183	10, 16	2461, 2462
See also, *infra*, **alienation, sale, agreement for.**			
court decree, by	183	43	2468
recording of copy	183	44	2468
sale, agreement for, action on certain, form of declaration	231	147, Form 7	2889
commonwealth, to, state employees not to act as agents, etc., in	30	44	237
execution sales	236	26–30	2938, 2939
See also EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
specific performance of agreement by deceased or ward, enforcement	204	1	2595
statute of frauds applicable	259	1	3072
tax sales	60	37–60	724–729
form of collector's deed	60	45, 105, Form 10	726, 742
See also, *supra*, **alienation, conveyance by deed.**			
will, by, fee, devise presumed to convey	191	18	2528
See also DEVISE; HEIRS AND DEVISEES; WILLS.			
assessments on, betterment assessments	80	1–17	917–922
See also BETTERMENTS, ASSESSMENT OF.			
collection, by tax collectors	60	17	720
sale, to enforce	60	43	725
gypsy and brown tail moth suppression	132	18–24, 26	1656–1658
insect pests, suppression of certain	132	26	1658
sewers, etc.	83	14–24, 27, 28	952–955
See also SEWERS AND DRAINS.			
sidewalks	83	26–28	955
See also SIDEWALKS.			
snow and ice, cost of removal from sidewalks	85	6, 7	966

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
assessments on — *Concluded.*			
street sprinkling	40	16–18	410
wet lands, improvement	111	136–138	1360, 1361
See also ASSESSMENTS, SPECIAL, REAL PROPERTY, ON.			
descent, general rules as to	190	3	2522
action to recover, right of, not defeated by	184	20	2478
adoption of children as affecting	210	7	2649
See also ADOPTION OF CHILDREN.			
cemetery lots	114	29–31	1406
dower, etc., rights as affecting	189	1–15	2517–2520
escheat to commonwealth, when	190	3	2523
half blood, kindred of, to share with others	190	4	2523
homestead estates, as affecting	188	1	2514
husband or wife, share of surviving	190	1	2521
illegitimate child, to and from	190	5, 6	2523
issue, term defined as to	4	7 (16)	111
kindred, degrees of, how computed	190	4	2523
preference among	190	3	2522
long term leases treated as fee for purposes of	186	1	2511
non-residents, of	199	1	2561
posthumous children, treated as living, when	190	8	2524
registered land, law applicable to	185	77	2500
proceedings in case of	185	97, 98	2505, 2506
representation, taking by right of	190	3, 8	2522, 2524
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, distribution** (Index p. 502).			
easements, abandonment by cities and towns	40	15	410
action for obstructing certain, answer, form	231	147, Form 42	2897
declaration, form	231	147, Form 16	2893
adverse use, by, period necessary	187	2	2513
dominant estate, pass with	183	15	2462
eminent domain, acquisition by, effect of abandonment	79	43	916
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
great ponds, establishment of right of way to	91	18A	1028
land court, registration by	185	1	2481
light and air, of, use of windows not to create	187	1	2513
municipal purposes, taking for	40	14	409
prescription, acquisition by, period necessary	187	2	2513
poles, wires, none from use of certain	166	37	2183
registered land, exemption	185	53	2494
prevention by notice, action by claimant, costs, etc.	187	3, 4	2513, 2514
recording of certificate	187	3	2514
See also, *supra,* **alienation.**			
proceedings to compel trial of title, etc.	240	1–5	2958, 2959
public way, taking to protect	40	14	409
	87	7	976
	159	74	2009
registration of title as affecting	185	46	2492
right of way by necessity, registered land, in relation to	185	53	2494
slope, of, abolition of grade crossings	159	74	2009
ways, protection of	40	14	409
	82	7	940
surcharging of public, elevated structures, by	162	17	2130
tax titles carry	60	45	726
windows, not to acquire, by use of	187	1	2513
See also PRESCRIPTION, TITLE BY.			
estates, etc., in, in general, expectant, not to be defeated by act of owner of precedent	184	10	2476
future interests [see TAXATION, **legacies and successions, of** (Index p. 1343)].			

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
estates, etc., in, in general — *Continued.*			
guardian, etc., may obtain release, etc., of	201	44	2575
partition as affecting (see PARTITION OF LAND).			
conditional limitations, conveyance, etc., of land subject to	183	49–51	2469
dower and curtesy (see CURTESY; DOWER).			
estate at will, conveyance without writing results in	183	3	2460
rent, failure to pay, termination for	186	12	2512
recovery of apportionment, after termination	186	8	2512
surrender, without writing, ineffective, except	183	3	2460
termination by notice to quit	186	12	2512
dispossession and action for possession, time limitation	186	13	2513
See also LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASES; RENT; SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND.			
estates for life, conveyance for life, remainder to heirs, effect	184	5	2475
deed, recording	183	4–6	2460
effect of unrecorded	183	4	2460
eminent domain, taking by, damages, etc.	79	24–26, 31	911, 913
execution, levy on	236	14	2936
rents and profits, levy on	236	15	2936
redemption	236	37	2940
fee simple, etc., conveyance by tenant, effect	184	9, 11	2476
fixtures, removal by life tenant	184	12	2476
forfeiture, conveyance in fee, etc., not	184	9	2476
liens for labor or materials on, sale to satisfy	254	25	3055
partition as affecting	241	1, 6, 35	2965, 2966, 2972
trustee of proceeds of sale, etc.	241	35	2972
part of mill, in, repairs, etc., expense, apportionment, etc.	253	58	3047
release, guardian or conservator may obtain	201	44	2575
remainderman, rights of life tenant, etc., as against	237	38–41	2951, 2952
surviving spouse, of (see HUSBAND AND WIFE, **in general,** real property).			
tenant's acts not to affect future estates, except, etc.	184	10, 11	2476
timber, standing, sale during	184	14	2477
use of property by life tenant from death of testator	197	26	2551
value, determination, succession tax, for purposes of	65	13	816
waste, etc., liability of tenant for	242	1, 2	2973
executor, etc., action against	242	3	2973
writ of entry, recoverable by	237	1	2946
See also, *infra*, **estates, etc., in,** remainders and reversions.			
estates for years, eminent domain, taking by, damages, etc.	79	24–26, 31	911, 913
execution, levy of, long terms, treated as estates in fee simple	235	46	2932
rents and profits, levy on, redemption	236	37	2940
reversion taken on, rent to creditor	236	16, 17	2936, 2937
fee simple estates, when deemed	186	1	2511
dower, etc., assignment out of	186	2	2511
liens for labor and materials, sale to satisfy	254	25	3055
long term, estates in fee simple, treated as	186	1	2511
partition as affecting	241	1, 6, 35	2965, 2966, 2972
part of mill, in, repairs, etc., expense, apportionment, etc.	253	58	3047
real estate, deemed, when, execution, levy of	235	46	2932
release, guardian or conservator may obtain, when	201	44	2575
surrender without writing ineffective, except	183	3	2460

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
estates, etc., in — *Concluded.*			
estates for years — *Concluded.*			
tenant, conveyance in fee, etc., by, effect	184	9, 11	2476
forfeiture of estate, conveyance in fee, etc., not	184	9	2476
registration of title by, when	185	26	2487
termination by notice	186	11	2512
waste, etc., liability of tenant for	242	1, 2	2973
executor, etc., action against	242	3	2973
See also, *infra*, **estates, etc., in**, remainders and reversions; Landlord and Tenant; Leases; Rent; Summary Process to recover Land.			
estates tail, action to recover, time limitation	260	29, 30	3079
barring of, certain provisions of law not to affect	184	11	2476
conveyance, by	183	45–48	2468, 2469
debts, liable for	184	4	2475
deed, recording	183	4–6	2460
effect of unrecorded	183	4	2460
execution, subject to levy of	236	2	2934
mill, in, tenant deemed proprietor	253	60	3047
remainderman, etc., tort in nature of waste by	242	2	2973
sale for debts, executors, etc., by	184	4	2475
will, not to pass by	191	1	2524
writ of entry, recoverable by	237	1	2946
fee simple estates, devise construed to pass, when	191	18	2528
estates, for years deemed, when	186	1	2511
tail taken on execution become	236	2	2934
presumption of, deeds, in	183	13	2462
homestead estates	188	1–10	2514–2516
See also Homestead Estates.			
joint, ownership, tax on survivorship	65	1, 6, 7	813, 815
tenants and tenants in common, tenancy in common, presumption in favor of	184	7	2476
See also Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common.			
remainders and reversions, contingent remainders, etc., conveyance, etc., subject to	183 184	49–51 2	2469 2475
taking effect of	184	3	2475
conveyance of estates subject to remainder, etc.	183	49–51	2469
eminent domain, taking by, right to damages, etc.	79	23–26	911
entailed, barring	183	45–48	2468, 2469
time limitation of actions to recover	260	29, 30	3079
entry, right accrues, when	260	23 (3)	3078
execution, subject to	236	1	2934
expectant on estate tail, barring	183	45	2468
heirs, to, subject to life estate, effect	184	5	2475
life tenant, rights as against remainderman, etc., writs of entry, in	237	38–41	2951, 2952
mill, etc., repairs, apportionment	253	58	3047
partition as affecting	241	1, 6, 35	2965, 2966, 2972
trustee in case of sale	241	35	2971
release of, guardian may obtain	201	44	2575
standing timber, sale during life estate	184	14	2477
valuation of, inheritance taxation, for	65	13, 25, 26	816, 819, 820
waste, etc., action by remainderman, etc.	242	1, 2	2973
executor, etc., of tenant, against	242	3	2973
writs of entry, improvements, adjustments between life tenant and remainderman	237	38–41	2951, 2952
reversions (see, *supra*, **estates, etc., in**, remainders and reversions).			
liens on, betterment assessments, for	80	12–16	920, 921
dangerous structures, cost of removal	143	9	1766
federal tax lien, etc., recording of notice, etc.	36	24	381

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
liens on — *Concluded.*			
flowage damages	253	14	3040
gypsy moth, etc., assessments	132	18, 19, 26	1656–1658
inheritance tax	65	9, 24, 31	816, 819, 821
labor and materials, for	254	1–29	3048–3056
See also LIENS.			
low land and swamps, improvement	252	11	3033
registered land, on	185	58, 77–85	2495, 2500–2502
sewer and sidewalk assessments	83	15, 27	952, 955
snow, etc., assessment for removal	85	6	966
street sprinkling assessments	40	18	410
taxes, local	60	37	724
water rates, unpaid	40	42A–42F	419, 420
See also WATER SUPPLY.			
wet lands, assessment for improving	111	136	1361
See also LIENS.			
remedies relative to, in general, action to recover, descent, etc., not to defeat	184	20	2478
time limitation	260	21–32	3078–3080
recording and registering of court proceedings	184	15–17	2477, 2478
	185	86–93	2503, 2504
survival of actions	228	8–11	2840
damages, actions for, survival	228	1	2838
public, improvements, caused by, award	79	9–14	906–908
ways, caused by repair, etc., of	84	10	958
dower, writs of	238	1–12	2952–2954
See also DOWER, WRIT OF.			
entry, writs of	237	1–44	2946–2952
See also ENTRY, WRIT OF.			
informations by commonwealth	245	1–12	2984, 2985
See also COMMONWEALTH; INFORMATIONS.			
mortgages, foreclosure and redemption	244	1–40	2976–2983
See also MORTGAGES.			
nuisances, actions for private	243	1–5	2975
See also NUISANCES, **private.**			
partition	241	1–37	2965–2973
See also PARTITION OF LAND.			
summary process to recover	239	1–13	2954–2957
See also SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND.			
surviving husband's, etc., claim of interest, time limitation	189	14	2519
title, proceedings to settle, in general, land court, jurisdiction	185	1	2481
	240	1–29	2958–2964
procedure	240	29	2964
cloud on title, equity jurisdiction to remove (see, *infra*, **remedies relative to,** title, proceedings to settle, equity suits to quiet title).			
confirmation of title to [see TITLE TO LAND, **confirmation without registration** (Index pp. 1376, 1377)].			
conveyance, etc., under written instruments, determination of questions relating to, petition to land court by fiduciary	185	1 (*g*)	2482
	240	27, 28	2964
procedure	240	29	2964
encumbrances, determination of validity of certain, petition to land court	185	1 (*e*)	2482
	240	11–14	2960, 2961
agent, appointment	240	13	2961
authorized, when	240	11	2960
costs, award	240	14	2961
decree, effect	240	14	2961
description of respondents	240	12	2961
joinder of owners	240	11	2960

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
remedies relative to — *Continued.*			
title, proceedings to settle — *Continued.*			
encumbrances, determination of validity of certain, petition to land court — *Concluded.*			
land court's jurisdiction	185	1 (*e*)	2482
	240	6	2959
notice to respondents	240	13	2961
procedure, in general	240	29	2964
release, decree to have effect of, when	240	14	2961
equity suits to quiet title, authorized, when	240	6	2959
decree, effect	240	10	2960
description of respondents	240	6	2959
guardian ad litem, appointment, when	240	8	2960
compensation and expenses	240	9	2960
joinder of plaintiffs	240	6	2959
nature of suit	240	10	2960
notice by publication, etc., when	240	7	2959
release, decree operates as, when	240	10	2960
flats, determination of boundaries of, petition to land court	185	1 (*h*)	2482
	240	19	2963
commissioners, by	240	20	2963
notice, service, etc.	240	20	2963
report and plan, effect	240	21	2963
commonwealth, rights not affected	240	26	2964
costs, apportionment	240	22, 24	2963
court, by	240	23	2963
procedure, in general	240	20, 29	2963, 2964
registration, concurrently with	240	25	2964
subsequent purchasers may be parties	240	24	2963
survey and plan, recording	240	20	2963
mortgages, discharge, petition to land court	185	1 (*f*)	2482
	240	15	2961
decree	240	15	2961
recording	240	15	2961
joinder of plaintiffs	240	15	2962
procedure, in general	240	29	2964
registration of title [see TITLE TO LAND, **registration** (Index pp. 1377–1382)].			
restrictions, registration of land free from, petition to land court	185	1 (*i*)	2482
	240	16	2962
damages, assessment, etc., in superior court	240	17	2962
procedure, in general	240	29	2964
registration of title, free from, etc.	240	17	2962
appeal to supreme judicial court	240	18	2962
trial by claimant, petition to land court to compel	185	1 (*d*)	2482
	240	1	2958
commonwealth, not applicable to	240	5	2959
conveyance, court decree, by	240	2	2958
non-compliance, effect	240	3	2958
costs to respondent, when	240	3	2958
decree, barring claim	240	2	2958
remedy of respondent without notice	240	4	2959
bond relative to	240	2	2958
bond by petitioner	240	2	2958
bringing action, relative to	240	3	2958
conveyance, etc., may order	240	2	2958
disclaimer by respondent	240	3	2958
easement holder may bring	240	1	2958
form and contents of petition	240	1	2958
joinder of separate owners	240	1	2958
notice to respondent, publication, by	240	2	2958
remedy for lack of	240	4	2959
procedure, in general	240	29	2964
proceedings upon	240	2, 3	2958

	Chapter	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY — *Concluded.*			
remedies relative to — *Concluded.*			
title, proceedings to settle — *Concluded.*			
trial by claimant, petition to land court to compel — *Concluded.*			
service	240	1, 2	2958
publication, by	240	2	2958
effect of notice by	240	2, 4	2958, 2959
who may bring	240	1	2958
trespass	242	7, 8	2974
See also TRESPASS.			
waste	242	1–9	2973, 2974
See also WASTE.			
writs of entry, in general	237	1–44	2946–2952
recording and registration of proceedings	184	15–17	2477, 2478
	185	86–91	2503, 2504
See also ENTRY, WRIT OF.			
REASONABLE TIME.			
term defined, negotiable instruments, as to	107	20	1247
REBATES.			
insurance, forbidden	175	182–184	2399, 2400
REBELLION.			
military, etc., forces, use in suppressing	Art. LIV	–	67
participation in, as office holding disqualification	Art. XIV	3	13
protection of states against, United States, by	Art. IV	4	9
See also INSURRECTION.			
REBELLION, WAR OF THE.			
burial of soldiers, etc.	115	19–21	1422, 1423
graves of soldiers, etc., public care	115	22	1423
headstones, etc., for soldiers, etc., of, erection	40	5 (12)	403
soldiers, etc., death certificates	46	10	511
state aid to soldiers, etc.	115	1–18	1412–1422
veterans, civil service appointments, examination, without	31	22	247
hospital or home care	115	25	1424
retirement regulated	32	49–55	292, 293
tax exemptions	59	5 (22, 23)	690, 691
See also SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES; STATE AID, MILITARY AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF; VETERANS.			
RECEIPTS.			
forgery, penalty	267	1	3144
larceny, subject of	266	26	3120
See also WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.			
RECEIVERS.			
absentees, of estates of	200	1–14	2562–2565
See also ABSENTEES, ESTATES OF.			
accounts, citation on, when	206	23A	2615
examination as to	206	3	2612
actions by and against, pleadings admit capacity, when	231	30	2856
process against, service	223	36	2800
return of execution	235	23	2927
appeals, etc., in equity cases pending	214	21	2672
attachment dissolved by appointment, when	223	130	2818
discharge of receiver	223	131	2818
prosecution of action by	223	130	2818
banks, foreign, insolvent, of	167	40	2196
bond, and investment companies, of	174	8	2287
equity suits, in	214	42	2675
sureties on, deposit of assets to secure	205	19A	2608
national banks, exemption	205	6A	2605
trust companies, exemption	172	58	2277
See also PROBATE BONDS.			
bulk sales, law regulating, not applicable to	106	2	1225

	Chapter	Section	Page
RECEIVERS — *Concluded.*			
corporations, business, neglect to pay judgment, upon	156	51	1969
dissolution, etc., upon, appointment, powers, etc.	155	52, 53	1951
deeds of conveyance by, short form	183	Appendix (3)	2471
defalcation, etc., of, insolvency discharge, effect	216	96	2708
depositories of money, certain, of	169	11	2233
embezzlement, etc., by, penalty	266	55	3126
equity suits, appeals, pending	214	21, 22	2672
fraternal benefit societies, of	176	36	2416
provisions governing	175	178–180	2398, 2399
	176	5	2406
fraudulent conveyances	109A	10 (*b*)	1308
income tax, personal liability for	62	42	772
returns by	62	23, 25	768
trust provisions applicable to	62	13	766
insurance companies, of	175	6, 17, 23A, 46, 84, 101G, 178–180A	2298, 2305, 2309, 2318, 2341, 2354, 2398, 2399
See also INSURANCE, **companies** (Index pp. 716, 717).			
married women may be	209	5	2640
partition proceedings, in	241	25	2971
partner's interest, in proceedings to charge	108A	28	1293
probate courts, in, accounts, appeals from several, entered as one	215	19	2680
receipts, etc., recording	215	50	2686
arbitration and compromises by	204	13, 14	2597
bonds, compensation of surety company, how fixed	215	39	2684
See also PROBATE BONDS.			
execution against, compensation, for	215	39	2684
irregularly appointed, liability	204	25	2600
notice of appointment, etc., failure of proof, remedy	204	26	2600
ratification of doubtful acts, etc.	204	24	2600
removal, court, by, appeal, effect	215	25–27	2682
resignation, etc., delivery of property to successor on	215	40	2684
services as, compensation for	215	39	2684
payment, how enforced	215	39	2684
void acts, confirmation	204	23	2599
savings bank, insurance department, insolvency, etc., in case of	178	28	2434
securities, sale by, blue sky law, exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
settlements by, priorities	206	31	2617
shares in corporations, may vote	155	21	1944
street railways, of, sales by	161	135	2118
organization of purchasers	161	136, 137	2118, 2119
transfers of stock by, limited	155	28	1946
trust companies, as	172	52–59	2276, 2277
of	172	76	2281
trustee process, when liable in	246	23	2991
RECEIVERS OF STOLEN PROPERTY.			
common receiver, penalty	266	62	3128
general penalty	266	60	3127
indictment, conviction of thief, need not allege	277	42	3241
form	277	Forms	3253
personalty, leased, pledged, etc.	266	86	3132
realty, things annexed to	266	44	3124
restitution, effect	266	61	3128
See also STOLEN PROPERTY.			
RECLAMATION BOARD, STATE.			
annual report	252	3	3025
composition	252	2	3025
district commissioners, appointment by	252	5, 14A	3026, 3035
powers and duties	252	3–14B	3025–3035
See also LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
RECLAMATION, SOIL SURVEY AND FAIRS, DIVISION OF.			
See AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 26).			
RECOGNIZANCES.			
in general, surety company as surety on	175	105	2357
civil cases, in, arrest and supplementary proceedings, in, action on, commonwealth, by, venue	224	8	2823
limitation, judgment and execution	224	8	2823
charges of fraud, etc., upon appeals on	224	19	2828
committal in default of	224	6	2822
conditions, amount, etc.	224	6	2822
master in chancery may accept	224	6	2821
Sunday, may be accepted on	224	6	2821
sureties on, exoneration by surrender	224	7	2823
fee for approving	262	4	3088
time allowed to procure	224	6	2821
county, to, certain costs, etc., to secure	34	18	360
common landing places, discontinuance, appeals from	88	18	981
highways, etc., construction or alteration, upon petition for	82	2, 13, 31	939, 942, 946
debts, for, in general	256	1–9	3066, 3067
action of contract on	256	8	3067
alteration	256	1	3066
death of parties	256	5–7	3067
execution on, service, etc.	256	3, 4	3066
limitation of time for issue	256	8	3067
wrongful issue, remedies	256	9	3067
fee for taking and recording	262	4	3088
filing	256	4	3066
form	256	1	3066
record	256	2	3066
scire facias on	256	8	3067
surety companies as surety, bond in lieu of	175	105	2357
taking, manner and requirements	256	1, 2	3066
towns, etc., by	40	45	421
criminal cases, in, acquitted, etc., persons held under, not liable for fees, etc.	278	14	3256
actions on, desertion, etc., cases, in	273	6	3201
discontinuance regulated	12	28	163
district attorneys to bring	12	28	163
	273	6	3201
irregularities not to defeat	276	75	3226
judgment, acceptance of part of penalty forbidden	276	74	3226
part of penal sum, for, certificate of district attorney	276	74	3226
professional bondsmen, against, effect of nonpayment	276	61B	3224
rendition	276	74	3226
review	276	76–78	3227
process against obligors	276	71	3226
return day in superior court	212	22	2660
trial at criminal sittings	212	22	2660
amount, fixing of, regulated	276	58, 62	3222, 3224
appellants convicted in district court, etc., by	278	18	3257
arrested persons, by, county, arrested out of	276	29, 30	3217
forfeiture, bar to further bail	276	67	3225
further examination, pending	276	35, 36	3218
commitment for failure	276	37	3219
held for superior court	276	42	3219
award of forfeiture from penalty	276	73	3226
bail commissioner, term magistrate includes	276	82	3228
bond by insurance company in lieu of oral	175	105	2358
certification and return, by magistrate	276	66	3225

	Chapter	Section	Page
RECOGNIZANCES — *Continued.*			
criminal cases, in — *Continued.*			
conditions	276	65	3225
appeal to superior court, in case of	278	18	3257
desertion, etc., cases, in	273	6	3201
default on, appeal to superior court, failure to enter	278	24	3258
appearance in lower court, for, proceedings	276	36	3218
bar to further bail	276	67	3225
proceedings	276	71	3226
remission of penalty, after	276	69	3225
delayed, etc., return, magistrate's fees, as affecting	262	63	3102
desertion, etc., cases, in	273	6	3201
district attorney, action on, by	12	28	163
	273	6	3201
return to	276	66	3225
review of judgment on forfeited, service on	276	77	3227
district court, two, etc., places, held at, conditioned for appearance at any	276	65	3225
fees of magistrate for taking	262	23, 24	3093, 3094
loss of fee for delay	262	63	3102
regulated	276	63	3224
trial justices, none, when	219	7	2761
forfeited, disposition of, desertion, etc., cases, in	273	6	3201
illegitimacy cases, in	273	18	3204
money, bank books, etc., deposited	276	80, 81	3227, 3228
sheriff, county treasurer, to receive from	280	11	3275
payable to, when	280	11	3275
suffering escape, chargeable with	280	12	3275
suit by treasurer against	280	13	3275
Suffolk county, in	280	11	3275
forfeiture, etc., of, bar to further bail	276	67	3225
proceedings, against sureties	276	71, 74	3226
in, birds, dogs, fighting exhibitions, appeals	272	92	3198
search warrants, property seized under, appeals	276	8	3214
fugitive from justice, by	276	17, 19	3216
lockup, commitment to, on failure to give	40	34	416
new, after surrender by surety	276	68	3225
peace, to keep, compliance with court's orders, etc., desertion, non-support of wife, etc., in cases of	273	6	3201
fire apparatus, persons injuring	266	13	3118
husband assaulting wife	279	12, 14	3266, 3267
idle and disorderly persons, discharge on	272	57	3190
innholders, etc., keeping gaming implements, etc.	136	18	1676
	271	3	3167
misdemeanors, persons convicted of, in addition to penalty	279	13, 14	3266, 3267
district courts, in	218	28	2748
parent, etc., abetting child's delinquency	119	63	1451
persons threatening crime, etc.	275	4–17	3208, 3209
rogues, vagrants, etc., discharge on	272	57	3190
trial justices, before, breaches of peace, for	219	20	2763
See also PEACE.			
perjury, on presumption of	268	4	3151
probation officer, persons surrendered by	276	67	3225
remission of penalty after default on	276	69	3225
satisfaction, acknowledgment by injured party, effect	276	55, 56	3221
Suffolk county, special provisions as to	276	60, 62	3223, 3224
	280	11	3275
suits on, district attorneys, by	12	28	163
	273	6	3201
return day in superior court	212	22	2660
trial at criminal sittings, etc.	212	22	2660

	Chapter	Section	Page
RECOGNIZANCES — *Concluded.*			
criminal cases, in — *Concluded.*			
summoned defendant, surety dispensed with	276	27	3217
Sundays, on	276	64	3225
sureties, bail for persons not finding	276	57	3222
notice, etc., to officer	276	58	3222
certificate	276	61	3223
deposit of money, etc., in lieu of	276	61	3223
process omitted in case of default	276	71	3226
return of money, etc., to	276	68–70	3225, 3226
fee for examination	262	23	3093
perjured statements in	276	61	3223
default, proceedings against (see, *supra*, **criminal cases, in,** actions on).			
process against, on	276	71	3226
remission of penalty after	276	69	3225
voluntary payment by, after	276	72	3226
deposit of money, etc., in lieu of	276	79	3227
disposal	276	80, 81	3227, 3228
sureties, by	276	57, 61, 68, 71, 79–81	3222, 3223, 3225–3228
dispensed with, summons, in case of	276	27	3217
exoneration, satisfaction of injured party, in case of	276	55	3221
surrender of principal, etc.	276	68, 69	3225
without surrender, when	276	70	3226
perjury by, statements in certificate as affecting	276	61	3223
professional bondsmen, approval, registration, etc.	276	61B	3224
failure to pay judgment, effect	276	61B	3224
term defined	276	61B	3224
real estate ownership as qualifying, certificate to describe	276	61	3223
subsequent disposition, notice to court	276	61A	3223
rejection, effect on later acceptance, in Suffolk county	276	60	3223
surety company as, bond in lieu of	175	105	2357
termination of liability, disposition of real estate, before	276	61A	3223
withdrawal of appeal, discharge	278	25	3259
surrender of principal, effect	276	68, 69, 81	3225, 3228
exoneration of surety without	276	70	3226
witnesses, by, commonwealth; for	276 277 278	45–52, 54–56 70 19	3219–3221 3245 3258
prostitution, places of, found in	139 272	13 9	1706 3181
See also Witnesses, **criminal cases, in** (Index p. 1487).			
See also Bail, **criminal cases, in** (Index p. 87).			
miscellaneous cases, in, delinquent children, parent, etc., abetting	119	63	1451
proceedings, appeals	119	56	1449
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts, etc., appeals from commitment	123	63	1493
default for non-prosecution	123	64	1493
witnesses, of	123	63	1493
See also Arrest; Bail; Criminal Procedure and Practice.			
RECOMMENDATIONS FOR CIVIL SERVICE APPOINTMENT.			
certain public officers, by, forbidden	31	16	246
RECORD, COURTS OF.			
See Courts; and titles of particular courts.			
RECORDED.			
term defined, plans, deeds, etc., as applied to	4	7 (17)	111

	Chapter	Section	Page
RECORDER OF LAND COURT.			
See LAND COURT; TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
RECORDING ACTS.			
sales act not to affect, etc.	106	25	1231
See also CITY AND TOWN CLERKS, **provisions common to both, filing and recording of instruments with;** CLERKS OF COURTS; CONDITIONAL SALES; DEEDS, recording, etc.; MORTGAGES; PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **registers;** REAL PROPERTY; REGISTERS AND REGISTRIES OF DEEDS, **recording, filing, etc., of instruments with;** SECRETARY, STATE, **filing, etc., of instruments with;** TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
RECORDING OFFICERS.			
fees, illegal extortion of, penalty	268	38	3158
RECORDS.			
cities and towns, of, in books, term defined as to .	4	7 (13)	111
See also PUBLIC RECORDS.			
commonwealth, of (see COMMONWEALTH).			
copies as evidence, etc.	233	76	2913
notaries public, of (see NOTARIES PUBLIC).			
public (see PUBLIC RECORDS).			
religious societies, defunct, of (see RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES).			
supreme judicial and superior courts, of (see SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS).			
term defined, public records, laws as to, in . .	66	3	827
RECOUNT OF VOTES.			
See ELECTIONS, **counting of votes** (Index p. 419).			
RECOUPMENT.			
assignee of non-negotiable chose in action subject to	216	35	2697
	231	5, 6	2850
breach of warranty in sales of personal property, for .	106	58	1239
commonwealth, petitions to enforce claims against, laws applicable	258	2	3070
depositor in savings bank, by	168	35	2210
See also SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; SET-OFF.			
RECREATIONAL INTERESTS.			
promotion	23	9A–9C	199
RECREATION CENTRES.			
establishment, etc.	45	14	504
RECREATION, PUBLIC.			
corporations to promote	180	4	2442
RECTORS.			
See CHURCHES; MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.			
RED ACRE FARM, INCORPORATED.			
horses, etc., disabled and infirm, transfer to . .	133	4	1667
REDEMPTION.			
See ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **supplementary proceedings,** property of debtor (Index p. 62); ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY, **dissolution and discharge** (Index pp. 72, 73); BAILMENTS AND BAILEES, lien of bailee (Index p. 88); BILLS OF LADING, pledge, etc. (Index p. 139); EQUITY, **jurisdiction, statutory jurisdiction, supreme judicial and**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
REDEMPTION — *Concluded.*			
superior courts, concurrent, heirs, redemption of land by (Index p. 468); EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **in general,** property (Index p. 491); **levy, real property, on,** in general, deceased persons, of (Index p. 492); **levy, real property, on,** redemption, right of (Index pp. 493, 494); LIENS, **buildings and land, on,** sale (Index p. 791); MORTGAGES, **in general** (Index p. 879); **personal property, of** (Index p. 879); **real property, of, foreclosure,** sale under power (Index p. 883); **redemption** (Index pp. 883, 884); PLEDGES (Index p. 1004); SECURITIES, **in general,** redemption in numerical order (Index p. 1206); TAXATION, **local taxes, collection of, sale or taking of land, by** (Index p. 1356); WAREHOUSEMEN, PUBLIC; WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS, **delivery of goods by warehouseman** (Index pp. 1439, 1440); **lien of warehouseman** (Index p. 1440).			
RED TOP, SEEDS OF.			
See AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.			
REFEREES.			
compensation, etc., court award	221	55	2781
corruption, penalty	268	13, 14	3154
costs, award by	261	18	3083
fire losses, settlement by	175	99–101G	2348–2354
judgment on award by, interest on	235	8	2924
prison contracts, submission of controversies as to	125	50	1525
	127	73	1549
witnesses before, depositions	233	24–45	2905–2908
fees	262	29	3094
how summoned	233	1, 2	2901, 2902
oaths, etc., administration to	233	14	2903
See also ARBITRATION, CONTROVERSIES, OF; WITNESSES.			
REFEREES IN BANKRUPTCY.			
judicial office, state, excluded from	220	12	2768
REFERENDUM.			
city charters, standard form, under	43	42, 43	466
representative town meeting charter, under	43A	2, 10	479, 482
takings of parks, etc., upon	79	5	904
See also ELECTIONS, **questions submitted to voters** (Index pp. 432, 433); INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.			
REFINED.			
use of word on container of lard penalized, when	94	61	1103
REFORMATORIES.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.			
REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS (Index pp. 975–977).			
REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.			
REFORMATORY, MASSACHUSETTS.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS (Index pp. 973, 974).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
REFORM SCHOOLS.			
assignment of counsel to offenders in	278	16	3257
solitary imprisonment of juveniles in, forbidden	127	39	1542
witnesses for certain offenders in	278	16	3257
See also Massachusetts Training Schools; Penal and Reformatory Institutions.			
REFRIGERATING WAREHOUSE.			
See Cold Storage.			
REFRIGERATION, ETC.			
corporations engaged in distributing, etc., highways, digging up for	158	12	1979
damages, liability for	158	13	1979
regulations by local authorities	158	14	1979
incorporation of [see Corporations, **miscellaneous** (Index pp. 289–291)].			
REFUSE.			
See Combustibles; Garbage; Offal.			
REGISTERED BONDS.			
See Bonds.			
REGISTERED BOTTLES, VESSELS, ETC.			
general provisions	110	17–25	1312–1314
See also Bottles; Milk and Cream.			
REGISTERED LAND.			
See Title to Land, **registration.**			
REGISTERED MAIL.			
See Service of Process; United States, **mail.**			
REGISTERS.			
See Hotels, Lodging and Boarding Houses; Innholders and Common Victuallers.			
REGISTERS AND REGISTRIES OF DEEDS.			
in general, accounts, regulation and examination, penalty	35	45, 47	371, 372
assessors to examine records of	58	4	670
assistant registers, appointment, bond, etc.	36	4	377
land court, assistant recorder of, when to act as	185	11	2484
register, when to act as	36	8	378
salaries	36	33	382
second, in certain counties	36	5, 6	377
chief clerk, in Worcester district	36	7	378
cash, surplus, to deposit in banks	35	22	364
disposal of interest	35	22	364
clerical assistance, allowances for	36	38	382
districts for	36	1	376
county, each district deemed	36	12	378
election of registers	36	2	377
	54	62, 157	610, 635
certificates	54	121	626
death after	54	145	633
failure to elect, special	54	143	633
record of vote for, transmission, etc.	54	112	623
term of office	36	2	377
	54	157	635
vacancy, proceedings on	54	143, 146	633
facsimile signature of registers	36	19	380
fees, recording, etc. (see, *infra*, **recording, filing, etc., of instruments with**).			
incompatible, etc., offices	Art. II	–	45
	Art. VIII	–	49
jury service, registers exempt from	234	1	2915
oath and bond of registers	36	3	377
office hours	36	11	378
papers received outside of, recording	36	14	379
removal of registers	36	9	378

	Chapter	Section	Page
REGISTERS AND REGISTRIES OF DEEDS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
salaries of registers	36	33	382
assistant recorders of land court, as	185	14	2485
Suffolk county, special provisions as to	36	3, 5, 8, 9, 31	377, 378, 382
temporary register, appointment	36	8	378
title work, no compensation for	36	37	382
vacancy, disability, etc., of register	36	8	378
powers and duties of registers, attachment of real estate	223	65, 68, 69, 132	2805, 2806, 2819
entry book	36	14	379
federal courts, writs, etc., from	223	69	2806
land court, assistant recorders of, as	185	10	2483
See also LAND COURT; TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
writs, petitions, etc., of, as to	185	22	2486
See also, *infra*, **recording, filing, etc., of instruments with.**			
plans, rules as to size, etc.	36	13A	379
recording, filing, etc., of instruments with:			
in general, attestation, by volume	36	18	380
facsimile	36	19	380
certified copies, when	36	13	378
date, book and page of, certified on instrument	36	23	380
duplicate records	36	17	380
fees	262	38, 39	3096
accounting for	36	39	383
duplicate records, copies	36	17	380
land court documents	262	39	3096
posting list in office	262	46	3099
takings for abolition of grade crossings, none chargeable for	79	3	903
indexes, classified copies	36	28	381
entries in, time and manner of	36	26, 27	381
estimates of expense	36	30	382
form, etc.	36	25	381
new or printed, sale	36	29	381
Suffolk county, index commissioners in	36	31	382
indistinct records, etc., duplicates	36	17	380
land, court proceedings (see TITLE TO LAND, **registration**).			
locus of, as affecting place of record	36	12, 13	378
manner of recording	36	15	379
marginal notations	36	20–22	380
fees	262	38	3096
new register	36	10	378
plans, approval by boards of survey, etc., prerequisite	41	78	443
rules as to size, etc.	36	13A	379
additional fee for non-conforming	36	13A	379
receipt of instruments to be noted in book	36	14	379
recorded, when deemed	36	14	379
registered land, affecting (see TITLE TO LAND, **registration**).			
revenue stamps affixed, notation of value, etc.	36	15	379
unrecorded, register's successor, by	36	10	378
specific instruments, abandonment, easement for public drain, of	83	4	950
lands, etc., of, towns, etc., by	40	15	410
absentees' estates, warrants in	200	2	2563
attachment of real estate, etc., copies, returns, etc.	223	63–69	2805, 2806
dissolution by entry or release, etc.	223	132	2819
betterments, order, plan, etc.	80	2	917
Boston harbor, revocation of certain licenses in	91	16	1027

	Chapter	Section	Page
REGISTERS AND REGISTRIES OF DEEDS — *Continued.*			
recording, filing, etc., of instruments with — *Continued.*			
specific instruments — *Continued.*			
charitable trusts, etc., establishing, notice to public welfare department	36	32	382
conditional sales, heating apparatus, etc., of	184	13	2476
confirmation of title, copy	185	1 (*a*)	2481
Connecticut river, survey of	91	32	1031
court proceedings affecting land	184	15–17	2477, 2478
decrees, discharge of mortgage by land court	240	15	2961
ordering conveyance	183	44	2468
deeds of conveyance	183	4–6	2460
acknowledgment, proof of execution in lieu of	183	34–41	2467, 2468
when necessary	183	29	2466
decrees ordering	183	44	2468
defeasance, instruments of, effect of unrecorded	183	53	2470
delivery, evidence of	183	5	2460
grantee's address, etc., in	183	6	2460
recorded elsewhere, copy	36	13	378
unacknowledged, copy	183	38	2467
unrecorded, effect	183	4	2460
depositions to perpetuate testimony	233	50, 53, 62	2909, 2911
certified copies	233	51, 63	2909, 2911
dower, etc., wife, etc., of, probate decrees as to	209	24	2643
dredging lien	254	27, 28	3055
easements, certificate of notice to prevent	187	3	2514
public drains, for, abandonment	83	4	950
eminent domain takings, order, etc., in	79	3, 4	903, 904
judicial proceedings, by	80A	3, 10	923, 926
United States, by, copy of decree	79	44	916
entry for breach of condition, certificate	184	19	2478
federal, succession tax, evidence of payment	36	16	379
tax lien, certificate of discharge	36	24	381
fee, none required	36	24	381
notice	36	24	381
	185	7, 8	2483
flats, commissioners' survey	240	20	2963
forest lands, certificate, etc., of classification	61	2, 4	755, 756
grade crossings, abolition of, takings for, no fee for	79	3	903
homestead estates, declarations	188	2	2515
wife's right of occupation, court order	188	3	2515
husband and wife, conveyances between	209	3	2639
insolvency proceedings, assignment	216	52	2700
intoxicating liquors, buildings closed for sale of, copy of decree	139	16A	1707
judgments, etc., affecting land	184	16, 17	2477, 2478
land abandonment, public works department, by	81	12	933
leases for over seven years	183	4	2460
levy of execution on real property, deed of officer	236	27	2938
deposit of copy	236	4	2934
register's entries	236	5	2935
return of officer, etc.	236	21	2937
effect	236	22	2937
omission, effect	236	24, 25	2938
suspension because of prior attachment	236	31	2939
liens on buildings, etc., instruments relating to See also LIENS.	254	2–15, 27, 28	3048–3053, 3055
lobsters, notice of occupation of certain waters for investigating, etc.	130	109	1605
low land and swamps, improvement of, assessments	252	7, 11	3031, 3033
marriage contracts, etc.	209	26	2643

	Chapter	Section	Page
REGISTERS AND REGISTRIES OF DEEDS — *Concluded.*			
recording, filing, etc., of instruments with — *Concluded.*			
specific instruments — *Concluded.*			
mortgages, assignment, etc., note on margin	36	20–22	380
fees	262	38	3096
discharges, etc.	183	54	2470
by land court decrees	240	15	2961
margin, on	183	54	2470
foreclosure, various instruments	244	2, 10, 15	2976, 2978, 2980
See also, *supra*, **recording, filing, etc., of instruments with, specific instruments,** deeds of conveyance.			
partition proceedings, decree, recording of copy	241	16	2968
notice of petition in	241	7	2966
portable buildings, conditional sales	184	13	2476
possession, execution for	237	42	2952
Roman Catholic churches, certificates of incorporation	67	44	837
sewers, assessments for, statement	83	27	955
sidewalks, assessments for, statement	83	27	955
spendthrift, copy of petition for appointment of guardian, effect	201	10	2568
state highways	81	7, 11, 12	931–933
tax deeds	60	45, 47	726
instruments affecting, marginal notations	36	22	380
invalid, releases, etc.	60	82–84A	734, 735
tenement house laws, copy of judgment imposing fine under	144	92	1805
	145	57	1818
lis pendens as to	144	93	1805
	145	58	1818
tide waters, structures over, license	91	18	1028
title to real estate, affidavits relative to	183	5A	2460
trust, instrument creating	203	2	2585
charitable, etc., commissioner of corporations and taxation, notice to	36	31A	382
public welfare department, notice to	36	32	382
water rates, collection of, acceptance of law, certificate	40	42A	419
non-payment, certificate	40	42B	419
payment, certificate	40	42B	419
ways, change of name of certain	85	3B	965
writs of entry, notices, etc.	184	15–17	2477, 2478
registration of instruments in (see TITLE TO LAND, **registration**).			
REGISTERS AND REGISTRIES OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.			
See PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **registers** (Index pp. 1039–1041).			
REGISTERS, SCHOOL.			
See SCHOOLS, **public.**			
REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES.			
See MOTOR VEHICLES (Index p. 895); PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 1092, 1093).			
REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.			
appointment, duties, etc.	9	10	147
See also BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, RETURN AND REGISTRY OF.			
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.			
in general, appointment, terms, etc.	51	15, 17, 21	550, 551
assistant, appointment, oath, duties, etc.	51	22–25	552
civil service exemption	51	22	552

	Chapter	Section	Page
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
clerk of, city, etc., clerk as	51	23	552
compensation, oath, rooms, etc.	51	23	552
disobedience to, penalty	56	10	653
documents, etc., of, preservation	51	41	556
election commissioners, term includes	50	1	544
misconduct by, penalty	56	3	652
offices, other, holding	51	25	552
police assistance to	51	53	559
political affiliations	51	18, 19, 22	551, 552
prudential committees acting as	41	115	452
qualifications	51	25	552
records, city, etc., clerk to keep, when	51	23	552
public inspection	51	40	556
selectmen acting as	51	16	550
sessions	51	26–32, 40	552–554, 556
penalty for misconduct at	56	10	653
single registrar may act	51	33	554
small towns, in	51	16	550
special laws as to cities, effect	50	6	545
temporary appointees	51	20	551
term defined	50	1	544
witnesses before	53	12	569
	233	8–11	2902, 2903
powers and duties, in general	51	33–63	554–561
absent voters, certificate of application	54	91	618
annual register of voters	51	37, 38	555, 556
assessors' lists, additions to, notice	51	4, 9	548, 549
comparisons by	51	35	554
transmission to	51	5, 6	548
cessation of registration by	51	34	554
death notices to	51	14	550
decennial special enumeration of legal voters	9	6	146
districts, fire, etc., nomination papers in	41	115	452
voting lists in	48	67	531
errors, notice of, to assessors	51	39	556
examination of applicants by	51	44	556
single registrar may act	51	33	554
illegal, etc., registration, proceedings by	51	48, 49	557, 558
information to, assessors, by	51	5	548
jurors, lists of, to prepare	234	4	2915
penalties as to	234	37–40	2922
lists, candidates, etc., of, posting	54	49	607
voters, of, to state secretary	54	53	608
manner of registration by	51	42–47	556, 557
militia, rolls of, to receive	33	68	324
minors, registration	51	46	557
naturalized citizen, registration	51	45	557
nomination papers, certification of names on	53	7, 46, 61	568, 577, 580
objections to nominations, etc.	53	12, 104	569, 589
omitted assessments	51	35	554
order, to maintain	51	52, 53	559
party enrolment of voters	53	37, 38	575
posting of penal laws	51	12	549, 550
recounts	54	135, 136	629–631
caucus votes	53	112	591
registers	51	35	554
rejected applicants, to notify	51	47	557
representative town meetings	43A	3	480
returns to state secretary, etc.	51	61	560
signatures, certification	41	115	452
	53	7, 20, 46, 61	568, 572, 577, 580
soldiers, etc., supplementary registration	51	50, 51	558, 559
street lists, receipt from assessors	51	6	548

	Chapter	Section	Page
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
town, etc., elections, precincts, to canvass votes from	39	21	399
voting lists	51	55–63	559–561
transmission to and disposal by	53	37	575
	54	109	622
See also ELECTIONS.			
REGISTRATION.			
See LICENSES AND PERMITS; also under specific titles.			
REGISTRATION, CIVIL SERVICE AND, DEPARTMENT OF.			
See CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF.			
See CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 221–224).			
REGISTRATION OF NEGOTIABLE BONDS, ETC.			
See BONDS (Index p. 146).			
REGISTRATION OF TITLE TO LAND.			
See TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
REGISTRATION, STATE BOARDS OF.			
See CIVIL SERVICE AND REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
REGISTRIES OF DEEDS.			
See REGISTERS AND REGISTRIES OF DEEDS.			
REGISTRIES OF PROBATE.			
See PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY, **registers.**			
REGULATIONS.			
state departments, etc., of, certain, to be filed	30	37	236
taking effect, postponement	30	37	236
REHOBOTH.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, first Bristol, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, first Bristol, in	57	3	665
REINSURANCE.			
See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES; INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index pp. 710, 711).			
RELATIVES.			
See KINDRED.			
RELEASE.			
cancellation, equity suit by fiduciaries	204	1	2595
deeds of, effective as conveyance	183	2	2459
defence to action, as, form of answer	231	147, Form 37	2896
fraudulent (see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES).			
See also specific titles.			
RELIEF SOCIETIES.			
railroad, etc., employees of, contributions by railroad to, employers' liability, as affecting	153	8	1935
formation, etc.	159	86–88	2013, 2014
RELIGION, RELIGIOUS BELIEF, INSTRUCTION, WORSHIP, ETC.			
children in public custody, of, protection	119	40	1445
civil service appointments, not to be affected by	31	10	244
free exercise of, etc., guaranties, federal constitution, in	Art. I	–	10
state constitution, in	Art. XI	–	50
	Art. XLVI	1	59
initiative, etc., not applicable to, etc.	II	2	60
	III	2	64
prisoners, of	127	88–90	1552, 1553
public schools, in	71	31	861
teachers in, as affecting appointment	71	39	862

	Chapter	Section	Page
RELIGION, RELIGIOUS BELIEF, INSTRUCTION, WORSHIP, ETC. — *Concluded.*			
tests barred	Art. VI	–	10
	Art. I	–	44, 45
	Arts. VI, VII	–	48
	Art. XI	–	50
worship, penalty for disturbing	272	38	3186
right and duty of	Art. II	–	23, 24
	Art. XI	–	50
RELIGIOUS GIFTS.			
See Charitable, Religious and Educational Gifts, etc.; Pious and Charitable Uses; Religious Societies.			
RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.			
initiative, etc., not applicable to	II	2	60
	III	2	64
See also Anti-Aid Amendment, So-called.			
RELIGIOUS PUBLICATIONS.			
sale by pedlers	101	17	1194
RELIGIOUS PURPOSES, CORPORATIONS TO PROMOTE.			
general provisions	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also Churches; Corporations, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285); Religious Societies.			
RELIGIOUS SECTS.			
See Anti-Aid Amendment, So-called; Religion, Religious Belief, Instruction, Worship, etc.; Religious Societies.			
RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.			
appropriations by	67	17, 27	833, 834
assessors or standing committees, election	67	7, 8	831, 832
meetings, powers as to	67	11–13	832
prudential affairs, to manage	67	11	832
swearing	67	8, 15	832
tenure of office	67	10	832
burial grounds, acquisition and maintenance	180	9A	2444
appropriations for	67	17, 27	833, 834
by-laws	67	4	831
churches connected with, privileges	67	3	831
See also Churches.			
clerk, election, etc.	67	7, 8, 15	831, 832
certificate of incorporation, to make, etc.	67	22	834
oath, may administer	67	15	832
presiding officer, when	67	15	832
swearing	67	8, 15	832
collector, election	67	7, 8	831, 832
refusal of office, etc., proceedings on	67	16	833
swearing	67	8, 16	832, 833
corporate bodies, officers to be, for certain purposes	68	1, 4, 10, 11	839–841
minister, etc., joined with, when	68	2	839
dances given by, exemption	140	198	1754
deacons, wardens, etc., of churches, conveyances to church by	67	53	838
corporate body to take gifts, etc.	68	1	839
ministers, etc., joined to, when	68	2	839
equality, etc., established	Art. XI	–	50
existing powers, rights, etc., continued	67	1, 2	831
formation and incorporation	67	23	834
Friends or Quakers, overseers, etc., as corporation	68	10	840
property, management	68	10, 11	840
income limited	68	10, 11	840
trustees of, as corporation	68	11	840

	Chapter	Section	Page
RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES — *Continued.*			
gifts to, income limited	68	9–11	840
officers as corporations to hold	68	1–4, 10, 11	839, 840
trustees to hold, appointment, etc.	68	3, 11	839, 840
unincorporated, may hold, etc.	68	12	841
grants of public money to, forbidden	Art. XLVI	2	59
houses of worship, appropriation for	67	17, 27	833, 834
income of property limited	67	41	837
	68	9–11	840, 841
incorporated, continuance of powers, etc., of	67	1, 2	831
meetings, annual, of	67	7	831
calling	67	11	832
justice of the peace, by	67	12	832
disorderly behavior at, penalty	67	9	832
presiding officers	67	9, 15	832
warning	67	13	832
warrant for	67	14	832
special act, under, powers	67	28	835
incorporation	67	21–23	833, 834
certificate, filing	67	22	834
first meeting for	67	22	833
property, may hold, after	67	21	833
inheritance tax, gifts to, exempt from	65	1	813
junk, collection by, no fee for license	140	54	1721
liability of members	67	5, 18	831, 833
membership in	67	5	831
by-laws as to	67	4	831
non-residents, by	67	6	831
women, admission to	67	6	831
Methodist Episcopal churches, conveyance of land of, regulated	68	6	840
organization and incorporation	67	40	836
filing record	67	43	837
property, limitation of income from	67	41	837
bodies corporate to hold gifts, etc.	68	1, 2	839
trustees, first meeting	67	42	837
ministers, appropriation for support of	67	17, 27	833, 834
corporation to take gifts, member of, when	68	2	839
parsonage land, conveyance	68	7	840
may take, etc.	68	5	840
moderator, election	67	7, 8	831, 832
clerk to preside	67	15	832
certificate of incorporation, to make, etc.	67	22	834
oath, administration by	67	15	832
powers	67	9	832
music, sacred, appropriations for	67	17, 27	833, 834
officers, election, etc.	67	7, 8	831, 832
parishes, actions by and against, venue	223	8	2795
boundaries of, fences, etc., as	86	2	973
laws applicable to	67	20	833
process against, service	223	28, 36, 37	2799, 2800
records, preservation, etc.	66	1	826
town, etc., clerk, delivery to, when	66	16	829
territorial, liability of members	67	18	833
non-residents as members	67	6	831
property rights preserved	67	1	831
pews, assessments on	67	18, 30, 35–37	833, 835, 836
sale for non-payment	67	31	835
affidavit of notice	67	32	835
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (8)	2930
house of worship, alterations, sale, etc., as affecting	67	19, 33	833, 835
compensation to owners	67	33, 34	835
supreme judicial court, proceedings in	204	12	2597
personal estate, to be	67	38	836

	Chapter	Section	Page
RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES — *Concluded.*			
pews — *Concluded.*			
purchase by society	67	37	836
rights of owners on sales of church property, protection	204	12	2597
sale of newly erected	67	33	835
taxes on	67	18	833
process against, service	223	28, 36, 37	2799, 2800
property held by, limitation	67	21, 25, 41, 46	833, 834, 836, 837
	68	9–11	840, 841
proprietors of meeting houses	67	24–38	834–836
appropriations by	67	27	834
burial grounds, appropriations for	67	27	834
house of worship, alteration, repairs, appropriations for, etc.	67	27	834
pews, as affecting	67	33	835
income, application	67	25	834
incorporation	67	24	834
filing record	67	26	834
meetings, calling	67	29	835
ministers, appropriations for	67	27	834
music, sacred, appropriations for	67	27	834
pews, assessments on, sales for non-payment	67	30, 31	835
affidavit of notice	67	32	835
newly erected, sale	67	33	835
sale and appraisal on rebuilding, etc.	67	33	835
no compensation, when	67	34	835
supreme judicial court proceedings	204	12	2597
property of corporation, limitation	67	25	834
Protestant Episcopal societies, relative to	67	39	836
conveyance of land of	68	7	840
prudential affairs, management	67	11	832
public, entertainment by, exemption	140	182	1749
funds for, forbidden	Art. XLVI	2	59
records, births, marriages, etc., of, copying	66	5	827
preservation, etc.	66	1	826
town, etc., clerk, delivery to, when	66	16	829
Roman Catholic churches, relative to	67	44–46	837
incorporation	67	44	837
property, limitation of amount	67	46	837
trustees, archbishop, etc., and successors to be	67	44, 45	837
powers	67	46	837
special act, incorporated under, powers	67	28	835
stables near churches, consent required, when	111	156	1364
taxation, exemption from	59	5 (10)	688
inheritance, gifts to, exempt	65	1	813
real estate held as ministerial fund	59	11	694
taxes, assessment by, on members, etc., forbidden	67	18	833
pews, on	67	18	833
trustees of, to hold funds	68	3	839
body corporate, may be	68	4, 11	840
unincorporated societies, of	68	12	841
unincorporated, corporations for certain purposes, to be	68	12	841
existing rights preserved	67	2	831
incorporation	67	21, 22	833
property, may hold, etc.	68	12	841
suits by	68	12	841
warrants for meetings	67	14	832
women as members	67	6	831
See also CHURCHES.			
RELIGIOUS TESTS.			
barred, federal constitution, by	Art. VI	–	10
state constitution, by	Art. I	–	44, 45
	Arts. VI, VII	–	48
	Art. XI	–	50

	Chapter	Section	Page
RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.			
See RELIGION, RELIGIOUS BELIEF, INSTRUCTION, WORSHIP, ETC.			
REMAINDERS AND REVERSIONS.			
See REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in** (Index p. 1130).			
REMOVAL OF ACTIONS.			
appeal, etc., by [see APPEALS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals; appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court** (Index pp. 1025–1027)].			
Boston, brought by, from Suffolk county	223	10	2796
change of venue, capital cases, in	277	51	3242
civil cases, in	223	13	2796
trustee process, in	246	3	2988
full court, to, by certiorari	211	8	2652, 2653
superior court, to, district courts, from	231	103–107	2872, 2873
municipal court of Boston, from	231	103–107	2872, 2873
probate court, from, equity cases, in	214	32	2674
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals,** district courts, from, superior court, to.			
to and from, equity cases, in	214	32	2674
wrong venue, in case of	223	15	2797
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL, **venue.**			
REMOVALS FROM OFFICE.			
bond, for failure to file	30	19	233
civil service laws, under (see CIVIL SERVICE LAWS).			
clerks of courts	211	4	2652
confidential employees, state officers, of	30	7	230
corrupt practices, for	55	37 (*g*)	648
county commissioners	211	4	2652
district attorneys	211	4	2652
governor, officers appointed by	30	9	231
judges, on address	Art. I	–	41
See also IMPEACHMENT; JUDGES AND JUSTICES.			
medical examiners	38	4	389
motor vehicles, marking, violations	30	36	236
political contributions, solicitation	56	56	660
registers, deeds, of	36	9	378
probate and insolvency, of	211	4	2652
sheriffs	37	7	384
	211	4	2652
state prison, on sentence to	279	30	3269
supreme judicial court, certain officers, by	211	4	2652
veterans (see CIVIL SERVICE LAWS; VETERANS).			
See also CIVIL SERVICE LAWS (Index p. 228); IMPEACHMENT.			
REMOVAL UPON ADDRESS.			
judges, of	Art. I	–	41
RENDERING ESTABLISHMENTS.			
licensing, etc.	111	151–154	1363, 1364
See also NUISANCES; OFFENSIVE TRADES; SLAUGHTER HOUSES.			
RENDITION, INTERSTATE.			
criminals, of, constitutional requirements	Art. IV	2	9
See also FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.			
insane persons, of	123	106–109	1508
RENOVATED BUTTER.			
See BUTTER.			
RENT.			
actions for, transitory, deemed	223	3	2795
advance payment recoverable, when	186	9	2512
apportionment, on death, etc., of beneficiary	197	27	2552
recovery	186	8	2512
advance payment, of	186	9	2512

	Chapter	Section	Page
RENT — *Concluded.*			
charges for, state investigations	23	9E	200
dower, etc., tenant by, to pay, when	186	2	2511
eminent domain takings as affecting	79	24	911
ground, homestead estate not exempt from attachment, etc., for, when	188	1	2514
life tenant, etc., entitled to, from testator's death, when	197	26	2551, 2552
necessaries, claims for, deemed	186	10	2512
non-payment of, notice to quit for, tenancy at will, in case of	186	12	2512
written lease, in case of	186	11	2512
part of land demised, for, tenant's liability	186	4	2511
action to recover, evidence	186	5	2511
form	186	5	2511
survival	186	6	2512
other remedies preserved	186	7	2512
period of payment as affecting notice	186	12	2512
proportional liability for	186	4–9	2511, 2512
reversion, levy on, payment to whom	236	16, 17	2936, 2937
sealed instrument, recovery under, form of declaration	231	147, Form 1 (*l*)	2887
use of common count	231	7 (8)	2851, 2852
See also COMMON COUNTS; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
taxes, tenant paying, deduction from	59	15	695
	63	74	803
tenant at sufferance to pay	186	3	2511
See also LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASES; REAL PROPERTY; SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND.			
RENTED PERSONAL PROPERTY.			
leases, personal property held on, sale, etc., unlawful, penalty	266	84, 86	3132
See also LEASES.			
RENTS AND PROFITS.			
allowance and liability for, information by commonwealth, etc.	245	6, 11	2985
dower, assignment out of	238	11	2954
prior tenant liable for	238	10	2954
levy of execution on	236	14–17	2936, 2937
mill repairs, etc., lien on, for	253	56, 58	3047
mortgagor and mortgagee, as between (see MORTGAGES, **real property, of**).			
writs of entry, tenant's liability for	237	12–15	2947, 2948
set-off against improvements	237	26–30	2949, 2950
REPEALS.			
saving clauses in criminal statutes	4	6 (2)	109
statutes, of (see GENERAL LAWS, SO-CALLED; STATUTES).			
REPLEVIN, ACTIONS OF.			
in general, attaching officer, by or against, survival of action	228	2	2839
effect of judgment	228	3	2839
attachment of replevied property	223	53–58	2804
bond, required	247	2, 8	3002, 3003
defects in, not cause for dismissal	247	17	3005
defendant's remedy on, preserved	247	22	3005
lien, to dissolve, sufficient	255	34	3064
new, filing	247	17	3005
sureties on, approval	247	14	3004
fees, master's	247	16	3005
officer's	262	8	3090
hearing on, notice, etc.	247	15	3004
insufficiency, action preserved	247	22	3005
time limitation of actions against	247	18	3005

	Chapter	Section	Page
REPLEVIN, ACTIONS OF — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
contract or tort declaration in writ of, demurrer, ground for	231	18 (1)	2854
costs in, amount of damages immaterial	261	6	3082
fee for approving sureties, taxed as	247	16	3005
damages, assessment	247	19	3005
division of personal actions, constitutes one	231	1	2850
executors, etc., against, property returned, allowance for	230	4	2845
fees, service of writ, custody, etc., for	262	8	3089
goods beyond reach of, equity suits for re-delivery	214	3 (1)	2666
interpleader petitions, in actions of	231	41	2858
jurisdiction, district courts, in	218	19	2745
municipal court of Boston, in	218	19, 54	2745, 2754
superior court, in	212	4	2657
limitation of time	260	2	3075
mortgagor of personal property, by	255	4	3057
recovery of goods, etc., in another's right, disposal	230	3	2845
return, judgment for	247	5, 9	3002, 3003
writ of, form	247	21	3005
review, procedure	250	35	3021
service of process in, constables, by	41	92	446
fees	262	8	3089, 3090
survival of actions	228	1, 2	2838, 2839
time limitation	260	2	3075
trustee process not applicable to	246	1	2987
venue	223	4	2795
beasts distrained or impounded, for, in general	247	1–6	3002, 3003
bond, plaintiff to give	247	2	3002
appraisal for purposes of	247	3	3002
costs	247	5, 6	3002, 3003
insufficiency of fences, plaintiff may show	49	41	541
judgment, defendant, for, form	247	5	3002, 3003
plaintiff, for, form	247	6	3003
return of writ	247	4	3002
goods unlawfully attached or taken on execution, of, in general	247	7–13	3003, 3004
attachment, etc., preservation	247	20	3005
bond, amount and conditions	247	8	3003
money recovered on, by officer, disposal	247	11	3004
costs, judgments for	247	9, 13	3003, 3004
creditor, sums recovered, etc., by, disposal	247	12	3004
damages, defendant, of, amount	247	10	3003, 3004
execution, delay of, damages for	247	10	3003
judgment, form	247	9, 13	3003, 3004
officer, sums recovered, etc., by, disposal	247	11	3004
value, minimum	247	7	3003
lien, recovery of property held under	255	36	3065
bond	255	34, 37	3064, 3065
dispensed with, when	255	37	3065
satisfaction	255	38	3065
sureties on, hearing on sufficiency	255	37	3065
claim of lienor, trial	255	38	3065
costs	255	39	3065
See also REPLEVIN, EQUITABLE.			
REPLEVIN, EQUITABLE.			
court jurisdiction	214	3 (1)	2666
See also REPLEVIN, ACTIONS OF.			
REPLICATIONS.			
in general	231	19, 34–36	2855, 2857
forms for certain	231	147, Forms 46, 47	2897
See also PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
equity, not required in	214	14	2671

	Chapter	Section	Page
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.			
appointment, etc.	221	63	2783
compensation and expenses	221	68	2784
copies of certain papers in appealed, etc., cases	231	135	2883
deputy reporter	221	67	2783
fees, accounting for	221	68	2784
opinions, preservation, etc., pending publication	221	66	2783
reports, preparation by	221	64	2783
style	221	65	2783
rescripts, copies to	221	20	2774
to publish opinion in, when	211	9	2653
See also MASSACHUSETTS REPORTS; SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS.			
REPORT OR RESERVATION OF LAW QUESTIONS.			
appellate divisions of district courts, to	231	108	2874, 2875
small claims cases	218	23	2746
full court of supreme judicial court, to, in general	211	5	2652
civil cases, in, death, disability, etc., of presiding judge	231	112	2876
decision, without	231	111	2876
disallowance of exceptions, in case of	231	119	2878
discharged for non-entry	231	133	2882
election petition for corrupt practice	55	37	647–649
equity cases, in	214	31	2674
interlocutory decree, on	214	30	2674
interlocutory order, etc., after	231	111	2876
judgment, alternative provisions by trial judge	231	124	2880
land court, from	185	15	2485
tax titles, foreclosure	60	72	732
probate cases	215	13	2679
request of parties, by	231	111	2876
reservation of law question by single justice	211	6	2652
equity cases, in	214	31	2674
specific answers of jury, on	231	124	2880
transmission of copies, etc.	231	135	2883
verdict by leave reserved, reservation in case of	231	120	2879
criminal cases, in	278	30	3259
non-entry	278	32	3260
sentence notwithstanding	279	4	3265
transmission of papers	278	33	3260
See also EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index pp. 476, 477); PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court** (Index pp. 1026–1028).			
REPORTS, OFFICIAL.			
capital trials, of	12	11	159
county, commissioners, of	35	26, 27	365, 366
treasurers, of	35	25, 27	365, 366
library, public, trustees of	78	12	900
state, trustees of	6	37	130
park boards, local	45	9	504
school committees, of, annual	72	4	871
special, by state officers, etc.	30	35	235
state departments, etc., of:			
in general	3	53	108
	30	32–35A	234, 235
publication and distribution	5	6, 7	118
administration and finance, commission on	7	8, 33–35	134, 140, 141
agriculture, department of	128	5	1569
attorney general	12	11	159

	Chapter	Section	Page
REPORTS, OFFICIAL — *Continued.*			
state departments, etc., of — *Continued.*			
auditor, state	11	12	155
banking and insurance, department of:			
commissioner of banks	93	34	1074
	140	98	1730
	167	9	2187
	168	27	2208
	170	46	2252
	178	31	2434
commissioner of insurance	148	7	1847
	175	17	2305
	178	31	2434
mortgage loan investment companies, as to	173	16	2285
buildings, state superintendent of	8	11	143
civil service and registration, department of:			
commissioner of civil service, by boards of registration	31	30	249
accountants, certified public	112	87A	1393
barbers	112	87G	1395
dental examiners	112	43	1383
electricians, state examiners of	141	2	1756
embalming	112	84	1393
medicine	112	4	1375
nurses	112	78	1392
optometry	112	67	1389
pharmacy	112	25	1380
veterinary medicine	112	57	1387
conciliation and arbitration, board of	150	10	1906
conservation, department of:			
commissioner	48	28	523
	129	38	1588
	130	106	1604
	132	4	1653
	132A	9	1664
corporations and taxation, department of:			
commissioner	35	46	371
	44	44	498
	58	9, 29	671, 677
correction, department of:			
commissioner, annual	124	6	1514
	127	163	1565
governor, to	124	5	1514
education, department of:			
commissioner	69	2, 27	844, 848
	78	14	900
industrial accidents, department of	152	4	1912
labor and industries, department of:			
commissioner	98	57	1184
	149	14, 160, 170	1865, 1899, 1900
	150	10	1906
	151	15	1909
library, commissioners, free public, board of	78	14	900
state, trustees of	6	37	130
mental diseases, department of:			
commissioner	123	15	1481
metropolitan, district commission	92	100	1065
planning division	28	6	214
planning boards	41	71	441
probation, board of	276	101	3232
public health, department of:			
commissioner	94	70	1106
	111	2, 23, 24, 64	1328, 1332, 1333, 1341

	Chapter	Section	Page
REPORTS, OFFICIAL — *Concluded.*			
state departments, etc., of — *Concluded.*			
public safety, department of:			
commissioner	147	1, 46	1832, 1843
public utilities, department of	159	43	2001
	161	139	2120
	164	16, 63, 77, 93	2139, 2151, 2155, 2159
	165	2, 7	2169
public welfare, department of:			
commissioner	120	6	1458
	121	22, 32	1466, 1469
	122	1	1472
mothers' aid	118	5	1436
public works, department of	16	7	182
reclamation board, state	252	3	3026
retirement board, state	32	3 (5)	261
secretary, state	9	17	148
	46	21	513
	54	133	628, 629
	208	47	2638
state aid and pensions, commissioner of	115	2	1413
tax appeals, board of	58A	4	679
treasurer, state	10	10	151
uniform state laws, commission on	6	27	128
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.** (Index p. 250); PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.			
supreme judicial court decisions, of (see MASSACHUSETTS REPORTS; REPORTER OF DECISIONS).			
technical, publication and distribution	5	8	118, 119
town, accountants, of	41	61	439
annual, by-laws as to	40	21 (12)	412
jury lists in	234	9	2917
printing, contents, etc.	40	49	422
See also ANNUAL REPORTS.			
REPRESENTATION, RIGHT OF.			
inheritance, by, regulated	190	3 (1)	2522, 2523
term defined	190	8	2524
will, under	191	22	2529
REPRESENTATIVE CAPACITY.			
pleadings admit, when	231	30	2856
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS; RECEIVERS; TRUSTEES.			
REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.			
congressmen, for (see CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES, **house of representatives**).			
state representatives, for, apportionment and division of counties into	Art. XXI	–	71, 72
	54	161	636
	57	4, 5	667
court suits questioning, time limitation	Art. XXI	–	72
	56	69	662
place of meeting, determination of election	54	126	627
returns to state secretary	Art. XXI	–	72
Suffolk county, commissioners in	54	161	636
	57	5	667
three representatives, maximum, to be	Art. XXI	–	72
towns, certain, not to divide	Art. XXI	–	72
wards and precincts, not to divide	Art. XXI	–	72
REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.			
See CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT.			
See Elections (Index pp. 411, 425, 434); General Court; Representative Districts.			
REPRESENTATIVE TOWN MEETING GOVERNMENT.			
See Town Meetings, **representative, standard form of.**			
REPRIEVES.			
death sentence, of, governor, by	279	48, 49	3271, 3272
stay of, supreme judicial court, by	279	49A	3272
See also Pardons.			
REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT.			
guaranty of	Art. IV	4	9
REQUIRING.			
scope of term eight hour law, etc.	149	32	1869
RESALE.			
theatre, etc., tickets, of	140	185A–185G	1750, 1751
See also Theatrical Exhibitions, Shows and Amusements.			
vendor of goods, by	106	42 (1*c*), 49	1235–1237
See also Sales of Personal Property.			
RESCRIPTS.			
decision of full court, after, contents	211	8, 9	2652, 2653
decree, after, appeal from	231	133	2882
notice to attorneys, etc.	221	20	2774
reporter of decisions, copy to	221	20	2774
publication of opinion in, by	211	9	2653
superior court to dispose of case in accordance with	212	9	2657
transmission by clerk of court for commonwealth	221	2	2770
See also Reporter of Decisions; Practice in Civil Actions (Index pp. 1023, 1026); Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts.			
RESCUE.			
beasts distrained, of	49	39, 40	540, 541
prisoner, of, indictment, form	277	Forms	3253
penalty	268	15	3154
See also Escapes.			
RESERVATION OF LAW QUESTION, ETC.			
See Report or Reservation of Law Questions.			
RESERVATIONS.			
metropolitan [see Metropolitan Districts, **parks district** (Index p. 842)].			
state (see Parks and Reservations, **state, outside of metropolitan parks district**).			
See also Forests and Forestry, **state forests** (Index p. 560).			
RESERVE FIRE FORCES.			
See Fire Departments.			
RESERVE POLICE FORCE.			
See Police Departments; Police Officers.			
RESERVOIRS.			
municipal indebtedness for	44	8 (3)	488
See Waters and Waterways; Water Supply.			
RESIDENCE.			
assessors, refusal to disclose to, penalty	59	92	713
change of, city officers, by, tenure, not to affect	39	6	396
voter, by, effect	Art. XXX	–	57
	51	1	547
citizenship, as affecting	Art. XIV	1	12
	1	1	93
judicial officers, etc., not disqualified by	220	10	2767
place of voting in town, etc., as affecting	51	3	547
settlement, acquisition by	116	1	1424

	Chapter	Section	Page
RESIDENCE — *Concluded.*			
taxation, concealment to evade	59	90	713
poll tax, for, determination	59	10	694
weighers, measurers, etc., of, as affecting appointment of	41	85	445
See also BUILDINGS; DWELLING HOUSES; ELECTIONS, **voters** (Index pp. 437–440); INHABITANTS; WORDS AND PHRASES.			
RESIDENTS OF COMMONWEALTH.			
preferences to, free employment offices, by	149	164	1899
See also CITIZENS.			
RESIDUARY LEGATEE.			
See LEGACIES AND BEQUESTS; LEGATEES; WILLS.			
RES JUDICATA.			
defence, as, form of answer	231	147, Form 36	2896
RESOLVES.			
See ACTS AND RESOLVES; BILLS AND RESOLVES, LEGISLATIVE; STATUTES.			
RESPITE.			
death sentence, of	279	45, 48, 49	3271, 3272
stay of, supreme judicial court, by	279	49A	3272
RESPONDENTIA.			
insolvency, proof of claims in	216	31	2696
corporations, against	216	144	2719
money lent on, insurance	175	47 (2)	2319
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** marine (Index p. 709).			
RESTAURANTS AND CAFÉS.			
amusement, dancing, etc., in, licensing and regulation	140	183A–183C	1749, 1750
booths, enclosures, etc., certain, in, penalty for use of	272	25	3184
copy of record of conviction to be sent to licensing officer	272	27	3184
immoral conduct, resorting to, for, penalty	272	26	3184
copy of record of conviction to be sent to licensing officer	272	27	3184
oleomargarine, serving in, regulated, penalty	94	58	1102
one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
See also INNHOLDERS AND COMMON VICTUALLERS; LUNCH CARTS.			
RESTITUTION.			
probation officers, through	276	92	3230
receiving stolen goods, etc., effect in cases of	219	21	2764
	266	61	3128
See also LOST GOODS AND MONEY; STOLEN PROPERTY; STRAY BEASTS.			
RESTRAINING ORDERS.			
temporary, issue regulated	214	9	2669
See also EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index p. 479); INJUNCTIONS.			
RESTRAINT OF TRADE.			
agents, by appointment of, penalty	93	10	1069
attorney general, etc., proceedings by	12	10	158
	93	3, 5, 12, 13	1068, 1070
combinations in, attorney general, duties as to	12	10	158
destruction of competitor's business, for, penalty	93	9	1069
corporations offending, forfeiture of rights, etc.	93	11	1070
evasion, devices for, forbidden, penalty	93	10	1069, 1070
monopoly, to effect, forbidden, penalty	93	2, 9	1067, 1069
corporate control, etc., by, forbidden, penalty	93	10	1069, 1070
forfeiture of corporate privileges for	93	11	1070
proceedings to restrain	93	3–7	1068, 1069
competition, suppression of, discrimination, by, prohibited, penalty	93	8, 9	1069
corporations offending, forfeiture of rights, etc.	93	11	1070
evasion, devices for, forbidden, penalty	93	10	1069, 1070

	Chapter	Section	Page
RESTRAINT OF TRADE — *Concluded.*			
competition, suppression of, discrimination, by — *Concluded.*			
forbidden	93	2	1067
proceedings to remedy	93	3–7	1068, 1069
co-operative corporations, marketing contracts	157	16	1975
corporations, control, as means of, penalty	93	10	1069, 1070
forfeiture of privileges by	93	11	1070
discrimination, enforcement of laws as to	93	12	1070
localities, etc., between, forbidden, penalty	93	8, 9	1069
corporate stock, control, penalty	93	10	1069, 1070
corporation offending, forfeiture of rights, etc.	93	11	1070
evasion, devices for, penalty	93	10	1069, 1070
unfair, forbidden, penalty	93	8, 9	1069
corporation offending, forfeiture of rights, etc.	93	11	1070
evasion, devices for, penalty	93	10	1069, 1070
localities, discrimination between, forbidden, penalty	93	8, 9	1069
corporation offending, forfeiture of rights, etc.	93	11	1070
evasion, devices for, penalty	93	10	1069, 1070
machinery, etc., conditions of sale of, certain, forbidden	93	14	1070
monopolies, certain articles, in, forbidden	93	2	1067
marketing contracts, co-operative associations, of	157	16	1975
proceedings to enjoin	93	3–7	1068, 1069
necessaries of life, maintaining price, penalty	93	13	1070
prices, discrimination between localities, etc., as to, penalty	93	8, 9	1069
corporation offending, forfeiture of privileges	93	11	1070
evasion, devices for, penalty	93	10	1069, 1070
enhancement of, marketing contracts, co-operative associations, of	157	16	1975
necessaries of life, of, increasing, etc., penalty, etc.	93	13	1070
undue enhancement of, proceedings to remedy	93	3–7, 13	1068–1070
prima facie evidence of, non-use of wharf license in Boston harbor as	91	16	1027
seller's goods, purchaser restricted to, penalty	93	1	1067
suit or complaint, to remove	93	4–7	1068, 1069
documents, production	93	7	1069
master's report, powers, etc.	93	4–6	1068
witnesses, immunity	93	7	1069
RESTRICTIONS ON REAL PROPERTY.			
determination of validity, proceedings in land court	185 240	1 (*e*) 11–14	2482 2960, 2961
equitable, enforcement, proceedings in land court	185 240	1 (*i*) 16–18	2482 2962
registration of land free from	240	16–18	2962
time limitation	184	23	2479
See also REAL PROPERTY (Index p. 1122).			
RETAIL STORES.			
sidewalk solicitation in front of certain, forbidden	93	40	1075
RETIREMENT, STATE BOARD OF.			
establishment, etc.	10	18–20	153
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS, **retirement systems, commonwealth, of** (Index p. 1160).			
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
in general:			
assignment, etc., of pension, allowance, etc., void	32	37, 92	289, 304
penalty	32	92	304
compensation for injuries, election to take	152	73	1931
military officers, etc. (see MILITIA).			
payment for public service, pensioners, etc., not to receive, except	32	91	304
pledge, etc., of pension, allowance, etc., void, penalty	32	92	304
savings banks, etc., deposit of funds in	168	31	2209
support, public, deduction from pension, etc.	32	92	304

	Chapter	Section	Page
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
taxation, exemptions from	32	37, 41	289, 290
	62	8 (*g*)	764
income, rate if not exempt	62	5 (*b*)	761
See also, *infra*, **retirement systems.**			
pensions, court officers, for	32	66, 67	296
firemen, for	32	80–82, 85, 85A	300–302
death from injuries, of, to families	32	88, 89	302
persons aiding, of, to families	32	88	302
retirement system, election of benefits under	32	89	303
income tax, exempt from	62	8 (*f*)	764
insurance companies, to employees, etc., of	175	35, 36	2316
janitors in schools, for	32	44, 45	290, 291
judges and justices, for	32	61–65	294, 295
district courts	32	65	295
county retirement systems not applicable to	32	65	295
land court	32	63	295
part time service, retirement to	185	2A	2482
municipal court of Boston	32	64	295
probate courts	32	61–63	294, 295
state retirement system not applicable to certain	32	63	295
superior court	32	63	295
supreme judicial court	32	61–63	294, 295
labor and industries, department of, certain officers, etc., of	32	68	296
laborers, for, cities and towns, by	32	77	299
districts, fire and water, by	32	78, 79	299, 300
metropolitan police, for	32	69–73	296–298
appropriations for payment	32	72	298
call officers	32	70	297
death from injuries, annuities to families	32	71	297
retirement system, election of benefits under	32	71, 89	297, 302
nurses, army, certain, in public service, for	32	60A	294
police officers, for, cities and towns, in	32	83–85, 86	301, 302
death from injuries, annuities to families	32	89	302
persons aiding, in case of	32	88	302
retirement system, election of benefits under	32	89	303
emergencies, call for pensioners in	32	83, 85	302
payment suspended, when	32	86	302
removal, laws regulating, not to apply to retirement, when	32	90	303
prison employees, for	32	46–48	291
private associations for providing	32	39–41	289, 290
probation officers, for	32	75, 76	298
public safety, department of, certain officers, etc., of	32	68	296
emergencies, subject to call in	32	68	296
police duty, death from injuries during, annuities to families	32	89	302
retirement system, election of benefits under	32	89	303
retirement systems, under (see, *infra*, **retirement systems**).			
scrub women, for certain	32	74	298
state retirement system, persons entitled to pension ineligible	32	2 (3)	258
teachers, for, municipal	32	42, 43	290
reimbursement, state	32	16	275
repeal of law as to, referendum	32	17	275
retirement system, benefits of, pensioners not to receive	32	15 (2)	275
teachers' retirement association, members not entitled to pension	32	15 (1)	275
veterans, civil war, for	32	49–55	292, 293
commonwealth, in service of	32	49	292

	Chapter	Section	Page
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS — *Continued.*			
pensions — *Concluded.*			
veterans, civil war, for — *Concluded.*			
county, in service of	32	50	292
municipal service, in	32	52, 53	292
acceptance of law	32	54, 55	293
soldiers' home, in service of	32	51	292
Spanish and world war, for	32	56–60	293, 294
acceptance of law	32	60	294
Boston police officers ineligible	32	60	294
incapacitated, if	32	56, 57	293
income, total, not to exceed five hundred dollars	32	56, 57	293
federal pension, etc., excluded in fixing	32	56, 57	293
nurses, army, given rights of	32	60A	294
acceptance of law by municipality	32	60A	294
retiring authority, term defined	32	59	293
thirty years' service, after	32	58	293
term defined	32	56	293
retirement systems, in general:			
annuities, term defined	32	1, 6, 20, 26	256, 267, 276, 283
assignments of rights, etc., invalid	32	37	289
attachment, etc., rights, etc., not liable to	32	37	289
bankruptcy, etc., rights, etc., exempt from	32	37	289
certificates of membership	32	32	287
deceased members, payments to estates, etc., of (see, *infra*, **retirement systems, in general,** legal representatives of members).			
enforcement of laws and regulations	32	38	289
insurance, commissioner of, duties under	32	34–36	288
interest rates, how established	32	34	288
judges and justices, not to apply to	32	63, 64	295
legal representatives of members, payments, to	32	33	287
state system excepted	32	33	287
where no demand by	32	33	287
See also, *infra*, **retirement systems, cities and towns, of; commonwealth, of; counties, of; teachers, of.**			
mortality tables, how established	32	34	288
policies to retired members	32	32	287
taxation, exemptions from	32	37	289
	59	5 (8)	688
violations of law by boards of retirement, notice of	32	35, 36	288
cities and towns, of, acceptance of laws	32	27	283
annuities, payment	32	31 (2) B	286
term defined	32	26	283
board of retirement, organization, duties, etc.	32	29	284
retirement by	32	28 (4, 5), 31 (2) C (*b*)	284, 287
violations of law by, notice	32	36	288
by-laws and regulations	32	29 (4)	285
city, etc., contributions	32	30 (1), (2) B	285
continuous service, term defined	32	26	283
death of member	32	31 (2) A (*b*)	286
legal representatives, payments to	32	33	287
definitions	32	26	283
deposits by members	32	29 (5), 30 (2) A	285
employees, classification	32	29 (5)	285
term defined	32	26	283
establishment of system	32	28	284
financial statement	32	29 (6)	285
funds, administration	32	31	286
annuity and pension	32	30 (2), 31 (2)	285, 286

	Chapter	Section	Page
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS — *Continued.*			
retirement systems — *Continued.*			
cities and towns, of — *Concluded.*			
funds — *Concluded.*			
custody, investment, etc.	32	29 (3)	285
expense and contingent	32	30 (1), 31 (1)	285, 286
raising	32	30	285
insurance, commissioner of, duties as to	32	27, 29 (6), 31 (2) D, 34	283, 285, 287, 288
interest, regular, term defined	32	26	283
officers, elected, not included	32	28 (3)	284
payments, members, by	32	29 (5), 30 (2) A, (3)	285, 286
members, to	32	31 (2)	286
minimum and maximum	32	31 (2) E	287
pensions, certain, persons receiving, not included	32	28 (3)	284
under system, payment	32	31 (2) C	286
term defined	32	26	283
prior service, pensions based on	32	31 (2) C (*b*)	287
refunds	32	31 (2) A	286
reinstatement as affecting continuity of service	32	26	283
retirement, age, for	32	28 (4)	284
allowance upon	32	31 (2) B–E	286
association, organization, membership, etc.	32	28	284
continuous service, for	32	28 (5)	284
salaries, deductions from	32	30 (3)	286
percentage of, to be contributed to annuity and pension fund	32	29 (5), 30 (2) A	285
subsequent service, pensions based upon	32	31 (2) C (*a*)	286
surplus, application	32	31 (2) D	287
wages (see, *supra*, **retirement systems, cities and towns, of,** salaries).			
commonwealth, of, age, membership in retirement association, limit	32	2 (1–3)	258
retirement, for	32	2 (4)	259
annuities, term defined	32	1	256
under	32	5 (2) B	263
annuity and pension fund, administration	32	5 (2)	263
boarding and housing in state institutions, as affecting contributions to	32	3 (4)	261
raising	32	3 (4), 4 (2)	261
appointed officials, membership	32	2 (3)	258
appropriations for, by general court	32	4 (1), 5 (1)	261, 263
beneficiary, designation, change and payment	32	5 (2) F, 33	266, 287
non-survivorship of, payment	32	5 (2) F	266
waiver of rights of, by resigning member	32	5 (2) A (*c*)	263
board of retirement, beneficiary, survivorship of, to determine	32	5 (2) F	266
clerical assistants for	10	20	153
financial statements by	32	3 (5)	261
organization	10	18	153
powers and duties, in general	32	3	261
reimbursement	10	19	153
retirement by	32	2 (4, 5, 8–10)	259, 260
service, length of, may estimate	32	5 (2) C (*b*)	265
tables, to adopt	32	5 (2) B	263
treasurer, state, department of, to serve in	10	18	153
violation of law by, notice	32	35	288
boarding and housing in state institutions, as affecting payments by members and pensions	32	3 (4)	261
by-laws and regulations as to	32	3 (3)	261
city, county, etc., employees entering	32	1, 2 (2), 5 (2) C (*b*, *c*)	257, 258, 264, 265
commonwealth, contributions of, to funds	32	4 (1), (2) B	261, 262

	Chapter	Section	Page
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS — *Continued.*			
retirement systems — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of — *Continued.*			
continuous service, how determined	32	1	257
city, county, etc., employee, as, how treated	32	1	256
departments, reorganization of, not to affect	32	93	304
teacher, as, how treated	32	1	257
contributions of members	32	3 (4), 4 (2) A, (3)	261, 262
county and state, joint employees of	32	2 (6), 5 (2) C (*b*)	259, 264
death of member, beneficiaries, designation and payments to	32	5 (2) F	266
legal representatives, payments to	32	5 (2) A (*b*), (2) B (*b*)	263, 264
pension to family, when	32	2 (10)	260
sums not exceeding one hundred dollars, payment of	32	5 (2) F	266
definitions	32	1	256
injuries, of	32	2 (11)	260
departments, reorganization not to affect rights, etc.	32	93	304
deposits by members	32	4 (2) A	261
pensions, as affecting	32	5 (2) C (*b*)	264
teachers, prior contributions to be included	32	4 (2) A (*c*)	262
disability, retirement for	32	2 (8)	259
pensions based on prior service	32	5 (2) C (*b*)	264
elected officers not eligible for membership	32	2 (3)	258
emergency service of certain retired employees	32	2 (9)	260
employees, classification by board	32	3 (4)	261
conditions of joining, entering service, on	32	2 (2)	258
old employees, for	32	2 (1)	258
continuous service of, determination	32	1, 93	257, 304
executor, etc., of member, payments to	32	5 (2) A (*b*), (2) B (*b*)	263, 264
See also, *infra*, **retirement systems, commonwealth, of,** legal representatives.			
expense fund, appropriation on estimates	32	4 (1), 5 (1)	261, 263
payments from	32	5 (1)	263
funds, administration	32	5	263
surplus, application of	32	5 (2) D	265
custody, investment, etc.	32	3, 5	261, 263
raising	32	4	261
taxation, exemption from	32	37	289
governor's appointees, membership	32	2 (3)	258
recommendation for retirement	32	2 (4)	259
husband and wife, retirement	32	5 (2) C (*b*)	264
injuries in service, pension for	32	2 (9–11)	260
application in writing for	32	2 (9, 11)	260
death following, for, to family	32	2 (10)	260
definition	32	2 (11)	260
incapacity, for, to injured member	32	2 (9)	260
payments, for, to date from application	32	2 (9, 11)	260
special examiners	32	2 (11)	260
insurance, commissioner of, duties as to	32	3 (5), 5 (2) D, 34, 35	261, 265, 288
interest, regular, how computed	32	1	256
retirements and refunds, additional, on	32	5 (2) C (*d*)	265
judges and justices, not to apply to certain	32	63	295
legal representatives, payments to	32	5 (2) A (*b*)	263
death, annuitant, of, in case of	32	5 (2) B (*b*)	264
beneficiary, of, in case of	32	5 (2) F	266
waiver of rights of, by resigning member	32	5 (2) A (*c*)	263
Massachusetts reformatory, parole clerk, may come under	125	25	1521
membership in	32	2	258
See also, *infra*, **retirement systems, commonwealth, of,** retirement association.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS — *Continued.*			
retirement systems — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of — *Continued.*			
metropolitan district commission, employees of, included	32	1, 2	257, 258
reimbursement of commonwealth for certain contributions to	29	9A	219
normal schools, teachers in, included	32	7 (4)	269
payments, members, by	32	3 (4), 4 (2) A, (3)	261, 262
general revenue of commonwealth, not payable into	29	2	216
members, to	32	5 (2)	263
minimum and maximum	32	5 (2) E	265
pensions, injuries, for	32	2 (9–11)	260
See also, *supra*, **retirement systems, commonwealth, of,** injuries in service.			
prior service, for	32	5 (2) C (*b*, *c*)	264
boarding and housing in state institutions as affecting	32	3 (4)	261
cities and towns, service under, how treated	32	5 (2) C (*c*)	265
counties, service under, how treated	32	5 (2) C (*b*)	264
members joining late, how treated	32	5 (2) C (*b*)	264
service, how computed	32	4 (2) A (*a*)	261
subsequent service, for	32	5 (2) C (*a*)	264
term defined	32	1	257
prior service, pensions based on	32	4 (2) A (*a*), 5 (2) C (*b*, *c*)	261, 264, 265
private institutions taken over by commonwealth, employees of	32	1, 2 (2), 5 (2) C (*c*)	257, 258, 265
refunds, death, in case of	32	5 (2) A (*b*)	263
resignation, etc., in case of	32	5 (2) A (*a*, *c*)	263
reinstatement as affecting continuity of service	32	1	257
reorganization of state service not to affect rights, etc.	32	93	304
retirement, age for	32	2 (4)	259
sixty, at, when	32	2 (4)	259
allowance upon	32	5 (2)	263
beneficiary, when payable to	32	5 (2) F	266
legal representatives, when payable to	32	5 (2) A (*b*), F	263, 266
minimum and maximum	32	5 (2) E	265
one hundred dollars or less, how payable	32	5 (2) F	266
continuous service, for	32	1, 2 (5)	257, 259
disability, for	32	2 (8)	259
injuries in performance of duty, for	32	2 (9)	260
emergency service, subsequent	32	2 (9)	260
injuries, term defined	32	2 (11)	260
retirement association, age limits for membership	32	2 (1–3)	258
board of retirement, representation on	10	18	153
conditions of joining	32	2 (1, 2)	258
officers, elective, ineligible for membership	32	2 (3)	258
officials, appointed, conditions of joining	32	2 (3)	258
organization and membership	32	2 (1–3, 6, 7)	258, 259
teachers, when eligible for membership	32	2 (2)	258
salaries, deductions, etc., from	32	3 (4), 4 (2) A, (3)	261, 262
estimate by board	32	5 (2) C (*b*)	265
term defined	32	1	257
soldiers, sailors, etc., reinstatement, etc.	32	1	257
state schools and colleges, teachers in, included	32	2 (4)	259
subsequent service, pensions based on	32	5 (2) C (*a*)	264
teachers, entering state service	32	1, 2 (2), 4 (2) A (*c*)	257, 258, 262
training schools, in certain, excluded	32	2 (7)	259
twelve, multiples of, computation of annuities, etc., by	32	5 (2) E	266

	Chapter	Section	Page
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS — *Continued.*			
retirement systems — *Continued.*			
commonwealth, of — *Concluded.*			
wages (see, *supra*, **retirement systems, commonwealth, of,** salaries).			
workmen's compensation, person receiving, how affected	32	5 (2) G	266
counties, of, acceptance of laws	32	21	277
agricultural schools, teachers of, not in	32	6, 20	268, 276
annuities, payment	32	25 (2) A, B	281
term defined	32	20	276
board of retirement, organization, duties, etc.	32	23	279
retirement by	32	22 (4–6)	278
violations of law by, notice	32	36	288
by-laws and regulations	32	23 (4)	280
continuous service, term defined	32	20	277
county contributions	32	24, 25	280, 281
death of member	32	25 (2) A (*b*)	281
injuries, from, in certain cases	32	22 (9, 10)	279
legal representatives, payments to	32	33	287
definitions	32	20	276
deposits by members	32	23 (5), 24 (2) A	280
employees, classification	32	23 (5)	280
term defined	32	20	276
establishment of system	32	21	277
financial statement	32	23 (6)	280
funds, administration	32	25	281
annuity and pension	32	24 (2), 25 (2)	280, 281
custody, investment, etc.	32	23 (3)	280
expense	32	24 (1), 25 (1)	280, 281
raising	32	24	280
husband and wife, retirement	32	25 (2) C (*b*)	282
insurance, commissioner of, duties as to	32	21, 23 (6), 25 (2) D, 34	277, 280, 282, 288
interest, regular, term defined	32	20	277
jails, etc., officers of, death from injuries, payments for	32	22 (9, 10)	279
disability, retirement for	32	22 (6–8, 10)	278, 279
justices of district courts not included	32	65	295
officers, certain public, included	32	20	276
elected, not included, except	32	22 (3)	278
payments, members, by	32	23 (5), 24 (2) A, (3)	280, 281
members, to	32	22 (6–8, 10), 25 (2)	278, 279, 281
minimum and maximum	32	25 (2) E	282
pensions, certain, persons receiving, not included	32	22 (3)	278
under system, payment	32	22 (6–8, 10), 25 (2) C	278, 279, 281
term defined	32	20	276
prior service, pensions based on	32	25 (2) C (*b*)	282
refunds	32	25 (2) A	281
reinstatement as affecting continuity of service	32	20	277
retirement, age, for	32	22 (4)	278
allowance upon, in general	32	25 (2) B–E	281, 282
jail officers, disabled, certain, of	32	22 (6–8, 10)	278, 279
continuous service, for	32	22 (5)	278
disability, for	32	22 (6–8, 10)	278, 279
retirement association, organization, membership, etc.	32	22	277
salaries, deductions from	32	24 (3)	281
determination, in case of absence	32	25 (2) E	282
percentage of, to be contributed to annuity and pension fund	32	23 (5), 24 (2) A	280
soldiers, sailors, etc., reinstatement, etc.	32	20	277

	Chapter	Section	Page
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS — *Continued.*			
retirement systems — *Continued.*			
counties, of — *Concluded.*			
state and county, joint employees of, etc.	32	5 C (*b*), 20	264, 277
subsequent service, pensions based upon	32	25 (2) C (*a*)	281
surplus, application	32	25 (2) D	282
wages (see, *supra*, **retirement systems, counties, of,** salaries).			
teachers, of, age, membership, limit for	32	7 (3)	268
retirement, of	32	10 (1, 2)	270
agricultural, etc., schools, teachers included	32	6	267
trustees of, duties as to	32	13	274
annuities under, payment	32	10 (3, 5, 10), 11	270, 271, 273
term defined	32	6	267
annuity, certain, granting	32	11	269
pension, not to affect	32	11	273
fund, creation	32	9 (2)	269
contributions to, applicants for membership, by	32	7 (3)	268
repayment, in case of death	32	7 (3)	268
members, by	32	9 (2)	269
refund	32	11 (1, 2, 4, 5)	273
deficiencies in, state contributions	32	9 (2)	270
definition	32	6	268
transfer to, of contributions by former state employees	32	9 (4)	270
appropriations for, by general court	32	9 (1)	269
assessments, members, on	32	9 (2), 11, 19	269, 273, 276
term defined	32	6	268
beneficiary, designation and payment	32	11 (5), 33	273, 287
non-survivorship of, payment	32	11 (5)	273
revocation or change of designation	32	11 (5)	273
board of retirement, annuities, to determine	32	10 (3)	270
assessments, to determine	32	9 (2)	269
financial statement, form, to prescribe	32	14 (5)	275
management of system by	32	8	269
organization	15	16	179
pensions, may determine, etc.	32	10 (6)	271
municipal, reimbursement for, duties	32	16	275
reimbursement for expenditures	15	17	179
retirement by	32	10	270
school committees, records, to prescribe	32	12 (6)	274
secretary, appointment, bond and clerical assistance	15	18	179
deductions from salaries, notice of, to	32	12 (5)	274
payment of, to	32	14 (1)	274
state treasurer, payment to, by	32	14 (2)	274
violations of law by, duties of commissioner of insurance as to	32	35	288
Boston, pension law, members not to benefit under	32	15	275
teachers becoming subject to, withdrawal of contributions	32	11 (1)	273
provisions of general law not applicable to certain teachers in	32	18	276
by-laws and regulations of board	32	8 (2)	269
commonwealth, employment by	32	1, 2 (2), 4 (2) A (*c*), 7 (4), 10 (7, 8)	257, 258, 262, 269, 271
continuous service, certain absences not to affect	32	10 (18)	273
five years before retirement required	32	10 (5, 7, 8)	270, 271
county agricultural schools, teachers in, included	32	20	276
death, annuitant, of	32	10 (3, 9), 11 (2)	270, 271, 273
member, of	32	11 (4, 5)	273

	Chapter	Section	Page
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS — *Continued.*			
retirement systems — *Continued.*			
teachers, of — *Continued.*			
definitions	32	6	267
disability, etc., retirement for	32	10 (8–16)	271, 272
executors, etc., payments to	32	11 (4), 33	273, 287
expense fund, creation	32	9 (1)	269
funds, custody and investment	32	14 (3)	274
See also, *supra* and *infra*, **retirement systems, teachers, of,** annuity fund, expense fund, pension fund.			
insurance commissioner, duties as to	32	34	288
financial statement to	32	14 (5)	275
interest, regular, crediting or paying to accounts, etc.	32	10 (3), 11 (1, 2, 4, 6)	270, 273, 274
term defined	32	6	267
legal representatives, payments to	32	11 (4), 33	273, 287
normal schools, in, not included	32	7 (4)	269
participation in other teachers' retirement systems prohibited	32	15 (1)	275
payments, members, by	32	9 (2), 19	269, 276
general revenue of commonwealth, not payable into	29	2	216
members, to	32	10, 11	270, 273
pension fund, appropriations to, how made	32	9 (3)	270
creation	32	9 (3)	270
term defined	32	6	268
pensions, municipal, members not to receive	32	15 (2)	275
persons receiving, excluded from pensions under system	32	15 (1)	275
system, under, payment	32	10 (4–17)	270–273
prior service, based on	32	10 (5–7)	270, 271
term defined	32	6	268
public schools, effect of service in	32	10	270
term defined	32	6	268
refunds of contributions by members	32	11 (1, 2, 4, 5)	273
reinstatement	32	11 (3)	273
retirement, age for	32	10 (1, 2)	270
allowance upon	32	10 (3–7, 17–19)	270, 271, 273
commonwealth, service to be counted in determining	32	10 (7)	271
leave of absence and sickness, as affecting	32	10 (17–19)	273
disability, for	32	10 (8, 13)	271, 272
allowance upon	32	10 (9–19)	271–273
re-examination after	32	10 (14, 16)	272
retirement association, membership, etc.	32	7	268
salaries, deductions from, vouchers	32	12 (5)	274
transmission, secretary of retirement board, to	32	14 (1)	274
state treasurer, to	32	14 (2)	274
school, committees, duties as to	32	12	274
year, term defined	32	6	268
state retirement association, members, transfer	32	9 (4)	270
teachers as members of	32	19	276
state service (see, *supra*, **retirement systems, teachers, of,** commonwealth, employment by).			
teachers' retirement board (see, *supra*, **retirement systems, teachers, of,** board of retirement).			
teacher, term defined	32	6	268
training schools, certain, teachers in, included	32	7 (4)	269
treasurers, city and town, duties as to	32	14 (1)	274
deductions from salaries, vouchers to	32	12 (5)	274

	Chapter	Section	Page
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS — *Concluded.*			
retirement systems — *Concluded.*			
teachers, of — *Concluded.*			
treasurer, state, deductions from salaries, payment	32	14 (2)	274
duties as to	32	14 (3-5)	274, 275
financial statement by	32	14 (5)	275
vocational schools, teachers included	32	6	268
trustees of, duties as to	32	13	274
withdrawals from service	32	11 (1-3, 6)	273, 274
RETURN DAYS.			
district courts, in	223	23, 25	2798
equity suits, in	214	7, 11	2669, 2670
original writs, time limit for service before	223	27, 28	2799
recognizances, criminal, suits on	212	22	2660
return of original writs upon	223	22-25	2798
subpœnas in equity, time limit for service before	223	41	2801
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	223	24	2798
criminal appeals in superior court	212	22	2660
See also PROCESS; SERVICE OF PROCESS; WRITS, **original, civil actions, in** (Index p. 1522).			
REVENUE.			
bills for, federal, origin	Art. I	7	4
state, origin	Art. VII	–	34
See also COUNTY FINANCE; MUNICIPAL FINANCE; STATE FINANCE.			
REVENUE CUTTER SERVICE.			
See UNITED STATES.			
REVENUE LOANS.			
authorized, county	35	37	369
municipal	44	4, 5, 5A, 17	486, 491
state	29	47, 48	225
REVERE.			
city clerk of, Suffolk representative districts, return of apportionment to	57	5	667
congressional district, seventh, in	57	1	663
county commissioners in, commissioners for Middlesex to act as	34	4, 7	356, 357
election	54	144, 158	633, 635
district court of Chelsea, in district of	218	1	2740
grand jurors from	277	2	3234
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
school offenders, etc., from, where committed	77	1	895
senatorial district, first Suffolk, in	57	3	665
tuberculosis hospital district, special, for	111	90	1350
REVERSIONS AND REMAINDERS.			
See REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in** (Index p. 1130).			
REVERTER.			
registered land, of, after public use, new certificate	185	96	2505
See also ABANDONMENT; EMINENT DOMAIN.			
REVIEW.			
forfeited recognizance, in cases of	276	76-78	3227
See also REVIEW, WRIT OF.			
REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS, OFFICERS, ETC.			
See APPEALS (Index pp. 46-49); SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS (Index pp. 1307, 1308).			
REVIEW, WRIT OF.			
absent defendants, by	250	21	3018
bond of plaintiff anticipating	227	9, 10	2837

	Chapter	Section	Page
REVIEW, WRIT OF — *Concluded.*			
absent defendants, by — *Concluded.*			
retaking of land, on	227	11, 12	2837
See also SERVICE OF PROCESS, **civil cases, in, absent defendants, against** (Index p. 1223).			
attachment, on	250	30	3020
original suit, in, effect on	250	30	3020
clerk's fee	262	4	3088
costs, etc., dismissal of petition, on	250	26	3019
endorsement for	231	42–48	2859
prevailing party on review, to	250	34	3021
execution, stay of, etc.	250	23	3019
bond required, when	250	24, 25	3019
vacating, on failure to sue out, etc.	250	27	3019
form	250	28	3020
judgment upon	250	33	3020
petition, upon, in general	250	22	3018
bond, petitioner to give	250	24, 25	3019
dispensed with, when	250	25	3019
costs, etc., in	250	26	3019
endorsement for costs	231	42–48	2859
order of notice on	250	23	3019
time limit	250	22	3018
venue	250	21	3018
without	250	21	3018
plea and answer, when	250	32	3020
procedure, joinder of issue, etc., in original suit, as affecting	250	31, 32	3020
replevin, procedure in	250	35	3021
right, issue as of, when	250	21	3018
service of writ	250	29	3020
set-off, procedure as affecting	250	35	3021
several defendants, petition by one or more	250	36	3021
special judgment in case of bankruptcy, etc.	235	26	2928
terms, granting of petition, on	250	26	3019
time for suing out	250	27	3019
REVISED LAWS, SO-CALLED.			
disposition, table of [see General Laws (ed. of 1920), pages cxxii–clx].			
repeal [see General Laws (ed. of 1920), chapter 282, Schedule, and General Laws (Tercentenary ed.), note on page 3279].			
REVOLUTION, AMERICAN.			
Sons of the, Society of the, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, parades by color guards of, regulated, penalty	33	60, 62	322, 323
Massachusetts Society of the, Memorial Day, municipal aid in observance of	40	5 (12)	403
parades by color guards of, regulated, penalty	33	60, 62	322, 323
REVOLUTION, WAR OF THE.			
headstones, etc., for soldiers, etc., of, erection	40	5 (12)	403
REVOLVERS.			
carrying, licenses for	140	131	1737, 1738
penalty for illegal	269	10	3161
fish and game wardens may carry, when	131	14	1623
hunting, etc., with, during open season for deer, penalty	131	112	1644
loans secured by, penalty	140	131B	1738
sale regulated, penalties	140	121–131B	1735–1738
search warrants for	276	1 (13)	3212
silencers for, sale and use prohibited, penalties	269	10A	3161
state police may carry, when	147	2	1832
sureties to keep peace, persons carrying, to find	275	15	3209
vehicle, unlawfully carrying, etc., in	269	10	3161
See also WEAPONS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
REWARDS.			
criminal prosecutions, in, payment by county treasurer	280	16	3276
felons, for apprehension of, municipal appropriations for	40	5 (17)	404
offer	276	9, 10	3214
public safety department, members of, not to receive	147	3	1833
sheriffs, etc., receiving, to omit duty, penalty	268	37	3158
See also BONUS; BRIBERY; PUBLIC OFFICERS.			
RHODE ISLAND.			
cities, etc., of, bonds, etc., of, investment of state funds in	29	38 (*d*)	224
savings bank investments in	168	54 (2*d*)	2215
witness, summoning to testify in	233	12	2903
See also NEW ENGLAND STATES.			
RHUBARB.			
sale, bunch, by	94	96	1111
certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
syrup or tincture of, sale in original packages, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
RIBES.			
See WHITE PINE BLISTER RUST.			
RICHMOND.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of central Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, third Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
RIDERS.			
insurance policies, on	175	99 (4, 8, 9), 191, 192	2349, 2350, 2403
RIFLE PRACTICE.			
See MILITIA (Index pp. 848, 852).			
RIFLES.			
hunting, etc., with, during open season for deer, penalty	131	112	1644
search warrants for	276	1 (13)	3212
Sunday, carrying in certain places on, penalty	131	83	1637
See also WEAPONS.			
RIGHT OF WAY.			
action for obstructing, answer, form for	231	147, Form 42	2897
necessity, from, registered land, as to	185	53	2494
See also REAL PROPERTY, **easements** (Index p. 1128); ROAD, LAW OF THE.			
RIGHTS OF ACCUSED PERSONS.			
See CRIMES, **persons accused of, rights of** (Index pp. 333, 334).			
RIGHTS, STOCK SUBSCRIPTION.			
in general, certain corporations, in	155	20	1944
cost of, how taken, income tax, as to	62	5 (*c*)	761
aqueduct companies, in	165	12	2171
	166	7	2175
business corporations, delinquent subscriber, of, sale	156	19	1960
gas and electric companies, in	164	18, 19	2140, 2141
insurance companies, in	175	70	2334
railroad corporations, in	159	50, 51	2002
	160	46	2036
street railway companies, in	159	50, 51	2002
	161	35	2094
telephone and telegraph companies, in	166	7	2175
trackless trolley companies, in	159	50, 51	2002
	161	35	2094
	163	8	2132
water companies, in	164	18, 19	2140, 2141
	165	2	2169

	Chapter	Section	Page
RIOTS.			
armed force to quell, magistrates, to obey	269	5	3160
destruction of dwelling house, etc., in, penalty	269	7	3160
insurance against loss by	175	47 (1)	2318
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** bombardment, invasion, etc. (Index p. 699).			
property destroyed in, liability of city or town	269	8	3160
suppression	269	1	3159
aid in, officers may require	269	1, 4	3159, 3160
refusal, penalty	269	2, 6	3159, 3160
force, use of	269	4–6	3160
immunity of officers	269	6	3160
justices of courts, etc., duties	220	3	2766
militia, organized, by	33	25–34	313–315
unorganized, by	33	5, 33	309, 314
police, by	41	98	447
state police, etc., by	147	2	1832
See also ASSEMBLIES, unlawful; INSURRECTION; MILITIA, **aid to civil power** (Index p. 849).			
RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS.			
fisheries, exclusive, of	131	44, 46–48, 52–55	1629–1631
partition of rights of	241	36, 37	2973
See also LITTORAL PROPRIETORS; WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
RISK, ASSUMPTION OF.			
See EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY (Index p. 458); WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Index p. 1513).			
RIVERS AND STREAMS.			
See WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
ROAD COMMISSIONERS.			
in general, election, in towns	41	1	425
park commissioners to have certain powers of	45	5	503
sewer commissioners, acting as	41	1	425
term of office	41	1	425
termination, when	41	21	430
powers and duties, in general	41	64	440
	84	7	957
boundaries of ways, monuments	41	64	440
	86	1	973
buildings, moving, in public ways	85	18	968
ditches on ways	84	9	958
drains for highways, construction	83	4	950
fences, etc., on ways, removal, etc.	86	5	974
spread of disease, to prevent, removal regulated	84	8	958
gravel pits, may acquire	82	38	948
guide posts	41	64	440
highways, alteration, relocation, etc., jurisdiction	82	17–20	943
private ways	82	21–27, 32	944–947
repairs, to make	84	7	957
sewers and drains	41	64	440
assessments for	83	14–24, 27	952–955
construction and maintenance	83	1–4	949, 950
obstruction, regulations, etc., as to	83	10	952
shade trees	41	64	440
	87	2, 5	975, 976
sidewalks	41	64	440
establishment, etc.	83	25–27	954, 955
snow and ice, removal from sidewalks	85	7	966
state highways, agreements for contributions toward cost, when	81	10	932
trails and paths, state	132	39	1662

	Chapter	Section	Page
ROAD COMMISSIONERS — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
ways, public	41	64	440
land takings for repair of	84	10	958
monuments at termini, etc., of	41	64	440
town	82	21–27, 32	944–947
ROAD HOUSES, SO-CALLED.			
licensing and regulation	140	183A–183C	1749, 1750
ROAD, LAW OF THE.			
actions for violation of, time limit	89	5	982
ambulances, hospital, etc., right of way, to have, penalty	89	7	983
bells to be used on sleighs	89	3	982
fire apparatus, right of way, to have, penalty	89	7	983
street cars to stop on approach of	89	6A	983
vehicles to stop, etc., on approach of	89	7A	983
intersecting ways, regulation of traffic at	89	8	983
right of way at	89	8	983
meeting, vehicles to turn to right	89	1	982
obstruction, wilful, forbidden	89	2	982
one way street ordinance, effect of violation	89	10	984
passing, vehicles, to turn to left, when	89	2	982
leading, not to obstruct	89	2	982
penalties	89	5, 6A–7A	982, 983
police patrol wagons, right of way, to have, penalty	89	7	983
right of way, certain vehicles to have	89	6A–7A	983
intersecting ways, at	89	8	983
state highways designated as through ways and other ways, at	89	9	984
term defined	89	8, 9	983, 984
	90	1	986
military forces to have	33	57, 58	321
right, vehicles to keep to, when view obstructed	89	4	982
stop, full, designated state highways, on approaching	89	9	984
street cars, etc., fire apparatus, to stop on approach of	89	6A	983
not vehicles within meaning of, when	89	6	983
through ways, designation	89	9	984
rules, etc., as to	85	2	964
traffic officers to regulate traffic at intersecting ways	89	8	983
ROAD MACHINERY.			
Highway Fund, expenditures from	90	34 (2*d*)	1008
joint purchase by towns	84	5	957
land for storage, etc., acquisition	81	3	930, 931
public works department to furnish	81	3	930
rollers, road, motor vehicle laws exclude	90	1	986
steam, spark arresters on	48	21, 22	521
ROAD MATERIAL.			
preparation by prisoners, etc.	127	74–77	1550
transportation by street railways	161	50	2097
ROAD ROLLERS.			
See ROAD MACHINERY.			
ROADS.			
See WAYS.			
ROBBERY.			
arresting officer, property, to secure	266	48	3124
indictment for, form, assault with intent to commit, for	277	Forms	3249, 3253
term defined as to	277	39	3240
insurance against, authorized	175	47 (12)	2321
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** burglary (Index p. 699).			
penalties for	265	17, 19	3111
assault with intent to commit, for	265	18, 20	3111
refusal by convict to surrender stolen goods, penalty	266	21	3119
See also BURGLARY; LARCENY; STOLEN PROPERTY.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
ROCHELLE SALT.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
ROCHESTER.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
fourth district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
medical examiner district, fourth Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
setting fire to coal pit in, forfeiture	266	134	3142
ROCK.			
blasting (see BLASTING).			
defacing with advertisements, penalty	266	126	3140
ROCKLAND.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, second Plymouth, in	38	1	388
second district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
ROCKPORT.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, first Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
ROGATORY LETTERS.			
workmen's compensation act, under	152	5	1912
ROGUES AND VAGABONDS.			
arrest without warrant	272	54	3189
certain persons deemed vagabonds, arrest	272	68, 69	3192
discharge on recognizance	272	57	3190
indictment, form	277	Forms	3253
penalty	272	68	3192
conviction after discharge on former conviction	272	61	3191
penalty, etc.	272	53	3189
permits to be at liberty	127	140	1560
recognizance, discharge on	272	57	3190
repetition of offence pending appeal	272	56	3190
ROLLER COASTERS.			
See RAILWAYS, INCLINED.			
ROLLER SKATING.			
See SKATING RINKS.			
ROLLING STOCK.			
conditional sales	159	55, 56	2003, 2004
See also RAILROADS (Index pp. 1110, 1111); STREET RAILWAYS (Index p. 1284).			
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES.			
general provisions	67	44–46	837
See also CHURCHES; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.			
ROOF GARDENS.			
See DANCE HALLS.			
ROOFS.			
leakage, insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 704)].			
snow, etc., removal from, regulation by towns, etc.	40	21 (2)	411
ROOT BEER.			
See SOFT DRINKS, SO-CALLED.			
ROPE.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
dissemination of disease known as, prevented, penalty	94	5, 10	1086, 1087
ROPE FIRE ESCAPES.			
hotels, etc., use of, in certain, regulated, penalty	143	47, 48	1776
ROSH HASHONAH.			
observance, Sunday laws as affecting	136	6	1674
ROSIN.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
ROTATION IN OFFICE.			
constitutional provision	Art. VIII	–	25

	Chapter	Section	Page
ROUGH ON RATS, SO-CALLED.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
ROWE.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
ROWLEY.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
district court of Newburyport, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, second Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
ROXBURY.			
See Boston.			
ROYALSTON.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, first Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, third Worcester, in	57	3	666
ROYALTY.			
taxation of machines operated for	50	18 (2)	696
See also Machinery.			
RUBBER.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
RUBBER TIRES.			
See Pneumatic Tires.			
RUBBISH.			
burning in open air regulated, penalty	48	13, 15	519, 520
throwing into public way, etc., arrest pending identification	272	60	3190
RUFFED GROUSE.			
See Game and Inland Fisheries, **birds and mammals, birds** (Index p. 579); Grouse, ruffed.			
RULES AND REGULATIONS.			
administrative officers, by, taking effect, regulated, exceptions	30	37	236
RULES, COURTS, OF.			
depositions of witnesses	233	40, 43	2907, 2908
district courts	218	43	2751
equity procedure, practice, etc., superior court, in	214	6	2669
judicial council's duties as to	221	34A, 34B	2776
land court	185	1	2482
probate courts	215	30, 30A, 31, 36	2682, 2683
supreme judicial and superior courts, in general	213	3	2663
supreme judicial court, of [see Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, **supreme judicial court, rule making, etc., powers** (Index p. 1308)].			
superior court, of [see Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, **superior court, in general,** rules (Index p. 1310)].			
See also titles of different courts.			
RULES, STATE DEPARTMENTS, ETC., OF.			
certain, to be filed	30	37	236
taking effect postponed until filing	30	37	236
conflicting, appeal to governor, etc.	30	5	230
RUNAWAYS.			
arrest without warrant	272	54	3189
conviction after discharge on former conviction	272	61	3191
penalty, etc.	272	53	3189
permits to be at liberty	127	140	1560
recognizance, discharge on, repetition of offence pending appeal as breach	272	56, 57	3190

	Chapter	Section	Page
RURAL HIGHWAYS.			
federal aid for	81	30	937
receipt of funds for	10	8	150
RURAL LIFE.			
conditions of, agriculture department to aid	128	2 (*b*)	1568
RUSSELL.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of western Hampden, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	667
RUTLAND.			
central district court of Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, tenth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
RUTLAND STATE SANATORIUM.			
admission of persons to, regulated	111	65	1342
maintenance, etc.	17	9	184
public health department, in	17	8	184
treasurer and employees	17	9	184
See also SANATORIA, state.			
RYE.			
cental, etc., sold by, certificate, etc., forfeiture	94	222	1143
seeds of (see AGRICULTURAL SEEDS).			

S

SABBATH.			
See LORD'S DAY.			
SABOTAGE			
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 711)].			
SADDLE PATHS.			
reserved places in ways for	82	34	947
SAFE.			
putting in fear to steal from, penalty	265	21	3111
SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES, ETC.			
disposition of contents, trust companies, etc., in possession of commissioner of banks, in	167	32	2194
rental paid for, income tax deduction for	62	10 (*a*)	765
rent, unpaid, opening in case of	158	17	1980
savings banks, maintenance, etc., by	168	32A	2209
SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANIES.			
business corporation law as affecting	156	2	1953
certain miscellaneous corporations, laws as to, application to	158	1	1976
deposit of assets with, to secure sureties	205	19A	2608
organization	158	2, 4–9	1977, 1978
political contributions by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
rent of safe deposit boxes, proceedings if unpaid	158	17	1980
treasurer, public welfare department, to give information to, when, penalty for failure	121	41	1470
welfare boards, local, information to, penalty for failure	117	13	1429
See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index p. 289); SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES, ETC.			
SAFE, SAFETY.			
terms defined, labor laws, in	149	1	1863

	Chapter	Section	Page
SAFETY AND HAPPINESS.			
right of seeking, constitution secures . . Art.	I	-	23
SAFETY CANS, SELF-CLOSING.			
certain inflammable fluids, for, regulated, penalty .	148	28 (F), 30	1852, 1853
SAFETY DEVICES.			
industry, in, in general	149	6–17, 115–142	1864, 1865, 1889–1894
See also LABOR (Index pp. 754–756).			
railroads, on [see RAILROADS, **equipment and operation** (Index pp. 1109–1112)].			
steam boilers and engines, on (see STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES).			
street railways, on [see STREET RAILWAYS, **construction, equipment and operation** (Index pp. 1283, 1284)].			
SAFETY, PUBLIC, DEPARTMENT OF.			
See PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF.			
SAFETY, PUBLIC, LOCAL COMMISSIONERS OF.			
See PUBLIC SAFETY, LOCAL COMMISSIONERS OF.			
SAFETY VALVES, ETC.			
general provisions	146	2, 9, 11, 12, 20, 33	1820–1823, 1825
mufflers on railroad, penalty	160	170, 171	2065
See also STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES.			
SAILOR.			
term defined, state aid, etc., as to	115	1	1413
See also SEAMEN; SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.			
SALAMANDER.			
use in certain cases regulated, penalty . . .	148	25, 34	1851, 1853
SAL AMMONIAC.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when . . .	112	35	1382
SALARIES, PUBLIC.			
classification of, commonwealth, paid by . . .	30	45–50	238, 239
See also ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON, **personnel and standardization, division of.**			
counties, paid by	35	48–56	372–375
See also COUNTY PERSONNEL BOARD.			
commonwealth, from, more than one forbidden, penalty	30	21, 22	233
term defined	4	7 (27)	112
county classification, as to	35	49	372
state, classification, as to	30	46	238
retirement system, as to	32	1	257
See also COMMONWEALTH; COUNTY FINANCE; MUNICIPAL FINANCE; STATE FINANCE; WAGES; and titles of specific officers.			
SALE.			
term defined, sales of personal property, as to . .	106	65	1241
SALEM.			
congressional district, sixth and seventh, in . .	57	1	663
first district court of Essex held at	218	1	2737
harbor, boarding vessel, etc., in, penalty . . .	102	1	1199
court recoverable in	102	3	1199
limits	102	4	1200
medical examiner district, tenth Essex, in . . .	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, second Essex, in	57	3	665
state normal school at, management, etc. . . .	73	1	873
superior court sittings in	212	14	2658
Haverhill, adjournment to	212	17	2660
supreme judicial court, jury sittings at . . .	211	17	2655
SALE OF SECURITIES ACT (BLUE SKY LAW, SO-CALLED).			
See SECURITIES, **promotion and sale of** (Index pp. 1206–1209).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
SALES ACT, SO-CALLED.			
provisions of	106	3–65	1225–1241
See also SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.			
SALES IN BULK.			
creditors, in fraud of	106	1, 2	1224, 1225
SALESMAN.			
term defined, blue sky law, so-called, in	110A	2 (*f*)	1316
See also SECURITIES, **promotion and sale of** (Index pp. 1208, 1209).			
SALES OF GOODS.			
See SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.			
SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.			
in general, action, term defined as to	106	65	1240
breach of contract, for	106	40, 49, 50, 52–59	1234, 1236–1239
affirmation of fact as warranty, when	106	14	1228
agent, by, validity	104	1	1209
agents for exclusive, lawful	93	1	1067
antecedent debt, value as to	106	65	1241
attached property, of	223	87–101	2810–2812
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY.			
attornment of bailee	106	32 (3)	1232
auction, by	100	1–13	1186–1188
provisions of sales act	106	23	1230
See also AUCTIONEERS.			
bona fide purchasers, etc.	106	25–27, 48, 51	1231, 1236, 1237
bulk sales in fraud of creditors regulated	106	1, 2	1224, 1225
buyer, duties as to payment	106	30, 31	1232
term defined	106	65	1240
See also, *infra*, **buyer.**			
capacity of parties	106	4	1225
carrier, attachment in possession of	223	72, 73	2807
delivery, etc., to	106	21, 35	1230, 1233
reasonable contract with, seller to make	106	35	1233
sale in possession of	106	35	1233
citation of uniform laws	106	63	1240
C. O. D. sales, examination not to precede payment, when	106	36	1233, 1234
title, effect on passing of	106	21	1230
conditional (see CONDITIONAL SALES).			
conditions, delivery and payment concurrent	106	31	1232
effect of non-performance	106	13	1227
consignee in possession, bill of lading, of, may make valid	104	1	1209
contract to sell, term defined	106	3	1225
conversion, buyer may sue for, when	106	55	1238
corporate assets, of, void, when	63	76	804
course of dealing, etc., effect	106	60	1240
creditor may avoid fraudulent	106	28	1231
credit, presumption against	106	31	1232
custom, etc., effect	106	60	1240
damages, recovery for breach, buyer, by	106	55, 56, 58, 59	1238, 1239
seller, by	106	40, 49, 50, 53, 59	1234, 1236–1239
defendant, term defined	106	65	1240
definitions	106	2–4, 29, 65	1225, 1231, 1240
deliverable state, term defined	106	65 (4)	1241
description, by, warranty	106	16	1228
deterioration or destruction of specific goods	106	9, 10	1226, 1227
discrimination in, forbidden	93	8	1069
See also RESTRAINT OF TRADE.			
divisible contract to sell, term defined	106	65	1240
document of title, term defined	106	29, 65	1231, 1240
encumbrances, warranty as to	106	15	1228
examination, opportunity to buyer, when	106	18, 36	1229, 1233

	Chapter	Section	Page
SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
executors, etc., by (see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS).			
existing goods	106	7	1226
factors, by, laws as to, unaffected, etc.	106	25	1231
validity	104	1	1209
false advertisements, etc., penalty	266	91, 92	3133, 3134
fault, term defined	106	65	1240
fitness for particular purpose, implied warranty of	106	17	1228
frauds, statute of	106	6	1225
fraudulent retention of possession by seller, creditor may avoid	106	28	1231
fungible goods, of	106	8	1226
term defined	106	65	1240
future goods, subject matter of, may be	106	7	1226
term defined	106	7, 65	1226, 1240
gift enterprises with, forbidden	271	29	3174
good faith, term defined	106	65 (2)	1241
goods, term defined	106	65	1241
guardians and conservators, by	201	47	2575
insolvency of buyer, effect	106	42, 43, 46	1234, 1235
insolvent, term defined	106	65 (3)	1241
instalments, delivery, etc., by	106	34	1233
insurance of goods, seller's duties	106	35	1233
interpretation of uniform laws	106	60–65	1240
laws, certain branches of, application to	106	62	1240
lien, buyer, of, for return of price	106	58 (5)	1239
unpaid vendor, of	106	41–51	1234–1237
Lord's day, on (see LORD'S DAY).			
marginal dealings, etc., penalties	271	35, 36	3175, 3176
recovery of payment	137	4–7	1679, 1680
merchantability, implied warranty of	106	17 (2), 18	1228, 1229
monopolies and discriminations in (see RESTRAINT OF TRADE).			
mortgages, pledges, etc., sales act not to apply to	106	64	1240
necessaries	106	4	1225
negotiable documents of title, negotiation as affecting	106	29	1231, 1232
right of stoppage	105	54	1221
	106	48	1236
	108	40	1284
term defined	106	29, 65	1231, 1232, 1240
patent or trade name, under, no implied warranty, etc.	106	17 (4)	1229
payment, delivery, concurrent condition with	106	31	1232
perishable goods, re-sale	106	49 (3)	1236
person, term defined	106	65	1241
plaintiff, term defined	106	65	1241
possession, seller's fraudulent retention of, rights of creditor	106	28	1231
subsequent sale by seller retaining, when valid	106	27	1231
pretended transactions, penalties	271	35, 36	3175, 3176
recovery of payments	137	4–7	1679, 1680
property, term defined	106	65	1241
purchase, purchaser, terms defined	106	2, 65	1225, 1241
quality, goods, of, term defined	106	65	1241
implied warranty of	106	17	1228
quiet possession, warranty of	106	15 (2)	1228
real estate, as consideration, effect	106	11	1227
recoupment by buyer for breach of warranty	106	58 (1*a*)	1239
re-sale by vendor	106	42, 49	1234–1236
rescission, buyer, by, for breach of warranty	106	58	1239
vendor, by	106	42, 50, 54	1234, 1237, 1238
return of goods, breach of warranty, for	106	58	1239
rejected goods	106	39	1234

	Chapter	Section	Page
SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
rights, duties, etc., enforceable by action	106	61	1240
right to sell, warranty of	106	15	1228
risk of loss in	106	24	1231
sale, etc., terms defined	106	3, 65	1225, 1241
sample, by, hawkers, etc., laws as to, not applicable	101	15	1194
transient vendors, laws as to, not applicable	101	2	1190
warranty, etc.	106	18	1229
securities, of (see SECURITIES, **promotion and sale of**).			
seller's goods, purchaser restricted to	93	1, 14	1067, 1070
See also RESTRAINT OF TRADE.			
seller, term defined	106	65	1241
See also, *infra*, **in general**, vendor retaining possession; **seller; unpaid seller.**			
sidewalk solicitation, certain, forbidden, penalty	93	40	1075
specific, goods, term defined	106	65	1241
performance by seller, when	106	57	1238
statute of frauds	106	6	1225
Sunday, on (see LORD'S DAY).			
third person, in possession of	106	32 (3)	1232
trade, mark, etc., infringing (see TRADE MARKS AND LABELS).			
usage may annex warranty	106	17 (5)	1229
trading stamps, sale of certain, in connection with, penalty	271	30	3174
transfer of title	106	19–29	1229–1232
transient vendors, by (see TRANSIENT VENDORS).			
transit, term defined	106	47	1235
undivided share	106	8	1226
passing of title to	106	19	1229
uniformity the test of interpreting laws	106	63	1240
uniform sales act	106	3–65	1225–1240
United States uniform, while wearing, penalty	264	10A	3107
unsealed weights, etc., by, recovery of value, etc.	98	28	1178
value, term defined	106	65	1241
vehicle, solicitation of, public ways, on, penalty	85	17A	969
vendor retaining possession, by	106	27	1231
vendor's lien, document of title, negotiation, as affecting	105	54	1221
	106	29, 48	1231, 1236
	108	40	1284
See also, *infra*, **seller; unpaid seller.**			
voidable title, when seller has	106	26	1231
warehouseman, attachment in possession of	223	72, 73	2807
delivery to, as passing title	106	21	1230
sale in possession of	106	32	1232
weight, by, term defined, penalty	94	176	1129
tolerances, etc.	94	176	1129
buyer, acceptance by, breach of warranty, as affecting	106	38	1234
opportunity to examine, pending, postponed, when	106	36	1233, 1234
refusal, breach of warranty, for	106	58	1239
liability, etc.	106	40	1234
return of goods, notice in case of	106	39	1234
what constitutes	106	37	1234
rights of action and remedies, etc., damages	106	55, 56, 58, 59	1238, 1239
lien for return of price	106	58 (5)	1239
ownership, based on	106	55	1238
recoupment	106	58 (1*a*)	1239
specific performance by seller	106	57	1238
warranty, election of remedies for breach of	106	58	1239
contract, actions for breach of	106	40, 49, 50, 52–59	1234, 1236–1239
conditions and warranties	106	13–17	1227, 1228

	Chapter	Section	Page
SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY — *Continued.*			
contract — *Concluded.*			
custom, effect of	106	60	1240
damages, breach of, for, measure	106	53, 56, 58	1238, 1239
recovery	106	40, 49, 50, 53, 55, 56, 58	1234, 1236–1239
formalities	106	3, 5, 6	1225
formation	106	3	1225
interest, special damages, etc., recovery	106	59	1239
performance	106	30–40	1232–1234
seal not necessary	106	5	1225
statute of frauds	106	6	1225
subject matter	106	7–10	1226, 1227
to sell, term defined	106	3	1225
written or oral, may be	106	5	1225
delivery, buyer's liability for failure to take	106	40	1234
carrier, to, deemed delivery to buyer	106	21, 35	1230, 1233
instalments, by	106	34	1233
payment, concurrent condition with	106	31	1232
place	106	32 (1)	1232
quantity larger or smaller than stipulated, etc.	106	33	1232, 1233
tender, valid, when	106	32 (4)	1232
term defined	106	65	1240
third person in possession, acknowledgment by	106	32 (3)	1232
unpaid seller, right to withhold	106	42 (2)	1235
price, amount and how constituted	106	11	1227
effect of third person's failure to fix	106	12	1227
judgment for, consistent with lien	106	45	1235
reasonable, when	106	11	1227
recovery by seller	106	52	1237
seller, duties, delivery	106	30–32	1232
insurance	106	35	1233
lien	106	41–51	1234–1237
rights of action, damages, recovery	106	40, 49, 50, 53, 59	1234, 1236–1239
price, recovery	106	52	1237
See also, *infra*, **unpaid seller.**			
title, passing of, in general	106	19–29	1229–1231
appropriation of goods to contract	106	21 (1)	1230
approval, trial, etc., delivery on	106	21	1229, 1230
auction sales, in	106	23	1230
bona fide purchases of voidable	106	26	1231
buyer acquires seller's	106	25	1231
buyer's better than seller's, when	106	25–27	1231
carrier or bailee, delivery to	106	21 (2)	1230
deliverable state as test of	106	21	1229
on sale or return, delivery	106	21	1229
place, particular, delivery at	106	21	1230
reservation of title, etc., as security	106	22	1230
risk of loss as affecting	106	24	1231
rules for ascertaining intention	106	21	1229, 1230
seller precluded from denying	106	25	1231
seller's title voidable, if	106	26	1231
share, undivided	106	19	1229
specific goods	106	20	1229
unascertained goods	106	19	1229
vendor retaining possession, from	106	27	1231
trustees, by, license not required, unless otherwise provided, etc.	203	19	2588
principal, certain expenses chargeable to	203	22	2589
sufficiency of receipt	203	20	2588
under license of court	203	16–18	2587, 2588
unpaid seller, delivery, right to withhold	106	42 (2)	1235
lien	106	41–51	1234–1237
loss of	106	45	1235
re-sale, enforcement by	106	49	1236

	Chapter	Section	Page
SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY — *Concluded.*			
unpaid seller — *Concluded.*			
lien — *Concluded.*			
rescission, enforcement by	106	50	1237
sale by buyer as affecting	106	51	1237
re-sale, right	106	42	1235
exercise	106	49	1236
rescission, right	106	42	1235
exercise	106	50	1237
rights	106	41–51	1234–1237
stoppage in transit, right	106	42 (2), 46–51	1235–1237
bill of lading, as affected by negotiation of	108	40	1284
manner of exercise	106	48	1236
negotiable document of title as affecting	106	48 (2)	1236
re-sale following	106	49	1236
rescission following	106	50	1237
sale by buyer as affecting	106	51	1237
transit, term defined	106	47	1235, 1236
warehouse receipt, as affected by negotiation of	105	54	1221
term defined	106	41	1234
See also, *supra*, **seller.**			
warranty, acceptance as affecting breach	106	38	1234
affirmation of fact constitutes, when	106	14	1228
breach of, rights of buyer in case of	106	58	1239
condition, non-performance of, breach	106	13	1227, 1228
description, sale by	106	16	1228
express, what constitutes	106	14	1228
fitness for particular purpose	106	17	1228
implied	106	15–18	1228, 1229
merchantability	106	17, 18	1228, 1229
opinion, value, etc., statements of, not deemed	106	14	1228
quality, fitness for particular purpose, when	106	17	1228, 1229
sample, sale by, in	106	16, 18	1228, 1229
usage of trade, by	106	17 (5)	1229
See also AGENTS; AUCTIONEERS; BILLS OF LADING; BILLS OF SALE; BUCKETING, BUCKET SHOPS, ETC.; CARRIERS, COMMON; CONDITIONAL SALES; FACTORS; GASOLINE; HAWKERS AND PEDLERS; JUNK; MACHINERY; MOTOR VEHICLES, second hand, and parts, sale of; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS; PAWNBROKERS; RESTRAINT OF TRADE; TRADE MARKS AND LABELS; TRANSIENT VENDORS; WAREHOUSEMEN, PUBLIC; WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS; and names of specific articles.			
SALISBURY.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, third Essex, in	38	1	387
second district court of Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
district court of Newburyport, concurrent jurisdiction in	218	1	2737
senatorial district, fourth Essex, in	57	3	666
SALMON.			
sale of cold storage, winter, during, regulated, penalty	94	79, 82	1107, 1108
taking, regulated	131	61	1632
See also FISH AND FISHERIES.			
SALOONS.			
booths, enclosures, etc., in, screened, penalty for use of	272	25	3184
copy of record of conviction to be sent licensing officer	272	27	3184
immoral conduct, resorting to, for, penalty	272	26	3184

	Chapter	Section	Page
SALOONS — *Concluded.*			
immoral conduct, resorting to, for — *Concluded.*			
copy of record of conviction to be sent licensing officer	272	27	3184
See also Intoxicating Liquors; Restaurants and Cafés.			
SALTING ESTABLISHMENTS.			
See Slaughter Houses.			
SALT LICK.			
use in hunting deer, penalty	131	109	1643
SALT-PETER.			
sale, certain laws not to apply to, when	112	35	1382
SALUTES.			
explosives for firing, sale and use permitted	148	39	1854
See also Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds.			
SALVAGING WRECKS.			
See Wrecks.			
SAMPLE, SALE OF GOODS BY.			
See Sales of Personal Property, **in general** (Index p. 1177).			
SANATORIA.			
actions against, malpractice, for, time limitation	260	4	3075
diseases, dangerous, for, examination by district health officers	111	92	1351, 1352
division of [see Public Health, Department of (Index p. 1060)].			
state, charges for support of inmates, by whom paid, etc.	111	66	1342
correspondence courses for inmates	69	7	845
county tuberculosis patients in, contracts for	111	79	1346
division of sanatoria, in	17	8	184
maintenance, etc.	17	9	184
out-patient departments	111	63	1341
public health, commissioner of, powers and duties	111	63–66	1341, 1342
Rutland, at, admission to	111	65	1342
treasurers, physicians, etc., of, appointment, bond	17	9	184
trust funds for	111	67	1342
See also Hospitals; Lakeville State Sanatorium; North Reading State Sanatorium; Public Health, Department of; Rutland State Sanatorium; Tuberculosis; Westfield State Sanatorium.			
SAND.			
beaches, etc., removal from, prohibition	91	30	1030
vessels transporting, weighing, etc., of	102	6–14	1200, 1201
See also Trespass.			
SANDISFIELD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court, southern Berkshire, of, in district of	218	1	2736
Lee, of, concurrent jurisdiction in	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, fourth Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
SANDWICH.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Barnstable, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Barnstable, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
SANITARY STATIONS.			
establishment by cities and towns	111	33	1335
appropriations	40	5 (19)	404

	Chapter	Section	Page
SANITATION.			
factories, in, general provisions as to	149	106–142	1887–1894
schools and public buildings, in	143	42	1774
See also BUILDINGS; HEALTH, LOCAL BOARDS OF; HEALTH, PUBLIC; LABOR, **health and safety of workers** (Index p. 756); TENEMENT HOUSES; VENTILATION.			
SAN JOSÉ SCALE.			
suppression	128	24	1573
penalty for interference	128	29	1574
prosecutions	128	30	1574
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, etc., of**, plant pest control, division of (Index p. 26).			
SARSAPARILLA.			
See SOFT DRINKS, SO-CALLED.			
SATISFACTION OF INJURED PARTY.			
criminal and civil proceedings, as affecting	276	55, 56	3221
SATURDAY.			
half holiday, county employees, for	34	16	359
eight hour law, as affecting	149	33	1869
metropolitan district laborers, etc.	92	65	1055
municipal employees	41	110	451
state employees	30	24	233
	149	41	1871
negotiable instruments, in relation to	107	21, 108	1247, 1262
non-negotiable contracts performable on	107	14	1246
prisoners, discharge on, if term ends on Sunday	127	150	1563
return day in district courts	223	25	2798
sabbath, persons observing, as, secular business, performance on Lord's day permitted	136	6	1674
SAUGUS.			
congressional district, seventh, in	57	1	663
district court of southern Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, ninth Essex, in	38	1	387
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
senatorial district, first Suffolk, in	57	3	665
trial justice for	219	2	2760
SAUSAGES AND SAUSAGE MEAT.			
provisions common to both, adulterated, manufacture, sale, etc., of, penalty	94	143	1123
term defined	94	142	1122
sausages, health, local boards of, licenses to manufacture, regulated	94	144	1123
penalty, exceptions	94	145	1123
licenses to manufacture, regulated	94	144	1123
penalty, exceptions	94	145	1123
slaughter houses, licenses to manufacture, in, regulated	94	118	1117
term defined	94	1	1084
vegetable, sale permitted	94	143A	1123
SAVING CLAUSE.			
repeal of criminal statutes, as to	4	6 (2)	109
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.			
examination, etc., by commissioner of banks	93	34	1074
SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE.			
in general, actuarial work, performance	178	15	2429
agents for payments, etc.	178	13	2429
annual report of commissioners of insurance and of banks relative to	178	31	2434
definitions	178	1	2425
enforcement of laws as to	175	3A	2295
	178	28	2434

	Chapter	Section	Page
SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
savings department, separate as to assets, etc.	178	8	2428
term defined	178	1	2425
state, actuary, appointment, etc.	26	11	211
duties, in general	178	15	2429, 2430
medical director, appointment, etc.	26	12	211
duties	178	16	2430
taxation	59	5 (16)	689
	63	18, 18A	781
See also TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index p. 1332).			
commissioner of [see BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 102)].			
division of, department, treated as, for certain purposes	29	1	216
	30	1	229
See also BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
emergency fund, portion of surplus to	178	21	2432
General Insurance Guaranty Fund, actuary, appointment, etc.	26	11	211
annual statement	178	30	2434
assets, transfer to, on discontinuance by bank	178	25	2433
condition, ascertainment	178	15	2430
corporation, to be	178	14	2429
division of savings bank life insurance, to constitute	26	9	211
expenses, apportionment on banks	178	17	2431
organization	26	9–12	211
examination by commissioners	178	26, 27	2433
funds held by, taxation	63	18, 18A	781
general court, report to	178	31	2434
guaranty of risks by	178	19	2431
rates	178	15	2429
investment of funds	178	20	2432
management	178	14	2429
medical director, appointment, etc.	26	12	211
duties, etc.	178	16	2430
mortality experience, payments based on	178	15	2430
premiums, percentage paid to	178	18	2431
reduction, etc.	178	23	2432
taxation of funds	63	18	781
trustees, appointment, term, etc.	26	10	211
commissioner to act as president	26	9	211
deputy, appointment, removal	26	10	211
vice president, election	26	10	211
See also BANKING AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF.			
guaranty contract, special insurance guaranty fund, substitute for	178	3, 19	2425, 2431
guaranty funds, General Insurance Guaranty Fund, held by	178	18	2431
premiums, percentage paid to	178	18	2431
purposes and management	178	18	2431
special expense, amount, etc.	178	4	2425, 2426
certificates evidencing, interest on, etc.	178	4	2426
establishment to precede certificate	178	3	2425
purposes and management	178	4	2425, 2426
retirement	178	4	2426
tax exemption	63	18	781
special insurance, amount, etc.	178	5	2426
certificates evidencing, interest on	178	5	2426
establishment to precede certificate, etc.	178	3	2425
guaranty contract, in place of	178	3, 19	2425, 2431
increase	178	5	2426
purposes and management	178	5	2426
reimbursement to commonwealth, as affecting	178	17	2431

	Chapter	Section	Page
SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE — *Continued.*			
guaranty funds, General Insurance Guaranty Fund — *Concluded.*			
special insurance — *Concluded.*			
retirement	178	5	2427
tax exemption	63	18	781
surplus fund, losses, etc., to meet	178	21	2432
reimbursement to commonwealth, as affecting	178	17	2431
insurance departments, annual statements, form, etc.	178	29	2434
assets of, restriction	178	8	2427, 2428
books, accounts, etc., forms	178	15	2429, 2430
assessment of expense of furnishing	178	17	2431
discontinuance	178	25	2433
establishment by savings banks	178	2	2425
certificate by commissioners	178	2	2425
examination by commissioners	178	26	2433
witnesses, power to summon	178	27	2433
general court, report to, relative to	178	31	2434
insolvency, etc., restraint in case of	178	28	2434
investment of funds	178	9	2428
laws applicable to management	178	6	2427
enforcement	175	3A	2295
losses, etc., emergency fund to meet	178	21	2432
medical, department, supervision	178	16	2430
director, state, appointment	26	12	211
mortality claims, calculations as to	178	15	2429, 2430
payments by and to Guaranty Fund based on	178	15	2430
quarters for	178	13	2429
receivers for	178	28	2434
savings department, separate from	178	8	2428
solicitors forbidden	178	13	2429
surplus fund to meet losses	178	21	2432
taxation of funds	63	18	781
term defined	178	1	2425
policies and annuity contracts, amount, maximum	178	10	2428
applications for, agencies for receipt	178	13	2429
forms	178	15	2429
health of applicants, rules as to	178	16	2430
solicitors forbidden	178	13	2429
blanks for, etc., furnishing	178	15	2429
assessment of expense	178	17	2431
classes	178	15	2429
dividend scale, maintenance of stable use of surplus funds for	178	21	2432
forfeiture regulated	178	11	2428
forms, standard, preparation	178	15	2429
issue, discontinuance	178	25	2433
laws applicable to	178	6	2427
license, revocation, etc.	178	7	2427
loans on, tables for, etc.	178	9, 15	2428–2430
membership fee, chargeable to	178	15	2429
payments under, agents, by	178	13	2429
death of insured, on	178	10	2428
premiums on, agents for payment of	178	13	2429
collection by solicitors forbidden	178	13	2429
default in payment	178	11	2428
General Insurance Guaranty Fund, percentage paid to	178	18	2431
reduction, etc.	178	23	2432
income from, basis of apportionment for state reimbursement	178	17	2431
rates, etc., preparation of tables	178	15	2429
profits assigned to, determination	178	15	2430
distribution to holders	178	21	2432
proof of loss under, forms, etc.	178	15	2429

	Chapter	Section	Page
SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE — *Concluded.*			
policies and annuity contracts — *Concluded.*			
reinsurance, on discontinuance	178	25	2433
rates	178	15	2429
reserve under, impairment, payment to cure, etc.	178	18	2431
tables for	178	15	2430
residents, holders to be	178	12	2428
removal, effect	178	12	2428
signed by whom	178	22	2432
suits on	178	24	2432
tax exempt	63	18	781
valuation, annual	178	15	2430
See also Banking and Insurance, Department of (Index p. 102); Insurance, **classes of insurance,** life (Index p. 708).			
SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE, DIVISION OF.			
See Banking and Insurance, Department of (Index pp. 102, 103).			
SAVINGS BANKS.			
See Banks and Banking.			
SAVINGS, INSTITUTIONS FOR.			
savings banks, laws as to, applicable to	168	1	2199
term includes	4	7 (28)	112
See also Banks and Banking, **savings banks** (Index pp. 116–120).			
SAVIN, OIL OF.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
SAVOY.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
fourth district court of Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, first Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
SAWDUST.			
discharge into brooks, etc., prohibition, etc., penalty	131	29	1626
removal, certain buildings, from, regulated, penalty	148	5	1846
storage, etc., certain buildings, in, restricted, penalty	148	24, 34	1851, 1853
SAWED OFF SHOT GUNS.			
penalty for carrying	269	10	3161
See also Weapons, **firearms.**			
SAWMILLS.			
engines used in, licensing and regulation	140	115–119	1734, 1735
portable, operation regulated, penalty for violation	48	20A	521
sawdust, etc., from, discharge into brooks, etc., penalty	131	29	1626
steam, spark arresters required on certain, penalty	48	21, 22	521
See also Mills and Mill Dams; Steam Boilers and Engines.			
SCABIES.			
children showing symptoms of, removal from school, etc.	71	56	866
SCALES.			
See Hay Scales; Weights and Measures.			
SCALLOPS.			
sale, marking of containers, penalty	94	88A	1109
taking, sale, etc., regulated	130	79–84A	1597–1599
SCALPING, SO-CALLED.			
railroad tickets, of, penalty	160	198A	2069, 2070
See also Theatrical Exhibitions, Shows and Amusements, tickets to certain, resale (Index p. 1374).			
SCARLET FEVER.			
dead bodies infected with, transportation regulated, penalty	111	107	1354
disinfection of infected premises, penalty	111	109	1355
isolation hospitals, establishment, etc.	111	92–94	1351, 1352

	Chapter	Section	Page
SCARLET FEVER — *Concluded.*			
notice of, householders to give, to local boards of health, penalty	111	109	1355
school attendance, children showing symptoms of, removal from school, etc.	71	56	866
exposure as bar to	76	15	893, 894
See also Diseases; Hospitals.			
SCAVENGER.			
minors acting as, streets, etc., in	149	69–73	1876, 1877
SCENERY, NATURAL.			
defacement by advertisements, etc., unlawful, penalty	266	126	3140
SCENTED BAIT.			
use forbidden, penalty	131	107	1643
See also Bait.			
SCHEDULE BONDS.			
See Bonds.			
SCHOOL ABSENTEES.			
See Schools, **public.**			
SCHOOL BOOKS.			
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (3)	2929
persons selling, etc., suits against, persons defrauded, by	93	21	1071
SCHOOL COMMITTEES.			
See Schools, **public** (Index pp. 1191–1193).			
SCHOOL FUND.			
See Schools, **public** (Index p. 1191).			
SCHOOLHOUSES.			
in general, building laws as affecting, certificate of inspection, issue, etc.	143	28	1771
enforcement of certain, general penalty	143	53, 54	1777
exits, stairways, etc., regulated, additional penalty	143	21–24	1769, 1770
fire escapes, extinguishers, etc., regulated	143	21–24, 32, 43	1769, 1770, 1772, 1775
general penalty	143	53	1777
heating, sanitation, ventilation, regulated	143	42	1774
license, preliminary certificate, etc., required before issue, when	143	49	1776
pipes, protection of certain, in	143	25	1770
portable seats, use in, regulated	143	21	1769
public building, term includes, when	143	1	1764
violations of law, owner, etc., liable, etc.	143	51	1777
wooden flues and air ducts forbidden	143	25	1770
See also Buildings, **in general,** public (Index p. 166); Public Buildings.			
cinematographs, special licenses for operators in	143	85	1783
defacing, etc., penalty	266	98	3135
public, candidates for office, use by	71	71	869
control by school committee, etc.	43	33	464
	71	68	868
foreign flags on, use regulated, penalty	264	8	3107
janitors, civil service laws applicable to	31	4	243
pensions for	32	44, 45	290, 291
physical examination	71	54	865
land for, and situation, approval of site by committee	43	34	464
takings by towns, etc.	40	14	409
	43	30	463
municipal indebtedness for additions to	44	7 (3)	487
municipalities to maintain, etc.	71	68	868
forfeiture for failure	71	34	861
physicians, school, to examine, when	71	54	865
public use	71	71	869
repair, etc., by school committees	43	33	464
	71	68	868
site, etc., for, approval, uniform city charters, under	43	34	464
determination at town meeting	71	70	869

	Chapter	Section	Page
SCHOOLHOUSES — *Concluded.*			
public — *Concluded.*			
temporary accommodations, school committee, by	43	33	464
university extension course, etc., use for	69	8	845
use for instruction in English	69	9	845
See also SCHOOLS, **public** (Index p. 1193).			
SCHOOLING CERTIFICATES.			
See EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES.			
SCHOOL OFFENDERS.			
See SCHOOLS, **public** (Index p. 1190).			
SCHOOL PHYSICIANS.			
appointment and duties	71	53–55	865, 866
small towns, in, free residence quarters	40	13B	409
inspector of health, may act as	41	102A	449
public welfare board, assistant to selectmen acting as	41	32A	433
town physician, as	41	106A	450
SCHOOL REGISTERS.			
See SCHOOLS, **public** (Index pp. 1188, 1194).			
SCHOOLS.			

	Index Pages
In general	1186
Normal	1186
Private	1186
Public	1186-1195
In general	1186-1189
Attendance at	1189
Continuation schools	1189
Evening schools	1189, 1190
Habitual truants	1190
High schools	1190
Income tax, state reimbursement from	1190, 1191
Public — *Concluded.*	
Massachusetts School Fund	1191
School committees	1191-1193
Schoolhouses and buildings	1193
State aid and reimbursement for	1193
Superintendents of schools	1193, 1194
Supervisors of attendance	1194
Teachers in	1194
Tuition in	1195

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, anti-aid amendment as affecting	Art. XLVI	2	59
census of children of school age	72	3 (1)	871
dances in, exemption from certain laws	140	198	1754
disturbance in, penalty	272	40	3186
entertainments in, exempt from certain laws	140	182	1749
fire drills in, rules, etc., penalty for failure	148	28 (J), 30	1852, 1853
military science teaching, parades, etc.	33	60, 62	322, 323
moving pictures in, safety films for	143	86	1783
reduced fares to children attending	159	18	1995
	161	107, 108	2111, 2112
savings bank deposits by children in schoolhouses (see SCHOOLHOUSES).	168	25	2206
shows, etc., children attending, during sessions of	140	197	1753
state, teachers at, retirement	32	2 (4)	259
transfer cards	76	13	893
normal (see NORMAL SCHOOLS, STATE).			
private, approval by school committees	76	1	891
attendance at, approval for	76	1, 3	890, 891
report to superintendent of schools	72	2	870
information to court as to certain children, to give	119	68	1452
lists of, etc., report	72	1	870
transfer cards, to furnish, when	76	13	893
public, in general, absence from, teachers, etc., may excuse, when	76	1	891
alcoholic drinks, etc., effects, instruction as to	71	1	855
appropriations by towns, etc., for	40	5 (2)	402
arithmetic, required subject	71	1	855
armories, certain, use for military drill	33	48 (c)	319
athletic, etc., organizations in, supervision	71	47	864
beverages, non-intoxicating, no licensed place near	138	22	1689
Bible to be read in	71	31	861

	Chapter	Section	Page
SCHOOLS — *Continued.*			
public, in general — *Continued.*			
board in lieu of transportation, small towns to pay, when	71	6	856
state reimbursement for	71	7	857
children's health camps (see CHILDREN'S HEALTH CAMPS).			
citizenship, duties of, taught in	71	1	855
civics, American, required subject	71	2	855
closing, for teachers' meetings, etc.	71	73	869
conveyance of pupils (see, *infra*, **public, in general,** transportation of pupils).			
co-operative courses in, pupils in, special employment certificates to	149	86	1880
term defined	149	1	1862
corporations, school funds of, not affected	71	74	869
crippled children, provision for	71	46A	864
curriculum	71	1–3, 13, 17	855, 858
deaf pupils, special classes for	69	28	848
diseases, infectious, etc., examination of pupils for	71	55	866
exposure to, bars admission to	76	15	893
notification of parent	71	56	866
dog fund expended for	140	172	1747
drawing, required subject	71	1	855
English language, etc., required subject	71	1	855
exclusion from, hearing, right to, as to	76	17	894
race, etc., because of, forbidden	76	5	892
unlawful, action for, etc.	76	16	894
exhibitions of work in, at expositions	71	51	865
expenditures of towns, etc., for, certificate as to	72	3	871
falsely pretending to be officer, teacher or graduate of, penalty	266	89	3133
female assistants in	71	29	861
fire drills in certain, required, penalty for failure	148	28 (J), 30	1852, 1853
flag to be displayed in, penalty for failure	71	69	869
free lectures in	71	27	860
funds for, neglect to raise, by town, etc., forfeiture	71	34	861
public, expenditure restricted	Art. XLVI	2	59
See also, *infra*, **public, Massachusetts School Fund.**			
games and athletic exercises in	71	1	855
geography, required subject	71	1	855
good behavior taught in	71	1	855
grammar, English language and, required subjects	71	1	855
gymnastics, etc., in	71	3	855
history and constitution, etc., United States, of, required subjects	71	1	855
household arts, to be taught in certain towns, etc.	71	17	858
materials, etc., furnishing	71	48	864
hygiene and physiology, required subjects	71	1	855
income tax, distribution to	70	1–7	849–851
See also, *infra*, **public, income tax, state reimbursement from.**			
janitors, pensions for	32	44, 45	290, 291
physicians, school, to examine, when	71	54	865
lip-reading, instruction in	69	28	848
lunches for pupils, etc., in, sale	71	72	869
maintenance, certificate by superintendent of schools	72	3 (3)	871
cities and towns, by	71	1	855
forfeiture for neglect	71	34	861
management, city charter plans, under	43	32–34	464
manual training, to be taught in certain towns, etc.	71	17	858
tools, etc., furnishing	71	48	864

	Chapter	Section	Page
SCHOOLS — *Continued.*			
public, in general — *Continued.*			
medical inspection in	71	55	866
membership in, certificate of superintendent of schools as to	72	3 (2)	871
computation, method	72	8	872
Memorial Day, observance in	71	32	861
mentally retarded children in, special provision for	71	46	863
military drill in, regulated	71	3	855
minors, registration	72	2	870
forms for	72	1	870
narcotics, etc., effects of, instruction as to	71	1	855
nurses, school, appointment, etc.	71	53–53B	865
orthography, required subject	71	1	855
physical, examination of pupils, etc., in	71	54, 55	865, 866
training, taught in	71	1	855
physicians, school, appointment and duties	71	53–55	865, 866
See also SCHOOL PHYSICIANS.			
physiology and hygiene, required subjects	71	1	855
promotion, constitutional provision	V	2	43
public charges placed in, Boston or commonwealth to pay tuition, etc.	76	7–10	892, 893
reading, required subject	71	1	855
registers, teachers, duties as to	72	8	872
where kept	72	8	872
returns, school, blank forms for	72	1	870
correction of irregularities	72	5	872
transmission	72	3, 5	871
safety of pupils, crossing ways, expenditures for	71	48A	864
salaries paid in, state reimbursement for	70	1–7	849–851
sessions of, school committees' duties	71	37	862
sight and hearing, examination of pupils as to	71	57	866
apparatus for	71	58	866
Spanish, commercial, to be taught, where	71	13	858
statistics, certain, superintendent of schools to certify	72	3	871
stimulants and narcotics, teaching as to effects	71	1	855
subjects to be taught in	71	1–3, 13, 17	855, 858
superintendency unions and districts (see, *infra*, **public, superintendents of schools**).			
supplies, apparatus, etc., furnishing to	71	48	864
temporary accommodations for, city charter plans, under	43	33	464
textbooks, agents, etc., of education department, no interest in, to have	15	5	177
changes in, how made	71	50	865
loan to pupils	71	48	864
purchase by pupils	71	49	864
superintendents to recommend	71	59	867
traffic belts, purchase	71	48A	864
transfer cards	76	13	893
transportation of pupils, appropriations by municipalities for	40	5 (2)	402
certain public charges, of	76	8–10	892, 893
contracts by school committee for	40	4	402
high schools, outside, to, small towns to pay	71	6	856
state reimbursement for	71	7	857
islands, from certain	76	14	893
motor busses used for, registration fees	90	33	1006
reduced fares, etc.	159	18	1995
	161	107, 108	2111, 2112
towns, etc., to furnish, when	71	68	868
trust funds for, towns, etc., may hold	40	3	401
tuberculosis prevention institution, as to	71	1	855

	Chapter	Section	Page
SCHOOLS — *Continued.*			
public, in general — *Continued.*			
tuition in, institutions to pay for, when	76	11	893
See also, *infra*, **public, high schools.**			
underweight children in, care	40	5 (31)	405
	111	62H	1341
See also CHILDREN'S HEALTH CAMPS.			
union schools, towns, etc., may establish	71	16	858
United States history and constitution, etc., required subjects	71	1	855
vacation schools	71	28	861
vaccination as condition of attendance at	76	15	893
vivisection and dissection in, penalty for	71	33	861
writing, required subject	71	1	855
year, school, minimum number of days	71	1	855
attendance at, certificate by superintendent of schools	72	3 (2)	871
compulsory, when	76	1	890
commitment for habitual violation	77	3, 4, 11	895, 897
deaf children, as to	76	2A	891
employment certificates as affecting	76	1	890
See also LABOR, **women and children, work by, children,** employment certificates.			
home employment, permits for, as affecting	76	1	890
continuation schools	71	22, 25	860
diphtheria, exposure to, bars	76	15	893
diseases, infectious, etc., exposure to, bars	76	15	893
evening schools, illiterates to attend	76	3	891
islands, children from, transportation	76	14	893
measles, exposure to, bars	76	15	893
nautical schools, boys attending, excused from	74	52	885
parents' duty as to, penalty for violation	76	2, 2A, 3	891
penalty for inducing absence, etc.	76	4	892
percentage, how computed	72	8	872
regulations by school committee	71	37	862
	76	5	892
residence, in place of	76	5	892
in other places than	76	6–12	892, 893
scarlet fever, exposure to, bars	76	15	893
smallpox, exposure to, bars	76	15	893
supervisors of attendance, duties as to	76	2, 3	891
	77	3, 4, 11, 13	895, 897
registration of minors, duties as to	72	2	870
transfer cards on removal to another town, etc.	76	13	893
tuition, etc., payable, when	76	6–12	892, 893
vaccination as condition of	76	15	893
certificate of exemption	111	183	1370
See also, *infra*, **public, habitual truants.**			
continuation schools, acceptance of act as to, by towns, etc.	71	21	859
compulsory attendance at	71	22, 25	860
employed minors to attend, where	71	21, 25	859, 860
existing facilities, utilization for	71	23	860
failure to attend, discharge by employer for	149	91	1883
revocation of employment certificate for	149	87	1881
sessions	71	21	859
state reimbursement for	71	24	860
teachers in, classes for	74	18	878
time spent by minor in, working time, counted as	149	65	1876
towns, etc., certain, to maintain	71	21	859
forfeiture for failure	71	26	860
tuition fee, payment as between towns, etc.	71	24	860
evening schools, committee's duties as to	71	37	862
educational certificates, holders to attend, when	149	95	1884, 1885

	Chapter	Section	Page
SCHOOLS — *Continued.*			
public — *Continued.*			
evening schools — *Concluded.*			
employed minors, certain, to attend	149	95	1885
fines, certain, to use of	149	98	1885
maintenance by cities and towns	71	18–20	858, 859
fee for instruction	71	20	859
high schools in certain cities	71	19	859
notices as to	71	20	859
minors, certain, to attend, penalty	76	3, 4	891, 892
habitual truants, absentees and school offenders, absentee, habitual, term defined	77	4	895
Boston, special laws as to, not affected	77	14	897
commitments	77	3–5	895
county commissioners may discharge, etc.	77	8	896
county training schools, accounts of superintendents, examination, etc.	35	45, 47	371, 372
commitments to	77	1, 3–5	894, 895
maintenance by certain counties	77	1	894
support of inmates at, payment by parent, etc.	77	6	895
unruly inmates, disposition	77	10	896
visitation by certain state departments	77	2	895
discharge, etc.	77	8	896
habitual absentees, notice of complaint to division of juvenile training	77	11	897
jurisdiction of courts as to	77	11	897
Massachusetts training schools, commitments to	77	10	896
parent, etc., notice of complaint to	77	11	897
permits to be at liberty	77	8	896
probation	77	7	896
school offenders, habitual, term defined	77	5	895
supervisors of attendance, appointment, etc.	77	12	897
powers and duties	76 77	2, 3 3–5, 7, 8, 11, 13	891, 893 895–897
temporary release	77	9	896
truant, habitual, term defined	77	3	895
high schools, agricultural departments in, payment by towns, etc., for tuition in, state reimbursement	74	10	877
state reimbursement for	74	12	878
See also Vocational Education.			
compliance with law as to, certificate	72	3	871
evening, in certain cities	71	19	859
maintenance by certain municipalities	71	4	856
physically disabled pupils, state reimbursement for tuition, etc., when	71	10	857
small towns, provisions for	71	5–12	856–858
Spanish, commercial, to be taught, when	71	13	858
state aided, teachers in, certification	69 71	5 12	844 858
reimbursement for	71	5–12	856–858
subjects taught in	71	2–4, 13, 17	855, 856, 858
transportation of pupils, appropriations for	40	5 (2)	402
tuition, etc., in outside, small towns to pay, when	71	6	856
state reimbursement for	71	7–12	857, 858
union, districts, formation, etc.	71	14	858
state reimbursement of municipalities in	71	15	858
year for, minimum number of days in	71	4	856
income tax, state reimbursement from, in general	70	1–7	849–851
returns by superintendents	70	7	851
salaries, reimbursement for certain	70	1	849
full time service, based on	70	2	849
less than, based on	70	3	850

	Chapter	Section	Page
SCHOOLS — *Continued.*			
public — *Continued.*			
income tax, state reimbursement from — *Concluded.*			
supplementary reimbursement for small towns	70	4, 5	850
See also, *infra*, **public, Massachusetts School Fund.**			
Massachusetts School Fund, commissioners	70	9	851
composition	70	8	851
comptroller's duties	7	35	141
	70	16	853
definitions	70	11	851
disbursement, report of commission on administration and finance, statement as to, in	7	35	141
distribution to small towns	70	10–17	851–853
forfeitures by towns, etc., of payments from	72	6	872
money received from income of, general revenues, not payable to	29	2	216
returns of expenditures	72	3	871
principal not to be diminished	70	8	851
towns, etc., barred from receiving, when	70	17	853
school committees, in general, chairman, Massachusetts School Fund, duties as to	70	16	853
report of education department, to receive	72	1	870
retirement of teachers, state reimbursement, certification by	32	16 (i)	275
school returns, duties as to	72	3, 5	871, 872
compensation	71	52	865
withholding, by town, etc., suffering forfeiture	72	7	872
district, for choice of superintendent	71	60	867
election and organization of, etc., city charter plans, under	43	32	464
towns, in	41	1	425
executive officer	71	59	866
forfeitures, proceeds of certain, payable to	71	34	861
joint, for choice of union superintendent, etc.	71	63	867
members ineligible to serve as teachers, etc.	71	52	865
performance of duties by, commissioner's duties as to	69	1	844
records	71	36, 59	862, 867
secretary, appointment and duties	71	36	862
term, commencement	71	35	862
town's or city's neglect to choose, penalty	71	34	861
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
powers and duties, art commission, nominations to	41	83	444
athletic organizations, etc., may supervise	71	47	864
attendance, enforcement	76	1	891
regulations	71	37	862
	76	5	892
badges for street trades	149	70–72	1877
bootblacking, street sales, etc., minors, by, regulations, etc.	101	19	1195
citizenship rights of teachers, to respect	71	44	863
city charter plans, under	43	32–36	464, 465
continuation schools	71	21, 26	859, 860
crippled children, education	71	46A	864
dangerous diseases, to receive information as to	111	113	1356
deaf, special classes for	69	28	848
disease, children suffering from	71	55, 56	866
dismissal of teachers and superintendents	71	42	863
employment of minors	149	69–98	1876–1885
See also LABOR, **women and children, work by** (Index pp. 758–761).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
SCHOOLS — *Continued.*			
public — *Continued.*			
school committees — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
English, choice of teachers, etc., in	69	9	845
evening schools	71	18–20, 37	858, 859, 862
attendance of certain minors in place of employment	76	3	891
excluded pupils	76	16, 17	894
exhibitions of school work by, at expositions	71	51	865
flag, to provide, etc.	71	69	869
free lectures, etc.	71	27	860
heating, ventilation and sanitation, penalty for neglect to comply with inspector's orders as to	143	42	1774, 1775
high school, instruction, outside, certificate	71	6	856
union	71	14	858
lunches for pupils, etc.	71	72	869
mentally retarded children	71	46	863
money received from school fund, etc., returns of expenditures from	72	3	871
nautical schools	74	52	885
pensions, janitors, for	32	44, 45	290, 291
teachers, for	32	42, 43	290
physicians, school, examination of certain pupils, to refer to	71	55	866
to appoint, when	71	53	865
playgrounds	45	14	505
private schools, approval by, as affecting school attendance	76	1	891
public schools, to have charge of	71	37	862
use of school property	71	71	869
registers, school	72	8	872
registration of minors	72	2	870
report, annual, form and contents	72	4	871
publication in town report	40	49	422
registration of minors, facts as to, to set forth	72	2	870
returns, abstract in report of education department	69	2	844
commissioner's duties as to	69	1	844
failure to make, commissioner's duties as to	72	5	871
forfeitures by towns, etc., as to	72	6	872
penalty on committee for	72	7	872
forms	72	1	870
savings bank deposits of pupils	168	25	2207
schoolhouses, to have general charge of	43	33	464
	71	68	868
sight or hearing, examination of pupils as to	71	57	866
subjects taught in	71	1, 4, 18, 19	855, 856, 858, 859
superintendents, election, etc.	43	32	464
	71	41, 59–63	862, 866, 867
members not eligible	71	52	865
supervisors of attendance, special, for street trades, etc., to appoint	149	77	1878
supplies, apparatus, etc., to furnish	71	48	864
teachers, retirement of, etc., allowances	32	10 (1, 8, 13), 12, 42, 43	270–272, 274, 290
to elect, etc.	71	38, 41	862
members not eligible	71	52	865
religion, politics, etc., not to inquire as to	71	39	862
temporary accommodations	43	33	464
textbooks, changes in, how made	71	50	865
purchase by pupils	71	49	864
to furnish	71	48	864

	Chapter	Section	Page
SCHOOLS — *Continued.*			
public — *Continued.*			
school committees — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
traffic belts, purchase	71	48A	864
transportation of pupils	71	6, 68	856, 868
contracts for	40	4	402
tuition, another town, etc., in, to pay for, when	71	68	868
non-residents, for, to establish	76	6	892
public charges, for certain, to establish	76	7	892
uniform city charters, under	43	31–36	464, 465
union schools	71	16	858
vacation schools	71	28	861
vocational schools	71	37	862
	74	3–18	876–878
weeks, hours, etc., of sessions, to determine	71	37	862
schoolhouses and buildings, control by school committee	43	33	464
	71	68	868
land for and situation, approval of site, etc., by committee, uniform city charters, under	43	34	464
public, building, term includes	143	1	1764
use of	71	71	869
site, determination by town	71	70	869
takings, towns, etc., by	40	14	409
uniform city charters, under	43	30	463
See also BUILDINGS; SCHOOLHOUSES.			
state aid and reimbursement for, continuation schools	71	24	860
English language, teachers in	69	9	845
high schools, etc.	71	5–11, 15	856–858
income tax, from	70	1–7	849–851
Massachusetts School Fund, from	70	8–17	851–853
superintendency unions	71	65, 66	868
vocational schools	74	9–12, 22	877–879
superintendents of schools, attendance, to enforce	76	1	890
badges for street trades, issue, etc., by	149	70, 71	1877
children's health camps	111	62B, 62F	1340, 1341
closing of schools by	71	73	869
dismissal	71	42, 63	863, 867
district, election, etc.	71	60	867
physicians and nurses, employment, etc., by	71	53A, 53B	865
duties, in general	71	59	866
election	71	41, 59–63	862, 866, 867
city charter plans, under	43	32	464
employment certificates, issue by	149	87	1880
minors, of, duties as to	149	69–98	1876–1885
See also LABOR, **women and children, work by.**			
fee, etc., for obtaining teacher's position, penalty	71	67	868
forms for returns, etc., sent to	72	1	870
high school instruction, outside, certificate to be filed with	71	6	856
income tax, distribution for school purposes, duties as to	70	7	851
information to court as to certain children, to give	119	68	1452
Massachusetts School Fund, duties as to	70	16	853
minors, employment, duties as to	149	69–98	1876–1885
registration, duties as to	72	2	870
moving picture machines, safety, application for use of	143	86	1783
permits for home employment by	76	1	890

	Chapter	Section	Page
SCHOOLS — *Continued.*			
public — *Continued.*			
superintendents of schools — *Concluded.*			
private schools, certain reports as to	72	2	870, 871
lists	72	1	870
reduction of salary	71	43, 63	863, 867
school, committee members ineligible to serve as	71	52	865
returns, to transmit	72	3	871
tenure and dismissal	71	41, 42, 63	862, 863, 867
transfer cards, duties as to	76	13	893
unions for employing	71	61, 62	867
joint committee	71	63	867
physicians and nurses, employment, etc., by	71	53A, 53B	865
removal	71	63	867
salary, etc.	71	63, 64	867
state aid to	71	65, 66	868
supervisors of attendance, appointment, pay, etc.	77	12	897
powers and duties, employment of children, unlawful, as to	149	92	1884
penalty for neglect	149	180	1902
registration of minors	72	2	870
school attendance	76	2, 3	891, 892
	77	3, 4, 11, 13	895, 897
street trades by minors	149	77, 79, 82	1878, 1879
service of process	149	84	1879
teachers in, applications to education department, etc.	69	6	845
citizenship rights, school committee to respect	71	44	863
civil service laws, exempt from	31	5	244
commissioner's duties as to	69	1	844
conferences, conventions, etc.	69	1	844
funds for	15	5	177
discharge regulated	71	42	863
election, etc.	71	38	862
religion, politics, etc., not to affect	71	39	862
English, in, how chosen	69	9	845
fees for procuring positions, regulated, penalty	71	45	863
female assistants	71	29	861
high schools, state aided, in, certification	69	5	844
jury duty, exempt from	234	1	2915
meetings of, etc., closing of schools in case of	71	73	869
minors, registration, duties	72	2	870
pensions for (see, *infra*, **public, teachers in,** retirement).			
physical examination	71	54	865
piety, justice, etc., principles of, to impart, etc.	71	30	861
qualifications	71	1, 4, 12, 38	855, 856, 858, 862
registers, school, duties as to	72	8	872
pay withheld for neglect of	72	8	872
retirement	32	6–19, 42, 43, 91, 92	267–276, 290, 304
state schools, etc., in case of	32	2 (4)	259
See also Retirement Systems and Pensions.			
salaries	71	40	862
minimum	71	40	862
reduction	71	43	863
state reimbursement for	70	1–17	849–853
	71	5, 15	856, 858
school committee members not to serve as	71	52	865
sight and hearing tests	71	57	866
state aided high schools, in, certification	69	5	844
	71	12	858
superintendent to recommend	71	59	867
tenure and dismissal	71	41, 42	862, 863

	Chapter	Section	Page
SCHOOLS — *Concluded.*			
public — *Concluded.*			
tuition in, non-residents to pay	76	6	892
public charges, of, Boston or commonwealth to pay	76	7–10	892, 893
pupils in another town, etc., payment	71	6, 68	856, 868
See also COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF; NORMAL SCHOOLS, STATE; PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS; SCHOOLHOUSES; UNIVERSITY EXTENSION.			
SCHOOL TEACHERS.			
See SCHOOLS, **public, teachers in** (Index p. 1194).			
SCHOOL YEAR.			
term defined	32	6	268
SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.			
assessors, list of property to	59	29	699
dean, etc., false claim to be, to obtain narcotic drugs, forbidden, penalty	94	203, 213	1139, 1141
narcotic drugs, sale, etc., to, regulated, penalties	94	198, 201, 202, 212, 213, 217	1137–1139, 1141, 1142
taxation, property exempt from	59	5 (3)	686
SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES.			
corporations for, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
SCIRE FACIAS, WRITS OF.			
bail bonds in civil cases, on, in general	226	8–18	2832, 2833
See also BAIL, **civil cases, in** (Index p. 85).			
district courts, jurisdiction	218	20	2745
service	218	20	2746
bonds, etc., further damages on, recovery by	235	11, 12	2925
district courts, jurisdiction in certain cases	218	20	2745
endorsement for costs	231	42–48	2859
escaped debtor arrested on civil process, against	224	6	2823
execution, for new	235	19–21, 24	2926, 2927
administrator de bonis non, by or against	230	12	2846
defective levy on land, after	236	51, 52	2943
executor, etc., against, new breach of bond, for	205	34	2610
waste, for	230	10	2846
district courts, jurisdiction	218	20	2745
service	218	20	2746
judgment, on, bond to prevent sale of attached goods, on	223	99	2812
writ of error, time limit, as affecting	250	5	3016
recognizance for debt, on	256	8	3067
service, district courts, from	218	20	2746
fee	262	8	3089
trustee process, against trustee in	246	45–49, 52, 53, 64	2995–2998
writs of error, in	250	2	3015
SCITUATE.			
arrests in, by officers qualified to serve criminal process in Cohasset	212	6	2657
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
crimes committed in part of, territorial jurisdiction of superior court	212	6	2657
criminal cases in, concurrent jurisdiction of certain district courts	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fifth Plymouth, in	38	1	388
second district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
SCOWS.			
breaking up and disposal	91	46–51	1033, 1034
grounding, etc., penalty	91	46, 49	1033, 1034
See also SHIPS AND VESSELS; WRECKS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
SCRIP.			
commonwealth, of, gold coin, to be paid in	29	57	227
dividends (see STOCK DIVIDENDS).			
See also COUNTY FINANCE; MUNICIPAL FINANCE; STATE FINANCE.			
SCRIPTURES, HOLY.			
public schools, in	71	31	861
ridiculing, etc., penalty	272	36	3186
SCRUB WOMEN.			
state house, in (see STATE HOUSE).			
SCUPPAUG.			
See FISH AND FISHERIES, **marine.**			
SEA.			
counties bordering on, boundaries	34	1	355
crimes on, venue of prosecutions	277	57, 61	3243, 3244
jurisdiction of commonwealth on	1	3	93
towns, etc., bordering on, boundaries	42	1	453
walls, licensing of	91	14	1026
See also WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
SEAL.			
city or town, of	40	47	421
unlawful use, penalty	268	35	3158
See also CITIES AND TOWNS.			
commonwealth, of	2	3, 4	96
commissions, to be affixed to	Art. IV	–	46
See also COMMONWEALTH.			
corporations may have	155	6	1941
stamping, etc., sufficient	4	9B	114
stock certificates, on	156	33	1963
	158	21	1981
	160	38	2034
	161	19	2089
certain laws not applicable	4	9A	114
county, of, establishment, etc.	34	14	359
court, of, certain laws not applicable	4	9A	114
public officers, etc., of, stamping, etc.	4	9B	114
district courts, of	218	4	2742
insolvency courts, of	216	12	2693
land court, of	185	1	2482
milk inspector, of, penalty for use, etc., of counterfeit	94	39	1096
negotiable instrument, on, effect	107	28	1249
particular officers, of (see specific titles of officers).			
recital in certain instruments in lieu of, legal effect	4	9A	114
supreme judicial and superior courts, of	213	13	2665
voluntary associations and trusts, of	4	9A	114
	182	6	2456
writs, necessary to	Art. V	–	46
	223	16	2797
See also SEALS, AQUATIC.			
SEALED INSTRUMENTS.			
actions to recover money under, form of declaration	231	7 (8)	2851, 2852
recital in lieu of seal in, legal effect	4	9A	114
SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.			
in general, appointment, cities and large towns, in	98	34	1179
civil service laws, subject to certain	98	34	1179
small towns, in	98	35	1180
civil service laws, subject to certain	31	4	243
deputies, appointment, etc.	98	34, 35	1179, 1180
district sealers, appointment, bond, etc.	98	36	1180
fees	98	56	1183, 1184
to account for	98	34	1179
hindering, obstructing, etc., penalty	98	42	1181
reports to director of standards by	98	34, 36, 37	1179, 1180
salary, compensation, etc.	98	34, 35	1179, 1180

	Chapter	Section	Page
SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
seal	98	31	1178
penalty for neglect to keep	98	31	1178
town, etc., treasurer to furnish	98	39	1180
seizures by, etc.	98	54, 55	1183
standards, town, etc., treasurer to furnish, to	98	39	1180
powers and duties, barrel for clam bait, to measure, when	94	85	1108
berries, receptacles for, to test, when	94	98	1111
bread, sale	94	8, 9	1087
certificate, stenciling, etc., in lieu of seal	98	53	1183
coal, etc.	94	244–246, 248, 249A–249F	1148–1151
coke, charcoal, etc.	94	242, 244, 248	1148, 1149
cranberries, standard barrel, etc., use of, to regulate, penalty	94	116	1115
duplicate sets of weights, etc., to have	98	40	1180
enforcement of certain laws	98	34	1179
false measure, etc., to enforce laws as to	98	34	1179
fees, not to charge, when, penalty	94	246, 248	1149
ice, prices furnished to, penalty for failure	94	158	1126
incorrect weight, etc., action on complaint, etc.	98	52	1183
marking devices condemned, etc.	98	25	1177
metric weights, etc., sealing	99	4	1186
notice forbidding use of device	98	53	1183
removal, penalty	98	53	1183
oils, lubricating, bottles, etc., used in sale of	98	14A	1175
records of local weighers, etc.	41	86	445
sealing, testing, etc., in general	98	15–53	1175–1183
See also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.			
surveyor's apparatus, testing	97	3	1169
fees	97	6	1170
transient vendors, pedlers, etc., to prosecute, etc.	101	27, 32	1197, 1198
viscous commodities, etc.	98	23	1177
weighing and measuring devices, uniform testing of	98	29	1178
See also MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.			
SEALS, AQUATIC.			
bounty regulated, certificate, penalty, etc.	130	155	1615
See also SEAL.			
SEAMEN.			
arrest on mesne process, exempt as to certain debts	102	2	1199
baggage, not subject to certain liens	102	2	1199
	255	23	3061
contracts, penalty for hindering certain	102	2	1199
nuncupative wills, may make, when	191	6	2525
shipwrecked, local relief and transportation	102	5	1200
state reimbursement	102	5	1200
	121	42	1471
trustee process, wages not attachable on	246	32 (7)	2993
wages, lien for, preferred, etc.	255	14	3059
workmen's compensation law not applicable to certain	152	1 (4)	1911
See also MARINERS; SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.			
SEAPLANES.			
See AIRCRAFT.			
SEARCH AND SEIZURE.			
See FORFEITED GOODS; SEARCH WARRANTS; SEIZURES.			
SEARCH WARRANTS.			
in general	276	1–8	3211–3214
appeal to superior court and recognizance	276	8	3214

	Chapter	Section	Page
SEARCH WARRANTS — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
complaint and issue	276	1	3211
constitutional provisions affecting	Art. IV	–	11
	Art. XIV	–	26
	II	2	60
delay of service of, penalty	268	22	3155
district courts, etc., issue, by, regulated	218	34, 35	2749
clerks, etc., by	218	33	2748
form	276	2	3212
justices of the peace, issue by designated	218	36	2749
notice to parties before forfeiture of property seized under	276	4	3213
service	276	5	3213
trial, postponement of	276	6	3213
property seized, disposition, sale, etc.	276	7	3213
restoration, when	276	7	3214
subject to seizure under	276	1	3211, 3212
specific cases, animals, cruelty to	272	83	3195
diseased, for	276	1 (6, 7)	3211, 3212
birds, dogs, etc., fighting, exhibition of	272	88	3197
entry of premises without warrant	272	89	3197
bombs, etc., for	276	1 (14)	3212
coin, bank notes, etc., counterfeit, for	276	1 (4)	3211
drugs, for	276	1 (9)	3212
dynamite, for	148	50, 51	1857
explosives, for	148	50, 51	1857
firearms, aliens, concealed by certain, for	131	76	1636
ammunition and, unreasonable amount of, for	276	1 (13)	3212
fire escapes, etc., obstructions on	143	22	1769
fish or game illegally taken, for	131	18, 19	1624
gaming, apparatus, for	276	1 (11)	3212
houses, common, entry of premises	271	23	3172
gunpowder, for	148	50, 51	1857
ice cream cans, tubs, etc., for	110	25	1314
inflammables, for	148	50, 51	1857
labels, counterfeit, for	276	1 (5)	3211
liquor cases, in	138	61–63	1697, 1698
warrant, without, search of dwelling house, penalty on officer	138	64A	1698
lobsters, for	130	102, 112	1603, 1605
lottery tickets, for	276	1 (10)	3212
medicines, certain, for	276	1 (9)	3212
milk cans, registered, for	110	25	1314
narcotic drugs, for	94	214	1142
obscene literature, for	276	1 (8)	3212
oleomargarine, for	276	1 (15)	3212
opium resorts, entry of premises	272	52	3189
personal property, certain, for	276	1 (1–3)	3211
petroleum, crude, for	148	50	1857
pool tickets, for	276	1 (12)	3212
prostitution, houses of, entry of premises	272	9	3181
registered vessels, etc., unlawfully used, for	110	20, 25	1313, 1314
trade marks, counterfeit, for	276	1 (5)	3211
unwholesome meat, etc., for	276	1 (6)	3211
SEASHORE.			
marine boundary of commonwealth reckoned from	1	3	93
registration of title to land on, notice, etc.	185	39	2491
See also TIDE LANDS; WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
SEASON TICKETS.			
See RAILROADS, **rates and fares** (Index p. 1115).			
SEATS.			
aisles, in, forbidden, when	143	21	1769
womene mployees, etc., for, penalty for failure to provide	149	103	1886

	Chapter	Section	Page
SEA WALLS.			
license for construction, etc.	91	14–18	1026, 1027
See also Wharves, Piers and Docks.			
SEAWEED.			
adrift, taking regulated	130	156	1615
SECOND CORPS OF CADETS.			
officers, equipment, etc.	33	80	327
See also Militia.			
SECOND HAND ARTICLES.			
licenses for dealers in	140	54, 55, 202–205	1721, 1754, 1755
motor vehicles, sale regulated	140	57–69	1722–1724
See also Motor Vehicles, second hand, and parts, sale of (Index p. 896).			
registered bottles, dealers in	110	19, 20	1313
SECRETARY, STATE.			
in general, bond	9	1	145
designated, how	4	7 (32)	113
disability, etc., of, deputies to act	9	3	146
election, biennial state election, at	Art. LXIV	–	70
	54	62	610
certification	54	116	624
declaration	Art. XVII	–	53
expenses	55	1	638
failure, general court to elect	Art. XVII	–	53
manner	Art. XVII	–	53
neglect to qualify, effect	Art. XVII	–	54
qualifications	Art. XVII	–	54
record of vote, transmission, etc.	54	112	623
returns	Art. XVII	–	53
summons to, on	54	116	624
term	Art. LXIV	–	70
vacancy, filling	Art. XVII	–	53, 54
voters for, qualifications	Art. XVII	–	53
fees, copies, for	262	36	3095
certificate on, etc.	262	36	3095
examination of records, etc.	262	37	3096
forbidden to charge certain	222	3	2790
list, posted in office, to be	262	46	3099
return, quarterly, as to	9	1	145
general court, barred from seat in	Art. II	–	45
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
public bequest commission, member of, to be	6	28A	128
records, state, in office of	Art. II	–	41
salary	9	1	145
term defined	4	7 (32)	113
vacancy in office, first deputy to act	9	3	146
department of, organization of, archives division, chief, appointment, etc.	9	2	145
cashier, etc., appointment, etc.	9	2	145
census, state, director, appointment, etc.	9	9	147
clerical assistants for	9	9	147
witnesses before	9	9	147
clerical assistance, messengers, etc., appointment	9	2	145
deputies, appointment, etc.	Art. II	–	41
	9	2	145
primaries and elections, clerical assistance for, appointment	9	2	145
public records, supervisor of, appointment, etc.	9	4	146
traveling expenses, etc.	9	5	146
secretary to supervise	9	1	145
vital statistics, state registrar of, appointment, etc.	9	10	147
filing, etc., of instruments with, accountants, certified public, duplicate list	112	87A	1393
barbers, board of registration of, bond of secretary	13	40	172

	Chapter	Section	Page
SECRETARY, STATE — *Continued.*			
filing, etc., of instruments with — *Continued.*			
births, marriages and deaths, copies of records	46	12–21	511–513
solemnization of marriages, information by churches, etc., as to	207	38	2626
bottles, vessels, etc., registration	110	17, 21	1312, 1313
boundaries, state, changes in	1	5	94
cemeteries, copy of deed of deposit for maintenance, etc.	114	20	1404
See also, *infra*, **filing, etc., of instruments with,** corporations, as to.			
city charter, adoption of standard form, certified copy of petition for	43	9	459
clerk of courts, assistant, filling of vacancy, returns	221	13	2773
corporations, dissolution of, returns by	155	55	1952
oaths of, returns	218	12	2744
	221	11	2773
returns, annual	221	24	2774
commissioners, in other states, etc., oath, etc.	222	5	2791
public officers, to qualify, returns	222	3	2790
constitution, original	Art. XI	–	47
corporations, as to, in general, dissolution	155	54, 55	1951, 1952
name, change	155	10	1942
par value of shares, change	155	16	1943
revival of certain, dissolved by statute	155	56	1952
specially chartered, evidence of organization	155	13	1943
stockholders, lists, certain	155	23	1945
agriculture, etc., for encouraging	180	4, 10	2442, 2444
aqueduct companies	158	1, 9, 11, 32, 36–43	1977–1979, 1983–1986
	165	12, 13	2171
athletic, etc.	180	3, 10, 11, 26	2442, 2444, 2448
business, domestic	156	3, 11, 12, 16, 17, 33, 43–50, 53–55	1954, 1957, 1959, 1964, 1967–1970
foreign	181	11–13	2452, 2453
canal companies	158	1, 9, 11, 32, 36–43	1977–1979, 1983–1986
cemeteries	114	1, 2, 20	1401, 1404
charitable, etc.	180	3, 10, 11, 26	2442, 2444, 2448
churches, etc. (see, *infra*, **filing, etc., of instruments with,** corporations, as to, religious, churches, etc.).			
co-operative, banks	170	5	2237
corporations	157	1, 3, 7, 9, 10, 15, 18	1971–1975
credit unions	171	3	2254
crematory	114	7	1402
electric railroads	162	4	2125
foreign	181	11–13	2452, 2453
fraternal benefit societies	175	56	2326
	176	9, 11	2408, 2409
gas and electric companies	158	1, 9, 11, 32, 36–43	1976–1979, 1983–1986
	164	8, 14, 20, 22, 23, 33	2136, 2139, 2141–2143
heat and power companies	158	1, 9, 11, 32, 36–43	1976–1979, 1983–1986
herrings and alewives, for propagation, etc., of	158	15	1980
horticulture, etc., for encouraging	180	4, 10	2442, 2444
insurance companies	175	44, 49, 50, 56, 70, 71	2317, 2323, 2326, 2334
merger	175	19A	2306
labor or trade organizations	180	15	2446
law library associations	78	2	898
medical milk commissions	180	20	2447

	Chapter	Section	Page
SECRETARY, STATE — *Continued.*			
filing, etc., of instruments with — *Continued.*			
corporations, as to — *Concluded.*			
public service, certain	158	1, 9, 11, 32, 36–43	1976–1979, 1983–1986
railroads	159	54–56	2003, 2004
	160	24, 25, 76, 115, 119, 216, 249, 250	2031, 2032, 2045, 2054, 2055, 2073, 2080, 2081
relief, railroad, etc.	159	86	2013
religious, churches, etc.	67	22, 23, 26, 43, 44, 51	833, 834, 837, 838
	180	3, 10, 11	2442, 2444
safe deposit companies	158	1, 9, 11, 32, 36–43	1976–1979, 1983–1986
savings banks	168	10	2202
social, etc.	180	3, 10, 11, 26	2442, 2444, 2448
street railways	159	54–56	2003, 2004
	161	9, 23–25, 27, 28, 32, 39, 133, 136, 137	2087, 2090–2094, 2118, 2119
telephone and telegraph companies	158	1, 9, 11, 32, 36–43	1976–1979, 1983–1986
	166	1, 4	2174
trackless trolley companies	163	5	2131
trust companies	172	10, 18	2266, 2269
water companies	158	1, 9, 11, 32, 36–43	1976–1979, 1983–1986
	164	14	2139
	165	2	2169
wharves and real estate lying in common, proprietors of	179	3	2435
county, commissioners, qualification of officers by, returns	34	15	359
treasurers, bond of, attested copy	35	3	362
deaths (see, *supra*, **filing, etc., of instruments with,** births, marriages and deaths).			
departments, etc., state, organization	30	4	230
divorce statistics, returns	208	46	2637
elections, caucuses, use of official ballots at, acceptance, etc., of law, notice	53	90	586
committees, political, by	52	1, 5, 6, 9	562, 563
	53	14, 66	570, 581
	55	4	639
corrupt practices, copy of decrees	55	37 (*j*)	649
expenses, political, statements	55	16–23	642–644
federal constitution, amendments to, returns of votes	53	18	571
initiative and referendum, amendments of proposed laws by petitioners	V	2	63
arguments relative to	54	54	608
initiative petitions and signatures	II	3	61
signatures, additional	V	1	62
objections as to signatures on petitions	53	22A	572
referendum petitions, signatures and additional signatures	III	3, 4	64, 65
mailing lists of voters	54	53	608
nominations, acceptance of certain	53	3	567
nomination papers, certificates, etc.	53	3, 5, 7, 9–12, 16, 46, 48, 50	567–569, 571, 577, 578
presidential electors, journal of proceedings	54	148	634
primaries, presidential, holding by wards, etc., notice	53	67	581
state, holding by wards, etc., notice	53	42	576
objections to nominations at	53	53A	579

	Chapter	Section	Page
SECRETARY, STATE — *Continued.*			
filing, etc., of instruments with — *Continued.*			
elections — *Concluded.*			
nominations — *Concluded.*			
primaries — *Concluded.*			
state — *Concluded.*			
returns of votes	53	52	578
withdrawals, requests for	53	53A	579
public policy, questions of	53	21	572
registrars, returns by	51	61	560
representatives, certificates of election	54	128	627
districts, division of counties into, returns	Art. XXI	–	72
Suffolk county, apportionment into representative districts, notice	57	5	667
town officers, elected, etc., lists	41	15	429
vacancies, notice	54	141, 146	632, 633
voters checked, etc., number	54	132	628
votes, records	54	112–129	623–628
wards, precincts, etc., establishment, etc., notice	54	1, 10	596, 598
embalming, board of registration in, duplicate records	112	84	1393
express company, agent of foreign, power of attorney	159	5	1991
gas, etc., inspectors, devices for sealing, etc., meters	164	103	2163
general court, certain petitions to	3	5	98
General Laws, copy of amendments, etc.	3	53	108
index to, revised copy	3	51	107
great ponds, occupation, etc., by director, etc., notice	131	38	1628
ice cream cans, etc., registration	110	21	1313
insignia, etc.	110	8, 9	1311
insolvency proceedings, returns	216	177	2725
labels, etc.	110	8, 9	1311
legislative counsel, etc., dockets	3	47	106
statement of employers	3	48	106
limited partnerships, certificates, etc., as to	109	2, 25 (4, 5), 31	1300, 1305, 1306
marriages (see, *supra*, **filing, etc., of instruments with,** births, marriages and deaths).			
medical examiners, returns	38	20	392
medicine, board of registration in, duplicate records	112	4	1375
milk cans, etc., registration	110	21	1313
names of persons, changes of, returns	210	14	2650
naturalization returns	220	19	2768
non-residents, etc., doing certain business, agent of, power of attorney, etc., penalty for failure	227	5	2836
nurses, board of registration of, duplicate records	112	78	1392
officers, returns of qualification of certain, before county commissioners	34	15	359
optometry, board of registration in, duplicate records	112	67	1388
pardons, warrants of, returns	127	157	1564
pharmacy, board of registration in, duplicate records	112	25	1380
public health, commissioner of, reports by	111	64	1341
reports, annual, of state officers, etc.	30	32, 33	235
reservations, game, etc., notice as to	131	118	1647
rolling stock, conditional sales	159	55, 56	2004
rules and regulations of state departments, etc., copies	30	37	236
sheriffs, annual returns, penalty for failure	37	23	386
special, notice of appointment	37	4	384
statutes, acceptance, etc., returns	4	5	109
town meeting government, representative, standard form of, establishment, etc., of precincts under, notice	43A	3	480
trade marks, labels, etc.	110	8, 9	1311
treasurer, state, bond	10	3	149
duplicate receipt by new	10	14	152
inventory of money, etc., upon vacancy	10	13	151

	Chapter	Section	Page
SECRETARY, STATE — *Continued.*			
filing, etc., of instruments with — *Concluded.*			
United States, lands ceded to, plans	1	7	94
veterans, proceedings of certain organizations of	5	9	119
women, notaries public, as, re-registration upon change of name	30	13	232
state offices, holding certain, registration upon change of name	30	7B	231
powers and duties, acts and resolves, printing and distribution	5	1–4	115–118
appointees to state office, commissions	30	12	231
attestation	Art. IV	–	46
fees for certain, to receive	30	13	232
notification	30	12	231
attendance on governor, house and senate	Art. II	–	41
births, marriages and deaths, return and registry	46	12–21	511–513
census, decennial	9	6, 7, 9	146, 147
United States	9	8	147
city charter, adoption of uniform form of	43	9	459
coat-of-arms of commonwealth, custody	2	2	95
commissioners, other states, etc., in, instructions, etc., to	222	7	2791
public officers, to qualify, acting as one of, to charge no fee	222	3	2790
commonwealth, claims against, petition to enforce, service on	258	1	3070
corporations, charitable, social, etc., investigation of proposed	180	5, 6	2442, 2443
clubs, etc., charters of, to declare void, when	180	27, 28	2448
incorporation and change of name	155	10	1942
	180	5, 11	2442, 2444
dissolution	155	54, 55	1951, 1952
incorporation certificates, issue of, agriculture, etc., corporations for encouraging	180	4	2442
aqueduct companies	158	1, 9	1977, 1978
business	156	12	1957
canal companies	158	1, 9	1977, 1978
charitable, social, athletic, etc.	180	3	2442
co-operative, banks	170	5	2237
corporations	157	1, 3, 10, 18	1971, 1973, 1975
credit unions	171	3	2254
crematory	114	7	1402
electric, companies	158	1, 9	1977, 1978
railroads	162	4, 11	2125, 2129
fraternal benefit societies	176	9, 11	2408, 2409
gas and electric companies	158	1, 9	1977, 1978
heat and power companies	158	1, 9	1977, 1978
horticulture, agriculture, etc., corporations for encouraging	180	4	2442
insurance companies	175	19A, 49, 56	2306, 2323, 2326
labor or trade organizations	180	3, 15	2442, 2446
law library associations	78	2	898
medical milk commissions	180	3, 20	2442, 2447
public service, certain	158	1, 9	1977, 1978
railroads	160	24, 249	2031, 2080
relief, railroad, etc.	159	86	2013
religious, churches, etc.	67	51	838
	180	3	2442
safe deposit companies	158	1, 9	1976, 1978
savings banks	168	10	2202
street railways	161	9, 137	2087, 2119
telephone and telegraph companies	158	1, 9	1977, 1978
trackless trolley companies	163	5	2131
trust companies	172	10	2266, 2267
water companies	158	1, 9	1977, 1978

	Chapter	Section	Page
SECRETARY, STATE — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
corporations — *Concluded.*			
innholders, etc., incorporated, revocation of charter	140	183C	1750
legislative petitions relating to certain	3	5	98
name, changes of, issue of certificate	155	10	1942
	160	216	2073
	161	133	2118
	180	11	2444
See also, *supra*, **filing, etc., of instruments with,** corporations, as to.			
road houses, etc., incorporated, revocation of charter	140	183C	1750
deaths, return and registry	46	12–21	511–513
divorce statistics, abstract of return of	208	47	2638
documents, records, etc., certain, to destroy, etc.	9	19	148
elections, absentee voting at	54	86–102	616–620
ballot boxes, voting machines, etc.	54	26–39, 67A, 104	601–604, 612, 620
ballots, preparation, etc.	54	40–47	604–607
recount, state-wide	54	115, 135	624, 630
state primaries, preparation, etc.	53	32–34	574
town or city elections, for vote on liquor licenses	39	19	399
law suspended, etc., when	138	11A	1685
transmission	54	59	609
blanks and envelopes for returns, etc.	54	27	602
clerical assistance relative to laws as to	9	2	145
constitution, federal, proposed amendments to	53	18	571
state, copies to registrars of voters	51	44	557
proposed amendments to, copies	54	48	607
corrupt practices, proceedings as to	56	55	660
districts, blank forms, etc., for elections in	41	118	453
expenses, political, statements	55	16–23	642–644
federal constitution, proposed amendments to	53	18	571
information to voters	54	48–58	607–609
initiative and referendum, arguments, etc., relative to	54	53	608
filing with	54	54	608
blanks, preparing	II	3	61
	III	3, 4	64, 65
copies of laws, etc., submitted	54	48	607
fraudulent signatures on petitions	53	22A	572
general court, transmission of initiative petitions to	II	4	61
information to voters, to give	IV	–	66
initiative, measures proposed by, to submit to people	IV	5	62
	V	2	63
questions, to number and print on ballot	III	–	66
referendum, laws made subject to, to submit to people	III	3, 4	64, 65
instructions to voters	54	48	607
lists of candidates, posting, etc.	54	49, 52	607, 608
nominations, blank forms for	53	17	571
nomination papers, certificates, etc.	53	7, 9–12, 16, 46–48	568, 569, 571, 577
polling hours in certain cities	43	44A	467
presidential, electors, to preside over, etc.	54	148	634
primaries	53	32, 65–70	574, 581, 582
primaries, clerical assistance relative to laws as to	9	2	145
presidential	53	32, 65–70	574, 581, 582
state, ballots, preparation, etc.	53	32–34	574
notice to successful candidates, etc.	53	52	578
public opinion law	53	19–21	571, 572
records of votes	54	112–129	623–628
recount of votes, state-wide	54	115	624
registrars, general registers, furnishing to	51	36	555

	Chapter	Section	Page
SECRETARY, STATE — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
elections — *Concluded.*			
report of statistics to general court	54	133	628
representatives, number to which each county entitled, to certify	Art. XXI	–	55
returns, senate and house, to lay before	Arts. XVI, LXIV	–	53, 70
senators, of, to receive	Art. II	–	32
state constitution, copies to registrars of voters	51	44	557
proposed amendments to, copies	54	48	607
Suffolk county, apportionment into representative districts	57	5	667
voters, decennial special enumeration	9	6	146
engrossment and custody of constitutional amendments, bills, etc.	3	23, 24	102
fire departments, two platoon system in, referendum	48	59	528
general court, journals of, custody	3	22	102
distribution	5	10	119
lists of representatives, making, etc.	3	1	97
manual, distribution	5	11	120
members, distribution of laws, etc., to	5	3, 10, 11, 16	116, 119–121
petitions, certain, to	3	5	98
governor, acting, when to be	Art. LV	–	68
innholders, incorporated, revocation of charter	140	183C	1750
summary of laws as to	140	19	1715
justices of the peace, authorized to marry, certificates to	207	39	2626
lists, etc.	9	16	148
commissions, expiration of, notice	9	15	148
fee for	30	13	232
laws, annual, blue book edition	5	2, 3	116, 117
pamphlet edition	5	4	117
printing, etc.	5	1–4	115–117
letterheads, uniform style	30	30A	234
libraries, public, not to send books, etc., to certain	78	9	899
liquors, blanks for analysis of	138	56	1696
Maine lands, books relating to, custody	9	12	147
manual of the general court	5	11	120
maps, counties, etc., of	34	2	356
marine fishery bulletins and reports, printing, etc.	130	11A	1592
marriages, legal impediments to, lists to city and town clerks, etc., penalty	207	37, 52	2626, 2628
return and registry	46	12–21	511–513
specified, certificate of authority to solemnize	207	39	2626
medical examiners, record books, forms, etc., to furnish to	38	22	393
returns from, annual report to general court	38	22	393
notaries public, etc., commissions, expiration, notice	9	15	148
fee for	30	13	232
women as, re-registration upon change of name, fee	30	13	232
pamphlet edition of the laws, to publish, etc.	5	4	117, 118
plates, etc., owned by commonwealth, custody	9	13	147
publications, state, distribution	5	1–8	115–118
public, documents, printing and distribution	5	6–8	118, 119
opinion law, so-called	53	19–21	571, 572
records, copies of, certification	66	7	827
evidence, as	9	11	147
custody of certain	66	7	827
oath by retiring officer	66	14	829
records of commonwealth, to keep	Art. II	–	41
report, annual	9	17	148
births, deaths, etc., statistics as to, included	46	21	513
divorce, statistics as to, included	208	47	2638

	Chapter	Section	Page
SECRETARY, STATE — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
report, annual — *Concluded.*			
elections, statistics as to, included	54	133	628, 629
reports, annual, of state officers, etc.	30	32, 33	234, 235
representatives, number to which each county entitled, to certify	Art. XXI	–	55
rules and regulations of state departments, etc.	30	37	236
seal, great, of commonwealth, custody	2	4	96
	9	11	147
records, etc., copies of, authenticated by, as evidence	9	11	147
signatures to copies of records, etc., attestation	233	76	2913
supreme judicial court reports, etc., furnishing to towns, etc.	5	14	121
treasurer, state, vacancy in office of, upon	10	12–14	151, 152
veterans, proceedings of certain organizations of, printing, etc.	5	9	119
voters, legal, decennial special enumeration	9	6	146
warehousemen, publication of certain facts as to	105	6	1212
weapons, concealed, posters containing laws as to	269	11	3161
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees.**			
SECRET ORDERS.			
See FRATERNAL SOCIETIES AND ORDERS; ORDERS; SOCIETIES.			
SECRET VOTING.			
See ELECTIONS, **voting** (Index p. 440).			
SECTS.			
See CHURCHES; RELIGION, RELIGIOUS BELIEF, INSTRUCTION, WORSHIP, ETC.; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.			
SECURITIES.			
in general, gains from dealing in, taxation	62	5 (*c*)	761
See also TAXATION, **incomes, of** (Index pp. 1334–1342).			
gaming consideration, as, void, when	137	3	1679
indictments, description in	277	23	3237
loss of, insurance against	175	47 (4, 12)	2319, 2321
payment of principal and interest on, insurance of	175	47 (4, 12)	2319, 2321
public, sale of certain, contract void, when	259	6	3073
purchases or sales of, life insurance, to induce, etc., forbidden	175	121	2372
pretended, penalties	271	35–38	3175–3177
recovery of payments	137	4–7	1679, 1680
actual, what deemed	137	4	1679
statement by broker, effect of refusal	271	38	3177
See also BUCKETING, BUCKET SHOPS, ETC.			
redemption in numerical order, penalties	107	7, 8	1245
registration	29	39, 58	224, 227
	35	43	370
	44	52, 61	499, 501
	107	4–6	1244, 1245
sale of certain public, etc., contract for, void, when	259	6	3073
promotion and sale of (blue sky law, so-called):			
accountants, engineers, etc., public utilities commission may require reports, etc., by	110A	6, 6A	1319
action by public utilities commission, certain provisions of law applicable	110A	12	1323
actions, rights of certain, preserved	110A	10 (*c*)	1322
administration of laws, securities division, by	25	12A	206
See also PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
advertisements, etc., of, offer by, sale, term includes	110A	2 (*d*)	1316
regulated	110A	10 (*b*)	1322

	Chapter	Section	Page
SECURITIES — *Continued.*			
promotion and sale of (blue sky law, so-called) — *Continued.*			
agent, sales by, authority	110A	2 (*i*)	1316
aggrieved persons, remedies	25	12B	207
	110A	7	1320
attorney general, duties as to	110A	11 (*d*)	1323
auction, public, sales at, exemption	110A	3 (*o*)	1318
bankruptcy, trustee in, sales by, exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
banks, insurance companies, etc., issues by, exempt	110A	3 (*f*, *g*)	1317
bonus, value, as constituting	110A	2 (*d*)	1315, 1316
brokers, conviction of, record to public utilities commission	110A	15	1323, 1324
registration, as affecting	110A	8	1321
definition	110A	2 (*e*)	1316
name, address, etc., on circulars, etc.	110A	10 (*b*)	1322
registered, sales to, exemption	110A	3 (*n*)	1318
registration, etc.	110A	8	1320
applicants for, mailing address, to give	110A	11 (*a*)	1323
cancellation, cause, certain, for	110A	9, 11 (*b*)	1322, 1323
manner	110A	9	1322
notice	110A	11 (*a*)	1323
finding that person may act as	110A	9	1322
lists of registrants, furnishing to police, etc.	110A	10 (*a*)	1322
non-resident, appointment of attorney for service of process	25	12B	207
	110A	8	1321
public inspection of register	110A	9	1322
receipt as evidence of, use, etc.	110A	9	1322
revocation, suspension, etc.	110A	8	1321
notice	110A	11 (*a*)	1323
certificate of commission as evidence	25	12B	207
	110A	11 (*c*)	1323
charitable, etc., corporations, exemption	110A	3 (*h*)	1317
circulars, pamphlets, etc., issue regulated	110A	10 (*b*)	1322
offer by, term sale includes	110A	2 (*d*)	1316
citation of law	110A	1	1315
collateral, sale by mortgagee or pledgee, exempt	110A	3 (*l*, *m*)	1317, 1318
commercial paper, certain, exemption	110A	3 (*b*)	1316
conviction, felony, of, registration of broker, etc., as affecting	110A	8	1321
record, transmission to public utilities commission	110A	15	1324
corporate reorganization, securities issued under, exempt, when	110A	3 (*k*)	1317
criminal liability not affected	110A	10 (*c*)	1322
definition of terms	110A	2	1315, 1316
domestic corporations, original issues, etc., exempt	110A	3 (*i*)	1317
executors, etc., sales by, exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
exempted securities	110A	3	1316
commission may add to	110A	3 (*p*)	1318
information relative to, public utilities commission may require	110A	3	1318
federal corporations, exemption	110A	3 (*g*)	1317
fee, commission, etc., unconscionable, etc.	110A	2 (*g*)	1316
fiduciaries, sales by certain, exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
financial statements, etc., filing with public utilities commission	110A	4–6A	1318–1320
public inspection	110A	10 (*a*)	1322
forbidding, by public utilities commission	110A	5, 6	1319
fraud, prima facie evidence of	110A	6, 8	1319, 1321
term defined	110A	2 (*g*)	1316
unconscionable fee, etc., deemed	110A	2 (*g*)	1316
fraudulent, finding by public utilities commission, effect	110A	6	1319
failure to furnish certain statements, for	110A	6A	1320

	Chapter	Section	Page
SECURITIES — *Continued.*			
promotion and sale of (blue sky law, so-called) — *Continued.*			
fraudulent — *Concluded.*			
information as to sales, etc.	110A	10 (*a*, *b*)	1322
public inspection	110A	10 (*a*)	1322
investigation, etc., of complaints by public utilities commission	110A	11 (*d*)	1323
term defined	110A	2 (*g*)	1316
government issues, etc., exemption	110A	3 (*c*)	1316
information, filing with public utilities commission, additional, commission may require	110A	6A	1319
failure to submit, effect	110A	6, 6A	1319
inadequate, in case of	110A	6	1319
advertising, etc., securities	110A	10 (*b*)	1322
amount of sales to person, etc.	110A	10 (*b*)	1322
broker, etc., fraudulent conduct	110A	8	1321
copies, furnishing, etc.	110A	10 (*a*)	1322
exempted securities, sales	110A	3	1318
failure to submit, as evidence of fraud	110A	6	1319
false swearing as to	110A	15	1323
new securities, as to	110A	5	1319
old securities, as to	110A	4	1318
periodic statements of financial condition, etc.	110A	6A	1319
public inspection, etc.	110A	10 (*a*)	1322
sales of fraudulent securities	110A	10 (*b*)	1322
instalment or partial payment plan, on, approval of public utilities commission	110A	8	1321
insurance, company investments, exemption	110A	3 (*f*)	1317
policies, life, sale, etc., with, prohibited	175	121	2372
isolated sales by owners, exemption	110A	3 (*a*)	1316
judicial, review of public utilities commission's action	25	12B	207
	110A	7	1320
sales, exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
mailing address, applicants, etc., to furnish	110A	11 (*a*)	1323
Massachusetts corporations, original issues, etc., exemption	110A	3 (*i*)	1317
mortgagee, etc., sales by, exemption	110A	3 (*l*, *m*)	1317, 1318
negligence, gross, fraud, as	110A	2 (*g*)	1316
notes, certain, exemption	110A	3 (*b*)	1316
notice, of intention to sell new, filing	110A	5	1319
to mailing address as filed, adequate, to be	110A	11 (*a*)	1323
options, term sale includes	110A	2 (*d*)	1316
penalty, general	110A	15	1323
perjury in relation to	110A	15	1323
procedure, etc., of public utilities commission, certain provisions of law applicable	110A	12	1323
public, hearing by majority of public utilities commission	25	12B	207
	110A	7	1320
utility issues, exemption	110A	3 (*d*)	1316
railroad issues, exemption	110A	3 (*d*)	1316
receivers' sales, exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
reconsideration and review, courts, review by	110A	7	1320
public utilities commission, by	25	12B	207
	110A	7	1320
rulings, director of securities division, by	25	12B	207
public utilities commission, by	110A	7	1320
sales forbidden, when	110A	6	1319
grounds for	110A	11 (*b*)	1323
salesmen, conviction of, record to public utilities commission	110A	15	1323, 1324
registration, as affecting	110A	8	1321
definition	110A	2 (*f*)	1316
registration, etc.	110A	8	1320
applicants for, mailing address, to give	110A	11 (*a*)	1322, 1323
photograph, to file	110A	8	1320

	Chapter	Section	Page
SECURITIES — *Concluded.*			
promotion and sale of (blue sky law, so-called) — *Concluded.*			
salesmen — *Concluded.*			
registration, etc. — *Concluded.*			
cancellation, cause, certain, for	110A	9, 11 (*b*)	1322, 1323
manner	110A	9	1322
notice	110A	11 (*a*)	1323
finding that person may act as, form	110A	9	1322
lists of registrants, furnishing to police, etc.	110A	10 (*a*)	1322
non-resident, appointment of attorney for service of process	25	12B	207
	110A	8	1321
public inspection of register	110A	9	1322
receipt as evidence of, use, etc.	110A	9	1322
arrest for failure to have, etc.	110A	15	1323
revocation, suspension, etc.	110A	8	1321
notice	110A	11 (*a*)	1323
savings bank, etc., investments, exemptions	110A	3 (*f*)	1317
securities division, public utilities department, of, duties as to	25	12A, 12B	206, 207
security, term defined	110A	2 (*c*)	1315
statutory and common law rights preserved	110A	10 (*c*)	1322
stock, dividends, exemption	110A	3 (*k*)	1317
exchange securities, exemption	110A	3 (*e*)	1317
issues, original, exemption	110A	3 (*i*)	1317
stockholders, additional shares, to, exemption	110A	3 (*k*)	1317
subscription, etc., term sale includes	110A	2 (*d*)	1316
unconstitutionality, partial, etc., of chapter one hundred and ten A, effect	110A	16	1324
violations of law, conviction of, record and report by court	110A	15	1323, 1324
report to attorney general	110A	11 (*d*)	1323
witnesses before public utilities commission, compulsion, immunity, etc.	110A	14	1323
See also Bonds; County Finance; Municipal Finance; Negotiable Instruments; State Finance.			
SECURITY.			
bank officer, acceptance of inadequate, by, penalty	266	53A	3126
bill of sale for, recording	255	1	3057
personal property held for, trustee process as affecting	246	60–63	2998
See also Bonds, **surety, etc.** (Index pp. 147–150); Collateral Security; Mortgages; Pledges; Public Buildings; Public Works.			
SECURITY TO KEEP THE PEACE.			
See Peace.			
SEDUCTION.			
evidence, time limitation of action in prosecution for	272	11	3181
penalty	272	4	3180
SEEDS, AGRICULTURAL.			
See Agricultural Seeds.			
SEEKONK.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, first Bristol, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, first Bristol, in	57	3	665
SEINES.			
See Fish and Fisheries; Nets and Seines.			
SEISIN.			
attaching creditor deemed to have	223	127	2818
commonwealth, in, as to lands intruded upon	245	7	2985
conveyance valid though no	183	7	2461
declaration, averment in, mortgage, action to foreclose	231	8	2852
	244	3	2977
writ of entry	237	3	2946

	Chapter	Section	Page
SEISIN — *Concluded.*			
execution, delivery by officer on levy	236	19, 20	2937
executor seized under mortgage, when	206	10	2613
real actions, alleged to be in mortgage, when	231	8	2852
	244	3	2977
writ of, equity, courts of, issue by	214	41	2675
fee for service	262	8	3090
registered land, affecting, registration	185	89	2503
See also Disseisin; Entry, Writ of; Executions in Civil Actions.			
SEIZURES.			
bread, evidence of illegal sale, as	94	9	1087
clinical thermometers, unlawful	98	12	1174
coal, unfit	94	249A	1150
fighting birds, dogs, etc.	272	88, 89	3196, 3197
fire escapes, obstructions on	143	22	1769, 1770
fish, unwholesome	94	81	1107
fish and game laws, under	130	74, 97, 102, 112, 113, 152	1596, 1602, 1603, 1605, 1606, 1615
	131	18, 19	1624
gaming houses, in	271	23	3172
liquor cases, in	138	64, 75	1698, 1701
See also Intoxicating Liquors.			
lobsters	130	97, 102, 110–113	1602, 1603, 1605, 1606
opium resorts, in	272	52	3189
seines, nets, etc., illegally used in fishing	130	74, 152	1596, 1615
smelts, etc., unlawfully taken	130	74	1596
unreasonable, constitutional protection against	Art. IV	–	11
	Art. XIV	–	26
	II	–	60
weighing and measuring devices, illegal, etc.	98	54, 55	1183
See also Forfeited Goods; Search Warrants.			
SELECTMEN.			
in general, aldermen to have certain powers of, when	39	1	394
appointments, to make certain, when	41	21–23	430, 431
assessor, term includes, when	4	7 (3)	110
to act as, when	41	20, 21, 23	430, 431
failure in duty, action by county commissioners	41	27	432
election	39	23	399
	41	1	425
finance laws, violation of, penalty on	44	62	501
See also Municipal Finance.			
fire departments, engineers of, to have powers of, when	48	47	526
heads of, term includes	148	1	1845
powers as (see Fire Departments, **in general**).			
gas main, application for location of, notice to	164	70A	2152
health, local boards of, to act as, when	41	1, 21, 23	425, 430, 431
licensing authority, etc., included in term, when	100	1	1186
	140	1	1712
	159A	1	2018
mayor to have certain powers of, when	39	1	394
milk, collector of samples of, may be member	94	34	1095
oath, penalty	41	20	430
offices, certain other, may hold	48	8	519
park commissioners, powers of, certain, to have	45	5	503
to act as, when	41	21, 23	430, 431
	45	2	502
penalty for not choosing	41	4	426
prudential committees to have powers of, when	41	116	452
public welfare board, local, to act as, when	41	1, 20, 21, 23, 31	425, 430–432
railroad laws, term defined as to	160	1	2026
road commissioners to have certain powers of	41	64	440
salaries	41	108	451

	Chapter	Section	Page
SELECTMEN — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
service of process on	223	37	2800
sewer commissioners, to act as, when	41	21, 23	430, 431
exercise of powers of	41	65	440
street railway laws, term defined as to	161	1	2084
survey, board of, when to be	41	73	442
term of office	41	1, 2, 21	425, 426, 430
water and sewer board, etc., to act as, when	41	21, 23	430, 431
witnesses before	233	8–11	2902, 2903
chairman, powers and duties, arbitrator as to certain fisheries, when to be	131	46	1630
buildings, combustible materials in certain, removal, penalty for failure, etc.	148	5, 6	1846, 1847
children's health camps	111	62B, 62F	1340, 1341
combustibles in certain buildings, removal, penalty	148	5, 6	1846, 1847
deer and moose, wild, damages by	131	113	1644
dogs	140	144, 151–154, 161, 165, 169	1741–1746
fire hazards, investigation of certain, penalty	148	5, 6	1846, 1847
fish, deputy public weighers of	41	89	446
head of fire department, as	148	1	1845
interrogatories, suits by and against town	231	65	2865
motor vehicles	90	29	1003
nuisances, abatement of, notices	111	134–136	1360
public markets	40	10	408
retirement, board, member of, to appoint, when	32	29 (1)	284
system, town, notice of violations of law, to receive, when	32	36	288
soldiers' memorial trustees, to be member	41	105	450
water supply, notice of appeal from order, to receive	111	163	1366
powers and duties, accountant	41	55–60	437–439
advertising, municipal	40	6A	406
animals, inspectors of	129	15	1582
reimbursement of certain towns on account of compensation	129	17	1582
appointments, accountants	41	55	437
animals, inspectors of	129	15	1582
assessors	41	21, 23, 25, 26	430, 431
auditor, to fill vacancy	41	49	436
temporary	41	61A	439, 440
buildings, inspectors of	143	6	1766
	145	49	1817
burial agents	115	19	1422
cemetery commissioners	41	21, 23	430, 431
	114	27	1405
coal, weighers of	94	238	1147
collector of taxes, temporary	41	40	434
constables	41	91A	446
dangerous structures, board to survey alleged, member of	143	8	1766
enginemen	48	29, 32	523
fence viewers	49	1	534
field drivers	49	22	538
fire department, chief	41	21, 23, 101	430, 431, 449
firewards	48	1	518
fish, public weighers of	41	88	445
forest warden	48	8	519
graves, caretakers for certain	115	22	1423
gypsy, etc., moth superintendents	132	13	1655
harbor masters	102	19	1202
health, local inspectors of	41	102	449
hosemen	48	35	524
leather, measurers of	95	1	1167
lime, inspectors of	94	262	1157

	Chapter	Section	Page
SELECTMEN — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
appointments — *Concluded.*			
milk, inspectors and collectors, etc., of	94	33, 34	1095
petroleum, inspectors of	148	18	1850
police, department, chief	41	21, 23, 97, 101	430, 431, 447, 449
officers	41	96, 97, 101	447, 449
railroad, etc.	159	89	2014
tramps, to enforce laws as to	272	65	3191
poor, agent to assist board, when acting as board of public welfare in duties as to	41	32	433
pound keepers	49	22	538
purchasing agent	41	103	449
smoke nuisance, officers to enforce laws as to	140	135	1739
soldiers' memorial trustees, temporary	41	105	450
special town forest committee	45	21	506
streets, superintendent of	41	21, 23, 66, 67	430, 431, 441
surveyors' apparatus, tester of	97	4	1170
temporary town officers	41	61A	439, 440
transportation areas, trustees of	161	146	2121
treasurer, temporary	41	40, 61A	434, 439, 440
tree warden	41	21, 23, 106	430, 431, 450
vacancies, to fill	41	11	428
vessels, weighers of	102	6	1200
water and sewer board	41	21, 23, 69	430, 431, 441
weighers, etc., of commodities	41 94	85 219	445 1143
weights and measures, sealers of	98	34–36	1179, 1180
wood and bark, measurers of	94	296	1163
approval of bills, etc.	41	52	436
armories and headquarters, military	33	35, 36, 42, 46, 47	315, 317, 318
arrests by, liquors, illegal sale of, for	138	75	1701
assemblies, unlawful, suppression	269	1–6	3159, 3160
assessors, etc.	41	21, 23, 25, 26	430, 431
athletic, etc., associations, change of location, permission for	180	26	2448
auctioneers' licenses, to grant	100	2	1186
auction establishments, licensing, etc., of certain	100	14–17	1188, 1189
audit, may petition for	44	35, 40	496, 497
auditor, to fill vacancy	41	49	436
autopsy by medical examiner, may authorize	38	6	389
beverages, certain non-intoxicating, sale	138	11	1684
right of entry on premises where sold	138	47	1694
bicycle paths, may prescribe other use	82	36	947
bicycles, use of	85	12	967
billiard, etc., tables, keeping for gain	140	177, 202–205	1748, 1754, 1755
blind, register of	69	19	847
boats, bathing suits, etc., renting	140	194–196	1753
bonds, etc., registration of, countersignature	107	4	1245
books, etc., custody	40	48	422
bootblacking, street sales, etc., minors, by	101	19	1195
boulevards, metropolitan, takings, etc., for	92	80	1060, 1061
boundaries, towns, of	42	2–9	453, 454
ways, of, monuments to show	86	1	973
bowling alleys	140	177, 180, 202–205	1748, 1754, 1755
boxing matches, illegal, notice of certain	180	28	2448
breeding areas in great ponds	131	41	1629
bridges, licenses to construct certain	91	14	1026
railroad, etc., repair of, may petition for	159	84	2013
budgets	39	16	398
building, abatement as common nuisance	143	5	1766
burnt, dilapidated, etc., abatement as nuisance	139	1–3	1703, 1704
inspection	143	6	1766
laws as to	143	7, 13, 46	1766, 1767, 1775
limits, certain structures in, erection	143	4	1765

	Chapter	Section	Page
SELECTMEN — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
building — *Concluded.*			
moving	85	18	969
permits, to withhold, when	40	27	414
sectional restriction	40	27	414
See also BUILDINGS.			
canals, fencing dangerous	88	12, 13	979, 980
carriages, etc., regulation	40	22	413
cemeteries, land takings for	114	11	1402
cemetery commissioners	41	21, 23	430, 431
	114	27	1405
census, decennial	9	6	146
charitable, etc., corporations, investigation of proposed	180	5	2442
charity, street sales for, temporary licenses	101	33	1198
Charles river basin, use of waters	92	76A	1059
chief of police and fire departments	41	21, 23, 101	430, 431, 449
children in public shows, etc.	149	104, 105	1886, 1887
civil service rules, changes in, copies to	31	7	244
enforcement of certain	31	4	243
clubs, etc., incorporation and change of name, investigation	180	5	2442
coal, weighers of	94	238	1147
coasting on ways	85	10A	967
coffee and tea houses	140	47	1720
collectors of taxes, bond	60	13	718
common nuisances, abatement of buildings as	143	5	1766
constables, bond	41	92	446
shellfishery laws, to enforce, designation	130	152	1614
contracts, certain	40	4	402
corporations, certain, illegal liquor selling, etc., by, to report	180	27	2448
countersigning of bonds, etc.	44	16, 24	491, 493
county, estimates, copy, to receive	35	28	367
reports, copies, to receive	35	27	366
tax, payment	35	31	367
cranberry bogs, dams for flowing, etc., apportionment of expense	253	40	3043
dangerous structures, board to survey alleged, members of	143	8	1766
immediate action as to	143	7	1766
date of town settlement, to determine	40	5 (27)	405
diseases, dangerous, dead bodies infected with, certificates for transportation, etc.	111	107	1354
spread of, to prevent, notice	111	104	1354
ditches by side of ways	84	9	958
dogs	140	162, 163, 167–169	1745, 1746
See also DOGS.			
elections, ballot boxes, state	54	67A	612
calling of	54	63	610
caucuses, precinct polling places, to furnish	53	73, 82, 93	583, 584, 587
count of votes	54	105	621
election officers	54	12–15, 18, 19, 21–23	598–600
false certificate of result, penalty	56	25	655
governor, election	Art. III	–	35, 36
polling places, etc., to provide	54	24, 25	601
primaries, place of holding	53	28	573
state, polling hours	53	43	576
wards, etc., by, notice to state secretary	53	42	576
town, polling hours	53	63	581
records of votes, examination, etc.	54	111, 124	623, 627
regulations as to ballot boxes, etc.	50	7	545
senators, etc., meetings for election of	Art. II	–	31, 32
vacancies, filling of	41	11	428

	Chapter	Section	Page
SELECTMEN — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
elections — *Concluded.*			
voting, machines	54	34	603
precincts, establishment, etc.	54	6–8	597
warrant for, licenses, article on, to insert	138	11	1684
electric, companies, transmission lines	164	72	2154
railroads	162	8–10, 14	2126–2129
electricity, lines for the transmission of, locations	166	22–26	2178–2180
purchase from street railway, price, etc.	164	54	2147
restrictions upon supply in bulk, enforcement	164	91	2158
eminent domain, takings by, costs	79	2, 5, 7, 10	903–905, 907
entertainments on Lord's day, may license	136	4	1672
explosives, etc., storage, manufacture, etc	148	12, 13	1848
felons, rewards for apprehension	276	10	3214
fences, etc., on ways, removal, etc.	86	5	974
fence viewers	49	1	534
field drivers	49	22	538
firearms, sale, etc.	140	121–131A	1735–1737
fire, departments, chiefs	48	42, 43	525
removal in certain towns	48	58	528
compensation of members, approval	48	42	525
engineers	48	29, 32, 33, 45, 46	523, 524, 526
regulations, approval	48	30	523
establishment	48	45	526
hosemen	48	35	524
outside aid by	48	59A	528, 529
districts, clerk, temporary	48	63	530
meetings for organization, to notify, when	48	62	530
duty, persons doing, pensions to dependents	32	88	302
firemen, annuities to families of certain	32	89	302
clubs, establishment, permission	48	84–86	533
retirement and pension	32	85	301
fires, demolition of buildings at	48	3	518
to investigate, when, penalty	148	2, 6	1845, 1847
fireworks or firecrackers, manufacture, to license	148	12	1848
bond for storage and manufacture	148	40, 41	1855
fish, and game wardens, appointment	21	7	191
public weighers of	41	88	445
shellfish	130	82–89, 91, 143	1598–1602, 1613
stocking certain waters with, petition, etc.	131	40, 45	1628, 1629
weirs, traps, etc., construction, etc., authorization	130	145	1613
flag at polling places, acceptance of statute	54	25A	601
forest, fires	48	12, 24	519, 521
wardens	48	8	519
deputy, appointment, etc., approval	48	43	525
expenditures by, to supervise	48	24	521
furniture, etc., from burning buildings, etc., notice of possession to	266	23	3119
gambling booths, etc., near public shows, removal	139	18	1708
garbage contracts	40	4	402
gas, calorific standard	164	107	2164
electricity, and, distribution	164	70, 75, 86–91	2152, 2155, 2157, 2158
reduction in price, etc.	164	93	2159
grain, weighers of, fees, to prescribe	94	221	1143
removal	94	224	1143
gravel pits, purchase, etc.	82	38	948
guardian, temporary, appointment, may petition for, when	201	14	2569
gymnasiums, swimming baths, etc.	40	5 (25)	405
gypsy and brown tail moths, notice to owners of infested estates, etc.	132	18	1656
superintendents, appointment	132	13	1655
half holidays for employees	41	110	451

	Chapter	Section	Page
SELECTMEN — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
harbor masters	102	19	1202
hawkers and pedlers	101	17, 22, 27, 33	1194, 1195, 1197, 1198
health, local boards of, acting as	41	1, 21, 23	425, 430, 431
births and deaths, returns to, etc., penalty for neglect	46	3, 6–8	509, 510
inspectors of health, may appoint	41	102	449
school physicians as	41	102A	449
herring, etc., propagation, may authorize	158	15	1979
highways	82	8, 17	941, 943
borrowing for, anticipating state reimbursement	44	6A	487
highway surveyors, assignment of territory to	41	62	440
hill-climbing contests	90	18	998
horses, disabled, disposal	133	4	1667
hospitals, certain, management	40	5 (20)	404
maternity, to visit and inspect	111	72	1345
needy persons in	111	74	1345
hotels, etc., additional night watch, etc., in, may require	143	46	1775
hot water, etc., pipes for	40	43	420
improvement associations to care for public grounds under direction of	45	12	504
innholders and common victuallers	140	2–21	1712–1715
insane, etc., persons, petitions for appointment of guardian	201	6	2567
temporary care	123	79	1498
insect pests, suppression of certain, may authorize	132	25	1658
inspector of buildings	143	6	1766
	145	49	1817
intelligence offices	140	42–46, 202–205	1719, 1720, 1754, 1755
interest rate on securities	44	22	492
junk dealers, etc.	140	54, 55, 202–205	1721, 1754, 1755
jurors, drawing, listing, etc.	234	4, 5, 7, 19–22, 38	2915–2919, 2922
penalties	234	37–41	2922
laborers, retirement and pension	32	77	299
land, abandonment	40	15	410
court proceedings affecting public way, notice to	185	39	2491
landing places, common, laying out, etc.	88	14	980
rules and regulations as to	88	19	981
land takings, etc., for municipal purposes	40	14	409
liabilities exceeding appropriation, may authorize, when	44	31	495
libraries, public	78	7	899
licenses and permits, auctioneers	100	2	1186
auction establishments	100	14–17	1188, 1189
beverages, certain non-intoxicating, sale	138	11	1684
billiard tables and bowling alleys	140	177	1748
boating and bathing	140	194	1753
building limits, certain structures in, erection	143	4	1765
children in public entertainments	149	104, 105	1886, 1887
coffee and tea houses	140	47	1720
eels, taking of	130	84	1598
electricity, lines for the transmission of, location	166	22	2178
explosives, manufacture, etc.	148	12, 13	1848
Ferris wheels	140	186	1752
firearms, sale, etc.	140	122	1735
fire prevention laws, under	148	1	1845
See also FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION AND PROTECTION.			
fireworks, manufacture, etc.	148	12	1848
hawkers and pedlers	101	17	1194
herring, etc., propagation	158	15	1979, 1980

	Chapter	Section	Page
SELECTMEN — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
licenses and permits — *Concluded.*			
hill-climbing contests	90	18	998
innholders and common victuallers	140	2	1712
intelligence offices	140	42	1719
intoxicating liquors, sale, etc.	138	11	1684
junk dealers	140	54	1721
lodging houses	140	23	1716
Lord's day, entertainments, public, on	136	4	1672
sales of certain articles on	136	7, 8	1674
sports and games on	136	22, 23, 25–28, 30	1677, 1678
lunch carts	140	49	1720
minors, bootblacking, etc., by	101	19	1195
motor vehicles, common carriers, as	159A	1, 4	2018, 2019
second hand, sale, etc.	140	59	1722
pawnbrokers	140	70	1724
picnic groves	140	188	1752
pistol, etc., to carry	140	131	1737
police, railroad, etc.	159	89	2014
	272	65	3191
shellfish, taking, etc.	130	82–90, 119–123, 131, 135	1598–1600, 1607–1610
skating rinks, etc.	140	186	1752
slaughter houses, etc.	94	119	1117
smoke, emission	140	132, 133	1738
steamboats, etc.	140	191	1753
steam engines and furnaces	140	115	1734
streets, etc., digging up	158	12	1979
theatrical exhibitions, etc.	140	181	1748
transient vendors	101	5	1191
light board, municipal, acting as	41	21, 23	430, 431
lighting plants, municipal	164	43, 56, 57, 63	2145, 2147, 2148, 2150
liquor, intoxicating, analysis of, may procure	138	47, 54–56	1694, 1696
illegal sale, etc., club charters, avoidance for	180	27	2448
licenses, forfeiture	138	48	1694
right of entry on premises where sold	138	47	1694
sales, druggists' prescriptions, may inspect	138	32	1691
lobsters, enforcement of laws	130	91	1601
lodging houses	140	23–32	1716–1718
Lord's day, on, entertainments, public, licenses for	136	4	1672
sales of certain articles on, licenses for	136	7, 8	1674
sports and games on	136	22–24, 27, 28, 30	1677, 1678
low land, etc., improvement	252	4A	3026
roads, etc., to	252	21, 22	3036
lumber, measurer of, in adjoining town, license	96	8	1168
lunch carts	140	49, 50	1720, 1721
markets, public	40	10	408
maternity hospitals	111	72	1345
militia, called out by	33	26–32	313, 314
drill and parade grounds, etc.	33	37, 42	315, 317
unorganized, calling out of	33	8	309
volunteer, to receive rolls of	33	68	324
milk, collectors of samples of	94	33	1095
inspectors of	94	33	1095
minors, bootblacking, etc., by	101	19	1195
money lenders, inspection of books, etc.	140	87–89	1727, 1728
mosquito control projects	252	4A	3026
moth superintendents, appointment	132	13	1655
motor vehicle laws, special constables to enforce, may appoint	90	29	1003
motor vehicles, common carriers, as	159A	12	2021
rules of public utilities department, petitions for amendment, etc.	159A	12	2021

	Chapter	Section	Page
SELECTMEN — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
motor vehicles — *Concluded.*			
second hand, sale	140	59, 64–67	1722–1724
speed regulations and use of particular ways	90	18	997
town employees, indemnification of certain, operating	41	100A	448
municipal, finance, violation of laws as to	44	62	501
lighting, contract, renewal, with street railway, petition to public utilities department to fix price	164	54	2147
plants, accounts of, etc.	164	56	2147, 2148
necessaries of life, etc., supplying	40	19	411
neighborhood playgrounds	45	17	505, 506
nuisances, abatement of, notice of appeal	111	138	1361
offensive trades, consent to	111	151	1363
nurses, army, retirement	32	60A	294
parade grounds and ranges	33	37, 42	315, 317
pawnbrokers	140	70–74, 77–79, 202–205	1724–1726, 1754, 1755
petroleum inspectors	148	18	1850
physical examination of certain arrested persons, report to	276	33	3218
picnic groves	140	188–190, 202–205	1752, 1754, 1755
pistols, etc., carrying, may authorize	140	131	1737
planning boards, advice as to, when to receive	121	26	1467
plumbing inspectors, compensation, to approve	142	11	1761
poles, etc., removal from ways, to enforce payment of damages	79	42	915
police and fire chiefs	41	21–23, 101	430, 431, 449
police officers, in general	41	96–99	447, 448
annuities to families	32	89	302
pensions to	32	84, 85	301
families of persons killed, etc., while aiding, to	32	88	302
railroad, etc.	159	89, 91	2014, 2015
reserve	147	13A	1836
pound keepers and field drivers	49	22	538
private ways	82	21–32	944–947
property, conveying, etc.	40	3	401
public, domain, adoption of order of taking for	45	20	506
health department, to furnish certain returns to, penalty	94	119, 134	1118, 1121
records, fireproof vaults for, to furnish	66	11	828
service companies, employment by, penalty for influencing	271	40	3177, 3178
welfare board, acting as	41	31–32A	432, 433
school physician as assistant	41	32A	433
purchasing department	41	103	449
railroads, complaints as to	159	24	1998
crossings, abolition, alterations, etc.	159	59, 62, 65, 80	2004–2006, 2011
public ways, at	160	100, 102, 104, 106	2051, 2052
signboards at, petitions for	160	141	2060
location, fixing	160	80, 86	2046, 2048
private use, for	160	245	2079
refusal of location connecting, appeal from	159	21	1996
route, fixing	160	19–22	2030, 2031
state house, construction near, when forbidden	160	77	2045
stations, etc., relocation	160	129	2057
recognizances of town	40	45	421
records, certain, copies, may have made	66	5	827
registrars of voters	51	15, 16, 19, 20	550, 551
removal of certain officers	41	22	430
report, annual	40	49	422
reserve funds	40	6	406

	Chapter	Section	Page
SELECTMEN — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
retirement systems, for town employees	32	27–29	283, 284
report of condition to	32	34	288
revolvers, carrying, may authorize	140	131	1737
rewards for apprehension, etc., of criminals	276	10	3214
riots, suppression	269	1–6	3159, 3160
call of militia for	33	26, 29, 30	313, 314
road, machinery, state	81	3	930
materials, land purchases, etc., for	82	38	948
safety program, expenditures for	40	7A	407
school forfeitures payable to, when	71	34	861, 862
sealers of weights, etc.	98	34–36	1179, 1180
settlement of towns, determination of date	40	5 (27)	405
sewers, assessments for	83	14–24, 27	952–955
construction and maintenance	83	1–4	949, 950
obstruction, regulations, etc.	83	10	952
unaccepted ways, in	82	25	945
shade trees, etc.	87	2, 4, 5	973, 974
shellfish, deputy wardens	130	142B	1612
purification plants	40	12A	408
shore reservations	45	23A–23C	507
sidewalks, establishment, etc.	83	25–27	954, 955
sinking fund, may inspect	44	4S	499
skating rinks, etc.	140	186, 202	1752, 1754
slaughter houses, etc.	94	118, 119	1117
additional per capita fee	94	120A	1118
fees for licenses in small towns	94	120	1118
smoke, emission	140	132–135	1738, 1739
snow and ice, removal from sidewalks	85	7	966
soldiers' memorials, trustees of	41	105	450
sparrows, English, etc., appointment of officers to exterminate	131	122	1647
sports and games on Lord's day	136	22–24, 27, 28, 30	1677, 1678
stables, licensing, in small towns	111	158	1365
state, aid, etc.	115	3, 12, 15, 17, 18	1413, 1418–1422
highways	81	4, 7, 10, 11, 19	931, 932, 934
	161	81	2106
inspector, may request, to inspect buildings, when	143	13	1767
steamboats, etc.	140	191–193	1753
steam engines and furnaces	140	115–119	1734, 1735
street railways, corporate powers	161	40, 50, 53	2095, 2097
enforcement of laws	161	142	2120
fares, etc.	161	112	2112
formation	161	7	2085, 2086
locations	161	55, 58, 59, 70–73, 77	2098, 2099, 2103–2105
operation	161	84–87, 89, 93	2107–2109
railroad crossings	161	129, 131	2117
transportation areas	161	146	2121
streets, digging up	40	39, 42	417, 419
	158	12–14	1979
	165	8, 9	2169, 2170
superintendent of	41	21, 23, 66–68	430, 431, 441
strike or lockout, state board of conciliation, etc., to notify	150	3	1903
surveyor's apparatus, testing	97	4	1170
taxes, collectors of, bond, to notify assessors of	41	20	430
exhibit of accounts by	60	94	737
removal	60	96	737
temporary	41	40	434
deputy collectors of, may authorize, etc.	60	92	737
municipal property, on, payments in lieu of	59	7	693
telephone and telegraph, companies, complaints as to	159	24	1998
lines, establishment by citizens	166	23, 24	2179, 2180

	Chapter	Section	Page
SELECTMEN — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
temporary guardian, appointment, may petition for, when	201	14	2569
theatrical exhibitions, etc.	140	181	1748
tide waters, licensing of structures in	91	18	1027
town, clerk, at election of temporary	41	14	428
meetings	39	9–14	396, 397
treasurer, bond	41	35	433
temporary	41	40	434
ways	82	21–32A	944–947
trails and paths, state	132	39	1662
tramp police, special, to appoint	272	65	3191
transient vendors, licensing	101	5	1191
tree warden	41	21, 23, 106	430, 431, 450
	87	2, 4, 5	975, 976
trotting parks	271	33	3175
trustees of charitable, etc., gifts, annual reports to	68	13, 14	841
vacancies in town offices	41	11	428
veterans, parades by certain	33	60	322
preference for laborers	41	112	452
retirement	32	52, 53, 56–60	292–294
water, and aqueduct companies	165	8–10, 20, 26	2169, 2170, 2172
and municipal light commissioners, as	41	21, 23	430, 431
department, superintendent of	41	69	441
pipes, under public ways	40	42	419
	82	25	945
supply	40	38–42	417–419
	111	160, 162, 163, 169	1365–1367
waterways, licenses for construction in, notice to	91	18	1027
ways, public, borrowing for certain	44	6A	487
defective, notice to	84	19	961
land takings for protection, etc., of	84	10	958
names of certain	85	3A, 3B	965
petitions for expenditure of state money upon certain	81	27	937
removal of unused poles, etc., from certain	86	7	974
small towns, in	81	26–28	936, 937
town	82	21–32A	944–947
weighers, measurers, etc.	41	85, 88, 89	445, 446
weighing, etc., devices, enforcement of law as to	98	32	1179
wires, cutting, for building moving	166	39	2184
inspectors of, as, when	166	34	2183
wood and bark, measurers of, fees, to prescribe	94	300	1164
in adjoining town, license	94	297	1163
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE; MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; TOWN MEETINGS.			
SELF-ABUSE.			
sale of articles to be used for, penalty	272	21	3183
search warrants for articles used for	276	1	3212
SELF-CRIMINATION.			
immunity from, constitutional, federal	Art. V	–	11
state	Art. XII	–	26
interrogatories, in answers to	231	63	2864
See also WITNESSES, **in general**, compulsion, etc. (Index pp. 1484, 1485).			
SELF-GOVERNMENT.			
constitution secures	Art. IV	–	24
SELLER.			
term defined, bulk sales, as to	106	2	1225
sales act, as to	106	65	1241
SEMINOLE WAR.			
headstones, etc., for soldiers, etc., of, erection	40	5 (12)	403
SEMI-TRAILERS AND SEMI-TRAILER UNITS.			
See MOTOR VEHICLES (Index p. 897).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
SENATE, STATE.			
See General Court.			
SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.			
division of commonwealth into	Art. XXII	–	72
	57	3	665–667
SENATORS, CONGRESS, IN.			
See Congress of the United States.			
SENNA.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
SENTENCE ON CONVICTION OF CRIME.			
See Criminal Procedure and Practice, **sentence and execution thereof** (Index pp. 339–342).			
SEPARATE MAINTENANCE.			
probate court proceedings	209	32–37	2645, 2646
See also Husband and Wife (Index pp. 657–659).			
SEPARATION OF POWERS.			
constitution secures	Art. XXX	–	28
SEPULTURE.			
violation, penalty	272	71	3192
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.			
See General Court.			
SERIAL PAYMENT PLAN.			
county bonds, etc., for	35	37A	369
municipal bonds, etc., for	4	8	114
	44	19	492
state bonds, etc., for	29	49	226
SERVANTS.			
gift, gratuity, etc., to, for corrupt purpose, penalty	271	39	3177
See also Domestic Servants; Employers' Liability; Intelligence Offices; Labor; Workmen's Compensation.			
SERVICE AT COST.			
street railways, certain, by, in general	161	115–125	2113–2116
See also Street Railways (Index p. 1292).			
SERVICE MEDALS.			
militia, in	33	168, 188	349, 354
See also Militia.			
SERVICE OF PROCESS.			
in general, children, proceedings against, capias to parent, etc.	119	71	1453
delinquent, neglected, etc.	119	55	1448
	218	37	2749
contempt proceedings, in	218	5	2742
	220	14	2768
courts-martial, from	33	164 (*a*)	349
See also Militia.			
defective delinquent cases	123	122	1512
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts	123	62, 71, 122	1492, 1495, 1512
district courts, from, commonwealth, throughout	218	37, 44	2749, 2751
general court, by certain officers of	3	17	101
habeas corpus proceedings, in	248	6	3007
inquests, relative to, officers' fees	262	26	3094
insane, etc., persons, commitment warrants	123	71	1495
jurors, venires for	234	11	2917
jury service, summons for	234	24	2919
officers, bribe, as to, acceptance by, penalty	268	37	3158
refusal to aid in, penalty	268	24, 25	3156
penal and reformatory institutions, in	127	6	1536
private persons, by, compensation	262	31	3095
registration of voters, illegal, etc.	51	48	557
sheriffs and deputies, by	37	11–15	385
	220	7	2767
supervisors of attendance, by	77	11, 13	897
truants, school offenders, etc., upon	77	11, 13	897

	Chapter	Section	Page
SERVICE OF PROCESS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
United States lands, upon	1	7	94
who may serve	220	7	2767
witness summonses	233	2	2902
civil cases, in:			
in general, agents for service, brokers, etc., registered, for, secretary of public utilities commission as	25 110A	12B 8	207 1320, 1321
director of securities division, when deemed	25	12B	207
express companies, foreign, for	159	5–7	1991
foreign, corporations, certain, for, commissioner of corporations, etc., as	181 223	3–4 38	2449, 2450 2800
fraternal benefit societies, for, commissioner of insurance as	176	42	2420
insurance companies, for, commissioner of insurance as	175 223 246	151 (3), 154 39, 39A 6	2385, 2387 2801 2989
non-residents, aircraft, operators of, for	90	41	1015
certain, for	227	5	2836
motor vehicles, operators of, for	90	3A	989
registrar of motor vehicles as	90	3A–3F, 41	989–991, 1015
small loans licensees, for	140	104	1731
arrests, mesne process, on, examination of defendant, notice to plaintiff	224	9	2823
pending action	223	85, 86	2809
See also ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
attachment of property	223	42–86, 102–105	2801–2809, 2812, 2813
directions to officer	223	26	2798
dissolved by failure of service	223	115A	2814
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY.			
pending action	223	85, 86	2809
attorney of record, on, absent defendant, cross action against	227	3	2835
aviators, non-resident	90	41	1015
commonwealth, suits against	258	1	3070
constables, by	41	92, 94	446, 447
arrest and supplementary proceedings	224	23	2829
corporations, against, manner	223	36	2800
domestic, officer, etc., on	223	37	2800
foreign, certain, officer, etc., on	223	38	2800
See also, *infra,* **civil cases, in, in general,** foreign corporations, on.			
insurance companies severally liable on certain policies	223	39A	2801
county, city, town, etc., against, manner	223	36	2800
official, on, etc.	223	37	2800
time limit before return day	223	28	2799
defective or insufficient, contract, as to co-defendant in, prosecution against others, etc.	227	15	2838
court's jurisdiction, as affecting	231	136	2884
further service after	223	84	2809
notice, supreme judicial and superior courts, in	227	7	2836
See also, *infra,* **civil cases, in, absent defendants, against.**			
directions for attachment or arrest	223	26	2798
equity, subpœna, etc., manner and time	223	41	2801
executions, creditor may direct mode	235	28	2929
levy on land, notice to debtor	236	44	2942
executors and administrators, against, manner	197 223	9 36	2548 2800
citation to appear	228	5	2839

	Chapter	Section	Page
SERVICE OF PROCESS — *Continued.*			
civil cases, in — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
express companies, foreign, on, general agent, on	159	5–7	1991
fees, in general	262	8	3089–3091
conveyance, use of	262	10, 14, 19	3091–3093
copies, for	262	8, 11, 15, 16	3089–3092
ejectment, execution for	262	17	3092
general court, subpœnas, etc., of	262	13	3092
items, specification, endorsement, etc.	262	18, 19	3093
land court, process, etc.	262	8, 16	3089, 3092
mail, etc., return by	262	9	3091
motor vehicles, service on registrar of	90	3C, 3D	990
search for person	262	20	3093
supplementary proceedings, etc., in	262	14	3092
foreign corporations, on	181	3–4	2449, 2450
	223	38	2800
attachment of property	181	8	2452
fraternal benefit societies	176	42	2420
	223	28	2799
insurance companies	175	151 (3), 154	2385, 2387
	223	36, 39, 39A	2800, 2801
several liability, in case of	223	39A	2801
trustee process, trustee, as	223	39	2801
	246	6	2989
trustee process, in	246	6	2989
fraternal benefit society, foreign	176	42	2420
	223	28	2799
guardian, conservator, etc., against, manner	223	36	2800
indemnification of officer	223	45A	2802
insolvency courts, of	216	12	2693
joinder of new defendant, on	231	54	2861
joint stock association	182	6	2456
	223	36, 40	2800, 2801
Lord's day, on, void	136	13	1675
new defendant, introduced by amendment	231	54	2861
non-resident operators of motor vehicles	90	3A, 3B	989, 990
original writs, of	223	26–41	2798–2801
time limit for	223	27, 28	2799
parish, religious society, etc., against, manner	223	36, 37	2800
time limit for	223	28	2799
partnership, non-resident, agent for	227	5	2836
place of abode, leaving at	223	31	2799
officer to state place, etc.	223	35	2800
police officers may not serve	41	98, 99	447, 448
proprietors of wharves, general fields, etc., against, manner	223	36, 37	2800
time limit for	223	28	2799
publication, by, absent defendants, in case of	227	7, 10	2836, 2837
insufficient, defective, etc., in case of	227	7	2836
receiver, assignee, etc., against, manner	223	36	2800
registered land, proceedings affecting, mailing, etc.	185	61, 116	2496, 2510
sheriffs, for or against	37	15	385
special precepts	223	86	2809
summons, absent defendants, on	223	31–34	2799, 2800
leaving at place of abode, etc.	223	31	2799
statement of, officer, by	223	35	2800
manner	223	29	2799
personal service, without, how served	223	31–34	2799, 2800
separate, attachment, after	223	17	2797
manner and time	223	29, 30	2799
supplementary, proceedings	224	23	2829
process	223	84–86	2809
tenant, leaving summons with	223	31, 33	2799

	Chapter	Section	Page
SERVICE OF PROCESS — *Continued.*			
civil cases, in — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
trustee process, in	246	5–8	2988, 2989
See also TRUSTEE PROCESS.			
trustees, against, manner	223	36	2800
trusts, voluntary associations in form of (see, *infra*, **civil cases, in, in general,** voluntary associations, on).			
voluntary associations, on	182	6	2456
	223	36, 40	2800, 2801
waiver of, contract actions, in, judgment voidable unless	231	13A	2853
witnesses, depositions of, notice	233	27, 28, 42	2906–2908
absent defendants, against, in general	223	31–34	2799, 2800
	227	1–17	2835–2838
agents for service (see, *supra*, **civil cases, in, in general,** agents for service).			
attachment of property of	227	1	2835
co-defendant in joint contract, leaving summons with	223	32	2799
dismissal of action, when	227	6	2836
enforcement of judgment	227	1, 8	2835, 2837
notice, in case of	227	6, 7, 10	2836, 2837
contract, absent co-defendant in	227	14, 15	2837, 2838
prosecution against those served	227	15	2838
new action	227	15	2838
summons, leaving with co-defendant	223	32	2799
cross actions, when answerable in	227	2	2835
continuances, etc.	227	4	2835
service of writ in	227	3	2835
set-off of judgments, etc.	227	2, 4	2835
execution, bond for repayment	227	9, 10	2837
land levied on, retaking on review	227	11	2837
set-off in cross action	227	2, 4	2835
judgment against, bond for, execution on	227	9, 10	2837
real action, in, bond dispensed with	227	12	2837
default, on	227	8, 10	2837
real action, in	227	12	2837
set-off in cross action	227	2, 4	2835
validity	227	1	2835
last known place of abode, leaving summons at	223	31	2799
mixed actions	227	17	2838
notice, general requirement	223	34	2800
attachment, in case of	227	6, 7, 10	2836, 2837
sale of personalty	223	90	2811
district court, in	227	10	2837
judgment on default, after	227	8, 10	2837
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	227	7	2836
personal actions, in	223	31, 32, 34	2799, 2800
	227	1–11	2835–2837
publication, by	223	34	2800
	227	7, 10	2836, 2837
real actions, in	227	12, 16	2837, 2838
restitution of land, etc., on review	227	12	2837
several co-tenants, in case of	227	16	2838
summons, leaving with tenant	223	33	2799, 2800
requisites, in general	227	1	2835
review, by	250	21	3018
bond of plaintiff anticipating	227	9, 10	2837
retaking of land on	227	11, 12	2837
See also REVIEW, WRIT OF.			
sale of attached personalty, notice	223	90	2811
several defendants, in case of	223	32	2799
	227	2, 13–17	2835, 2837, 2838

	Chapter	Section	Page
SERVICE OF PROCESS — *Continued.*			
civil cases, in — *Continued.*			
absent defendants, against — *Concluded.*			
tenant, leaving summons with	223	31, 33	2799, 2800
tort, absent co-defendant in	227	13	2837
executions, district courts, from	235	18	2926
See also EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
specific cases, in, aircraft accident cases, in, substituted service	90	41	1015
audita querela	249	1	3012
betterment assessments, suits to abate	80	9	919
burnt, dilapidated, etc., buildings, order of abatement	139	1	1703, 1704
common carriers, orders of public utilities department	159	37	2000
corrupt practices, election petitions for	55	37 (*b*)	647
dangerous, etc., buildings, non-resident owner	143	11	1767
deeds, proof of execution of, proceedings on	183	36	2467
depositions to perpetuate testimony, notice of taking	233	47, 54, 61	2908, 2910, 2911
divorce libels	208	8	2631
fraudulent return, penalty	208	41	2636
easement, notice to prevent acquisition of	187	3	2513, 2514
election petitions	55	37 (*b*)	647
eminent domain, proceedings for assessment of damages	79	8, 22, 32	906, 910, 913
alternative method, under	80A	4	923
entry, writ of, commonwealth, against	245	10	2985
examination of defendant arrested on mesne process, notice of request for	224	9	2823
informations by commonwealth	245	3, 4	2984
insurance companies, policy by two or more	175	102A, 111A	2355, 2362
land registration, non-residents, of, agents for	185	35	2489
liens, enforcement of certain	255	27, 28	3062
metropolitan boulevards, actions for injuries on, notice	92	36	1049
motor vehicle accident cases, registrar's investigators, by	90	29	1003
substituted service on registrar	90	3A–3F	989–991
power of attorney, under, express	90	3D, 3E	990, 991
implied	90	3A–3C, 3E, 3F	989–991
nuisances, health, affecting, abatement of certain	111	124, 135, 146	1358, 1360, 1362
overflow of lands, mill dams, by, petitions for compensation, notice	253	5	3038
partition proceedings, in	241	8	2967
personal liberty proceedings, notice	248	37	3011
poor persons, assessment of support on kindred	117	10	1429
probate proceedings, attorneys, on	215	42	2684
registered mail, by	215	46	2685
public utilities department orders	159	37	2000
quarantine of infected animal, notice	129	22	1583
quo warranto proceedings	249	7	3014
review, writs of	250	29	3020
scire facias, writs against executors, etc., district courts, in	218	20	2745
securities, sale by non-resident salesmen, substituted service	25 110A	12B 8	207 1320
state highways, actions for injuries on, notice	81	18	934
supplementary proceedings against judgment debtors	224	14	2825
taxes, local, collection of, service, term defined as to	60	1	716
foreign corporation, non-resident, delinquent, on	60	91	737

	Chapter	Section	Page
SERVICE OF PROCESS — *Concluded.*			
civil cases, in — *Concluded.*			
specific cases, in — *Concluded.*			
tenement house laws, under	144 145	95, 96 60, 61	1806 1818
title, equity suits to quiet, notice	240	7	2959, 2960
guardian ad litem in case of insufficient	240	8	2960
land, to, petition to require trial of	240	1, 2	2958
vacating judgment, petitions for, notice	250	16	3017
ways, defective	84	19	961
workmen's compensation, notice	152	43	1924
wrecks, removal	91	40	1032
criminal cases, in, in general, arrest warrant	276	23	3216
delay, penalty on officer	268	22	3155
children, against	119	75	1454
commitment warrant, officers' powers in another county	279	38	3270
commonwealth, throughout	276	23	3216
constables, by	41	94, 95	447
district courts, from	218	37	2749
mittimus, aid in service of, no allowance to officer	262	47	3099
conveyance of two or more under, single fee for	262	48	3099
copy of, officer's fee	262	8	3091
expense of serving, fine to include	280	6	3274
new, on convict	279	40	3270
See also MITTIMUS.			
officers, authorized	276	23	3216, 3217
delay by, penalty	268	22	3155
fees, etc., of (see, *infra*, **criminal cases, in,** fees and expenses of officers).			
refusal to arrest, by, penalty	268	23	3156
precepts, return of, fees, etc.	279	39	3270
search warrant, delay, penalty on officer	268	22	3155
special police officers, certain, by	147	9, 10	1835
state police officers, special, by	127	127	1558
summons in lieu of arrest	276	25	3217
witnesses, district courts, for, in certain cases	218	37	2749
fees and expenses of officers, in general	262	8, 11, 47–54	3089–3092, 3099–3101
county, city or town paying	262	51, 52	3100
deputy sheriffs attending court	262	54	3101
meritorious services, extra compensation	262	47	3099
mittimus, superfluous, none for	262	49	3100
precepts, for service of	262 279	21 39	3093 3270
return of expenses	262	47	3099
salaried officers, receipt by	262	50	3100
simultaneous service, one fee for	262	48	3099
tramp cases, in	262	52	3100
search warrants, forfeiture under, notice of trial	276	5	3213
specific cases, in, children, unlawful employment of, for	149	84	1879
forfeited recognizance, review of judgment on	276	76, 77	3227
intoxicating liquors, search, seizure, etc., notice	138	66	1698
See also ARREST; MITTIMUS; POLICE OFFICERS; SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES.			
SERVITUDE.			
additional, elevated structures, as	162	17	2130
See also REAL PROPERTY, **easements** (Index p. 1128).			
involuntary (see SLAVERY).			
SET-OFF.			
in general	232	1–11	2898, 2899
absent defendants, cross actions by and against	227	2–4	2835

	Chapter	Section	Page
SET-OFF — *Concluded.*			
allowed, when	232	1	2898
assigned claims, defendant, held by	232	1	2898
plaintiff, held by	232	4	2898
judgment in case of	232	11	2899
assignee of chose in action subject to	231	5, 6	2850
beneficiary, against, in suit by trustee	232	5	2899
bond, etc., sum equitably due, on	232	2	2898
claims, certain, subject of	232	1	2898
commonwealth, petitions to enforce claims against, laws as to, to apply to	258	2	3070
declaration in	232	8	2899
filing	232	9	2899
defences available to plaintiff	232	8	2899
disallowed, when, attachment, dissolution by death, actions by executors, etc.	223	119	2815
dormant partner disregarded, etc.	232	3	2898
entry, writs of	237	26–30	2949, 2950
executions, of	235	27	2928
executors, etc., actions by and against	232	6	2899
form of judgment against	232	7	2899
insolvency, proceedings in	216	34, 61	2697, 2702
judgment, balance, for	232	11	2899
legatees and distributees, against	197	25	2551
limitations, statute of, applicable	232	10	2899
penal sum, contract, etc., of, sum equitably due	232	2	2898
preference, amount of new credit, against, insolvent estate, in case of	198	10C	2557
removal of cases from district courts, as affecting	231	103	2872
representative capacity, by or against persons in	232	5–7	2899
review, writs of, procedure as affecting	250	35	3021
savings bank deposit, of	168	35	2210
several plaintiffs or defendants, in case of	232	3	2898
trust companies, liability of stockholders, against, deposits, etc., of, forbidden	172	24	2269
trustee process, in case of	246	26, 38	2992, 2994
See also RECOUPMENT.			
SETTLEMENT LAWS.			
See POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS.			
SETTLEMENT, LEGAL.			
See POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS.			
SETTLEMENT OF TOWNS.			
appropriations for anniversaries of	40	5 (27)	405
SEVERAL TENANCY.			
plea of, in writ of entry	237	10	2947
SEWAGE.			
Charles river and basin, pollution by, forbidden	92	39, 76	1050, 1058
	111	175	1369
disposal, municipal indebtedness for	44	7 (1)	487
regulated	111	5, 17, 23	1329, 1331, 1332
taxes on property held for, payment in lieu of	59	6, 7	692, 693
appeal	58A	6	679
	59	7	693
obstruction of flow, regulations, etc., penalty	83	10	952
court enforcement	83	13	952
separate plumbing system for disposal	83	5	950
metropolitan, etc., districts, in	92	2	1038
separation, purification and disposal	83	5–7	950, 951
court enforcement	83	13	952
works for, establishment, etc.	83	6	951
nuisance from, prevention	83	7	951
court enforcement	83	13	952
obstruction, etc., of, regulations, etc.	83	10	952
court enforcement	83	13	952

	Chapter	Section	Page
SEWAGE — *Concluded.*			
streams, discharge into certain, prohibition, regulation, penalty	131	29	1626
term defined, metropolitan sewerage systems, as to	92	9	1039
purposes, certain, for	111	17	1331
separate plumbing systems, as to	83	5	950
	92	9	1039
waters distinguished from	83	5	950
water supply, pollution by, when prohibited	111	167–169, 171	1367
See also Metropolitan Districts, **sewer districts** (Index pp. 842, 843); **water district** (Index p. 844); Sewers and Drains; Water Supply.			
SEWER BOARDS, WATER AND.			
selectmen acting as	41	21, 23	430, 431
superintendent, appointment, etc.	41	69	441
SEWER COMMISSIONERS.			
election	39	23	399
	41	1	425
powers and duties, in general	41	65	440
construction, etc., of sewers	83	1–4	949, 950
road commissioner, etc., to have powers of	41	65	440
selectmen, of, to exercise, when	41	65	440
sewers, assessments	83	14–24, 27, 28	952–955
obstruction, regulations, etc., as to	83	10	952
court enforcement	83	13	952
unaccepted ways, in	82	25	945
road commissioners acting as	41	1	425
selectmen as	41	21, 23	430, 431
superintendent of sewer department, etc.	41	69	441
See also Sewers and Drains.			
SEWERS AND DRAINS.			
in general, advice as to, public health department, by	111	17	1331
Charles river, connected with, regulated	92	76	1058
connections with, assessments for	83	24	954
use of proceeds	83	3	950
estates, from	83	1, 3	949, 950
municipal indebtedness for	44	7 (10)	488
plumbing, separate, for sewage, etc.	83	5	950
court enforcement	83	13	952
regulation of construction, etc.	83	10	952
court enforcement	83	13	952
regulations as to, penalty	111	127	1359
requirement, penalty	83	11	952
court enforcement	83	13	952
construction and maintenance, in general	83	1–4	949, 950
cost, assessments for	83	14–24, 27, 28	952–955
part payment, by city or town	83	23	954
court enforcement of laws, etc., as to	83	13	952
debts contracted for, annual charge for use of, applicable to payment	83	16	953
assessments, certain, applied to	83	3	950
digging up of way for, regulated	83	8	951
eminent domain takings for	83	1, 4	949, 950
metropolitan sewerage system, for	92	77	1060
fee for use of	83	20	953
highways, for draining	83	4	950
obstruction, penalty, etc., for	83	9	951
labor on, action against city, etc.	149	28	1868
security from contractors for payment	149	29	1868
laying out	83	1	949
main systems, recommendations by public health department	111	23	1332

	Chapter	Section	Page
SEWERS AND DRAINS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
metropolitan, boulevards, etc., location in	92	42	1050
district commission, maintenance, etc., by	92	32	1047
sewer districts	92	1–9	1038–1040
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **sewer districts** (Index pp. 842, 843).			
municipal indebtedness for	44	7 (1)	487
obstruction, court restraint	83	13	952
regulations and penalties	83	9, 10	951, 952
court enforcement	83	13	952
offences and penalties	83	8–13	951, 952
outlets, examination by public health department	111	5	1329
particular sewers, assessments for	83	24	954
use of proceeds	83	3	950
connection with common sewer required	83	11	952
laying out	83	1, 3	949, 950
assessments for	83	3, 24	950, 954
plumbing, separate, for sewage, etc.	83	5	951
court enforcement	83	13	952
regulations, etc., for construction, etc.	83	10	952
court enforcement	83	13	952
petitions to general court, recommendations to accompany	111	17	1331
plans and records	83	2	949
private drains, repairing regulated	83	12	952
court enforcement	83	13	952
penalty	83	12	952
regulations and penalties	83	8–13	951, 952
court enforcement of regulations	83	13	952
reports relative to sewers, preservation	66	8	828
reserved spaces in ways for	82	34	947
road commissioners, powers	41	64	440
sewage, separate plumbing for drainage into	83	5	950
court enforcement	83	13	952
sewer commissioners, powers	41	65	440
sewers, common, by-laws and ordinances as to	40	21 (5, 6)	412
metropolitan parks, adjoining, joint improvement	92	88	1063
water supply, for protection of, contributions to	40	41	418
superintendent, streets, of, powers	41	68	441
water, etc., department, of, powers	41	69	441
survey, boards of, as affecting	41	74–77	442, 443
tenement house laws, under	144	5	1788
	145	6, 32	1810, 1813
tide waters, etc., construction under or over	92	32	1048
town ways, in, laying before construction of way	82	25	945
use, annual charge	83	16	953
fee	83	20	953
permanent privilege, payment	83	17	953
unlawful, court restraint	83	13	952
assessments for, in general	83	14–24, 27, 28	952–955
abatement	83	28	955
apportionment	83	28	955
bonds, etc., to be applied to	83	3	950
collection	83	28	955
connecting estates, cost	83	24	954
construction, etc.	83	14, 15	952
payment for permanent privilege in lieu of	83	17	953
cost, payment of part, by town, etc.	83	23	954
determination of method, town, etc., by	83	18	953
division	83	28	955
frontage, area, etc., based on	83	15, 21	952, 954
interest on	83	19, 28	953, 955

	Chapter	Section	Page
SEWERS AND DRAINS — *Concluded.*			
assessments for — *Concluded.*			
land owners, when built by	83	22	954
lien on land, to be	83	15, 27	953, 955
metropolitan reservations, etc., in	92	42	1050
particular sewers	83	24	954
payment, extension of time, etc.	83	19	953
permanent privilege, payment	83	17	953
reassessment	83	28	955
recording of statement	83	27	955
sewerage system, for	83	15	952
unaccepted town ways, for sewers in	82	25	945
use, annual charge	83	16	953
fee	83	20	953
permanent privilege, payment	83	17	953
way, land abutting on more than one	83	21	954
See also SEWAGE; SEWER BOARDS, WATER AND SEWER COMMISSIONERS.			
SEWING MACHINES.			
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (12)	2930
SEWING THREAD.			
See THREAD.			
SEX.			
denial of voting rights for, forbidden	Art. XIX	–	14
SEX CRIMES.			
minor victim as witness, protection	278	16A	3257
See also ADULTERY; FORNICATION; INCEST; RAPE.			
SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.			
offences in connection with, penalties	272	2–18	3180–3182
See also specific titles of offences.			
SHAD.			
See FISH AND FISHERIES, **marine** (Index p. 552).			
SHADE TREES.			
in general	87	1–13	975–977
advertisements, etc., on, penalty	87	9	977
animals, allowing to injure, penalty, etc.	87	12	977
cutting, trimming, etc., regulated	87	3–12	975–977
damages for	87	3	975
hearing and permit	87	3	975
objections, effect	87	4	976
penalties	87	6, 9–12	976, 977
small trees	87	5	976
state highways, on	87	8	976
travel, in interest of	87	5	976
highway, presumed to be in, when	87	1	975
misuse, penalties	87	3, 6–12	975–977
park commissioners, powers	45	5	503
parks, in, tree warden to have control, when	87	2	975
penalties and liabilities for injuries, etc., to	87	6, 9–12	976, 977
planting, public way, in	87	2	975
town, etc., appropriations for	40	5 (10)	403
	87	7	976
public, term defined	87	1	975
regulations as to	87	2	975
road commissioners, powers	41	64	440
signs and marks on, penalty	87	9	977
small, etc., cutting	87	5	976
state highway, on, care and control	87	8	976
penalty for injury to	87	10	977
planting	81	13	933
tree wardens and deputies, powers	87	2–9, 13	975–977
trust funds for, deposit in savings banks	168	37–40	2210, 2211
See also TIMBER; TREES.			
SHAFTING.			
factories, in, safety appliances for	149	127	1891

	Chapter	Section	Page
SHAKERS.			
military service, exemption from	33	4	308
SHARES OF STOCK.			
See CORPORATIONS, **in general**, capital stock, shares in (Index pp. 273, 274).			
SHARON.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of southern Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fifth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
SHAVINGS.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, when, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
discharge into brooks, etc., prohibition, etc., penalty	131	29	1626
removal from certain buildings regulated, penalty	148	5	1846
storage, etc., in certain buildings, restricted, penalty	148	24, 34	1851, 1853
SHEEP.			
at large (see BEASTS, at large).			
certificate of healthy condition	129	20	1583
demonstration farms, establishment and conduct	128	9–11	1570
distraint of, tax, for	60	27	722
district health officers to supervise transportation, entry, etc.	94	123	1119
dogs, injuries by (see DOGS).			
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (4)	2930
exhibitions, prizes, etc.	128	2 (*f*)	1568
fee for license to slaughter, small towns, in, regulated	94	120	1118
health, local boards of, transportation, entry, to supervise, etc.	94	123	1119
illegal branding of carcasses, penalty	94	130	1120
inspection, and branding of carcasses of, slaughtered outside commonwealth, regulated	94	131	1120
by local inspectors	129	19–26	1583, 1584
official inspector, term defined	94	131	1120
pedigree registration, false, obtaining, etc., penalty	266	93	3134
public health department, transportation, entry, to supervise, etc.	94	123	1119
sale, etc., of uninspected carcasses, penalized, when	94	135	1121
slaughtering regulated	111	151–153	1363
See also SLAUGHTER HOUSES.			
taxation, certain, exempt from	59	5 (21)	690
tenement house laws, under, keeping, when forbidden	144	73	1802
trespassing by, allowing, penalty	266	118	3139
unbranded carcasses, sale of certain, forbidden, penalty	94	129–132	1120, 1121
ways, driving, etc., on	85	10	967
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF; ANIMALS; CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, animal industry, of** (Index p. 260); MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; PRIZES.			
SHEEP FARMS, DEMONSTRATION.			
establishment and conduct	128	9–11	1570
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF, **commissioner,** powers and duties, demonstration sheep farms (Index p. 25).			
SHEFFIELD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of southern Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, fourth Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
SHELBURNE.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin held at Shelburne Falls in	218	1	2738

	Chapter	Section	Page
SHELBURNE — *Concluded.*			
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
SHELBURNE FALLS.			
See Buckland; Shelburne.			
SHELLEY'S CASE.			
rule in, not applicable in commonwealth	184	5	2475
SHELLFISH.			
See Fish and Fisheries, **marine** (Index pp. 549–551).			
SHELTER.			
municipal, loans for	44	8 (2)	488
provision for	40	19, 20	411
public provision in time of war, etc.	Art. XLVII	–	60
structures in parks for	45	7	503
See also Labor and Industries, Department of, **divisions, necessaries of life, on** (Index p. 763).			
SHERBET.			
licenses to manufacture	94	65A, 65B	1104
manufacture and sale regulated	94	65A, 65B	1104
enforcement of laws as to	94	65E	1104
rules and regulations as to	94	65E	1104
term defined	94	64A	1103
SHERBORN.			
burial place in, certain prisoners, for	125	32	1522
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of southern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, eighth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
reformatory for women at [see Penal and Reformatory Institutions, **commonwealth, of** (Index pp. 975–977)].			
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES.			
general provisions as to, actions, certain, against, time limitation	260	4	3075
aid to, refusal, penalty	268	24	3156
attorneys at law, not to act as	221	45	2779
bribe, acceptance by, penalty	268	37	3158
conversion by, actions for, time limitation	260	4	3075
dead body, attachment, etc., by, penalty	272	70	3192
delay of service by, penalty	268	22	3155
demands for collection, not to buy, penalty	220	8	2767
escapes from, civil proceedings, in, liability	224	6	2823
penalties	268	16–21, 23	3154–3156
falsely assuming to be, penalty	268	33	3158
indictment, form	277	Forms	3249
fees, in general	262	8–22, 27, 28	3089–3094
congressmen, serving precepts for election	262	13	3092
corporation tax, collection by warrant	63	72	803
district courts, etc., attendance in	262	22	3093
drunkenness, arrests for	262	28	3094
general court, subpœnas issued by order of	262	13	3092
juvenile offenders, in cases of	262	27	3094
list in office, posting	262	46	3099
salaried, etc., in criminal cases, etc.	262	50, 53	3100
service of process, civil cases, in general	262	8	3089, 3091
conveyance, use in	262	10, 14, 19, 21	3091–3093
copies	262	8, 11, 15, 16	3089–3092
criminal cases, commitment warrants	279	39	3270
See also Mittimus.			
expenses in	262	21	3093
return	262	47	3099
meritorious services, extra, in case of	262	47	3099
divorce libels	262	8	3089

	Chapter	Section	Page
SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES — *Continued.*			
general provisions as to — *Continued.*			
fees — *Concluded.*			
service of process — *Concluded.*			
ejectment, execution of	262	17	3092
false certificate, penalty	262	19	3093
general court, subpœnas issued by order of	262	13	3092
inquests	262	26	3094
items, specification and endorsement of, penalty	262	18, 19	3093
land court, from	262	8, 16, 39	3089, 3092, 3096
mail, etc., returned by	262	9	3091
search for person	262	20	3093
supplementary process	262	14	3092
vehicle, use in	262	10, 14, 19, 21	3091–3093
indemnification of, security for, arrest on civil process, in case of	224	6	2822
personalty, attachment of	223	45A	2802
levy on	235	35	2930
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
persons in custody of, liquors, furnishing to, penalty	268	26	3156
powers and duties, affrays, riots, etc., suppression	220	3	2766
animals, cruelty to, enforcement of laws	272	84	3195
disabled, etc.	133	1	1666
arrests, civil process on (see ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
taxes, for	60	34	723
attachment (see ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY).			
bail, civil cases, in	226	2–22	2831–2834
See also BAIL.			
billiard rooms, etc., entry into	140	201	1754
birds and animals, fighting of, arrest for, entry, etc.	272	88–90	3196, 3197
bombs and explosives, possession, arrest without warrant, when	148	35	1854
children, criminal proceedings against, to serve process	119	75	1454
commitment, warrant of	279	34, 38, 39	3269, 3270
counterfeit bills, etc., seizure	267	30	3149
court processes, to serve	220	7	2767
diseases, dangerous, articles infected with	111	99–103	1353
impressment of houses, nurses, etc., compensation	111	96, 103	1352, 1353
removal of infected persons to hospitals, etc.	111	96, 97	1352, 1353
dogs chasing deer, killing, when	131	111	1644
drunkenness, arrests for	272	44, 45	3187
executions, service, etc., of, death, etc., effect	235	49	2932
fraud, liability for	235	42	2931
indemnification of officer	235	35	2930
penalty for detaining proceeds	235	52	2933
See also EXECUTIONS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
feeble minded, etc., persons, commitment	123	66, 71	1494, 1495
See also, *infra*, **general provisions as to**, powers and duties, insane, etc., persons.			
firearms, arrest of certain aliens possessing, etc.	131	76	1635
search warrants for, concealed by certain aliens	131	76	1636
fish and game laws, arrests without warrant for violations	131	17	1624
enforcement of certain	130	144	1613
smelts, search and seizure, etc.	130	74	1596
gaming, houses, raiding, etc.	271	23	3172
public places, etc., in, arrest without warrant	271	2, 6	3167, 3168
gas and electric meters, etc., to enforce reading, removal, etc.	164	116	2165

	Chapter	Section	Page
SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES — *Continued.*			
general provisions as to — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
idle and disorderly persons, etc., arrest	272	54	3189
insane, etc., persons, arrest	123	78, 88, 95	1497, 1500, 1503
service of commitment warrants	123	71	1495
See also, *supra*, **general provisions as to,** powers and duties, feeble minded, etc., persons.			
intoxicating liquors, unlawful sale, search, seizure, arrest, etc.	138	61–75	1697–1701
dwelling house, search without warrant for, penalty on officer	138	64A	1698
licensed premises, law enforcement, entry for	140	201	1754
narcotic drugs, search warrant for, when	94	214	1142
nuisances, removal, etc., by, when	111	131	1359
opium resorts, search	272	52	3189
prostitution, houses of, entry into	272	9	3181
railroads, unlawful riding upon trains, etc., of, arrest without warrant	160	220	2074
fees, how paid	160	221	2074
replevin suits, rights and obligations in	247	2–22	3002–3005
rubbish, etc., unlawful disposal, arrests	272	60	3190
search warrants, form, etc.	276	2	3212
tax warrants	59	53	705
	60	34, 88–90	723, 736
	63	72	803
tenement house laws, service of process under	144	96	1806
	145	61	1818
tramps, arrest	272	65	3191
vagabonds, arrest	272	69	3192
vagrants, arrest	272	67	3192
refusal to arrest, etc., penalty	268	23	3156
remedies against, escapes, for, civil proceedings, in	224	6	2823
sales by, bulk sales, laws regulating, not applicable	106	2	1225
laws as to auctioneers not applicable	100	13	1188
no implied warranty in	106	15 (4)	1228
taxes, corporate	63	72	803
local, arrests for	60	34	723
trustee process, not chargeable in	246	32 (2)	2993
See also SERVICE OF PROCESS.			
constables, in general, agricultural, etc., societies, exhibitions, assignment to	128	46	1577
appointment, etc., cities, in	41	91	446
towns, in	41	1, 91A	425, 446
bond and remedy on	41	92, 93	446
clerks of the courts, return of names to	41	15	429
commissioner of public safety, local, to have powers of, in certain towns	41	101	449
constabulary, state, to have powers of	22	9A	195
election, in towns	41	1	425
fees, court attendance, for	221	75	2785
drunkenness, arrests for	262	28	3094
general court officers to have powers of	3	17	101
lockups to be accessible to	40	37	417
motor vehicle inspectors to have powers of	90	29	1003
names of certain, notice to state commissioner of public safety	147	31	1839
return of, to sheriff	41	15	429
police officers to have powers of	41	98	447
removal of certain, in cities	41	91	446
shellfish, to enforce laws as to	130	152	1614, 1615
special, motor vehicle laws, to enforce	90	29	1003

	Chapter	Section	Page
SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES — *Continued.*			
constables, in general — *Concluded.*			
special police officers, certain, to have certain powers of	147	10	1835
state police to have certain powers of	147	2	1832
powers and duties, in general	41	92–95	446, 447
aid, may require	41	94	447
animal industry, aid to director of	129	6	1580
animals, dangerous wild, on public way, may kill, when	85	19	969
arrests in civil proceedings, service of process	224	23	2829
children, delinquent, etc., to serve process in cases of	119	55	1448
civil process, service	41	92, 94	446, 447
collectors of taxes, when to act as	41	39	434
court officers, as	221	69–81	2784–2786
See also Court Officers and Messengers.			
criminal process, service	41	94	447
outside town, etc., in	41	95	447
dog laws, under	140	144, 151–153, 165, 167	1741–1743, 1745, 1746
See also Dogs.			
election laws, violations of, arrests for	56	67	661
execution, levy on (see Executions in Civil Actions).			
fish and game laws, arrests without warrant for violations of, when	130 131	129 17	1609 1624
enforcement of certain	130	91, 144, 152	1602, 1613, 1614
forfeited goods, authority to seize and libel	257	1, 2	3067, 3068
governor, aid to, penalty for refusal	147	7	1834
grand jurors, deficiency in, in case of	277	4	3235
jurors, summoning, etc.	234	11, 24	2917, 2919
liquors, places licensed to sell, entry and taking of samples	138	47	1694
sales by druggists, etc., inspection of prescriptions, etc.	138	32	1691
militia, certain offenders against	33	57	321
motor vehicle laws, enforcement by special	90	29	1003
steam engines and furnaces, orders as to, service, etc.	140	116	1734
Sunday laws, enforcement	136	16	1676
supplementary proceedings, service of process	224	23	2829
turpentine, laws as to, enforcement	94	290	1162
unsettled poor person, removal from commonwealth	122	21	1475
warrants for town meetings	41	94	447
water supply sources, bathing in, arrests for	111	173	1368
pollution of, arrests without warrant for	111	171	1367
powers of, commissioner of public safety, local, to have, in certain towns	41	101	449
constabulary, state, to have	22	9A	195
motor vehicle inspectors to have	90	29	1003
police officers, to have	41	98	447
special, certain, to have, when	147	10	1835
state, to have certain	147	2	1832
special, motor vehicle laws, enforcement	90	29	1003
See also Municipal Officers and Employees.			
sheriffs and deputy sheriffs, general provisions as to, fines, forfeitures, etc., certain, to be paid to	280	11	3275
payment by, to county treasurer, etc., of fines, etc.	280	11	3275
enforcement of duty	280	13	3275
escape, in cases of	280	12	3275
Suffolk county, in	280	8	3274

	Chapter	Section	Page
SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES — *Continued.*			
sheriffs and deputy sheriffs — *Concluded.*			
habeas corpus writ, disobedience, proceedings against	248	27–29	3010
intoxicating liquors, penalty for giving to prisoners	268	29	3157
powers and duties, absentees, estates of	200	2–6	2562, 2563
adjournment of court in absence of justice	213	11, 12	2664, 2665
	218	42	2750
assemblies, unlawful, suppression	269	1–6	3159, 3160
neglect, penalty	269	3	3159
contempt proceedings, service of process	220	14	2768
county commissioners, attendance at meetings of	37	16	385
courts, attendance at	37	16	385
criers, court, to act as, etc.	220	9	2767
criminal cases, etc., aid in, may require	37	13	385
death sentence	279	43, 44, 50	3270–3272
district courts, adjournment	218	42	2750
divorce libels, service	208	8	2631
eminent domain, possession of property taken by	79	3	904
escape, etc., of persons arrested on civil process, may require aid	37	13	385
habeas corpus proceedings, service of writ	248	6	3007
insane, etc., temporary care in institutions	123	79	1498
jailers or masters of houses of correction, as	126	16	1528
See also, *infra*, **sheriffs,** powers and duties.			
juries, insane, etc., commitments, in, summoning	123	57–61	1492
talesmen, return	234	27	2920
motor vehicle accident cases, non-resident, etc., against	90	3C	990
murder, indictment for, to furnish prisoner with copy, etc.	277	65	3244
peace, aid in preserving, etc., may require	37	13	385
process, service	37	11, 12, 14	385
prostitution, sale of furniture used in places of, etc.	139	9, 10	1705
fees	139	10	1705
registration of land, notice of petition, to post, return of service	185	39	2490
riots, suppression	269	1–6	3159, 3160
Suffolk county, of, commonwealth, claims against, to serve petition for enforcement	258	1	3070
service of process against	258	1	3070
sentence of convict, certified transcript to be delivered to	279	34	3269
sexes, etc., of prisoners, penalty for failure to segregate	268	29	3157
witness fees, orders for, not to discount, etc.	262	61	3102
sheriffs, in general, actions against, limitation of certain	260	3	3075
return of execution	235	23	2927
survival of certain	228	1	2838
arrest of, in civil suits, prohibited	37	10	384
bond, etc.	37	2	383
	126	16	1529
copies, state treasurer to furnish	37	9	384
jailer's default as breach	37	2	383
neglect, etc., to give, forfeiture, etc.	37	7	384
suits on	37	8	384
bonds running to, surety companies on	175	105	2357
constables, return of names of certain, to	41	15	429
county treasurer, may not be	35	1	362
court attendance, state secretary to report relative to	9	17	148
death, custody of jails, prisoners, etc., upon	126	24	1529
election	37	1	383
	54	62, 159	610, 636

	Chapter	Section	Page
SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES — *Continued.*			
sheriffs, in general — *Continued.*			
election — *Concluded.*			
certificate	54	116	624
constitutional requirement	Art. XIX	–	54
death after	54	145	633
record of vote, transmission	54	112	623
term of office	Art. XIX	–	54
	37	1	383
	54	159	636
vacancy or failure to elect, proceedings	54	142	632
executions against, form	37	10	384
fees, accounting for	37	22	386
lockups to be accessible to, penalty for failure, etc.	40	37	417
oath	37	2	383
offices incompatible with	Art. II	–	45
	Art. VIII	–	49
removal, bond, for failure to give	37	7	384
custody of jails, prisoners, etc., upon	126	23	1529
judgment, for failure to pay	37	10	384
service of writs after	37	14	385
supreme judicial court, by	211	4	2652
resignation, custody of jails, prisoners, etc., upon	126	23	1529
salaries, etc.	37	17	385
surplus cash, to deposit in banks	35	22	364
interest on, disposition	35	22	365
traveling expenses	37	21	386
vacancy, illness, etc., special sheriffs to act	37	5	384
writs for and against, service by sheriff of adjoining county	37	15	385
powers and duties, animal industry, aid to director of	129	6	1580
animals, dangerous wild, on public way, may kill, when	85	19	969
annual return to state secretary, forfeiture for failure	37	23	386
bail commissioners, appointment, etc., in Suffolk	276	57	3222
capital cases, venue, change of, to deliver prisoner, etc.	277	54	3243
county commissioners, to attend meetings of, when	37	16	385
court officers, in general	221	69–81	2784–2786
pensions for	32	66	296
See also COURT OFFICERS AND MESSENGERS.			
courts, supreme judicial and superior, to attend	37	16	385
death sentence, warrant to	279	43	3270
election certificates, issue	54	122	626
escape, suffering, fines, forfeitures, etc., liable for	280	12	3275
recovery by county treasurer	280	13	3275
examiners, board of, member, to be, when	54	122	626
governor, election	Art. III	–	36
grand jury, to assemble	212	23	2661
habeas corpus proceedings, custody of prisoner pending examination	248	18	3009
jails, houses of correction, and prisoners, etc., in	32	46	291
	126	5, 6, 12, 16, 17, 22–24, 26, 27, 37	1527–1530, 1532
	127	13, 21, 43–46, 84, 92, 115, 146	1538, 1539, 1542, 1543, 1551, 1553, 1556, 1562
See also PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **counties, of** (Index pp. 981–986).			
juries, summoning, etc.	234	11	2917
special, criminal cases, for	212	21	2660

	Chapter	Section	Page
SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND CONSTABLES — *Concluded.*			
sheriffs — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
land court, officers for, to provide, when	185	13	2484
liquor sales by druggists, etc., inspection of prescriptions, etc.	138	32	1691
Middlesex county, of, probate court officers, appointment, etc.	217	30	2731
militia, calling out by	33	26–32	313, 314
officers appointed by, removal for using intoxicating liquors	127	14	1538
processes filed with, delivery to successor	127	7	1536
forfeiture for failure to deliver	127	7	1536
reports, annual, by, commissioner of correction, to	127	10	1537
forfeiture for neglect to make	127	10	1537
retirement of jail, etc., officers	32	46	291
search warrants, sale of property seized	276	7	3213
senators, state, return of votes for	Art. II	–	32
Suffolk county, of, fines, etc., accounting to Boston collector	280	8	3274
Sunday laws, enforcement	136	16	1676
superior court, special sitting for criminal business, to give notice of	212	21	2660
deputy sheriffs, in general, appointment and oath	37	3	383
chief deputy, Suffolk and Middlesex counties, in	221	71, 72	2784, 2785
default of, breach of sheriff's bond, as, when	37	2	383
fees, county commissioners, attendance upon, for	262	12	3092
court attendance, for	221	75	2785
services between sessions, for	262	54	3101
misconduct, etc., of, actions against sheriffs for, time limitation	260	3	3075
powers and duties, court officers, as	221	69–81	2784–2786
See also COURT OFFICERS AND MESSENGERS.			
powers continued under special sheriff, when	37	5	384
special sheriffs, appointment, bond, duties, etc.	37	4, 5	383, 384
habeas corpus proceedings, duties in certain	248	28	3010
See also POLICE OFFICERS; SERVICE OF PROCESS.			
SHINERS.			
See GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **fish and fishing** (Index p. 584).			
SHINGLES.			
sale of wooden, units of measurement in	98	29	1178
SHIPPERS.			
See BILLS OF LADING; CARRIERS, COMMON; CONSIGNEE; CONSIGNOR; DISCRIMINATION; RAILROADS, **transportation** (Index p. 1115); SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; STEAMBOATS AND STEAMBOAT COMPANIES; STREET RAILWAYS, **construction, equipment and operation** (Index pp. 1285, 1286).			
SHIPPING.			
See BOATS; BOSTON, **Boston harbor;** HARBOR MASTERS; SHIPS AND VESSELS; STEAMBOATS AND STEAMBOAT COMPANIES; TOWBOATS; WATERS AND WATERWAYS; WHARVES, PIERS AND DOCKS; WRECKS.			
SHIPS AND VESSELS.			
anchoring, harbor master to control, penalty	102	21, 28	1203
attachment	223	43, 44	2802
boarding without leave, arrest without warrant	102	3	1200
harbor limits, term defined as to	102	4	1200

	Chapter	Section	Page
SHIPS AND VESSELS — *Continued.*			
boarding without leave — *Concluded.*			
penalty	102	1	1199
what courts recoverable in	102	3	1199
breaking and entering, etc., insurance against	175	47 (12)	2321
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** burglary (Index p. 699).			
penalties	266	16–18	3118
breaking up, etc., of, Charles river basin, in	92	73	1057
harbors, etc., in, licensing, disposal	91	46–51	1033, 1034
captain, fraudulent conversion of property, etc., by	266	32	3121
corporations interested in, taxation	63	67	801
See also TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index p. 1332).			
destruction, etc., to defraud owner, etc., penalty	266	108, 109	3137
drawbridges, passage through, etc.	85	26–29	970
railroad, passage through, regulated, penalties	160	121, 122, 126, 127	2055, 2056
explosion, malicious destruction, etc., by, penalty	266	101	3135
explosives, throwing into, etc., penalty	266	102	3135
false protest or affidavit by master, etc., to defraud insurer, penalty	266	111	3137
fire conditions, etc., in, entry and correction, penalty	148	4, 28 (C), 30	1846, 1852, 1853
fishing laws, violation by, forfeiture for	130	152	1614
grounding in harbors, penalty	91	46, 49	1033, 1034
harbor masters, control by	102	21–28	1203
income tax, not included in certain deductions	62	6 (*b*, *g*)	762
insurance of [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** marine (Index p. 709)].			
insurers, defrauding, penalties	266	108–111	3137
wrecked, cost of removal, liability	91	44	1033
interstate commerce, in, no duties on	Art. I	9	6
invoice, false, by owner, etc., to defraud insurer, penalty	266	110	3137
liens on, in general	255	14–22	3059–3061
bill in equity to enforce	255	17	3060
attachment on	255	17	3060
form and contents	255	18	3060
who may join in	255	19	3060
common law liens not affected	255	22	3061
dissolved unless statement filed	255	15	3059
federal courts, jurisdiction recognized	255	17	3060
labor and materials, for	255	14	3059
labor, for, preferred	255	20	3061
payment by owner	255	21	3061
mariners' wages, for	255	14	3059
marshalling of claims	255	20	3060
preference, order of	255	14, 20	3059, 3061
sale, distribution of proceeds	255	20	3061
statement, filing, place of	255	15, 16	3059, 3060
form, etc.	255	15, 16	3059, 3060
inaccuracies in, not fatal, etc.	255	16	3060
recording and fees	255	15	3059, 3060
stores, provisions, etc., for	255	14	3059
lumber, unloading, permit for rafting, penalty	102	22, 28	1203
masters, birth and death notices by, penalty	46	7, 8	510
mooring to buoy, penalty	266	135	3142
mortgages of certain, recording, exempt from	255	2	3057
narcotic drugs in, issue of search warrant for	94	214	1142
nuisances on, removal by local boards of health	111	122	1358
warrants upon refusal of entry	111	131	1359
oil of vitriol, coal tar, etc., throwing into, etc., penalty	266	103	3136
public works department may operate, etc., certain	91	7	1024
quarantine for, by cities and towns, regulated	111	177–180	1369, 1370
removal, etc., harbor master, by, penalty	102	24–26, 28	1203
riot, destruction in, penalty	269	7	3160
search warrant for narcotic drugs in, issue	94	214	1142

	Chapter	Section	Page
SHIPS AND VESSELS — *Concluded.*			
shipping, port of Boston, at, accommodation	91	3	1022
smelt fishing, illegal, used in, search, seizure, sale, etc.	130	74	1597
state fire marshal, powers, etc., as to certain, violating fire laws, penalty	148	4, 28 (C), 30	1846, 1852, 1853
stationing, harbor master, by	102	26	1203
stealing in, penalty	266	20	3119
stone, sand, etc., transporting, marking	102	7	1200
annual examination	102	11	1201
weighers of, appointment	102	6	1200
duties	102	8–13	1201
fees	102	12	1201
weighing	102	9, 10	1201
local ordinances as to, penalty	102	13, 14	1201
taxation, income, ownership of certain as affecting	62	6 (*b*, *g*)	762
local	59	4 (1), 8, 18 (1, 6, 7)	686, 693, 696, 697
See also, *supra*, corporations interested in.			
tonnage duties on, prohibited	Art. I	10	6
trespass on, penalty	266	120	3139
unclaimed goods carried by, sale	135	6	1670
proceeds, disposition	135	6	1670
workmen's compensation laws not applicable to employees on certain	152	1 (4)	1911
wrecks, harbor masters to report, penalty for failure	102	27, 28	1203
See also Boats; Bridges; Steamboats and Steamboat Companies; Wrecks.			
SHIPWRECKED SEAMEN.			
relief, etc., of	102	5	1200
SHIPWRECKS.			
See Wrecks.			
SHIRE TOWNS.			
adjournment of court to other, regulated	213	10	2664
registries of deeds in	36	1	376, 377
trial of civil cases in, designation by court	231	82	2868
costs when tried elsewhere	261	24	3084
SHIRLEY.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
industrial school for boys at	120	2	1457
See also Massachusetts Training Schools.			
medical examiner district, tenth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
SHOOTING.			
militia, in, prizes	33	77 (*a*)	326
posted land, on, penalty	131	109, 123	1643, 1647
public shooting grounds	131	116A	1646
See also Game and Inland Fisheries; Target; Weapons.			
SHOP.			
burning, penalty	266	2–4	3116
explosion, malicious, destruction, etc., by, penalty	266	101	3135
explosives, throwing into, etc., penalty	266	102	3135
Lord's day, keeping open on	136	5–7	1672–1674
oil of vitriol, coal tar, etc., throwing into, etc., penalty	266	103	3136
SHORE BIRDS.			
open season for	131	87	1638
See also Game and Inland Fisheries (Index p. 579).			
SHORE LINE.			
commonwealth, of	1	3	93
counties, of	34	1	355
See also Seashore; Tide Lands; Waters and Waterways.			
SHORE RESERVATIONS IN TOWNS.			
establishment, etc.	45	23A–23C	507

	Chapter	Section	Page
SHORES.			
public works department to care for	91	2, 3, 10, 11, 31	1021, 1022, 1025, 1030
sand, gravel, etc., penalty for removal from	91	30	1030
See also Flats; Littoral Proprietors; Low Land and Swamps, Improvement of; Public Works, Department of; Tide Lands; Waters and Waterways; Wharves, Piers and Docks.			
SHORT FORMS OF DEEDS.			
general provisions	183	8–28	2461–2466
See also Real Property, **alienation, conveyance by deed** (Index pp. 1123–1127).			
SHOTGUNS.			
deer hunting, permitted for	131	109	1643
search warrants for	276	1 (13)	3212
Sunday, carrying in certain places, penalty	131	83	1637
See also Weapons.			
SHOVELS, STEAM.			
See Steam Shovels.			
SHOW BILL.			
malicious injury to, penalty	266	125	3140
SHOWS.			
See Cattle Shows; Theatrical Exhibitions, Shows and Amusements.			
SHREWSBURY.			
central district court of Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, eleventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
SHRUBS AND SHRUBBERY.			
berry-bearing, compensation for destruction of, when	128	23	1572
public places, in (see Shade Trees).			
trespass by cutting, carrying away, penalty	266	113, 115	3138
SHUTESBURY.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, eastern Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
SIBERIAN BLOODHOUNDS.			
keeping, regulated	140	142–144	1740, 1741
SICK BENEFITS.			
See Fraternal Benefit Societies (Index p. 566).			
SICKNESS, CAUSES OF.			
See Health, Local Boards of; Nuisances, **common, health, affecting.**			
SIDE TRACKS AND SWITCH CONNECTIONS.			
construction on application	160	116	2054
private, switch connections with	159	21	1997
public utilities department, control by	160	117	2055
through routes, establishment for	159	21	1996
SIDEWALKS.			
abutter, construction by	85	4	966
assessments for	83	26–28	955
barbed wire fence along, penalty	86	6	974
bicycles, etc., on, regulations	85	12–14	967, 968
certain structures on, destruction, etc., of, penalty	266	94	3134
digging up, etc.	83	25	954
establishment	83	25	954
improvement districts, building, etc., by	40	44	421
metropolitan boulevards, on, no state liability for injury on	92	36	1049
municipal indebtedness for	44	7 (5, 6)	487, 488
road commissioners, powers	41	64	440

	Chapter	Section	Page
SIDEWALKS — *Concluded.*			
snow and ice, removal from	85	5	966
assessment of cost	85	6, 7	966
owner's agreement as affecting	85	7	966
towns, appropriations by	40	7	406
cities and, regulations by	40	21 (3)	412
solicitation of business on certain, forbidden	93	40	1075
spitting on, arrest without warrant	270	15	3166
penalty	270	14	3166
state highways, on	81	20	935
liability of commonwealth for injuries on, negatived	81	18	934
SIGHT-SAVING CLASSES FOR CHILDREN.			
general provisions	69	16	846
SIGNALS.			
fire, police, penalty for meddling with	268	32	3157
navigators, for, concurrent jurisdiction of commonwealth and United States	1	7	94
traffic	85	2	964
See also Traffic Signs, Signals, etc.			
United States, of, penalty for injury to	1	10	95
See also Railroads, **equipment and operation** (Index p. 1112); Street Railways, **construction, equipment and operation** (Index p. 1283).			
SIGNATURE.			
attested instrument, to, proof	233	68	2912
commercial paper, on (see Negotiable Instruments).			
corporation, of, in civil suit	231	139	2884
equity pleadings, to	214	15	2671
facsimile (see Facsimile Signatures).			
forgery of (see Forgery and Counterfeiting).			
fraudulently obtaining, form of indictment	277	Forms	3252
penalty	266	31	3121
purchaser's ability to pay, limitation as to	266	35	3122
initiative petitions, on, constitutional amendments, proposing, number required	IV	2	62
time for filing	II	3	61
first ten, amendment by	V	2	63
originating by	II	3	61
identification, certification, forgery, signing for money, obtaining for hire	I	–	65
laws, proposing, number, additional after amendment, required, time for filing	V	2	63
original and additional, required, time for filing	V	1	62, 63
one-fourth from one county, limit	II	–	66
nomination papers and election matters as to [see Elections, **in general,** signatures (Index pp. 411, 412)].			
original writs, necessary to	223	16	2797
own handwriting, to be in, when	4	7 (38)	113
proof of deed by	183	35	2467
records, to copies of certain, genuineness, attestation of	233	76	2913
referendum petitions, on	III	3, 4	64, 65
identification, certification, forgery, signing for money, obtaining for hire	I	–	65
one-fourth from one county, limit	II	–	66
written, instruments, to, admitted in pleadings unless denied	231	29	2856
term defined	4	7 (38)	113
See also Pleading in Civil Actions; Wills.			
SIGNBOARDS.			
defacing, etc., of, penalty	266	94	3134
public ways, on	85	1, 2	964
state highways, on	85	2	964

	Chapter	Section	Page
SIGNS.			
advertising, public ways, on, regulation of (see Billboards and Advertising Signs, Public Ways, etc., on).			
injury, etc., to, penalty	266	94	3134
innholders and common victuallers to display	140	18	1715
public ways, on, over, etc., permit for	85	8, 9	966, 967
shade trees, public, affixing to, penalized, when	87	9	977
traffic, regulated	85	2	964
See also Traffic Signs, Signals, etc.			
warning, etc., Highway Fund, use for	90	34	1008
SILENCERS, FIREARMS, FOR.			
sale and use prohibited	269	10A	3161
SILK.			
spinning, etc., of, lien for	255	31A, 31B	3062
SILK FLOSS.			
See Hair, Down, etc.			
SILVER AND SILVER COIN.			
dealers in, insurance of (see Jewelers' Block Insurance).			
execution, taking on	235	32	2929
sterling, coin, etc., articles marked as, sale, etc., of, not conforming to standard, penalty	266	77	3131
See also Auction Establishments; Coin and Coinage; Jewelry.			
SILVER NITRATE.			
sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3164
SINGULAR NUMBER.			
plural, includes, statutes, in	4	6 (4)	109
SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS.			
county, registration of bonds, etc., held by	35	43	370
municipal, appointment, etc.	41	44	435
compulsory obedience to laws, etc.	44	59	501
duties, etc.	40	13	409
	44	48, 49, 52	498, 499
finance laws, compulsory obedience to, penalty	44	59, 62	501
issue of new bonds to	44	49	499
municipal buildings, insurance fund, management, etc.	40	13	409
registration of bonds held by	44	52	499
secretary or treasurer	41	44	435
workmen's compensation, insurance fund to pay, management, etc.	40	13A	409
See also Municipal Finance.			
SINKING FUNDS.			
net indebtedness in relation to, term defined	4	7 (20)	112
See also County Finance (Index p. 318); Municipal Finance (Index p. 909); State Finance (Index pp. 1264, 1265).			
SIPHON.			
registration for sale of beverages in (see Beverages, Non-intoxicating, Certain; Bottles).			
SIPPIO TABLES.			
See Billiard, Pool and Sippio Tables.			
SISTER.			
accessory after fact, when not deemed	274	4	3205
See also Kindred.			
SITTINGS OF COURT.			
See District Courts (Index p. 372); Land Court (Index p. 767); Probate Courts (Index p. 1044); Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts (Index pp. 1300, 1303, 1304, 1308, 1310); Trial Justices (Index p. 1403).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
SKATING RINKS.			
admission of young persons, regulated, penalty	140	198, 200	1754
posting of law	140	199	1754
colored persons, etc., discrimination against, penalty	272	98	3198
licenses for	140	186	1752
fees	140	202	1754
form, contents, etc.	140	202	1754
place specified in, invalid elsewhere	140	204	1755
revocation, etc.	140	205	1755
term	140	202, 203	1754, 1755
penalty for unlicensed	140	187	1752
police, etc., entry by	140	201	1754
SKUNKS.			
possession, taking, etc., regulated	131	97–100	1641
skins, buying, etc., permitted, when	131	126	1648
state reservations, etc., taking in	131	114	1645
trapping, restrictions as to, penalty	131	97–100	1641
SKYLIGHTS.			
safeguards for, when required, penalty	148	28 (K), 30	1852, 1853
SLANDER AND LIBEL.			
provisions common to both, civil actions for, answers, form	231	147, Form 43	2897
arrest on mesne process forbidden	224	4	2821
declaration, sufficiency of	231	147, Form 18, *instruction*	2893
justification in, not proof of malice	231	91	2870
mitigation of damages, compensation from other source	231	94	2870
evidence in	231	94	2870
reasonable suspicion of truth	231	94	2870
retraction of libel	231	93	2870
physicians, information, certain, by, privileged	112	12	1377
public buildings, reports of inspectors as to, privileged, when	143	37	1773
time limitation of action	260	4	3075
libel, civil actions for, consolidation	231	84	2868
form of declaration	231	147, Form 20	2894
minimum wage publication as affecting liability	151	13	1909
punitive damages forbidden	231	93	2870
retraction in mitigation of damages	231	93	2870
trustee process not applicable to	246	1	2987
truth, as justification for	231	92	2870
malice, not proof of	231	91	2870
criminal, truth as justification, when	278	8	3255
slander, actions for, criminal offence, charging, etc., answer, form	231	147, Form 43	2897
declaration, form	231	147, Form 19	2893
perjury, imputing, answer, form	231	147, Form 43	2897
declaration, form	231	147, Form 18	2893
See also PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.			
SLASH AND BRUSH.			
clearing certain land, etc., of, penalty	48	16–20A	520, 521
SLAUGHTER HOUSES.			
branding, etc., of carcasses at certain, regulated, penalty	94	127, 130	1119, 1120
carcasses, illegal branding, penalty	94	130	1120
inspection of, at certain, regulated, seizure, etc., penalty	94	126, 134	1119, 1121
slaughtered outside commonwealth, regulated	94	131	1120
possession of, at certain, penalty, when	94	136	1121
district health officers, inspection by	94	124	1119
powers	94	122, 123	1118, 1119
health, local boards of, powers	94	122, 123	1118, 1119
inspectors, appointment, etc.	94	128	1120
powers and duties	94	125–127	1119

	Chapter	Section	Page
SLAUGHTER HOUSES — *Concluded.*			
inspector, official, term defined as to	94	131	1120
licenses and permits for, alteration, etc., notice, penalty	94	125, 134	1119, 1121
applications, issue, etc., regulated, penalty	94	118, 119, 134	1117, 1121
fees	94	120, 120A	1118
record, returns to public health department, penalty	94	119, 134	1117, 1121
regulated	94	118	1117
	111	151–153	1363
slaughtering without, penalized, when	94	135	1121
void upon conviction, when	94	137	1121
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, visits by	129	9	1580
official inspector, term defined	94	131	1120
private, inspection of carcasses, when, penalty	94	133, 134	1121
not subject to certain laws	94	133	1121
public health department, powers	94	122	1118
supervision over, by	94	124	1119
sale, etc., of uninspected carcasses penalized, when	94	135	1121
slaughtering, licensee, by, regulated, penalty	94	125, 134	1119, 1121
without license, penalized, when	94	135	1121
unbranded carcasses, sale of, forbidden, when, penalty	94	129, 130	1120
See also NUISANCES.			
SLAVERY.			
abolished, etc.	Art. XIII	1	12
denial of suffrage for previous, forbidden	Art. XV	1	13
emancipation, etc., claim for, void	Art. XIV	4	13
SLEDS.			
coasting, public ways, on, regulated	85	10	967
SLEIGHS AND SLEIGH BELLS.			
See ROAD, LAW OF THE; VEHICLES.			
SLEIGHT OF HAND.			
obtaining property by, penalty	266	75	3130
SLIPPERY ELM BARK.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
SLOPE EASEMENT.			
abolition of grade crossings, as to	159	74	2009
public way, taking, to protect	40	14	409
	82	7	940
	159	74	2009
See also REAL PROPERTY.			
SLOT MACHINES.			
use regulated, penalty	94	283, 284	1161
SLUICEWAYS.			
alewives, etc., for	130	44	1594
SLUNG SHOT.			
carrying, penalty and forfeiture	269	10	3161
manufacture, penalty	269	12	3162
SMALL CLAIMS PROCEDURE.			
general provisions	218	21–25	2746, 2747
See also DISTRICT COURTS.			
SMALL LOANS.			
licensing business of (see LOANS).			
SMALLPOX.			
dead bodies infected with, transportation regulated, penalty	111	107	1354
disinfection of premises infected with, penalty	111	109	1355
expenses of measures against	111	116	1356
state reimbursement	111	116	1357
	121	42	1471
investigation by public health department	111	7	1329
isolation hospitals, establishment, etc.	111	92–94	1351, 1352
notice regulated, penalty	111	109, 111	1355
patients, state infirmary, barred from	122	17	1474
reimbursement to towns, etc., for care of	122	18	1475

	Chapter	Section	Page
SMALLPOX — *Concluded.*			
school attendance, exposure as bar to	76	15	893
children showing symptoms of, removal from school, etc.	71	56	866
See also Diseases, **persons, of,** dangerous (Index p. 365).			
SMALL TOWN HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENTS.			
general provisions	81	26–29	936, 937
See also Cities and Towns, **in general,** state aid and reimbursement (Index p. 201); **towns,** small towns (Index p. 204); Ways.			
SMELTS.			
See Fish and Fisheries (Index p. 552).			
SMITH'S AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL.			
management, etc.	74	24	880
net maintenance sum, term defined in relation to	74	1	876
state reimbursement for	74	11, 24	878, 880
SMOKE, EMISSION OF.			
nuisance, when deemed	140	132	1738
enforcement of law	140	135	1739
exceptions, certain	140	132	1738
injunction to restrain	140	135	1739
penalty for committing	140	136	1739
permits, local authorities, by	140	132	1738
contents, applications, etc.	140	133	1738
damages, rights preserved	140	134	1739
objections and hearings on	140	134	1739
revocation by district court	140	134	1739
SMOKE INSPECTION.			
division of	25	12C–12F	207
See also Public Utilities, Department of (Index pp. 1076, 1082).			
SMOKE INSURANCE.			
See Insurance, **classes of insurance,** fire (Index p. 711).			
SMOKE PIPES.			
See Chimneys.			
SMOKING.			
factories, etc., in, regulated, penalty	148	28 (I), 30	1852, 1853
polling places, in, disorderly conduct, deemed	54	73	613
penalty	56	41	658
stables, in, regulated	272	86C	3196
SMOKING CARS.			
women, etc., in	160	173	2065
SMOKING ESTABLISHMENTS.			
See Slaughter Houses.			
SNARES.			
See Traps and Trapping.			
SNOW AND ICE.			
actions for injuries from, owners of estates, against	84	21	962
public ways, on	84	17–20	961, 962
barriers to prevent fall of, ordinances, etc., as to	40	21 (4)	412
insurance against damages from [see Insurance, **classes of insurance,** hail, rain, etc. (Index p. 704)].			
removal, etc., of, roofs, from, regulation by municipal by-laws, etc.	40	21 (2)	411
sidewalks, from, assessment of estates	85	6, 7	966
regulation by municipal by-laws, etc.	40	21 (3)	412
	85	5	966
town appropriations for	40	7	406
ways, public, from	84	7, 11	957, 958
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*d*)	1008
park commissioners, by	45	5	503

	Chapter	Section	Page
SNOW AND ICE — *Concluded.*			
removal, etc., of — *Concluded.*			
ways, public, from — *Concluded.*			
penalty on town, etc.	84	22	962
state highways	81	19	934
stairways, outside, etc., to be kept clear of, when	143	21	1769
street railways, clearing, from tracks of	161	85	2107
transportation of, on	161	50	2097
SNOW LOADERS.			
motor vehicle laws, exemption	90	1	986
SNUFF.			
minors, sale or gift to, penalty	270	6	3164
SOAP.			
buildings used for manufacturing, automatic sprinklers, when required in, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
SOCIAL COMPACT.			
what constitutes	Preamble	–	23
SOCIAL PURPOSES, CORPORATIONS FOR.			
general provisions	180	1–12A	2441–2445
boxing matches, illegal, charter void for	180	28	2448
change, location, of, consent	180	26	2448
name, of, investigation	155	10	1942
	180	5, 11	2442–2444
gaming, illegal, charter void for	180	27	2448
incorporation of, investigation	180	5	2442, 2443
liquor selling, etc., illegal, charter void for	180	27	2448
See also CLUBS; CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
SOCIETIES.			
fraudulent use of name, degrees, etc., of	266	71, 72	3129, 3130
insignia, unlawful use, penalty	266	69, 70	3129
See also CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES; EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES; FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES; FRATERNAL MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES; FRATERNAL SOCIETIES AND ORDERS; INSIGNIA; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.			
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.			
See COLONIAL WARS, SOCIETY OF, IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.			
SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.			
See REVOLUTION, AMERICAN.			
SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.			
See REVOLUTION, AMERICAN.			
SOCIETY OF THE WAR OF 1812 IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.			
See WAR OF 1812, SOCIETY OF THE, IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.			
SODA.			
bicarbonate of (see BICARBONATE OF SODA).			
caustic, sale for household use regulated, penalty	270	2A	3163, 3164
hyposulphite of (see HYPOSULPHITE OF SODA).			
phosphate of (see PHOSPHATE OF SODA).			
water, manufacture and bottling of, regulated, penalties	94	10A–10E	1087, 1088
sale, on Lord's day, when permitted	136	6, 7	1673, 1674
See also BEVERAGES, NON-ALCOHOLIC; BOTTLES; SOFT DRINKS, SO-CALLED.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
SODIUM FLUORIDE.			
sale regulated	270	2	3163
SODIUM HYDROXIDE.			
sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163
SODOMY.			
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3253
penalty	272	34	3185
SOFAS.			
upholstered furniture, term includes	94	1	1085
SOFT DRINKS, SO-CALLED.			
licenses for retail sale of, penalty for sale without	140	21A–21D	1715, 1716
registration of vessels for sale of, in general	110	17–20	1312, 1313
vessel, term defined for purposes of	110	1	1309
See also Beverages; Beverages, Non-alcoholic; Bottles.			
SOIL.			
wilful trespass in taking, etc., penalty	266	113	3138
See also Trespass, civil actions for, quare clausum.			
SOLDIERS' BURIAL LOT AND MONUMENT, DEDHAM, AT.			
custody of	33	83	329
SOLDIERS' HOME IN MASSACHUSETTS.			
appropriations, public, for	Art. XLVI	2	59
assessment and voting of inmates	51	4	548
federal money for, disposition	10	7	150
settlement, residence in, as affecting	116	5	1427
trustees of, appointment, expenses, etc.	6	40	131
governor and council, under	6	17	126
powers and duties	6	41	131
veterans in service of, retirement	32	51	292
SOLDIERS' MEMORIALS, TRUSTEES OF.			
board of, establishment, etc.	41	105	450
SOLDIERS' RELIEF.			
See State Aid, Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief.			
SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.			
absent voting by	54	90, 101	617, 620
aid to, receipt of, not voting disqualification	51	1	547
settlement, not to affect	116	4	1426
towns, etc., may appropriate for	40	5 (11)	403
associations of, parades by certain	33	60	322
burial, at public expense	115	19–21	1422, 1423
See also State Aid, Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief (Index p. 1255).			
civil, service, preference under	31	21–28	247–249
reinstatement in, etc.	31	27, 28	248, 249
war, of, death certificates	46	10	511
dead bodies, dissection, not surrenderable for	113	2	1399
death certificate of, to specify war service	46	10	511
discharge papers, etc., of, recording	115	24	1424
graves of, care	115	22	1423
decoration, municipal appropriations for	40	5 (12)	403
hawkers and pedlers, exempt from license fee as	101	24	1196
headstones for, cities and towns may appropriate for	40	5 (12)	403
homes for, residence in, as affecting settlement	116	5	1427
insurance brokers' fees, exempt from	175	167A	2391
labor preferences to, civil service laws, under	31	21–28	247–249
highway construction, in	81	30	938
public work, in	149	26	1867
life insurance as to	175	118, 132 (2)	2371, 2375
memorials to, gifts for, cities and towns may hold, etc.	40	3	401
local trustees for	41	105	450
municipal indebtedness for	44	8 (10)	489
town, etc., may appropriate for	40	5 (12)	403

	Chapter	Section	Page
SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES — *Concluded.*			
monuments, etc., of, decoration, appropriations for	40	5 (12)	403
nuncupative wills by	191	6	2525
preferences in public employment (see VETERANS).			
quartering of soldiers, constitutional restrictions	Art. III	–	10
	Art. XXVII	–	28
re-education, etc., of, federal co-operation	74	41	882
retirement, of veterans, in general	32	49–60	292–294
systems, reinstatement in	32	1, 20	257, 277
settlement, legal	116	1 (5), 4, 5	1425–1427
See also POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS, **settlement.**			
state and military aid, etc., to, in general	115	1–18	1412–1422
supplementary registration as voters	51	50, 51	558, 559
tax exemptions, adjustment and apportionment	58	11, 12	671, 672
organizations of veterans, property of	59	5 (5)	687
poll tax	59	5 (23)	691
assessors' lists	51	4	548
property of	59	5 (22, 23)	690, 691
terms defined, soldier, militia laws, in	33	1	308
state aid, as to	115	1	1413
training of disabled	74	41	882
United States, of, discrimination against, penalty	264	10	3107
See also CIVIL WAR; MILITIA; PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION; SEAMEN; SPANISH WAR; STATE AID, MILITARY AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF; UNITED STATES, **army;** VETERANS; WORLD WAR.			
SOLE TENANCY.			
plea of, writ of entry, in	237	10	2947
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
constitutional provisions as to	Art. II	–	45
	Art. IX	–	37
	Art. VIII	–	49
SOLICITORS, CITY AND TOWN.			
See CITY AND TOWN SOLICITORS.			
SOLITARY IMPRISONMENT.			
jails and houses of correction, in	127	42–45, 47	1542, 1543
juveniles, of, in reformatory schools, forbidden	127	39	1542
penal, etc., institutions, in, in general, records	127	4	1535
state prison, in, in general	279	29	3268
diet during	127	4, 41	1535, 1542
method	127	41	1542
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE; PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.			
SOMERSET.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, third Bristol, in	38	1	387
second district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2736
senatorial district, second Bristol, in	57	3	665
SOMERVILLE.			
congressional district, eighth, in	57	1	663
district court of, held at	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, second Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, third Middlesex, in	57	3	666
SONS OF UNION VETERANS OF THE CIVIL WAR.			
municipal co-operation in observance of Memorial Day by	40	5 (12)	403
SONS OF VETERANS.			
blank cartridges, sale to and use by	148	39	1854
insignia, unlawful use of, penalty	266	70	3129
See also INSIGNIA.			
parades of color guards, regulated, penalty	33	60, 62	322, 323

	Chapter	Section	Page
SORGHUM, SEEDS OF.			
See Agricultural Seeds.			
SOUTHAMPTON.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
SOUTHBOROUGH.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
electricity, sale of certain, in	92	12	1041
first district court of eastern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, fifth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
SOUTH BOSTON.			
See Boston.			
SOUTHBRIDGE.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of southern Worcester held at	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, eighth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
SOUTH HADLEY.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, third Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
SOUTH METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE SYSTEM.			
See Metropolitan Districts, **sewer districts** (Index pp. 842, 843).			
SOUTHWICK.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of western Hampden, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	667
SOVEREIGNTY.			
commonwealth, of, extent	Art. IV	–	24
	1	2	93
SOYBEANS.			
seeds of (see Agricultural Seeds).			
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, MILITARY AND NAVAL ORDER OF THE.			
insignia, unlawful use, penalty	266	70	3129
See also Veterans.			
SPANISH LANGUAGE.			
high schools, to be taught in, when	71	13	858
SPANISH WAR.			
burial of soldiers, etc., of	115	19, 20	1422, 1423
graves of soldiers, etc., of, public care of	115	22	1423
headstones, etc., for soldiers, etc., of, erection	40	5 (12)	403
state aid, etc., to soldiers, etc., of, in general	115	1–18	1412–1422
veterans of, retirement	32	56–60	293, 294
See also Soldiers, Sailors and Marines; State Aid, Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief; Veterans.			
SPANISH WAR MEMORIAL DAY.			
governor to proclaim	6	14A	125
SPANISH WAR VETERANS, UNITED.			
charitable corporations, foreign, exemption	180	12A	2445
flags of, inscription of battles, etc., on, allowed	264	5	3106
insignia, unlawful use, penalty	266	70	3129
Memorial Day, celebration by, municipal co-operation	40	5 (12)	403
parades by	33	60, 62	322, 323
	136	10	1675
proceedings kept as state records	5	9	119

	Chapter	Section	Page
SPANISH WAR VETERANS, UNITED — *Concluded.*			
quarters for, municipal provision for	40	9A	407
records, etc., disposition	8	18	144
state house, accommodations in	8	17	144
tax exemptions	59	5 (22, 23)	690, 691
SPAR.			
flood, carried away by, owner may take, when	135	12	1671
owners of land where deposited, rights	135	12	1671
SPARK ARRESTERS.			
apparatus, certain, to have, when	48	21, 22	521
incinerators to have, when, penalty	148	28 (D), 30	1852, 1853
locomotive engines, on	160	235	2077
SPARRING.			
See Boxing Matches; Fighting by Appointment, etc.			
SPARROWS, ENGLISH.			
extermination regulated, penalty	131	122	1647
state reservations, etc., hunting in	131	114	1645
unprotected by game laws	131	77	1636
SPAWN.			
See Fish and Fisheries, **marine, in general,** fresh waters (Index p. 548).			
SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.			
See General Court, **house of representatives.**			
SPECIAL ADMINISTRATORS.			
See Executors and Administrators (Index p. 507).			
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.			
See Assessments, Special, Real Property, on; Betterments, Assessment of; Real Property, **assessments on** (Index pp. 1127, 1128).			
SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS.			
representative districts, to divide counties into	Art. XXI	–	72
	57	5	667
SPECIAL COMMISSIONS.			
members of general court, composed in part of, protection	3	17	101
reports, drafts of legislation to accompany	30	34	235
expense on metropolitan district, imposing, certain information in	30	35A	235
stenographic reports of hearings before, disposition	3	29	103
SPECIAL JUDGMENTS.			
attachment, bond to dissolve, covers	223	120	2815
fraudulent conveyance, in case of	223	127	2817, 2818
trustee process, in	246	66	2999
value of property, for	223	125	2816, 2817
bankrupts, etc., against	235	24–26	2927, 2928
money lender's bond covers	140	105	1731, 1732
vacating judgment, bond covers	250	17	3018
See also Judgments in Civil Actions.			
SPECIAL JUSTICES.			
See District Courts (Index pp. 371, 372).			
SPECIAL LEGISLATION.			
avoidance of	3	53	107
	30	33A	235
SPECIAL MASTER.			
superior court, in, appointment and duties	212	19A	2660
SPECIAL PARTNERS.			
See Partnerships, **limited partnerships.**			
SPECIAL PRECEPTS.			
attachments, etc., for	223	84–86	2809
SPECIAL REPORTS.			
state officers, etc., by	30	35	235

	Chapter	Section	Page
SPECIAL VERDICTS.			
See VERDICTS, special.			
SPECIFIC GOODS.			
term defined, sales act, under	106	65	1241
SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.			
bill of lading, endorsement by transferor	108	32	1282
executor, guardian, etc., conveyance of land by	204	1	2595
negotiable instrument, endorsement by transferor	107	72	1256
seller of goods, by	106	57	1238
warehouse receipt, endorsement by transferor	105	48	1220
See also CONTRACTS; EQUITY (Index pp. 466, 467, 469).			
SPECIFIC REPAIRS.			
ways, in	81	1–20	930–935
See also WAYS (Index pp. 1466–1468, 1470, 1471).			
SPECTACLES.			
sale, optometry laws as affecting, penalties	112	72, 73	1390, 1391
SPEECH, FREEDOM OF.			
abridgment by congress	Art. I	–	10
congress, in	Art. I	6	4
state constitution protects	Art. XXI	–	27
	II	2	60
SPEED REGULATIONS.			
heavy vehicles	85	31	971
liability, penalty	85	32	971
motor vehicles	90	17, 18	997, 998
ways and bridges, on, penalties	85	10, 11, 20–24	967, 969
commonwealth, of, penalty	85	23, 24	969
court jurisdiction	85	25	970
See also MOTOR VEHICLES.			
SPEEDY TRIALS AND CASES GIVEN PRECEDENCE.			
in general, court rules as to	213	3	2663
habeas corpus, etc.	212	24	2661
civil cases, advancing for	231	59	2862
appealed, Suffolk county, in	212	16	2659
auditor's report, Suffolk county, in	212	16	2659
betterment assessments, petitions for abatement	80	9	919
contract, certain actions of, Suffolk county, in	212	16	2659
corrupt practice, election petition for	55	37	647
debts, etc., actions to recover	231	59B, 141	2863, 2885
district courts, cases removed from	212	16	2659
	231	104	2873
election statements, suits to compel	55	24	644
eminent domain cases	79	34	913
	80A	9	925
equity cases, in	231	59A	2863
gypsy, etc., moth assessment appeals	132	20	1658
informal trials in superior court	231	60A	2863, 2864
insurance commissioner, certain orders of, court review	175	113B	2365
labor claims removed from district courts	231	59	2862
land, court, jury issues from	185	15	2485
damage cases against commonwealth	79	34	913
motor vehicle liability policy, etc., cases	175	113B, 113D	2366, 2368
nuisances, certain	139	7	1705
probate courts, jury issues from	215	16	2680
street railways, discontinuance of tracks by, equity petition to prevent	161	86	2108
Suffolk county, in, jury session for	212	16	2659
supreme judicial and superior courts, on motion in	231	59A	2863
waiver of certain rights, parties, by	231	60A	2863, 2864
criminal cases, bail, persons held in default of	212	29	2662
common nuisances	212	24	2661
desertions of wives and children	212	24	2661

	Chapter	Section	Page
SPEEDY TRIALS AND CASES GIVEN PRECEDENCE — *Concluded.*			
criminal cases — *Concluded.*			
illegitimacy complaints	212	24	2661
liquor prosecutions	212	24	2661
SPENCER.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of western Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, ninth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
SPENDTHRIFTS.			
burial expenses, payment by guardian, etc.	201	48A	2576
contracts, etc., void, when	201	10	2568
criminal provisions as to (see ROGUES AND VAGABONDS).			
custody, guardian entitled to	201	12	2569
examination of persons licensed to sell land upon petition of	204	11	2597
guardianship regulated	201	1, 8–15	2566, 2568, 2569
See also GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS (Index p. 630).			
sale of real estate of, irregular, not avoided, when	204	19, 20	2599
notice of petition for	202	11, 12	2579
term defined	4	7 (30)	112
	201	8	2568
time limitation of actions to recover land sold by guardian, etc.	204	22	2599
SPICES.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
SPINNERS.			
lien of	255	31A, 31B	3062, 3063
SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS.			
See INTOXICATING LIQUORS.			
SPITE FENCES.			
recovery of damages for	49	21	538
SPITTING.			
public places, in, penalty	270	14	3166
arrest without warrant for, when	270	15	3166
SPITTOONS.			
See LABOR, **health and safety of workers** (Index p. 756).			
SPOOLS.			
thread, labels, etc., on, penalty	94	285, 286	1161, 1162
SPORTING LICENSES.			
general provisions	131	5–13	1620–1623
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **in general,** licenses to hunt, fish and trap (Index pp. 575, 576).			
SPORTS AND GAMES.			
cartridges, blank, sale for signal purposes at, permitted	148	39	1854
Lord's day, on, permitted, when	136	21–32	1677, 1678
See also LORD'S DAY (Index p. 807).			
prisoners, for	127	19	1539
SPOUSE.			
See HUSBAND AND WIFE.			
SPRING.			
poisoning, penalty	265	28	3113
See also WATER SUPPLY.			
SPRING, UPHOLSTERED.			
article of bedding, term includes	94	1	1084
See also BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE.			
SPRINGFIELD.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of, held at	218	1	2738
number of justices	218	6	2742

	Chapter	Section	Page
SPRINGFIELD — *Concluded.*			
industrial accidents department, reviewing boards in, sittings at	24	3A	201
medical examiner district, second Hampden, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial districts, first and second Hampden, in	57	3	667
superior court sittings at	212	14	2659
adjournment for naturalization to Holyoke, etc.	220	16	2768
SPRING WATER.			
manufacture and bottling regulated	94	10A–10E	1087, 1088
See also Beverages; Beverages, Non-alcoholic; Bottles.			
SPRINKLERS.			
automatic, fire insurance, as affecting	175	80	2339
buildings, certain, to be equipped with, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
See also Automatic Sprinklers.			
insurance against loss by leakage of [see Insurance, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 711)].			
SPRINKLING OF STREETS.			
See Street Sprinkling.			
SQUARES, PUBLIC.			
See Ways.			
SQUIRRELS.			
gray, close season, bag limit, etc., penalty	131	93	1640
trapping, forbidden	131	93	1640
See also Game and Inland Fisheries.			
STABLE ACCESSORIES.			
tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
STABLE KEEPERS.			
lien of, boarding horses, etc., for	255	24	3061
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
enforcement, proceedings	255	26–29, 31	3061, 3062
See also Liens.			
STABLES.			
burning, penalty	266	2–4	3116
churches, near, consent required, etc.	111	156	1364
entry by officials, fire purposes, for	272	86E	3196
exits from certain, required	272	86, 86A	3195, 3196
fire protection for certain	272	86–86F	3195, 3196
horses and mules, stabling in, regulated	272	86–86F	3195, 3196
licensing, etc.	111	155–158	1364, 1365
one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
pails of water and sand, when required	272	86D	3196
smoking prohibited in certain	272	86C	3196
Sunday laws, exempt from certain	136	6	1673
unsanitary, division of dairying, etc., to report	128	13	1570
report of, to director of animal industry	111	16	1331
waste material from, discharge into certain streams, prohibition, etc., penalty	131	29	1626
watchmen required in certain	272	86B	3196
See also Barns.			
STAGE COACH.			
drivers leaving horses, etc., penalty	265	31	3113
See also Baggage; Carriers, Common; Vehicles.			
STAIRWAYS.			
enforcement of certain laws as to, regulated, general penalty	143	53, 54	1777
outside, regulated, when	143	21, 22	1769, 1770
public buildings, in, construction	143	15	1768
See also Buildings.			
STALLIONS.			
registration, penalty for false statement	140	176	1747, 1748
STAMPS, TRADING.			
See Trading Stamps.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
STANDARD INDUSTRIAL MORTALITY TABLE.			
death benefits, in relation to	176	24	2413
STANDARDIZING OF PRODUCTION.			
devices for, testing, etc.	98	46	1182
STANDARDS, DIRECTOR OF.			
See Labor and Industries, Department of (Index p. 763).			
STANDARDS, DIVISION OF.			
See Labor and Industries, Department of (Index pp. 763, 764).			
STANDARDS, INSPECTORS OF.			
See Labor and Industries, Department of (Index pp. 763, 764).			
STANDARD TIME.			
See Time.			
STANDING LAWS.			
protection under	Art. X	–	25
STANDING MUTE.			
See Mute.			
STANDING TIMBER.			
See Timber; Wood; Woodlands; Woodlots.			
STANDPIPES.			
municipal indebtedness for	44	8 (3)	488
reservoirs, etc., safety laws as to, exemption	253	44	3045
See also Tanks; Water Supply.			
STARLINGS.			
extermination regulated, penalty	131	122	1647
state reservations, etc., hunting in	131	114	1645
unprotected by game laws	131	77	1636
"STAR SPANGLED BANNER".			
manner of rendering, regulated, penalty	264	9	3107
STATE.			
term defined	4	7 (31)	112
See also Words and Phrases.			
STATE AID.			
See State Aid, Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief.			
STATE AID AND PENSIONS, COMMISSIONER OF.			
in general, appointment, etc.	6	22	127
chief clerk, etc., appointment	6	25	128
confidential employee for	30	7	230
deputies, appointment, etc.	6	24	127, 128
documents, certain, in office of, not public records	66	18	829
expenses	6	23	127
governor and council, under	6	17	126
state surgeon, compensation for services rendered to	33	82 (*a*)	328
powers and duties, in general	115	2–20	1413–1422
annual report	115	2	1413
burial of soldiers, etc.	115	19, 20	1422
civil war veterans, etc., hospital, etc., care for	115	25	1424
claims, to expedite, etc.	115	2	1413
disqualifications for state aid, may remove certain	115	14	1419
investigating agents, may appoint, etc.	115	16	1420
investigations of payments of state aid, etc.	115	2	1413
military aid, order of, necessary before payment in certain cases	115	11	1418
United States pension, payment to, when	115	12	1419
pension, etc., claims against United States, agent for	6	22	127
assistance to veterans as to	6	22	127
public bequest commission, member of, to be	6	28A	128
reimbursement of towns, etc., for state aid, etc.	115	15	1420
returns	115	15	1419, 1420
soldiers' relief	115	17, 18	1420–1422
state aid, appeal to governor and council	115	5	1414
blank forms for applicants, to supply	115	4	1413
controversies, etc., to determine	115	5	1414

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE AID AND PENSIONS, COMMISSIONER OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
state aid — *Concluded.*			
original papers to be filed with	115	4	1413
surgeon, state, compensation	33	82 (*a*)	328
See also STATE AID, MILITARY AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF.			
STATE AID AND REIMBURSEMENT.			
cities and towns, to (see CITIES AND TOWNS).			
STATE AID, MILITARY AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF.			
in general, agent, local, for disbursement of, almoner, etc., not to serve as	115	3A	1413
aldermen and selectmen, duties	115	3	1413
Boston, soldiers' relief commissioner, duties	115	3	1413
both state aid and military aid, no person to receive	115	13	1419
burial of soldiers, etc., agents for, appointment in towns, etc., compensation, duties	115	19, 20	1422, 1423
members of boards of public welfare, not to be	115	19	1422
citizenship papers, withdrawal, etc., bars right to	115	21	1423
conscientious objector, law as to, not to apply to	115	21	1422, 1423
expenses limited	115	20	1423
graves, care of	115	22	1423
indigent dead, apart from	115	20	1423
reimbursement of town, etc., by commonwealth	115	19, 20	1422, 1423
who entitled to	115	19	1422
citizenship papers, withdrawal, etc., bars right to	115	14	1419
civil war veterans, etc., hospital care for certain	115	25	1424
commissioner of state aid, etc., powers, in general	115	2	1413
conscientious objector not entitled to	115	14	1419
crime, not payable to one convicted of, etc.	115	14	1419
definitions	115	1	1412
desertion bars right to	115	14	1419
disbursement, local official, by	115	25	1424
dishonorable discharge from soldiers' home bars right to	115	14	1419
family, neglect of, bars right to	115	14	1419
investigating agents for, etc., appointment, etc.	115	16	1420
names of recipients of, municipal reports to omit	40	51	422
payment, conditions, purposes, etc., of	115	14	1419
reimbursement of towns, etc.	115	15	1420
return by towns, etc., to state aid commissioner	115	15	1419, 1420
settlement, acquisition of, receipt not to affect	116	2	1426
solicitation, etc., of recipients of, penalty	115	3	1413
state, aid and military aid, not to receive both	115	13	1419
surgeon, compensation in relation to	33	82 (*a*)	328
towns, etc., payment by, regulated	115	3	1413
veterans, receipt by, voting rights not affected	51	1	547
military aid, classes of recipients	115	10	1418
commissioner of state aid, etc., order of, when necessary	115	11	1418
infirmary, etc., receipt of, in	115	12	1418
necessitous circumstances, as condition of	115	10	1418
recipients, qualifications	115	10	1418
settlement, residence, etc., as condition of	115	10	1418
notice to town, etc., of applicant's	115	12	1419
United States pension, payment to officials, as condition of	115	12	1419
soldiers' relief, citizenship papers, withdrawal, etc., bars right to	115	21	1423
complaints concerning, investigation	115	18	1422
conscientious objectors not entitled to	115	21	1423
crippled children receiving federal pension	115	17	1421
infirmary, receipt in	115	17	1421

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE AID, MILITARY AID AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF — *Concluded.*			
soldiers' relief — *Concluded.*			
settlement, town, etc., of, obligation	115	17	1421
towns, etc., furnishing by, manner	115	17, 18	1421, 1422
who entitled to	115	17	1420–1422
state aid, amounts payable	115	9	1417
applications for	115	4	1413
arrears not payable	115	14	1419
assignment invalid	115	14	1419
classes of recipients	115	6	1414–1417
controversies, etc., as to, determination	115	5	1414
governor and council, appeal to, in certain cases	115	5	1414
necessitous circumstances, recipients to be in	115	6	1414
recipients, qualifications, etc., of	115	6	1414–1417
residence in town, etc., as condition of	115	6	1414
Spanish war service, restrictions as to	115	6, 9	1415, 1417
special acts, etc., classification of recipients under	115	8	1417
trustee process, not subject to	115	14	1419
wife or widow of soldier, etc., restrictions as to	115	7	1417
See also CIVIL WAR; INDIAN WARS AND CAMPAIGNS, VETERANS OF; SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES; STATE AID AND PENSIONS, COMMISSIONER OF; VETERANS.			
STATE ARSENAL.			
See MILITIA (Index p. 846).			
STATE AUDITOR.			
See AUDITOR, STATE.			
STATE BALLOT LAW COMMISSION.			
See BALLOT LAW COMMISSION, STATE.			
STATE BOARD OF RETIREMENT.			
See RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
STATE BOARD OF VOTING MACHINE EXAMINERS.			
See ELECTIONS, **voting machines** (Index p 442); VOTING MACHINES.			
STATE BOARDS.			
See COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.** (Index pp. 248–251).			
STATE CAMP GROUND.			
custody, etc.	33	83	328
STATE CHARGES.			
See POOR AND INDIGENT PERSONS, **state charges** (Index pp. 1017, 1018).			
STATE COMMISSIONS.			
See COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.** (Index pp. 248–251); also list under COMMISSIONERS AND COMMISSIONS, STATE (Index p. 241).			
STATE COMMITTEES.			
See ELECTIONS, **political committees** (Index p. 430).			
STATE CONSTABULARY, SO-CALLED.			
general provisions	22	9A	195
See also PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 1072, 1073).			
STATE DEPARTMENTS.			
See COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.** (Index pp. 248–251); also list under DEPARTMENTS, STATE.			
STATE ELECTION.			
term defined	50	1	544
See also ELECTIONS (Index pp. 434, 435).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE FARM.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **commonwealth, of, state farm** (Index pp. 977, 978).			
STATE FINANCE.			
in general, accounting, methods, general and departmental	7	16–20	135, 136
new system, installation by comptroller	7	16	135
property balance sheet in, additions to, etc.	7	31	140
standards, etc., duties of commission on administration and finance as to	7	31	140
statements by comptroller	7	20	136
accounts, departmental, audit by state auditor	11	12	155
fiscal year, term defined	4	7 (9)	111
to be kept for	30	28	234
form	7	16–20, 31	135, 136, 140
transfers, inter-item	29	29	222
advances from treasury, authorized, when	29	23	221
certification of need	29	24	221
statement and vouchers	29	25	221
general court, salaries, etc., of members	29	11	219
metropolitan district commission, to	92	99	1064
nautical school, for	74	51	885
naval forces, for	33	183	353
quartermaster, state, to	33	152	347
annual report, commission on administration and finance, as to	7	33–35	140, 141
state treasurer, of	10	10	151
balance sheet of state property, additions, etc., to	7	31	140
banks, etc., deposit of public moneys in, regulated	29	34	223
bills, against commonwealth (see, *infra*, **accounts and claims against commonwealth**).			
vouchers, and, comptroller to keep	7	14	135
bonds, issued by commonwealth (see, *infra*, **borrowing of money**).			
notes, etc., owned by commonwealth, custody, etc.	29	41	225
registered for coupon	29	39	224
transfer regulated	29	35	223
See also, *infra*, **in general,** securities owned by commonwealth.			
books and accounts, fiscal year, to be kept for	30	28	234
state institutions, at	30	29	234
building construction, annual forecast	29	5A	217
budget recommendations	29	6	218
contracts for, award	29	8	218
preliminary studies, plans and estimates	29	7, 8	218
payment for	29	9	219
cash on hand, comptroller's annual statement	29	5 (*e*)	217
free, ordinary revenue, to account of	29	16	220
changes in laws as to, recommendations	7	7	133
checks, unpaid, disposal	29	32	222
claims against commonwealth (see, *infra*, **accounts and claims against commonwealth**).			
comptroller's statements to budget commissioner	29	5	217
contracts, appropriations, not to exceed	29	8, 26	218, 221
permanent, unlawful, without	29	27	222
award, etc., building construction, for, regulated	29	8	218
state highways, for	81	8	932
copies of certain, with comptroller	7	14	135
state treasurer, term defined as to	4	7 (32)	113
costs against commonwealth	261	16	3083
tax appeal cases	58A	12	681
credit of commonwealth, use restricted	Art. LXII	1	68

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE FINANCE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
debts, contingent revenue for meeting, exception	29	2	216
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **in general,** finances (Index pp. 840, 841).			
due commonwealth, comptroller's account of	7	18	136
owing from commonwealth (see, *infra*, **borrowing of money**).			
departments, accounts of	7	16–20	135, 136
audit by state auditor	11	12	155
term defined as to	29	1	216
eminent domain, judgments for taking, payment	79	22	911
employees, etc., new, unlawful, when	29	26, 27	221, 222
estimates, departmental	29	3–7	216–218
budget, embodied in	Art. LXIII	2	69
	29	6	218
ordinary maintenance	29	3	216
other purposes	29	4	217
reclamation board, by	252	8	3032
report, etc., by commission on administration and finance	7	8	134
executive council, salaries of members, payment	29	18	220
expenditures, account of, comptroller, by	7	18	136
annual, report of commission on administration and finance to show	7	34, 35	140, 141
statement by comptroller	29	5	217
budget, statement of proposed, in	Art. LXIII	2	69
	29	6	218
estimates of proposed, by departments, etc.	29	3–7	216–218
prior to appropriations, departments, etc., by	29	10	219
expenses, apportionment on cities and towns, smoke inspection division, of	25	12E	207
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **in general,** finances.			
appropriations, not to exceed	29	26	221
assessment of certain, corporations, on	25	11, 12	206
	164	121	2166
	165	2	2169
	167	2	2186
	172	47	2274
maintenance, etc., departmental, estimates	29	3, 4	216, 217
new and unusual, unlawful, when	29	26, 27	221, 222
office, approval not necessary	29	21	221
payments for, vouchers filed	29	20	221
traveling, etc., of officials	30	25, 26	233, 234
federal funds, receipt, etc.	10	7–8A	150, 151
	74	19–22	879
	81	30	937
See also FEDERAL AID.			
fees, etc., disposal	30	27, 43	234, 237
financial condition, etc., report of commission on administration and finance	7	33–35	140, 141
fiscal year, appropriations to be for	29	12	219
books, departmental, kept for	30	28	234
term defined	4	7 (9)	111
general, appropriation bill	29	6	218
court, compensation of members, payment	29	11, 18	219, 220
fund or ordinary revenue, payments made from, unless	29	16	220
revenue payable into	29	2	216
tide water displacement, compensation payable into	91	24	1029
governor's salary, payment	29	18	220
income of funds, disposition	29	44	225

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE FINANCE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
institutional property, sale of, itemized account	30	41	237
insurance of state property	29	30	222
interest, bank deposits, on	29	34	223
bonds, on, payable in gold	29	57	227
inventory of supplies	7	17	136
investment of state funds	29	38	223, 224
appropriation, without	29	18	220
judgments against commonwealth, payment	258	3	3070
	261	16	3083
maintenance costs of departments, etc., estimates	29	3	216
budget, embodied in	29	6	218
Massachusetts state college, in relation to	75	5, 6	886
metropolitan districts, as affecting [see METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **in general,** finances (Index pp. 840, 841)].			
moneys, public, deposit regulated	29	34	223
general fund, payable into	29	2	216
treasury, payable into	Art. LXIII	1	69
	30	27	234
mortgages, state, assignment, discharge, etc.	29	35, 36	223
foreclosure, real estate taken by, conveyance	29	37	223
motor vehicle fees, disposition	90	34	1008, 1009
New York banks, deposit of state moneys in	29	34	223
office expenses, departmental, approval not necessary, etc.	29	21	221
printing, allowance, etc., of bills for, etc.	7	14, 15	135
publications, departmental, payment of cost	29	28	222
public property, comptroller's account of	7	18	136
receipts and expenditures, annual report of commission on administration and finance to show	7	34	140
comptroller's account	7	18	136
See also, *infra,* **payments from treasury;** TREASURER, STATE, **powers and duties,** payments (Index pp. 1397, 1398); receipts (Index pp. 1398, 1399).			
reports, departmental, verification of financial statements in	7	19	136
securities, issue by commonwealth (see, *infra,* **borrowing of money**).			
owned by commonwealth, custody	29	41	225
examination, annual	29	42	225
overdue, account to attorney general	10	9	151
actions for	12	5	158
report of commission on administration and finance as to	7	35	141
sale, etc., and reinvestment	29	42	225
transfer regulated	29	35, 46	223, 225
serial payment plan, bonds, etc., issued on	29	49	226
Highway Fund, use for certain	90	34 (*e, f*)	1008
state tax provisions for	29	50	226
special, examinations by commission on administration and finance	7	9–12	134, 135
funds (see, *infra,* **funds in state treasury**).			
state tax [see TAXATION (Index pp. 1358, 1359)].			
supplemental messages from governor	29	6	218
supreme judicial court justices, salaries, payment	29	18	220
temporary loans	29	47	225
See also, *infra,* **borrowing of money.**			
transfer of funds, departmental, etc., accounts, in	29	29	222
insufficient appropriations, to	6	8	124

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE FINANCE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
treasury, notes, payment	29	18	220
payments, from, regulated	Art. XI	–	38
	29	18	220
into, requirements	Art. LXIII	1	69
	30	27	234
See also TREASURER, STATE, **powers and duties.**			
trust deposits by corporations regulated	29	40	224
United States, agent to prosecute claims against	29	62	228
vouchers for expenses, filing necessary, when	29	20	221
warrant of governor necessary for payments, except	Art. XI	–	38
	29	18	220
issue on comptroller's certificate	29	18	220
unpaid, state treasurer to report	10	10	151
accounts and claims against commonwealth, affidavits as to	7	13	135
allowance, legislative authority for	29	19	220
annual estimate by comptroller	29	5	217
approval by department head	29	20	221
bills and vouchers, custody	7	14	135
certification by comptroller	7	13	135
	29	18	220
approval by authorized official as affecting	7	13	135
printing, for	7	13	135
transmission to governor	7	13	135
counterclaim, effect	29	17	220
improper charges in, report	7	13	135
items, specified	29	19	220
oath of claimant	29	61	228
payment	29	18–20	220, 221
withheld, when	29	17	220
warrant for payment, governor, by	Art. XI	–	38
	29	18	220
appropriations, annual statement by comptroller	29	5	217
available for what period	29	13, 14	219, 220
balance, unexpended, reverts, when	29	13	220
budget, provisions for	Art. LXIII	3	69
	29	6	218
building construction, etc.	29	4, 7–9	217–219
contracts, not to exceed	29	26	221
building construction	29	8	218
permanent, without, forbidden	29	27	222
current expenses, for, referendum not applicable	III	2	64
deficiencies in, budget provision	29	6	218
departmental, estimates for	29	3–7	216–218
expenditures prior to	29	10	219
premiums on fidelity bonds from	30	17	232
publications, cost of, from	29	28	222
referendum, not subject to	III	2	64
executive, extraordinary expenses	6	8	124
expenditures and payments without, in general	29	18	220
federal funds	10	7–8A	150, 151
	15	6A, 20	178, 180
	74	20, 22A	879
investment of state funds	29	18	220
motor vehicle rebates	90	2	988
prison industries funds	29	18	220
salaries, certain	29	18	220
state house repairs	8	7	142
tax, distributions	29	18	220
	58	18–25	673–675
	63	6	779
	70	1	849

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE FINANCE — *Continued.*			
appropriations — *Continued.*			
expenditures and payments without — *Concluded.*			
tax — *Concluded.*			
refunds	29	18	220
	58	27	676
	62	43, 46	773
	63	18A, 28, 36, 51, 60	781, 784, 788, 795, 801
	64	6	806
	64A	7	811
	65	27	821
	65A	6, 7	824, 825
treasury notes	29	18	220
trust and sinking fund	29	18	220
expenditures, not to exceed	29	8, 26, 27	218, 221, 222
prior to, constitutional authority for certain	Art. LXIII	3	69
departmental	29	10	219
general court, compensation, etc.	Art. LXIII	3	69
	29	11	219
highway construction	29	27	222
sergeant-at-arms, compensation for travel of employees	3	20	101
fiscal year, for, to be	29	12	219
available next year, when	29	13	219
term defined	4	7 (9)	111
general appropriation bill	Art. LXIII	3	69
	29	6	218
governor's duties as to	Art. LXIII	–	69
	29	6	218
insufficient, budget provision for	29	6	218
transfers to	6	8	124
investment of state funds, without	29	18	220
judgments, payment from	258	3	3070
later supersedes earlier	29	15	220
metropolitan districts, bond sales, expenses	29	55	227
debt requirements, for	29	6	218
maintenance funds, for	92	98	1064
obligations in excess of	29	26	221
ordinary revenue, paid from, unless	29	16	220
payments from, regulated	29	18–20	220, 221
authorization and approval	29	20	221
certification by comptroller	29	18	220
expense incurred, limited to	29	22	221
judgments against commonwealth	258	3	3070
ordinary revenue, from	29	16	220
vouchers	29	20	221
warrant of governor required	Art. XI	–	38
withheld from certain debtors	29	17	220
public utilities department, for, assessment	25	11, 12	206
recommendations for legislation, departments, by, not to seek	30	33	235
reversion	29	13, 14	219, 220
salary, increases, without, forbidden	29	27	222
	30	47	239
reductions, as affecting	29	31	222
special, appropriation bills	Art. LXIII	4	69
	29	6	218
available, how long	29	14	220
examination of departments, etc., receiving	7	9–12	134, 135
specific, initiative not applicable to	II	2	60
successive, for same object	29	15	220
supplemental messages as to	Art. LXIII	3	69
	29	6	218
transfer of funds in, regulated	29	29	222

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE FINANCE — *Continued.*			
appropriations — *Concluded.*			
unexpended, reversion	29	13, 14	219, 220
unusual expenses without, forbidden	29	27	222
veto of items in	Art. LXIII	5	69
borrowing of money, in general, constitutional requirements, expenditure of borrowed money	Art. LXII	4	69
purposes, authorized	Art. LXII	2, 3	68, 69
term of loan, governor to recommend	Art. LXII	3	69
two-thirds vote required, when	Art. LXII	3	69
contingent debt requirements, revenue for, disposition	29	2	216
receipts, in anticipation of	Art. LXII	2	68, 69
	29	47	225
notes, issue and signing	29	47, 48	225, 226
state debt, budget provisions for	29	6	218
comptroller's account	7	18	136
annual statement	29	5 (*f*)	217
payments on account of, warrant dispensed with	29	18	220
report of commission on administration and finance as to	7	35	141
temporary loans	29	47, 48	225, 226
annual report of commission of administration and finance, to show	7	35	141
bonds, by issue of, budget provisions for	29	6	218
duplicate, for lost, etc.	29	59, 60	227, 228
gold, payable in	29	57	227
Highway Fund, use for paying certain, etc.	90	34 (2*e*, *f*)	1008
metropolitan districts, for, assessment	29	51, 55	226, 227
premiums, application	29	52	226
proceeds of expenditure limited	Art. LXII	4	69
proposals for, advertising, etc.	29	53	226
deposits by bidders	29	54	226
expenses	29	55	227
registered for coupon	29	58	227
sale regulated	29	53–55	226, 227
serial payment plan	29	49	226
state tax, provision in	29	50	226
surety on recognizance, deposit by	276	57	3222
tax exemption	59	5 (25)	691
	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
	63	12 (*e*)	780
term of, governor's duty	Art. LXII	3	69
trust company as agent for issue	172	38	2272
unexpended receipts from, transfer	29	56	227
notes, by, issue regulated	29	53–55	226, 227
receipts, in anticipation of	29	47, 48	225, 226
tax exempt	59	5 (25)	691
	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
budget, appropriations in single bill	29	6	218
building construction	29	4, 5A–7	217, 218
comptroller's, records available for	7	21	136
statements	29	5	217
constitutional requirements	Art. LXIII	–	69
estimates, departmental	29	3, 4, 9A	216, 217, 219
legislative recommendations, distinct from	30	33	235
financing expenditures, provision for	29	6	218
preparation, contents and submission	29	6	218
supplementary	29	6	218
funds in state treasury, in general, deposit in banks regulated	29	34	223
income added to principal	29	44	225
investment regulated	29	38, 42	223, 225
appropriation not necessary	29	18	220

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE FINANCE — *Continued.*			
funds in state treasury — *Continued.*			
special and trust funds, in general, annual report of commission on administration and finance as to	7	35	141
payments from certain, without appropriation	29	18	220
report of commission on administration and finance as to	7	35	141
transfers between	29	46	225
trust, deposits by corporations regulated	29	40	224
certification of certain, by state treasurer	10	6	150
taxation	58	28	677
funds, general revenue, separate from	29	2	216
payments from, without appropriation	29	18	220
banks, liquidated, unclaimed dividends	167	35	2195
Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund	91	6	1024
educational trust funds	69	3	844
investment	10	16	152
federal aid funds (see, *supra*, **in general**, federal funds).			
fish and game propagation	131	115	1646
forestry, federal funds for	10	8A	151
gifts, etc., for, etc.	132	2	1652, 1653
Highway Fund, establishment and use, in general	90	34	1008
gasoline, etc., tax, proceeds paid into	64A	13	812
motor vehicle appeal board, expenses paid from	26	8A	210
ordinary revenue, separate from	29	2	216
patrol of highways by state police, expenses paid from	22 90	9B 34 (*h*)	195 1009
insane, etc., patients' funds, state hospitals, from	123	39A	1488
trust funds for	10 123	17 6	153 1479, 1480
land registration assurance fund	185	99–109	2506–2508
ordinary revenue, separate from	29	2	216
Massachusetts, school fund	70	8–17	851–853
annual report of commission on administration and finance as to	7	35	141
ordinary revenue, separate from	29	2	216
training schools, trust funds	10	15	152
savings of paroled inmates	10 120	15 23A	152 1461
metropolitan district funds, maintenance funds, in general, appropriations for, etc.	92	98	1064
Metropolitan Parks Expense Fund	92	48	1052
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance Fund, appropriation, etc.	92	98	1064
pensions payable from	32	72	298
Metropolitan Parks Trust Fund	92	34	1048, 1049
Port of Boston Fund, establishment, etc.	91	6	1024
payments from	91	6, 52	1024, 1034
Prison Industries Funds, establishment, etc.	127	71	1548, 1549
expenses, certain, payable from	127	54, 59, 70	1546–1548
payments from, without appropriation	29	18	220
public bequest fund	6	28B, 28C	129
recreational and conservative interests, for	10 132A	16 1	152 1662
retirement funds, contributions, separate from general revenue	29	2	216
state, establishment, etc.	32	4, 5	261–267
teachers, establishment, etc.	32	9	269, 270
state library trust funds	6 10	37A 16	131 153
State Reservation Trust Fund	21	3B	190, 191
Todd Fund, normal schools, for	70	18	853

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE FINANCE — *Continued.*			
funds in state treasury — *Concluded.*			
special and trust funds — *Concluded.*			
trust deposits by corporations, etc., bond and investment companies	174	1	2286
insurance companies	152	57–60D	1926–1928
	175	106, 185	2358, 2400, 2401
wild life sanctuaries, trust funds for	10	16	152
	131	115	1646
payments from treasury, advances for certain	29	11, 23–25, 31	219, 221, 222
	69	24	847
	74	51	885
affidavits supporting	7	13	135
appropriation necessary, except	29	18	220
See also, *supra,* **appropriations.**			
appropriations, exceeding	29	26	221
without, tax abatements, savings bank, etc., tax	63	18A	781
approval by department head	29	20	221
bills, etc., custody	7	14	135
certificate of comptroller	7	13	135
	29	18	220
debtors of commonwealth, withheld from	29	17	220
disbursements, division of, state auditor's office, in	11	6	154
expense incurred, certain, limited to	29	22	221
judgments against commonwealth	258	3	3070
New York banks, through	29	34	223
regulated, in general	29	18–28	220–222
vouchers, filing	29	20	221
warrant of governor, necessary, except	Art. XI	–	38
	29	18	220
See also, *supra,* **accounts and claims against commonwealth;** TREASURER, STATE, **powers and duties,** payments (Index pp. 1397, 1398).			
revenues, state, borrowing in anticipation of	Art. LXII	2	68, 69
budget estimates	Art. LXIII	2	69
collection, comptroller's duties as to	7	17	136
comptroller's annual statement	29	5	217
departmental estimates	29	3	216
disposition	29	2	216
general fund, etc., paid into	29	2	216
ordinary, appropriation payments from	29	16	220
cash balance carried to	29	16	220
revenue payable into	29	2	220
treasury, to be paid into	Art. LXIII	1	69
salaries, advances on account	29	31	222
annual report of commission on administration and finance to show	7	30	139
classification as affecting	30	45–50	238, 239
full time, by officials receiving	30	23	233
increases, procedure to obtain	30	47	238, 239
unlawful, when	29	26, 27	221, 222
list of officials with, printing	7	30	139, 140
maximum and minimum, report on	7	7	133
receipt of plural, unlawful, forfeiture	30	21, 22	233
term defined	4	7 (27)	112
when payable	29	31	222
sinking funds, accumulation, excess, application	29	45	225
budget provision for	29	6	218
general revenue, separate from	29	2	216
Highway Fund, use for certain	90	34 (2*e*, *f*)	1008
loans to cities, etc., from, regulated	44	51	499
payments from, without appropriation	29	18	220

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE FINANCE — *Concluded.*			
sinking funds — *Concluded.*			
securities purchased for, maturity	29	45	225
transfers	29	46	225
transfers to, bond sales, proceeds of certain	29	56	227
supplies, purchase regulated	7	22–26	136–138
	30	51, 52	239, 240
contracts by purchasing agent, approval	7	31	140
rules and regulations	7	22	136–138
official violating, removal	7	23	138
standardization board, advisory	7	26	138
See also Administration and Finance, Commission on, **state purchasing agent** (Index p. 18).			
See also Administration and Finance, Commission on; Auditor, State; Commonwealth; General Court; Governor; Governor and Council; Metropolitan Districts; Printing, State; Taxation; Treasurer, State.			
STATE FIRE MARSHAL.			
See Public Safety, Department of (Index pp. 1070, 1071).			
STATE FIRE WARDEN.			
See Conservation, Department of (Index p. 264).			
STATE FORESTER.			
See Conservation, Department of (Index pp. 264, 265); Forests and Forestry.			
STATE FORESTS.			
See Forests and Forestry (Index p. 560).			
STATE GUARD.			
See Militia (Index p. 848).			
STATE HIGHWAYS.			
See Ways, **public** (Index pp. 1468, 1469).			
STATE HOSPITALS.			
confinement in, settlement, as affecting	116	5	1426, 1427
insane, etc., for, list	123	25	1484
term defined as to	123	1	1478
See also Hospital for State Minor Wards; Hospitals; Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons, **institutions for** (Index pp. 682–687); Massachusetts Hospital School; Mental Diseases, Department of; Sanatoria, state; State Infirmary.			
STATE HOUSE.			
care and operation	8	9	142
cleaners in, payment	8	5	142
pensions for	32	74	298
vacations for	8	5	142
criminal offences in, arrests for	8	12	143
sergeant-at-arms, general court officers, powers as to	3	17	101
employees in, appointment and compensation	8	4, 5	141, 142
fees for opening of rooms forbidden	8	13	143
governors, portraits of, in	8	19, 19A	144
historical relics and art works in, custody	6	20	127
land about, to remain open	8	16	144
railroad, etc., barred from vicinity	8	16	144
	160	77	2045
leasing of quarters outside of, state departments, etc., by	8	10A	143
library, state, to be in	6	38	131
masters' hearings in, monopolies, in cases of	93	6	1068

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE HOUSE — *Concluded.*			
memorials, permanent, installation regulated	8	21	145
military museum in, support	8	14	143, 144
passageway through	8	9	142
provincial, care of	8	20	145
railroad, location near, regulated	160	77	2045
railway or, location on land about, forbidden	8	16	144
registration, boards in division of, to have offices in	13	9	166
repairs and improvements, superintendent of buildings to direct	8	6, 7, 9	142
rooms in, assignment	8	10	143
scrub women in, payment	8	5	142
pensions for	32	74	298
vacations for	8	5	142
supply office in	7	24	138
trespasses, etc., prevention	8	12	143
veterans, organizations of, rooms for use of, in	8	17	144
watchmen, appointment	8	4	141
arrests, authority to make	8	12	143
employees detailed as assistant, arming	8	12	143
See also General Court; Provincial State House; Superintendent of Buildings, State.			
STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.			
officers, jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
See also Massachusetts Training Schools.			
STATE INFIRMARY.			
in general, accounts, approval, etc.	122	6	1473
admissions to, certificate, on	122	7	1473
state charges from towns, etc.	117	18	1431
	122	7	1473
annual reports as to	121	22, 39	1466, 1470
	122	1	1472
births and deaths in, forms for, state secretary to furnish	46	16	513
records of, returns	46	20	513
building plans	121	38	1470
certification of indigent persons	122	7	1473
blanks for	121	39	1470
contents	121	39	1470
removal to place of origin	121	10, 11	1464, 1465
children, female prisoners, of, sending to	127	96	1554
dead bodies for dissection, to deliver, when	113	1–5	1399, 1400
full, towns, etc., to support state charges, when	122	14	1474
incurables, admission, expense	121	13	1465
infants, indigent, etc., commitment to public welfare department	119	22	1442
infected persons, removal to	121	12	1465
	122	17	1474
inventory, annual, trustees, by	121	40	1470
copy, annual report, in	122	1	1472
juvenile offenders, certain sick, treatment at	121	15	1465
officers and employees, appointment	122	1	1471
physician at, appointment	122	1	1471
duties	122	5	1473
residence at	122	4	1472
superintendent may be, when	122	1	1471
public welfare department, to supervise, etc.	121	5, 6	1463
visitations by, when	121	7	1464
rules, etc., governing	121	13	1465
	122	2	1472
sick poor, removal to	122	16, 17	1474
smallpox patients, etc., barred	122	17	1474
support by towns, etc., state reimbursement	121	42	1471
	122	17	1474

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE INFIRMARY — *Concluded.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
state charges, removal to, by court order	117	18	1431
commonwealth's right of, certain laws not to affect	40	4	402
dangerous disease, infected with	121	12	1465
support by towns, etc., pending	117	17, 18	1430
towns, etc., may send to	122	15	1474
reimbursement for transportation	122	15	1474
approval, payment, etc.	121	42	1471
trespass on land, etc., of, penalty	266	123	3140
trust funds for	122	2A	1472
visits by trustees	122	1	1471
inmates, correspondence with public welfare department	121	14	1465
courses, correspondence, for	69	7	845
employment of, contracts for	122	8	1473
escaping, penalty	122	23	1475
complaints for, venue	122	24, 25	1475, 1476
female, access to, by female agents	121	7	1464
insane, etc., commitment	122	20	1475
dangerous, barred	122	13	1474
support, charges for	123	96	1504
transfer	123	22	1483
medical treatment	122	5	1473
powers of trustees as to	122	3	1472
removal to place of settlement	121	10, 11	1464, 1465
return to place of origin	122	3, 21	1472, 1475
support, kindred liable	122	11	1473
town, etc., liable, when	122	10	1473
transfers to state farm as punishment for escape, etc.	122	23	1475
trust funds for	122	2A	1472
superintendent, in general, appointment, compensation, bond, etc.	122	1, 4	1471, 1472
contracts for employment of inmates	122	8	1473
physician, resident, may be	122	1	1471
residence at	122	4	1472
powers and duties, accounts, approval	122	6	1473
notice to towns, etc., of accommodations, when	122	14	1474
officers and employees, to appoint, etc.	122	1	1471
persons, certain, to receive	117 122	18 7	1431 1473
report, annual	121	39	1470
statistical returns, etc., by	121	39	1470
trustees, appointment, expenses, etc.	18	6, 8	185
meetings	122	1	1471
powers and duties, in general	122	1–3, 6	1471–1473
assumption, commissioner of public welfare, by	121	5	1463
inventory, annual, of supplies, etc.	121	40	1470
trust funds, corporation for receiving, to be	122	2A	1472
public welfare department, division of aid and relief, to serve in	18	8	185

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

See COMMONWEALTH, **institutions of** (Index p. 251); HOSPITAL FOR STATE MINOR WARDS; INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS, **institutions for** (Index pp. 682–687); MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL; MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF; PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS; SANATORIA, state; STATE HOSPITALS; STATE INFIRMARY.

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE LIBRARY.			
accounts, approval	6	36	130
books, etc., of commonwealth to be placed in	6	39	131
county reports, to receive copies	35	27	366
duplicate volumes or documents in, disposal	30	42	237
journals of the general court, to receive	5	10	119
librarian, appointment and salary	6	35	130
manual of the general court, to receive	5	11	120
obsolete, etc., documents, disposal	30	42	237
officers, state, for use of	6	38	131
public documents, deposit in	5	7	118
obsolete, disposal	30	42	237
railroads, certain proposed, plans, etc., deposit in	160	9	2028
state house, to be in	6	38	131
stenographic reports of legislative, etc., hearings, deposit in	3	29	103
town etc., reports, to receive	40	50	422
trustees, composition	6	33	130
confidential employee for	30	7	230
expenditures and accounts	6	36	130
governor and council, under	6	17	126
powers and duties	6	34	130
records, to keep	6	37	130
report, annual	6	37	130
trust funds for	6	37A	130
See also LIBRARIES.			
STATE MINOR WARDS.			
See HOSPITAL FOR STATE MINOR WARDS; MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL; MINORS, **state minor wards** (Index pp. 874, 875); PUBLIC WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 1084–1086).			
STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
See NORMAL SCHOOLS, STATE; SCHOOLS.			
STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
provisions common to both, travel outside commonwealth, etc., payment of expense	6	10	124
employees, classification of certain	30	45–50	238, 239
officers, biennial state election, elected at	54	62, 150	610, 634
See also ELECTIONS (Index p. 435).			
bonds (see BONDS, **surety, etc., in general,** state officers).			
nomination [see ELECTIONS, **nomination of candidates** (Index pp. 428, 429)].			
term defined, elections, as to	50	1	544
women may serve as	Art. LXIX	–	71
change of name, registration	30	7B	231
See also WOMEN.			
See also COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.** (Index pp. 248–251); **officers and employees** (Index pp. 251–253); PUBLIC OFFICERS.			
STATE ORDNANCE OFFICER.			
See MILITIA, **organized, land forces,** staff corps (Index p. 861).			
STATE PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.			
See PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **commonwealth, of** (Index pp. 971–981).			
STATE PENSION AGENT.			
See STATE AID AND PENSIONS, COMMISSIONER OF.			
STATE POLICE, DIVISION OF.			
See PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 1072).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE POOR.			
See Poor and Indigent Persons (Index p. 1017).			
STATE PRINTING.			
See Printing, State.			
STATE PRISON.			
See Penal and Reformatory Institutions, **commonwealth, of, state prison** (Index pp. 978–980).			
STATE PRISON COLONY.			
See Penal and Reformatory Institutions, **commonwealth, of, state prison colony** (Index p. 981).			
STATE PURCHASING AGENT.			
See Administration and Finance, Commission on (Index p. 18).			
STATE QUARTERMASTER.			
See Militia, **organized, land forces,** staff corps (Index p. 861).			
STATE RECLAMATION BOARD.			
See Reclamation Board, State.			
STATE RESERVATIONS.			
See Forests and Forestry, **state forests;** Metropolitan Districts; Parks and Reservations, **state, outside of metropolitan parks district.**			
STATE RESERVATION TRUST FUND.			
establishment and regulation	21	3B	190, 191
STATE RETIREMENT BOARD.			
See Retirement Systems and Pensions.			
STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND ASSOCIATION.			
See Retirement Systems and Pensions, **retirement systems, commonwealth, of** (Index pp. 1160–1163).			
STATE REVENUES.			
See State Finance.			
STATE SANATORIA.			
See Sanatoria, state.			
STATES, STATE.			
in general, commissioners in other (see Commissioners in Other States and Foreign Countries).			
bonds, of certain, commonwealth may invest in .	29	38 (*a*)	223
insurance companies may invest in . . .	175	63 (1)	2329
definition	4	7 (31)	112
insanity laws, as to	123	1	1478
stock transfers, as to	155	26	1946
United States, of, admission to Union . . Art.	IV	3	9
agreements between, etc. . . . . Art.	I	10	6
bonds, etc., of, savings bank investments in . .	168	54 (2)	2215
controversies, parties to, jurisdiction . . Art.	III	2	8
full faith, etc., to acts of . . . . Art.	IV	1	9
judicial notice of laws of	233	70	2912
prohibitions, certain, on . . . . Art.	I	10	6
republican form of government . . . Art.	IV	4	9
reservation of powers to . . . . Art.	X	–	11
suits against, limitation . . . . Art.	XI	–	11
See also Commonwealth.			
STATE SURGEON.			
duties, compensation, etc.	33	82 (*a*)	328
STATE TAX.			
See Taxation (Index pp. 1358, 1359).			
STATE TREASURER.			
See Treasurer, State.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATE WARDS.			
See Hospital for State Minor Wards; Massachusetts Hospital School; Minors, **state minor wards** (Index pp. 874, 875); Public Welfare, Department of.			
STATION.			
term defined, police matrons, as to	147	21	1838
See also Police Matrons; Police Stations, Lock-ups and Houses of Detention; Railroads, **equipment and operation,** stations (Index p. 1110).			
STATIONARY ENGINES.			
See Steam Boilers and Engines.			
STATIONERY.			
general court, for	3	36	104
state departments, for	30	31	234
STATISTICS.			
births, marriages, etc., of, tabulation by state secretary	46	21	513
church records, copying by towns, etc.	66	5	827
divorce, of	208	46, 47	2637, 2638
state registrar of vital, appointment, etc.	9	10	147
See also Births, Marriages and Deaths, Return and Registry of; Vital Statistics.			
STATISTICS, LABOR AND MANUFACTURES, OF.			
compilation by commissioner of labor and industries	149	169	1900
annual report as to	149	170	1900
answers to inquiries	149	171	1900, 1901
bulletins relative to	149	170	1900
destruction of old papers	149	173	1901
information collected, use restricted	149	172	1901
schedules for collecting, form	149	171	1900, 1901
witnesses, etc., attendance, etc.	149	169	1900
STATUES.			
defacement, in libraries, penalty	266	99	3135
state house, installation in, regulated	8	21	145
STATUTE OF FRAUDS.			
See Frauds, Statute of.			
STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.			
See Limitation of Actions.			
STATUTES.			
in general, acceptance, cities and towns, by, effective for purposes of, when	4	1	108
manner	4	4	109
return to state secretary	4	5	109
state secretary's report of	9	17	148
See also, *infra*, **local acceptance of particular**; Elections, **questions submitted to voters** (Index p. 432).			
corporations, by, effective for purposes of, when	4	1	108
return to state secretary	4	5	109
submitted to voters for, city clerk to furnish copies	54	55	609
statement in lieu of	54	56	609
suspension of requirements	54	58	609
time of sending	54	57	609
See also Initiative and Referendum.			
acts and resolves, engrossment	3	23	102
index to, preparation	3	51	107
publication and distribution, annual	5	2, 3	116
pamphlet edition	5	4	117, 118
passed, as	5	4	118
blue book, printing, distribution, etc.	5	2, 3	116
changes and corrections in, senate and house counsel to recommend	3	53	107

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATUTES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
colonial, etc., continued	Art. VI	–	46
commitment warrant to cite	279	37	3270
constitution, state, copy in book containing	Art. XI	–	47
construction, etc., of, general rules for	4	6–11	109–115
General Laws as continuations	281	2	3277
indebtedness, authorizing town, etc., to incur	4	8	113, 114
special, statute authorizing, effect	44	2	485
joint authority to public officers	4	6 (5)	110
number and gender	4	6 (4)	109
continuous consolidation	3	51–55	107, 108
corrections in, duties of senate and house counsel	3	53	107
distribution	5	3, 4	116–118
as enacted	5	4	118
drafts of proposed, submission, departments, by	3	53	108
	30	33	235
special commissions, by	30	33	235
emergency, law, taking effect of	I, II	–	64
	4	1	108
preamble, adoption	Art. LXVII	–	70, 71
effect	I, II	–	64
contents	II	–	64
enacting style	Art. VIII	–	46
initiative, enacted under	4	3	109
evidence of	233	70, 74, 75	2912, 2913
exceptions, etc., negation in indictment, etc.	277	37	3239
foreign, judicial notice	233	70	2912
frauds, of (see FRAUDS, STATUTE OF).			
general court's power to enact	Art. IV	–	30
General Laws, consolidation, etc., into	3	51, 52	107
index to, current revision	3	51	107
incorporation, of, public acts, proved as	233	74	2912
initiative, adopted under, publication	5	2	116
enacting style of measures submitted under	4	3	109
judicial notice of certain	233	70	2912
language of, use in indictments	277	17	3237
limitations, of (see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS).			
marginal references to, meaning	4	11	115
ninety day, so-called	I	–	64
obsolete, etc., duties of senate and house counsel as to	3	53	107
originals, engrossed, custody and preservation	3	23	102
pamphlet edition, publication	5	4	117, 118
printed copies, evidence, when	233	75	2913
proof	233	70, 73–75	2912, 2913
publication, annual	5	2, 4	116, 117
references in, application to General Laws	281	2	3277
referendum petitions on, statement in blue book	5	2	116
repealed, not revived by General Laws	281	3	3277
repeal, effect	4	6 (1)	109
General Laws, by, effect	281	3–9	3277, 3278
repealed law not revived by	281	3	3277
resolves, acts and, annual publication	5	2, 4	116, 117
taking effect	4	2	109
revision, recess committee, etc.	Art. LXV	–	70
revival by repeal, when	4	6 (1)	109
sections, terms preceding, following, as applied to	4	7 (25)	112
special, avoidance	3	53	107
	30	33A	235
indictment, failure to allege, etc.	277	33	3239
municipal debts, authorizing	44	2	485
special commission to present drafts of	30	34	235
states, other, of, judicial notice	233	70	2912
suspension, authority for	Art. XX	–	27

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATUTES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
tables of changes in, preparation, printing	3	51	107
	5	2	116
taking effect	I	–	64
	4	1	108
temporary, certain, effect of General Laws on	281	10	3278
uniform construction of, bills of lading	108	51	1286
desertion and non-support of wife, etc.	273	10	3202
marriage, evasion of law of domicile	207	13	2621
sales of goods	106	63	1240
stock transfers	155	25	1945
warehouse receipts	105	66	1223
United States, of, cases under, jurisdiction, etc.	Art. III	2	8
judicial notice	233	70	2912
supreme law of the land	Art. VI	–	10
words and phrases in, how construed	4	6–8	109–114
See also WORDS AND PHRASES.			
local acceptance of particular, accountants, town, civil service rules	41	55	438
advertising, municipal	40	6A	406
art commissions, municipal	41	82	444
assessors, etc., appointment by selectmen	41	25	431
assistant, in towns	41	25A	431
auditor, term of, in cities	41	48	436
baths, wash houses, etc., public	40	12	408
boating and bathing	140	194	1753
boxing or sparring matches, licensing	147	48–50	1843
building lines, establishment, etc.	82	37	947
parkways, on	45	11	504
buildings, burnt, dilapidated, etc., disposal, etc.	139	1	1703
combustible, limits	143	4	1765
demolition at fires	48	4	518
inspection, regulation, etc.	143	3–12	1765–1767
cemetery commissioners, elections, etc.	114	22–26	1404, 1405
Charles river basin, use of waters	92	76A	1059
children's health camps	111	62A	1339
city clerk, term	41	12	428
civil service laws	31	3, 4, 47–49	242, 243, 254
coffee and tea houses, licensing	140	47	1720
constables, appointment, in cities	41	91	446
continuation schools	71	21	859
drains, private, repair	83	12	952
election officers, in cities	54	11	598
employees, county, retirement system for	32	21	277
fire, department, establishment, in towns	48	42	525
platoon system	48	59	528
reserve force, in cities	48	59B	529
tenure of chief	48	58	527, 528
patrol, by county	48	28A	523
firemen, clubs of, establishment, etc.	48	84–86	533
compensation of certain	48	38–41	524, 525
days off	48	57	527
fire, destruction of buildings to prevent spread of	48	4	518
pensions, certain, for	32	80–82, 85, 85A	300–302
families of persons aiding, to	32	88	302
platoon system, for	48	59	528
poll tax, remission	48	38–41	524, 525
uniforms for	40	6B	406
vacations, in towns	41	111A	452
fish, taking certain, to carry away, etc., forfeiture	130	116	1606
flag, display at polls	54	25A	601
forest fires, prevention	40	11	408
hay, weighers of, appointment, etc.	94	236	1147
hours of labor of public employees	149	30, 31	1868, 1869

	Chapter	Section	Page
STATUTES — *Concluded.*			
local acceptance of particular — *Concluded.*			
inspectors of buildings	143	6	1766
	145	49	1817
insurance fund, municipal buildings	40	13	409
laborers, etc., compensation to certain injured	152	69	1930
pensions to certain	32	77–79	299, 300
vacations for certain	41	111	451
libraries	78	15–17	900
lobsters, etc., taking for carrying away, forfeiture	130	116	1606
mayor, aldermen, etc., holding of other office	39	7	396
vacancies	39	6	396
motor vehicles, town, etc., employees operating, indemnification	41	100A	448
nurses, army, retirement	32	60A	294
ordinances, pamphlet publication	40	32A	416
parking spaces, licensing	148	56	1857
picnic groves, licensing	140	188–190	1752
playgrounds, public	45	15, 16	505
plumbing supervision	142	2	1759
police, departments	41	97	447
force, reserve, cities and towns, in	147	11–13, 13A	1835, 1836
policemen, days off for	147	14–16	1836
pensions, certain, for	32	83–85	301
families of persons aiding, to	32	88	302
poll taxes and listing, assistance by	51	14A	550
uniforms for	40	6B	406
vacations, in towns	41	111A	452
precinct voting at town elections	39	20	399
primaries for city, etc., elections	53	56	579
privy vaults, construction regulated	111	126	1358, 1359
purchasing agent, municipal	41	103, 104	449
registrars of voters, in cities, appointment, etc.	51	17	551
representative town meetings, standard form	43A	1, 2	479
retirement of municipal employees	32	27	283
sale of certain articles on Lord's day	136	7, 8	1674
school, janitors, pensions for	32	44, 45	290, 291
physicians, small towns, in, special provisions as to	40	13B	409
	41	32A, 102A, 106A	433, 449, 450
See also School Physicians.			
sewers, etc., in unaccepted ways	82	25	945
slaughter houses, additional per capita fee	94	120A	1118
slaughtering business, license fee for, in small towns	94	120	1118
smoke nuisance	140	132	1738
snow and ice, assessment of cost of removing	85	6	966
removal, in towns	40	7	406
sports and games, certain, on Lord's day	136	21, 26	1677
state aid, agent to disburse, almoner disqualified	115	3A	1413
steam engines and furnaces, licensing, etc.	140	115, 116, 118	1734
survey, boards of	41	73	442
teachers, pensions for	32	42, 43	290
tenement house laws	144	1, 2	1785
	145	1, 2	1807
town meetings, election of officers, etc.	39	23	399
uniform city charters, preliminary elections under	43	44A	467
veterans, retirement of certain	32	52–60	292–294
water rates, collection	40	42A	419
ways, exterior lines of, in towns	41	80	444
reserved spaces in	82	34	947
workmen's compensation, insurance funds	40	13A	409
See also Laws.			
STAY OF EXECUTION.			
See Criminal Procedure and Practice, **sentence and execution thereof** (Index pp. 340, 342); Executions in Civil Actions (Index p. 495).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
STEALING.			
building, from, confining, etc., for purpose of, penalty	265	21	3111
ship, railroad car, in, penalty	266	20	3119
indictment, how alleged in	277	41	3241
term defined in	277	39	3240
See also Burglary; Crimes; Embezzlement; False Pretences, Obtaining Property, etc., by; Felons and Felonies; Larceny; Robbery			
STEAM AND HOT WATER.			
corporations for furnishing, highways, digging up, by	158	12	1979
damage, liability for	158	13	1979
organization	158	3–9	1977, 1978
regulation by local authorities	158	14	1979
Lord's day, manufacture, etc., on, permitted	136	6	1673
pipes, buildings, in, regulated	143	25	1770
insurance against leakage from [see Insurance, **classes of insurance,** sprinkler leakage (Index p. 711); steam boiler (Index p. 711)].			
public ways, in, for transmitting, authorization, etc.	40	43	420
digging up for	158	12, 13	1979
See also Corporations, **miscellaneous** (Index pp. 289–291); Heat and Power Companies.			
STEAMBOATS AND STEAMBOAT COMPANIES.			
attachment of steamboats	223	43	2802
auxiliary services, supervision	159	12 (*a*, *c*)	1992
colored persons, discrimination as to, penalty	272	98	3198, 3199
common carriers, rights and duties as (see Carriers, Common).			
supervised, etc., as	159	10–43	1992–2001
jurisdiction, general, of public utilities department	159	12 (*a*)	1992
disturbing travelers on, penalty	272	43	3187
employees, minors, requirement	149	95	1884
employment by, public officers not to influence	271	40, 41	3177, 3178
expressmen, etc., rights on	159	9	1992
express service on, supervision	159	12 (*a*, *c*)	1992
fare, refusal, etc., to pay, arrest, etc., for	159	93, 94	2015
fares, rates and service, regulation	159	13–20	1992–1996
licenses for, inland waters, on	140	191	1753
form, fee, contents, etc.	140	192	1753
life preservers, number, to specify	140	192	1753
passengers, number, to specify	140	192	1753
penalty for running without	140	193	1753
posting, recording, etc.	140	192	1753
term	140	192	1753
Lord's day, running on, when permitted	136	6, 19	1673, 1676
offenders on, arrest, etc.	159	93, 94	2015
order, preservation on	159	93	2015
persons, carrying, negligent management of, penalty	265	30	3113
police employed by, in general	159	89–95	2014, 2015
See also Police Officers (Index p. 1012).			
public utilities department, jurisdiction	159	12	1992
railroads, certain, acquisition by	160	250	2081
guaranty of securities of, by	160	66	2042, 2043
operation, etc., by	160	70A, 250	2043, 2081
relief corporations for employees, formation, etc.	159	86–88	2013, 2014
contributions by company to, employers' liability, as affecting	153	8	1935
transatlantic companies, deposits with others than banks, exempt from laws as to	169	1	2230
unclaimed, effects of passengers, duties as to, penalty	135	1–4	1669
goods, sale by	135	2, 6	1669, 1670
proceeds of, disposition	135	3, 6	1669, 1670

	Chapter	Section	Page
STEAMBOATS AND STEAMBOAT COMPANIES — *Concluded.*			
See also Boats; Carriers, Common; Public Utilities, Department of; Ships and Vessels; Steamship Tickets; Wrecks.			
STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES.			
provisions applying to both, in general, agriculture, etc., used in, exemptions	146	46, 51	1826, 1828
apartment houses, certain, in, exemptions	146	46, 51	1826, 1828
enforcement of law as to	146	5	1821
engineers and firemen (see, *infra*, **provisions applying to both,** operation, licenses for operators).			
horse power of, how determined	146	48	1826, 1827
locomotives, on, exemption	146	46	1826
motor vehicles, on, exemptions	146	46	1826
private residences, in, exemptions	146	46, 51	1826, 1828
rulings as to, state classification as affecting	30	50	239
terms defined as to	146	1	1820
trial justices, jurisdiction of complaints	146	68	1831
United States, under jurisdiction of, exemptions	146	46, 51	1826, 1828
operation, licenses for operators, appeals from refusal, etc.	146	66	1831
fee for examination on	146	57	1829
applicants for, examination	146	56–58, 64, 66	1829, 1830
apparatus, expenditures	146	69	1831
fees	146	57	1829
qualifications	146	50	1827
classes of licenses	146	49	1827
exemptions, certain	146	46	1826
existing, certain, continued	146	52	1828
loss, etc., reissue	146	59	1829
necessary, when, penalty	146	46, 55	1826, 1829
power, how determined	146	48	1826, 1827
violation of law, evidence	146	47	1826
posting	146	51	1828
revocation, etc.	146	59, 67	1829, 1831
appeals	146	66	1831
term	146	67	1831
unlicensed persons, by, lawful, when	146	46	1826
provisions applying to steam boilers, commonwealth, of, persons in charge of, civil service laws, under	31	4	243
state hospitals, in, exemption	123	42	1489
inspection and operation, in general	146	5–33	1821–1825
agricultural, horticultural, exemption	146	7	1821
annual inspection	146	6, 11	1821, 1822
apartment houses, in certain, exemption	146	7	1821
apparatus used for inspection, expenditures for	146	69	1831
exemptions, certain	146	7	1821
inspectors' duties as to	146	11	1822
cancelled, etc., risks, insurance companies to report	146	19	1823
certificate of inspection	146	23	1823
contents	146	9, 23, 27	1821, 1823, 1824
issue, division, by	146	21, 23	1823
insurance company, by	146	25, 26	1824
wrongful issue	146	16	1822
operation without, forbidden, penalty	146	8, 21, 23, 33	1821, 1823, 1825
posting, etc., penalty	146	8, 27, 33	1821, 1824, 1825
standard form	146	2	1820
working pressure, to state	146	9, 23	1821, 1823
daily records of certain	146	51	1828
defect, notice by owner	146	29	1824

	Chapter	Section	Page
STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES — *Continued.*			
provisions applying to steam boilers — *Continued.*			
inspection and operation — *Continued.*			
division of inspection, by	146	5, 13	1821, 1822
fees for inspection	146	22	1823
fire engines, etc., excepted, when	146	7	1821
heating purposes, certain, used for	146	7, 20	1821, 1823
operator's license not necessary	146	46	1826
safety appliances for	146	20	1823
hydrostatic pressure test	146	31	1824
inspectors, certificates, etc., issue by	146	23, 25, 26	1823, 1824
chief, to supervise	146	13	1822
duties, in general	146	11	1822
entry on premises by	146	5, 32	1821, 1824
insurance companies to have licensed	146	14, 15	1822
examination and licensing	146	56–63	1829, 1830
penalty for hindering	146	32, 33	1824, 1825
reports	146	17, 18	1822
term defined	146	1	1820
insurance, cancellation, etc., of, effect	146	30	1824
report to chief	146	19	1823
rules, etc., to conform to	146	26	1824
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance, steam boiler** (Index p. 711).			
insurance companies	146	19, 33	1823, 1825
certificate of inspection by	146	25	1824
cessation of inspection by, report	146	10	1822
inspectors for, inspection by	146	13	1822
certificate of competency, to hold	146	14–16	1822
acting without, effect	146	16	1822
forbidden, penalty	146	15, 33	1822, 1825
examination and licensing of applicants for	146	56–63	1829, 1830
fee to accompany application	146	60	1830
issue	146	62	1830
appeal on refusal to issue	146	63	1830
revocation and appeal	146	59, 63	1829, 1830
report of inspections by, penalty	146	18, 33	1822, 1825
notice, defect, of, to	146	29	1824
first inspection, etc., of	146	26	1824
reports of inspections by	146	18	1822
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 711); **companies, steam boiler** (Index p. 730).			
motor vehicles excepted, etc.	146	7	1821
operation, dangerous, prohibited, when, penalty	146	21, 33	1823, 1825
inspection and certificate, without, forbidden, penalty	146	8, 23, 33	1821, 1823, 1825
prescribed pressure, in excess of, penalty	146	9, 12, 33	1821, 1822, 1825
uninsured, of, forbidden pending inspection, penalty	146	30, 33	1824, 1825
report by user	146	10	1822
penalty, general	146	33	1825
preparation for inspection	146	21, 31	1823, 1824
railroad locomotives, of, excepted	146	7	1821
testing	160	168	2064
residences, in, excepted	146	7	1821
safety appliances	146	11	1822
heating purposes, used for	146	20	1823
operation without, penalty	146	9, 33	1821, 1825
overloading safety valve, penalty	146	12, 33	1822, 1825
safety plugs	146	2, 20	1820, 1823
tampering with, penalty	146	12, 33	1822, 1825
stamping, etc., of inspected boiler	146	24	1823
removal of tag, etc., penalty	146	24, 33	1824, 1825

	Chapter	Section	Page
STEAM BOILERS AND ENGINES — *Concluded.*			
provisions applying to steam boilers — *Concluded.*			
inspection and operation — *Concluded.*			
steam pressure, certificate to state as to	146	23, 27	1823, 1824
inspector, duties as to	146	11	1822
overloading, penalty	146	12, 33	1822, 1825
United States, of, exemption	146	7	1821
who may make inspections	146	5, 13	1821, 1822
rules as to, board of boiler rules, by	146	2	1820
cases not covered by, permit for construction	146	4	1821
changes in, hearings and time of taking effect	146	3, 4	1820, 1821
division of inspection to enforce	146	5	1821
effective, when	146	2–4	1820, 1821
insurance to conform to	146	26	1824
penalty for violations	146	33	1825
state classification, precedence over	30	50	239
provisions applying to steam engines, stationary, coal, not using, licensing, etc.	140	115–119	1734, 1735
dwelling houses and public buildings, near, licensing	140	118	1734
nuisances, removal as	140	119	1735
sawmills, etc., used in, licensing in certain cities and towns	140	115–119	1734, 1735
nuisances, when	140	116, 119	1734, 1735
changes, etc., to prevent	140	116	1734
appeal and jury trial	140	117	1734
injunction against, or removal as	140	117, 119	1734, 1735
regulations, restrictions, etc.	140	115, 116	1734
See also Fires and Fire Prevention and Protection; Public Safety, Department of; Smoke, Emission of.			
STEAM FERRY BOATS.			
See Ferries.			
STEAM LAUNCH.			
use in pursuing wild fowl, forbidden	131	102	1642
STEAM PIPES.			
construction in buildings, regulated	143	25	1770
insurance against leakage from [see Insurance, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 711)].			
STEAM ROAD ROLLERS.			
department of public works, to furnish	81	3	930
land for storage, etc., of, acquisition	81	3	931
spark arresters required on certain	48	21, 22	521
See also Road Machinery.			
STEAM SAWMILLS.			
spark arresters required on certain	48	21, 22	521
STEAMSHIP COMPANIES.			
See Steamboats and Steamboat Companies.			
STEAMSHIP TICKETS.			
persons selling certain, receipt of deposits of money by, penalized, when	169	16	2234
STEAM SHOVELS.			
spark arresters required on certain	48	21, 22	521
STEAM TRACTORS.			
spark arresters required on certain	48	21, 22	521
STEELYARDS.			
See Vibrating Steelyards.			
STEEPLES.			
height, in cities	143	2	1765
STENOGRAPHERS, COURT.			
election inquests, in	55	42	650
land court, in	185	13A	2484
municipal court of Boston, in	218	55	2754
murder, etc., cases, in, evidence taken by	278	33A	3260, 3261
probate courts, in	215	18	2680

	Chapter	Section	Page
STENOGRAPHERS, COURT — *Concluded.*			
superior court, appointment, in, removal	221	82	2786
temporary	221	83	2786
transcripts of notes, furnishing, rates, etc.	221	88	2787
assignments, etc.	221	87	2787
duties	221	82, 87	2786, 2787
grand jury, for	221	86	2787
rules and regulations as to	221	87	2787
salaries, expenses, etc.	221	90A, 91	2787, 2788
supreme judicial court, compensation, etc.	221	90A, 91	2787, 2788
justices, for	211	23	2656
temporary	221	83	2786
transcripts of notes	221	88	2787
evidence, as	233	80	2914
temporary, in supreme judicial and superior courts	221	83	2786
transcripts of notes, to furnish, charge for	221	88	2787
evidence, use in	233	80	2914
STEREOTYPE PLATES.			
commonwealth, of, custody	9	13	147
STERLING.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, fourth Worcester, in	38	1	388
second district court of eastern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
STERLING SILVER.			
See Silver and Silver Coin.			
STEWARDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.			
appointment	31	42	251
STILETTO.			
carrying penalty	269	10	3161
STILLBORN CHILDREN.			
general provisions as to	46	9, 24	510, 514
See also Minors.			
STIMULANTS.			
See Drugs, Narcotic, and Stimulants.			
STOCKBRIDGE.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Lee, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, third Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
STOCK, CORPORATE, SHARES OF.			
See Associations, Partnerships and Trusts having Transferable Shares; Banks and Banking, **trust companies** (Index p. 121); Corporations, **in general,** capital stock (Index pp. 273, 274); **business,** capital stock, shares (Index p. 281); **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285); **co-operative** (Index p. 286); **miscellaneous,** capital stock (Index p 290); Credit Unions (Index p. 329); Electric Railroads, **corporate matters** (Index p. 448); Gas and Electric Companies (Index p. 589); Insurance, **companies** (Index pp. 717–719, 723); Railroads (Index p. 1103); Street Railways (Index p. 1287); Telephone and Telegraph Companies (Index p. 1361); Water and Aqueduct Companies (Index pp. 1446, 1447).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
STOCK DIVIDENDS.			
aqueduct companies, by, forbidden, penalty	165	12	2171
	166	9, 10	2175, 2176
fraternal benefit, etc., societies, reincorporated, by	175	56	2327
gas and electric companies, by, forbidden, penalty	164	11, 12	2138
income, sale of shares received as, determination of gain, etc.	62	5 (*c*)	761
tax, certain, exempt from	62	1 (*b*, *c*)	758
railroads, by, forbidden, penalty	160	56, 57	2040
street railways, by, forbidden, penalty	161	36, 37	2094
telephone and telegraph companies, by, forbidden, penalty	166	9, 10	2175, 2176
water companies, by, forbidden, penalty	164	11, 12	2138
	165	2	2169
STOCK EXCHANGES.			
mining stocks, listing, false statements to	93	18	1071
securities listed on, blue sky law, so-called, as affecting	110A	3 (*e*)	1317
transactions on, certain, when deemed actual purchases or sales	137	4	1680
STOCK IN TRADE.			
attachment and execution exemption	223	42	2801
	235	34 (6)	2930
bulk sales	106	1, 2	1224, 1225
local taxation	59	18	696
STOCK SUBSCRIPTION RIGHTS.			
See Rights, Stock Subscription.			
STOCK TRANSFERS.			
See Corporations, **in general**, transfer of stock (Index pp. 277, 278); Taxation, **stock transfers, of** (Index p. 1359).			
STOLEN PROPERTY.			
arresting officer to secure	266	48	3124
burglar or robber, refusal by, to surrender, to owner, penalty	266	21	3119
buying, receiving, etc., penalty	266	60	3127
indictment, contents	277	42	3241
form	277	Forms	3253
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	21	2763
restitution, effect on sentence	219	21	2764
common receiver of, penalty	266	62	3128
restitution, effect on sentence	219	21	2763
	266	61	3128
metropolitan district commission, powers	92	89–94	1063, 1064
money lenders, holding by	140	88	1727
police officers, disposition by	135	7–11	1670, 1671
search warrants for	276	1	3211
See also Larceny; Lost Property.			
STONE.			
blasting (see Blasting).			
joint tenant, etc., wilful removal by, etc., treble damages	242	4, 5	2974
removal from beaches, etc.	91	30	1030
shoaling harbor with, penalty	102	17	1202
trespass, digging, carrying away, etc., by, penalty	266	113	3138
motor vehicle used in, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
vessels transporting, weighing, etc., of	102	6–14	1200, 1201
See also Precious Stones.			
STONEHAM.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
fourth district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, third Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, seventh Middlesex, in	57	3	666

	Chapter	Section	Page
STONE WALL.			
pulling down, etc., penalty	266	105	3136
STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT.			
See Sales of Personal Property (Index p. 1179).			
STORES.			
burning, penalty	266	2–4	3116
inflammable decorations in, penalty	148	28 (L), 30	1852, 1853
retail (see Retail Stores).			
STORMS.			
shore damage caused by, repair	91	31	1030
STORM WATER.			
term defined, metropolitan sewers, as to	92	9	1039
sewage disposal, as to	83	5	950
See also Sewage; Sewers and Drains; Tenement Houses; Water.			
STORY.			
term defined, building laws, as to	143	1	1765
STOUGHTON.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of southern Norfolk held at	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fifth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
STOVE POLISH.			
explosive or inflammable, manufacture, etc., regulated, penalty	148	46, 47	1856
See also Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds.			
STOVES.			
defective, regulations as to, penalty	48	53	527
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34	2929
pipes, defective, regulations as to, penalty	48	53	527
polish, explosive, etc., use, etc., regulated, penalty	148	46, 47	1856
use in certain cases, regulated, penalty	148	25, 34	1851, 1853
See also Heating Apparatus; Range Boilers.			
STOW.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of central Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, ninth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fifth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
STRANGERS.			
deceased, bodies of, not given up for dissection	113	2	1399
relief and burial by boards of public welfare	117	14, 17, 18, 20, 22	1430–1432
See also Poor and Indigent Persons.			
STRANGLING.			
murder, to commit, penalty	265	16	3110
STRAW.			
storage, etc., in certain buildings, restricted, penalty	148	24, 34	1851, 1853
tenement house laws, under, storage, etc., when forbidden	144	74	1802
vehicles carrying, light on, exemption	85	15	968
See also Hay.			
STRAWBERRIES.			
basket, sale by, regulated, penalty	94	98	1111
STRAY BEASTS.			
auction, public, sale by	134	5	1668
finders, expenses, compensation for, none unless	134	2	1668
payment on restitution	134	3, 6	1668
taking without payment, penalty	134	7	1668
notice, to give	134	1	1667
rights	134	5–7	1668
owner, non-appearance, finder may sell on	134	5	1668
proceeds of sale, who entitled to	134	6	1668
restitution to, conditions	134	3, 6	1668
See also Animals; Beasts.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREAMS.			
See Waters and Waterways.			
STREET COMMISSIONERS.			
metropolitan districts, in, relations with metropolitan planning division	28	6	214
powers and duties, street sprinkling assessments	40	17	410
See also Boston; Highways, Surveyors of; Road Commissioners.			
STREET LIGHTS AND LAMPS.			
fire districts may erect and maintain	48	69	531
improvement districts, maintenance by	40	44	421
See also Electricity, **lines for the transmission of** (Index p. 445); Gas; Gas and Electric Companies; Lighting, public; Municipal Lighting Plants; Poles; Wires.			

STREET RAILWAYS.

	Index Pages		Index Pages
In general	**1281, 1282**	**Locations**	**1291**
Construction, equipment and operation	**1283–1286**	**Service**	**1291, 1292**
Corporate matters	**1286–1290**	**Service at cost**	**1292**
Employees	**1290**	**State supervision**	**1292**
Fares and rates	**1290, 1291**	**Transportation areas**	**1292, 1293**

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, aldermen and selectmen, terms defined as to	161	1	2084
auxiliary services, common carriers, supervised as	159	12 (*a*, *c*)	1992
betterment assessment, stock, etc., issues for payment of	161	25	2090
cars of, attachment	223	43	2802
local ordinances or by-laws as to	85	10	967
road law not applicable to, etc.	89	6	983
certain miscellaneous corporations, laws as to, not applicable to	158	1	1977
children, sales on cars by certain, penalty	161	97	2110
school, special rates, etc.	161	107, 108	2111, 2112
colored persons, discrimination as to, penalty	272	98	3198
common carriers, freight, baggage, of	161	53	2097
laws as to, applicable to	161	2	2084
rights and duties, etc., as (see Carriers, Common).			
supervision, etc., as	159	10–43	1992–2001
jurisdiction of public utilities department	159	12 (*a*)	1992
definitions	159	12 (*a*)	1992
	161	1	2084
electric companies, transmission lines, erection over	164	72, 73	2153, 2154
electricians, laws governing, exempt from	141	7	1757
electricity, location, construction, etc., of lines for the transmission of, poles, wires, etc.	164	87	2157
	166	21–43	2178–2184
See also Electricity, **lines for the transmission** (Index pp. 444, 445).			
manufacture and transmission	161	45	2096
motive power, use as	161	43	2096
sale, of, towns, etc., to	164	52–54	2146, 2147
stock issues for	161	25	2090
trackless trolley companies, to	163	10	2132
to, bulk sales, term defined	164	1	2135
transmission lines, for	164	72	2153
transmission lines for, land takings in location	164	72	2153
eminent domain, land taking by, of public property for, restricted	79	5	904
taking of private land by	161	58	2099
service at cost, laws as to, not to affect right	161	123	2115
employment by, public officers not to influence, penalty	271	40, 41	3177, 3178
enforcement of laws, etc., as to	159	39, 40	2000, 2001

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREET RAILWAYS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
explosives, placing on, etc., penalty	266	102	3135
extension of lines, department may require	159	16	1994
fire apparatus, cars to stop on approach of	89	6A	983
free passes forbidden, except	159	15	1993
freight and baggage, transportation of (see, *infra*, **construction, equipment and operation,** transportation).			
gas companies, mains under location	164	73	2154
general laws applicable to	161	2	2084
inquest for death upon	38	8	390
report of evidence, assessment of expense on	38	11	391
intoxicating liquor, sale in pleasure resorts forbidden	161	42	2095
judicial review of departmental rulings	161	141, 142	2120
land of, acquisition by railroad	160	84	2047
loitering upon property, penalty	161	95	2110
Lord's day, running of cars on, permitted	136	6	1673
mayor, veto power, laws not to affect	161	1	2084
miscellaneous corporations, certain, laws as to, not applicable to	158	1	1977
missiles, throwing at cars, etc., penalty	159	104	2017
arrest, etc., for	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017
motor vehicles, operation by	161	44	2096
passengers, carrying, regulations as to, petition for amendment, etc., of	159A	12	2021
passing cars of, precautions	90	14	996
municipal, acquisition of property of, indebtedness for	44	8 (12)	489
contributions to cost of service	40	5 (30)	405
	161	161	2124
lighting plants, sale of electricity to	164	52–54	2146, 2147
See also MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANTS.			
See also, *infra*, **transportation areas.**			
offenders on, arrest, etc.	159	93, 94	2015
order on, preservation	159	93, 94	2015
passengers, transportation of (see, *infra*, **construction, equipment and operation,** transportation).			
poles, wires, etc., on ways (see, *infra*, **construction, equipment and operation,** poles, wires, etc.).			
police employed by	159	89–95	2014, 2015
See also POLICE OFFICERS.			
political contributions by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
public, aid to	40	5 (30)	405
	161	161	2124
control, under, motor vehicles, of, compulsory liability insurance, exemption	90	1A	987
equal opportunity for employment by, etc.	149	43	1871
race, etc., not to affect employment by	149	43	1871
public utilities department, general jurisdiction over	159	12 (*a*)	1992
reserved spaces in ways for	82	34	947
special charters, under, application of chapters one hundred and fifty-nine and one hundred and sixty-one	161	2	2084
legislative procedure to obtain	3	5	98
rights	161	2	2084
street, railway laws applicable to	161	2	2084
sprinkling cars	161	49	2097
taxation of [see TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index p. 1332)].			
valuation of properties	159	26	1998
violation of laws by, proceedings	159	39, 40	2000, 2001
wages, weekly payment by	149	148–150	1895, 1896

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREET RAILWAYS — *Continued.*			
construction, equipment and operation, in general:			
accidents, notice and investigation	159	28, 29	1998, 1999
accommodations for passengers, additional, public utilities department may order	161	105	2111
changes in service, public notice of	161	111	2112
reasonable, etc.	161	104	2111
additional construction, equipment, etc., stock, etc., issues for	161	25	2090
advice, etc., by public utilities department, effect on legal obligations, etc.	159	38	2000
common carriers of freight, etc.	161	53	2097
consolidated companies, in case of	161	65, 67	2102
complaints, employees, by	159	30	1999
correction of rates, etc.	159	14	1992
defects in works, etc., complaint by employee	159	30	1999
discontinuance of lines, public notice of	161	111	2112
electricity, furnishing cities and towns, stock, etc., issues for	161	25	2090
manufacture and transmission	161	45	2096
motive power, use as	161	43	2096
fire apparatus, cars to stop on approach of	89	6A	983
gauge regulated	161	4	2085
inquiry as to equipment	159	13	1992
inspection by public utilities department	159	27	1998
interchange of traffic and cars, regulation	161	46, 47	2096
labor and materials furnished, actions for	159	96	2016
contractor not to have right of	159	97	2016
notice, statement, etc., filing	159	98, 99	2016
time limit for	159	100	2016
law of the road not applicable to cars of	89	6	983
motive power, stock, etc., issues for changing	161	25	2090
use regulated	161	43	2096
motor vehicles, carrying passengers by	159A	1–16	2018–2022
See also CARRIERS, COMMON, **motor vehicles as, passengers, transporting.**			
operation, in general	161	83–103	2106, 2111
certificate of public utilities department to precede	161	83	2106
private land, on, regulated	161	54–61	2098–2100
pleasure resorts, parks, etc., holding of, etc.	161	42	2095
stock, etc., issues for	161	25	2090
poles, wires, etc., locations for	166	22	2178
names on feed wires, etc.	166	31	2182
projection into way	85	9	967
property, injury to, penalty	166	38	2183
regulations as to kind, etc.	161	7, 70	2086, 2103
removal to enforce payment of damages	79	42	915
taxation, local, exception	59	18 (5)	696
transmission of electricity, for	161	45	2096
private side tracks, switch connections with	159	21	1996
railroads, construction of tracks across, etc., regulated	159	57, 58	2004
grade crossings, abolition of, as affected by	159	70–80	2007–2011
tracks, use of	161	48	2096
repairs, liability for injuries during	161	89, 90	2108, 2109
recommendations by public utilities department	159	23	1997
rolling stock (see, *infra*, **construction, equipment and operation,** cars).			
safety devices, fenders, etc.	161	98	2110
sanitary conveniences, provision of	161	104, 105	2111
signals, block, etc., public utilities department may require	159	22	1997
explosives used for, marking	159	102	2017
injury to, penalty	159	103	2017

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREET RAILWAYS — *Continued.*			
construction, equipment and operation, in general — *Continued.*			
snow, clearing from tracks, state and local regulations	161	85	2107
transportation regulated	161	50	2097
speed, local regulations as to, penalty	161	84	2107
station platforms, protection of passengers at	161	98	2110
switch connections, etc., through routes, for, public utilities department may grant, when	159	21	1996
torpedo, signalling, used for, marking	159	102	2017
trackless trolley, use by	163	2, 6	2130, 2131
transfers, free, etc., misuse of, penalty	161	113	2113
withdrawal regulated	161	110	2112
bridges, examination of, report, etc.	159	83	2013
guards, etc., upon	161	91	2109
poles, wires, etc., maintenance on	161	45	2096
repair and maintenance	159	84, 85	2013
	161	89	2108
injuries in course of, liability	161	89, 90	2108, 2109
unlawful obstruction of, penalty	161	96	2110
cars, additional, recommendations, etc.	159	23	1997
stock, etc., issues for	161	25	2090
approach of, warning, etc., regulations as to	161	93	2109
brakes, etc., for	161	98	2110
changes in running of, public notice	161	111	2112
conditional sales	159	55	2003
payment, acknowledgment	159	56	2004
recording	159	55, 56	2003, 2004
door, entry by particular, no limitation of liability	159	3	1991
emergency lifting jack for	161	99	2110
enclosed platforms for motormen, etc., on	161	101	2110
penalty for failure	161	102	2111
fenders, headlights, etc., on	161	98	2110
heating	161	100	2110
interchange	159	21	1996
	161	46, 47	2096
law of the road, rules of, not to apply to, unless, etc.	89	6	983
marking, on conditional sale	159	55	2004
number, route, etc., local regulations as to, penalty	161	84	2107
obstructing, delaying, etc., penalty	161	94	2109
another company, by, penalty	161	96	2110
passage of, local regulations as to	85	10	967
sales by certain minors on, penalty	161	97	2110
special service, for, provision of	161	107	2111
wheel guards, etc., for	161	98	2110
connecting companies, joint use of tracks by	159	21	1996
	161	46, 47	2096
purchase, lease, etc.	159	54	2003
	161	62–69	2100–2103
construction, etc., extension of time for	161	38	2094
private land, on	161	54–61	2098–2100
crossings, public ways, of, law applicable to	161	59, 60	2099, 2100
railroads, treated as if, for certain purposes	161	60	2100
eminent domain takings for	161	58, 59	2099
law applicable to	161	57–61	2099–2100
poles, wires, etc., maintenance	161	45	2096
purchase, etc., for, petition, etc.	161	55	2098
railroad laws, certain, applicable to	161	59, 60	2099, 2100
stock subscriptions, etc., necessary for	161	23	2090
time limit for	161	38	2094
crossings, railroad, abolition, avoidance, etc., of grade	161	129–131	2117
stock, etc., issues for	161	25	2090

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREET RAILWAYS — *Continued.*			
construction, equipment and operation — *Continued.*			
crossings, railroad — *Concluded.*			
alteration and abolition proceedings under chapter one hundred and fifty-nine, as affecting	159 161	59, 61–65, 70, 73 76	2004–2008 2105
cars to stop at, penalty	161	92	2109
construction of tracks at, regulated	159	57, 58	2004
See also RAILROADS, **crossings** (Index pp. 1106, 1108).			
extensions, local, locations for	161	70	2103
operation of, certificate of public utilities department to precede	161	83	2106
other towns, etc., into, filing of certificate	161	39	2094
public utilities department may order	159	16	1994
stock, etc., issues for	161	25	2090
term defined	161	1	2084
See also, *infra*, **locations.**			
liability, for injuries and death, death by negligence, penalty, etc.	229	3	2842
conscious suffering, recovery in same action	229	6	2843
limitation of, forbidden	159	3	1991
passengers riding on platform, of	161	106	2111
repairs, etc., during	161	89, 90	2108, 2109
motor vehicles, authority to use	161	44	2096
local regulations, appeal to public utilities department	159A	12	2021
route, agreement of association to state	161	4	2085
extensions and alterations of location as affecting	161	7, 70, 71	2086, 2103
tracks, bridges, on, alteration, etc., temporary, in case of	161	73	2104
cost of, in certain cases	161	76	2105
coal, etc., transportation over	161	51	2097
court proceedings to compel use	161	86	2107
discontinuance of use	161	86, 87	2107, 2108
extension	161	70	2103
gravel, etc., cars, use on	161	50	2097
interchange, etc., public utilities department's powers as to	159	21	1996
joint use	161	46, 47	2096
mails, transportation over	161	52	2097
obstructing use, penalty	161	94	2109
another company, by	161	96	2110
arrest, etc., for	159	93, 94	2015
railroad, use	161	48	2096
regulations as to	161	7, 84	2085, 2107
removal, discontinuance of use by company, upon	161	86	2107
revocation of location, in case of	161	77	2105
snow, clearing from, regulations, etc.	161	85	2107
conveyance over	161	50	2097
street sprinkling cars, use on	161	49	2097
use, liability for injuries	161	89, 90	2108, 2109
transportation, coal, etc.	161	51	2097
express matter, etc., common carriers of	161	53	2097
consolidated companies, in case of	161	65, 67	2102
freight, baggage, etc., common carriers of	161	53	2097
discrimination forbidden	159	1, 2, 19	1990, 1995
mails	161	52	2097
military supplies, etc.	33	52	320
milk and cream	161	114	2113
newspapers	161	53	2097
passengers, accommodations for	161	104	2111
additional, public utilities department may order	161	105	2111

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREET RAILWAYS — *Continued.*			
construction, equipment and operation — *Concluded.*			
transportation — *Concluded.*			
passengers — *Concluded.*			
endangering life, etc., of, penalty	161	94	2109
limitation of liability as to, forbidden, when	159	3	1991
	161	106	2111
platform, riding on, liability regulated	161	106	2111
road material	161	50	2097
supplies	161	51	2097
waiting rooms, etc., loitering in, penalty	161	95	2110
provisions for	161	104, 105	2111
recommendations as to	159	23	1997
ways, public, alteration, etc., as affecting	161	78, 79	2105
betterments in relation to	161	80	2106
alterations, discontinuance, etc., town, etc., not liable to company for	161	88	2108
defects in, liability for injuries	161	90	2109
locations on (see, *infra*, **locations**).			
opening of, permit, replacement, etc.	161	89	2108
poles, wires, etc., maintenance on	161	45	2096
repair by	161	89	2108
reserved spaces in, for	82	34	947
unlawful obstruction, penalty	161	96	2110
corporate matters, in general, business corporation laws, certain, applicable to, when	156	2	1953
common carriers, laws as to, applicable to	161	2	2084
miscellaneous corporations, certain, laws as to, not applicable to	158	1	1977
accounts, forms for	159	31	1999
supervision	25	7	205
actions against, labor and materials, for	159	96–100	2016
annual returns to public utilities department	161	138	2119
enforcement of law as to	159	39	2000
form and filing	159	32	1999
tables and abstracts from	161	139	2120
audit, annual, public utilities department, by	159	36	2000
bondholders, etc., examination of books, etc., may compel	159	35	2000
bonds, issue of, grade crossings, abolition of, for	159	73	2008
	161	25	2090
improvement fund, for	161	122	2115
purchase of connecting railway, etc., for	161	64	2102
reserve fund, to establish	161	117	2113
notes, etc., issue of, capital stock as basis for, computing amount	159	53	2003
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
insurance company investments in	175	63 (4)	2330
issue regulated	161	25, 26, 28–31	2090–2092
blue sky law, so-called, exemption	110A	3 (*d*)	1316
other companies, of, holding regulated	161	41	2095
railroad grade crossings, abolition of, to meet expense of	159	73	2008
savings bank investments in	168	54 (4, 9c)	2221, 2226
books, records, etc., examination by public utilities department, penalty	159	31, 34, 35	1999, 2000
penalty for divulging information	159	44	2001
See also, *supra*, **corporate matters**, annual returns to public utilities department.			
capital stock, business corporations, acquisition by	156	5	1955
cash, issued for	161	20	2089
construction of road, for, amount necessary	161	23	2090
computing amount of, bonds, etc., for	159	53	2003

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREET RAILWAYS — *Continued.*			
corporate matters — *Continued.*			
capital stock — *Concluded.*			
construction of road, subscriptions, etc., necessary for	161	23	2090
issue, regulated, in general	161	28	2092
certificate of authority, filing	161	28	2092
court enforcement	161	30	2092
depreciation fund for	155	5A	1941
investigation by public utilities department's experts	25	7	205
penalties	161	31	2092
proceeds, application	161	28	2092
public utilities department, control by	161	28	2092
railroad grade crossings, abolition, to meet expense of	159	73	2008
increase, amount of, determination by public utilities department	159	52	2003
auction, sale at	159	51	2002
	161	35	2094
fractional shares forbidden	159	50	2002
grade crossings, abolition, to meet assessments for	159	73	2008
	161	25	2090
improvement fund, for	161	122	2115
price, low, effect	159	52	2003
purchase of connecting railway, for	161	64	2102
purposes authorized	161	25, 26, 32	2090, 2091, 2093
reserve fund, to establish	161	117	2113
stockholders, offer to	159	50	2002
	161	35	2093
auction, sale at, when	159	51	2002
	161	35	2094
working capital, to secure	161	26	2091
preferred stock	161	32–35	2093
minimum amount	161	4	2085
other companies, of, holding regulated	161	41	2095
payment, assessments for	161	21, 22	2089, 2090
cash, in	161	20	2089
construction of road, before, amount	161	23	2090
liability of directors before	161	24	2090
preferred stock, issue	161	32–35	2093
reduction, regulated	161	27	2091
sale of property, use of proceeds for dividends subject to	161	68	2102
shares, assessments on unpaid	161	21	2089
sale to enforce	161	21	2089
suit to collect	161	22	2090
certificate, payment, etc., of	161	8, 24	2086, 2090
stock, of	161	19, 20, 34	2089, 2093
new for lost	155	42	1948
	156	34	1964
ownership, public utilities commissioners, by, forbidden	25	3	203
par value	161	4, 136	2085, 2119
change of	161	20A	2089
voting, company, by, forbidden	161	16	2089
proxies	161	17	2089
stockholders, by	161	17	2089
stock certificates	161	19, 20	2089
new for lost	155	42	1948
	156	34	1964
preferred stock, reference to, on	161	34	2093
subscriptions to, original	161	4	2085
certificate of part payment, etc.	161	23	2090

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREET RAILWAYS — *Continued.*			
corporate matters — *Continued.*			
cash premiums included in certain computations of capital stock	159	53	2003
charter, amendment, revival, etc.	3	5	98
consolidation, approval of public utilities department, etc.	159	54	2003
recording of certificate	159	54	2003
connecting roads, of	161	62–69	2100–2103
See also, *infra*, **corporate matters,** sales, leases of property, etc.			
corporate powers, in general	161	38–53	2094–2097
cessation on failure to construct, etc.	161	38	2094
court enforcement of laws, etc., as to	161	30, 86, 142	2092, 2107, 2120
dissolution of corporation, foreign company, unlawful issue of stock, etc., based on property of, by	181	10	2452
surrender of certificate of incorporation, by	155	54	1951
dividends, preferred stock, as affecting	161	32–35	2093
sale of stock, etc., proceeds not available for	161	36, 68	2094, 2102
stock and scrip, forbidden, penalty	161	36, 37	2094
employees, day's work for	161	103	2111
examination, financial, etc.	159	34	2000
director, stockholder, etc., at request of	159	35	2000
foreign company, domestic corporations, controlling, stock issues, etc., unlawful, based on property of	181	10	2452
purchase of lines of	161	69	2103
franchise, etc., sale or lease	161	62–69, 123	2100–2103, 2115
approval of public utilities department	159	54	2003
recording of certificate	159	54	2003
incorporation	161	3–11	2085–2088
agreement of association, certificates annexed to	161	8, 9	2086, 2087
contents	161	4, 136	2085, 2118
number of subscribers to	161	3	2085
publication	161	6	2085
public utilities department, submission to	161	8	2086
secretary, state, filed with	161	9	2087
by-laws, adoption	161	11	2088
certificate of incorporation	161	9, 137	2087, 2119
location void if, not issued, when	161	7	2086
clerk and treasurer, temporary	161	5	2085
directors	161	4–11	2085–2088
incorporators, first meeting of	161	10, 11	2087, 2088
location, petition for	161	7	2085
organization, first meeting for	161	10, 11	2087, 2088
preliminary steps	161	3–9	2085–2087
public utilities department, certificates, to examine, etc.	161	8, 9	2086, 2087
receivers, purchasers from	161	136, 137	2118, 2119
special charter, petition to general court, procedure	3	5	98
leases of property, etc., regulated	161	62, 66, 67	2100, 2102
approval and record	159	54	2003
meetings, corporate, directors, of	161	18	2089
stockholders, of, annual	161	14	2088
quorum at	161	14	2088
special	161	15	2089
name, regulated	161	4	2085
change of, authorization	161	132	2118
certificate of, filing	161	133	2118
public notice	161	133	2118
rights and liabilities, as affecting	161	134	2118
secretary, state, certificate by	161	133	2118

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREET RAILWAYS — *Continued.*			
corporate matters — *Continued.*			
officers, in general, designation, etc.	161	12	2088
election, term, qualifications, etc.	161	13	2088
free transportation	161	107	2112
incorporation, pending	161	4, 5	2085
liability of, for certain acts	161	31	2092
clerk, temporary	161	5, 11	2085, 2088
directors, appointment by governor, when	161	124	2116
election, term, etc.	161	13	2088
liability	161	24, 27, 31, 37	2090–2092, 2094
capital stock, pending payment of	161	24	2090
reduction of, for	161	27	2091
unlawful issue of, for	161	31	2092
stock, etc., dividends, for issuing	161	37	2094
meetings	161	18	2089
subscribers acting as	161	4	2085
treasurer, temporary	161	5	2085
proceedings by state departments as to, records	161	141	2120
rulings, requests for, entry in	161	141	2120
review, judicial	161	142	2120
property, additional, stock, etc., issues to acquire	161	25	2090
authority to hold	161	41	2095
receivers, sale by	161	135	2118
purchasers, incorporation	161	136, 137	2118, 2119
rights and duties	161	135	2118
refunding debt, stock, etc., issues for	161	25, 29	2090, 2092
relations with other street railways, consolidation of connecting	161	62–69	2100–2103
contracts for operation	161	62, 66, 67	2100, 2102
detention of cars, penalty	161	96	2110
interchange of traffic	159	21	1996
	161	47	2096
joint, rates, etc.	159	21	1996
	161	47	2096
use of tracks under	159	21	1996
	161	46, 47	2096
purchase, lease, etc., of connecting	161	62–69	2100–2103
returns, annual	161	138, 140	2119, 2120
stock, etc., of, holding	161	41	2095
through routes, etc.	159	21	1996
	161	47	2096
sales, leases of property, etc., and contracts for operation	161	62–69	2100–2103
approval of public utilities department	159	54	2003
recording of certificate	159	54	2003
general court, assent necessary, when	161	62	2100
leases, contracts, etc., authorized, when	161	66	2102
powers and duties of lessee, etc.	161	67	2102
returns	161	138	2119
returns, annual	161	138, 140	2119, 2120
sale authorized, when	161	63	2100
dissenting stockholders, rights of	161	63	2101
dividends, proceeds not available for, except	161	68	2102
foreign company, purchase from	161	69	2103
powers, etc., purchasing company, of	161	65	2102
stock, etc., issue, purchasing company, by	161	64	2102
scrip dividends, forbidden	161	36	2094
certificate void	161	37	2094
directors' liability	161	37	2094
sinking fund, establishment	161	25	2091
special charters, companies under, application of chapters one hundred and fifty-nine and one hundred and sixty-one	161	2	2084

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREET RAILWAYS — *Continued.*			
corporate matters — *Concluded.*			
special charters — *Concluded.*			
legislative procedure for obtaining	3	5	98
stock dividends, forbidden	161	36	2094
certificate void	161	37	2094
directors' liability	161	37	2094
stock, etc., other companies, of, right to hold	161	41	2095
stockholders, examination of books, may compel, etc.	159	35	2000
issues of new stock, rights upon, common stock	159	50	2002
preferred stock	161	35	2093
lists of, public utilities department's access to	159	31	1999
meetings	161	14, 15	2088, 2089
preferred stockholders, rights	161	32–35	2093
sale of property, etc., dissenting from, rights	161	63	2101
stock certificates, entitled to	161	19	2089
issue regulated	161	20	2089
stock, etc., issues, enforcement of laws as to	161	30	2092
voluntary associations as, annual statement of trustees	182	4	2456
examination by public utilities department	182	7–10	2456, 2457
rates, etc., shares not to affect	182	11	2457
voting rights of, proxies, etc.	161	17, 35	2089, 2093
taxation, corporate franchise tax	63	53–60	797–800
distribution to cities and towns	58	22	674
taxes due from, purchasers from receiver to pay	161	135	2118
valuation of property, public utilities department, by	159	26	1998
voluntary associations and trusts controlling, etc., annual statements of trustees	182	4	2456
examination by public utilities department	182	7–10	2456, 2457
rates, etc., shares not to be considered in fixing	182	11	2457
working capital, stock, etc., issues for	161	26	2091
employees, bonds from, regulated	159	4	1991
complaints of defects by	159	30	1999
enclosed platforms on cars for, penalty	161	101, 102	2110, 2111
free passes	159	15	1993
hours of labor	161	103	2111
minors, requirements as to employment	149	95	1884
motorman, conductor, etc., assault, etc., on, penalty	159	104	2017
arrest, etc., for	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017
police, railway	159	89–95	2014, 2015
relief corporations, by-laws and returns	159	87	2014
formation and purposes	159	86	2013
railway company, association with	159	88	2014
wages, weekly payment to	149	148–150	1895, 1896
fares and rates, authority to establish	161	104	2111
changes, in, notice to towns, etc.	161	112	2112
regulation, and, of, railroad laws applicable	161	109	2112
complaints as to, examination, etc., by public utilities department	159	24	1998
connecting rates, etc.	159	21	1996
	161	47	2096
correction by public utilities department	159	14	1992
discrimination, correction by public utilities department	159	14	1992
forbidden	159	1, 2	1990
scheduled rates, in	159	18, 19	1994, 1995
fare, evasion, etc., of payment, arrest, etc., for	159	93, 94	2015
ejection for	159	101	2016
penalty	159	101	2016
firemen, etc., free service to	159	15	1993
free service, tickets, etc., regulated	159	15	1993
	161	107	2111
half fares for students, etc.	161	108	2112

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREET RAILWAYS — *Continued.*			
fares and rates — *Concluded.*			
joint rates for through routes	159	21	1996
	161	47	2096
letter carriers, free service to	159	15	1993
policemen, etc., free service to	159	15	1993
recommendations of public utilities department	159	23	1997
regulation and fixing	159	13–21	1992–1996
schedules, filing	159	19	1995
hearings upon changes in	159	20	1996
depreciation, provision for	155	5A	1941
See also CARRIERS, COMMON.			
school children, etc., for	161	107, 108	2111, 2112
terms, etc., imposition by public utilities department	161	108	2112
service at cost, under (see, *infra*, **service at cost**).			
special cars, for	161	107	2111
through rates	159	21	1996
	161	47	2096
transfers, free, etc., misuse of, penalty	161	113	2113
withdrawal regulated	161	110	2112
transportation areas, in	161	156	2123
voluntary associations, owning stock in, shares of, not to be considered in fixing	182	11	2457
workingmen, etc., for	161	107	2111
See also CARRIERS, COMMON (Index p. 180).			
locations, alteration	161	71	2103
connecting, public utilities department, granting by, cities, etc., between	161	40	2095
companies, between	159	21	1996
switch connections, for	159	21	1996
electric company's transmission lines over	164	72, 73	2153, 2154
extensions, department may order and grant, when	159	16, 21	1994, 1996
local authorities may grant	161	70	2103
approval of public utilities department	161	70	2103
metropolitan boulevards, etc., on	92	43–47	1050–1052
original, granting, etc.	161	7	2086
notice to general court	161	7	2086
term defined	161	1	2084
poles, wires, etc., for	166	22	2178
joint use of poles	166	22	2179
See also ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of** (Index pp. 444, 445).			
private land, on	161	54–61	2098–2100
gas mains and electric transmission lines across	164	73	2154
public utilities department may grant, when	159	21	1996
	161	39, 40	2094, 2095
revocation	92	45	1051
	161	77	2105
pole, wire, etc., locations, of	166	22	2178
state highways, on	161	81, 82	2106
temporary, granting	161	72	2104
application to public utilities department	161	74	2104
bridges, in case of alteration of	161	73	2104
grade crossings, alteration of, cost of tracks in case of	161	76	2105
termination of grant	161	75	2105
term defined	161	1	2084
widening, etc., of way for purpose of, expense	161	78, 79	2105
betterment assessments in relation to	161	80	2106
See also, *supra*, **construction, equipment and operation,** crossings; tracks.			
service, accommodations, reasonable	161	104, 105	2111
baggage, carriage of	161	53	2097
changes in, public notice	161	111	2112

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREET RAILWAYS — *Continued.*			
service — *Concluded.*			
complaints, hearings, etc.	159	24	1998
connecting and through service	159	21	1996
	161	47	2096
contributions by towns, etc., to cost of	161	161	2124
correction of, by public utilities department, hearings, etc.	159	16	1994
discontinuance, local contributions to prevent	161	161	2124
freight, newspapers, etc., carriage	161	53	2097
inquiry by public utilities department	159	13	1992
interchange of traffic and cars	159	21	1996
	161	47	2096
mail, carriage	161	52	2097
military supplies, etc., carriage	33	52	320
milk, etc., transportation	161	114	2113
partial discontinuance	161	86	2107
recommendations of public utilities department	159	23	1997
resumption, court proceedings	161	86	2108
stations, waiting rooms, etc.	159	23	1997
	161	104, 105	2111
temporary discontinuance	161	87	2108
See also, *supra*, **construction, equipment and operation.**			
service at cost, acceptance of law as to	161	126	2116
what companies, by	161	115	2113
application of law	161	115–128	2113–2117
capital investment, term defined	161	116	2113
cost of service, includes what	161	116	2113
directors, governor, etc., to appoint certain	161	124	2116
districts, division of commonwealth into	161	125	2116
electric power, etc., foreign companies furnishing, reports by	161	125	2116
fares, schedules of grades of	161	120	2114
changes in	161	121	2115
improvement fund	161	122	2115
management, etc., changes in	161	125	2116
orders of public utilities department, reversal, etc.	161	128	2117
reports by companies	161	125	2116
reserve fund, fares, as affecting	161	120, 121	2114, 2115
investment	161	117	2114
provided, how	161	117	2113
report of condition	161	125	2116
use	161	117, 119	2113, 2114
sale to commonwealth or towns, etc.	161	123	2115
stock investment, interest on, cost of service includes	161	116	2113
term defined	161	116	2113
supervision, etc., by public utilities department	161	125	2116
supreme judicial court, appeals to	161	128	2117
unfunded debt, interest charges on	161	118	2114
status	161	118	2114
useless property, disposition	161	127	2117
state supervision, public utilities department, by, in general	159	10–44	1992–2001
See also CARRIERS, COMMON; PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF, **powers and duties of the department, common carriers,** street railways (Index p. 1079).			
transportation areas, application of law	161	159, 160	2124
borrowing by cities and towns for	44	8 (12)	489
	161	152	2123
Boston Elevated Railway Company, law not applicable to territory of	161	159	2124

	Chapter	Section	Page
STREET RAILWAYS — *Concluded.*			
transportation areas — *Concluded.*			
contributions by cities and towns	161	150, 151	2122
debts for	44	8 (12)	489
	161	152	2123
equipment, additional, purchase regulated	161	153	2123
establishment	161	143	2120
exclusion of city or town from	161	154	2123
extension of lines, etc., regulated	161	153	2123
fares and fare zones	161	156	2123
finances	161	150–152	2122, 2123
leases, duration	161	155	2123
preliminary agreement for	161	144, 145	2120, 2121
renewal	161	155	2123
rentals under	161	155	2123
termination	161	155	2123
return of property on	161	157	2124
damages, public utilities department to fix	161	157	2124
name	161	143	2120
preliminary agreement for lease, etc.	161	144	2120
acceptance by stockholders and voters	161	145	2121
rentals, etc.	161	155	2123
surplus, etc., disposition	161	151	2123
taking of street railway for	161	149	2122
taxation	161	158	2124
trustees, appointment, compensation, etc.	161	146	2121
notes, issue by	161	152	2123
officers, choice by, etc.	161	148	2122
powers	161	147–149	2122
quorum	161	148	2122
reports by	161	148	2122
voters, acceptance of preliminary agreement by	161	145	2121
taking, approval by	161	149	2122
termination of lease, vote as to	161	155	2123
See also CARRIERS, COMMON; PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.			
STREETS.			
remaining in, contrary to ordinance or by-law, penalty	272	59	3190
term defined, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
See also WAYS.			
STREET SPRINKLERS.			
motor vehicle laws, excepted from	90	1	986
STREET SPRINKLING.			
cities and towns, by	40	16–18	410
cost, assessment	40	16, 17	410
collection	40	18	410
electric railroads, use of tracks for	161	49	2097
	162	15	2129
street railway cars, use for	161	49	2097
STREETS, SUPERINTENDENTS OF.			
appointment, etc.	41	21–23, 66	430, 431, 441
two or more towns, for	41	67	441
powers and duties, in general	41	68, 69	441
street railways, permits for opening streets	161	89	2108
removal of snow by, regulations	161	85	2107
See also HIGHWAYS, SURVEYORS OF; ROAD COMMISSIONERS; SELECTMEN.			
STRIKE-BREAKERS, SO-CALLED.			
See STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS.			
STRIKE MEASURE.			
berries, etc., sold by	94	99	1111
STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS.			
advertising for employees during strikes, regulated	149	22, 23	1866
removal of restrictions as to	150	4	1903

	Chapter	Section	Page
STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS — *Concluded.*			
arbitration, application to state board of conciliation and arbitration	150	6	1904
expert assistants for, nomination	150	7	1905
local board, by	150	9	1905
state board of conciliation and arbitration, by	150	5, 6	1904
board of conciliation and arbitration, state, powers and duties	150	3–9	1903–1905
conciliation	150	3	1903
investigation, etc., by state board of conciliation and arbitration, on refusal of arbitration	150	3	1903
notice to state board of conciliation and arbitration, mayor, etc., by	150	3	1903
parties, by	150	3	1903
peaceful persuasion legalized	149	24	1867
police officers, use regulated	149	176, 177	1901, 1902
strike-breakers, so-called, advertising for, regulated	149	22, 23	1866
removal of restrictions	150	4	1903
See also Arbitrators; Conciliation and Arbitration; Labor; Labor and Industries, Department of.			
STRING.			
See Twine, String, etc.			
STRUCTURES.			
tide, etc., waters, etc., in, pipe lines, wires, etc., term includes	91	1	1021
zoning laws as affecting [see Buildings, **in general,** sectional restriction (Index p. 166)].			
STRYCHNIA.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
STUBBORN CHILDREN.			
arrest without warrant	272	54	3189
conditional sentence	272	53	3189
conviction after discharge on former conviction	272	61	3191
indictment, form	277	Forms	3253
penalty, etc.	272	53	3189
permits to be at liberty	127	140	1560
recognizance, discharge on	272	57	3190
repetition of offence pending appeal	272	56	3190
See also Minors, **court proceedings as to** (Index pp. 871–873).			
STUMPAGE.			
See Forests and Forestry; Taxation, **forest lands and products, of** (Index p. 1334); Timber; Trees.			
STURBRIDGE.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of southern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, eighth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
SUBORNATION OF PERJURY.			
See Perjury.			
SUBPŒNA.			
equity suits, commencement by writ of	214	7	2669
service	223	41	2801
See also Equity, **procedure and practice** (Index p. 479).			
witnesses, for, fees	262	1, 4	3087, 3088
See also Witnesses, **in general,** subpœna for (Index pp. 1485, 1486).			
SUBROGATION.			
commonwealth, of, land registration cases, in	185	105	2507
workmen's compensation cases, in	152	15, 18	1915, 1916
SUBSIDIES.			
general court, etc., assent	Art. XXIII	–	28

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUCCESSION TAX.			
general provisions	65	1–36	813–823
See also TAXATION, **legacies and successions, of** (Index pp. 1342–1345).			
SUCKERS.			
See GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **fish and fishing, specific species of fish,** suckers (Index p. 584).			
SUDAN GRASS, SEEDS OF.			
See AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.			
SUDBURY.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of southern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, ninth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fifth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
SUFFERANCE, TENANTS AT.			
liability for rent	186	3	2511
See also LANDLORD AND TENANT.			
SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
actions in, Boston, by and against	223	7, 9	2795, 2796
removal to other counties	223	10	2796
commonwealth, by	223	5	2795
auditor of, auditor of Boston to be	35	42	370
bail commissioners in, appointment	276	57	3222
classification of offices, etc., in	35	56	375
clerks of courts in (see CLERKS OF COURTS).			
county commissioners for, special provisions as to	34	4, 5	356
courts in, money paid into, interest paid to	35	23	365
dog laws	140	141, 143, 151, 170–172	1740–1742, 1746, 1747
fines, forfeitures, etc., disposition in	280	2, 8, 10, 11	3273–3275
grand jurors, summoning in	277	2	3234
house of correction and jail in, master or keeper, accounts, allowance	126	29	1530
appointment of master	126	16	1528
prisoners, instruction, reading and writing, in	127	92	1553
supplies, master to provide	126	33, 34	1531
account of charges	126	33	1531
payment	126	33	1531
specific rations, etc.	126	34	1531
penalty for refusal, etc.	126	34	1531
See also PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **counties, of** (Index p. 985).			
insane, commitment by probate judge in	123	50	1490
jail in (see, *supra*, house of correction and jail in).			
jury service in	234	3	2915
land court, rooms for sittings of, etc., in, city council of Boston to provide	185	1	2482
laws, certain county, not applicable to	35	18	364
lobsters, licenses to take, in	130	104–106	1604
medical examiners, etc., in	38	1, 2, 5, 7, 19	386–390, 392
municipal, district, etc., courts of	218	1	2740
opinions of supreme judicial court, to provide place for safe keeping in	221	66	2783
pensions, certain justices, for	32	64	295
employees of jail, etc., for, recommendations	32	46	291
probate court of, court officer for	217	30, 39	2731, 2733
expense of records	215	56	2687
messenger for	217	32	2732
salary	217	39	2733
officer, permanent	217	27A	2731
register may appoint clerk	217	28	2731
second and third assistant registers for	217	24, 24A	2730
sessions	215	62	2689

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUFFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded.*			
probate court of — *Concluded.*			
two judges for	217	2	2726
salaries	217	38	2733
probation expenses, payment by	276	83, 88, 89, 94, 95	3228–3231
public buildings for, Boston to provide	34	3	356
registers of deeds for, special provisions as to	36	3, 5, 8, 9, 31	377, 378, 382
vacancy, etc.	54	143	633
representative districts, apportionment into	57	5	667
commissioners for, election, etc.	54	161	636
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
superior court, jury sessions in	212	15	2659
Middlesex county, trial of crimes committed in	212	6	2657
sittings in	212	14	2659
speedy trials in	212	16	2659
supreme judicial court, jury sittings for	211	17	2655
law sitting for	211	12	2653
treasurer of, special provisions as to	35	1, 3, 11, 12, 15, 18, 23	362–365
	221	94	2789
SUFFRAGE.			
See Elections, **voters,** voting rights of (Index p. 440); Woman Suffrage.			
SUGAR OF LEAD.			
adulteration of liquor with, penalty	270	1	3162
SUGAR OF MILK.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
See also Milk and Cream.			
SUGAR REFINERIES.			
height, in cities, regulated	143	2	1765
SUGGESTIONS.			
entry on record in civil actions	228	4	2839
	231	137	2884
SUITS, CIVIL.			
See Actions, Civil.			
SULPHATE OF COPPER.			
See Copper, Sulphate of.			
SULPHATE OF ZINC.			
See Zinc.			
SULPHUR.			
gas, amount permitted in	164	109	2164
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
SULPHURIC ACID.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
household use, for, regulated	270	2A	3163
SUMMARY OF THE RECORD.			
appellate proceedings in capital, etc., cases	278	33C	3261
See also Criminal Procedure and Practice.			
SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND.			
action authorized, when	239	1	2954
nuisance by tenant, lease void for	139	19	1708
tenant at will, against, deferred, when	186	13	2513
appeals from district courts to superior court, bond, etc.	239	5	2955
foreclosure of mortgage, condition in case of	239	6	2956
time for taking	231	97	2871
constable may serve process in	41	92	446
costs in	239	3	2955
appeal bond to cover	239	5, 6	2955, 2956
judgment, etc., for	239	3	2955
stay of judgment, etc.	239	9	2956
district courts, removal of cases to superior court, exception as to	231	103	2872
dwellings, stay of proceedings, etc.	239	9–13	2956, 2957

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND — *Concluded.*			
foreclosure of mortgage, following	239	1	2954
bond in case of appeal	239	6	2956
judgment, effect	239	7	2956
entry in district courts	235	3	2924
execution, and	239	3	2955
jurisdiction, district courts, of	218	19	2745
	239	2	2955
quiet possession for three years, effect	239	8	2956
registered land, registration of judgment in certain cases	185	88	2503
rent, appeal bond conditioned to pay	239	5, 6	2955, 2956
deposit in court	239	11	2957
subsequent action for	239	7	2956
tender, effect	186	11	2512
stay of judgment, etc., discretionary	239	9–13	2956, 2957
conditions of granting	239	9–11	2956, 2957
costs, in relation to	239	13	2957
deposit of rent, etc.	239	11	2957
waiver void	239	12	2957
storage of property removed	239	4	2955
lien for	239	4	2955
subsequent action for land, etc., not barred	239	7	2956
superior court, jurisdiction	239	2	2955
appeal, by way of	239	5	2955
tender of rent, etc., in action of	186	11	2512
trespass action not barred by	239	7	2956
venue of writ	239	2	2955
writ, jurisdiction, form, venue, etc.	239	2	2955
See also LANDLORD AND TENANT; RENT.			
SUMMER RESIDENTS.			
enumeration in certain towns	138	14	1686
state census director's duties as to	9	9	147
SUMMONS.			
arrest, in lieu of	276	24–27	3217
See also ARREST, **criminal cases, in** (Index p. 54).			
SUMMONS AND ATTACHMENT, ORIGINAL WRIT OF.			
See SERVICE OF PROCESS; WRITS, **original, civil actions, in.**			
SUMMONS, ORIGINAL WRIT OF.			
See SERVICE OF PROCESS; WRITS, **original, civil actions, in.**			
SUNDAY.			
See LORD'S DAY.			
SUNDERLAND.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, eastern Franklin, in	38	1	387
Mount Toby state forest in	75	29, 30	890
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS, STATE.			
appointment, salary, etc.	8	2	141
arrests, authority to make	8	12	143
blind, division of, purchases from	69	25	848
cleaners employed by, vacations for	8	5	142
clerks, engineers, etc., to appoint	8	4	141
fees by, forbidden	8	13	143
leasing of outside quarters	8	10A	143
military museum, flags, etc., in state house, duties	8	14	143
office established	8	1	141
report, annual	8	11	143
scrub women in employ of, pensions for	32	74	298
state house, assignment of rooms in	8	10	143
care of, to have	8	9	142

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS, STATE — *Concluded.*			
state house — *Concluded.*			
repairs, etc., of, to direct	8	6, 7, 9	142
trespass in, etc., to prevent, arrests for, authority	8	12	143
watchmen, additional, may detail	8	12	143
may arm	8	12	143
veterans, organizations of, to assign rooms to	8	17	144
See also State House.			
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.			
See Streets, Superintendents of.			
SUPERINTENDENTS OF BUILDINGS.			
local (see Buildings).			
SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS, LOCAL.			
See Public Buildings, superintendent of.			
SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS.			
See Schools, **public.**			
SUPERIOR COURT.			
See Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts.			
SUPERSEDEAS OF EXECUTION.			
See Executions in Civil Actions.			
SUPERVISOR OF MARINE FISHERIES.			
See Conservation, Department of, **divisions, fisheries and game, of,** supervisor of marine fisheries, state (Index pp. 263, 264).			
SUPERVISOR OF PLANS.			
See Public Safety, Department of, **divisions, inspection, division of,** supervisor of plans (Index p. 1072).			
SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE.			
appointment, etc.	77	12	897
civil service, certain, under	31	4	243
powers and duties, in general	77	13	897
children, neglected	77	13	897
	119	49–51	1447
employment of children	77	13	897
	149	77, 90–95	1878, 1883, 1884
evening schools, illiterate minors, attendance at	76	3	891
	77	13	897
hindering, penalty	149	79	1878
registration of minors, record, etc.	72	2	870
school attendance	77	13	897
parent, etc., prosecution	76	2	891
tuition, transportation, etc.	77	13	897
service of warrants by	77	11, 13	897
street trades, etc., by licensed minors	149	77–83	1878, 1879
theatrical exhibitions, etc., admission of children to	77	13	897
	140	197	1753
truants, school offenders, etc., commitment	77	3–5, 13	895, 897
liberty permit, on, arrest, etc.	77	8, 13	896, 897
probation	77	7, 13	895, 897
vaccination of children	77	13	897
See also Schools, **public.**			
SUPERVISORS OF ELECTIONS.			
appointment, etc.	54	23	600
interference with, penalty	56	43	658
misconduct by, penalty	56	17	654
See also Elections.			
SUPERVISORS OF REGISTRATION.			
appointment, etc.	51	54	559
interference with, penalty	56	11	653
See also Elections; Voters.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
See ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
SUPPLEMENTARY PROCESS.			
provisions for	223	84–86A	2809, 2810
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.			
judges, jurisdiction, etc.	Art. III	2	8

SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS.

	Index Pages
Provisions common to both	1299-1302
In general	1299-1301
Jurisdiction, concurrent	1301, 1302
Justices	1302
Supreme judicial court	1302-1308
In general	1302, 1303
Full court	1303, 1304
Jurisdiction, statutory	1304-1307
Justices	1307
Review of administrative boards by	1307, 1308
Rule making, etc., powers	1308
Single justice	1308
Superior court	1308-1317
In general	1308-1311

	Index Pages
Superior court — *Concluded.*	
Appeals from, to full court	1311
Appeals to, civil cases, in	1311, 1312
Criminal cases, in	1312, 1313
Exceptions in	1313
Jurisdiction, in general	1313
Civil	1313-1315
Criminal	1315
Miscellaneous jurisdiction and powers	1315, 1316
Justices of	1317
Removal of cases to	1317
Report or reservation of law question	1317
Rules of	1317

	Chapter	Section	Page
provisions common to both, in general, absent defendants, notice, judgment, etc.	227	7–9	2836, 2837
See also ABSENT DEFENDANTS, PROCEEDINGS AGAINST.			
adjournments	213	10–12	2664, 2665
appearances, time for entering	231	57	2861
trustees, trustee process, in	246	10	2989
attorney general, etc., appointment of substitute	12	26	163
auditors and masters (see AUDITORS AND MASTERS).			
bail in criminal cases, admission to, by justices	276	57	3222
reduction by court or justice	276	58	3222
chief justice, vacancy, etc., senior justice to act as	213	1	2662
clerks of (see CLERKS OF COURTS).			
costs in civil suits, items	261	23	3084
county, business in any	213	5	2664
process in any	213	2	2663
court officers	221	69–81	2784–2786
pensions	32	66, 67	296
See also COURT OFFICERS AND MESSENGERS.			
courts always open	213	4	2663
decrees, etc., date	235	4	2924
defaults	231	57, 58	2861
discretion of, certain requirements in place of, rules to establish	213	3 (2)	2663
district attorney, etc., appointment of substitute	12	26	163
entry, day	223	24	2798
fee	262	4	3088
equity suits changed to law, and *vice versa*	231	55	2861
informations (see INFORMATIONS).			
judgment, entry	235	1, 4	2923, 2924
jurors, venires for	234	10–16	2917, 2918
See also JURIES AND JURORS.			
jury, court not to charge on facts	231	81	2868
trials, claim	231	60	2863
mental condition of persons before	123	99	1505
non-suit, notice of entry	231	58	2861, 2862

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both, in general — *Continued.*			
officers, necessary, appointment	213	13	2665
papers from files, taking, in equity	214	43	2675
pleading and practice in, civil cases (see PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
criminal cases (see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE).			
equity [see EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index pp. 474–479)].			
process, issue, in general	223	20	2797
county, another, in	213	2	2663
equity, in	214	4	2668
records, cash books as part of	221	32	2775
exhibition by clerk	221	28	2775
extension of papers on	221	27	2775
inspection by justices	221	29	2775
neglect by clerk, forfeiture of bond	221	29–31	2775
return, days	223	24	2798
time limit for service	223	27, 28	2799
writs, of	223	20, 22, 24	2797, 2798
rules, subject matter, in general	213	3	2663
bail	276	57	3222
declaratory judgments	213	3 (10A)	2663
defaults, etc., notice	231	58	2862
depositions of witnesses	233	40, 43	2907, 2908
equity, report of testimony on appeal	214	24	2672
interrogatories, costs	231	66	2865
judicial council's duties as to	221	34B	2776
motions in chambers, notice	231	71	2866
speedy trials, notice	231	59	2862
supreme judicial court's, to govern	213	3	2663
trials, time of	231	79	2868
See also *infra*, **supreme judicial court.**			
seal, may establish	213	13	2665
service of original writs, time limit	223	27, 28	2799
sessions, simultaneous, in same county	213	7	2664
set-off, filing declaration in	232	9	2899
sheriffs to attend	37	16	385
single justice in equity	211	37	2675
sittings, accounts for, allowance	211	21	2655
	213	8	2664
bills to county treasurer	35	12	363
adjournment	213	6	2664
absence of justice, because of	213	11, 12	2664, 2665
shire town, from one to another	213	10	2664
attendance of justices	213	9	2664
duration	213	6	2664
stenographers	221	82, 83, 86–89, 90A, 91	2786–2788
transcripts of notes as evidence	233	80	2914
See also STENOGRAPHERS, COURT.			
Sundays and holidays, business on	213	4	2664
trial lists, civil, jury trials, separate, for	231	60	2863
trials in, rules as to	213	3	2663
trustee process (see TRUSTEE PROCESS).			
venue in civil actions, change of, prejudice, etc., for	223	13	2796
erroneous, removal, etc.	223	15	2797
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL, **venue** (Index pp. 12, 13); VENUE.			
witnesses before, fees	262	29	3094, 3095

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both, in general — *Continued.*			
writs, etc., fees for service	262	8	3089–3091
returnable in any county	223	20	2797
signing, issue	223	20	2797
time limits for service	223	27, 28	2799
See also WRITS.			
written instruments, declaratory judgments	213	3 (10A)	2663
jurisdiction, concurrent, absent voting, enforcement of laws	54	103	620
attorneys at law, admission	221	37–39	2777, 2778
removal	221	40	2778
banking, unauthorized, penalty and injunction	167	13	2189
building laws, under	143	2, 12, 57, 59, 60	1765, 1767, 1778
charitable corporations, foreign, restraint of certain violations	180	12A	2445
charity funds, solicitation	68	16	842
civil service laws, right to employment under, enforcement	31	39	251
co-operative banking, unlawful	170	48	2253
corporations, dissolution	155	50	1950
decree, return of, to state secretary	155	55	1952
receivers, appointment	155	52	1951
public service, unlawful use of name of, information, etc.	155	5	1940
depositions to perpetuate testimony	233	52–62	2909–2911
discrimination, unfair	93	8–12	1069, 1070
election laws, enforcement	54	103	620
	55	24	644
	56	69	662
electricity, lines for supplying	164	91	2158
equity, in [see EQUITY, **jurisdiction** (Index pp. 467–470)].			
explosives, etc., storing, etc.	148	17	1849
fish ways, orders as to	131	31	1627
fraudulent conveyance, bills by creditors with unmatured claims	109A	10	1308
gas and electric companies	164	16, 79	2139, 2156
quality, etc.	164	106	2163
gifts to towns, etc., enforcement	214	3 (11)	2668
habeas corpus, writs of	248	1–34	3006–3011
health, local boards of, orders, enforcement	111	187	1371
income tax return, mandamus to enforce filing	62	31	770
metropolitan, sewers, enforcement of certain laws	92	9	1040
water, enforcement of certain laws	92	21	1044
minimum wage, review of recommendations as to	151	4	1907
monopolies, illegal	93	4–7, 12	1068–1070
motor vehicles carrying passengers	159A	15	2022
municipal, finance, enforcement of laws as to	40	53	422
	44	59	501
lighting plants	164	79	2156
name, unlawful use, corporations, by	155	9	1942
former partner, of	110	7	1310
voluntary associations, by	182	2A	2456
naturalization	220	15	2768
nuisances, abatement, illegal gaming, liquor selling	139	16	1707
See also EQUITY, **jurisdiction** (Index p. 469); NUISANCES.			
peace, proceedings to keep	275	1–17	3207–3209
political expenses, statements	55	24	644
securities, sale, etc., of, review	110A	7	1320

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Concluded.*			
jurisdiction, concurrent — *Concluded.*			
sewers, etc., enforcement of laws as to	83 92	13 9	952 1040
street railways, enforcement of laws as to	161	142	2120
trustees under wills, etc.	203	5–7, 12, 13, 16–18, 23, 24	2586–2589
See also TRUSTS.			
water supply, pollution	111	164, 169	1366, 1367
justices, administration and finance, commission on, depositions for use before	7	11	134
witnesses before	7	11	134
appointment by governor, etc.	Art. IX	–	37
arrest warrants, may issue	276	21	3216
attendance, adjournment for absence	213	9, 11, 12	2664, 2665
bail, amount, powers as to	276	58	3222
may admit to	276	57	3222
business, transaction, when and where	213	4, 5	2663, 2664
chief, senior, to serve as, when	213	1	2662
insane, etc., clients in institutions, permits for attorneys' visits to	123	97	1504
peace, authorized to keep	275	1	3207
conservators of, to be	220	3	2766
pensions for	32	61–63	294, 295
process, issue in any county	213	2	2663
public service companies, employment by, not to influence, penalty	271	40	3177, 3178
railroads, free passes on, penalty	160	199	2070
senior, service as chief justice, when	213	1	2662
tenure	Art. I	–	41
treason, disclosure to	264	3	3105
witnesses, attendance before certain tribunals, enforcement	7 23 233	11 9F 10, 11	134 200 2903
fees	262	29	3094
See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES.			
supreme judicial court:			
in general, accounts, etc., audit, etc.	211 213	21 8	2655 2664
appeals to, full court to hear	211	5	2652
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE (Index pp. 337, 338); EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index pp. 476, 477); PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 1026, 1027); PROBATE COURTS (Index pp. 1044, 1045).			
clerks, appointment by justices	54 221	142 1, 8–10	632 2770, 2772
assistant	221	1, 4, 5, 7, 9	2770–2772
commonwealth, for, appointment, assistant, removal, duties	221	1, 2	2770
general court, seat in, incompatible	Art. II	–	45
salary and allowance	221	93	2788
removal	211	4	2652
salaries	221	93	2788
Suffolk county, for, clerk, temporary clerk, assistant clerk, bonds	221	12, 29–31	2773, 2775
See also CLERKS OF COURTS.			
copies, certification by clerk	221	2	2770
exceptions, full court to hear	211	5	2652
See also *infra*, **supreme judicial court, full court,** appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
supreme judicial court — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
inferior courts, general superintendence	211	3	2652
insolvency case in, endorsement for costs	231	46	2859
judgment, entry in	211	8	2652
	235	1, 4	2923, 2924
law questions, argument	211	7	2652
full court to hear	211	5	2652
reservation by single justice	211	6	2652
See also, *infra*, **supreme judicial court, full court.**			
mental condition of persons before, determination	123	99	1505
opinions of justices required, etc.	Art. II	–	41
probate proceedings in, certain provisions of practice act applicable	231	144	2886
endorsement for costs	231	46	2859
quorum of full court	211	2	2652
removal, cases to, of, appeal, exceptions, report, etc., by [see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE (Index pp. 337, 338); PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 1026–1028)].			
certiorari, etc., by writ of	211	8	2652
equity suits	214	32	2674
certain officers, of, by justices	211	4	2652
reporter of decisions	221	63–68	2783, 2784
See also REPORTER OF DECISIONS.			
report, etc., of law questions to, full court to hear	211	5	2652
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE (Index pp. 337, 338); PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 1026–1028).			
reports of decisions, towns, etc., to receive	5	14	121
reservation of law questions [see PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court** (Index p. 1028)].			
sittings, commonwealth, for, Boston, in	211	12	2653
questions from other counties	211	16	2654
criminal cases, in	211	12, 15	2653, 2654
	278	33E	3261
jury sittings	211	17–19	2654, 2655
powers of justices at	211	17, 20	2654, 2655
law sittings	211	12, 13	2653, 2654
powers of justices at	211	20	2655
sheriffs to attend	37	16	385
single justice in equity	214	37, 38	2675
transfer of cases between counties	211	14	2654
See also, *supra*, **provisions common to both.**			
stenographers, in	221	83, 88, 90A, 91	2786, 2787
	233	80	2914
justices, to	211	23	2656
superior court to record, etc., orders, etc., of	212	9	2657
transfers of equity suits to and from	214	32	2674
full court, appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to, civil cases, in [see PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 1026–1028)].			
criminal cases, in [see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE (Index pp. 337, 338)].			
equity cases, in [see EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index pp. 476, 477)].			
tax appeals	58A	13	681
workmen's compensation cases, in	152	17, 50, 55	1916, 1925, 1926

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
supreme judicial court — *Continued.*			
full court — *Concluded.*			
arguments before, briefs, civil cases, in, expenses of printing, taxation as costs	231 261	109 25	2875, 2876 3085
criminal cases, in, expenses	280	5	3274
when heard	211	7	2652
audit of accounts, etc., by	211	21	2655
Boston, sittings for commonwealth at, etc.	211	12, 16	2653, 2654
clerk and assistant clerks, bonds	221	12, 29–31	2773, 2775
decisions by, proceedings following	211	8	2652
error, writs of, arbitration, judgment on award	251	12	3023
heard by	250	1–13	3015–3017
inferior courts, to	211	3	2652
See also Error, Writ of.			
execution, may order issue of	211	8	2653
four justices, quorum, to be	211	2	2652
to have powers of	211	2, 20	2652, 2655
frivolous, etc., law questions from other counties heard in Boston	211	16	2654
how constituted	211	2	2652
judgment, entry in	211	8	2652
law, questions to be heard by	211	5	2652
reservation by single justice	211	6	2652
when argued	211	7	2652
sittings	211	12, 13, 18, 19	2653–2655
cases from other counties may be heard at	211 278	14, 16 33E	2654 3261
new trial, may order	211	8	2653
presidential electors, contested election	54	119, 120	625
quorum	211	2	2652
record, remanded to lower court for execution	211	8	2653
removal to, etc.	211	8	2652
rescripts, contents	211	9	2653
decrees following, appeals from	231	133	2882
filing after decision	211	8	2652
notice to attorneys, etc.	221	20	2774
reporter of decisions, copies to	221	20	2774
opinions in, to publish	211	9	2653
transmission by clerk	221	2	2770
sentence, may order	211	8	2653
sittings, accounts for, allowance	211	21	2655
term defined	211	2	2652
transfer of cases by	211	14	2654
jurisdiction, statutory:			
[*Note.* — For jurisdiction concurrent with superior court, see, *supra*, **provisions common to both, jurisdiction, concurrent**; for jurisdiction by way of review of administrative boards, see, *infra*, **supreme judicial court, review of administrative boards by**; for jurisdiction by way of appeals, exceptions, report, etc., see, *supra*, **supreme judicial court, full court**; also Criminal Procedure and Practice; Practice in Civil Actions; Probate Courts; for jurisdiction in equity, see Equity, **jurisdiction** (Index pp. 470–472)].			
adoption of children, allowance of appeal	210	11	2650

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
supreme judicial court — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction, statutory — *Continued.*			
annuities, etc., sale of land subject to	183	52	2470
arbitration, etc., by fiduciaries, may authorize	204	14–18	2597, 2598
armories, etc., recovery of forfeiture for failure to provide	33	35, 37	315
banks, depositaries other than, restraint	169	11	2233
foreign, restraint of business	167	40	2196
liquidation of insolvent	167	32–36	2194–2196
property deposited with certain, disposition	167	32	2194
	168	55	2229
bridges over Charles river, land damages for	92	69	1056
carriers, common, enforcement of laws as to	159	40	2001
	159A	15	2022
cemetery, etc., property, sale	204	12	2597
certiorari, writs of	249	4	3013
building zoning law, under	40	27A	414
inferior courts, to	211	3, 8	2652
church, etc., property, sale, etc.	204	12	2597
civil service appointments in cities, removals, reinstatement, time limit	31	46A	254
reports	31	31	249
commonwealth, claims against	258	2	3070
deeds of, stipulations in	91	37	1031
compromises, etc., by executors, etc., may authorize, proceedings	204	14–18	2597, 2598
corporations, business, dissolution, failure to file report	156	50	1969
information to recover penalties, etc.	156	52	1970
charitable, dissolution for failure to file report	180	12	2445
fraternal benefit societies, proceedings against	176	36, 43	2416, 2420
insurance, commissioner, enforcement of certain orders of	152	60D	1928
	175	113B	2365
review of certain orders of	152	52	1926
	175	5, 102A, 108, 113A, 113B, 132, 134	2297, 2355, 2359, 2363, 2365, 2375, 2377
companies, business of domestic, may enjoin	175	6, 113D	2298, 2368
deposit with commonwealth, administration, recovery, etc.	175	185	2401
dissolution, failure to do business, for	175	44	2317
mutual, review of assessments	175	84	2341
policies, commissioner's disapproval, review	175	102A, 108, 113A, 132, 134	2355, 2359, 2363, 2375, 2377
receivers, compensation	175	178	2398
restraint of business, motor vehicle liability cases	175	113D	2368
workmen's compensation, writing (see, *infra*, **supreme judicial court, jurisdiction, statutory,** workmen's compensation).			
miscellaneous, dissolution, certificate of condition, for failure to file	158	38	1984
taxes, etc., defaults as to	63	75, 80	803, 804
See also, *infra*, **supreme judicial court, jurisdiction, statutory,** railroads; savings banks; street railways; trust companies.			
county commissioners and treasurers, may enforce performance of duties by	35	35	368
credit unions, liquidation, payments	171	29	2263
death sentence, stay of execution	279	49A	3272
equity, in (see EQUITY, **jurisdiction**).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
supreme judicial court — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction, statutory — *Continued.*			
error, writs of, inferior courts, to	211	3	2652
feeble minded persons, discharge from confinement	123	91–93	1502, 1503
fiduciary officers, confirmation of acts of	204	23	2600
gas, and electric companies, recovery of certain forfeitures	164	84	2157
standard, failure to maintain	164	110	2164
gypsy and brown tail moth suppression, penalty on delinquent town, etc.	132	17	1656
habeas corpus, writ of, issue by	248	2	3006
powers reserved as to	248	25, 34	3010, 3011
insane, etc., persons, discharge from confinement	123	91–93	1502, 1503
insolvency cases, in	216	17	2694
rules as to	216	18	2694
lighting plants, municipal, enforcement of laws as to	164	69	2152
failure to make returns, penalty	164	63	2151
mandamus, writs of, in general	249	5	3013
decennial apportionment of representatives	56	69	662
election laws	56	69	662
inferior courts, to	211	3	2652
parks, cemeteries, etc., trust funds in savings banks	168	40	2211
municipal lighting plants	164	63, 69	2151, 2152
presidential electors, contested election	54	119, 120	625
probate bonds, new, may order	205	14	2607
removal of principal for failure to file	205	16	2607
surety on, discharge	205	15	2607
prohibition, writs of, inferior courts, to	211	3	2652
public utilities department, enforcement of certain orders of	159	40	2001
quo warranto, writs of, inferior courts, to	211	3	2652
information in nature of	249	6–12	3013, 3014
railroads, connecting, revision of rates for drawing cars, etc.	160	60	2041
crossings, grade, rules for, enforcement	160	136	2058
joint use of property, compensation, revision of award	160	131	2057
mails, compensation for carrying, fixing, etc.	160	202, 203	2070, 2071
representative districts, apportionment, etc.	56	69	662
savings banks, liquidated, dividends	168	55	2229
reduction of deposits, shrinking assets, in case of	168	44	2212
transfer of certain trust funds	168	40	2211
street railways, enforcement of laws as to	161	142	2120
sale, etc., of, dissenting stockholders, appraisal, etc., of shares of	161	63	2101
service at cost, reversal of orders	161	128	2117
superior court, concurrent with [see, *supra*, **provisions common to both, jurisdiction, concurrent**; equity, in, see EQUITY, **jurisdiction** (Index pp. 467–470)].			
taxation, corporations, of, collection by information	63	75	803
gasoline tax, restraint of	64A	12	812
incomes, on, certain agreements to pay	62	1 (*e*)	759
mandamus for returns	62	31	770
inheritance, recovery	65	33	822
timber, standing, life estate, during	184	14	2477
trust companies, capital stock, impairment	172	25	2269
liability of stockholders, enforcement	167	24	2191
	172	24, 25	2269

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
supreme judicial court — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction, statutory — *Concluded.*			
vessel, etc., grounding, etc., penalties	91	47, 49	1033, 1034
water charges in Hingham and Hull	92	16	1043
waterways, enforcement of laws as to	91	57	1035
workmen's compensation, classification of risks, etc.	152	52	1926
deposits of companies, commissioner's order, enforcement	152	60D	1928
review	152	60A	1928
form of policies	152	55	1926
modification, etc., of decrees as to, pending appeal	152	17	1916
See also, *infra*, **supreme judicial court, review of administrative boards by.**			
justices, appointments by, assistant clerks of courts, counties, in certain	221	4	2771
assistant clerk, supreme judicial court for the commonwealth, of	221	1	2770
bar examiners	221	35	2777
clerk, and assistant clerk, commonwealth, for	221	1	2770
courts, of the, to fill vacancy	54	142	632
temporary clerks of courts	221	8–10	2772
chief justice, clerk, commonwealth, for, salary, to fix	221	93	2788
judicial council, duties as to	221	34A	2776
probate courts, administrative committee, assignment of justices to	215	30A	2683
vacancy, etc., performance of duties, etc.	213	1	2662
clerical and stenographic assistance to	211	23	2656
expenses	211	22	2655
messenger in Suffolk county, salary	221	76	2785
number	211	1	2651
offices, incompatible	Art. II	–	45
opinions, general court, etc., to	Art. II	–	41
pensions	32	61–63	294, 295
other government, from, forbidden	Art. II	–	45
probate courts, accommodations for, duties as to	215	54	2686
removal of certain officers by	211	4	2652
salaries	211	22	2655
constitutional provisions	Art. XXIX	–	28
	Art. XIII	–	39
other governments, from, forbidden	Art. II	–	45
payable without appropriation, warrant, etc.	29	18	220
sentences, stay of, powers as to	279	4, 49	3265, 3272
tenure	Art. XXIX	–	28
	Art. I	–	41
See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES.			
review of administrative boards by, bank commissioner	167	30, 33	2193, 2194
	174	7	2287
dental examiners, board of, certain decisions of	112	64	1388
grade crossings, abolition	159	79	2011
insurance commissioner, foreign company, revocation of license	175	5	2297
fraternal benefit society, license	176	43	2420
motor vehicle compulsory insurance law, under	175	113B	2365
policies, forms	152	55	1926
	175	22A, 24, 102A, 108, 111A, 113A, 113B, 117A, 132, 134	2308, 2310, 2355, 2359, 2361, 2363, 2365, 2370, 2375, 2377
workmen's compensation, classification of risks, etc.	152	52	1926

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
supreme judicial court — *Concluded.*			
review of administrative boards by — *Concluded.*			
insurance commissioner — *Concluded.*			
workmen's compensation — *Concluded.*			
deposits by companies	152	60A	1928
policies, forms	152	55	1926
medicine, board of registration in, certain decisions of	112	64	1388
minimum wage commission	151	4	1907
pharmacy, board of registration in, certain decisions of	112	64	1388
public utilities commission or department, rulings and orders of	25	5	204
railroads, as to	160	60, 131	2041, 2057
securities, sale, etc., of, as to	110A	7	1320
street railways, as to	161	128, 141, 142	2117, 2120
tax appeals, board of	58A	13	681
veterinary medicine, board of registration in, certain decisions of	112	64	1388
rule making, etc., powers, in general	213	3	2663
bar, admission to	221	36	2777
depositions to perpetuate testimony	233	57	2910
exceptions, truth of	231	117	2878
executions, forms	235	22	2927
extension of papers on record	221	27	2775
insolvency cases	216	18	2694
insurance commissioner, review of certain orders of, speedy hearings	175	113B	2365, 2366
land court rules	185	1	2482
legacies, rate of interest on	197	20	2550
murder, etc., appeal cases, exhibits, etc.	278	33G	3262
precepts, supplementary	223	86	2809
probate court rules	215	30, 31	2682, 2683
sittings on law questions	211	13	2653
special precepts, form	223	86	2809
writs, original, form	223	16	2797
single justice, exceptions to rulings	231	113–126	2876–2881
report of case by	214 231	30 111, 112, 124–126	2674 2876, 2880, 2881
reservation of law questions	211 214	6 31	2652 2674
sittings and hearings	211	16–20	2654, 2655
equity, in	214	16, 37, 38	2671, 2675
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court** (Index pp. 1026–1028).			
superior court:			
in general, abatement, plea of, criminal cases, in, decision final	278	27	3259
assignment of cases, special master's duties	212	19A	2660
bail, persons held in default of, speedy trial	212	29	2662
capital cases, assignment of counsel	277	47–49, 55, 56	3242, 3243
copy of indictment, etc., to chief justice	212	7	2657
Nantucket and Dukes counties, arising in, place of trial	277	50	3242
cases in, annual returns to state secretary	221	24	2774
report as to	9	17	148
children, neglected, delinquent, etc., commitment pending appeal	119	67	1452
civil, business separate from criminal, etc.	212	20	2660
sitting of, criminal trial at, when	212	29	2662
clerical, assistants to justices	221	89	2787
work, expenditures for	212	28	2661

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
superior court — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
clerks, fines, etc., certification, disposition, etc., by	280	2, 7–11	3273–3275
Suffolk county, in	280	8	3274
offices in designated towns, etc.	212	19	2660
records of, from other courts, custody, etc.	212	26	2661
Suffolk county, in, accounts, regulation and examination, penalty	35	45, 47	371, 372
assistant clerks	221	6	2772
bonds, clerks, assistant clerks, etc., of	221	12, 29–31	2773, 2775
removal by supreme judicial court	211	4	2652
transmission of papers to supreme judicial court on appeal, etc.	231	135	2883
workmen's compensation act, depositions, etc., under, duties as to	152	5	1912
See also CLERKS OF COURTS.			
commencement of actions in [see ACTIONS, CIVIL; WRITS, **original, civil actions, in** (Index p. 1522)].			
constituted, how	212	1	2656
continuances of civil cases in, special master's duties	212	19A	2660
criminal cases, binding over to, district courts, by	218	30	2748
trial justices, by	219	20, 31	2763, 2765
issues of fact, trial of	278	2	3254
precedence of certain	212	24	2661
procedure (see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE).			
separate from civil, etc., except	212	20, 29	2660, 2662
trial, at civil sittings	212	29	2662
lists	278	1	3254
waiver of jury trial	278	2	3255
defendants held for, certificate of expenses	276	44	3219
election inquests, report of facts to	55	42	650
equity procedure in [see EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index pp. 474–479)].			
expenses, criminal cases, certificate from district court, to	276	44	3219
payment by county treasurer	280	4, 16	3273, 3276
miscellaneous	212	28	2661
fees and expenses of officers	262	50–54	3100, 3101
extra compensation in criminal cases	262	47	3099
fines, etc., imposed in, certification by clerk	280	7	3274
disposition	280	2, 11, 15	3273, 3275
Suffolk county, in	280	8, 9, 11	3274, 3275
jailer, receivable by	280	14	3275
sheriff's duties as to	280	11, 12	3275
held, how	212	2	2656
indictments and complaints in, forms	277	79	3247
See also INDICTMENTS AND COMPLAINTS.			
informal, etc., trials in	231	60A	2863
interlocutory matters, certain, disposition by special master	212	19A	2660
interpreters	221	92	2788
interrogatories	231	61–67	2864, 2865
issues of fact, how tried, civil cases, in	231	60, 77, 81	2863, 2867, 2868
criminal cases, in	278	2	3254
judgment, entry in	235	1	2923
final, by agreement	212	10	2658
notice	221	21	2774
jurors, civil or criminal business, used for	212	20	2660
See also JURIES AND JURORS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
superior court — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
jury issues, criminal cases, in	278	2	3254
dipsomaniacs, appeals on commitments of	123	63	1493
equity suits, in	214	34–36	2674, 2675
full court, order by, on appeal, etc.	231	124	2880
insolvency proceedings, in	216	105	2709, 2710
land court, from	185	15–17	2485, 2486
law, questions of, in case of	231	124	2880
probate court, from	215	16	2680
tax titles, petitions to foreclose	60	71	732
juvenile session and trial list	119	56, 65	1448, 1449, 1451
mental condition of persons before, determination	123	99, 100	1505
messenger in Suffolk county, duties, etc.	221	76	2785
money paid into, disposition	35	23	365
new trials	211	8	2653
	212	16	2659
	231	113, 127–132	2877, 2881, 2882
	278	29	3259
place of civil trials, designation of shire towns	231	82	2868
pleading (see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
practice (see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
printing, etc., expenditures for	212	28	2661
probation of defendants	276	87	3229
temporary support and transportation	276	95	3231
recognizances, certification of defaulted	276	36	3218
return day for suits on, etc.	212	22	2660, 2661
records of courts transferred to, custody, copies, etc.	212	26	2661
return days, civil cases, for	223	22, 24	2798
criminal cases, appeals and suits on recognizances, for	212	22	2660, 2661
returns of cases in, state secretary, to	221	24	2774
rules, printing, etc., of copies	212	28, 28A	2661, 2662
subject matter, in general	213	3	2663
election petitions, as to	55	37	648
equity procedure, etc.	214	6	2669
motor vehicle liability policy, etc., cases	175	113D	2368
salaries and expenses of justices	212	27	2661
sittings	212	14–18, 21	2658–2660
adjournments to non-shire towns, etc.	212	17, 18	2660
civil sitting of, criminal trial at, when	212	29	2662
counties, in	212	14	2658, 2659
adjournments in certain	212	17, 18	2660
criminal, recognizances, suits on, at	212	22	2660, 2661
special	212	21	2660
equity, in Boston	214	37	2675
extension of criminal	212	25	2661
juvenile session	119	56, 65	1448, 1449, 1451
naturalization, for	220	16, 17	2768
separation of civil and criminal	212	20	2660
sheriffs to attend	37	16	385
single justice in equity, Boston, in	214	37	2675
Suffolk county, jury sessions in	212	15	2659
speedy trial, session for	212	16	2659
See also, *supra*, **provisions common to both, in general,** sittings.			
special master in, appointment and duties	212	19A	2660
speedy trials, civil cases, of (see PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
superior court — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
speedy trials — *Concluded.*			
criminal cases, in (see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE).			
statistics relative to trials in, state secretary to report	9	17	148
clerks to report to state secretary	221	24	2774
stenographers in	221	82, 83, 86–89, 90A, 91	2786, 2787
	233	80	2914
supreme judicial court, rescripts, orders, etc., of, recording and disposition following	212	9	2657
transmission of papers on appeal, etc., to	231	135	2883
transfers of equity suits to and from	214	32	2674
transmission of papers on appeal from district courts and trial justices	231	101	2872
	278	20, 21	3258
trial lists, civil, jury trials, separate, for	231	60	2863
postponement of actions, on	231	78	2867
special master's duties as to	212	19A	2660
rules as to	213	3	2663
speedy trials in Suffolk county	212	16	2659
criminal	278	1	3254
juvenile session	119	56	1449
trial of cases in, special master's duties	212	19A	2660
venue of actions [see ACTIONS, CIVIL (Index pp. 12, 13); CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE (Index p. 345)].			
verdicts, setting aside of	231	127, 128	2881
writs, form, issue, etc. (see WRITS).			
appeals from, to full court, civil cases, in	211	5, 10, 11	2652, 2653
	212	8	2657
	214	19–29	2671–2673
	231	96, 122–126, 132–135	2871, 2879–2883
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court** (Index pp. 1026, 1027).			
criminal cases, in	211	5, 11, 15	2652–2654
	278	28, 32–33G	3259–3262
	279	4	3265
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **appeals, exceptions and report to full court** (Index pp. 337, 338).			
appeals to:			
civil cases, in, administrative boards and officers, from, bakeries, closing	111	47	1336, 1337
permits to new, refusal	111	48	1337
barbers, board of registration	112	87N	1397
betterments	80	7–9, 15	919, 921
building inspectors, from orders of	143	55, 56, 70	1777, 1778, 1780
burnt, dilapidated buildings, abatement	139	2	1704
cemetery, tomb, etc., closing by local boards of health	114	39, 40	1408
charitable corporation, refusal of certificate	180	6	2443
cranberry dams, etc., apportionment of expense	253	40	3043
dangerous structures, order of board of survey on	143	10	1767
elevators, installation	143	70	1780
fisheries and game, director of division of, certain orders of, from	131	29	1626
gypsy and brown tail moth assessments	132	20	1657

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
superior court — *Continued.*			
appeals to — *Continued.*			
civil cases, in, administrative boards and officers, from — *Concluded.*			
labor and industries department, from orders of	149	9	1864
licensing board, removal of member	138	5	1683
low land and swamps, improvement	252	7, 13	3031, 3034
minimum wage commission, from recommendations of	151	4	1907
motor vehicle liability policies, etc., cancellation, etc.	175	113D	2367
offensive trades, from orders prohibiting	111	147–150	1362, 1363
plumbing, examiners of, from decisions of	142	9	1761
pollution of inland waters	131	29	1626
public safety commissioner, from orders of	147	5	1833
state fire marshal, from orders of	147	5	1833
steam engines and furnaces, from orders as to	140	117	1734
tenement house laws, from orders of building inspector, etc.	144 145	90 55	1805 1818
water, charges, abatement	40	42E	420
supply, pollution	111	163	1366
wet, etc., lands, abatement as nuisances	111	137, 138	1361
district courts, from, in certain cases	212 231	5 97–99, 101, 102	2657 2871, 2872
bond, etc., to pay costs, etc.	231	98, 99	2871, 2872
county, city, town, etc., exempt	231	98	2871
deposit in lieu of	231	99	2872
transmission	231	101	2872
certificate of proceedings	231	101	2872
entry in superior court	231	97	2871
execution, stay of	231	97	2871
late entry	212	13	2658
attachments, as affecting	212	13	2658
non-entry, affirmance of judgment	212	12	2658
pleadings on	231	24	2855
records, lower court, in	231	102	2872
transferred to superior court, custody, etc.	212	26	2661
removal in lieu of, district courts, from	231	103–107	2872, 2873
small claims procedure, in	218	23	2746
speedy trial in Suffolk county	212	16	2659
time limit for	231	97	2871
transmission of papers	231	101	2872
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals,** district courts, from, superior court, to (Index pp. 1025, 1026).			
specific cases, in, arrest cases, civil, charges in	224	19	2828
summary process to recover land	239	5	2955, 2956
supplementary proceedings, charges against defendant	224	19	2828
See also DISTRICT COURTS.			
insolvency courts, from, claim, allowances, etc.	216	45–47	2699
discharge of debtor	216	104, 105	2709
motor vehicle liability policies and bonds, board of appeal on, from	175	113D	2366
probate, etc., courts, from, insolvent estates	215	17	2680
allowance, etc., of claim	198	11–17	2557, 2558
special master, from decisions of	212	19A	2660
criminal cases, in, in general	278	18–26	3257–3259
bail, revision of amount	278	18	3257

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
superior court — *Continued.*			
appeals to — *Concluded.*			
criminal cases, in, in general — *Concluded.*			
district courts, from	278	18–26	3257–3259
entry	278	18	3257
failure to make, effect	278	24	3258
return day for	212	22	2660, 2661
fees, appellant not to advance	278	18	3257
papers transmitted to state	278	22	3258
notification of right of, in district court, etc.	218	31	2748
	278	18	3257
recognizance, pending	278	18	3257
transmission	278	20, 21	3258
sentence notwithstanding	279	4	3265
transmission of papers	278	20, 21	3258
trial justices, from	278	18–26	3257–3259
waiver of examination, etc., in lower court not evidence in	278	23	3258
withdrawal	278	25, 26	3258, 3259
witnesses, transmission of list	278	20	3258
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE (Index p. 338).			
specific cases, birds, dogs, etc., fighting, exhibition of, forfeiture	272	92	3197
children, cases against	119	81	1456
intoxicating liquors, seizure and forfeiture	138	73	1700
narcotic drugs, forfeiture	94	215	1142
parent, etc., abetting delinquent child	119	63	1451
search warrants, forfeitures	276	8	3214
threats to commit crimes, recognizance to keep peace, etc., after	275	4, 8	3208
miscellaneous cases, in, children, proceedings against	119	47, 56	1446, 1448
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts, etc., commitment	123	63–65	1493
exceptions in:			
civil cases, in	211	5, 10, 11	2652, 2653
	212	8	2657
	231	80, 113–126, 132–135	2868, 2876–2883
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court** (Index pp. 1026–1028).			
criminal cases, in	211	5, 11, 15	2652–2654
	278	31–33	3259, 3260
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **appeals, exceptions and report to full court** (Index pp. 337, 338).			
jurisdiction, in general	212	3–6	2656, 2657
civil, in general	212	3–5	2656, 2657
concurrent, original	212	4	2657
district courts, with	218	19	2745
supreme judicial court, with [see, *supra*, **provisions common to both, jurisdiction, concurrent;** equity, in, see EQUITY, **jurisdiction** (Index pp. 467–470)].			
exclusive original	212	3	2656
appeal, by way of	212	5	2657
See also, *supra*, **superior court, appeals to, civil cases, in.**			
arbitration cases	251	7–13, 15–21	3022–3024
equity (see EQUITY, **jurisdiction**).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
superior court — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
civil — *Continued.*			
removal, by way of, district courts, from	212 231	5 103–107	2657 2872, 2873
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals,** district courts, from, superior court, to (Index pp. 1025, 1026).			
small claims cases	218	23	2746
statutory original, aircraft, enforcement of laws, etc.	90	60	1020
animals, disabled, etc., killing	133	1–3	1666, 1667
domestic, killing, assessment of damages	129	31	1585
prevention of diseases among	129	37	1588
assurance fund, land registration, actions against	185	101–103	2506, 2507
betterments	80 80A	7–9, 11, 15 4–15	919–921 923–928
blasting of rock, etc.	148	21	1850
bonds, probate, actions on	205	30	2609
bowling alleys, unlawful use, etc., restraint	140	180	1748
buildings	143	2, 12, 57, 59, 60	1765, 1767, 1778
sectional restriction of, to enforce	40	28	415
clubs, etc., dwelling houses	40	21 (15)	412
commonwealth, claims against	212 258	3 1	2657 3070
land of, information for intrusion on	245	1	2984
divorce libel	208	6	2631
election petitions for corrupt practices	55	37	647
eminent domain, takings by, assessment of damages	79	14–38, 44	908–914, 916
alternative method, under	80A	4–15	923–928
See also EMINENT DOMAIN, **taking of property by** (Index pp. 453, 455, 456).			
fire department heads, orders of, enforcement	148	30	1853
flowing lands, complaints	212	3	2656, 2657
forfeited goods, libel of	257	2–15	3068, 3069
fraternal benefit societies, unlawful business	176	47	2423
general fields, enclosure, division, etc.	179	36–40	2440, 2441
habeas corpus, writ of, issue by	248	2	3006
health, local boards of, enforcement of orders	111	187	1371
insane, etc., persons, recovery for support of	123	96	1504
insurance laws, enforcement, etc.	175	193A	2404
interpleader proceedings	231	40, 41	2858
liens, buildings and land, etc., on	254	5–24	3050–3055
personal property, on certain	255	26–29	3061, 3062
vessels, on	255	17	3060
limited partnership, amendment, etc., of certificate	109	25 (3–5)	1305
low land and swamps, improvement of, objection by proprietors	252	7	3031
mills, dams, etc., opening, improvement of low lands, in connection with	252	13	3034
mortgages, foreclosure by writ of entry	212	3	2656
motor vehicle liability policies, etc., cancellation, etc.	175	113D	2367, 2368
nuisance, private, may enjoin in tort action	243	5	2975
public	111	130, 140, 144, 147, 153	1359, 1361–1363
See also NUISANCES.			
overflow of lands, mill dams, etc., by, petition for compensation	253	4–32	3038–3042

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
superior court — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction — *Continued.*			
civil — *Concluded.*			
statutory original — *Concluded.*			
partner's interest, charging order	108A	28	1293
limited	109	22	1304
plumbing, decisions of examiners of, review	142	9	1761
pollution of inland waters	131	29	1626
public, buildings, etc., payment for labor, etc., on	30	39	236
	149	29	1868
safety department, rules of, enforcement	148	30	1853
railroad, crossings, abolition of grade	159	79	2011
alteration, appointment of commission	159	62	2005
jury trial on	159	63	2006
fires caused by, actions by towns, etc., for extinguishment	160	241	2078
real and mixed actions	212	3	2656
restrictions on land, damages for registration free from	240	17	2962
retirement systems, enforcement of rules, etc.	32	38	289
savings banks, unclaimed deposits	168	43	2212
shellfish from contaminated waters	130	138	1611
ships, etc., breaking up	91	48	1034
state fire marshal, orders of, enforcement	147	5	1833
	148	30	1853
steam engines, etc., restraint of use	140	117	1734
summary process to recover land	239	2	2955
tax title, redemption	60	76	733
trust companies, certain funds in	172	50	2275
unclaimed deposits	172	50	2275
vehicular traffic regulations	85	2	965
water charges, abatement	40	42E	420
workmen's compensation cases	152	5, 8A, 11, 16	1912–1915
writs of entry, etc.	212	3	2656
zoning laws, enforcement	40	28	415
See also, *supra*, **superior court, appeals to.**			
criminal, in general	212	6	2657
district courts, concurrent with	218	26	2747
persons bound over by	218	30	2748
trial justices, persons bound over by	219	20	2763
appeal, by way of	212	6	2657
See also, *supra*, **superior court, appeals to.**			
birds, dogs, etc., fighting, exhibition of, forfeiture	272	92	3197, 3198
children, proceedings against	119	80–83	1455, 1456
desertion and non-support of wife, etc.	273	2–10	3200–3202
destitute parents, non-support of	273	20–22	3204, 3205
district courts, persons bound over by	218	30	2748
mental condition of, investigation	123	100A	1505
illegitimacy complaints	273	11	3202
peace, proceedings to keep	275	1–17	3207–3209
	279	14	3267
See also PEACE.			
search warrants, appeals to, in cases of forfeiture	276	8	3214
speedy trials, etc., in certain cases	212	24, 29	2661, 2662
threats to commit crime	275	1–17	3207–3209
tide waters, dredging in violation of license	91	55	1035
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE.			
miscellaneous jurisdiction and powers, acquitted persons, compensation to certain	277	73	3246
appointments, assistant clerks in Suffolk county	221	6	2772

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Continued.*			
superior court — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction — *Concluded.*			
miscellaneous jurisdiction and powers — *Concluded.*			
appointments — *Concluded.*			
clerk in Suffolk county, to fill vacancy	54	142	632
district attorney, assistants, etc., to	12	18	161
interpreters, official	221	92	2788
probation, board, by chief justice	276	98	3231
officers, and bond	276	83, 84	3228
registers of deeds, assistant, approval	36	4	377
Suffolk county, in, temporary, to appoint	36	8	378
	54	143	633
vacancy, etc.	54	143	633
registry of deeds in Suffolk county, index commissioners for	36	31	382
temporary clerks	221	8, 9	2772
bail in criminal cases, professional bondsmen	276	61B	3224
reports to	276	61	3223
bonds, new, of county officers, requirement	30	20	233
counterfeit bills, etc., destruction	267	30	3149, 3150
debt, recognizances for, before	256	1–9	3066, 3067
debtors, commonwealth, of, counsel for certain	224	26	2829
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts, etc., commitment	123	62–65	1492, 1493
discharge	123	89	1501
examination of premises, order for, employers' liability, as to	153	9	1935
forgers, counterfeiters, compensation to prosecutors of	267	31	3150
habeas corpus writ, to admit prisoner to bail	248	21	3009
infants, orders as to care, etc.	119	7, 8	1440
insane, etc., persons, commitment	123	50–78	1490–1497
discharge	123	89	1501
prisoners, commitment, etc.	123	100, 103, 104	1505, 1506
removal to state hospital	123	102, 103	1506
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS.			
intoxicating liquors, seizure, forfeiture, etc.	138	73, 74	1700
jails, etc., masters, etc., bonds, approval, etc.	126	16	1529
calendars of prisoners in jails, exhibition by, to	126	7	1527
removal	127	13	1538
prisoners in, support, payment for, determination of amount	127	125	1557
marriage, notice of intention of, cancellation	207	26	2623
poor persons, foreign, removal	122	21	1475
kindred, support by	117	7–12	1429
prisoners, records of measurements, etc.	127	29	1540
probation officers, expenses	276	94	3230
quahaug fisheries, commissioners to investigate, etc.	130	89	1600
registers of deeds, removal, in Suffolk county	36	9	378
sheriffs, bonds, for failure to give	37	7	384
sureties, approval	37	2	383
reports by	126	12	1528
treason, disclosure to	264	3	3105
witnesses, attendance, etc., of, before certain tribunals	233	10, 11	2903
commissioner of corporations and taxation, before	65	28	821
industrial accidents department, before	152	5	1912
state fire marshal, before	148	3	1845

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS — *Concluded.*			
superior court — *Concluded.*			
justices of, in general, appointments by (see, *supra*, **superior court, jurisdiction, miscellaneous jurisdiction and powers,** appointments).			
assignment by chief justice	212	2	2656
clerical assistants for	221	81	2786
county treasurer, may not be	35	1	362
number	212	1	2656
pensions for retired	32	63	295
rules, printing, etc., powers	212	28A	2662
salaries and expenses	212	27	2661
special master, appointment	212	19A	2660
tenure	Art. I	–	41
chief justice, assignment of justices by	212	2	2656
bail in criminal cases	276	61, 61B	3223, 3224
capital crime, copy of indictment, etc., to	212	7	2657
clerk's office, to designate location	212	19	2660
criminal cases, special sitting for	212	21	2660
eminent domain cases, special sitting for	80A	9	925
executive clerk for	212	28	2661
grand jury, may assemble	212	23	2661
special	277	2A	3234
judgment against commonwealth, to certify	258	3	3070
judicial council, duties as to	221	34A	2776
probation, board of, appointment	276	98	3231
special master, duties	212	19A	2660
vacancy, etc., performance of duties	213	1	2662
witnesses committed pending trial, release	276	51	3221
See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES.			
removal of cases to, district courts, from	231	103–107	2872, 2873
small claims cases	218	23	2746
report or reservation of law question, civil cases, in	214	30, 31	2674
	231	111, 112, 124–126, 133, 135	2876, 2880–2883
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS, **appeals, exceptions, report, etc., to full court** (Index pp. 1026–1028).			
criminal cases, in	211	5	2652
	278	30, 32, 33	3259, 3260
See also CLERKS OF COURTS; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **appeals, exceptions and report to full court** (Index pp. 337, 338).			
rules of, printing, disposal, etc.	212	28, 28A	2661, 2662
SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND.			
federal constitution, etc., as	Art. VI	–	10
SURCHARGING OF PUBLIC EASEMENT.			
elevated structures, by	162	17	2130
SURETIES.			
fees of magistrates for examination of	262	23	3093
statute of frauds as affecting certain	259	1	3071
term defined, certain fidelity bonds, as to	4	7 (40)	113
See also BONDS; PROBATE BONDS; SURETY AND INDEMNITY COMPANIES.			
SURETY AND INDEMNITY COMPANIES.			
application of insurance laws to	175	107	2358
business corporation law as affecting	156	2	1953
city, town, etc., officers, bonds of, required on	41	109A	451
county officers, etc., bonds of, required on	35	43A	371
lists of qualified, transmission to certain officials	175	105	2358
organization	175	47 (4)	2319

	Chapter	Section	Page
SURETY AND INDEMNITY COMPANIES — *Concluded.*			
political contributions by, penalty	55 56	7 58	640 660
powers, in general	175	105	2357
probate bonds, may be surety on	205	9	2606
reduction of penal sum on	205	18	2607
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** fidelity (Index pp. 700, 701); surety, corporate (Index p. 712); **companies, fidelity and corporate surety** (Index p. 724).			
SURETY BONDS.			
See BONDS; INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** fidelity (Index pp. 700, 701); surety, corporate (Index p. 712); PROBATE BONDS.			
SURFACE WATER.			
term defined, metropolitan sewer districts, as to	92	9	1039
sewage disposal, as to	83	5	950
See also SEWAGE; SEWERS AND DRAINS; STORM WATER; WATER.			
SURGEON.			
state, of land forces [see MILITIA, **organized, land forces,** staff corps (Index p. 861)].			
See also PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.			
SURGERY.			
osteopaths, performance of certain major operations by, prohibited, penalty	112	11	1377
See also PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.			
SURRENDER.			
betterments, in lieu of paying	80	3	918
precedent estate, of, effect on expectant	184	10	2476
real estate, of, rent adjustments	186	8, 9	2512
writing essential	183	3	2460
tax deeds, of, by purchaser	60	46	726
See also BAIL; RECOGNIZANCES.			
SURVEY, BOARDS OF.			
appointment, term, etc.	41	73	442
building zones, as relating to	40	25	413
marks, etc., entries for making	41	79	444
damages	41	81	444
plans, preparation by	41	75	442
private persons, by	41	74	442
recording, approval necessary	41	78	443
substitution of new	41	76	443
damages	41	81	444
ways, construction as affecting	41	77, 81	443, 444
powers and duties, in general	41	74–81	442–444
names of certain ways	85	3A, 3B	965
selectmen as	41	73	442
town, etc., appropriations for	40	5 (28)	405
See also PLANNING BOARDS.			
SURVEYING OF LAND.			
general provisions	97	1–7	1169, 1170
See also LAND, surveying.			
SURVEYORS.			
dangerous buildings, member of board to survey alleged	143	8	1766
goods, of, local, appointment, duties, etc.	41	85–87	445
See also WEIGHERS, MEASURERS AND SURVEYORS OF COMMODITIES, LOCAL.			
highways, of (see HIGHWAYS, SURVEYORS OF).			
land, of (see LAND, surveying).			
private ways and bridges, of, duties, etc.	84	12–14	959
SURVEYS.			
federal government, by, representation of state	6	9	124

	Chapter	Section	Page
SURVEY, UNITED STATES COAST.			
See UNITED STATES.			
SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS.			
actions which survive	228	1	2838
assurance fund, land registration, actions against	185	108	2508
betterment assessment, petition for abatement	80	8	919
chief engineer of fire district, recovery of certain penalties	48	78	532
eminent domain taking, petition for damages	79	21	910
equity suits	228	12	2840
heirs, devisees, etc., against estates of	191	29	2530
	197	30	2552
intoxication, tort for injuries by	138	49	1695
joint plaintiff or defendant, death of	228	7	2840
land, right as to, barred without notice, action for damages	240	4	2959
limitation of actions in relation to	260	10	3076
mortgage, right to redeem	244	33	2983
officer attaching property, suit by or against	228	2	2839
effect of judgment	228	3	2839
partition proceedings, death of party	241	26	2971
personal actions, in general	228	1–7	2838–2840
prison contracts, on	125	49	1525
	127	73	1549
public officers, prosecution by successors	228	14	2841
real and mixed actions	228	8–11	2840
demandant in, death of	228	8–10	2840
heir or devisee, prosecution by	228	8, 9	2840
survivors, prosecution by	228	9, 10	2840
tenant in, death of	228	11	2840
citation of heir, etc.	228	11	2840
surviving tenant, prosecution against	228	11	2840
rent, for recovery	186	6	2512
sole plaintiff or defendant, death of	228	4	2839
citation of executor, service, etc.	228	4, 5	2839
nonsuit or default for non-appearance	228	6	2839
stockholders', etc., liability to creditors	156	39	1966
	158	51	1988
suggestion of death, etc.	228	4	2839
appearance, etc., of executor, etc.	228	4	2839
citation of executor, service, etc.	228	4, 5	2839
nonsuit or default for non-appearance	228	6	2839
supplementary proceedings after judgment	224	14	2826
trustee process	246	50–54	2996, 2997
death of trustee	246	50–54	2996, 2997
tort for false answer	246	19	2990
waste, tort in nature of	242	3	2973
writ of entry, failure of relinquished title, action for price	237	35	2951
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL, **parties to,** death of (Index p. 11); EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, **provisions common to both, actions by and against** (Index pp. 499–501).			
SURVIVORSHIP.			
insurance, cash surrender, etc., provisions not applicable to	175	144	2381
tax on	65	1	813
payment	65	6, 7	815
See also TAXATION, **legacies and successions, of** (Index p. 1344).			
SUSPECTED PERSONS.			
arrest during night time	41	98	447
SUSPENDED SENTENCES.			
general provisions	279	1–3	3263, 3264

	Chapter	Section	Page
SUSPENDED SENTENCES — *Concluded.*			
motor vehicle laws, under	90	24	1001
See also PROBATION.			
SUSPENSION OF LAWS.			
regulated	Art. XX	–	27
SUTTON.			
central district court of Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, eleventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
SWAMPS.			
See LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF; MOSQUITOES, ERADICATION OF; RECLAMATION BOARD, STATE.			
SWAMPSCOTT.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
district court of southern Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, ninth Essex, in	38	1	387
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
senatorial district, first Essex, in	57	3	665
SWANS.			
open season for, etc.	131	87	1638
See also ANATIDAE; GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (Index p. 580).			
SWANSEA.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, third Bristol, in	38	1	387
second district court of Bristol, in district of	218	1	2736
senatorial district, second Bristol, in	57	3	665
SWEAR.			
affirm, term includes	4	7 (33)	113
SWEARING.			
See PROFANE CURSING AND SWEARING.			
SWEEP SEINES.			
See NETS AND SEINES.			
SWILL.			
See GARBAGE; OFFAL.			
SWIMMING.			
baths, towns, etc., may appropriate for	40	5 (25)	405
instruction in, towns, etc., may provide	40	12	408
SWINE.			
at large (see BEASTS, at large).			
certificate of healthy condition	129	20	1583
diseases among (see ANIMALS, **diseases among, prevention of**).			
distraint for tax	60	27	722
district health officers to supervise transportation, etc.	94	123	1119
execution, one, exempt from seizure on	235	34	2930
exhibitions, prizes, etc.	128	2	1568, 1569
fees for license to slaughter, small towns, in, regulated	94	120	1118
health, local boards of, to supervise transportation, entry, etc.	94	123	1119
illegal branding of carcasses, penalty	94	130	1120
inspection, and branding of carcasses of, slaughtered outside commonwealth, regulated	94	131	1120
local inspectors, by	129	19–26	1583, 1584
official inspector, term defined	94	131	1120
pedigree registration, false, obtaining, etc.	266	93	3134
public health department to supervise transportation, entry, etc.	94	123	1119
report of unsanitary enclosures for, director of animal industry, to	111	16	1331
sale, etc., of uninspected carcasses, penalty, when	94	135	1121
sanitary condition, etc., of, rules and regulations	129	2, 4, 5	1579, 1580

	Chapter	Section	Page
SWINE — *Concluded.*			
slaughter (see SLAUGHTER HOUSES).			
tax exemption	59	5 (21)	690
tenement house laws, under, keeping, forbidden	144	73	1802
trespassing by, allowing, penalty	266	118	3139
unbranded carcasses, sale of certain, forbidden, penalty	94	129–131	1120
ways, driving, etc., on	85	10	967
See also ANIMALS; CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF, **divisions, animal industry, of** (Index pp. 260, 261); MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; PRIZES.			
SWITCHBOARD OPERATORS.			
women, etc., employed as, hours regulated	149	56	1873
SWIVEL GUN.			
use in pursuing birds forbidden, penalty	131	102	1642
SWORD.			
cane, manufacture, sale, etc., penalty	269	12	3162
sureties to keep peace, persons carrying, to find	275	15	3209
See also WEAPONS.			
SWORDFISH.			
sale of cold storage, during winter, regulated, penalty	94	79, 82	1107, 1108
SYPHILIS.			
physicians, disclosure by, of information as to	112	12	1377
slander or libel, not to constitute	112	12	1377
See also DISEASES, **persons, of,** dangerous, venereal (Index p. 365).			
SYRINGE, HYPODERMIC.			
sale or possession regulated, penalty	94	209	1140, 1141

T

TABLES OF AGGREGATES.			
See AGGREGATES, TABLES OF.			
TABLET, HISTORICAL.			
penalty for injuring	266	95	3134
TAGS.			
See LABELS.			
TAIL, ESTATES IN.			
See REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in** (Index p. 1130).			
TAKING EFFECT OF STATUTES.			
general provisions	4	1	108
TALC.			
confectionery, deemed adulterant of, when	94	186	1131
TALESMEN.			
return of, regulated	123	60	1492
	234	27	2920
See also JURIES AND JURORS.			
TANKS.			
containers and, capacity, etc., of, mechanical devices for showing, testing, etc.	98	46	1182
fluids, for storing certain, regulated, penalty	148	37, 38	1854
insurance in relation to [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** sprinkler leakage, etc. (Index p. 711); steam boiler (Index p. 711)].			
reservoirs, etc., safety laws as to, exemption	253	44	3044
water heated in, etc. (see RANGE BOILERS).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
TANSY, OIL OF.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
TAR.			
buildings, penalty for throwing, into	266	103	3136
ways spread with, relative to	84	6	957
TARGET.			
birds, penalty for use as	272	87	3196
practice, militia, traffic excluded for	33	18	311
TARTAR EMETIC.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
TARTARIC ACID.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
TAUNTON.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Bristol held at	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Bristol, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, first Bristol, in	57	3	665
superior court sittings in	212	14	2658
adjournment to Fall River	212	17	2660
supreme judicial court sittings at	211	13, 17	2654, 2655
TAUNTON GREAT RIVER.			
alewives and shad in, taking	131	50	1630
TAUNTON RIVER.			
pilotage district four, in	103	1	1204
TAUNTON STATE HOSPITAL.			
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	188
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS; MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
TAUTOG.			
See FISH AND FISHERIES.			
TAVERNS.			
keepers of, assessors, refusal of information to, penalty	33 59	7 92	309 713
See also HOTELS, LODGING AND BOARDING HOUSES; INNHOLDERS AND COMMON VICTUALLERS.			
TAX APPEALS, BOARD OF.			
in general, annual report	58A	4	679
appeals from decisions of, supreme judicial court, to	58A	13	681
exclusive remedy, except	58A	13	682
full court to hear	58A	13	682
record, contents and printing	58A	13	682
want of prosecution, dismissal for	58A	13	682
appointment, term, etc.	58A	1	678
attorney in certain tax cases, member as	58A	1	678
chairman, designation of	58A	1	678
powers and duties, expenditures	58A	5	679
meetings	58A	2	678
clerk and employees	58A	5	679
expenditures by	58A	5	679
finality of decision on facts	58A	13	681
oaths, administration	58A	11	680
offices and meetings	58A	2	678
quorum	58A	1	678
reports, etc., publication and sale	58A	3	678
salaries and expenses	58A	1, 5	678, 679
seal	58A	1	678
state treasurer's department, in	58A	1	678
vacancy in, effect	58A	1	678
witnesses before, oaths and depositions	58A	11, 12	680, 681

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAX APPEALS, BOARD OF — *Continued.*			
powers and duties, abatements, certain uncollectible, corporation taxes	63	71	802
income taxes	62	45	773
inheritance taxes	65	32	822
local taxes	58A	6	679
	59	64, 65	708
aged persons, widows, etc., exemption of property of	58A	6	679
	59	5 (17)	689
appeals, from (see, *supra*, **in general,** appeals from decisions of).			
to, in general	58A	6	679
abatement, etc., by appellee, pending	58A	7	679
petition for, denied, deemed, when	58A	6	679
answer of appellee	58A	7	679
service of copy on appellant	58A	7, 9	679, 680
attorney general, copy to	58A	7	679
books, documents, production of	58A	11	680
costs	58A	12	681
decisions and findings, report on	58A	13	681
entry fee	58A	7	679
costs, taxable in	58A	12	681
hearings	58A	8	680
reporting of	58A	9	680
jurisdiction attaches, when	58A	6	679
manner of making	58A	7, 9	679, 680
opinion, report, in	58A	13	681
petition with clerk	58A	7	679
contents	58A	7	679
public inspection of findings, etc.	58A	13	681
rules, practice, etc., as to	58A	8	680
service, appellee, on	58A	7, 9	679, 680
process of, expense, costs, taxable in	58A	12	681
manner	58A	9	680
stenographic reports of proceedings, copies, etc.	58A	10	680
record on appeal to include	58A	13	681
time limit begins to run, when	58A	6	679
witnesses before, oaths and depositions	58A	11	680
fees of witnesses	58A	11	680
costs, taxable in	58A	12	681
corporation taxes, in general	58A	6	679
	63	71	802
banks, trust companies, tax on, commissioner's determination of rate	58A	6	679
	63	2	777
distribution to cities and towns, commissioner's determination	58A	6	679
	63	5	778
business corporations	58A	6	679
	63	51	795
corporate franchise tax	58A	6	679
	63	60	800
distribution	58	25	675
	58A	6	679
insurance companies, taxation	58A	6	679
	63	28	784
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company	58A	6	679
	63	18A	781
savings, bank life insurance, taxation of funds held for	58A	6	679
	63	18A	781
banks, assessment of deposits in	63	18A	781
gasoline, etc., taxation of sales of, determination by commissioner, in default of return	58A	6	679
	64A	5	810
suspension of distributor's license	58A	6	679
	64A	10	812

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAX APPEALS, BOARD OF — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
income tax, abatement	58A	6	679
	62	45	773
legacies and successions, taxation, determination of value	58A	6	679
	65	25, 26	819, 820
local taxation, abatements, from refusal of	59	64, 65	708
apportionment of tax, divided real estate, on	59	81	711
exemption of widows, etc.	59	5 (17)	689
municipal purposes, property held for, valuation	59	7	693
telephone, etc., companies, valuation of property of	59	39, 73	701, 709
motor vehicle excise tax, abatement	58A	6	679
	60A	2	754
public institutions, reimbursement for loss of taxes on, commissioner's valuation	58	14	672
	58A	6	679
stock transfer tax, claims for stamps erroneously affixed, review	64	6	806
telephone and telegraph companies, valuation of certain property of	58A	6	679
	59	39	701
veterans' exemption, apportionment and adjustment	58	11	671
	58A	6	679
	59	5 (22)	691
water supply or sewage disposal, valuation of property held for	58A	6	679
	59	7	693
tax laws, changes, etc., in, to recommend	58A	4	679
value, determination of inheritance tax, property subject to	65	25, 26	819, 820
water supply, property held for	59	7	693

TAXATION.

	Index Pages		Index Pages
In general	1324, 1325	**Local taxes**	1345-1357
Corporations, of	1325-1332	**Assessment of**	1345-1352
County taxes	1333	**Collection of**	1352-1357
District taxes	1333	**Motor vehicles, registered, local excise on**	1357, 1358
Estates of certain decedents, transfers of	1333	**Ships and vessels**	1358
Forest lands and products, of	1333, 1334	**State tax**	1358, 1359
Gasoline, etc., sales of certain	1334	**Stock transfers, of**	1359
Incomes, of	1334-1342	**United States, by**	1359
Legacies and successions, of	1342-1345		

	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, abatement of certain illegal (see, *infra*, **in general,** refunds of illegal, etc.).			
abatements, failure of taxing tribunal to act on, denial, when deemed	58A	6	679
appeals, period limited for certain, begins to run, when	58A	6	679
tax appeals board, to, collection, not to stay	58A	6	679
assessments, etc., proportional, authorized	Art. IV	–	30
income tax amendment not to affect	Art. XLIV	–	59
authority, general, to impose	Art. I	8	5
	Art. IV	–	30
borrowing of money anticipating	Art. LXII	2	68
budget, statement as to, to contain	Art. LXIII	2	69
claims for taxes, preferences and priorities, insolvency proceedings	216	118	2713
insolvent estates	198	1	2554
receivers, settlement by	206	31	2617
commonwealth, taxes payable to, treasury to receive	Art. LXIII	1	69
daily, exception	30	27	234
consent of legislature, etc., essential	Art. X	–	25
	Art. XXIII	–	28
corporations subject to, lists to assessors	58	2	669

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
destruction of documents as to	58	30	677
	62	32	770
distribution of proceeds of certain, to towns, etc.	58	18–26	673–675
	63	5, 6	778, 779
abatements as affecting	58	24A	675
appeals as to certain	58	25	675
	58A	6	679
	63	5, 6	778, 779
business corporation tax	58	20	674
corporate franchise tax	58	21–24A	674, 675
determination of amount	58	25	675
deductions for abatements	58	27	676
estimate by commissioner of corporations and taxation, and notice	58	25A	675
income tax	58	18	673
	70	1–7	849–851
interest on overdue corporation taxes	58	24A	675
local rate, as affecting	58	25A	675
	59	23	697
partial distributions	58	25	675
returns by fiduciaries	58	26	675
temporary borrowing capacity, as affecting	44	4	486
excises, constitutional authority to levy	Art. I	8	5
	Art. IV	–	30
income tax amendment not to affect	Art. XLIV	–	59
illegal taxes, repayment, application of provision to tax on transfers of estates	65A	4	824
import and export duties forbidden to states, except	Art. I	10	6
initiative measures, to make certain, effective	II	2	60
laws relative to, tax appeals board's duties as to	58A	4	679
money bills, procedure on	Art. VII	–	34
moneys raised by, use restricted	Art. XLVI	2, 3	59
obligation to pay	Art. X	–	25
poll, authority to impose	Art. IV	–	30
protection, right of, founded on	Art. X	–	25
public, institutions, etc., reimbursement for loss on	58	13–17A	672, 673
appeals as to value	58	14	672
	58A	6	679
estimate by commissioner, etc.	58	25A	675
local rate, as affecting	58	25A	675
	59	23	697
valuation lists, entry on	59	51	705
schools, for, restrictions	Art. XLVI	2	59
real estate values, information as to	58	6	670
refunds of illegal, etc.	58	27	676
	63	18A	781
	65A	4	824
appropriation, without	29	18	220
	63	18A, 36	781, 788
	65A	4	824
reports by commissioner of corporations and taxation to general court	58	9, 29	671, 677
state, etc., property, reimbursement for loss on	58	13–17A	672, 673
See also, *supra*, **in general**, public institutions, etc.			
treasurer, deposits with, assessment	58	28	677
unpaid taxes in towns, etc., information as to	58	7, 8	670
corporations, of, in general, abatement, invalid tax, of, commissioner, by	58	27	676
repayment without appropriation	29	18	220
uncollectible tax, of	63	71	802
aggregates	63	2	777

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
corporations, of, in general — *Continued.*			
appeals from commissioner's decisions	63	71	802
distribution, as to	58	25	675
assessors, returns as to property, etc., of certain	59	83	712
books and officers, examination	63	69	802
collection of taxes, contract action, by	63	73	803
information in supreme judicial court, by	63	75	803
warrant of commissioner, by	63	72	803
deposits with state treasurer	58	28	677
distribution of proceeds of, to towns, etc.	58	20–26	674, 675
appropriation not necessary	29	18	220
local tax rate, as affecting	59	23	698
exemption of certain co-operative	157	18	1975
injunction against doing business, return, for failure to file	63	80	804
tax, upon default of payment	63	75	803
interest on unpaid	63	70, 72	802, 803
distribution to towns, etc.	58	24A	675
lessee of property of, liable to	63	74	803
lists of corporations liable, commissioner to furnish to assessors	58	2	669
local, as affecting, deduction of value, in general, abatements, notice to commissioner	59	74	710
assessors' valuation in excess of commissioner's, remedy	63	68A	802
motor vehicle excise, local taxation, term includes	63	81	804
corporate, excess, as affecting	63	30 (3*a*, 4*a*)	785
franchise tax, as affecting	63	55 (1, 4, 5)	799
additional, abatement, following	63	59	800
local valuation not conclusive	63	55	799
rate, average local rates as fixing	63	58	800
telephone and telegraph companies, abatement of local tax	59	73, 74	709, 710
valuation of property	59	39–42	701, 702
exemption of certain property	59	5 (16)	689
returns by assessors, commissioner, to	59	83	712
other taxes not negatived	63	68	801
overpayment, reimbursement with interest	63	71	802
penalties, collection, contract or information, by	63	80	804
failure to make returns, etc., for	63	79	804
refund of invalid	58	27	676
	63	18A	781
appropriation, without	29	18	220
restraint of business of	63	75, 80	803, 804
returns by, default of, injunction upon	63	80	804
inspection restricted	63	71A	802
penalties	63	79	804
special privileges, taxation of, not negatived by chapter sixty-three	63	68	801
stock in certain, local exemption	59	5 (31, 32)	692
uncollectible, abatement	63	71	802
underground conduits, wires and pipes, certain, where taxed	59	18 (5)	696
unlawful taxes, appropriation not necessary for refund	29	18	220
relief and payment	58	27	676
veterans incorporated, local exemption	59	5 (5)	687
agricultural, etc., corporations, exemption	59	5 (4)	687
	157	18	1975
banks, trust companies, etc., in general	63	1–7	777–779
abatement, laws applicable	63	4	778

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
corporations, of — *Continued.*			
banks, trust companies, etc. — *Concluded.*			
aggregates of income and taxes, commissioner to furnish, when	63	2	777
annual tax, how determined	63	2	777
notice of appeal	63	2	778
other corporate taxes, in lieu of	63	7	779
rate	63	2	777
assessment, laws applicable	63	4	778
bank, term defined	63	1	777
collection, laws applicable	63	4	778
consolidated federal return	63	3 (*a*)	778
co-operative banks, exemptions	59	5 (16, 30)	689, 692
	63	19	781
suspension of business, reduction for period of	63	16	780
definitions	63	1	777
distribution of tax to cities and towns	63	6	779
annual estimates by commissioner	58	25A	675
appeal to board of tax appeals	58A	6	679
	63	5	778
certification to state treasurer	63	6	779
notice to assessors	63	5	778
payment by state treasurer	63	6	779
domestic business corporations, application of provisions relating to	63	4	778
federal, constitution and laws, subject to	63	1, 4	777, 778
return, copy of parts of, return to show, etc.	63	3 (*a*)	778
extension of time for filing, state return, as affecting	63	3	778
national banks, notices to, cashier to receive	63	4	778
net income, annual tax measured by	63	2	777
term defined	63	1	777
rate, how and when determined	63	2	777
appeals from	63	2	778
capitalization, state tax, in relation to	58	10	671
returns by	63	3	778
savings banks, deposits in, exemptions	59	5 (28)	692
personal property of, exempt	59	5 (16)	689
shareholders, residence, etc., return to show	63	3	778
distribution to cities and towns, as affecting	63	5	778
shares of stock of certain, local exemption	59	5 (34)	692
taxable year, term defined	63	1	777
United States, etc., interest from securities of, exemption	63	1	777
verification, laws applicable	63	4	778
business corporations, provisions common to domestic and foreign, abatement and repayment	58	27	676
	63	51	795
additional tax, assessment and payment	63	36, 40, 45, 49	788, 792, 794, 795
late return, for	63	49	795
aggregates of taxes on, commissioner's statement	63	2	777
appeals	63	51, 71	795, 802
assessment of tax	63	44	794
assets, sale, etc., of, void, when	63	76	804
collection, remedies for	63	48	795
co-operative, without capital stock, not taxable as	63	30 (1, 2)	784, 785
	157	18	1975
corporate excess, etc.	63	30 (3, 4)	785
debts not deductible, unless	63	31	786
franchise tax laws, certain, applicable	63	44	794
items included or excluded	63	31	786
surplus, etc., included	63	31	786
definitions	63	30	784

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
corporations, of — *Continued.*			
business corporations, provisions common to domestic and foreign — *Continued.*			
distribution to towns, etc.	58	20, 24A, 27	674–676
estimate of commissioner, etc.	58	25A	675
local tax rate, as affecting	58	25A	675
	59	23	697
excise value, abstracts of amount, commissioner to prepare	58	10	671
exemption, local, of certain property of	59	5 (16)	689
local taxation, excessive, remedy	63	68A	802
machinery locally assessed, where	59	18 (2)	696
motor vehicle excise, term local taxation includes	63	81	804
net income, federal return, based on	63	30 (5), 36, 40	786, 788, 792
securities, interest from, excluded	63	30 (5)	786
term defined	63	30 (5), 34, 39	786, 787, 791
notice of tax by commissioner of corporations and taxation	63	48	795
officers' liability, false statement in return, for	63	50	795
payable, when	63	48	795
real estate or tangibles, dealing in, minimum tax	63	32A, 39C	787, 792
repayment of excess tax	63	36, 40, 51	788, 792, 795
appropriation, without	29	18	220
returns, false statement in, penalty, etc.	63	50	795
fraudulent, etc., double assessment	63	46	795
incorrect, notice to explain	63	44	794
late, additional tax for	63	49	795
verification, examination of books, etc.	63	44	794
rules and regulations as to	63	47	795
subsidiary relationship as affecting	63	31, 33, 39A	786, 787, 792
taxable year, term defined	63	30 (6)	786
unconstitutionality, etc., effect	63	52	796
domestic, corporate excess, deductions in computing	63	30 (3*a*–*d*)	785
cash, accounts, etc., certain	63	30 (3*d*)	785
local taxation, certain property subject to	63	30 (3*a*), 68A, 81	785, 802, 804
outside commonwealth, real estate, etc.	63	30 (3*c*)	785
securities, certain	63	30 (3*b*)	785
ship, etc., subject to excise	63	67	801
determination by commissioner of corporations and taxation	63	30 (3), 44	785, 794
excise computed in part on	63	32 (1)	787
items not deductible, debts, certain	63	31	786
national bank shares, etc.	63	30 (3*b*)	785
securities, certain	63	31	786
surplus, etc., inclusion	63	31	786
term defined	63	30 (3)	785
definition	63	30 (1)	784
excise on, assessment by commissioner of corporations and taxation	63	44	794
computed, how	63	32	787
income, net, excise computed in part on	63	32 (2), 38A	787, 790
additional tax	63	36	788
allocation	63	37–38A	788–790
capital assets, gains from sale of, as affecting	63	37 (*b*, *c*)	789
consolidated federal returns, in case of	63	38 (8)	790
gross receipts, as affecting	63	38 (2*c*, 3, 6, 7, 9)	789, 790
interest and dividends	63	37 (*a*)	789
tangible property, situation of, as affecting	63	38 (2*a*, 3, 4, 9)	789, 790
taxation, as affecting	63	38A	790
wages, etc., payment, as affecting	63	38 (2*b*, 3, 5, 9)	789, 790
consolidated federal return, as affecting	63	34, 38 (8)	787, 790

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
corporations, of — *Continued.*			
business corporations — *Continued.*			
domestic — *Concluded.*			
income, net — *Concluded.*			
determination by commissioner of corporations and taxation	63	37, 44	788, 794
machinery deduction, manufacturing corporation, by	63	38C	791
repayment of excess	63	36	788
subsidiary relationship as affecting	63	33, 34	787
tax, subject to, allocation as affecting	63	38A	790
term defined	63	30 (5), 34	786, 787
manufacturing, engaged in, machinery deduction	63	38C	791
minimum excise, in general	63	32	787
real estate or tangibles, dealing in	63	32A	787
securities, dealing exclusively in	63	38B	791
subsidiaries, in case of	63	33	787
returns by	63	35, 38B	788, 791
correction	63	36	788
false statement in, penalty	63	50	795
fraudulent, etc., double assessment	63	46	795
incorrect, notice to explain	63	44	794
late, additional tax, for	63	49	795
statement by subsidiary	63	34	787
verification, examination of books, etc.	63	44	794
securities, dealing exclusively in, taxation of income	63	38B	790
stock in, local exemption	59	5 (31)	692
subsidiary, etc., relationship as affecting	63	31, 33, 34, 38 (8)	786, 787, 790
term defined	63	30 (1)	784
foreign, corporate excess, etc., excise computed in part on	63	39 (1)	791
deductions in computing	63	30 (4*a*, *b*)	785, 786
local taxation, certain property subject to	63	30 (4*a*)	785
securities, certain	63	30 (4*b*)	786
determination by commissioner of corporations and taxation	63	30 (4), 44	785, 794
items not deductible, debts, certain	63	31	786
national bank shares, etc.	63	30 (4*b*)	786
securities, certain	63	31	786
surplus, inclusion	63	31	786
term defined	63	30 (4)	785
definition	63	30 (2)	785
excise on, assessment by commissioner of corporations and taxation	63	44	794
computed, how	63	39	791
income, net, excise computed in part on	63	39 (2), 42A	791, 793
additional tax	63	36, 40	788, 792
allocation	63	41, 42A	792, 793
alternative method	63	42	793
capital assets, gains from sale of, as affecting	63	41 (*a*, *c*)	792, 793
interest and dividends as affecting	63	41 (*b*, *d*)	792, 793
provisions, certain, applicable to	63	38 (2–9), 41	789, 790, 792
consolidated federal returns as affecting	63	39	791
determination by commissioner of corporations and taxation	63	41, 44	792, 794
dividends paid to inhabitants, credit for	63	43	794
machinery deduction, manufacturing corporation, by	63	42B	793
repayment of excess	63	36, 40	788, 792
subsidiary relationship as affecting	63	33, 39, 39A	787, 791, 792
tax, subject to, allocation as affecting	63	42A	793
term defined	63	30 (5)	786

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
corporations, of — *Continued.*			
business corporations — *Concluded.*			
foreign — *Concluded.*			
manufacturing, engaged in, machinery deduction	63	42B	793
minimum excise, in general	63	39	791
real estate or tangibles, dealing in	63	39C	792
subsidiaries, in case of	63	33, 39A	787, 792
returns by, in general	63	35, 36, 39	788, 791
correction	63	36, 39	788, 791
false statement in, penalty	63	50	795
fraudulent, etc., double assessment	63	46	795
incorrect, notice to explain	63	44	794
late, additional tax, for	63	49	795
statement by subsidiary	63	39	792
verification, examination of books, etc.	63	44	794
term defined	63	30 (2)	785
co-operative corporations, certain, exemption from corporate	157	18	1975
corporate franchises, in general	63	53–60	797–800
abatement, refund with interest	63	60	800
distribution to towns, etc., as affecting	58	24A	675
abstract of value of, commissioner of corporations and taxation to prepare	58	10	671
additional tax if local tax abated	63	59	800
notice by assessors to commissioner of corporations and taxation	59	74	710
annual tax on, certain corporations to pay	63	58	800
rate, how determined	63	58	800
corporations subject to	63	53	797
correction and appeal	63	60, 71	800, 802
deductions, ship, etc., subject to excise, value	63	67	801
distribution to towns, etc.	58	21–27	674–676
estimate of commissioner of corporations and taxation	58	25A	675
local tax rate, as affecting	59	23	698
returns by fiduciaries	58	26	675
electric railroad companies, deductions by	63	55	799
returns and information by	63	53, 54	797, 798
gas and electric companies, deductions by	63	55	799
returns and information by	63	53, 54	797, 798
stock of electric companies, corporation owning, deductions by	63	55	799
local taxation as affecting (see, *supra*, **corporations, of, in general**).			
notice of tax	63	60	800
payable to commissioner of corporations and taxation, when	63	60	800
railroad companies, deductions by	63	55	799
returns and information by	63	53, 54	797, 798
real estate, term defined as to	63	55	799
returns, annual, for	63	53, 54	797, 798
penalty for failure to make, etc.	63	79	804
shareholders, etc., returns to show	63	53	797
stock in corporations paying local, exemption	59	5 (32)	692
street railway companies, deductions by	63	55	799
returns and information by	63	53, 54	797, 798
telephone and telegraph companies, in general, deductions by	63	55	799
property taxed locally, abatements	59	73, 74	709, 710
valuation	59	39–42	701, 702
foreign companies, local telegraph line, controlling, etc., returns, etc., by	63	53, 54	797, 798
returns and information by	63	53, 54, 56A	797–799

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
corporations, of — *Continued.*			
corporate franchises — *Concluded.*			
telephone and telegraph companies — *Concluded.*			
telegraph companies, proceedings against, restriction	63	75	803
telephone companies, determination of franchise value, alternative method	63	55	798
valuation of shares for purposes of	63	55	798
water companies, deductions by	63	55	799
returns and information by	63	53, 54	797, 798
credit unions, property locally exempt	59	5 (15)	689
domestic corporations, personal property, certain, exempt from local	59	5 (16)	689
See also, *supra,* **corporations, of, business corporations, domestic; corporate franchises.**			
electric companies (see, *supra,* **corporations, of, corporate franchises**).			
electric railroad companies (see, *supra,* **corporations, of, corporate franchises**).			
foreign corporations (see, *supra,* **corporations, of, business corporations; corporate franchises;** and, *infra,* **corporations, of, insurance companies**).			
fraternal societies, etc., property exempt	59	5 (7)	688
gas companies (see, *supra,* **corporations, of, corporate franchises**).			
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	63	18	781
horticultural, property exempt	59 157	5 (4) 18	687 1975
insane hospitals, maintaining, exemption	59	5 (3)	687
insurance companies, in general	63	20–29	781–784
assessment, etc., by commissioner of corporations and taxation	63	28	784
deductions	63	24	783
due date	63	28	784
fire, marine and others, assessment, excise on premiums, etc.	63	22, 28	782, 784
foreign companies	63	23, 28	782, 784
foreign	63	20, 21, 23	781, 782
retaliatory taxes on	63 175	21 159	782 2388
interest on overdue	63	28	784
life companies, contingencies other than life	63	20, 22, 23	781, 782
excise on net value of policies, etc.	63	20, 28	781, 784
net value, how determined	63	20	782
foreign, retaliatory tax on	63	21	782
returns	63	20, 26, 27	781, 783
savings bank life (see SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE).			
local tax, exemption of stock of certain, from	59	5 (31)	692
notice, correction and appeal	63	28	784
recovery in contract by commissioner	63	29	784
refunds	63	28	784
reinsurance as affecting	63 175	23, 24 20	782, 783 2307
restraint of business if unpaid	63	29	784
returns by	63	20, 25	781, 783
penalties for failure, collection	63	27, 80	783, 804
verification, by examination of books	63	26	783

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
corporations, of — *Concluded.*			
literary, benevolent, charitable, etc., property exempt locally	59	5 (3)	686
manufacturing corporations, aggregates of taxes on, statement by commissioner of corporations and taxation	63	2	777
domestic, taxation	63	38C	791
machinery, deduction from net income for	63	38C	791
where assessed	59	18 (2)	696
stock in, local exemption	59	5 (31)	692
term defined	63	38C	791
excise value, abstracts showing	58	10	671
foreign, taxation	63	42B	793
machinery, deduction from net income for	63	42B	793
where assessed	59	18 (2)	696
term defined	63	42B	793
local exemption of certain	59	5 (16)	689
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, semi-annual assessment of funds, etc.	63	17, 18A	780, 781
railroad companies (see, *supra*, **corporations, of, corporate franchises**).			
religious organizations, property exempt locally	59	5 (10, 11)	688
religious societies, land for ministerial fund, how taxed	59	11	694
savings bank insurance, funds held for	63	18	781
correction and refund	63	18A	781
savings banks and savings departments of trust companies, in general	63	11–17, 18A	779–781
abatement and repayment	63	18A	781
correction and refund	63	18A	781
deposits in, semi-annual assessment	63	11	779
correction and appeal	63	18A	781
other taxes, exemption	63	15	780
exemptions	63	12	779
notice of tax	63	18A	781
returns, semi-annual	63	13	780
forfeiture and collection	63	13, 80	780, 804
suspension of business, tax reduced for period of	63	16	780
ships and vessels, corporations interested in, excise on certain	63	67	801
street railway companies, purchasers from receivers to pay taxes	161	135	2118
See also, *supra*, **corporations, of, corporate franchises.**			
telephone and telegraph companies, conduits, wires, etc., where taxed	59	18 (5)	696
valuation of machinery, poles, etc.	59	39–42	701, 702
abatement of taxes	59	73, 74	709, 710
See also, *supra*, **corporations, of, corporate franchises.**			
transportation areas operating street railways	161	158	2124
trust companies, savings departments of	63	11–17	779, 780
shares of stock of, exemption, savings bank tax, from	63	12 (*g*)	780
suspension of business, tax reduced for period of	63	16	780
See also, *supra*, **corporations, of, banks, trust companies, etc.**			
water companies, property exempt from local, when	59	5 (14)	689
See also, *supra*, **corporations, of, corporate franchises.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
county taxes, amount, computation	35	30	367
apportionment, assessment, etc., by county commissioners	35	31	367
assessment, county commissioners' appointees, by	59	27	699
local assessors, by	59	21	697
state and town or city taxes, with	59	26	698
false valuations as affecting, penalty	41	30	432
forest lands, classification as affecting	61	3	755
general court to authorize	35	30	367
liability of town, etc., for	59	28	699
district taxes, assessment and collection	59	21	697
county commissioners' appointees, by	59	27	699
fire districts, in	48	73	531
estates of certain decedents, transfers of, abatements	58	27	676
	65A	4	824
additional tax, when	65A	6	824
administration of, law applicable	65A	4	824
amount of tax	65A	1	823
changes in federal law as affecting	65A	6	824
beneficiaries liable	65A	2	823
collection, law applicable	65A	4	824
contribution among parties	65A	5	824
determination, certification, etc., law applicable	65A	4	824
donees and grantees liable	65A	2	823
estates affected	65A	1	823
excess tax, refunding	65A	4, 6	824
federal law, repeal or amendment as affecting	65A	7	824
unconstitutionality as affecting	65A	7	824
future interests, legacy, etc., tax on, credit	65A	3	824
illegal tax, repayment, law applicable	65A	4	824
inheritance tax law, provisions applicable	65A	4	824
interest on overdue tax	65A	2	823
joint owners, surviving, liable	65A	2	823
legacy and succession tax law, provisions of, applicable	65A	4	824
liability for, continuance	65A	2	823
persons subject to	65A	2, 6	823, 824
lien, none for	65A	4	824
refunds	65A	4, 6, 7	824
returns	65A	4	824
time for payment	65A	2	823
extension	65A	2	823
forest lands and products, of, in general	61	1–6	755, 756
classification, appeals, commissioner of corporations and taxation, to	61	5	756
state forester, to	61	5	756
application for	61	1	755
decision and notice on	61	2	755
betterments, as affecting	61	3	756
certificate by assessors	61	2	755
change of title as affecting	61	2	755
cuttings, returns of	61	3	756
products tax	61	3	755
imposition on withdrawal	61	4	756
standing growth not taxed	61	3	755
withdrawal from	61	4, 6	756
appeal to commissioner	61	4	756
recording	61	4	756
taxes due, determination	61	4	756
commonwealth's share in products tax	61	3	755
constitutional authority to tax	Art. XLI	–	58
county tax, as affecting	61	3	755
exemption from property tax	59	5 (26)	691

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
forest lands and products, of — *Concluded.*			
forest trees, value excluded	61	2, 3	755
owner, cuttings by, tax free, when	61	3	755
penalties on owners	61	6	756
registry of deeds, recording of certificates, etc., in	61	2, 4	755, 756
state tax, as affecting	61	3	755
stumpage value, products tax on	61	3	755
valuation lists, classification to show	61	2	755
gasoline, etc., sales of certain, appeals to board of tax appeals	64A	5, 10	810, 812
commerce, interstate, etc., exemption	64A	8	811
definitions	64A	1	810
distributor, appeals by	64A	5, 10	810, 812
excise, payment by	64A	4	810
licensing	64A	2	810
suspension of license	64A	10	812
record of sales by	64A	3	810
returns by	64A	4	810
failure to file, etc., commissioner's determination of amount due	64A	5	810
penalty for	64A	6	811
false, penalty	64A	11	812
sales by, license, without, forbidden	64A	2	810
statements to purchasers	64A	3	810
penalty for false	64A	11	812
term defined	64A	1 (*c*, *e*)	809, 810
excise on, commissioner to determine amount, when	64A	5	810
court restraint of collection	64A	12	812
monthly payment	64A	4	810
recovery by action	64A	10	812
sales, free from, commissioner's rules to regulate	64A	7	811
separate from, forbidden, exception	64A	9	811
who bears	64A	9	811
fuel, term defined	64A	1 (*d*)	810
Highway Fund, proceeds, etc., paid into	64A	13	812
motor vehicle, registration fees, as affecting	90	33	1006
term defined for purposes of	64A	1 (*b*)	809
penalties and forfeitures	64A	6, 11	811, 812
Highway Fund, paid into	64A	13	812
recovery by action	64A	10	812
purchaser, distributor, as	64A	1 (*e*)	810
records of, as to	64A	3	810
statement by	64A	3	810
penalty on	64A	11	812
reimbursement of certain	64A	7	811
tax borne by	64A	9	811
term defined	64A	1 (*e*)	810
reimbursement of certain users	64A	7	811
commissioner's rules as to	64A	7	811
returns, in general	64A	4–6	810, 811
penalty, for failure, etc., to file	64A	6	811
for false, etc.	64A	11	812
sale, distributor, unlicensed, by, forbidden	64A	2	810
federal constitution, etc., as affecting	64A	2	810
sell, etc., terms defined	64A	1 (*f*, *h*)	810
incomes, of, in general	62	1–60	758–775
abatements, in general	62	43–48	773
appeals from decisions of commissioner of corporations and taxation	62	45	773
application for	62	43	773
commissioner, by	62	43	773
double tax, no abatement below, when	62	44	773
illegally assessed, etc.	58	27	676

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
incomes, of — *Continued.*			
abatements — *Concluded.*			
repayment by state treasurer	62	43, 46	773
appropriation, without	29	18	220
return, application, with or before	62	44	773
statutory remedy exclusive, except	62	48	773
tax appeals, board of, abatement by	62	45	773
appeals to	62	45	773
uncollectible taxes	62	45	773
accounting for receipts to commissioner of corporations and taxation	62	40	772
accounts receivable (see, *infra*, **incomes, of,** debts).			
accrual basis, determination of income upon	62	7	763
administration of estate liable to, commissioner of corporations and taxation may request	193	3	2533
agents, income received by, taxed to principal	62	1 (*f*)	759
amount assessed, total, report of commissioner of corporations and taxation	58	29 (4)	677
annuities, certain, exempt	62	8 (*g*)	764
names and addresses of persons to whom paid	62	33	771
policemen and firemen, of, exempt	62	8 (*f*)	764
rate of tax, etc.	62	5 (*a*)	761
assessment, in general	62	35–37	771
double tax	62	36	771
notice	62	39	772
omitted or additional	62	37	771
ten day notice	62	37	771
returns, in absence of, etc.	62	36	771
verification of, after	62	37	771
assignees for creditors, personal liability	62	13, 42	766, 772
returns by	62	23, 25	768
trust provisions of law applicable to	62	13	766
associations, etc., with transferable shares, agreements by, to pay tax	62	1 (*e*)	759
annuities received by, how taxed	62	5 (*d*)	761
dividends from shares in, how taxed	62	1 (*c*)	758
exemption, in certain cases	62	1 (*c* 1, 2)	759
earnings, how taxed	62	5 (*d*)	761
determination and deductions	62	6	762
gains from sales of securities by, how taxed	62	5 (*d*)	761
interest, etc., deductions by	62	4	760
partnership provisions not applicable to	62	21	767
payees of interest, etc., to furnish names, etc.	62	33	770
penalties on trustees, etc.	62	60	775
property, income from, rate of tax	62	1 (*d*)	759
reorganization, exchange of shares on	62	5 (*c*)	761
authority of general court to impose	Art. XLIII	–	58, 59
bankruptcy, trustees in, personal liability	62	13, 42	766, 772
returns by	62	23, 25	768
trust provisions of law applicable to	62	13	766
banks, and trust companies, of (see, *supra*, **corporations, of**).			
in certain states, interest on deposits in, exempt	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
shares, dividends on, certain, not taxable	62	1 (*b*)	758
beneficiaries, resident, foreign trusts and estates, under	62	11	765
Massachusetts estates and trusts, under, exempt	62	9, 10	764, 765
bonds, etc., interest from	62	1 (*a*)	758
certain, exempt	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
books, accounts, etc., inspection	62	30	769
brokers, deduction of interest payments by	62	2	759
income received by, taxed to principal	62	1 (*f*)	759
See also, *infra*, **incomes, of,** intangible personal property, dealers in.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
incomes, of — *Continued.*			
business, income from, rate of tax, etc.	62	5 (*b*)	761
determination and deductions	62	6	762
capital, assets, gains from sale of	62	6	762
gains or losses from sale of, determination	62	7	763
losses from sale of, deduction	62	6 (*e*)	762
distribution of, not taxable	62	1 (*g*)	759
replacement of, deductions	62	6 (*b*)	762
casualty, losses from, deduction	62	6 (*e*)	762
children and wife, deductions	62	6 (*h*)	763
cities and towns, certain bonds, etc., of, exempt	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
distribution to	58	18	673
appropriation, without	29	18	220
deductions prior to	58	18	673
pro rata share of departments in	44	30	494
rate, local, as affecting	59	23	698
school, reimbursement, for	70	1–7	849–851
returns by, committees	72	4	871
See also SCHOOLS, **public.**			
lists of employees	62	34	771
claims in law, etc., sums paid on, deduction	62	6 (*e*)	762
collection, in general	62	39–42	772
interest	62	41	772
officers' fees	62	41	772
remedies for	62	41, 42	772
commissioner of corporations and taxation, duties (see CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF).			
commonwealth, certain bonds of, interest from, exempt	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
comptroller, state employees, certain, names, to furnish	62	34	771
conservators, personal liability	62	13, 42	766, 772
returns by	62	23, 25	768
trust provisions of law applicable to	62	13	766
constitutionality	62	54	774
constitutional provisions as to — Art. XVI	–	–	13
constitutional provisions as to — Art. XLIII	–	–	58
constitutional provisions as to — Art. XLIV	–	–	58
corporations, domestic, dividends not subject to tax	62	1 (*b*), 8 (*e*)	758, 764
fiduciary, acting as	62	14	766
penalties on	62	15, 59	766, 775
returns by	62	15	766
foreign, taxation of dividends	62	1 (*b*)	758
certain dividends exempt	62	1 (*b*)	758
income, certain, received by, exempt	62	8 (*b*)	764
shareholders, etc., to furnish lists of	62	33	770
counties, list of employees	62	34	771
debts, deduction of interest on certain	62	2	759
determination, returns, etc.	62	3	760
interest from	62	1 (*a*)	758
receivable, deduction for worthless	62	6 (*f*)	762
deceased persons, estates of	62	9, 25	764, 768
returns	62	23, 25	768
deductions, amortization of premiums, trustees, by	62	10	765
associations, etc., with transferable shares, interest	62	4	760
betterments, assessments for, not deducted	62	6 (*c*)	762
business, expenses	62	6 (*a*)	762
brokers, etc., of	62	2	759
professions, employments, as to	62	6	762
capital assets, losses from sale of	62	6 (*e*)	762
replacement	62	6 (*b*)	762
children and wife	62	6 (*h*)	763
claims in law, etc., sums paid on	62	6 (*e*)	762

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
incomes, of — *Continued.*			
deductions — *Concluded.*			
debts, worthless	62	6 (*f*)	762
deferred to later years	62	6 (*b*)	762
depletion of wasting assets	62	6 (*b*)	762
depreciation, etc.	62	6 (*b*)	762
fiduciaries, by	62	10, 13	764, 766
husband and wife	62	6 (*h*)	763
insurance premiums, certain, not to be deducted	62	6 (*a*)	762
interest, business, etc., debts, on	62	6 (*d*)	762
certain debts, on	62	2	759
associations, etc., by	62	4	760
determination, returns, etc.	62	3	760
duplication not permitted	62	6 (*d*)	762
losses, business, etc., certain	62	6 (*e*)	762
obsolescence	62	6 (*b*)	762
parent, dependent	62	6 (*h*)	763
partner, family, etc., of, how claimed	62	18	767
property used in business, five per cent of	62	6 (*g*)	762
repairs, extraordinary	62	6 (*b*)	762
replacement	62	6 (*b*)	762
safe deposit boxes, rentals	62	10 (*a*)	765
ships, etc., ownership of certain as affecting	62	6 (*b*, *g*)	762
surety bonds, premiums on, trustees, by	62	10 (*a*)	765
taxes	62	6 (*c*)	762
trustees' fees, etc.	62	10 (*b*)	765
trust estates, by	62	10	764
United States, taxes paid to	62	6 (*c*)	762
wife and children	62	6 (*h*)	763
depreciation, etc., of property, deductions	62	6 (*b*)	762
determination of income, methods	62	6, 7	762, 763
disclosure, unlawful, by officials, penalty	62	58	774
distribution to cities and towns (see, *supra*, **incomes, of,** cities and towns).			
district offices, payment of taxes at	62	39	772
taxes received by, to be turned over to commissioner of corporations and taxation	62	40	772
dividends, association, etc., with transferable shares, of	62	1 (*c*)	758
business income, not taxable as	62	5 (*e*)	762
corporations, of	62	1 (*b*)	758
rate of tax on	62	1	758
domestic corporations, of, exempt	62	1 (*b*), 8 (*e*)	758, 764
return of, by corporation, etc.	62	33	770
stock, exempt	62	1 (*b*, *c*)	758
double assessment	62	36	771
due date of tax	62	39	772
employers to furnish names of employees	62	33	770
employments, etc., income from	62	5 (*b*)	761
determination and deductions	62	6, 7	762, 763
examination of taxpayer under oath	62	30	769
executors and administrators, abatement, may apply for	62	43	773
beneficiary not subject to tax	62	9	764
income received by, how taxed	62	9	764
personal liability	62	13, 42	766, 772
principal, tax charged against, when	62	9	764
returns by	62	23, 25	768
trust provisions of law applicable to	62	13	766
exemptions, in general	62	8	763
annuities, certain	32	37, 41	289, 290
	62	8 (*f*, *g*)	764
capital, distribution of	62	1 (*g*)	759
cities, etc., certain bonds of, income from	62	1 (*a* 1)	758

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
incomes, of — *Continued.*			
exemptions — *Concluded.*			
classified forest land, income from	62	8 (*c*)	764
corporations, income, certain, received by	62	8 (*b*)	764
counties, certain bonds of, income from	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
dividends, associations, etc., certain, of	62	1 (*c*)	758
business income, not taxable as	62	5 (*e*)	762
corporations, certain foreign, of	62	1 (*b*)	758
domestic, of	62	1 (*b*), 8 (*e*)	758, 764
fiduciaries, certain collateral held by, income of	62	14	766
income received for non-residents	62	8 (*d*)	764
foreign banks, certain, income from deposits	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
forest lands, classified, income from	62	8 (*c*)	764
intangible personal property, income from certain	62	8 (*e*)	764
interest, banks, etc., from certain	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
bonds, certain, from	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
business income, not taxable as	62	5 (*e*)	762
deduction in respect of	62	2–4	759, 760
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, from	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
mortgage loans on real estate, from	62	1 (*a* 3)	758
New Hampshire banks, income from deposits	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
pawnbrokers, loans by, from	62	1 (*a* 4), 5 (*b*)	758, 761
one thousand dollars	62	8 (*a*)	763
claim of, by fiduciary or beneficiary	62	12	766
partnerships, how claimed by	62	18	767
pensions, etc.	32	37, 41	289, 290
	62	8 (*f*, *g*)	764
associations for providing, funds of	32	41	290
retirement, allowances	32	37	289
	62	8 (*g*)	763, 764
systems, funds of	32	37	289
United States, bonds of	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
salaries, etc., from	62	5 (*b*)	761
wages and salaries, certain deductions from	32	37, 41	289, 290
	62	8 (*g*)	763, 764
expenses, profession, business, etc., of, deduction	62	6 (*a*)	762
family deductions (see, *infra*, **incomes, of,** husband and wife).			
federal, courts, remedy in, preserved	62	48	773
return, duplicate, filing	62	3	760
salaries exempt	62	5 (*b*)	761
fiduciaries, in general	62	9–16	764–766
agreements with	62	16	766
corporations as	62	14	766
officers, penalties on	62	59	775
gains and losses, taxes on, charge against principal	62	5 (*c*)	761
penalties, etc., certain, to apply to	62	59	775
personal liability	62	13, 42	766, 772
fire, etc., deduction for losses from	62	6 (*e*)	762
fiscal year as basis of determining	62	7	763
five per cent deduction (see, *infra*, **incomes, of,** stock in trade, etc.).			
foreign, beneficiaries, income payable to, exempt	62	8 (*d*)	764
corporations, dividends of	62	1 (*b*)	758
forest lands, classified, income from, exempt	62	8 (*c*)	764
gains, excess over losses, sale, etc., of intangibles	62	5 (*c*)	761
rate of tax on	62	5 (*c*)	761
reorganization of corporation, etc., exchange of shares, as affecting	62	5 (*c*)	761
rights, on, how computed	62	5 (*c*)	761
stock dividends, as affecting	62	5 (*c*)	761

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
incomes, of — *Continued.*			
guardians, personal liability	62	13, 42	766, 772
returns by	62	23, 25	768
trust provisions of law applicable to	62	13	766
husband and wife, deductions	62	6 (*h*)	763
illegal tax, abatement of (see, *supra*, **incomes, of,** abatements).			
income tax assessors, duties [see CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 297)].			
information, at the source	62	33, 34	770, 771
penalty for failure to give	62	57	774
unlawful disclosure by officials, penalty	62	58	774
insurance premiums, use and occupancy, etc., no deduction for	62	6 (*a*)	762
intangible personal property, dealers in, interest deduction by	62	2	759
deduction for interest on debt secured by	62	2 (*b*)	760
exchange of shares on reorganization, as affecting	62	5 (*c*)	761
exempt under chapter fifty-nine, exemption	62	8 (*e*)	764
gains, excess over losses in sales, etc., of	62	5 (*c*)	761
income from certain	62	1–4	758–760
interest, bonds, notes, etc., from	62	1 (*a*)	758
business debts, etc., on, deduction	62	6 (*d*)	762
deduction, on certain debts	62	2	759
associations, etc., allowed to certain	62	4	760
determination, returns, etc.	62	3	760
names and addresses of payees	62	33	770
omitted or additional assessments, on	62	37	771
overdue taxes, on	62	41	772
pawnbrokers, received by	62	1 (*a* 4), 5 (*b*)	758, 761
rate of tax on	62	1	758
local taxation, exemption of property paying income tax	59	5 (27)	691
losses, business, etc., certain, deduction	62	6 (*e*)	762
mandamus (see, *infra*, **incomes, of,** returns).			
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, interest on deposits, exemption	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
money, interest from	62	1 (*a*)	758
mortgage loans, real estate, on, interest exemption	62	1 (*a* 3)	758
mortgages, corporation holding under, funds, etc., to secure	62	14	766
real estate, no deduction of interest on	62	2	759
municipal securities, interest from certain, exemption	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
national banks, dividends on shares of, exemption	62	1 (*b*)	758
New Hampshire banks, interest on deposits in, exemption	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
notes, interest from	62	1 (*a*)	758
notice of tax	62	39	772
omitted or additional assessment	62	37	771
interest included	62	37	771
one thousand dollar exemption	62	8 (*a*)	763
claim of, by trustee or beneficiary	62	12	766
overpayment, deduction from additional tax	62	37	772
partnerships, in general	62	17–20	767
administrative provisions applicable to	62	20	767
exemptions and deductions	62	18	767
foreign, how treated	62	18, 19	767
members, non-resident, shares of income, not taxable to partnership	62	17	767
not taxable on partnership income	62	17	767
resident, of foreign partnership, share of income taxable	62	18, 19	767

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
incomes, of — *Continued.*			
partnerships — *Concluded.*			
returns, foreign, having local place of business, excused from filing, when	62	18	767
provisions as to, applicable	62	20	767
transferable shares, with (see, *supra*, **incomes, of,** associations, etc., with transferable shares).			
pawnbrokers, interest received by, rate of tax	62	5 (*b*)	761
not taxable at six per cent	62	1 (*a* 4)	758
payment of taxes	62	39–42	772
penalties, in general	62	55–60	774, 775
corporations and officers, subject to	62	59	775
disclosure of information by state employee, for	62	58	774
fiduciaries, subject to certain	62	59	775
fraudulent information, etc., for	62	56	774
partners, etc., subject to	62	60	775
returns, failure to file after notice, for	62	56	774
fraudulent, for	62	56	774
trustees, etc., of certain associations, etc., subject to	62	60	775
pensions, etc., exemption	62	8 (*f*, *g*)	764
See also, *infra*, **incomes, of,** retirement, allowances.			
place of payment	62	39	772
pledge, etc., securities held in, debtor, property of, deemed	62	1 (*f*)	759
police and fire annuities, etc., exemption	62	8 (*f*)	764
principal, income received by an agent, etc., taxed to	62	1 (*f*)	759
professions, etc., from, determination and deductions	62	6	762
rate of tax	62	5 (*b*)	761
profits, accumulated, not capital	62	1 (*g*)	759
See also, *supra*, **incomes, of,** gains.			
property, tax-paying, local exemption	59	5 (27)	691
used in business, five per cent of, deduction	62	6 (*g*)	762
public securities, interest on, exemption	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
rates of tax (see, *supra*, **incomes, of,** annuities; business, income from; dividends; interest, bonds, notes, etc.).			
real estate (see, *supra*, **incomes, of,** mortgages).			
receivers, personal liability	62	13, 42	766, 772
returns by	62	23, 25	768
trust provisions applicable to	62	13	766
remedies, abatement, by, exclusive	62	48	773
commissioner, of, in collecting taxes	62	41	772
rental value of living quarters, inclusion, as income	62	5 (*b*)	761
repairs, extraordinary, deductions	62	6 (*b*)	762
ordinary, deductions	62	6 (*a*)	762
repayment of illegally assessed, etc.	58	27	676
appropriation, without	29	18	220
retirement, allowances, rate of tax	62	5 (*b*)	761
pension funds, and, etc., exemption	62	8 (*f*, *g*)	764
returns, in general	62	7, 22–34	763, 768–771
accrual basis, on	62	7	763
assignee for creditors, by	62	23, 25	768
auditor, state, examination by, exempt from	62	32	770
bankruptcy trustees, by	62	23, 25	768
beneficiary under foreign trust, by	62	11	765
blanks for	62	26	769
conservator, by	62	23, 25	768
corporation acting as trustee, by	62	15	766
correction	62	28	769
deceased persons, estates of	62	23, 25	768
determination of assessment in absence of	62	36	771

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
incomes, of — *Continued.*			
returns — *Concluded.*			
disclosure, of information in, penalty	62	58	774
fact of filing, of	62	32	770
executors and administrators, by	62	23, 25	768
fiduciaries, by	62	23, 25	768
distribution, prior to	62	25	768
filing, place and date of	62	24	768
time for, extension	62	29	769
with commissioner of corporations and taxation, general provisions	62	22–25	768
annuities, of	62	33	770
dividends, of	62	33	770
employees, of	62	33, 34	770, 771
interest deduction, for	62	3	760
interest, of	62	33	770
notice, annual, of requirement	62	27	769
failure to file, of	62	56	774
partnerships, by	62	20	767
foreign, certain, may excuse	62	18	767
public employees, of	62	34	771
time for, may extend	62	29	769
fiscal year, for	62	7	763
form, commissioner of corporations and taxation, to prescribe	62	24	768
fraudulent, incorrect, etc., determination of tax	62	36	771
penalty for	62	56	774
verification in case of	62	30	769
guardians, by	62	23, 25	768
incorrect, failure to file after notice of, penalty	62	56	774
individuals, by	62	22	768
information, as to, commissioner of corporations and taxation, to give, when	62	32	770
at source	62	33, 34	770, 771
inspection by certain officers	62	32	770
interest deduction, for	62	3	760
fraudulent, penalty	62	56	774
late, penalty for	62	55	774
mandamus to enforce	62	31	770
notice, insufficiency, etc., of	62	56	774
requirements, of	62	27	769
oath, on	62	24	768
period included	62	24	768
persons, etc., required to make	62	22, 23, 25	768
place and date of filing	62	24	768
time extension	62	29	769
preservation	62	32	770
receivers, by	62	23, 25	768
removal from commonwealth, prior to	62	25	768
supplementary or omitted	62	28	769
trustees, by	62	23, 25	768
excess of gains on intangibles	62	5 (*c*)	761
verification	62	30	769
rules and regulations	62	38	772
salaries, names, etc., of persons receiving	62	33, 34	770, 771
savings bank deposits, interest from, exemption	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
shares in partnerships, associations and trusts, local tax exemption	59	5 (29)	692
ships and vessels, ownership of certain, as affecting	62	6 (*b*, *g*)	762
small means, persons of, exemptions	62	8 (*a*)	763
claim of, by trustee or beneficiary	62	12	766
stock dividends, not taxable	62	1 (*b*, *c*)	758
stockholders, lists of	62	33	770
stock in trade, etc., five per cent of, deduction	62	6 (*g*)	762

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
incomes, of — *Concluded.*			
taxes, certain, deduction of payments	62	6 (*c*)	762
ten taxpayers, petition by, to compel return	62	31	770
thousand dollar exemption (see, *supra*, **incomes, of,** one thousand dollar exemption).			
total, probable, commissioner's report of	58	29 (4)	677
trades, etc., from	62	5 (*b*)	761
determination and deductions	62	6	762
treasurers, city, town, etc., names of certain employees, to furnish	62	34	771
trust companies, savings departments, interest on deposits in, exempt	62	1 (*a* 1)	758
trustees, property held by, how taxed	62	10	764
agreements with commissioner	62	16	766
amortization of bond premiums, deduction	62	10	765
annuities, payments by, in form of	62	5 (*a*)	761
beneficiary not subject to tax	62	9	764
corporation as trustee	62	14	766
penalties on and returns by	62	15	766
excess of gains on intangibles, charge of tax against principal	62	5 (*c*)	761
exemption, claim by trustee or beneficiary	62	12	766
foreign beneficiaries	62	8 (*d*)	764
non-resident trustee, resident beneficiary	62	11	765
penalties, liability to	62	59	775
personal liability	62	13, 42	766, 772
returns by	62	23, 25	768
trusts with transferable shares (see, *supra*, **incomes, of,** associations, etc., with transferable shares).			
uncollectible, abatement	62	45	773
United States, salaries, etc., employees, of, exempt	62	5 (*b*)	761
securities of, interest from, exemption	62	1 (*a* 2)	758
taxes paid to, deduction	62	6 (*c*)	762
unwarranted, abatement	58	27	676
wages, names, etc., of employees	62	33, 34	770, 771
wife and children, deduction	62	6 (*h*)	763
worthless debts, deduction	62	6 (*f*)	762
legacies and successions, of, abatement, commissioner, by	58	27	676
See also, *infra*, **legacies and successions, of,** refund.			
probate court, by	65	27	820
uncollectible, board of tax appeals, by	65	32	822
additional property, disclosure and assessment of tax	65	27	820
administration of estates, in relation to	65	16–24	818, 819
amount of, commissioner's determination, etc.	65	27	820
final, in certain proceedings, to be	65	33	822
uniting of interests of same beneficiary	65	1	813
annuity, value, how determined	65	13	816
appeals from valuation	65	25, 26	819, 820
application of chapter sixty-five, and earlier acts	65	36	823
to tax on transfers of estates	65A	4	824
appointment, property passing under	65	2	814
appraisal of property	65	25, 26	819, 820
appropriation, none required for refund of tax	29	18	220
	58	27	676
	65	27	821
assessment of tax, by commissioner	65	27	820
information, upon refusal of, rate	65	29	821
witnesses, examination for purposes of	65	28	821
assessors, local, information to	58	3	669
capital, chargeable to	65	12	816
charitable, etc., societies, etc., exemption as to	65	1	813

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
legacies and successions, of — *Continued.*			
classification of beneficiaries	65	1	813
commissioner of corporations and taxation, powers and duties	65	13–16, 23, 25–35	816–822
compensation of executor, bequest in lieu of, excess taxable	65	16	818
debts and expenses of administration, payment as affecting	65	27	820
donees, liability for tax	65	6	815
executors and administrators, accounts, payment as affecting allowance	65	23, 24, 32	819, 822
deduction, etc., of tax by	65	17	818
liability for payment	65	6	815
repayment by, of tax paid by legatee, etc.	65	20	818
executor's compensation, bequest in lieu of	65	16	818
exemptions	65	1	813
future interests, payments on, special provisions for	65	14, 15	817
bond, etc., to secure tax	65	15	817
estate tax, credit of payment	65A	3	824
time when due	65	7	815
value at accrual of, basis of tax	65	13	816
computation or settlement of	65	14	817
See also, *infra*, **legacies and successions, of,** payment of tax.			
gifts, death, in contemplation of, etc., taxable	65	1, 3	813, 815
certain, presumed to be	65	3	815
illegally exacted, repayment	58	27	676
	65	20, 27	818, 820
information, commissioner, to, refusal, highest rate, upon	65	29	821
in equity to recover tax	65	33	822
interest	65	11	816
inventory and appraisal, failure to file, penalty	65	22	819
property not contained in, notice to commissioner, etc.	65	27	820
register of probate, copy, etc., to furnish	217	16	2729
notice of failure to file, to give	217	16	2729
laws governing	65	36	823
lien for payment	65	9, 18, 24	816, 818, 819
discharge from, of real estate or parcel	65	9	816
enforcement on real estate	65	31	821
real estate conveyed, etc., in lifetime, not subject to	65	9	816
life estate, etc., determination of value	65	13	816
tax on value, payable by holder, when	65	7	815
money provisions for payment of tax, no tax on	65	19	818
non-resident estates, what property taxable	65	1	813
papers, affidavits, etc., inspection, etc.	65	35	822
payment of tax, in general	65	6–12	815, 816
account of executor, etc., as affecting allowance	65	23, 24, 32	819, 822
capital, chargeable to	65	12	816
deduction by executor, etc.	65	17	818
deed, grant or gift, in case of	65	6, 7	815
devisee of real estate to pay executor, when	65	18	818
execution for	65	30, 33	821, 822
executors, etc., liable for	65	6, 24, 30	815, 819, 821
account, as affecting allowance of	65	23, 24, 32	819, 822
extension of time by probate court	65	7, 32	815, 822
future interests, on, advance, in	65	14	817
bond to secure	65	15	817
deposit of money or bonds in lieu of	65	15	817
interest on	65	15	817
repayment	65	15	817
sale of bonds deposited to pay tax	65	15	817

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
legacies and successions, of — *Continued.*			
payment of tax — *Concluded.*			
future interests, on — *Concluded.*			
executors, etc., by, when	65	7	815
persons entitled, by, when	65	7	815
time of payment and extension	65	7	815
trustees, etc., by, when	65	7	815
value of, computation or settlement	65	14	817
determined, how	65	13, 14	816, 817
in full, effect	65	27	820
interest and rate	65	11	816
lien for	65	9, 24	816, 819
enforcement by probate court	65	31	821
on account, effect	65	9, 27	816, 820
person entitled, etc., by, repayment by executor, etc., when	65	20	818
persons required to make	65	6, 7	815
probate court, proceedings in, to enforce	65	30, 31	821
real estate, sale for	65	21, 31	818, 821
refund (see, *infra*, **legacies and successions, of,** refund).			
remedies to secure	65	30–34	821, 822
survivorship, in case of	65	6, 7	815
suspension, pending disposition of claim of creditor	65	7	815
time, place and manner of	65	7	815
deed, survivorship, etc., in case of	65	7	815
extension of time by probate court	65	32	822
future interests, in case of	65	7	815
will, provision by, for, sum exempt	65	19	818
penalties, information, for refusal to furnish	65	29	821
inventory, for failure to file	65	22	819
recovery	65	34	822
probate court, proceedings in, in general	65	30	821
abatement	65	27	820
accounts of executors, etc., allowance	65	23, 24, 32	819, 822
appraisal of property	65	25, 26	819, 820
bond to judge, certain taxes, to secure	65	15	817
execution for payment, award by	65	30	821
extension of time for payment	65	32	822
inventory to be filed in	65	22	819
lien on real estate, enforcement	65	31	821
sale of real estate by executor, etc., may authorize	65	21	818
rates of taxes	65	1	814
real estate, executor, etc., to collect tax upon, from heirs, etc.	65	17	818
legacy payable from, devisee to pay executor	65	18	818
non-residents, of, taxable, except, etc.	65	1	813
sale of, for payment	65	21, 31	818, 821
trusts, etc., of, shares in, held by non-residents, exempt	65	1	813
recovery of tax, proceedings	65	30–34	821, 822
refund, abatement, commissioner, by, after	58	27	676
probate court, by, after	65	27	821
appropriation, without	29	18	220
	58	27	676
	65	27	820
payments on account, excess overtax, of	65	27	820
property, of, by legatee, etc., to executor, etc.	65	20	818
repayment of amount refunded to legatee, etc., who paid tax	65	20	818
register of probate, inventory, etc., copy, to furnish	217	16	2729
notice of failure to file, to give	217	16	2729
subjects of tax	65	1	813
survivorship, interests accruing by	65	1	813

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
legacies and successions, of — *Concluded.*			
tax appeals, board of, abatement of uncollectible tax by	65	32	822
appeal to, from valuation of property	65	25	819
alteration by commissioner, after	65	26	820
valuation by, and return to probate court	65	25	819
acceptance by court, and appeal	65	25	819
trustees, liability for payment	65	6, 24	815, 819
allowance of account, as affecting	65	23, 24, 32	819, 822
uncollectible tax, abatement by board of tax appeals	65	32	822
uniting interests accruing to same beneficiary	65	1	814
unpaid tax, proceedings for recovery	65	32–34	822
valuation and appraisal	65	25, 26	819, 820
value, basis of assessment	65	13, 25	816, 819
appraisal and appeal	65	25	819
computation or settlement	65	14	817
determination by commissioner	65	25	819
alteration of, notice, etc.	65	26	820
witnesses, examination, etc., of, by commissioner	65	28	821
local taxes, assessment of, in general	59	1–94	685–713
accounts, papers, etc., relative to, demand by assessor, etc., penalty for not making	60	12, 100	718, 738
amount of annual	59	23	697
assessors to notify officers	59	23A	698
interest on railroad debt added to	59	24	698
motor vehicle excise as affecting	59	23	698
omitted assessments as affecting	59	75	710
overlay added to	59	25	698
receipts, certain, as affecting	58	25A	675
	59	23	698
apportionment of, divided real estate, on	59	79–81	711
assessors, duties as to	59	21–28	697–699
neglect of duty by	59	93, 94	713
oath	59	52	705
See also ASSESSORS OF TAXES.			
audit, municipal, to meet expense of	44	41	497
bills for, date, etc.	60	3	717
betterment assessments, on, sending out, etc.	59	57	706
street sprinkling assessment, to contain	40	18	410
water rates, unpaid, on	40	42D	420
boarding house keepers, information to assessors	59	92	713
bonds of railroads, etc., taxable, exception	59	4	686
books, lists, tables, etc., assessors, of	59	43–52, 83–86	702–705, 712
commissioner to provide	59	45	702
copies of laws in	59	50	705
penalties on assessors	59	94	713
collector's list and warrant, commitment	59	53–56	705, 706
omitted assessments on	59	75	710
commissioner's powers as to	58	1–8	669, 670
conduits, poles, wires, etc.	59	18 (5)	696
telephone and telegraph companies, of, valuation	59	39	701
abatement	59	73, 74	709, 710
constable, tax list to	59	53	705
corporate taxation, as affecting, remedy of corporation when assessors' valuation of deductible assets exceeds commissioner's valuation	63	68A	802
See also, *supra*, **corporations, of, in general,** local, as affecting.			
corporations, abatements, notice to commissioner	59	74	710
assessors' valuation of deductible assets exceeding commissioner's, remedy	63	68A	802

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
local taxes, assessment of, in general — *Continued.*			
corporations — *Concluded.*			
exemption of certain property	59	5 (16)	689
liable to tax, information from commissioner	58	2	669
motor vehicles, of, statement to commissioner	59	83	712
returns of property to commissioner	59	83	712
stocks of certain, taxable	59	4	686
county, commissioners' appointees, by	59	27	699
tuberculosis hospitals	58	13–17A	672, 673
date, as of which made	59	21	697
payment, of	59	57	706
debts, etc., municipal, provisions for	44	16, 19	491, 492
payments on, provision in annual tax	59	23	697
taxable	59	4	686
deceased persons, property of	59	16–18	695
diminished valuation, assessors' report as to, penalty for failure to make	59	84, 94	712, 713
discount on, prohibited	59	58	706
districts, division of municipalities into, for	59	38	701
fire, water, light, etc., in	48	73	531
	59	21, 27	697, 699
separate list to collector	59	53	705
division of real estate, apportionment of tax	59	79–81	711
duty and manner	59	20–28	697–699
error, in name, effect	60	21	720
invalidity by reason of, reassessment	59	77, 78	711
evasion, penalties	59	89–91	713
excess, illegal, validity, as affecting	59	82	711
false valuation, penalty for fixing	41	30	432
fire districts, in	48	73	531
	59	21, 27	697, 699
foreign corporations, list of personal estate, to file	59	29	699
fraudulent list, returns, etc., penalty	59	91	713
goods, chattels, etc., taxable	59	4	686
gypsy, etc., moth suppression, for	132	18–20, 26	1656–1658
illegal, effect	59	82	711
See also, *infra*, **local taxes, assessment of, in general**, invalid.			
information, etc., to assessors, commissioner, by	58	1–6	669, 670
householders, by	59	92	713
inspection, public, of assessors' books	59	43	702
interest on	59	57	706
invalid, reassessment	59	77, 78	711
joint owners, etc., personal property of	59	18	696
judgments, payment of, provision in annual tax	59	23	697
liability of assessors	59	87	712
lien, taxes on land to be	60	37	724
alienation as affecting	59	77	711
	60	37	724
apportionment as affecting	59	79	711
certificate of collector	60	23	721
decedent's estate, in case of	59	17	695
invalid sale, in case of	60	37	724
reassessment of invalid tax	60	37	724
subsequent taxes after sale	60	61	729
termination	59	77	711
	60	37	724
limit, cities, in	44	29	494
evasion by false valuation, penalty	41	30	432
overlay may exceed	59	25	698
machinery, place of taxation	59	18	696
stock in trade, term excludes, when	59	5 (16)	689

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
local taxes, assessment of, in general — *Continued.*			
Massachusetts state college, buildings on land leased by, subject to	59	5 (2), 11	686, 694
	75	28	890
money, etc., taxable	59	4	686
mortgaged property, personalty	59	19	697
realty	59	11–14	694, 695
mortgages of real estate, buildings, mortgages on, treated as	59	3	685
excess above assessed value taxable	59	4	686
statement by party to	59	34	700
motor vehicles, corporations, of, not exempt	59	5 (16)	689
municipally owned real estate, non-public uses	59	3A	685
municipal purposes, property held for, payment in lieu of	59	6, 7	692, 693
non-resident owners, assessors' lists, in	59	44	702
notice by assessors	59	29	699
notices and lists, forms, instructions, etc., as to	58	5	670
oath of assessors and penalty	59	52	705
omitted assessments	59	75	710
commissioner's compilation	58	29	677
reports of, to commissioner	59	48	704
overlay, for certain purposes	59	25	698
abatements in excess of, provision for	59	23	697
owners, in name of one or more	60	56	728
partnership personalty	59	18 (6, 7)	697
payable, when	59	57	706
payment in lieu of, municipal property, for	59	6, 7	692, 693
personal property subject to	59	2	685
abatement of uncollectible	59	71	709
assessors' lists of, to show total	59	43	702
corporations, of, certain exempt	59	5 (14–16)	689
deceased persons, of	59	18 (3)	696
joint owners, etc., of	59	18 (4)	696
lists, return of	59	29–35	699, 700
abatement, as affecting	59	61, 64	707, 708
mortgaged or pledged	59	19	697
term, what included in	59	4	686
where and to whom	59	18, 19	695, 697
property subject to	59	2	685
Provincetown, certain state property in	59	5 (2)	686
public, institutions, etc., reimbursement for loss of taxes on	58	13–17A, 25A	672, 673, 675
valuation list to show exempted property	59	51	705
stocks, etc., taxable, except, etc.	59	4	686
railroad, debt incurred by municipality in aid of, interest on, to be paid from	44	57	500
rate, fixing of, by assessors	59	23	697
estimated receipts as affecting	58	25A	675
	59	23	698
real estate (see, *infra*, **local taxes, assessment of, real estate**).			
reassessment, invalid, of	59	77, 78	711
where tax title invalid	60	84, 84A, 105, Forms 22, 23	735, 752
receipts from commonwealth as affecting rate	59	23	698
recovery back	60	85, 98	735, 738
residence, concealment, etc., of, to evade, penalty	59	90	713
establishing, proposing to compromise for purpose of, penalty	59	89	713
returns, assessors, by	59	43–52, 83–86	702–705, 712
revision of valuation	59	76	710
sheriff, etc., tax list to	59	53	705

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
local taxes, assessment of, in general — *Continued.*			
ships, etc., excise tax on certain	59	8	693
partnership, owned by	59	18 (6, 7)	697
taxable as personal property, except	59	4	686
place of assessment	59	18 (1, 7)	696, 697
state, county and city or town in one bill	59	26	698
forests, certain structures, in	59	5 (2)	686
stocks, corporate, taxable, except	59	4	686
street sprinkling assessments, tax bill, on	40	16–18	410
supervision of, by commissioner	58	1–8	669, 670
tables of aggregates, preparation, form, compilation, return, etc.	58	29	677
	59	45, 47	702, 704
tavern keepers, information to assessors	59	92	713
tax list, commitment to collector, etc.	59	53	705
form	59	54	705
omitted assessments on	59	75	710
telephone and telegraph companies, valuation of property	59	39–42	701, 702
abatement	59	73, 74	709, 710
transportation area, to raise contribution for	161	151	2122
uncollectible, abatement of certain	59	71	709
uniformity in, measures for	58	1	669
unpaid, interest on	59	57	706
vessels (see, *supra*, **local taxes, assessment of, in general,** ships, etc.).			
veterans' exemption, apportionment	58	11, 12	671, 672
wards, etc., establishment of, as affecting	54	4	596
warehousemen, information from	59	33	700
warrant for collection, commitment to collector	59	53	705
error in name, effect	60	21	720
form and contents	59	55	705
new, if original lost	59	56	706
where and to whom	59	9–19	693–697
personal property	59	18, 19	695, 697
poll taxes	59	9, 10	693, 694
real estate	59	11–17	694, 695
yachts (see, *supra*, **local taxes, assessment of, in general,** ships, etc.).			
abatements, in general	59	59–74	706–710
appeals, county commissioners, to	59	64	708
commissioner of corporations and taxation, appearance before	58	1	669
tax appeals, board of, hearing, etc., by, election of town, etc., as to	59	64	708
assessors, by	59	59	706
financial officers, etc., to notify	59	23B	698
notice of decision	59	63	708
tax appeals, board of, appeals to	59	65	708
See also TAX APPEALS, BOARD OF.			
certificate of	59	70	709
exhibition to collector	60	20	720
collector, assessors to furnish copy to	59	60	707
credited to	60	95	737
on notification by	59	71	709
commissioner may authorize	58	8	670
conditions of	59	61	707
corporations, on property of, report of value to commissioner of corporations, etc.	59	74	710
corporate franchise tax, additional	63	59	800
costs on	59	62, 64, 69	708, 709
gypsy, etc., moth assessments	132	21–24	1658
land of low value, on, commissioner, by	59	72	709
list of personal estate, bringing in, as affecting	59	61, 64	707, 708

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
local taxes, assessment of — *Continued.*			
abatements — *Concluded.*			
overlay for	59	25	698
exceeding provision for	59	23	697
real estate, on, application for, to describe	59	61, 64	707, 708
list not necessary	59	61	707
records	59	60	707
reimbursement of tax, etc., on	59	69	709
telephone and telegraph companies, property of	59	73, 74	709, 710
tenant may have	59	59, 61	706, 707
transportation area, street railway, owned, etc., by	161	158	2124
uncollectible taxes, certain	59	71	709
authorization of commissioner, under	58	8	670
unlawful, penalty	41	30	432
appeals, abatements, from refusal of	59	64, 65, 73	708, 709
apportionment of tax, divided real estate, on	59	81	711
exemption of widows, etc.	59	5 (17)	689
municipal purposes, property held for, valuation	59	7	693
telephone and telegraph companies, valuation of property of	59	39, 73	701, 709
exemptions, in general, assessors' returns of exempted property, commissioner's tabular statement of	58	29	677
charitable corporations, public welfare department, report to	180	12	2445
returns as to certain	59	85, 86	712
valuation list to show exempted property	59	51	705
aged, persons, etc.	59	5 (17)	689
lists, requirement of	59	29	699
poor, etc., poll tax from	59	5 (18)	689
lists, requirement of	59	29	699
agricultural societies	59	5 (4)	687
animals, certain	59	5 (21)	690
outside commonwealth	59	5 (19)	690
annuity, pension, etc., associations, property of	32	41	290
	59	5 (9)	688
art, works of	59	5 (20)	690
associations, etc., shares in	59	5 (29)	692
bank deposits, certain	59	5 (28)	692
banks, shares of	59	5 (34)	692
bonds, notes, etc., federal, state, municipal, etc.	59	5 (24, 25)	691
cash on hand	59	5 (20)	690
cemeteries, etc.	59	5 (12)	688
funds held for	59	5 (13)	688
church buildings	59	5 (11)	688
commonwealth, bonds, etc., of	59	5 (25)	691
property of	59	5 (2)	686
co-operative banks, capital stock and property	59	5 (30)	692
personal property	59	5 (16)	689
corporations, property of certain	59	5 (14–16)	689
stock in certain	59	5 (30–32)	692
credit unions, personalty and capital stock	59	5 (15)	689
farming utensils	59	5 (20)	690
fiduciaries, intangibles held by	59	5 (33)	692
fishing boats and gear	59	5 (20)	690
forest, etc., lands, classified	59	5 (26)	691
fowls, domestic	59	5 (21)	690
fraternal society, etc., property of	59	5 (7)	688
	176	45	2421
garage, etc., accessories, etc.	59	5 (20)	690
horticultural societies, property of	59	5 (4)	687
household furniture	59	5 (20)	690
income tax, property paying	59	5 (27)	691

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
local taxes, assessment of — *Continued.*			
exemptions — *Concluded.*			
insane hospital, property of, limitation	59	5 (3)	687
insurance companies, stock in certain	59	5 (31)	692
jewelry, plate, etc.	59	5 (20)	690
literary, charitable, scientific, etc., societies	59	5 (3)	686
distribution of profits, effect	59	5 (3 *a*)	687
lists, to bring in	59	29	699
effect of omission	59	5 (3 *b*)	687
separate returns as to	59	86	712
machinery outside commonwealth	59	5 (19)	690
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, deposits in	59	5 (28)	692
mechanics' tools	59	5 (20)	690
metropolitan parks district, trust fund for use of	92	34	1048
militia unit, property	59	5 (6)	688
minors, fatherless, property	59	5 (17)	689
lists, requirement	59	29	699
motor vehicles, registered	59	5 (35)	692
municipal, bonds, etc.	59	5 (25)	691
purposes, property held for	59	6	692
musical instruments	59	5 (20)	690
New Hampshire, deposits in banks of	59	5 (28)	692
outside commonwealth, certain tangibles	59	5 (19)	690
partnerships, etc., shares in	59	5 (29)	692
poor persons, etc.	59	5 (18)	689
lists, requirement	59	29	699
radios	59	5 (20)	690
religious organizations, property	59	5 (10)	688
retirement systems, associations, etc., property	32	37	289
	59	5 (8)	688
savings banks, etc., deposits in	59	5 (28)	692
personal property	59	5 (16)	689
soldiers, sailors, etc.	59	5 (22, 23)	690, 691
apportionment and adjustment	58	11, 12	671, 672
lists, requirement	59	29	699
returns as to	59	85	712
stable accessories	59	5 (20)	690
tax title, land held by town, etc., under	60	77	733
temperance societies	59	5 (3)	686
trust companies, deposits in savings departments	59	5 (28)	692
shares of	59	5 (34)	692
trusts, associations, etc., shares in	59	5 (29)	692
United States, bonds, etc., of	59	5 (24)	691
property	59	5 (1)	686
veterans, and organizations of	59	5 (5, 22, 23)	687, 690, 691
See also, *supra*, **local taxes, assessment of, exemptions**, soldiers, sailors, etc.			
water companies	59	5 (14)	689
wearing apparel	59	5 (20)	690
widow, property	59	5 (17)	689
lists, requirement	59	29	699
lists of property by tax payer, in general	59	29–37	699–701
abatement, as condition of	59	61, 64	707, 708
blanks, assessors to furnish	59	30	699
cemetery purposes, property held for, effect of omission	59	5 (13)	688
estimate by assessors in default of	59	36	700
conclusive, when	59	37	701
failure to file, effect on certain exemptions	59	5 (5, 6, 13), 29	687, 688, 699
form, commissioner to prescribe	58	5	670
fraudulent, penalty	59	91	713
inspection and preservation	59	32	700

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
local taxes, assessment of — *Continued.*			
lists of property by tax payer — *Concluded.*			
literary, charitable, etc., institutions to file	59	5 (3 *b*), 29	687, 699
forms, etc., for, commissioner, by	58	5	670
militia unit, exemption conditioned on	59	5 (6)	688
mortgagor, etc., statement by	59	34	700
notices from assessors requiring	59	29	699
instructions for, commissioner, by	58	5	670
oath, verification by	59	31	699
real estate, of, not necessary for abatement	59	61	707
ships, certain	59	8	693
true, assessors to receive as, exception	59	35	700
poll tax, abatement of uncollectible	59	71	709
aged, etc., exempt from	59	5 (18)	689
assessed polls, lists of, false listing by assessors, penalty	56	1	652
assessment, etc.	51	4–13	548–550
	60	4	717
penalties relative to	56	1–8	652, 653
separate listing	59	45	702
where and to whom	59	9, 10	693, 694
See also ELECTIONS, **voters,** assessment of poll tax in relation to.			
books, etc., to show	59	44	702
exemption, poor persons, of	59	5 (18)	689
soldiers, etc., of, voters, not to disqualify as	51	1	547
fire departments, certain members of, remission to	48	38–41	524, 525
guardianship, persons under	59	9	693
information, penalty for false, etc.	56	5, 6	652
legal residence, determination	59	10	694
lists of persons liable to, assessors to make	51	4	548
police assistance	51	14A	550
streets, etc., by	51	6	548
minors, of	59	9	693
number assessed, state secretary's report to general court	54	133	628
persons, not previously assessed, assessment	51	8	549
abatement, etc., subject to	51	13	550
subject to	59	1	685
records	51	11	549
returns to state secretary	51	61	560
uncollectible, abatement	59	71	709
veterans' exemption	59	5 (23)	691
railroads, lands of, location outside	160	87	2048
rate of, false valuation as affecting, penalty	41	30	432
limit, fixing in cities, etc.	44	29	494
appropriations for necessaries, not affected by	40	19	411
evasion by false valuations, penalty	41	30	432
See also, *supra,* **local taxes, assessment of, in general,** amount of annual.			
real estate, in general	59	2	685
buildings, etc., to include	59	3	685
corporations, of, not exempt	59	5 (16)	689
deceased persons, of	59	16, 17	695
divided, apportionment	59	79–81	711
lessees of buildings of Massachusetts state college	59	5 (2), 11	686, 694
	75	28	890
lien, on, tax to be	60	37	724
decedents, in case of	59	17	695
reassessment as affecting	59	77	711
	60	37	724
lists of, when required	59	29	699
mortgagors and mortgagees of	59	11–14	694, 695
statements by	59	34	700

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
local taxes, assessment of — *Continued.*			
real estate — *Concluded.*			
municipally owned, private uses	59	3A	685
religious society, of	59	11	694
tenant paying, rights of	59	15	695
values, information as to	58	6	670
where and to whom	59	11–17	694, 695
valuation of property, in general	59	38–42	701, 702
assessors' lists	59	43–52	702–705
error in name, effect	60	21	720
oath of assessors	59	52	705
penalty on assessors	59	94	713
provision and form	59	45	702
table of aggregates, form, deposit, etc.	59	45, 47	702–704
deposit of books with commissioner	59	49	704
diminished, assessors to report cause of, penalty	59	84, 94	712, 713
exempted property, etc.	59	51	705
public inspection of books	59	43	702
revision, recommendation by commissioner	59	76	710
See also, *supra*, **local taxes, assessment of, abatements.**			
collection of, in general	60	1–105	716–752
abatement, credited to collector	60	95	737
exhibit of certificate	60	20	720
uncollectible, of	59	71	709
accounts, papers, etc., relative to, clerk or assessors may demand	60	12, 100	718, 738
deposit with assessors	60	97	738
exhibition to alderman, etc.	60	94, 96	737
action, by	60	35, 36	724
Boston collector, by, transfer	223	10	2796
to recover back a tax, conditions, etc.	60	60, 85, 98	729, 735, 738
affidavit of collector, evidence of service	60	1	716
aid, etc., to collectors	60	33	723
penalty for refusing	60	103	739
arrest and imprisonment	60	29–34A	722, 723
bond to avoid, etc.	60	34A	723
certificate to jailer	60	30	722
credit to collector of amount due from person committed	60	95	737
fees	60	15, 95	719, 737
forms for	60	105, Forms 5–7	740, 741
liability of collector	60	32	723
proceedings prior to	60	16–22	719, 720
special warrant cases, in	60	19	720
supplementary proceedings for release	60	31	722
	224	28	2830
treasurer acting as collector, powers	41	37	434
warrant to officer for	60	34	723
form	60	105, Form 6	740
banks, taxes, etc., deposited in, payment over of interest	60	2	716
bond of collector	60	13, 14	718
action on, by attorney general	58	8	670
poll tax list, to precede delivery of	60	4	717
books, records, accounts, etc., of collectors	60	6–12	717, 718
auditor, town, etc., examination, by	60	8	718
deposit, assessors, with, when	60	97	738
town, etc., clerk, with	60	9, 97	718, 738
certificate of municipal liens	60	23	721
checks, etc., payable to town, etc.	60	3	717
collectors, general duties of	41	37	434
	60	2	716

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
local taxes — *Continued.*			
collection of, in general — *Continued.*			
collectors — *Concluded.*			
accounts and receipts, exhibit of	60	94	737
removal for failure	60	96	737
constables as	41	39	434
credits and payments	60	93, 94	737
delinquent, action by commissioner	58	8	670
expenses, reimbursement	60	15	719
payments over by, penalty	60	2, 102	716, 739
penalty	60	102	739
removal	60	96	737
treasurer, city or town, as	41	37	434
	60	90	736
vacancy in office, etc., temporary collector	41	40	434
See also COLLECTORS OF TAXES.			
constables, arrests by	60	34, 34A	723
collectors, as	41	39	434
lists, etc., to	59	53	705
	60	90	736
co-tenant paying tax, lien	60	85	735
enforcement and record	60	86	736
county tuberculosis hospitals	58	17A	673
creditor of town, etc., owing tax, payment withheld	60	93, 98	737, 738
credits and payments to collectors	60	93, 95	737
deceased persons, estates of, against	60	36	724
definitions	60	1	716
demand	60	16, 105, Form 1	719, 739
collection following	60	17	720
failure to receive, effect	60	16	720
mortgagee of land, on, when	60	38	724
place, designation of	60	39	725
special warrant in lieu of	60	19	720
deputy collectors, authorization	41	37	434
	60	92	737
arrest warrants to	60	34	723
discount on, prohibited	59	58	706
distress, by	60	24–28	721, 722
form	60	105, Form 3	740
posting list by sheriff	60	88	736
proceedings prior to	60	16–22	719, 720
sheriff's fees	60	89	736
special warrant cases, in	60	19	720
treasurer acting as collector, by	41	37	434
dollar certificate, so-called	60	23	721
error in name, effect	60	21	720
fees	60	15	719
accounting, town, etc., treasurer, to	60	2, 15	716, 719
fire districts, in	48	73	531
foreign corporations, delinquent, restraint of business	60	91	737
forms	60	105, Forms	739–752
gypsy, etc., moth assessment	132	18, 19, 24	1656–1658
insolvent estates, against	60	36	724
interest, accounting of	60	2	716
unpaid, on	59	57	706
lien, taxes on land to be	60	37	724
alienation as affecting	59	77	711
	60	37	724
apportionment as affecting	59	79	711
certificate of collector	60	23	721
decedent's estate, in case of	59	17	695
invalid sale as affecting	60	37	724

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
local taxes — *Continued.*			
collection of, in general — *Continued.*			
lien — *Concluded.*			
reassessment of invalid tax	60	37	724
subsequent taxes after sale	60	61	729
termination	59	77	711
	60	37	724
mayor, etc., examination of collectors' books by	60	8	718
mortgagee, notice by, requiring demand on	60	38	724
payment by	60	58, 59	729
form of receipt	60	105, Form 21	751
non-resident, delinquent, restraint of business of	60	91	737
notice by collector, designation of place for	60	39	725
omission to send, effect	60	3	717
See also, *infra*, **local taxes, collection of, in general,** tax bill.			
omitted assessments	59	75	710
partial payments	60	22	720
payments by collectors to town, etc., treasurers, penalty for failure	60	2, 102	716, 739
poll taxes	60	3–5	717
publication, newspaper, in, term defined	4	6 (8)	110
term defined, for purposes of	60	1	716
reassessed	59	78	711
	60	84, 84A	735
registration of title as affecting	185	46	2492
registry of deeds, term defined	60	1	716
service, term defined	60	1	716
sheriff, etc., arrests by	60	34, 34A	723
fees for collecting	60	89	736
payments over by	60	2	716
posting of list, etc., by	60	88	736
tax list, etc., to	59	53	705
	60	90	736
special, collector	60	14	718
warrant by assessors	60	19	720
street sprinkling assessments	40	18	410
suit, collector, by	60	35, 36	724
Boston, of, transfer from Suffolk county	223	10	2796
summons	60	18	720
form	60	105, Form 2	739
tax bill, annual betterment assessments placed on, when	80	4, 13	918, 920
city, town, etc., to be payee	60	3	717
date	60	3	717
low land and swamps, improvement of, assessments on	252	11	3033
mailing, etc., by collector	59	57	706
	60	3	717
payable, when	59	57	706
street sprinkling assessments, to contain	40	18	410
tax list, etc., action under	60	2	716
commitment to collector	59	53	705
error in name	60	21	720
form	59	54	705
omitted assessments on	59	75	710
posting by sheriff	60	88	736
uncollected, collector's successor, to	60	97	738
third person, payment by	60	60	729
treasurer, town, etc., collector, as, deputies, may appoint, bond, etc.	41	37	434
issue of warrants by	41	37	434
	60	90	736
powers	41	37	434

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
local taxes — *Continued.*			
collection of, in general — *Continued.*			
uncollected, special collectors to collect	60	14	718
uncollectible, abatement	59	71	709
unpaid taxes, abatement of certain	58	8	670
commissioner's duties as to	58	7, 8	670
demand, after	60	17	720
warrant, collector, to	59	53	705
deposit with town, etc., clerk, when	60	9	718
error in name	60	21	720
form and contents	59	55	705
new, if original lost	59	56	706
posting by sheriff	60	88	736
sheriff, constable, to	59	53	705
	60	34	723
special, in certain cases	60	19	720
water rates, collection, application of laws to	40	42C	419
withholding payment to creditor of municipality if delinquent taxpayer	60	93	737
sale or taking of land, by, in general	60	37–60	724–729
forms	60	105, Forms 8–18	741–749
accounts, city and town, to show	60	50	727
adjournment of sale	60	44	726
advertising, time for	60	39, 40	725
See also, *infra*, **local taxes, collection of, sale or taking of land, by,** notice, sale, of.			
affidavit of collector, evidence, etc.	60	57	729
forms	60	105, Forms 15–18	748, 749
assessments, subsequent	60	78	733
lien for	60	61	729
betterment assessments, term taxes includes	60	43	725
by-law, etc., as to method	60	87	736
change of town, etc., name	60	41	725
city or town, purchase for	60	48, 49	727
deeds	60	50, 80, 105	727, 734, 739
custody	60	50	727
forms	60	105, Forms 11, 12	744, 745
recording, as affecting collector's allowances, etc.	60	48	727
redemption, release by city, etc., treasurer	60	62	730
small value, in case of	60	80	734
conduct of sale	60	43	725
deceased persons, estates of	59	17	695
deed, collector's, contents, etc.	60	45	726
discharge of invalid	60	46	726
form	60	105, Form 10	742
recording, noting instruments affecting, register of deeds, by	36	22	380
time limit for	60	45	726
validity, as affecting	60	45	726
demand for tax on land	60	16, 37	719, 724
affidavit of collector	60	57	729
form	60	105, Form 8	741
place for service of, may be designated	60	39	725
deposit at sale	60	43	725
fees of collector	60	15	719
homestead estates not exempt	188	1	2514
invalidity, lien as affecting	60	37	724
proceedings on	60	82–84A	734, 735
reimbursement of purchaser	60	46	726
lands of low value	60	51, 80	727, 734
leaseholds of city, etc., property	59	3A	685
low value parcels, sale of	60	51, 80	727, 734

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
local taxes — *Continued.*			
collection of — *Continued.*			
sale or taking of land, by — *Continued.*			
method, collector's discretion as to	60	87	736
mortgaged land, as affecting	60	38, 39, 58, 59	724, 725, 729
mortgagee, payment by	60	58, 59	729
form of receipt	60	105, Form 21	751
notice, sale, of, publication and posting	60	40, 42	725
affidavit of collector as evidence	60	57	729
form	60	105, Form 9	742
summons, etc., statement of place for service	60	39	725
one or more owners, in name of	60	56	728
proceedings prior to	60	16–22	719, 720
forms	60	105, Forms 1, 2	739
purchaser, agent, to appoint, when	60	47	726
failure to pay	60	49	727
form of deed to town, etc., in case of	60	105, Form 12	745
possession, right of	60	45	726
reimbursement, in case of invalid	60	46	726
statement of residence by	60	47	726
redemption, in general	60	62, 63, 68, 76	730, 731, 733
collector, certificate, etc.	60	63, 105, Form 20	730, 751
payment to, in lieu of purchaser	60	62, 63	730
exorbitant charge for, penalty	60	62, 104	730, 739
foreclosure of right	60	64–75	731–733
See also, *infra*, **local taxes, collection of, sale or taking of land, by,** tax titles, foreclosure proceedings.			
form of deed by town, etc., in case of	60	105, Form 19	750
interest rate	60	62	730
release of city, etc., treasurer, when	60	62	730
right of, may be sold on execution	236	26	2938
redemption	236	36	2940
subsequent taxes, payment	60	61	729
superior court, bill in equity	60	76	733
terms and conditions	60	61, 62	729, 730
registered land, registration of papers	185	84	2502
regulations, municipal, as to	60	52	728
reimbursement of purchaser, if title invalid	60	46	726
several parcels of small value, etc.	60	51	727
subsequent taxes, assessment prior to foreclosure, etc.	60	78	733
lien to continue	60	61	729
surrender of invalid title	60	46	726
taking or purchase by town, etc., in general	60	53–58	728, 729
collector credited with tax	60	95	737
custody of instrument	60	50	727
fees and charges	60	55	728
form	60	105, Forms 13, 14	747
instrument, contents, etc.	60	54	728
form	60	105, Form 14	747
recording, necessary to validity	60	54	728
prima facie evidence of validating facts	60	54	728
recording fee added to tax	60	55	728
several owners, in case of	60	56	728
title vests in town, etc., when	60	54	728
tax titles, absolute after foreclosure	60	64	731
agent, to release	60	47	726
assessments on land taken, etc.	60	78	733
assignment, discharge, etc., marginal references in registry of deeds	36	22	380
municipal regulations	60	52	728
city's title after foreclosure	60	77	733

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
local taxes — *Concluded.*			
collection of — *Concluded.*			
sale or taking of land, by — *Concluded.*			
tax titles — *Concluded.*			
errors, etc., of collector, effect on	60	37	724
extinguishment by recording collector's certificate	60	63	730
foreclosure proceedings	60	64–75	731–733
absolute title, decree, after	60	64	731
without foreclosure, certain laws not to prevent	60	62	730
land court's jurisdiction	60 185	64–75 1	731–733 2481
exclusive, to be	60	64	731
petition in land court	60	65	731
allowance of redemption, terms, etc.	60	68	731
answer and offer to redeem	60	68	731
cost and fees, deposit	60	73	732
default	60	67	731
examination of title and notice	60	66	731
hearing by court	60	68	731
jury issues	60	71	732
law questions for full court	60	72	732
notice of filing and disposition, recording	60	74	732
practice and procedure	60	75	733
redemption, decree barring right of	60	69	732
prior to	60	62, 76	730, 733
petition for, superior court, in	60	76	733
town, etc., by, several parcels, as to	60	50, 65	727, 731
title of, after	60	77	733
validity of title, how questioned	60	70	732
superior court proceedings, prior to	60	76	733
town's title after foreclosure	60	77	733
invalidity, certain errors not to cause	60	37	724
proceedings in case of	60	82–84A, 105, Forms 22, 23	734, 735, 752
reimbursement of purchaser	60	84A	735
owner to file statement, etc.	60	47	726
reassessment, etc., where invalid	60	84, 84A	735
recording, effect	60	45, 54	726, 728
redemption	60	62, 63, 68, 76, 104	730, 731, 733, 739
land court, in	60	68	731
decree barring	60	69	732
release deed, execution upon	60	62	730
superior court, by	60	76	733
residence of holder, statement	60	47	726
sale of lands of low value held by towns, etc., under	60	79, 80	733, 734
foreclosure proceedings dispensed with	60	62	730
resulting title	60	60, 79, 80	729, 733, 734
superior court, proceedings in	60	76	733
surrender of invalid	60	46	726
third person, payment of tax by	60	60	729
warranty in collector's deed	60	45	726
motor vehicles, registered, local excise on, abatements, application to local assessors	60A	2	754
appeals on	60A	2	754
corporations, owned by, notice to commissioner	59	74	710
excessive tax, in case of	60A	1	753
refunds of overpayments	60A	2	754
sale or transfer, in case of	60A	1	753
time limit for, notice to state	60A	2	754

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Continued.*			
motor vehicles, registered, local excise on — *Concluded.*			
assessment and levy	60A	1	752
collection by local collectors	60A	2	753
notice to owners from	60A	2	754
powers	60A	3	754
local boards of assessors, by	60A	2	753
data, transmission to, by commissioner	60A	2	753
registered owner, to	60A	2	753
where laid and collected	60A	6	754
associations, certain, exemption of vehicles of	60A	1	753
corporations, of, abatement by assessors, notice to commissioner	59	74	710
corporate taxation of, as affecting	63	81	804
exemption of vehicles of certain	60A	1	753
returns to commissioner as to	59	83	712
where levied	60A	6	754
dealers, manufacturers, exemption of certain vehicles	60A	1	753
exemptions	60A	1	753
interest on overdue	60A	2	754
late registration as affecting	60A	1	753
list price as determining	60A	1	753
local tax rate, as affecting fixing of	59	23	698
minimum tax	60A	1	753
municipal property valuation, debt purposes, for, as affecting	44	10	489
notice by collector of taxes	60A	2	754
partnership or association, of, where levied	60A	6	754
privilege taxed	60A	1	752
property tax, local, exempt from	59	5 (35)	692
rate, how determined	60A	1	753
receipts from, included in estimated receipts in determining annual assessments, to be	59	23	698
registration, laws as to, not affected	60A	4	754
notice of, by registrar	60A	2	753
rules and regulations by commissioner	60A	5	754
sale or transfer as affecting	60A	1	753
value the measure of, how determined	60A	1	753
information to assessors from commissioner	60A	2	754
ships and vessels, excise tax on certain	59 63	8 67	693 801
state tax, abstracts, etc., to general court	58	9, 10	671
apportionment, etc., of, commissioner's duties as to	58	9, 10	671
assessment of, county and city or town, with	59	26	698
county commissioners' appointees, by	59	27	699
local assessors, by	59	20, 21	697
bonds, serial payments on, to include	29	50	226
city's liability for failure to assess, etc.	59	28	699
false valuations affecting, penalty	41	30	432
forest lands, classified, as affecting	61	3	755
liability of town, etc., for	59	28	699
special assessments in addition to, aid to civil power, military expense	33	32	314
auditing town, etc., accounts, expense	44	41	497
forest fires	48	24	522
gypsy, etc., moth suppression, etc.	132	17, 29	1656, 1659
metropolitan, districts, cities and towns in, metropolitan district commission, salaries, etc., of	92	60	1054
parks	92	58	1054
sewers	92	8	1039
water	92	26	1045
reservations, etc., certain	132A	5	1663

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXATION — *Concluded.*			
state tax — *Concluded.*			
special assessments in addition to — *Concluded.*			
state highways, snow, etc., removal from	81	19	934
ways, repair, etc., of certain	81	25	936
town's liability for failure to assess, etc.	59	28	699
warrants for, state treasurer's	59	20, 21	697
stock transfers, of, in general	64	1–17	805–809
accident, mistake, failure to pay tax because of, effect	64	8	807
books of persons, etc., making	64	10, 11	807
examination by commissioner	64	12	808
mandamus, enforcement of right to, by	64	12	808
penalty for refusing to permit	64	13	808
collateral, deposits for, not applicable to	64	1	805
commissioner, duties	64	3, 4, 6–8, 12	806–808
courts, not enforceable by, unless paid	64	8	807
evasion of tax, penalty	64	15	808
accident, mistake, not applicable to cases of	64	8	807
evidence of transfers, persons, etc., to keep	64	10, 11	807
executor, etc., transfers from decedent's estate to, not applicable to	64	1	805
late payment of tax	64	8	807
original issues, not applicable to	64	1	805
paid, by whom	64	1	805
par or face value, shares without, rate	64	1	805
penalties	64	13–17	808, 809
rate of excise	64	1	805
records, etc., of, corporations, etc., by	64	11	807
examination	64	12	808
penalty for refusal to permit	64	13	808
persons selling shares of stock, by	64	10	807
recovery by suit	64	9	807
rules and regulations as to	64	7	807
stamps, adhesive, payment, to denote	64	1	805
cancellation	64	5	806
fraudulent failure, penalty	64	17	809
counterfeiting, restoring, etc., penalty	64	16	809
manner of affixing	64	1	805
plates, printing, etc., for, contracts, etc.	64	4	806
preparation and sale	64	3	806
refunds for erroneous use	64	6	806
review of claim by tax appeals board	64	6	806
unauthorized sale, penalty	64	14	808
transfer not enforceable unless tax paid	64	8	807
trustee, transfer to, by predecessor, not applicable to	64	1	805
voluntary associations included	64	2	806
who pays	64	1	805
United States, by, capitation and direct taxes, apportionment	Art. I	2, 9	2, 3, 6
commercial preferences forbidden	Art. I	9	6
export duties forbidden	Art. I	9	6
general power of congress to levy and collect	Art. I	8	5
incomes, on	Art. XVI	–	13
interstate navigation, on, forbidden	Art. I	9	6
revenue bills, origin	Art. I	7	4
uniform, duties, etc., to be	Art. I	8	5
TAXATION, CORPORATIONS AND, DEPARTMENT OF.			
See CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
TAXATION, LOCAL, DIVISION OF.			
See CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 297).			
TAXICABS.			
registration fees	90	33	1006
testing registering device on	98	45	1181

	Chapter	Section	Page
TAXIMETERS.			
testing	98	45	1181
TAXPAYERS' BILLS.			
county commissioners, etc., performance of duties	35	35	368
gifts, counties, cities, towns, etc., to, enforcement of purposes by	214	3 (11)	2668
income tax return	62	31	770
municipal, finance, compliance with laws as to	44	59	501
illegal appropriation, restraint of	40	53	422
lighting plants, as to	164	69	2152
park lands, buildings on, restraint of	45	7	504
TAX TITLES.			
See TAXATION, **local taxes, collection of, sale or taking of land, by,** tax titles (Index pp. 1356, 1357).			
TEACHERS.			
agencies for, regulated	71	45	863
pensions, municipal, for	32	15–17, 42, 43	275, 290
public schools, in (see SCHOOLS, **public**).			
TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD.			
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF; RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND ASSOCIATION.			
general provisions	32	6–19	267–276
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS.			
TEA HOUSES.			
See COFFEE AND TEA HOUSES.			
TEAMS.			
ways to be safe for	84	1	956
See also BRIDGES; HORSES; VEHICLES; WAYS.			
TEAMSTERS.			
employment of (see LABOR).			
TECHNICAL REPORTS.			
See REPORTS, OFFICIAL.			
TECHNICAL WORDS AND PHRASES.			
See WORDS AND PHRASES.			
TELEGRAMS.			
certain data on	166	20	2177
negligence in transmission, liability for	166	19	2177
See also TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES, **telegraph companies** (Index p. 1362).			
TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.			
See CARRIERS, COMMON; ELECTRICITY, **intelligence, transmission by;** PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF; TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES; TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH LINES.			
TELEGRAPH LINES.			
See CARRIERS, COMMON; ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of;** PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF; TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES; TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH LINES.			
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.			
provisions common to both, in general, common carriers, classified as	159	12 (*d*)	1992
supervised, etc., as	159	10–43	1992–2001
jurisdiction of public utilities department	159	12 (*d*)	1992
See also CARRIERS, COMMON (Index p. 181).			
commonwealth, etc., reduced rates to	159	15	1993
complaints as to	159	24	1998
enforcement of law, etc.	159	39, 40	2000, 2001
deposits of customers, annual returns as to	158	16	1980
interest on	158	16	1980

TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES—*Continued.*	Chapter	Section	Page
provisions common to both, in general—*Continued.*			
discrimination, correction by public utilities department	159	14	1993
scheduled rates, in	159	18, 19	1994, 1995
electricians, exempt from certain laws as to	141	7	1757
employment by, penalty on public officer for influencing	271	40, 41	3177, 3178
free service, unlawful, exception	159	15	1993
inspection and investigation	159	27	1998
minors, employment as messengers regulated	149	68	1876
political contributions by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
public utilities department, subject to supervision of	159	10–43	1992–2001
	166	4–11	2174–2176
regulations, service, etc., correction by public utilities department	159	16	1994
slash on certain land, disposal of, exceptions, penalty	48	16, 18–20	520, 521
wages, weekly payment, by	149	148–150	1895, 1896
women and children employed by, hours of labor	149	56	1873
corporate matters, accounts of, forms	159	31	1999
annual returns	166	11	2176
enforcement of laws as to	159	39	2000
form and filing	159	32	1999
penalty for failure to make	166	12	2176
audit, annual	159	36	2000
bonds, notes, etc., issue regulated	166	4	2174
blue sky law, so-called, exemption	110A	2 (*d*)	1316
court enforcement	166	5	2174
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
penalty on officers	166	6	2175
proceeds, application	166	4	2174
books, records, etc., examination	159	34	2000
capital stock, increase, shares, disposition on	166	7, 8	2175
issue, regulated	166	4	2174
court enforcement	166	5	2174
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
penalty on officers	166	6	2175
payment for, regulated	166	1, 7–9	2174, 2175
shares, payment for	166	7–9	2175
liability of directors	166	10	2176
new, auction sale	166	8	2175
price	166	7, 8	2175
proceeds, application	166	4	2174
stockholders, sale to	166	7	2175
subscription and payment to precede construction	166	1	2174
officers' liability for violations	166	3	2174
change of name, etc., petition to general court	3	5	98
charter, amendment, etc., petition to general court	3	5	98
corporation laws applicable to, business	156	2	1953
miscellaneous	158	1	1976
debts, limit	166	2	2174
officers' liability for exceeding	166	3	2174
unlawful, officers' liability	166	6	2175
foreign, filing of certain certificates, exemption	181	11, 12	2452
incorporation, etc., of, petition to general court	3	5	98
miscellaneous corporations, application of laws as to	158	1	1976

See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index pp. 289–291).

	Chapter	Section	Page
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Concluded.*			
corporate matters — *Concluded.*			
officers, liability, violation of laws, for	166	3, 10	2174, 2176
penalty on	166	6	2175
See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index p. 291).			
stock, etc., dividends forbidden	166	9	2175
certificates void	166	10	2176
liability of directors	166	10	2176
stockholders, proceeds of stock sales, no division among	166	9, 10	2175, 2176
subscription rights	166	7	2175
valuation of property	159	26	1998
voluntary associations, ownership of shares by, not to affect rates	182	11	2457
lines, poles, wires, etc., affixing to property without right, penalty	166	35	2183
construction of lines, in general	166	21–28	2178–2180
capital stock, subscription, etc., of, to precede	166	1	2174
officers' liability for violation	166	3	2174
statement of payment of subscriptions, filing with state secretary	166	1	2174
joint use of poles, etc.	166	22	2178
location, construction, maintenance, etc.	166	21–43	2178–2184
See also ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of** (Index pp. 444, 445).			
projection over ways, exemption	85	9	967
removal from ways to enforce payment of damages	79	42	915
rates, tolls, service, etc., complaints as to, hearing, etc.	159	24	1998
contracts, certain, as affecting	159	19	1995, 1996
discrimination	159	14, 18, 19	1993–1995
free service prohibited, exception	159	15	1993
hearings, correction, etc.	159	16	1994
reasonable, to be	159	17	1994
reduced rates to commonwealth, etc.	159	15	1993
regulation and fixing	159	13–20	1992–1996
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
schedules, filing	159	19	1995
changes in, hearings, etc.	159	20	1996
variations from, forbidden	159	19	1995
voluntary association, ownership of shares by, not to affect	182	1	2457
See also CARRIERS, COMMON.			
taxation of conduits, wires, etc., place of	59	18 (5)	696
valuation	59	39–42	701, 702
abatement	59	73, 74	709, 710
See also TAXATION, **corporations, of, corporate franchises** (Index pp. 1330, 1331).			
See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index pp. 289-291).			
telegraph companies, depositaries, certain, exempt from laws as to	169	1	2230
despatches, duty to receive and transmit, penalty	166	16, 18	2177
filing, etc., time, telegram to show, penalty	166	20	2177
mail, etc., received by, charges for, penalty	166	17, 18	2177
negligence in transmission, etc., liability	166	19	2177
limitation	166	19	2177
other telegraph companies, received from, charges for, penalty	166	17, 18	2177
foreign countries, in, corporations to construct railroads and	160	247–252	2079–2081
railroads may hold stock in	160	65, 251	2042, 2081

	Chapter	Section	Page
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES — *Concluded.*			
telegraph companies — *Concluded.*			
injury from poles, etc., liability	166	42	2184
other telegraph companies, obligations to	166	16	2177
railroads may hold stock in certain	160	65, 251	2042, 2081
telephone companies not to discriminate against	166	13, 14	2176
court enforcement	166	15	2177
unpaid tax, proceedings, restriction	63	75	803
telephone companies, bonds and notes of, savings banks' investments in	168	54 (5, 9 *c*)	2222, 2226
discrimination, service without	166	14	2176
court enforcement	166	15	2177
extension beyond main circuit, advance charges for construction	166	14	2176
telegraph companies, not to discriminate against	166	13, 14	2176
court enforcement	166	15	2177
See also TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH LINES.			
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH LINES.			
common carriers, classified as	159	12 (*d*)	1992
supervised as	159	10–43	1992–2001
See also CARRIERS, COMMON (Index p. 181).			
damages to abutters, recovery	166	29	2181
discrimination, service without	166	13–15	2176, 2177
establishment by citizens, local authority for	166	23	2179
injury to wires, etc., of, penalty	166	38	2183
location, construction and maintenance of, in general	166	21–43	2178–2184
state forests, etc., over	132	34A	1660
See also ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of** (Index pp. 444, 445).			
Lord's day, use on, permitted	136	6	1673
municipal appropriations for telegraph lines	40	5 (24)	404
private use, for, authority to establish	166	24	2180
rights of city or town as to	166	24	2180
regulations, local	166	25	2180
violation, proceedings	166	26	2180
See also ELECTRICITY, **intelligence, transmission by** (Index pp. 443, 444); TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.			
TELEPHONE SERVICE.			
tenant's right to, protection	186	14	2513
TEMPERANCE.			
corporations to promote, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
societies, assessors, lists of property to	59	29	699
taxation, property exempt from	59	5 (3)	686
TEMPEST.			
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index p. 713)].			
TEMPLETON.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, second Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, third Worcester, in	57	3	666
TENANT AND TENANCY.			
See ENTRY, WRIT OF; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASES; REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in**; RENT.			
TENANT AT SUFFERANCE.			
liability for rent	186	3	2511
See also LANDLORD AND TENANT.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
TENANT AT WILL.			
See Landlord and Tenant; Leases; Real Property, **estates, etc., in** (Index p. 1129); Rent; Summary Process to Recover Land.			
TENANT BY THE CURTESY.			
See Curtesy.			
TENANT FOR LIFE.			
See Real Property, **estates, etc., in** (Index p. 1129).			
TENANT FOR YEARS.			
See Landlord and Tenant; Leases; Real Property, **estates, etc., in** (Index p. 1130); Rent; Summary Process to Recover Land.			
TENANT IN COMMON.			
See Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common; Wharves and Real Estate lying in Common, Proprietors of.			
TENANT IN DOWER.			
See Dower.			
TENANT IN FEE.			
See Real Property, **estates, etc., in** (Index p. 1130).			
TENANT IN TAIL.			
See Real Property, **estates, etc., in** (Index p. 1130).			
TENANTS BY THE ENTIRETY.			
See Survivorship.			
TENDER OF PAYMENT.			
acceptance of, certificate, etc.	232	13	2900
answers alleging, form	231	147, Form 34	2896
commonwealth, claims against, laws applicable to	258	2	3070
costs, as affecting	232	12, 13	2900
damages, in court, effect on	261	5	3082
overflow, mill dam, from	253	28, 29	3042
eminent domain cases, in	79	39	914, 915
execution, on redemption from levy on	236	33	2939, 2940
insurance company, return premium	175	187C	2402
lien cases, in	232	14	2900
mills act, under	253	28, 29	3042
mortgage, redemption of, for	244	19	2980
pleas of	232	12	2900
tax sale, on redemption of land from	60	62	730
non-resident to appoint agent for	60	47	726
time and manner of	232	12	2900
trespass, involuntary, in case of	242	8	2974
trustee process, in	246	29	2992
See also Judgments in Civil Actions; Legal Tender.			
TENEMENT HOUSES.			
in general, alley ways adjoining, parking of vehicles in, ordinances, etc., as to	40	21 (14)	412
manufacture of clothing in	149	143–147	1894, 1895
See also Labor.			
public welfare commissioner to study operation of laws as to	121	23	1467
sectional restriction	40	25	413
appeals	40	27	414
court enforcement	40	28	415
exemption of existing structures, etc.	40	29	415
notice and hearing	40	26	414
permits, withholding	40	27	414
repeal, etc.	40	30	415
building laws as affecting, certificate of inspection, application for	143	29	1771
posting	143	28	1771
construction, etc., regulated	143	15	1767, 1768
enforcement of certain laws, general penalty	143	53, 54	1777

	Chapter	Section	Page
TENEMENT HOUSES — *Continued.*			
building laws as affecting — *Concluded.*			
exits, stairways, etc., regulated, additional penalty	143	21–23	1769, 1770
fire escapes, extinguishers, etc., regulated	143	21–24	1769, 1770
interference with inspector, etc., penalty	143	50	1776
license, preliminary certificate, when	143	49	1776
penalty, general	143	53	1777
pipes, protection of certain, in	143	25	1770
violations of law, liability of owner, etc., notice	143	51	1776
wooden flues and air ducts forbidden	143	25	1770
tenement house acts, under:			
in general:			
abatement, etc., as nuisances, when	144	80	1802
	145	4, 53	1810, 1817
acceptance of law	144	1	1785
	145	1	1807
term defined	144	2	1785
	145	2	1808
actions relative to, miscellaneous provisions	144	93–96	1805, 1806
	145	58	1818
air intakes, in certain	144	15	1790
	145	15	1811
alcoves, provisions as to, in certain	144	23, 50	1791, 1798
	145	22, 37	1812, 1814
alterations, certain, regulation	144	9, 59	1788, 1800
	145	4, 41	1810, 1816
effect of certain	144	8, 9	1788
	145	4, 9	1810
inspection and approval after	144	86	1804
	145	51	1817
permit for, when	144	85	1803, 1804
	145	50	1817
animals, keeping of certain in or near, forbidden	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810
application of laws, limited	144	1, 3	1785, 1788
	145	1, 3	1807, 1809
areas, drainage, etc., of certain	144	30	1792
	145	29	1813
ashes, removal of, receptacles	144	72	1802
	145	4	1810
bakery not to be maintained in	144	75	1802
	145	4	1810
basement, construction in certain	144	55	1799
	145	39	1815
term defined	144	2	1785
	145	2	1808
use of, in certain, for living purposes	144	27, 28, 64	1792, 1800
	145	4, 28, 44	1810, 1813, 1816
bathrooms (see, *infra*, **tenement house acts, under, in general**, water closets in certain).			
bedrooms, access to, in certain	144	24	1791
	145	24	1812
building inspector (see, *infra*, **tenement house acts, under, in general**, inspector of buildings).			
buildings, additional, on same lot	144	18	1790
	145	17	1811
altered, etc., to use as, subject to certain laws	144	8	1788
	145	9	1810
bulkheads to be accessible to tenants, etc.	144	83	1803
	145	4	1810
calves, keeping in or near, forbidden	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810

	Chapter	Section	Page
TENEMENT HOUSES — *Continued.*			
tenement house acts, under — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
cellar, provisions as to, in certain	144	27, 28, 32, 43, 45, 55, 62, 64	1792, 1793, 1797, 1799, 1800
	145	4, 28, 30, 33, 39, 43–45	1810, 1813–1816
term defined	144	2	1785
	145	2	1808
cemetery, term street includes	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
cesspools in certain, forbidden	144	54	1798
	145	33	1814
chimneys, etc.	144	46	1797
	145	23	1812
cleaning, by owner, etc.	144	68, 80	1801, 1802
	145	4	1810
closets, pan and long hopper, in certain, forbidden	144	33, 54	1793, 1799
	145	31, 38	1813, 1814
combustible materials, storage, etc., in or near, forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
construction, etc., inspection, etc., after	144	86	1804
	145	51	1817
permit for, when	144	85	1803, 1804
	145	50	1817
cooking above second story in certain, forbidden	144	49	1797
	145	4	1810
corner lot, term defined	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
cotton, storing, etc., in or near, forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
court enforcement of laws	144	87	1804
	145	52	1817
court, provisions as to	144	14–18, 30, 69	1790, 1792, 1801
	145	4, 14–17, 29, 33, 46	1810, 1811, 1813, 1814, 1816
term defined	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
cows, keeping in or near, forbidden	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810
damp proof construction of cellars, etc., of certain	144	27, 28, 55	1792, 1799
	145	4, 39	1810, 1815
definitions	144	2	1785–1788
	145	2	1807–1809
dirt, filth, etc., to be kept free from	144	68	1801
	145	4	1810
disease, contagious, orders to vacate when infected with	144	81	1803
	145	4	1810
disinfection, when ordered, etc.	144	80	1803
	145	4	1810
distance of certain, from line of lot, etc.	144	18	1790
	145	11	1810
doors in certain	144	26, 37, 56, 59, 76	1792, 1794–1796, 1799, 1800, 1802
	145	4, 27, 41	1810, 1813, 1816
dormer windows in certain, construction, etc.	144	48	1797
	145	4	1810
drainage, changes in, when	144	80	1802
	145	4	1810
courts, etc., of, in certain	144	30	1792
	145	29	1813
orders to vacate during repair	144	81	1803
	145	4	1810
drip trays in water closets in certain, forbidden	144	32	1793
	145	30	1813

	Chapter	Section	Page
TENEMENT HOUSES — *Continued.*			
tenement house acts, under — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
drugs, storage in, etc., limited	144	76	1802
	145	4	1810
elevator wells, construction	144	42, 59	1797, 1800
	145	41	1816
erection, unlawful, effect	144	9	1788
	145	4	1810
excelsior, storage, etc., in or near, forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
excess occupancy forbidden	144	9	1788
	145	4	1810
explosives, storage, etc., in or near, forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
fat, boiling in, forbidden, when	144	75	1802
	145	4	1810
feathers, storage, etc., in or near, forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
feed, storage, etc., in or near, forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
fines, certain, as liens upon	144	92	1805
	145	57	1818
fire, escapes, construction and repair	144	37, 57, 58, 82	1794–1796, 1799, 1803
	145	4, 40	1810, 1815
protection against, regulated	144	36–49, 82	1793–1797, 1803
	145	4, 34–36	1810, 1814
walls in certain	144	47	1797
	145	36	1814
fireproof construction required, when	144	36	1793
	145	34	1814
floors in certain, regulated	144	28, 29, 32, 52, 53, 64	1792, 1793, 1798, 1801
	145	4, 30, 44	1810, 1813, 1816
fowl, keeping in or near, forbidden	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810
front of a lot, term defined	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
garbage, etc., to be kept free from	144	68, 72	1801, 1802
	145	4	1810
goats, keeping in or near, forbidden	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810
governor, investigation of enforcement of laws for, report to	144	6	1788
	145	7	1810
half story, term defined	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
halls (see, *infra*, **tenement house acts, under, in general,** public halls).			
hay, storage, etc., in or near, forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
health, local boards of, powers and duties as to	144	5, 9, 28, 30, 33, 34, 51, 54, 60, 68–70, 77–81, 85–88, 90–94, 97	1788, 1792, 1793, 1798, 1800–1806
	145	4, 6, 8, 29, 31, 38, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58	1810, 1813, 1814, 1816–1818
height, of certain	144	11	1789
	145	12	1811
term defined	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
horses, keeping in or near, forbidden	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810

	Chapter	Section	Page
TENEMENT HOUSES — *Continued.*			
tenement house acts, under — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
housekeeper, when required	144	77	1802
	145	48	1816
housekeeping above second story in certain, forbidden	144	49	1797
	145	4	1810
improvements in certain, time limit for making	144	7	1788
	145	8	1810
inflammable materials, storage, etc., in or near, forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
inspector of buildings, appointment	144	84	1803
	145	49	1817
powers and duties	144	7, 47, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 81, 85–88, 90, 92, 93	1788, 1797–1799, 1803–1805
	145	4, 35, 36, 39, 40, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58	1810, 1814, 1815, 1817, 1818
interior lot, term defined	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
janitor, when required	144	77	1802
	145	48	1816
judgment creating lien upon, copy filed, when	144	92	1805
	145	57	1818
licenses and permits, construction, etc., for, when	144	85	1803
	145	50	1817
overcrowded, to reoccupy after alteration, etc.	144	9	1788
	145	4	1810
liens, certain fines to constitute	144	92	1805
	145	57	1818
lighting in certain, regulated	144	14, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 50, 51, 60, 61, 80	1790–1792, 1798, 1800, 1802
	145	4, 19, 37, 42	1810, 1812, 1814, 1816
liquors, restrictions as to storage	144	76	1802
	145	4	1810
lis pendens, filing, etc.	144	93	1805
	145	58	1818
minimum requirements, laws to constitute	144	4	1788
	145	5	1810
modification of laws, by town, etc., forbidden	144	4	1788
	145	5	1810
new buildings, laws applying exclusively to certain	144	10–49	1789–1797
	145	4, 10–36	1810–1814
non-resident owner, service of notice, etc.	144	95, 96	1806
	145	60, 61	1818
notices, service	144	95, 96	1806
	145	60, 61	1818
nuisance, orders to vacate, etc., because of, pending repairs	144	81	1803
	145	4	1810
term defined	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
when deemed, abatement	144	80, 87, 88, 96	1802–1806
	145	4, 52, 53	1810, 1817
occupancy, regulated	144	9, 36	1788, 1793
	145	4, 34	1810, 1814
unlawful, effect	144	9	1788
	145	4	1810
occupied, term defined	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
oils, restrictions as to storage, etc.	144	76	1802
	145	4	1810
old buildings, laws applying exclusively to	144	50–59	1798–1800
	145	4, 37–41	1810, 1814–1816

	Chapter	Section	Page
TENEMENT HOUSES — *Continued.*			
tenement house acts, under — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
overcrowding in, regulated	144	78	1802
	145	4	1810
painting by owner, when	144	65, 70, 82	1801, 1803
	145	4	1810
paint, restrictions as to storage, etc., in	144	76	1802
	145	4	1810
paper stock, storage, etc., in or near, forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
park, public, included in term street	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
penalty, general	144	89	1805
	145	54	1817
perjury, false swearing in certain affidavits deemed	144	85	1804
	145	50	1817
permits, construction, alteration, etc., for, when	144	85	1803, 1804
	145	50	1817
overcrowded, to reoccupy after alteration, etc.	144	9	1788
	145	4	1810
plumbing in certain, regulated	144	33, 80, 81	1793, 1802, 1803
	145	4, 31	1810, 1813
privacy, provisions for	144	24	1791
	145	24	1812
privy vaults in certain, regulated	144	35, 54	1793, 1798
	145	4, 38	1810, 1814
process as to, service	144	95, 96	1806
	145	60, 61	1818
public, assemblage, not to be used as place of	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810
halls, provisions as to, in certain	144	39–41, 51, 52, 60, 61, 76	1796–1798, 1800, 1802
	145	4, 25–27, 35, 42	1810, 1812–1814, 1816
term defined	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
health department, powers and duties	144	5, 6, 91, 93	1788, 1805
	145	6, 7, 58	1810, 1818
rags, storage or handling in or near, forbidden	144	73, 74	1802
	145	4	1810
rain water, drainage	144	66	1801
	145	4	1810
rear of a lot, term defined	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
register of deeds, notices and copies as to, to file, when	144	92, 93	1805, 1806
	145	57, 58	1818
registration of owner's name, etc., indexing	144	94, 97	1806
	145	59, 62	1818, 1819
repairs in certain, regulated	144	65, 66, 80–82	1801–1803
	145	4	1810
restraining orders from courts	144	87	1804
	145	52	1817
restrictions, supplementary, permitted	144	4	1788
	145	5	1810
right of entry, public officers, by, when	144	91	1805
	145	56	1818
roofs on certain, regulated	144	14, 48, 66	1790, 1797, 1801
	145	4	1810
materials in certain	144	48	1797
	145	4	1810
rooms, miscellaneous provisions as to	144	22–24, 27, 32, 49, 50	1791, 1792, 1797, 1798
	145	4, 21, 30, 37	1810, 1812, 1814

	Chapter	Section	Page
TENEMENT HOUSES — *Continued.*			
tenement house acts, under — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
rubbish, regulated	144	68, 72	1801, 1802
	145	4	1810
sanitation in certain	144	27–35	1792, 1793
	145	4, 28–33	1810, 1813, 1814
scuttles in certain, construction, etc.	144	83	1803
	145	4	1810
sewerage, changes in, when	144	80	1802
	145	4	1810
shafts, construction, alteration, etc., of, in certain	144	42, 56, 59	1797, 1799, 1800
	145	4, 41	1810, 1816
sheep, keeping in or near, forbidden	144	73	1802
	145	4	1810
sinks in certain, regulated	144	31, 34, 52, 54, 65	1792, 1793, 1798, 1801
	145	4	1810
skylights in certain, regulated	144	14, 51	1790, 1798
	145	4	1810
spaces, unoccupied, around certain, required	144	18	1790
	145	17	1811
stair hall, term defined	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
stairways around elevator wells in certain	144	59	1800
	145	41	1816
straw, storage, etc., in or near, forbidden	144	74	1802
	145	4	1810
street, term defined	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
tenement house, term defined	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
third class construction, alterations in certain	144	59	1800
	145	41	1816
transoms prohibited in certain storage rooms	144	76	1802
	145	4	1810
ventilation of certain, regulated	144	20, 23, 50, 51, 64, 80, 81	1791, 1798, 1801–1803
	145	4, 19, 22, 37, 44	1810, 1812, 1814, 1816
ventilators, ridge, in certain	144	26, 51	1792, 1798
	145	4, 26	1810, 1813
wall paper	144	71	1801
	145	47	1816
water, closets in certain, regulated	144	20–22, 24, 27, 32–34, 53, 54, 59, 62, 63, 65	1791–1793, 1798, 1800, 1801
	145	4, 24, 30, 38, 43	1810, 1812–1814, 1816
supply, certain laws applicable, when	144	5	1788
	145	6	1810
in certain, regulated	144	34, 67	1793, 1801
	145	4	1810
well holes of stairways in certain, construction, etc.	144	59	1800
	145	41	1816
whitening by owner, when	144	70	1801
	145	4	1810
windows, miscellaneous provisions as to	144	10, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 32, 37, 48, 50, 54, 56, 64, 76	1789, 1791–1802
	145	4, 16, 19, 20, 25–27, 30, 37, 44	1810–1816
wooden buildings, use of certain, regulated	144	49	1797
	145	4	1810

	Chapter	Section	Page
TENEMENT HOUSES — *Continued.*			
tenement house acts, under — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
yard, provisions as to	144	12, 30	1789, 1792
	145	13, 29	1811, 1813
term defined	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
cities, in, agents for, miscellaneous provisions as to	144	85, 94–97	1804, 1806
alcove, term defined	144	2	1785
appeals to superior court from certain orders	144	90	1805
attic, term defined	144	2	1786
balconies as fire escapes in certain	144	37 (C)	1795
Boston exempt from certain laws	144	1	1785
buildings erected, etc., in violation of laws, deemed nuisance, abatement	144	88	1805
bulkheads in certain, construction, etc.	144	38	1796
city solicitor, application for court order to enforce certain laws, by	144	87	1804
closets under staircases in certain, forbidden, when	144	44	1797
egress, means of, in certain	144	25, 37–40, 58	1791, 1794–1796, 1799
entrance halls in certain, width regulated	144	41	1797
entry, right of, when	144	91	1805
eviction, illegal keeping of lodgers as cause for	144	79	1802
fire doors in certain	144	37, 40, 42, 43	1794–1797
first, class construction, term defined	144	2	1786
story, term defined	144	2	1786
floors in certain, area and material regulated	144	22, 23, 32, 37, 40, 54, 55	1791, 1793–1796, 1798, 1799
kitchenettes in certain	144	20–22	1791
lease, cancellation of, illegal keeping of lodgers cause for	144	79	1802
lodgers, keeping of, in, regulated	144	79	1802
occupied spaces, term defined	144	2	1787
oils, restrictions as to storage, etc.	144	76	1802
ordinances, annulment of certain, when	144	98	1806
supplementary	144	4	1788
owner, etc., to register name, etc., indexing	144	94, 97	1806
painting by owner, when	144	69	1801
rear tenements forbidden	144	19	1791
scuttles in certain, construction, etc.	144	38	1796
second class construction, term defined	144	2	1787
side walls of certain, to be without openings, when	144	10	1789
stairs, etc., in certain, regulated	144	39, 40	1796
counterbalanced, as fire escapes in certain	144	37 (C)	1795
stairway, tower, in certain, regulated	144	37 (B)	1795
superior court, appeals to, from certain orders	144	90	1805
third class construction, distance from line of lot of certain	144	10	1789
term defined	144	2	1787
vestibules in connection with fire escapes	144	37 (A)	1794
whitening by owner, when	144	69	1801
wooden buildings, use of certain, regulated	144	49	1797
towns, in, alterations, certificate of compliance after	145	51	1817
annulment of certain by-laws	145	63	1819
boarding house, term defined	145	2	1808
cities, tenement houses in, certain laws as to, applicable	145	4	1810
fireproof, term defined	145	2	1808
frontage of certain, upon streets	145	18	1812
lodging house, term defined	145	2	1808
non-fireproof, certain, distance from line of lot, etc., regulated	145	11	1810
percentage of lot occupied by certain, regulated	145	10	1810

	Chapter	Section	Page
TENEMENT HOUSES — *Concluded.*			
tenement house acts, under — *Concluded.*			
towns, in — *Concluded.*			
rights of way, certain, included in term street, when	145	2	1809
school sinks in certain, forbidden, when	145	38	1814
stairs, etc., in certain, regulated	145	35	1814
wooden building, term defined	145	2	1809
See also BUILDINGS; TENEMENTS.			
TENEMENTS.			
land, real estate, terms include	4	7 (17)	111
summary process to recover (see SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND).			
See also REAL PROPERTY; TENEMENT HOUSES.			
TENT CATERPILLARS.			
suppression of	132	25, 26	1658
arsenate of lead for	132	29	1659
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (23)	404
See also INSECT PESTS.			
TERM FEES.			
See COSTS.			
TERMINAL COMPANIES.			
securities of, insurance company investments in	175	63 (4)	2330
railroads may deal in	160	70	2043
savings bank investments in	168	54 (3*a*)	2216
TERMINAL FACILITIES.			
development of, Boston harbor, in	91	2–9	1021–1025
TERMS FOR YEARS.			
See LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASES; REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in** (Index pp. 1129, 1130).			
TERNS.			
defilement of water supply by	111	174A	1368
TERRA ALBA.			
confectionery, deemed adulterant of, when	94	186	1131
TERRITORIES OF THE UNITED STATES.			
law of, judicial notice of	233	70	2912
powers of congress over	Art. IV	3	9
state, term includes	4	7 (31)	112
	123	1	1478
	155	26	1945
United States, term includes	4	7 (31)	112
See also STATES, STATE.			
TESTAMENTARY GUARDIANS.			
See GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS, **guardians** (Index p. 630).			
TESTATOR.			
See WILLS.			
TESTE.			
land court processes, of	185	4	2483
probate processes, of	217	2	2726
writs, of [see WRITS (Index p. 1523)].			
TESTIMONY.			
perpetuation of [see EVIDENCE; WITNESSES, **depositions** (Index p. 1489)].			
TESTS, RELIGIOUS.			
See RELIGIOUS TESTS.			
TEWKSBURY.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
district court of Lowell, in district of	218	1	2739
sessions at, may hold	122	24	1475
medical examiner district, fifth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, seventh Middlesex, in	57	3	666
TEXAN CATTLE.			
public ways, in, regulated	129	35	1588

	Chapter	Section	Page
TEXTBOOKS.			
persons defrauded by salesmen of, suits by	93	21	1071
public schools, in (see SCHOOLS, **public**).			
state publications as, distribution	5	8	118
TEXTILE FACTORIES.			
See LABOR; TEXTILE GOODS; WEAVERS.			
TEXTILE GOODS.			
women and certain minors engaged in manufacture of, hours regulated, penalty	149	59, 66, 78	1874, 1876, 1878
See also LABOR; WEAVERS.			
TEXTILE SCHOOLS.			
general provisions	74	42–48	883, 884
machinery, etc., tests in	74	46A	883
See also BRADFORD DURFEE TEXTILE SCHOOL OF FALL RIVER; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF; LOWELL TEXTILE INSTITUTE; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
THANKSGIVING DAY.			
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
THEATRES, PUBLIC HALLS AND SPECIAL HALLS.			
building laws as affecting, audience hall in theatre, location	143	26	1770
closing, public safety, for	143	38	1774
construction regulated	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
curtains, fire-resisting	143	27	1771
fire, escapes, exits, etc.	143	21, 22, 26	1769, 1770
joint tenant may affix	143	43	1775
extinguishers	143	24	1770
inflammable decorations in	148	28	1852
inspection, periodic	143	28, 35, 36	1771–1773
certificate, issue, etc.	143	28	1771
acknowledgment in lieu of	143	29	1771
condition of receiving license	143	49	1776
posting of copy	143	28, 52	1771, 1777
use without receiving, penalty	143	52	1777
violation of conditions	143	52	1777
change in premises, notice	143	30, 31	1771, 1772
failure to conform, penalty, etc.	143	31	1771
interference with inspector, penalty	143	50	1776
pass, free, to inspectors, etc., penalty	143	41	1774
posting notice after	143	36	1773
reports and ratings	143	36, 37	1772, 1773
copies to licensees	143	38	1774
examination, publication, etc.	143	37	1773
penalty for false statement in	143	40	1774
license, expiration, etc.	143	34	1772
false statements to obtain, etc., penalty	143	40	1774
licensing officer, designation and powers	143	34	1772
penalties	143	38, 52	1774, 1777
posting	143	34	1772
preliminary certificate, etc.	143	49	1776
penalty	143	52	1777
ratings and conclusions, copies to licensees	143	38	1774
posting by licensee	143	39	1774
responsibility, civil, of licensee	143	35	1772
revocation for default	143	38	1774
structural changes as condition	143	34	1772
penalty, general	143	53	1777
plans, etc., deposit, certification, etc., penalty	143	15, 16	1767, 1768
portable seats forbidden, when	143	21	1769
public hall, term defined	143	1	1764
stage walls, etc., fireproof, etc.	143	27	1770
stairways, etc., protection	143	21, 23	1769, 1770
theatres, in	143	26	1770
steam pipes, placing	143	25	1770

	Chapter	Section	Page
THEATRES, PUBLIC HALLS AND SPECIAL HALLS — *Concluded.*			
building laws as affecting — *Concluded.*			
theatre, term defined	143	1	1765
ventilating, heating and sanitary provisions	143	42	1774
ventilators over stage	143	27	1771
wooden flues, etc., forbidden	143	25	1770
cartridge, blank, use in certain, permitted	148	39	1854
colored persons, etc., discrimination against, penalty	272	98	3198
fire drills in certain, regulated, penalty	148	28 (J), 30	1852, 1853
national anthem, rendering in	264	9	3107
United States uniform, discrimination against, penalty	264	10	3107
See also Buildings; Cinematographs; Public Buildings; Theatrical Exhibitions, Shows and Amusements.			
THEATRICAL COMPANIES.			
electricians employed by (see Electricians).			
THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS, SHOWS AND AMUSEMENTS.			
blank cartridges, use by	148	39	1854
charity, etc., for, resale of tickets law, exemption	140	185G	1751
children, admission to, regulated	140	197	1753
employment in, etc.	149	56, 104, 105	1873, 1886, 1887
forgery, etc., of tickets to, penalty	267	2	3144
uttering, penalty	267	6	3145
gaming, etc., booth near public, removal	139	18	1708
innholders, road houses, etc., conducted by, licensing and regulation	140	183A, 183B	1749, 1750
licenses for	136	4	1672
	140	181	1748
application restricted	140	182	1749
children, employment of, as affecting	149	105	1887
Lord's day, on	136	4	1672
	140	181	1748
penalty for unlicensed	140	182	1749
revocation, etc.	140	181	1748
liquor sold at, penalty	140	184	1750
See also Dance Halls.			
Lord's day, on [see Lord's Day (Index pp. 805, 807)].			
moving picture houses, weekly payment of wages by	149	148–150	1895, 1896
women and children employed in, hours regulated	149	56	1873
posted notice of, injury to, penalty	266	125	3140
tickets to certain, admission price to appear on	140	182A	1749
resale, licensing of business	140	185A	1750
exemptions	140	185G	1751
fee	140	185B	1751
investigation of licensees, access to books, etc.	140	185E	1751
penalty	140	185F	1751
record of licenses	140	185E	1751
resale price limited	140	185D	1751
revocation of license	140	185C	1751
rules and regulations	140	185E	1751
weekly payment of wages by	149	148–150	1895, 1896
See also Innholders and Common Victuallers (Index p. 676); Theatres, Public Halls and Special Halls.			
THEFT.			
insurance against [see Insurance, **classes of insurance,** larceny (Index p. 704); motor vehicle (Index pp. 709, 710)].			
THERMOMETER.			
clinical standard, in general	98	9–14	1173, 1174
See also Labor and Industries, Department of, **divisions, standards, division of;** Weights and Measures.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
THERMOSTAT.			
hotels, etc., use of, in, penalty	143	45, 46	1775
THICKLY SETTLED DISTRICT.			
See Motor Vehicles (Index p. 897).			
THIEF.			
common and notorious, term defined, penalty	266	40	3123
vagabond, deemed to be, when, penalty	272	68	3192
arrest	272	69	3192
discharge on recognizance	272	57	3190
See also Larceny; Stolen Property.			
THREAD.			
bobbins exempt from certain laws as to	94	288	1162
buildings, certain, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
sale, etc., of falsely labelled, etc., penalty	94	287	1162
sewing, labelling of certain, regulated, penalty	94	285, 286	1161, 1162
THREATS.			
crimes, to commit, proceedings	275	2–14	3207–3209
employment, interference with, by, penalty	149	19, 180	1866, 1902
extortion by, penalty	265	25	3112
form of indictment	277	Forms	3253
labor union, inducing non-membership in, by, penalty	149	20, 180	1866, 1902
voter, intimidating by, penalty	55	27	644
	56	63	661
See also Elections, **voters** (Index p. 438); Peace; Recognizances, **criminal cases, in**, peace, to keep (Index p. 1136).			
THREE-FOURTHS VOTE.			
constitution, federal, state ratification of amendment	Art. V	–	10
state, amendment of initiative proposal	IV	3	62
THROUGH WAYS AND ROUTES.			
through, routes, dimensions of motor vehicles as to	90	19	998
weight of loads, etc., as to	85	30	970, 971
ways, designation of	85	2	965
	89	9	984
See also Ways, **public** (Index p. 1465).			
THROWING COTTON, WOOL, ETC.			
lien for	255	31A, 31B	3062
TICKETS.			
forgery, etc., penalty	267	2	3144
uttering, penalty	267	6	3145
sale on public ways, penalty, when	85	17A	969
scalping, so-called, of railroad, penalty	160	198A	2069
steamship, etc., certain persons selling, penalty on	169	16	2234
See also Banks and Banking, **deposits with others than banks** (Index p. 115).			
theatrical exhibitions, to [see Theatrical Exhibitions, Shows and Amusements (Index p. 1374)].			
See also Lotteries; Railroads (Index pp. 1100, 1114–1116).			
TIDE GATES.			
injury to, penalty	252	14C	3035
See also Low Land and Swamps, Improvement of.			
TIDE LANDS.			
actions by commonwealth to recover, time limitation of actions as affecting	260	31	3080
pollution by oils, etc.	91	59	1036
See also Fish and Fisheries, **marine, shellfish** (Index p. 550); Flats.			
TIDE WATERS.			
See Waters and Waterways (Index pp. 1452, 1453).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
TIMBER.			
burning, penalty	266	5	3116
flood, carried away by, owner may take, when	135	12	1671
owner, etc., of land where deposited, rights	135	12	1671
joint tenant, etc., wilful cutting by, etc., triple damages, when	242	4, 5	2974
standing, sale during life estate, etc.	184	14	2477
trespass, wilful cutting, carrying away, etc., by, penalty	266	113	3138
motor vehicle used in, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
triple damages, when	242	7	2974
See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY; SLASH AND BRUSH; TAXATION, **forest lands and products, of** (Index pp. 1333, 1334); WOOD.			
TIME.			
computation of, election laws, as to	50	4	545
contracts, for performance of, holiday, etc., in case of	4	9	114
daylight saving	4	10	114
indictment, etc., allegation in	277	20	3237
month, year, terms defined	4	7 (19)	111
night time, term defined	278	10	3256
noon, term defined, standard fire policy, in	175	99	2352
standard, what constitutes	4	10	114
TIMOTHY SEED.			
sale regulated, penalty	94	237	1147
See also AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.			
TIPPLING SHOPS.			
frequenting, arrest without warrant	272	54	3189
conviction after discharge on former conviction	272	61	3191
penalty, etc.	272	53	3189
permits to be at liberty	127	140	1560
recognizance, discharge on	272	57	3190
repetition of offence pending appeal	272	56	3190
See also VAGRANTS.			
TIPS, SO-CALLED.			
checking of clothing, etc., for, appropriation by employer, penalty	140	48	1720
TIRES.			
dimensions of motor trucks, as to	90	19	998
heavy vehicles on ways, in relation to	85	30, 31	970, 971
width, municipal ordinances and by-laws as to	40	21 (9)	412
TISBURY.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of Dukes county held at	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, second Dukes, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
TITLE.			
criminal cases, proof in	278	9	3255
TITLE INSURANCE.			
See INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** title (Index p. 713).			
TITLE OF NOBILITY.			
See NOBILITY, TITLES OF.			
TITLE TO LAND.			
in general, insurance of, companies for	175	47 (11), 114	2321, 2369
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** title (Index p. 713).			
proceedings to settle [see REAL PROPERTY, **remedies relative to** (Index pp. 1131–1133)].			
confirmation without registration, petition for, assurance fund, no payment to	185	56A	2495
decree, effect of recorded	185	1 (*a*), 56A	2481, 2495
recording of certified copy	185	1 (*a*), 56A	2481, 2495
jurisdiction of land court	185	1 (*a*)	2481

	Chapter	Section	Page
TITLE TO LAND — *Continued.*			
confirmation without registration, petition for — *Concluded.*			
proceedings, laws governing	185	56A	2495
nature of	185	1 (*a*)	2481
who may bring	185	26A	2487
registration:			
assurance fund, actions for compensation from	185	101	2506
amount recoverable limited	185	107	2508
assessed valuation as evidence	185	109	2508
judgments, how satisfied	185	103	2507
parties defendant to	185	102	2506
survival	185	108	2508
time limitation	185	108	2508
tort action, as affecting	185	101	2506
treasurer, state, as defendant	185	102	2506
judgment against	185	103	2507
breaches of trust, not liable for	185	107	2508
custody, disposition and investment	29	2	216
	185	100	2506
income, application	185	106	2507
insufficiency of, proceedings	185	104	2507
not liable, when	185	107	2508
payments to	185	99	2506
confirmation without registration, upon, dispensed with	185	56A	2495
subrogation of commonwealth to plaintiff's rights	185	105	2507
fees	262	39	3096
forgery, etc., of books, certificates, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
uttering, penalty	267	5	3145
original registration proceedings, appearance and answer	185	41	2491
general default for failure	185	42	2493
assurance fund, payment to	185	99	2506
betterment assessments as affecting	185	46	2492
bounds, setting by court order	185	33	2489
certificates of title in (see, *infra*, **registration, registered land**).			
damages caused by, assurance fund, recovery from	185	101–109	2506–2508
decrees, etc.	185	45	2492
certificate effective, when	185	49	2494
certified copy, filing, etc.	185	48	2493
confirmation, etc.	185	45	2492
contents	185	47	2493
dismissing petition	185	44	2492
effect of, stipulations, etc.	185	44–46, 52	2492, 2494
fraud in procuring, remedy	185	45	2492
indexes	185	56	2495
mortgage, subject to	185	26, 30	2487, 2488
opening	185	45	2492
review	185	45	2492
transcription in registry	185	1 (*a*), 48	2481, 2493
default, general, entry and effect	185	42	2491
parties not appearing, of	185	43	2491
easements, as affected by	185	46	2493
encumbrances, certificate as affecting	185	46	2492
decree to set forth	185	47	2493
fraud, etc., in, damages from assurance fund	185	101–109	2506–2508
review in case of	185	45	2492
fraudulent registration, rights of parties	185	62	2496
hearing after answer	185	43	2491
indexes of petitions, etc.	185	56	2495
jurisdiction of land court	185	1	2481

	Chapter	Section	Page
TITLE TO LAND — *Continued.*			
registration — *Continued.*			
original registration proceedings — *Continued.*			
lease, long term, for, petition by lessee	185	26	2487
recorded, subject to, registration, etc.	185	30	2488
seven years, not over, certificate as affecting	185	46	2493
liens, etc., not of record, effect on	185	46	2492
master, reference to	185	43	2491
memorandum of disposition, recording	185	36	2489
mortgage, subject to	185	26, 30	2487, 2488
petition for, additional facts, etc., court may require	185	34	2489
agent for non-resident petitioner	185	35	2489
all world as defendants to	185	42	2491
amendments	185	31, 32	2488, 2489
confessed, when taken for	185	42	2491
corporations, by	185	26	2487
defendants to, all world as	185	42	2491
dismissal	185	44	2492
disposal, recording of memorandum	185	36	2489
filing	185	27	2488
form and contents	185	28	2488
additional facts, etc., by court order	185	34	2489
guardian ad litem, appointment	185	40	2491
guardians, etc., by	185	26	2487
hearing and reference	185	43	2491
indexes	185	36, 56	2489, 2495
insane persons, by guardians	185	26	2487
married women, by	185	26	2487
minors, by	185	26	2487
mortgagors, by	185	26	2487
muniments of title, filing, etc.	185	33	2489
non-resident, agent for	185	35	2489
notice, form	185	38	2490
mailing and posting	185	39	2490
proof of actual, when	185	39	2491
publication	185	38	2490
recorder's certificate as to	185	39	2491
return day	185	39	2490
who entitled to	185	39	2490
plans and muniments with	185	33	2489
recording of memorandum	185	27	2488
rivers, harbors, etc., affecting, notice to attorney general	185	39	2491
several parcels, may include	185	31	2488
joinder of owners	185	31	2488
survey by court order	185	33	2489
tenants, for years, by	185	26	2487
in common, etc., by	185	26	2487
duplicate certificates to	185	50	2494
title examiner, reference to	185	37, 43	2490, 2491
compensation	185	43	2492
report	185	37, 43	2490, 2491
court not bound by	185	42	2491
transfers pending, record	185	36	2489
trustee, by	185	76	2500
unascertained, etc., persons, affecting, guardian ad litem	185	40	2491
waterways, affecting, notice to attorney general	185	39	2490
way, determination of line of, etc.	185	29	2488
notice to certain officials	185	39	2490
who may bring	185	26	2487
withdrawal	185	37, 44	2490, 2492
plan, petitioner to file	185	33	2489
subdivision of land, in case of	185	51	2494

	Chapter	Section	Page
TITLE TO LAND — *Continued.*			
registration — *Continued.*			
original registration proceedings — *Concluded.*			
power of attorney to procure, registration	185	110	2508
registry of deeds, decree, transcription in	185	48	2493
petitions, etc., filing in	185	22, 27, 115	2486, 2488, 2510
registration of deeds, etc., in	185	36	2489
review, petition for	185	45	2492
taxes, effect on	185	46	2492
ways, public, etc., certificate as affecting	185	46	2492
petitions affecting, notice to certain officials	185	39	2490
registered land, in general, recorded, as applied to instruments affecting, term defined	4	7 (17)	111
actions pending in relation to, notice	185	86–93	2503, 2504
adverse, claims to, hearing and adjudication on	185	112	2509
registration	185	112	2509
possession, no effect on	185	53	2494
attachment, etc., attorney, plaintiff's, to endorse writ	185	82	2502
court orders, etc., affecting, registration	185	83	2502
dissolution, etc.	185	80	2501
laws applicable	185	81	2501
liable to	185	77	2500
manner of	185	78	2501
notice of, what constitutes	185	58	2495
owner's duplicate certificate, production after	185	79	2501
sale without disclosing, penalty	185	118	2510
bankruptcy, etc., as affecting	185	77, 94, 95	2500, 2505
certificates of title, agreements running with land, to be	185	52	2494
amendment, etc.	185	114	2509
annulment by court	185	113	2509
attachments, liens, etc., as affecting	185	78–85	2501, 2502
bankruptcy, etc., as affecting	185	77, 94, 95	2500, 2505
cancellation on conveyance	185	64	2497
contents	185	55	2495
conveyance, as affecting	185	61, 62, 64–66	2496–2498
county, in more than one, registration of copies	36	13	378
descent or devise, in case of	185	97, 98	2505, 2506
duplicate, owner's	185	48, 55	2493, 2495
annulment by court	185	113	2509
forged, effect	185	62	2497
loss or theft of, notice	185	62	2497
photographic process, production by	185	48	2494
production on conveyance, etc.	185	62, 64	2496, 2497
several parcels, in case of	185	51	2494
substitute on surrender	185	51	2494
surrender, court order, by	185	113	2509
tenant in common, etc.	185	50	2494
eminent domain taking as affecting	79	4	904
errors, etc., in, correction	185	114	2509
estates less than fee, memorandum on	185	59	2496
evidence, as	185	54	2494
executor, etc., purchaser from, entitled to new	185	98	2506
forms, court to prepare	185	56	2495
lost, etc., duplicates, issue of new	185	111	2508
memoranda on, regulated	185	62, 63	2496, 2497
doubtful questions, reference to court	185	60	2496
estates less than fee, affected by	185	59	2496
mortgages, as affecting	185	67–70	2498, 2499
names, addresses, etc., in	185	61	2496
new, entry of, regulated	185	62	2496
statement of encumbrances in	185	66	2498
original, date of taking effect	185	49	2494
what constitutes	185	48, 49	2493, 2494

	Chapter	Section	Page
TITLE TO LAND — *Continued.*			
registration — *Continued.*			
registered land — *Continued.*			
certificates of title — *Concluded.*			
reverter, in case of	185	96	2505
subdivision of land, in case of	185	51	2494
subsequent, form	185	49	2494
suits, judgments, decrees, etc., as affecting	185	86–93	2503, 2504
tenure of holder	185	46, 52	2492, 2494
trusts, in case of	185	72–76	2499, 2500
conveyance, certified copies and duplicates	185	63	2497
filing in another registry, for	36	13	378
court order, by	185	91	2504
deed, filing	185	58, 64	2495, 2497
division into lots, in case of	185	65	2497
plan, when required	185	51	2494
encumbrances on, certificates to state	185	66	2498
entry book, entry in	185	63	2497
form and contents	185	57, 61	2495, 2496
forms, etc., for, court to prepare	185	56	2495
grantee's address, etc., to state	185	61	2496
manner	185	57, 64	2495, 2497
new certificate, issue regulated	185	62	2496
notice, what constitutes	185	58	2495
numbering and indexing	185	63	2497
portion, of	185	65	2497
registered, when deemed	185	63	2497
right of way by necessity, none implied under	185	53	2494
unregistered, effect	185	57	2495
corporation owning, dissolution	185	114	2509
court proceedings affecting, registration of memorandum, etc.	185	86–93	2503, 2504
death of registered owner, proceedings on	185	97, 98	2505, 2506
decrees, etc., affecting, notice, what constitutes	185	58	2495
registration	185	1 (*a*), 48, 86–93	2481, 2493, 2503, 2504
deeds, etc., relating to, registered, to be	185	36	2489
form	185	57	2495
two, etc., districts, in, registration of copy	36	13	378
descent and devise, certificate to heir, etc.	185	97	2505
executor's, etc., right of sale, as affecting	185	98	2506
laws of, applicable	185	77	2500
doubtful questions as to, reference to court	185	60	2496
dower, writ of, affecting, registration of judgment	185	90	2504
eminent domain, subject to	185	77	2500
reverter	185	96	2505
taking by, manner	79	4	904
encumbrances on, certificates to state	185	66	2498
notice, what constitutes	185	58	2495
penalty for sale without disclosing	185	118	2510
equitable condition, etc., transfer on, effected, how	185	72	2499
estates less than fee, how registered	185	59	2496
execution, sale, etc., on, registration of papers	185	84	2502
remedies of owner	185	85	2502
subject to	185	77	2500
executor, etc., sale by	185	98	2506
federal tax lien as affecting registration	185	78	2501
forgery to obtain subsequent registration, etc., effect	185	62	2497
fraudulent, conveyance, penalty	185	118	2510
registration, rights of parties	185	62	2496
husband and wife, law applicable to	185	77	2500
statutory rights in, registration of decree as to	185	90, 92	2504
instruments affecting, certified copies	185	63	2497
duplicates, attesting of, etc.	185	63	2497

	Chapter	Section	Page
TITLE TO LAND — *Continued.*			
registration — *Continued.*			
registered land — *Continued.*			
instruments affecting — *Concluded.*			
entry book, entry in	185	63	2497
notice	185	58	2495
numbering and indexing	185	63	2497
recorded, term defined as to	4	7 (17)	111
registered, when deemed	185	63	2497
two, etc., districts, in, registration of copy	36	13	378
judgments affecting, registration	185	86–90	2503, 2504
leases, cancellation, how effected	185	59	2496
form and contents	185	57, 61	2495, 2496
manner of making	185	57	2495
partition decree, registration with	185	93	2504
registration, manner	185	59	2496
necessary, when	185	71	2499
partition decree with	185	93	2504
unregistered, effect	185	57	2495
legal incidents	185	77	2500
liens, dissolution, etc.	185	80	2501
enforcement	185	84	2502
new certificate, remedies of owner	185	85	2503
establishment	185	78	2501
federal tax, discharge, etc.	185	78	2501
labor and materials, for, filing and registration of notice	254	2	3049
liability to	185	77	2500
notice, what constitutes	185	58	2495
owner's duplicate certificate, production	185	79	2501
tenure of certificate holders, as affecting	185	46	2492
marriage of owner, amendment of certificate	185	114	2509
mortgage, assignment, discharge, etc., manner	185	67–69	2498
foreclosure	185	70	2499
form and contents	185	57, 61	2495, 2496
manner of making	185	57, 67	2495, 2498
notice, what constitutes	185	58	2495
registration, effective from date of	185	67	2498
how cancelled	185	59	2496
manner	185	68	2498
partition decree, with	185	93	2504
unregistered, effect	185	57	2495
notice of instruments affecting, how effected	185	58	2495
notices, etc., service	185	61, 116	2496, 2510
partition proceedings, subject to	185	77	2500
certificate to several owner, etc.	185	92	2504
decree, registration	185	86, 87, 91, 92	2503, 2504
	241	16	2968
notice, registration	185	86	2503
	241	7	2967
prior registered mortgage, etc., with	185	93	2504
petitions, etc., affecting, filing, etc.	185	115	2510
power of attorney to deal with, registration	185	110	2508
prescription not to affect	185	53	2494
process relative to, entry in entry book	185	63	2497
mailing	185	61	2496
registry of deeds, petitions, etc., filing in	185	27	2488
registration of instruments in, in general	185	36	2489
two, etc., districts, in, registration of copy	36	13	378
adverse claims	185	112	2509
attachments, liens, etc.	185	58, 78–85	2495, 2501, 2502
bankruptcy, etc., in case of	185	94, 95	2505
conveyances, etc.	185	57–66	2495–2498
decree of registration	185	48	2493
descent, devise, etc., in case of	185	97, 98	2505, 2506

	Chapter	Section	Page
TITLE TO LAND — *Concluded.*			
registration — *Concluded.*			
registered land — *Concluded.*			
registry of deeds — *Concluded.*			
registration of instruments in — *Concluded.*			
leases	185	57, 58, 71	2495, 2499
mortgages	185	57, 58, 67–70	2495, 2498, 2499
powers of attorney	185	110	2508
recorded, term defined in relation to	4	7 (17)	111
suits, judgments, decrees, etc.	185	58, 86–93	2495, 2503, 2504
trust instruments	185	72–76	2499, 2500
reverter from public use, new certificate	185	96	2505
sectional plans	185	117	2510
service of notices in proceedings	185	116	2510
subdivision, new certificate, etc., plan, filing	185	51, 65	2494, 2498
suits, judgments, etc., affecting, registration of notice, etc.	185	58, 86–93	2495, 2503, 2504
tax sales, registration of papers	185	84	2502
termination, etc., of interests in, amendment, etc., of certificate	185	114	2509
trusts in, effected, how	185	72	2499
power of sale, etc., in case of	185	73	2500
implied, etc., how established	185	75	2500
new trustee, proceedings on appointment	185	74	2500
petition for registration by trustee	185	76	2500
transfer, etc., under power, condition of registration	185	73	2500
voluntary dealings with	185	57–63	2495–2497
waste, writ of, affecting, registration of judgment	185	90	2504
writ of entry, execution, etc., registration	185	89	2503
judgment, registration	185	86, 87	2503
notice of proceedings, registration	185	86	2503
See also LAND COURT.			
TOBACCO.			
experimental work in growing, etc., Massachusetts state college, at	75	23	889
fields, entry, etc., by militia	33	124, 125	339
Lord's day, sale on, when permitted	136	6	1673
minors, sale or gifts to, penalty	270	6	3164
TODD FUND.			
See NORMAL SCHOOLS, STATE.			
TOILETS.			
public buildings, etc., in certain	143	42	1774
See also LABOR, **health and safety of workers** (Index p. 756).			
TOLLAND.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of western Hampden, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	667
TOLLS.			
ferries, county commissioners to establish at certain	88	2	978
railroad [see RAILROADS, **rates and fares** (Index p. 1114)].			
TOMBS.			
erection, cemetery lots, on, grant of exclusive rights	114	2	1401
private land, on	114	34	1407
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34	2930
injuring or defacing, penalty	272	73	3192
removal, bodies, of, from	114	45	1408
flowers, etc., of, from, penalty	272	75	3193
rights of owners on sale of cemeteries	204	12	2597
taxation, exempt from	59	5 (12)	688
See also CEMETERIES AND BURIAL GROUNDS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
TOMBSTONES.			
See Gravestones; Tombs.			
TON.			
See Weights and Measures.			
TONNAGE.			
duties on, states, by, forbidden . . . Art.	I	10	6
TONSILLITIS.			
children showing symptoms of, removal from school, etc.	71	56	866
TOOLS.			
burglarious, making, using, etc., penalty . . .	266	49	3124
counterfeiting, for, possession, etc., penalties . .	267	13, 20	3146, 3148
prosecutors, compensation to	267	31	3150
search warrants for, in general	276	1–9	3211–3214
seizure	267	30	3149
escape, conveying into prison, etc., to aid, penalty .	268	15	3154
mechanics, of, tax exemption	59	5 (20)	690
pawnbrokers' loans on, regulated, penalty . .	140	83, 84	1726, 1727
stealing, building under construction, from, penalty .	266	27	3120
trade, etc., distress for taxes, exempt from . .	60	24	721
execution, exempt from seizure on . . .	235	34 (5)	2930
TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY.			
commonwealth, of, improvement	91	33	1031
TOPSFIELD.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
first district court of Essex, in district of . . .	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, sixth Essex, in . . .	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
TORCH.			
use in taking birds, deer, penalty	131	102, 109	1642, 1643
TORNADO INSURANCE.			
See Insurance, **classes of insurance,** tempest (Index p. 713).			
TORPEDOES.			
laws as to	148	9, 10, 13, 15–17	1847–1849
signalling on railroads, used for, marking . . .	159	102	2017
See also Explosives and Inflammable Fluids and Compounds; Fireworks, Firecrackers and Torpedoes.			
TORRENS LAND TRANSFER SYSTEM.			
See Title to Land, **registration.**			
TORT.			
actions of, absent co-defendant, service, etc. . .	227	13	2837
actions included, what	231	1	2850
answers in, forms for certain	231	147, Forms 40–45	2896, 2897
arrest of female defendant in	224	3	2821
contract action, non-joinder with, etc. . . .	231	7 (6)	2851
demurrer, cause for	231	18 (1)	2854
contributory negligence, proof of	231	85	2868
county liability in, warning signs at railroad crossings, failure to place, etc. . .	160	145	2060
ways, defects in, notice, etc.	84	17–20, 25	961–963
criminal proceedings no bar to	277	78	3247
injured party's acknowledgment of satisfaction as bar	276	55, 56	3221
damages in, executors, etc., against . . .	230	2	2845
declaration in, breaking and entering close, designation of place	231	10	2853
damages, how alleged	231	147, Instruction	2892
forms	231	147, Forms 11–23	2892–2894
writ, in, not necessary	231	11	2853
See also Pleading in Civil Actions (Index p. 1002).			
defence to, violation of motor vehicle laws not, unless	90	9	994
division of personal actions, constitutes . .	231	1	2850

	Chapter	Section	Page
TORT — *Continued.*			
actions of — *Concluded.*			
execution sale, fraud of officer	235	42	2931
fines and forfeitures recoverable by	280	1	3273
include what actions	231	1	2850
jurisdiction, district courts, in	218	19	2745
municipal court of the city of Boston, in	218	19, 54	2745, 2754
superior court, in	212	4, 5	2657
limitation, time, in general	260	2–4	3075
malpractice against physicians, etc., for	260	4	3075
negligence, for, venue	223	7	2795
nuisances, private, for, abatement, injunction, etc.	243	1–5	2975
See also NUISANCES, **private,** actions for (Index p. 939).			
penalties, actions for, included in	231	1	2850
recovery in right of another, disposition of damages	230	3	2845
registered land, relative to, right preserved	185	45, 101	2492, 2506
small claims procedure	218	21–25	2746, 2747
Sunday laws, violation of, not defence to	136	20	1676
survival of certain	228	1, 2	2838, 2839
trespass, etc., included in	231	1	2850
trover included in	231	1	2850
trustee process not applicable to certain	246	1	2987
municipal liability in, lighting plant, operation of	164	64	2151
riot, etc., property damaged in	269	8	3160
school, unlawful exclusion from	76	16	894
snow and ice, injuries caused by	84	17, 18	961
telegraph poles, etc., on way, injury from, reimbursement	166	42	2184
warning signs at railroad crossings, failure to place, etc.	160	145	2060
ways, defects in, in general	84	15–26	960–963
	229	1	2841
gas or electric company, liability over, of	164	74	2155
statutory and specific torts, assignment of wages, refusal to release certain	140	107	1732
beasts impounded, rescue	49	40	541
bridge or draw, injury by vessels to	85	28	970
building laws, violations	143	51	1777
buyer under sales act, by	106	55	1238
canal boat, detention	88	11	979
common carrier, damages for death by negligence of	229	2	2842
corporations, certain, damages for death by negligence, etc., of	229	3	2842
recovery of certain penalties from	158	42	1985
refusal to exhibit books, etc.	155	22	1945
stockholders, penalty for failure to file list of	155	23	1945
death, for, in general	229	1–11	2841–2844
motor vehicles, caused by, satisfaction of judgment [see MOTOR VEHICLES, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for (Index pp. 889–891)].			
See also DEATHS.			
ditches, for obstruction of	83	9	951
dogs, damages, double, for injuries by	140	155	1743
recovery of, paid by counties	140	171	1747
treble, when	140	159	1744
licensed, killing, etc.	140	175	1747
employers' liability for injuries and death, enforceable in	153	1	1932
	229	4	2842
damages, limit	153	5	1934
	229	9	2844
notice of injury	153	6	1934
See also EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
TORT — *Concluded.*			
statutory and specific torts — *Concluded.*			
escape of debtor arrested, etc., in civil process, officer, against	224	6	2823
explosive illegally kept	148	22	1850
fence viewers, fees, recovery of double	49	20	538
neglect of duty by	49	19	537
fire districts, penalties under laws relating to, recovery	48	78	532
fraud of officer selling property on execution	235	42	2931
harbor regulations, violation	102	28	1203
intoxicated person, injuries caused by	138	49	1694
liquors, sales to minors	138	52	1695
exception, prescriptions, as to	138	85	1702
malpractice, time limitation of action	260	4	3075
military property, loss, etc., of	33	114 (*a*)	337
mortgagee, against, for refusal to discharge, etc.	183	55	2470
mortgage, etc., of personal property, refusal to discharge certain	140	94, 107	1729, 1732
note, failure to return, discharge of loan, after	140	94	1729
officer, against, escape in civil process	224	6	2823
property attached, etc., for, survival	228	2	2839
oyster beds, etc., licensed, injuries to mark or bound	130	126	1608
digging, etc., oysters from, without authority	130	131	1609
personal injuries, motor vehicles, caused by, satisfaction of judgment (see MOTOR VEHICLES, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for).			
quahaug fisheries, taking fish from certain	130	90	1600
railroad, discrimination, etc., by	160	209	2072
embankments, fences, failure to erect	160	92	2049
fire caused by engine, liability for damages	160	234	2076
grade crossing collisions, liability for damages	160	232	2076
safety appliances, etc., failure to furnish, etc.	160	160	2063
warning signs for crossings, failure to furnish	160	145	2060
rents and profits, dower, in case of	238	10	2954
sidewalk, abutter, of, driving horses on	85	4	966
spite fences	49	21	538
street railways, repair of ways and bridges, liability for damages caused by	161	89	2108
telegraph companies, liability for injury from poles, etc.	166	42	2184
trade marks, infringement	110	3	1310
trees, cutting, etc., damages	242	7	2974
trustee in trustee process, liability for false answer	246	19	2990
United States, buildings, etc., of, injury to	1	10	95
waste, in nature of, who may bring	242	2	2973
tenant, by	242	4, 5	2974
executor, etc., against	242	3	2973
ways, defective	84 229	15–26 1	960–963 2841
witness, fees, false certificate as to, action for	262	62	3102
liability for not attending as	233	4	2902

See also COMMONWEALTH, **claims and actions against** (Index p. 248); CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE; CONVERSION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; DAMAGES; NEGLIGENCE; ROAD, LAW OF THE; TRESPASS; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION; and titles of specific torts.

TOW.

buildings, certain, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851

	Chapter	Section	Page
TOWBOATS.			
anchorage of vessel in tow, regulated	102	21	1203
See also HARBOR MASTERS; WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
TOWELS.			
common, use of, in public places, restricted, penalty	111	8	1330
factories, etc., in certain, required, penalty for failure	149	133, 137, 180	1892, 1893, 1902
TOWERS.			
height of buildings, as affecting	143	2	1765
TOWN ACCOUNTANTS.			
appointment, term, etc.	41	55	437
appropriations, estimates and disbursement	41	58, 60	438, 439
books of account, custody of documents	41	57	438
certain information from assessors to	59	23A, 23B	698
civil service rules, subject to, when	41	55	438
estimates, annual, of receipts and disbursements	41	59	439
expenditures, warrants for, to	41	56	438
powers and duties	41	55–61	437–439
report, annual	41	61	439
TOWN AUDITORS.			
See CITY AND TOWN AUDITORS.			
TOWN BOARDS.			
appointment of own members	41	4A	426
See also MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
TOWN BY-LAWS.			
See ORDINANCES AND BY-LAWS, MUNICIPAL.			
TOWN CLERKS.			
See CITY AND TOWN CLERKS.			
TOWN COMMITTEES.			
See ELECTIONS, **political committees** (Index p. 431).			
TOWN COUNSEL.			
See CITY AND TOWN SOLICITORS.			
TOWN ELECTIONS.			
See ELECTIONS (Index pp. 435, 436); TOWN MEETINGS.			
TOWN HOUSE.			
burning, penalty	266	2, 3	3116
TOWN MEETINGS.			
in general, adjournment	39	9, 20	396, 399
less than quorum, by	39	13	397
annual meeting, term defined	4	7 (2)	110
time for holding	39	9	396
hour, designation	39	22	399
appropriations by	40	5–14, 16	402–410
armories, use for	33	48 (*c*)	319
beverages, certain non-intoxicating, licenses for sale, annual, vote at	138	11	1685
suspension of law requiring	138	11A	1685
ballots	39	19	399
date for, different from business meeting, when	39	23	399
precinct voting	39	20	399
voting list, use	41	5	427
disorderly behavior at	39	17	398
election of town officers in, business meeting at different time	39	23	399
deposit and sealing of ballots	41	8, 9	427
failure to elect, etc.	41	10, 11	427, 428
moderator	39	14	397
new boards, increases, reductions, etc.	41	2	426
officers to be elected at annual	41	1	425
official ballots, use	41	6, 7	427
nominations, in case of	41	6	427
polling hours	39 54	22 64	399 610
precinct voting	39	20, 21	399

	Chapter	Section	Page
TOWN MEETINGS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
election of town officers in — *Concluded.*			
vacancies in office of selectmen, to fill	39	11	397
voting list, use	41	5	427
See also ELECTIONS.			
hour of calling, etc.	39	22	399
how called	39	10–12	396, 397
increase or reduction in boards at	41	2	426
jurors, drawing, at	234	22, 23	2919
justice of the peace may call, etc., when	39	11, 12, 14	397
moderator, election, etc.	39	14, 20	397, 399
powers and duties, in general	39	15, 17, 18	398
oath of town clerk, to administer	41	107	450
new boards, etc., establishment	41	2	426
oath of officers in	39	15	398
official ballots, use in	41	6, 7	427
park commissioners to report to annual	45	9	504
playgrounds, may be held in buildings in	45	14	505
polling hours at	39	22	399
	54	64	610
precinct voting as affecting	39	20, 21	399
quorum	39	13	397
adjournment by less than	39	13	397
record of votes	41	15	429
smoking, liquors, at, penalty	54	73	613
	56	41	658
time	39	9, 20, 22	396, 399
election, etc., at different	39	23	399
town clerk may call, when	39	11	397
voters in, qualifications	51	1	547
votes, and proceedings at, regulated	39	15–18	398
majority, etc., vote, term defined, finance matters, as to	44	1	485
passed at, town clerk to record	41	15	429
two thirds vote, term defined, finances, as to	44	1	485
voting list, use in	41	5	427
warrants for	39	10, 12, 20, 23	396, 397, 399
constables may serve	41	94	447
malicious injury to, penalty	266	124	3140
See also ELECTIONS, **town elections** (Index pp. 435, 436); MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
representative, standard form of, in general, constitutional provisions relative to	Arts. II, LXX	–	47, 71
voting qualifications, as affecting	51	1	547
adoption in substitution by town	43A	1, 2	479
special statute, revocation by	43A	2	479
elections and primaries, time, place, etc., of holding	43A	3	479
meeting rights of inhabitants preserved	43A	12	483
moderator, election, service, etc.	43A	7, 8	481, 482
municipal existence, measures affecting, action on	43A	12	483
precinct voting, application of laws as to	43A	3	479
primaries and elections, meetings of registered voters for	43A	3	480
precinct voting laws applicable	43A	3	480
referenda to registered voters	43A	10	482
registered voters, by-laws, adoption, etc., referendum, subject to, members at large may provide for	43A	4, 5	480, 481
matters determined exclusively by	43A	7, 12	481, 483
referenda to	43A	10	482

	Chapter	Section	Page
TOWN MEETINGS — *Concluded.*			
representative, standard form of — *Concluded.*			
representative town meetings, action by, effect	43A	11	483
matters determined exclusively by	43A	7, 11	482, 483
notification of	43A	5	481
public, to be	43A	5	481
quorum	43A	5	481
registered voters, participation in	43A	5	481
town, action through	43A	7, 11	481, 483
meeting members, limited to	43A	5	481
town meeting members, compensation forbidden to	43A	5	481
election, number and term	43A	4	480
judges of election	43A	5	481
limitation of representative town meetings to	43A	5	481
members at large, by-law provisions	43A	4, 5	480, 481
nomination of candidates for	43A	6	481
powers	43A	7, 11	481, 483
limitation	43A	12	483
removal from precinct, effect	43A	5	481
representative town meetings, limited to	43A	5	481
to constitute	43A	11	483
resignation, etc.	43A	5	481
vacancies, filling	43A	9	482
town officers, election by registered voters	43A	7	481
voting precincts, establishment and revision	43A	3	479
meetings to fill vacancies	43A	9	482
representation	43A	4	480
warrant, articles in, how acted on	43A	7	481
TOWN OFFICERS.			
See Cities and Towns; Municipal Officers and Employees; Town Meetings; and specific titles of town officers.			
TOWN PHYSICIANS.			
See City and Town Physicians.			
TOWN PLANNING BOARDS.			
See Planning Boards.			
TOWN PROPRIETARIES.			
records, copies	66	5	827
TOWNS.			
See Cities and Towns.			
TOWNSEND.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, tenth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
TOWNSHIPS.			
records, copies	66	5	827
custody	66	7	827
See also Cities and Towns.			
TOWN TREASURERS.			
See City and Town Treasurers.			
TOWN WARRANTS.			
preservation	66	8	828
TOWN WAY.			
bridge, term includes	4	7 (12)	111
See also Ways, **public** (Index pp. 1470, 1471).			
TOY PISTOLS.			
sale, etc., of certain, prohibited, penalties	148	39, 47	1854, 1856
TOYS.			
arsenic, containing, penalty for selling	270	10	3165
TRACHOMA.			
children showing symptoms of, removal from school, etc.	71	56	866
TRACKLESS TROLLEY COMPANIES.			
bonds, issue	163	8	2132

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRACKLESS TROLLEY COMPANIES — *Concluded.*			
business corporation law as affecting	156	2	1953
capital stock, business corporations, acquisition by	156	5	1955
issue	163	8	2132
minimum	163	4	2131
certain miscellaneous corporations, laws as to, not applicable to	158	1	1976
common carriers	163	7	2132
public utilities department, subject to jurisdiction of, as	159	12 (*a*)	1992
supervised as	159	10–43	1992–2001
See also CARRIERS, COMMON.			
consolidation	163	8	2132
electricity, may purchase	163	10	2132
incorporation	163	3–5	2131
agreement of association, contents	163	4	2131
subscribers to, number	163	3	2131
street railways, in like manner as	163	5	2131
leases	163	8	2132
location, granting	163	6	2131
revocation	163	8	2132
motor vehicles as common carriers, exemption	159A	14	2022
name regulated	163	4	2131
permits for operation	163	2, 6	2130, 2131
public utilities department to approve	163	6	2131
revocation	163	8	2132
time limit under	163	9	2132
poles, wires, etc., contracts for use of	163	10	2132
permits for	163	2, 6	2130, 2131
revocation	163	8	2132
time limit as to	163	9	2132
political contributions by, forbidden, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
property, may hold	163	11	2132
public, utilities department, jurisdiction	163	6–10	2131, 2132
ways, authority to use	163	2	2130
reports, etc., by	163	8	2132
route, length, termini, etc., agreement to state	163	4	2131
shares, par value	163	4	2131
street railway laws applicable to	163	5, 7, 8	2131, 2132
suspension, etc., of service, public utilities department may permit	163	7	2132
TRACK WALKING.			
electric railroad, on, penalty	162	18	2130
railroad, on, penalty	160	218	2074
non-liability for death resulting from	229	3	2842
TRACTION ENGINES.			
ways, public, operation on, regulated, penalty	85	30–32	970, 971
TRACTORS.			
agricultural purposes, for, operation regulated	90	9	994
steam (see STEAM TRACTORS).			
TRADE.			
income from, taxation [see TAXATION, **incomes, of** (Index p. 1342)].			
materials, etc., for, execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34	2930
restraint of (see RESTRAINT OF TRADE).			
schools (see VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS).			
tools for, execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34	2930
tax exemptions	59	5 (20)	690
	60	24	721
TRADE, BOARDS OF.			
incorporation	180	1–3, 5–7	2441–2443
See also CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE; CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRADE MARKS AND LABELS.			
counterfeit, etc., use prohibited	110	2, 11–14	1309, 1312
court restraint	110	7	1310
damages in tort	110	3	1310
penalties	110	26, 27	1314
search warrants for	276	1	3211
infringement prohibited	110	2	1309
court restraint	110	7	1310
damages in tort	110	3	1310
posting on fence, etc., without authority, penalty	266	126	3140
recorded, assignment	110	8	1311
filing of certificate, etc.	110	8	1311
regulations and forms	110	9	1311
special protection of, counterfeits, etc., court restraint	110	10	1311
costs, liability for	110	10	1311
damages, award	110	10	1311
prior ownership, defence	110	15	1312
profits, accounting	110	10	1311
tools, dies, use for, prohibited, penalties	110	12, 14, 26, 27	1312, 1314
terms defined	110	1	1309
See also LABELS; TRADE NAMES.			
TRADE NAMES.			
partner, use of name of former, regulated	110	4	1310
court enforcement	110	7	1310
person's name, unlawful use as	110	4	1310
real name, etc., other than, certificate with town, etc., clerk	110	5	1310
exemptions	110	6	1310
penalty	110	5	1310
record and index	110	5	1310
trusts, applicable to certain	110	6	1310
trusts, partnerships, associations in form of, to file names of trustees, etc.	110	5, 6	1310
unlawful use, court restraint	110	7	1310
warranty, implied, none in	106	17	1229
See also TRADE MARKS AND LABELS.			
TRADES, OFFENSIVE.			
segregation and licensing, fire marshal's duties	148	33	1853
See also NUISANCES, **common, in general,** offensive trades (Index p. 937); OFFENSIVE TRADES.			
TRADE UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS.			
fraternal benefit societies, limited to members of certain, laws applicable	176	46	2421
laws as to, exempt from	175	29	2315
incorporation, etc., in general	180	15–19	2446
insurance, laws, not subject to	175	29	2315
policies, group life, issue to	175	133	2376
See also LABOR UNIONS.			
TRADING STAMPS.			
unlawful sale, penalty	271	30	3174
TRAFFIC SIGNS, SIGNALS, ETC.			
erection, etc.	85	1, 2	964
	89	8, 9	983, 984
	90	34	1008
municipal contracts for	40	4	402
See also WAYS, **public, in general,** traffic signs, signals, etc. (Index p. 1465).			
TRAILERS.			
See MOTOR VEHICLES.			
TRAILS AND PATHS.			
state forests, in, construction, etc.	132	38	1661
gifts for	132	2	1652
local contributions, etc.	132	39	1662
permits for enclosure	132	38	1661

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRAINING FIELDS.			
fences, etc., as boundaries of	86	2	973
See also MILITIA.			
TRAINING SCHOOLS.			
county (see COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS).			
Massachusetts (see MASSACHUSETTS TRAINING SCHOOLS).			
See also PRACTICE SCHOOLS.			
TRAINS.			
Lord's day, running on, when permitted	136	6, 19	1673, 1676
negligence of person in charge of, employers' liability for, term defined for purposes of	153	1	1933
railroad, stopping, obstructing, etc., penalty	160	226, 227	2075
throwing missile at, arrest, etc., for	159	93, 94, 104	2015, 2017
penalty	159	104	2017
See also RAILROADS (Index pp. 1109–1112).			
TRAMPS.			
arrest and penalty	272	64, 65	3191
fees of officers in arresting, etc., what county pays	262	52	3100
labor, food and lodging, for, when required, penalty	117	20–22	1431, 1432
records of expense for relieving, etc.	117	32	1433
sentence, under, measurement, for identification	127	23	1540
term defined	272	63	3191
violation of laws relative to, trial justices, jurisdiction	219	28	2765
See also VAGRANTS.			
TRANSCRIPT OF EVIDENCE.			
civil appeals, etc.	231	121, 133	2879, 2882
criminal appeals, etc.	278	33, 33A, 33C, 33E, 33G	3260–3262
TRANSFERABLE SHARES, ASSOCIATIONS, PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS HAVING.			
See ASSOCIATIONS, PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS HAVING TRANSFERABLE SHARES; TAXATION, **incomes, of;** VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.			
TRANSFER AGENT.			
stock certificates, business corporations, of, signed by certain, facsimile signatures of corporation officers on	156	33	1963
transfers by, charter, etc., provisions for, uniform stock transfer provisions applicable notwithstanding	155	27	1946
trust company as	172	38	2272
TRANSIENT VENDORS.			
application of laws relative to	101	2	1190
bankrupt, etc., sales by, regulated, penalty	101	7, 9	1192
bond or deposit with director of standards	101	3	1191
cancellation of bond, when	101	11	1193
creditors, available to	101	12	1193
fines, etc., subject to payment of	101	12	1193
return of deposit, when	101	11	1193
suit on bond	101	12	1193
trustee process, attachment of deposit by	101	12	1193
closing out sale, etc., by, regulated, penalty	101	7, 9	1192
commercial travelers not treated as	101	2	1190
creditors' remedies against, bond, on	101	3, 11, 12	1191, 1193
deposit	101	11, 12	1193
order of payment	101	12	1193
false statements by, penalty	101	8, 9	1192
fire sales, etc., by, regulated, penalty	101	7, 9	1192
hawkers and pedlers not treated as	101	2	1190
license, local, applications for	101	5	1191
statement with, penalty for false, etc.	101	6	1192

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRANSIENT VENDORS — *Concluded.*			
license, local — *Concluded.*			
fee, determination	101	5	1191
recovery, action for	101	10	1192
town or city clerk to issue	101	5	1191
selling, etc., without, prohibited, penalty	101	8, 9	1192
state, applications for	101	3	1191
filing, etc., by director of standards	101	4	1191
counterfeiting, etc., penalty	101	31	1198
director of standards to issue	101	3	1191
fee	101	3	1191
fraudulent use, penalty	101	31	1198
record	101	4	1191
return, surrender, etc.	101	11	1193
affidavit of loss in lieu of	101	11	1193
local dealer, association with, immaterial	101	2	1191
penalty	101	9	1192
prosecution, certain officers charged with	101	32	1198
sample, sales by, laws not applicable to	101	2	1190
selling agents not treated as	101	2	1190
taxes, dealers assessed, etc., not treated as	101	2	1190
temporary or transient business, term defined	101	1	1190
term defined	101	1	1190
See also Hawkers and Pedlers.			
TRANSIT.			
term defined, sales of goods, as to	106	47	1235
TRANSITORY ACTIONS.			
See Actions, Civil, **venue** (Index p. 13).			
TRANSMISSION LINES.			
See Electricity, **lines for the transmission of.**			
TRANSPORTATION.			
certain articles, of, Lord's day, on, permitted	136	6	1674
companies engaged in, minors employed by, requirement	149	95	1884
weekly payment of wages to employees	149	148–150	1895, 1896
insurance in relation to [see Insurance, **classes of insurance,** marine (Index p. 709)].			
See also Bills of Lading; Carriers, Common; Electric Railroads; Elevated Railways; Expressmen and Express Companies; Railroads; Steamboats and Steamboat Companies; Street Railways; Trackless Trolley Companies.			
TRANSPORTATION AREAS.			
street railways, for, in general	161	143–160	2120–2124
See also Street Railways (Index pp. 1292, 1293).			
TRAPDOORS.			
enforcement of certain laws as to, regulated, general penalty	143	53, 54	1777
public buildings, in, penalty	143	20	1769
See also Buildings.			
TRAPPING LICENSES.			
licenses to hunt, trap, etc.	131	5–13	1620–1623
See also Game and Inland Fisheries (Index pp. 575, 576).			
TRAPS AND TRAPPING.			
fish traps, construction, etc., authority for, penalty	130	145, 147	1613, 1614
destroying or injuring, penalty	130	146	1614
posted land, on, penalty	131	123	1647
returns as to fish caught, penalty	130	148	1614
taking fish from, without consent, penalties	130	146, 149	1614
game traps, anti-steel trap law, so-called	131	105A	1642
birds, protected, taking by, penalty	131	102	1642
close season in time of drought, penalty	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
deer, taking by, penalty	131	109	1643

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRAPS AND TRAPPING — *Concluded.*			
game traps — *Concluded.*			
failure to visit daily, penalty	131	106	1643
fur-bearing animals, certain, use in taking	131	97–100, 102, 105–107	1641–1643
hares, taking by, regulated, reports, penalty	131	95, 96	1640
improved, etc., land of another, on	131	98	1641
licenses to use, issuance, etc., regulated	131	5–13	1620–1623
minks, otters, muskrats, etc., use in taking	131	97–100, 102, 105–107	1641–1643
muskrat house, near	131	98	1641
posted land, on, penalty	131	123	1647
property, to protect, use regulated, penalty	131	99, 100	1641
rabbits, taking by, regulated, reports, penalty	131	95, 96	1640
reservations, certain, use in, regulated	131	117	1646
restrictions as to setting, etc., certain, penalties	131	83, 98–100, 102, 105–107	1637, 1641–1643
scent or scented bait, use in, regulated, penalty	131	107	1643
snares, use forbidden, penalty	131	102, 104	1642
squirrels, gray, taking by, penalty, when	131	93	1640
steel, use of certain, regulated, penalties	131	105, 105A, 106	1642, 1643
stop-thief or choke, so-called, use regulated, penalty	131	105	1642
Sundays, removal of game from, on, permitted	131	83	1637
visit to, daily, failure, penalty	131	106	1643
wardens, etc., use by, in certain reservations, regulated	131	117	1646
wild life sanctuaries, use in, regulated, penalty	131	117, 119, 120	1646, 1647
lobster traps, use regulated, penalties	130	103, 107, 108, 148, 149	1603, 1605, 1614
smelts, use of traps to catch, regulated, penalties	130	71–74	1596
See also FISH AND FISHERIES, **marine**; GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (Index pp. 578, 580–582); NETS AND SEINES.			
TRAVEL.			
See MILEAGE.			
TRAVELERS.			
deceased, bodies of, not for dissection	113	2	1399
infected places, from, license, etc.	111	106	1354
lodged by local welfare boards, records	117	32	1433
notice of infected places to	111	104	1354
provision for, innholders, etc., by	140	5–9	1713
ways safe for, duties of city or town	84	1–7	956, 957
See also INNHOLDERS AND COMMON VICTUALLERS.			
TRAVELERS' CHECKS.			
sale by savings banks	168	33A	2209
TRAVERSING CARRIAGES.			
cotton factories, in certain, regulated	149	128	1891
TRAWLS.			
illegally taking fish, etc., from, penalty	130	149	1614
ponds, use in, penalty and forfeiture	131	48	1630
TREASON.			
commonwealth, against, misprision of, penalty	264	2, 3	3105
proof	264	4	3106
term defined	264	1	3105
non-bailable	264	1	3105
definition and proof, federal	Art. III	3	9
extradition of persons charged with (see FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE).			
impeachable offense, federal	Art. II	4	8
legislature, declaration of guilt by, forbidden	Art. XXV	–	28
See also ATTAINDER.			
petit, punished as murder	265	1	3108
punishment of, federal	Art. III	3	9
traitorously, use of word in indictment	277	33	3238
See also CRIMES, **capital** (Index pp. 331, 332); CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
TREASURERS.			
state institutions, of [see COMMONWEALTH, **institutions of** (Index p. 251)].			
TREASURERS, CITY AND TOWN.			
See CITY AND TOWN TREASURERS.			
TREASURERS, COUNTY.			
See COUNTY TREASURERS.			
TREASURER, STATE.			
in general, absence, etc., service of deputies during	10	4, 5	150
accounts of, audit	11	12	155
annual report	10	10	151
bank incorporation, board of, member, to be	26	5	209
bond, and action on	10	2, 3	149
subordinates, of	10	4, 5	150
checks given by, unpaid, disposal	29	32	222
civil service laws, certain employees exempt from	31	5	244
department under supervision of	10	1	149
deputies, accountants and employees	10	5	150
deputy, first, in place of, when	10	4	150
designation	4	7 (32)	113
election, biennial, established	Art. LXIV	–	70
state election, at	54	62	610
certification	54	116	624
declaration	Art. XVII	–	53
expenses regulated	55	1	638
failure of, general court, choice by	Art. XVII	–	53
manner	Art. XVII	–	53
neglect to qualify, effect	Art. XVII	–	54
qualifications	Art. XVII	–	54
record of vote for, transmission	54	112	623
returns of votes for	Art. XVII	–	53
summons to, on	54	116	624
term of office	Art. LXIV	1	70
successive, number limited	Art. LXIV	2	70
vacancy, filling	Art. XVII	–	53, 54
voters for, qualifications	Art. XVII	–	53
firemen's relief, commissioners on, in department of	10	21	153
member, to be	10	21	153
forging, etc., note, etc., of, penalty	267	7	3145
passing, penalty	267	10, 11	3146
possession, penalty	267	9	3146
prosecutors, compensation to	267	31	3150
fraud, embezzlement by employees of, penalty	266	50	3125
governor, acting, when	Art. LV	–	68
illness, etc., deputies to act during	10	5	150
incompatible offices	Art. II	–	45
	Art. VIII	–	49
forfeiture	30	22	233
insanity, etc.	10	4	150
maladministration, certain acts deemed	29	34	223
neglect of duty, etc., removal	10	4	150
office, expenses, certain, payment by certain companies	152	60B	1928
hours for receipts, etc.	30	24	233
personnel	10	5, 20	150, 153
payments by, regulated	29	10–26	219–221
public moneys, deposit in banks by	29	34	223
receipts, duplicate, to be given by new	10	14	152
removal, insolvency, etc., for	10	4	150
retirement, state board of, in department of	10	18	153
clerical assistants for	10	20	153
number and organization	10	18	153
salary	10	1	149
securities with, annual examination	29	42	225
state police officer, special, for	10	5	150

	Chapter	Section	Page
TREASURER, STATE — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
tax appeals board in department of	58A	1	678
vacancy in office of, sealing and listing of funds	10	12	151
inventory	10	13	151
powers and duties, abatement of tax by full court, payment to taxpayer following	58A	13	682
absentees, receivers of estates of	200	1	2562
aged persons, boarding homes for	121	22A	1466
aid to civil power, militia, by, collection of expense	33	32	314
assurance fund, land registration, as to	185	100–106	2506, 2507
audit, municipal, collection of expense	44	41	497
banks, deposits with others than, as to	169	2–4	2231, 2232
liquidated, unclaimed dividends, etc., to receive	167	35	2195
publication of facts as to certain	167	5	2187
tax on, distribution to cities and towns	63	6	779
bond and investment companies, deposits with, for investors' protection	174	1	2285
bonds, etc., held by commonwealth, assignment, etc.	29	35	223
custody	29	41	225
overdue, etc., notice to attorney general	10	9	151
registration of certain	29	39	224
issued by commonwealth	29	49–60	226–228
coupon, issue of registered, in place of	29	58	227
lost or destroyed, duplicate for	29	59, 60	227, 228
proposals for purchase	29	53, 55	226, 227
registered, issue, in place of coupon	29	58	227
serial payment plan	29	49, 50	226
unexpended receipts from, transfers	29	56	227
See also STATE FINANCE, **borrowing of money** (Index p. 1262).			
official (see, *infra*, **powers and duties,** official, etc., bonds).			
borrowing of money	29	47–57	225–227
continuation schools, forfeitures by cities and towns, disposal	71	26	860
depositories, bonds of certain, etc.	169	2–4	2231, 2232
dredging, etc., recovery of certain costs	91	54	1035
educational trust funds, investment	10	16	152
transfer of property to	69	3	844
emergency loans, county	35	36A	368
municipal	44	8 (9)	489
federal funds	10	7–8A	150, 151
	15	6A, 20	178, 180
	74	20, 22A	879
fees, etc., received by state officers, payment	30	27	234
fireworks, bond for discharge	148	41, 42	1855
foreclosed real estate, conveyance	29	37	223
forest fire prevention funds	10	8A	151
forestry interests, etc., gifts for, administration of funds	132	2	1652
governor, acting, when	Art. LV	–	68
gypsy, etc., moths, suppressing, recovery of cost	132	17, 29	1656, 1659
income tax abatements, repayments	62	43, 46	773
inheritance tax, abatement, etc., after, to repay, etc.	65	27	820, 821
appropriation, without	29	18	220
	58A	13	682
	65	27	820, 821
deposit to secure, to receive, etc.	65	15	817
money, of, interest on, to pay	65	15	817
insane, etc., committal, recovery of expense	123	78	1498
support in state hospitals, actions to recover charges for, in name of	123	96	1504
temporary care of, recovery of expense	123	79	1498
trust funds for	10	17	153

	Chapter	Section	Page
TREASURER, STATE — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
insurance, brokers, special, bond, etc.	175	168	2392
companies, deposits of	152	57–60D	1926–1928
	175	106, 155, 185	2358, 2387, 2400
insolvent, receivers' schedules, etc.	175	178	2398
interest on bank deposits	29	34	223
investment of state funds	29	38, 42	223, 225
legacy and succession taxes	65	15, 27	817, 820
low land and swamps, improvement	252	10, 14	3032, 3034
Massachusetts School Fund	70	8–17	851–853
Massachusetts training schools, trust funds	10	15	152
	120	23A	1461
metropolitan district affairs	10	11	151
	29	51, 55	226, 227
	92	4–8, 10, 25, 26, 34, 48, 52, 54–60, 69, 81, 82, 93, 94, 99, 101	1038–1040, 1044, 1045, 1048, 1052–1054, 1056, 1061, 1063–1065
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **in general,** finances (Index pp. 840, 841).			
military organizations, disbanded, funds	33	65	323
moneys, public, deposit by, regulated	29	34	223
mortgages held by commonwealth	244	37–40	2983
assignment, etc.	29	36	223
motor vehicles, common carriers, as, bond, etc.	159A	6	2019
state employees operating, payment of executions	12	3B	157
notes, temporary, issue	29	47, 48	225, 226
official, etc., bonds, in general, examination, periodic, as to sufficiency, etc.	30	18	232
new, when required	30	18	233
schedule bonds	30	16	232
surety company as surety on	30	18	233
	175	47 (4), 105–107	2319, 2357, 2358
attorney general, cashier in department of	12	2	156
auditor, state	11	1	154
deputies	11	2, 5	154
banks, commissioner of	26	2	208
assistants	26	3	209
liquidating agents	167	34	2195
barbers, board of registration of, secretary	13	40	172
blind, division of the, director	69	24	847
cashier in department of state secretary	9	2	145
collection agencies	93	24–28	1072, 1073
corporations and taxation, commissioner of	14	2	173
court, land, assistant recorders	185	11	2484
supreme judicial, for the commonwealth, clerks and assistant clerks	221	12, 29–31	2773, 2775
deposits with other than banks, as to	169	2–5	2231, 2232
embalming, board of registration in, secretary	13	30	170
expresses, foreign, general agents	159	6	1991
ferrymen	88	1	978
fireworks, display	48	40–42	1855
foreign bankers, so-called	169	2–5	2231, 2232
gas meters, etc., testing of, employee to receive fees	164	104	2163
income tax assessors	14	10	175
industrial schools for boys and for girls, superintendents	120	8	1458
insane, etc., state hospitals for, treasurers	123	28 (*b*)	1485
insurance, brokers, special	175	168	2392
commissioner of	26	6	209
jailers, masters or keepers, certain	126	16	1529
loan agencies, supervisor of	26	4	209
Lyman school for boys, superintendent	120	8	1458

	Chapter	Section	Page
TREASURER, STATE — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
official, etc., bonds — *Concluded.*			
Massachusetts, nautical school, commanding officer	74	51	885
reformatory, superintendent and assistant superintendent	125	3, 5	1517
training schools, superintendents	120	8	1458
medicine, board of registration in, secretary	13	11	166
motor bus operators	159A	6	2019, 2020
normal schools, state, principals	73	4	873
optometry, board of registration in, secretary	13	17	167
pharmacy, board of registration in, secretary	13	23	168
pilots	103	6	1205
prison camp and hospital, superintendent and acting superintendent	125	3, 5	1517
probate and insolvency, registers and assistant registers	217	11, 12, 23	2728, 2730
reformatory for women, superintendent and acting superintendent	125	3, 5	1517
sanatoria, state, treasurers	17	9	184
secretary, state	9	1	145
sheriffs	37	2, 7–9	383, 384
acting as jailers, masters, etc.	126	16	1529
special	37	4, 5	383, 384
small loans licensees	140	105	1731, 1732
state, auditor	11	1	154
deputies	11	2, 5	154
farm, superintendent and acting superintendent	125	3, 5	1517
hospitals for the insane, etc., treasurers	123	28 (*b*)	1485
infirmary, superintendent	122	4	1472
prison, camp and hospital, warden	125	3	1517
colony, superintendent and acting superintendent	125	3, 5	1517
warden and acting warden	125	3, 5	1517
purchasing agent	7	4	133
schools for the feeble minded, treasurers	123	28 (*b*)	1485
secretary	9	1	145
cashier in department of	9	2	145
treasurer	10	2, 3	149
deputy as	10	4	150
employees	10	5	150
teachers' retirement board, secretary	15	18	179
treasurer, state	10	2, 3	149
deputy as	10	4	150
employees	10	5	150
warehousemen, public	105	1	1211
See also BONDS.			
parks, certain, assessment of expenses	132A	4, 5	1663
payments, in general, investment, for	29	38	223
regulated	29	10–28	219–222
report of commission on administration and finance to show	7	34	140
advances, in general	29	23–25	221
blind, industries for	69	24	847
general court, to members of	29	11	219
Massachusetts nautical school, for cruises of	74	51	885
salaries, state, for	29	31	222
annuities to certain dependents	32	71, 89	297, 302
bonds, etc., requirements as to	29	18, 47, 55	220, 225, 227
boxing matches, money received from	147	47	1843
costs against commonwealth, judgments for	261	16	3083
tax appeal cases	58A	12	681
debtors of commonwealth, to, to withhold	29	17	220
deposits, certain, to claimants	172	50	2275

	Chapter	Section	Page
TREASURER, STATE — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
payments — *Concluded.*			
firemen, to certain, etc.	48	81–83	532, 533
judgments against commonwealth	258	3	3070
	261	16	3083
laborers, etc., injured in state service, compensation to	152	76	1931
low land and swamps, improvement	252	14	3034
police duty, certain persons dying on, to families of	32	89	302
prisoners, support of, expense	127	124	1557
prison industries, expenses	127	71	1549
school funds, distribution	70	1–18	849–853
seals, bounty on	130	155	1615
taxes, distribution, etc., to towns, etc.	29	18	220
	58	18–25	673–675
	63	5, 6	778, 779
	70	1–7	849–851
refunds	29	18	220
	58	27	676
	63	18A, 28, 36, 51, 60	781, 784, 788, 795, 801
	64	6	806
	64A	7	811
	65	27	820
	65A	6	824
tuberculosis cases, subsidies for care of	111	77	1346
See also STATE FINANCE, **payments from treasury** (Index p. 1264).			
Pondville hospital, actions for support in	111	69C	1343
Port of Boston Fund, to invest	91	6	1024
public, administrators, to be party to petitions by	194	4	2538
bequest, commission, member, to be	6	28A	128
fund, custodian, to be	6	28B	129
health department, compensation of agents, to recover, when	111	165	1367
moneys, deposit	29	34	223
receipts, in general, money received on state account	Art. LXIII	1	69
daily, unless, etc.	30	27	234
general fund, into	29	2	216
report of commission on administration and finance to show	7	34	140
revenues, state	Art. LXIII	1	69
banks, liquidated, unclaimed dividends	167	35	2195
barbers, registration fees, etc.	112	87O	1397
cemeteries, etc., deposits with, for perpetual care	114	20, 21	1404
Charles River bridges, gifts for rebuilding	92	69	1056
desertion of wife, children, etc., fines and payments	273	3, 5	3201
educational trust funds	69	3	844
electricians, license fees	141	10	1758
federal aid funds	10	7–8A	150, 151
	15	6A	178
	74	20, 22A	879
fees received by state officers, etc.	30	27	234
forest, fire prevention funds	10	8A	151
products, taxation	61	3	755
gypsy and brown tail moth suppression	132	17, 29	1656, 1659
highways, money from United States for	10	8	150
innholders, proceeds of sales by, under liens	140	15, 16	1714, 1715
insane, drug addicts, etc., trust funds for	10	17	153
insolvency proceedings, certain deposits in	216	123	2714
insurance companies, trust deposits	152	57, 60D	1926–1928
	175	106, 185	2358, 2400

	Chapter	Section	Page
TREASURER, STATE — *Continued.*			
powers and duties — *Continued.*			
receipts — *Concluded.*			
interest on bank deposits	29	34	223
land court fees	185	11	2484
liquor license fees, commonwealth's share	138	46	1694
lost, etc., property, proceeds	92	89–94	1063, 1064
	147	6A–6D	1834
low land and swamps, deposits to meet estimated cost of improvement	252	10	3032
Massachusetts training schools, trust funds	10	15	152
	120	23A	1461
militia units, funds of disbanded	33	65	323
non-support fines and payments	273	3, 5	3201
obsolete documents, proceeds of sale	30	42	237
patients' funds, state hospitals for insane, etc., from	123	39A	1488
ponds, exclusive fishing in certain, payments to acquire	131	46	1630
prison camp and hospital, labor of prisoners at, receipts from	127	82	1551
prisoners, support of, payments by counties	127	126	1557
prison industries, receipts from	127	71, 82	1548, 1551
probate registers, from	35	22	365
	217	20	2730
interest on deposits by	35	22	364
public, administrators, balances of estates from	194	10, 11, 14–18	2539–2541
welfare boards, failure to make returns, etc., to enforce forfeiture	117	35	1434
recreational, etc., interests, funds for	10	16	152
	132A	1	1662
retirement system, state, payment by county treasurers into	32	2 (6)	259
teachers', payments by town, etc., treasurers into	32	14	274
rivers, harbors, etc., appropriations for improvement	91	29	1030
savings banks, unclaimed deposits in	168	41–43	2211, 2212
snow removal from state highways	81	19	934
soldiers' home, Massachusetts, money from United States for	10	7	150
state, library trust funds	6	37A	130
	10	16	152
tax and assessments added to [see TAXATION, **state tax** (Index pp. 1358, 1359)].			
superior court rules, proceeds of sale	212	28A	2662
tax appeals, costs	58A	12	681
tide water displacement, compensation	91	24	1029
trust, deposits of corporations	152	57–60D	1926–1928
	174	1	2286
	175	106, 185	2358, 2400
companies, court deposits, unclaimed, in	172	50	2275
vocational, education, federal funds for	74	20	879
rehabilitation, federal funds for	74	20	879
wild life sanctuaries, funds for	10	16	152
	131	115	1645
workmen's compensation, deposits by insurers with	152	57–60D	1926–1928
office expenses incident to, insurer to pay	152	60B	1928
See also STATE FINANCE, **funds in state treasury** (Index pp. 1262–1264).			
retirement system, state	32	2–5, 9	258–267, 269
teachers'	32	9, 14	269, 274
sales of state property, itemized account	30	41	237
sanatoria, state, charges for support of inmates, to recover	111	66	1342

	Chapter	Section	Page
TREASURER, STATE — *Concluded.*			
powers and duties — *Concluded.*			
securities, commonwealth, owned by, custody	29	41	225
transfer, by	29	35	223
between funds	29	46	225
overdue, account to attorney general	10	9	151
sinking funds, excess accumulation	29	45	225
state, loans to cities, etc., from, regulated	44	51	499
smoke inspection division, apportionment of expenses	25	12E	207
state, library trust funds, administration, etc.	6	37A	130
	10	16	152
retirement funds, as to	32	3, 5	261, 267
tax, as to	29	50	226
	59	20, 28	697, 699
surety company, foreign, deposit of funds with, before authorized to act in commonwealth	175	106	2358
taxation, banks, etc., distribution of proceeds	63	6	779
business corporations, of	63	36	788
refunds	62	43, 46	773
	63	18A, 28, 51, 60	781, 784, 795, 801
	64	6	806
state tax	59	20	697
temporary borrowing	29	47, 48	225, 226
tide waters, assessment for displaced, recovery in name of	91	21	1029
town, etc., notes, fees for certification of, may refund	44	26	494
training schools, Massachusetts, funds of	10	15	152
trust, and special funds with [see STATE FINANCE, **funds in state treasury** (Index pp. 1263, 1264)].			
deposits with, corporations, by, assessment, certification and regulation	10	6	150
	29	40	224
	58	28	677
corporations making	152	57–60D	1926–1928
	174	1	2286
	175	106, 185	2358, 2400
tuberculosis hospitals, county, charges for support of patients, to recover	111	88	1350
vessels, etc., breaking up, etc.	91	48, 49	1034
ways, public, to recover expense of repairing certain	81	25	936
wild life sanctuaries, trust funds for	10	16	152
	131	115	1646
See also ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, COMMISSION ON; AUDITOR, STATE; COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS; STATE FINANCE.			
TREASURY STOCK.			
See SECURITIES.			
TREATIES.			
states, by, forbidden	Art. I	10	6
United States, of, cases arising under, jurisdiction	Art. III	2	8
president to make	Art. II	2	7
senate to ratify	Art. II	2	7
supreme law of land, to be	Art. VI	–	10
TREATING.			
cities not to pay for certain	44	58	500
jurors, of, ground for new trial	234	33	2921
See also BONUS; BRIBERY; GIFTS.			
TREES.			
beach, shore, etc., on, destruction, etc., penalty, when	91	30	1030
burning, penalty	266	5	3116

	Chapter	Section	Page
TREES — *Concluded.*			
deer, killing, etc., for damaging	131	108	1643
payment of damages by commonwealth	131	113	1644
diseases of, Massachusetts agricultural experiment station to investigate	75	17	888
eminent domain, on land taken by, disposition	79	1, 13	903, 908
fruit, ruffed grouse damaging, permits to kill, etc.	131	92	1640
insect pests on, suppression	128	24	1573
penalty for interference with director, etc.	128	29	1574
cost of destruction, how recovered	128	24	1573
joint tenant, etc., wilful cutting by, etc., treble damages	242	4, 5	2974
leaflet relative to, publication, etc., by agriculture department	128	2	1569
monument on way, as, when	86	1	973
ornamental, corporations to plant, organization, etc.	180	3, 4	2442
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for** (Index p. 285).			
quarantine on, penalty	128	31	1574
reservations, metropolitan, on, control, etc.	92	79	1060
reserved spaces in ways for	82	34	947
shade (see SHADE TREES).			
state highways, on, planting and removal	81	21	935
trespass for wilful cutting, etc., of, treble damages	242	7	2974
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	22	2764
white pine blister rust, pines infected with, destruction	128	22	1572
penalty for interference with director, etc.	128	29	1574
wilful injury to, arrest without warrant	266	131	3141
See also ELM BEETLE; FORESTS AND FORESTRY; GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS; INSECT PESTS; LEOPARD MOTHS; NURSERIES AND NURSERY STOCK; SAN JOSÉ SCALE; TAXATION, **forest lands and products, of** (Index pp. 1333, 1334); TENT CATERPILLARS; TREE WARDENS.			
TREE WARDENS.			
appointment	41	21–23, 106	430, 431, 450
cities, in, who to act as	87	13	977
compensation	87	2	975
deputies, may appoint	87	2	975
election	39	23	399
	41	1	425
office, certain other, may hold	48	8	519
park commissioners to have certain powers of	45	5	503
plant pest control division to co-operate with, when	128	22	1572
penalty for refusal to co-operate	128	29	1574
powers and duties, in general	87	2–13	975–977
cities, performance in	87	13	977
tent caterpillar, etc., suppression	132	25, 26, 29	1658, 1659
See also TREES.			
TRENCH.			
injury to, etc., penalty	266	138	3143
TRESPASS.			
in general, sporting, etc., licenses not to affect	131	5	1620
civil actions for, breaking and entering close, allegations, etc.	231	10	2853
demandant in writ of entry, by	237	43	2952
fire officials, immunity	148	4	1846
forest wardens, deputies, etc., immunity	48	27	522
general fields, proprietors liable to, when	179	24	2438
involuntary, tender of damages, effect	242	8	2974
militia exempt, when	33	124	339
person, to, declaration, form	231	147, Form 21	2894
See also ASSAULT AND BATTERY.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRESPASS — *Concluded.*			
civil actions for — *Concluded.*			
quare clausum, declaration, form	231	147, Form 22	2894
answer, form	231	147, Form 45	2897
railroads, on, liability	160	222–224	2074, 2075
tort division, included in	231	1	2850
trees, timber, etc., wilful cutting, etc., of, treble damages	242	7	2974
wharves, etc., by proprietors of	179	6	2436
See also TORT, **actions of.**			
criminal, animals, permitting, etc., to	266	118	3139
berries, picking by foreigners, in certain counties	266	116	3139
boats, on, penalty	266	120	3139
buildings, improved or enclosed land, etc., in or on, penalty	266	120	3139
city, etc., buildings, in	41	36	433
county buildings, etc., in	35	20	364
	41	36	433
cutting timber, shrubs, etc., penalty	266	113	3138
defacement, etc., of notice against, penalty	266	122	3140
firearms, with, penalty	266	121	3140
fisheries and game, director of division of, on certain property used by, penalty	131	17, 27	1624, 1625
forest wardens, etc., not liable, when	48	27	522
Humane Society, etc., on property of, penalty	266	133	3142
hunting, etc., on posted land, penalty	131	123	1647
land, on, penalties	266	113–118, 120–123	3138–3140
laws as to, posters containing, distribution by agriculture department	128	7	1569
motor vehicle, use, in certain, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
orchard, garden, etc., in, penalties	266	115, 117, 118, 120	3138, 3139
public grounds, certain, on, penalty	45	13	504
	266	123	3140
institutions, certain, upon land, etc., of, penalty	45	13	504
	266	123	3140
railroads, on property of, in general, penalty	160	218–228	2074, 2075
See also RAILROADS.			
town, etc., buildings, in	41	36	433
trees, fences, etc., malicious injury, etc., to	266	114	3138
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	22	2764
wharves and piers, on, penalty	266	120	3139
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE.			
TRESPASSERS ON PUBLIC WAYS.			
See ROAD, LAW OF THE.			
TRESPASS ON THE CASE.			
tort division, included in	231	1	2850
TRIAL JUSTICES.			
in general, accounts and payments by	219	15	2762
director of accounts, regulation and examination by, penalty	35	45, 47	371, 372
accused persons before, complaint essential to holding	263	4	3104
acquittal, former, as bar	263	8A	3105
adjournments, sittings, etc.	219	5, 10	2761
attorneys, not to act as, when	219	14	2762
	221	52	2781
bond, to give	219	4	2761
capital cases, assignment of counsel when arraigned, compensation	277	48, 49	3242
commission, term, revocation, powers	219	1, 4, 12	2760–2762
commissioner of correction, reports to	124	8	1515
complaints before, forms	277	Forms	3247–3254
county treasurer, accounts, payments and annual returns to	219	15, 16	2762, 2763
court, term includes, when	4	7 (42)	113

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRIAL JUSTICES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
death, expiration of term, etc., records, deposit of, forfeiture for failure	219	11	2762
unfinished business, completion after	219	13	2762
designation and commission	219	1	2760
disorderly conduct before, may punish as contempt	219	9	2761
district courts, death, etc., after, completion of pending cases in	219	13	2762
double trials before, prevention	263	8A	3105
failure to attend trial, etc., effect	219	10	2761
fees, bail, for taking, none, when	219	7	2761
criminal cases, in, payment by county treasurer regulated	280	16	3276
mittimus, superfluous, none for	262	49	3100
officers, of, for attendance before, payment	262	22, 50, 51	3093, 3100
unlawfully receiving, as witnesses, to report	262	58	3101
witnesses before, of	262	29, 32	3094, 3095
fines, etc., imposed by, disposition	280	2	3273
formal defects, objections to, when taken	278	17	3257
interchange of services	219	3	2761
interpreters, allowance of compensation to	262	32	3095
Ludlow, in town of, clerical assistance	219	17A	2763
nolle prosequi of certain cases before	278	15	3256
probation board, reports of cases to	276	99, 100	3232
records and dockets, copies, inspection, deposit, destruction	219 221	11 25	2762 2774
salaries	219	17	2763
classification, not subject to	35	49	372
sittings and adjournments, place for holding, rent, etc.	219	5, 10	2761
term of office	219	4	2761
towns, commissioned in certain	219	2	2760
unfinished business, completion upon death, etc.	219	13	2762
witnesses before, foreign, allowance of compensation to	262	32	3095
process for	218	37	2749
appeals to superior court, in general	278	18–26	3257–3259
entry of, return day for	212	22	2660
transmission of copies, etc.	278	21	3258
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE (Index p. 338).			
children, by	119	81	1456
forfeiture of property seized on search warrants	276	8	3214
intoxicating liquors, seizure, forfeiture, etc.	138	73	1700
jurisdiction of superior court	212	6	2657
narcotic drugs, forfeiture	94	215	1142
jurisdiction and powers, in general	219 220	18–32 2	2763–2765 2766
binding over to superior court	219	20, 31	2763, 2765
concurrent with district and superior courts	219	18	2763
crimes, certain specific	219	19–31	2763–2765
arrests, and proceedings on	276	22–82	3216–3228
warrants for, may issue	276	21	3216
See also ARREST.			
bail, may admit to	276	57	3222
fees, none, when	219	7	2761
birds, dogs, etc., fighting, exhibition	272	88–93	3196–3198
boilers, air tanks, etc., offenses as to	146	68	1831
bottles, etc., registered, unlawful use of, search warrants for	110	20	1313
bridges, speed regulations	85	25	970
by-laws, ordinances, etc., violations	40 219	21 25	411 2764
discontinuance of prosecution	278	15	3256

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRIAL JUSTICES — *Continued.*			
jurisdiction and powers — *Continued.*			
children, certain offences by	219	31	2765
commitment to training schools	119	72–83	1453–1456
exclusion from court room	220	13	2768
proceedings to avoid incarceration of certain	119	69	1452
summoning of parent or guardian, capias	119	70, 71	1453
commitment, warrant of, name of crime, statute, to contain	279	37	3270
complaints, warrants, etc.	219	3, 6	2761
contempt, punishment of disorderly conduct before, as	219	9	2761
convictions, reports to licensing authorities	90	24A, 27	1002
desertion and non-support of wives and children, venue	273	1–10	3200–3202
dogs, dangerous, recovery of penalties	140	157, 174	1743, 1747
drunkenness, arrests on, etc., procedure before	272	45, 47	3187, 3188
explosives and inflammable fluids, search warrants for certain, procedure	148	50, 51	1857
extra compensation to officers for meritorious services	262	47	3099
filing of cases by	219	8	2761
fire escapes, search warrants for obstructions on	143	22	1769
fish and game laws	219	24	2764
search warrants for violations	131	19, 76	1624, 1636
foreign poor, removal to place of origin	122	21	1475
gaming houses, common, warrant to enter, etc., may issue	271	23	3172
habeas corpus writ, may issue, for admission to bail	248	21	3009
inquests, death	38	8–13	390, 391
election, proceedings	55	39–45	649, 650
intoxicating liquors, unlawful sale, search, seizure, etc.	138	61–73	1697–1700
analysis, may order	138	58	1697
violations of law relative to	219	28	2765
Massachusetts reformatory, may sentence to	279	31	3269
medical examiners to notify, of certain deaths	38	7	390
mental condition of accused persons coming before	123	100A	1505
milk, cans, registered, unlawfully using, search warrants for	110	25	1314
laws, offences against	219	29	2765
motor vehicles, reports of convictions involving, registrar, to	90	24A, 27	1002
municipal ordinances and by-laws, violations	40	21	411
	219	25	2764
discontinuance of prosecution	278	15	3256
narcotic drugs, forfeiture of seized, etc.	94	215	1142
search warrants for	94	214	1142
opium resorts, search, etc., of, may order	272	52	3189
peace, proceedings to keep	219	19, 20	2763
	275	1–17	3207–3209
penalties, imposition	219	19–27, 30–32	2763–2765
pharmacist, registered, certificate of conviction to state board, when	112	34	1381
pistols, etc., license to carry	140	131	1737
poor prisoners confined for non-payment of fines, etc., discharge by	127	145	1562
prostitution, houses of, entry, etc., of, may issue warrant for	272	9	3181
railroad, etc., police, persons arrested by	159	94	2015
search warrants, bottles, etc., registered, unlawful use	110	20	1313
explosives and inflammable fluids, certain, procedure	148	50, 51	1857
fire escapes, obstructions on	143	22	1769
fish and game laws, for violations	131	19, 76	1624, 1635
gaming houses	271	23	3172
houses of ill fame	272	9	3181

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRIAL JUSTICES — *Concluded.*			
jurisdiction and powers — *Concluded.*			
search warrants — *Concluded.*			
ice cream cans, etc., unlawful use	110	25	1314
intoxicating liquors, unlawful sale	138	61–73	1697–1700
jurisdiction, in general	276	1–8	3211–3214
milk cans, unlawful use	110	25	1314
narcotic drugs	94	214	1142
opium resorts	272	52	3189
steam boilers, etc., complaints as to	146	68	1831
threats to commit crime	275	1–17	3207–3209
truants, school offenders, etc.	77	11	897
vagabonds and vagrants	272	67, 69	3192
vehicles, boats, etc., taking	219	23	2764
warrants returnable to district courts, issue	219	6	2761
witnesses, process for	218	37	2749
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE.			
TRIAL LISTS.			
civil, printing, publication and distribution, in superior court, regulated by rule	213	3 (11)	2663
speedy trials in Suffolk county, separate, for	212	16	2659
supreme judicial and superior courts, in, jury trials, separate, for	231	60	2863
postponement of actions on	231	78, 79	2867, 2868
criminal	278	1	3254
rules of court as to	213	3 (11)	2663
TRIALS.			
civil, conduct of, supreme judicial and superior courts, in, rules as to	213	3	2663
informal, in superior court	231	60A	2863
See also PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index pp. 1029–1031).			
criminal [see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE (Index pp. 342–345)].			
speedy, rules for securing, in supreme judicial and superior courts	213	3	2663
See also SPEEDY TRIALS AND CASES GIVEN PRECEDENCE.			
TRICK.			
obtaining property by, penalty	266	75	3130
TRICYCLES.			
ways, etc., operation on, regulated	85	12–14	967, 968
TROLLEY MOTORS AND TROLLEY MOTOR COMPANIES.			
general provisions	163	1–11	2130–2132
See also TRACKLESS TROLLEY COMPANIES.			
TROOPS.			
See MILITIA.			
TROTTING PARKS.			
location and regulation	271	33	3175
nuisance, unlawful, to be, when, penalty	271	34	3175
owners exempt from certain penalties	271	24	3173
TROUGHS, DRINKING.			
See DRINKING FOUNTAINS AND TROUGHS.			
TROUT.			
See GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **fish and fishing** (Index p. 584).			
TROVER.			
actions of, time limitation of certain	260	4	3075
survival	228	1	2838
tort division, included in	231	1	2850
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; CONVERSION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS; TORT, **actions of.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
TROY POUND.			
See Weights and Measures.			
TRUANTS AND TRUANT SCHOOLS.			
See County Training Schools; Schools, **public;** Supervisors of Attendance.			
TRUE NAME LAW, SO-CALLED.			
general provisions	140	27	1717
See also Hotels, Lodging and Boarding Houses, **lodging houses.**			
TRUMPETS.			
ways, use on, municipal regulations	85	10	967
TRUNK.			
See Baggage.			
TRURO.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, third Barnstable, in	38	1	387
second district court of Barnstable, in district of	218	1	2736
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
TRUST BUSINESS.			
foreign companies transacting, name, regulated	181	7	2451
state of origin, to advertise	181	7	2451
TRUST COMPANIES.			
See Banks and Banking.			
TRUST DEPOSITS WITH STATE TREASURER.			
regulated	29	40	224
See also Treasurer, State, **powers and duties,** trust deposits with (Index p. 1400).			
TRUSTEE PROCESS.			
in general, actions commenceable by	246	1	2987
adverse claimant, proceedings	246	33, 34	2993, 2994
assignment for security, holding	246	34	2994
bond to dissolve attachment, by	246	66, 67	2999
carrier, goods in possession of	223	73	2807
negotiable document of title, under	223	72	2807
transferee of, rights	223	73	2807
owner, etc., not liable to, pending, except	246	65	2998
claims not attachable by	246	32	2993
commencement and service	246	1–9	2987–2989
contingency of debt defeats	246	32 (4)	2993
director of standards, in suits against transient vendors	101	12	1193
dissolution of attachment by bond	246	66, 67	2999
divorce proceedings, in	208	13	2632
venue of libel	208	6, 13	2631, 2632
effect of attachment by	246	20	2991
equity suits, commencement by	214	7	2669
execution, funds held by officer under, not liable to	246	32 (2)	2993
goods, effects and credits (see, *infra*, **in general,** property liable to attachment by).			
interested party, dissolution of attachment by	246	66, 67	2999
judgment, and execution against trustee	246	39–44	2995
debts, not liable to, when	246	32 (5), 36	2993, 2994
mortgaged personalty, attachment, mortgagee as trustee	223	79–81	2808, 2809
mortgage, pledge, etc., effect	246	60	2998
municipal court of Boston, jurisdiction	218	54	2754
mutual demands between defendant and trustee	246	26	2992
negotiable note, etc., not subject to, when	246	32 (1)	2993
pending suit	223	85	2809
special precept for	223	86	2809
property liable to attachment by	246	20–32	2991–2993
carrier or warehouseman, goods in hands of	223	73	2807
negotiable document of title as affecting	223	72	2807
deductions by trustee	246	26	2992

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRUSTEE PROCESS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
property liable to attachment by — *Concluded.*			
dividend in hands of assignee in insolvency	246	22	2991
executors, etc., effects with	246	21	2991
fraudulently conveyed	246	25	2991
legacies, etc.	246	21	2991
money, etc., due but not payable	246	24	2991
receivers, funds in hands of	246	23	2991
specific property other than money	246	57–65	2997, 2998
wages, defendant, of	246	28–30	2992
public officers holding funds, not attachable	246	32 (2)	2993
return day, district court, in	246	7	2989
separate support proceedings, in	209	33	2646
service of writs, attachment of other property on	246	5	2988
copy, by	246	5	2988
defendant, on	246	5, 8	2988, 2989
fee of officer	262	8	3089
foreign corporation as trustee	246	6	2989
insurance company, foreign, as trustee	223 246	39 6	2801 2989
partners as trustees	246	7	2989
successive services	246	8	2989
trustees, on	246	5	2988
county, city, town, etc., on, time limit for	223	28	2799
special precept, by	223	85, 86	2809
service	223	86	2809
specific property, with trustee	246	57–65	2997, 2998
See also, *infra*, **trustee**, absent; specific property.			
tender, etc., as affecting wage attachment	246	29	2992
third persons, claims of	246	33, 34	2993, 2994
wages, assignment of, invalid as against, unless recorded	154	6	1937
exempt from, when	246	28, 32 (6, 7)	2992, 2993
penalty for attaching exempt	246	30	2992
tender, etc., as affecting costs	246	29	2992
wife and children, of, not liable to	246	32 (6)	2993
warehouseman, goods in possession of	223	73	2807
negotiable document of title, under	223	72	2807
transferee of, rights	223	73	2807
writ, original, form	223	16	2797
costs, in general	246	68–83	2999–3001
adverse claimant, in case of	246	82	3001
items in district courts	261	27	3085
plaintiff, to, scire facias, for proceedings in	246	77–81	3000, 3001
ten dollars, damages must exceed	246	83	3001
trustees' neglect to appear	246	73–75	3000
recovery	246	74	3000
tender, etc., as affecting wage attachment in	246	29	2992
trustee, action against, by defendant in	246	76	3000
allowance to, absent from commonwealth	246	71	3000
county, from out of	246	72	3000
funds, etc., in hand, payable from	246	69	2999
judgment for, when	246	69, 70	2999, 3000
plaintiff to pay, when	246	69, 70	2999, 3000
liable for, when	246	68, 73–75	2999, 3000
contribution in case of several	246	75	3000
recovery	246	74, 75	3000
scire facias, on	246	77–81	3000, 3001
defendant, action by, pending against trustee, proceedings	246	35–37	2994
assignment of claim by, effect	246	33, 34	2993, 2994
claim of, against trustee, action pending on, proceedings	246	35–37	2994

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRUSTEE PROCESS — *Continued.*			
defendant — *Concluded.*			
claim of — *Concluded.*			
discharge of trustee not to affect	246	44	2995
judgment charging trustee, discharge	246	43	2995
identity, doubt of, when savings bank trustee	246	31	2993
proceedings against, not affected by trustee's discharge	246	9	2989
service on	246	5, 8	2988, 2989
set-off by, pending against trustee, proceedings	246	38	2994
exemptions and property not subject to, in general	246	32	2993
execution, funds held by officer under	246	32 (2)	2993
fraternal benefit societies, payments	176	30	2415
insurance benefits, group life policies, under	175	135	2378
judgment debts	246	32 (5), 36	2993, 2994
negotiable notes, etc.	246	32 (1)	2993
pensions, private associations for, rights in	32	41	290
public officers holding funds	246	32 (2)	2993
railroad, etc., relief corporations, funds	159	88	2014
retirement systems, rights in, etc.	32	37	289
state aid	115	14	1419
wages, when	246	28–32	2992, 2993
trustee, absent, demand on	246	42	2995
action pending by defendant against, proceedings	246	35–38	2994
admission of funds by	246	14	2990
appearance and answer, in general	246	10–19	2989, 2990
municipal court of Boston, in	246	10	2989
answer, contents	246	10, 14	2989, 2990
corporation, by	246	15	2990
questions of fact in, trial	246	17	2990
signature and oath	246	11	2989
true, taken as	246	16	2990
default of trustee	246	18	2990
facts not stated in, proof, etc.	246	16	2990
false, penalty	246	19	2990
time for filing	246	10	2989
assignee in insolvency as	246	22	2991
carrier as	223	72, 73	2807
death, proceedings upon	246	50–54	2996, 2997
deductions by	246	26	2992
defendant in pending suit summoned as	246	35–38	2994
discharge	246	13	2990
defendant's claim against, effect	246	44	2995
proceedings against defendant unaffected by	246	9	2989
execution against, demand, absent, on	246	42	2995
further attachment on failure to make, etc.	246	40	2995
limit of time for	246	40, 41	2995
executor, etc., as	246	21	2991
appearance, etc.	246	51	2996
demand on, when	246	54	2997
judgment by default against	246	52	2997
liability, extent	246	50, 55	2996, 2997
payment of judgment by	246	52, 53	2997
remedy to enforce	246	56	2997
scire facias against	246	52, 53	2997
service of execution on	246	55	2997
foreign corporation as	246	1, 6	2988, 2989
fraudulent conveyance, grantee under, as	246	25	2991
interrogatories to	246	12, 14–16	2990
judgment, charging, amount, need not specify	246	39	2995
default, entry on	246	18	2990
defendant, liability to, discharged	246	37	2994
duration of liability on	246	40, 41	2995
effect	246	43	2995
debtors, when not chargeable as	246	32 (5), 36	2993, 2994

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRUSTEE PROCESS — *Concluded.*			
trustee — *Concluded.*			
negotiable note, etc., maker, etc., not liable as	246	32 (1)	2993
new, insertion in writ	246	8	2989
non-resident as	246	1	2987
partners as, service on	246	7	2989
payments by, before knowledge of service	246	27	2992
plaintiff in pending suit summoned as, proceedings	246	38	2994
public officer not liable as	246	32 (3)	2993
receiver as	246	23	2991
residence, etc., as affecting venue	218	54	2754
	246	2–4	2988
transfer of action	246	4A	2988
savings bank charged as, bond, etc., when	246	31	2993
scire facias against	246	45–49	2995, 2996
appearance on, proceedings	246	48	2996
default, proceedings on	246	46, 47	2996
executor of trustee, against	246	52, 53	2997
specific property, failure to deliver	246	64	2998
time limitation of action	246	49	2996
service on	246	5–8	2988, 2989
set-off, by	246	26	2992
pending demand in, proceedings	246	38	2994
sheriff, etc., holding under execution, etc., not liable as	246	32 (2)	2993
specific property, carrier charged with, liability suspended	246	65	2998
conditions, performance by plaintiff	246	59–61	2998
reimbursement from sale	246	62	2998
contract with defendant as affecting	246	59–61	2998
trustee's right of sale not affected	246	63	2998
mortgage, pledge, etc., effect	246	60	2998
sale by officer	246	57, 62	2997, 2998
scire facias for failure to deliver	246	64	2998
time and place of delivery under contract	246	59	2998
value, fixing	246	58	2997
warehouseman as	223	72, 73	2807
who may be summoned as	246	1	2987
carrier or warehouseman	223	73	2807
director of standards	101	12	1193
venue of action, district courts, in	223	2	2794
	246	4	2988
divorce proceedings, in	208	6, 13	2631, 2632
municipal court of Boston, in	218	54	2754
	223	2	2794
	246	4	2988
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	246	2	2988
change of	246	3	2988
transfer to another district court	246	4A	2988
TRUSTEES.			
in general, accounts and settlements, in general	206	1–6, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24–27, 29, 30	2611, 2612, 2614–2617
annual, etc., of certain	206	1	2611
annuity, etc., payable from testator's death	197	26	2551
apportionment, etc.	197	27	2552
appeals from several entered as one, etc.	215	19	2680
auditor, examination by	221	57	2782
bond, premium on, allowance	206	17	2614
citation to interested party	206	23A	2615
compensation for services, allowance	206	16	2614
third persons, to	215	39	2684
payment, how enforced	215	39	2684
debts not collected, allowances for	206	5	2612
deposit of unclaimed money, etc.	206	25–28	2616
determination and adjudication final, when	206	24	2616

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRUSTEES — *Continued.*			
in general, accounts and settlements — *Continued.*			
examination under oath as to	206	3	2612
expenses, allowance	206	16	2614
final allowance, discharge, as	206	22	2615
proceedings on	206	24	2616
form and contents	206	2	2612
income tax, excess of gains on intangibles, charge against principal	62	5 (*c*)	761
inheritance tax as affecting allowance	65	23, 24, 32	819, 822
irregularity of appointment not to dispense with	204	25	2600
joint, allowed on oath of one	206	20	2615
life estate, etc., interest from testator's death	197	26	2551
apportionment on termination of	197	27	2552
mistakes in, correction	206	19	2615
non-resident beneficiaries, transfer to foreign trustee of	206	29, 30	2617
opening, grounds for	206	19	2615
personal property, how accounted for	206	5	2612
increase, etc., of, liability for	206	5, 6	2612
non-inventoried, liability for	206	6	2612
profit and loss on sales, etc., how treated	206	5	2612
person, term includes, securities sales, as to	110A	2 (*b*)	1315
real estate, proceeds of sales, etc., of, liability for	206	6	2612
receipts, etc., recording	215	50	2686
securities, etc., may be ordered to produce, etc.	206	4	2612
sale of, by certain, exemption	110A	3 (*j*)	1317
actions by and against, in general, joint, equity suits between	214	3 (5)	2667
pleadings admit capacity, when	231	30	2856
against, bonds, on (see, *infra*, **in general,** bonds).			
execution, return in sixty days	235	23	2927
limitation, time	260	11	3076
process, service	223	36	2800
by, eminent domain takings, damages for	79	20	910
set-off of claim against beneficiary, etc.	232	5, 6	2899
agent of non-resident	203	15	2587
appointment, court, by	203	4, 5, 10, 18	2586–2588
entry fee, petition for	262	40	3098
irregularity, effect	204	25	2600
letters of, dispensed with, when	205	7A	2605
notice, of, failure of proof, how remedied	204	26	2600
to persons interested	203	4, 5	2586
powers and duties upon	203	4, 6	2586
title vests upon	203	4, 6, 10	2586, 2587
vacancies, to fill	203	5	2586
apportionment of income, etc., on death, etc., of beneficiary	197	27	2552
arbitration and compromise, authorization by probate court	204	13, 14	2597
bondholders, of, trust company as	172	38	2272
bonds, absentee beneficiaries, in case of	203	33	2592
actions upon, in general	205	29	2609
certain	203	7	2586
equity petition in probate court	205	7A	2605
judge as obligor	205	24	2608
misconduct on sale of real estate	204	11	2597
principal summonable in	205	27, 28	2609
superior court, to be brought in	205	30	2609
venue	205	30	2609
wife of judge as defendant, when	205	25	2609
additional, requiring in case of sale, etc.	205	13	2607
approval of judge or register required	205	10	2606

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRUSTEES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
bonds — *Concluded.*			
conditions, in	205	1	2601, 2603
incorporation in statutory form	205	7A	2605
dispensed with, when	205	7	2605
form	205	1	2601, 2603
statutory	205	7A	2605
irregular appointee, of, valid	204	25	2600
joint or separate	205	11	2606
new, discharge of sureties, on	205	15, 19	2607, 2608
insufficiency of sureties, etc., in case of	205	14	2607
removal for failure to give	205	16, 19	2607, 2608
payable to whom	205	1	2601
acting judge	217	10	2728
statutory form, under	205	7A	2605
penal sum omitted, when	205	7A	2605
premium paid for sureties, etc., allowance	206	17	2614
	215	39	2684
income tax deduction	62	10 (*a*)	765
reduction, in case of surety company	205	18	2607
resignation, etc., inferred from failure to file	205	8	2606
supreme judicial or superior court, appointed by	203	7	2586
sureties on, deposit of assets to secure	205	19A	2608
discharge, marriage of woman ground for	205	19	2607
petition, on	205	15	2607
exemption from giving	205	5, 7	2604, 2605
exoneration, final account, by	206	22	2615
fidelity companies may be	205	9	2606
inhabitants of commonwealth, to be, when	205	9	2606
liability of, new bond, in case of	205	17	2607
national banks excused from furnishing	205	6A	2605
premiums paid for, allowance	206	17	2614
surety companies, premiums, how determined and enforced	215	39	2684
trust companies excused from furnishing	172	58	2277
See also PROBATE BONDS.			
brokers' commissions, etc., chargeable to principal, when	203	22	2589
charitable, etc., trusts, register to notify public welfare department as to	217	19	2730
bonds of	205	1, 5	2601, 2605
reports to public welfare department	68	15	841
	180	12, 12A	2445
See also CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES.			
compensation, bequest, etc., in lieu of, taxable, when	65	16	818
conveyance to vest title in, when ordered	203	6	2586
declarations, etc., under, transferable shares, with [see TRUSTS, transferable shares, having (Index p. 1416); VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS].			
decree of probate court, conclusiveness, as affecting	192	3	2531
deeds, of conveyance by, short form	183	Appendix (3)	2471
trust, recording of certain, commissioner of corporations, etc., notice to	36	31A	382
public welfare department, notice to	36	32	382
defalcation, etc., of, discharge in insolvency, effect	216	96	2708
deposits by, payment, final disposition, etc.	206	25–28	2616
distribution, decree of court, under, how enforced	197	24	2551
	203	25	2589
embezzlement, etc., by, penalty	266	57	3127
estate tax, liability for	65A	2	823

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRUSTEES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
executor, etc., of, need not accept trust	203	14	2587
recovery of damages, etc., by, in right of another, disposal	230	3	2845
foreign, agent of	203	15	2587
banking association	167	45A	2198
letters here, when	203	10	2587
new trustee in case of refusal, etc.	203	10	2587
notice to, appointment of new	203	11	2587
payment of funds to, by guardian, etc., when	201	31, 32	2572
personalty, license to receive, sell, etc., certain	204	3	2595
transfer of trust estate to	206	29, 30	2617
venue of proceedings as to sales, etc.	204	7	2596
income tax, liability for	62	42	772
See also TAXATION, **incomes, of** (Index p. 1342).			
inheritance tax, liability for	65	6, 24	815, 819
See also TAXATION, **legacies and successions, of** (Index p. 1345).			
insurance by, in mutual companies	175	76	2338
inventories, appraisals, how made	203	9	2586
compensation of appraisers	215	39	2684
dispensed with, when	203	8	2586
revocation of warrant for	215	35	2683
joint, suits between, in equity	214	3 (5)	2667
married woman may be	209	5	2640
mortgage, realty, of, authority to make, extend, etc.	203	23	2589
petition to establish	240	27, 28	2964
decree authorizing, contents	203	24	2589
petition, form	203	24	2589
venue of proceedings	203	24	2589
trust estate, of, form	204	6	2596
power of sale, may contain	204	6	2596
non-residents, of, payments by, foreign guardians, etc., to	201	32	2572
foreign trustees, etc., of, to, when	201	31, 32	2572
non-resident trustee (see, *supra*, **in general,** foreign).			
persons paying, protected, when	192	3	2531
powers and duties, in general	203	4, 6	2586
principal, expenses of sale or lease chargeable to, when	203	22	2589
probate court, jurisdiction	215	8	2678
equity	215	6	2677
purchasers for value from, protected	192	3	2531
registered land, of, certificate of title, etc.	185	72, 74	2499, 2500
implied, etc., trust, how established	185	75	2500
new trustee, certificate to	185	74	2500
petition for registration by	185	76	2500
removal, court, by	203	12	2587
appeal, effect	215	25–27	2682
successor, appointment pending	215	25	2682
delivery of property to	215	25, 40	2682, 2684
new bond, for failure to give	205	16, 19	2607, 2608
resignation, delivery of property to successor, enforcement	215	40	2684
guardian of insane trustee, by	203	13	2587
inferred from failure to file bond	205	8	2606
permitted, when	203	13	2587
return as to certain stocks held by	58	26	675
sale of trust estate, absentee beneficiaries, estates having	203	32	2592
authorization regulated	203	16, 18	2587, 2588
cemetery lots	204	5	2596
churches, cemeteries, etc., property held for	204	12	2597

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRUSTEES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
sale of trust estate — *Concluded.*			
contingent or vested interest, etc., may release, when	204	4	2596
corporation, etc., transfer of stock in, liability	203	21	2588
costs, award of, when	204	10	2597
damages caused by neglect, etc., remedy for	204	11	2597
death of person whose consent is required, effect	204	2	2595
distribution, conversion for	203	25	2589
doubtful accounts, how satisfied, etc.	204	24	2600
examination under oath as to conduct, etc., of	204	11	2597
expenses chargeable to principal, when	203	22	2589
foreign, by, venue of proceedings for	204	7	2596
guardian ad litem, etc., appointment regulated	203	16, 17	2587, 2588
insane, minors, etc., of, how made	203	18	2588
license, duration	204	8	2596
long term leases, fee simple, treated as	186	1	2511
notice, failure of proof, how remedied	204	26	2600
personal property, without license, when	203	19	2588
real estate, proceedings to establish authority under written instrument	185	1	2482
	240	27, 28	2964
proceeds of, liability	206	6	2612
receipt of trustee sufficient, when	203	20	2588
shares of stock, stock transfer act as affecting	155	28	1946
third person, appointment, to make	203	18	2588
validity, irregularities not to affect, when	204	19, 20	2599
void acts, how confirmed or set aside	204	23	2599
shares in corporations, may vote	155	21	1944
transfer by, liability of corporation	203	21	2588
stock transfer act as affecting	155	28	1946
testamentary, appointment, etc.	203	4	2586
title to trust property	203	4, 6, 10	2586, 2587
trust companies as	172	2, 38, 52–59	2264, 2272, 2276, 2277
surety dispensed with	172	58	2277
unclaimed money, legacies, etc., disposition	206	25–28	2616
venue of proceedings as to, other than by will	215	8	2678
void or doubtful acts, how satisfied, set aside, etc.	204	23, 24	2599, 2600
wills, under, sureties, exempt from, when	205	5	2604
special cases, in, absentee beneficiaries, for, absentee, term defined	203	26	2590
income for benefit of, distribution	203	38	2593
petition for transfer of trust estate	203	27, 37	2590, 2593
appearance and answer	203	30	2591
decree, contents and effect	203	32	2592
distribution	203	32	2592
findings of court, presumption of death	203	32	2592
form and contents	203	27	2590
guardian ad litem, appointment and effect	203	31	2591
known beneficiaries, etc.	203	36–38	2593
income, payment under decree	203	38	2593
venue of petition	203	37	2593
new trustee, absentee's action against, limitation	203	32	2591
bond, remedies on, etc.	203	33–35	2592
liability and powers	203	34	2592
transfer of property to	203	32	2592
notice	203	28	2590
service and return	203	29	2591
parties defendant	203	30	2591
subpœna to trustee, when	203	28	2590
venue	203	27, 37	2590, 2593
retroactive, laws as to, to be	203	39	2593
sale and conversion of estate, license	203	32	2592

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRUSTEES — *Concluded.*			
special cases, in — *Concluded.*			
annuities, etc., sale of land subject to	183	52	2470
business, conducting under written declaration, filing of names with city, etc., clerk	110	5, 6	1310
charitable, religious, etc., gifts to cities and towns, annual reports for	68	13, 14	841
removal	68	14	841
contingent remainders, etc., estates subject to, conveyance to	183	49–51	2469
bond of trustee	183	51	2469
creditors, for benefit of, bonds of, deposit of assets to secure sureties	205	19A	2608
bulk sales, law regulating, not applicable to	63	76	804
	106	2	1225
income tax, personal liability for	62	42	772
returns by	62	23, 25	768
trust provisions applicable to	62	13	766
insurance policies, life, right to change beneficiaries, not to elect to exercise, for person effecting insurance	175	125, 126	2373
national bank as assignee, bond	205	6A	2605
partner's lack of authority, to establish	108A	9 (3)	1288
recording of assignment	203	41	2593
shares, corporate, may vote	155	21	1944
termination and settlement of trust after death of debtor	203	42	2594
transfers of stock by, limited	155	28	1946
trust company as assignee	172	52–58	2276, 2277
validity of acts	203	40	2593
requirements for	203	41	2593
dower and curtesy, insane spouse, of, trust provision in lieu of	209	22, 23	2643
to hold proceeds of real estate for	202	3	2578
eminent domain, in proceedings for award of damages for takings by	79	24–26, 30, 31	911–913
foreign insurance company, of	175	156	2387
gifts to cities and towns, for, for charitable, etc., purposes, annual reports, to make	68	13	841
probate court may remove, etc.	68	14	841
married woman's separate estate, of	209	12	2641
mortgage loan investment companies, to hold certain property for	173	6	2284
municipal (see TRUST FUNDS, municipal).			
partition of land, successive estates, in case of	241	35	2972
public institutions, of [see COMMONWEALTH, **departments, boards, commissions, etc.; officers and employees;** and titles of different institutions; also under titles of various state departments listed under DEPARTMENTS, STATE].			
railroads, operating, certain laws applicable to	160	5	2027
registered land, of insane, etc., person, to convey, etc., under decree	185	91	2504
timber, standing, sale during life estate	184	14	2477
veterans, incorporated bodies of, tax exemption	59	5 (5)	687
voluntary associations, of (see VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS).			
will, to hold property upon waiver of, appointment, etc.	191	16	2528

TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE.

See AGRICULTURE, county aid to, trustees (Index p. 24).

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRUST FUNDS.			
commonwealth, of, revenue from, disposal of	29	2	216
education department, held by, administration, etc., of	10	16	152
	69	3	844
fish and game, for propagation of	131	115	1646
insane, etc., for	10	17	153
	123	6	1479
Massachusetts, hospital school, for	121	29	1468
training schools, of	10	15	152
	120	1	1456
municipal, audit	41	53	437
authority of towns, etc., to hold	40	3	401
cash balance, verification	41	53	437
commissioners of, appointment, etc.	41	45	435
duties	41	45–47	435, 436
municipal buildings insurance fund, to administer, when	40	13	409
workmen's compensation insurance fund, to administer, when	40	13A	409
custody, investment, etc.	41	46, 47	435, 436
	44	54	500
public welfare department, notice by registers of deeds and probate to	36	32	382
	217	19	2730
state, sanatoria, for	111	67	1342
treasurer's custody of certain	10	15–17	152, 153
trust companies, in	172	50	2275
wild life sanctuaries	131	115	1646
See also BANKS AND BANKING, **trust companies** (Index p. 126); CHARITABLE, RELIGIOUS AND EDUCATIONAL GIFTS, ETC.; CHARITABLE TRUSTS; MUNICIPAL FINANCE; PIOUS AND CHARITABLE USES; STATE FINANCE, **funds in state treasury,** special and trust funds (Index pp. 1263, 1264); TRUSTEES; TRUSTS.			
TRUSTS.			
absentee, term defined as to	203	26	2590
See also TRUSTEES.			
arrest cases, civil debtor's property, of	224	11	2825
broker for sale of securities, registration	110A	8–11	1320–1323
charitable, etc., public welfare department, annual reports to	68	15	841
	180	12, 12A	2445
registers of deeds and probate to notify, of	36	32	382
	217	19	2730
constructive, enforcement, by and against executors, etc.	204	1	2595
co-operative bank shares, of	170	14	2240
creditors, for benefit of, in general	203	40–42	2593, 2594
See also TRUSTEES.			
deeds establishing, certain, notice to commissioner of corporations and taxation	36	31A	382
gifts to counties, cities, towns, etc., enforcement	214	3 (11)	2668
land, concerning, creation, etc., of, writing necessary, when	203	1	2585
creditors attaching without notice, unaffected	203	3	2585
notice, recording of instrument equivalent to, when	203	2	2585
purchasers without notice, rights	203	3	2585
recording of instrument creating, effect	203	2	2585
subject to certain, levy on execution of	236	1	2934
language creating, deeds and wills, in	183	14	2462
municipal (see TRUST FUNDS, municipal).			
parks, cemeteries, shade trees, etc., for, deposits in savings banks	168	37–40	2210, 2211

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRUSTS — *Continued.*			
parole, resulting, etc., equity jurisdiction of probate court	215	6	2677
partnerships, associations, etc., in form of, filing of declaration, etc., with city, etc., clerk	110	5, 6	1310
See also ASSOCIATIONS, PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS HAVING TRANSFERABLE SHARES; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.			
person, term includes, sale of securities, as to	110A	2 (*b*)	1315
probate courts, jurisdiction as to, equity, in	215	6	2677
venue	215	8	2678
public service corporations allied with, regulated	182	8–10	2457
registered land, in general	185	72–76	2499, 2500
See also TITLE TO LAND, **registration.**			
savings bank deposits, of	168	34	2210
shares in certain, local tax exemption	59	5 (29)	692
transferable shares, having, in general	182	1–11	2455–2457
actions against and attachment	182	6	2456
	223	40	2801
service of process	182	6	2456
	223	40	2801
See also TRUSTEES, **in general,** actions by and against.			
declaration of trust, etc., filing of copy, fee, etc.	182	2, 3	2455, 2456
amendments, filing	182	2, 3	2455, 2456
gas and electric companies, common management, under, examination of books, etc.	182	8–10	2457
controlling, annual statements	182	4	2456
declaration of trust, etc., filing	182	3	2456
examination of books and reports	182	7, 9, 10	2456, 2457
court enforcement	182	10	2457
penalty	182	9	2457
name, assumption, etc., by, regulated	182	2A	2455
negligence of trustees, etc., suits for	182	6	2456
public service enterprises, allied with, annual statements	182	4	2456
dealings between, examination and reports	182	7, 9, 10	2456, 2457
declaration of trust, certain, filing	182	3	2456
examinations and reports	182	7–10	2456, 2457
rates, share ownership as affecting	182	11	2457
railroads, street railways, etc., common management, under, examination of books and reports	182	8–10	2457
controlling, annual statements	182	4	2456
examination of books and reports	182	7, 9, 10	2456, 2457
seals of	4	9A	114
	182	6	2456
taxation, income [see TAXATION, **incomes, of** (Index p. 1342)].			
inheritance	65	1	813
local exemption of shares	59	5 (29)	692
stock transfer	64	2	806
trust defined for purposes of chapter one hundred and eighty-two	182	1	2455
See also ASSOCIATIONS, PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS HAVING TRANSFERABLE SHARES; VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.			
transfer in trust, sale, term includes, blue sky law, so-called, under	110A	2 (*d*)	1315
voluntary associations in form of, in general	182	1–11	2455–2457
See also VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.			
service of process on	182	6	2456
	223	40	2801

	Chapter	Section	Page
TRUSTS — *Concluded.*			
voting trusts, trust, term excludes	182	1	2455
See also BANKS AND BANKING, **trust companies;** TRUSTEES.			
TRUTH.			
See SLANDER AND LIBEL.			
TUBERCULIN.			
shipment regulated	129	31A	1586
tagging animals reacting to	129	33A	1587
use restricted, animals, as to	129	32, 33	1586
reports to director of animal industry	129	31A	1586
See also ANIMALS, **diseases among, prevention of** (Index pp. 40, 41).			
TUBERCULOSIS.			
animals, in, examinations to detect	111	15	1331
See also ANIMALS, **diseases among, prevention of** (Index pp. 40, 41).			
children showing symptoms of, removal from school, etc.	71	56	866
county, hospitals, etc., for, in general	44	8 (11)	489
	111	78–91	1346–1350
See also HOSPITALS.			
patients, state sanatoria, in	111	79	1346
dispensaries, establishment, etc., for	111	57	1338
district health officers, duties	111	18, 19	1331, 1332
extra-pulmonary, treatment at Lakeville sanatorium	111	65A	1342
hospitals, county	44	8 (11)	489
	111	78–91	1346–1350
See also HOSPITALS.			
information as to, dissemination by public health commissioner	111	63	1341
isolation hospitals for, in general	111	92–94	1351, 1352
See also HOSPITALS, **tuberculosis, for** (Index p. 650).			
preventoria, county, for children predisposed to	111	85–85B	1348, 1349
prisoners, etc., having, hospital for	125	39	1523
	127	79	1550
treatment, detention, etc., of	111	121	1357
sale, etc., of meat infected with, for food, forbidden	94	139	1122
schools to teach prevention of	71	1	855
subsidies to cities and towns for care of patients	111	76, 77	1345, 1346
See also DISEASES, **persons, of,** dangerous (Index pp. 364, 365); SANATORIA, state.			
TUITION, PAYMENT OF.			
attendance in town, etc., outside domicile	76	6–12	892, 893
normal schools, by non-residents	73	6	874
outside high schools, in, small towns, by	71	6	856
	76	9	893
state reimbursement	71	7–12	857, 858
	76	9	893
TUMULT.			
See RIOTS.			
TURF.			
trespass by digging, carrying away, etc., penalty	266	113	3138
motor vehicle, use in, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
See also TRESPASS.			
TURNERS FALLS.			
See MONTAGUE.			
TURNIPS.			
sale by bunch regulated	94	96	1111
See also FARM PRODUCTS; VEGETABLES.			
TURNPIKES.			
stock in, personalty, taxed as	59	4	686
See also WAYS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
TURPENTINE.			
adulterated, sale, etc., regulated, penalty	94	289	1162
analysis by public health department, when	111	10	1330
incorrectly labelled, possession as evidence of violation	94	292	1163
inspectors, powers and duties	94	293	1163
penalty for hindering, etc.	94	294	1163
manufacture, sale, etc., regulated, penalty	94	289	1162
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
state police, powers and duties	94	293	1163
penalty for hindering, etc.	94	294	1163
TWINE, STRING, ETC.			
certain buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
TWISTERS.			
fish and game wardens may carry, when	131	14	1623
See also Handcuffs; Weapons.			
TWO LEADING POLITICAL PARTIES.			
term defined, election laws, as to	50	1	544
TWO PLATOON SYSTEM, SO-CALLED.			
See Fire Departments.			
TWO-THIRDS VOTE.			
when required:			
amendments, constitutional, federal	Art. V	–	9
emergency preambles	Art. LXVII	–	71
eminent domain takings for municipal purposes	40	14	409
impeachments, federal	Art. I	3	3
municipal and district finances, appropriations, liabilities in excess of	44	31	495
borrowings	44	7, 8, 9, 12	487–490
term defined as to	44	1	485
park commissioner, removal	45	2	502
rebellion against United States, removal of disabilities	Art. XIV	3	13
state finance, borrowing	Art. LXII	3	69
town meetings, in	39	15	398
treaties, ratification	Art. II	2	7
veto, passage, governor's, over	Art. II	–	29
mayor's, over	39	4	395
president's, over	Art. I	7	4, 5
See also Majority; Three-fourths Vote; Yea and Nay Votes.			
TYNGSBOROUGH.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
district court of Lowell, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fifth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
TYPHOID FEVER.			
inoculation, etc., production of material for	111	5	1329
TYPHUS FEVER.			
dead bodies, transportation of infected, regulated, penalty	111	107	1354
See also Diseases, **persons, of,** dangerous (Index pp. 364, 365).			
TYRINGHAM.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Lee, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, third Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666

U

	Chapter	Section	Page
UMBRELLAS.			
prison manufacture of, exception as to	127	63	1547
UMPIRE.			
corruption of, penalty	268	13, 14	3154
UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.			
deposits in savings banks, etc.	168	41–43	2211, 2212
	172	50	2275
police officers, disposition by	135	7–11	1670, 1671
railroads, carriers, etc., disposition by	135	1–4, 6	1669, 1670
See also Abandoned Property; Lost Goods and Money.			
UNDERGROWTH.			
clearing certain land of, after cutting, penalty	48	16–20	520, 521
UNDERTAKERS.			
apprentices, etc., exemption	114	49	1411
burials, etc., by, regulated, penalty	114	45–50	1408–1411
death certificates, to obtain	46	9, 11	510, 511
qualifications and licensing, penalty	114	49	1410, 1411
returns to local boards of health	46	11	511
tombs, use of, certain purposes, for	114	37	1407
See also Cemeteries and Burial Grounds.			
UNDERVALUATION.			
assessors, by, penalty	41	30	432
UNDERWEIGHT, ETC., SCHOOL CHILDREN.			
contracts for care of	111	62H	1341
See also Children's Health Camps.			
UNIFORMS.			
militia, of, distraint for tax, exemption	60	24	721
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (10)	2930
unauthorized wearing, penalty	33	50	320
See also Militia.			
police and firemen, city or town appropriations	40	6B	406
probate court messengers, certain, for	217	31–32A	2732
state penal, etc., institutions, officers of	125	8	1518
United States army, etc., of, discrimination against, penalty	264	10	3107
soliciting alms while wearing	264	10A	3107
revocation of hawkers', etc., license for	101	30	1198
See also Court Officers and Messengers; Probate Courts, **in general** (Index p. 1044); Railroads, **employees** (Index p. 1109).			
UNIFORM STATE LAWS.			
commissioners of, appointment, etc.	6	26	128
confidential employee for	30	7	230
duties	6	27	128
expenses	6	28	128
governor and council, under	6	17	126
legislation enacted, bills of lading	108	1–51	1276–1286
desertion and non-support of wife, etc.	273	1–10	3200–3202
fraudulent conveyances	109A	1–13	1306–1308
marriage, law of domicile, evasion, etc.	207	10–13, 50	2620, 2621, 2628
negotiable instruments	107	18–212	1247–1275
partnerships	108A	1–44	1287–1299
limited	109	1–31	1299–1306
sales of goods	106	3–65	1225–1241
stock transfers	155	24–46	1945–1949
warehouse receipts	105	7–66	1212–1223
See also under specific titles of subjects.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
UNIONS.			
fraudulent use of name, degrees, etc., penalty	266	71, 72	3129
school superintendency	71	61–66	867, 868
See also Labor Unions.			
UNION SCHOOLS.			
high schools	71	14, 15	858
municipalities may establish	71	16	858
See also County Training Schools.			
UNION VETERAN LEGION.			
insignia, unlawful use, penalty	266	70	3129
See also Insignia.			
UNION VETERANS OF THE CIVIL WAR, SONS OF.			
See Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War.			
UNION VETERANS' UNION.			
insignia, unlawful use, penalty	266	70	3129
See also Insignia.			
UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS.			
See Spanish War Veterans, United.			
UNITED STATES.			
absent voting by persons in service of	54	86–103	616–620
agent to prosecute state claims against, appointment, etc.	29	62	228
animal industry, bureau of, carcasses of food animals, inspection of, etc.	94	131, 147	1120, 1124
inspection by, importation of dairy cattle, as affecting	129	26A	1584
army, animals of, used by militia, maintenance	33	142 (*a*)	344
appropriations for, time limit	Art. I	8	5
articles of war, etc., governing, national guard, to apply to	33	165	349
drilling rights of	33	60	322
medical officers, chiropodists' registration laws inapplicable to	112	13	1377
physicians' registration laws inapplicable to	112	7	1375
molesting, etc., penalty	33	57	321
officers of, instructors, as, expenses, reimbursement for	33	64	323
lodging houses used for immorality, etc., affidavits by, as to	140	28	1717
power of congress to raise	Art. I	8	5
president, commander-in-chief of, to be	Art. II	2	7
right of way in highways	33	57, 58	321
rules for governing	Art. I	8	5
state, etc., employees, reserve service as affecting pay	33	67	324
keeping by, forbidden, etc.	Art. I	10	6
uniform of, discrimination against, penalty	264	10	3107
soliciting alms in	264	10A	3107
revocation of hawkers', etc., license for	101	30	1198
veterinarians' registration laws inapplicable to	112	60	1387
bank examiners, information from commissioner of banks	167	2	2186
boilers, engines and, under jurisdiction of, operator's license not necessary	146	46	1826
under jurisdiction of, inspection, exempt from	146	7	1821
bonds, etc., of, commonwealth may invest in	29	38 (*a*)	223
insurance companies may invest in	175	63	2329
recognizance, deposit by surety on	276	57	3222
savings banks may invest in	168	54 (2*a*)	2215
tax exemptions	59	5 (24)	691
	62	1 (*a* 2)	758, 759
	63	30 (5)	786
borrowing of money by	Art. I	8	5
buildings of, exempt from certain building laws	143	3	1765
injury to, penalty	1	10	95

	Chapter	Section	Page
UNITED STATES — *Continued.*			
buoys, beacons, etc., of, mooring vessels to, etc., penalty	266	135	3142
certificates of indebtedness of (see, *supra*, bonds, etc.).			
cessions to, concurrent jurisdiction of commonwealth	1	2, 7	93, 94
service of process in	1	7	94
See also, *infra*, lands ceded to or purchased by, etc.			
citizens of, citizens of Massachusetts are	1	1	93
definition	Art. XIV	–	12
hawkers and pedlers to be	101	22	1195
militia officers to be	33	86	329
preferences to, labor on public works, in	149	26	1867
claims of commonwealth against, state agent for	6	22	127
coast guard, uniform of, soliciting alms in	264	10A	3107
coast survey, entry on land by employees	1	8, 9	95
governor, etc., to co-operate with	6	9	124
monuments, etc., of, penalty for injury	1	10	95
commissioners in states, territories, etc., of (see COMMISSIONERS IN OTHER STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES).			
concentration camps, commission may supply water to	92	10	1041
congress of (see CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES).			
constitution of, amendments to, opinions of voters as to	53	18	571
schools, to be taught in	71	1, 2	855
text	–	–	1–16
controversies, party to, jurisdiction	Art. III	2	8
counterfeiting, etc., securities of, certificates as evidence	267	15	3147
punishment, congress, by	Art. I	8	5
courts, clerks, etc., jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
income tax, abatement of, jurisdiction, etc.	62	48	773
inferior, power of congress as to	Art. I	8	5
	Art. III	1	8
jails, etc., commitments to, by	126	4	1527
sentences to, by, release of prisoners on parole, law providing for, not applicable to	127	141	1561
removal of prisoners to other jails, etc.	127	113	1556
judges of supreme judicial court, appointment	Art. II	2	8
tenure, compensation	Art. III	1	8
judicial power vested in	Art. III	1	8
jurisdiction	Art. III	2	8
Massachusetts, reformatory, sentences to, by	125	23	1521
training schools, commitments to, by	120	25	1461
proof of records	233	69	2912
reformatory for women, sentences to, by	125	30	1522
state prison, sentences to, by	125	11	1518
agreement to pay expenses prerequisite	125	11	1518
supreme judicial court, establishment and jurisdiction	Art. III	–	8
chief justice, presiding in impeachment trials, when	Art. I	3	3
writs, etc., issuing from, registers of deeds, duties as to	223	69	2806
custom office, cession for, concurrent jurisdiction of commonwealth over	1	7	94
debts to, preferred, under laws of, insolvent estates, in	198	1	2554
settlements by receivers, on	206	31	2617
state insolvency law, under	216	118 (3)	2713
validity of certain, affirmed	Art. XIV	4	13
department heads, reports to president	Art. II	2	7
dependencies of (see TERRITORIES OF THE UNITED STATES).			
District of Columbia, exclusive power of congress over	Art. I	8	5
term United States includes	4	7 (31)	112

	Chapter	Section	Page
UNITED STATES — *Continued.*			
eminent domain takings by	79	44	916
estate tax, as affecting tax on transfers of estates	65A	1–7	823–825
extradition under laws of (see FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE).			
fisheries, bureau of, cessions for, concurrent jurisdiction of commonwealth over	1	7	94
flag, courts, display in	220	1	2766
misuse, penalty	264	5	3106
exceptions	264	6	3106
state buildings, display on	2	6	96
flying service of, license and registration exemption	90	41, 47	1015, 1017
funds, from (see FEDERAL AID).			
of, commonwealth may invest in	29	38 (*a*)	223
insurance companies may invest in	175	63 (1)	2329
savings banks may invest in	168	54 (2*a*)	2215
geological survey, entry on land by employees of	1	8, 9	95
harbors, appropriations for, application for	91	36	1031
history of, schools, to be taught in	71	1, 2, 18	855, 859
hospitals of, correspondence courses, etc., at	69	7	845
mental diseases, for, commitment of veterans to	123	10	1480
physicians in charge of certain, licensing	123	34A	1487
insolvency proceedings, preferred in	216	118 (3)	2713
judicial officer of, excluded from state judicial office	220	11	2767
land damages by certain employees of	1	8, 9	95
lands ceded to or purchased by, jurisdiction over	Art. I	8	5
	1	7	94
law of, judicial notice of	233	70	2912
supreme law of land, to be	Art. VI	–	10
lease of state military, etc., property to	33	21	311
life-saving station, cession for, concurrent jurisdiction of commonwealth over	1	7	94
lighthouses, etc., conveyance of state land for	1	6	94
concurrent jurisdiction of commonwealth over	1	7	94
mail, railroads, transportation by	160	201–203	2070, 2071
registered, service by, eminent domain cases	79	8	906
land registration cases	185	39	2490, 2491
probate proceedings	215	46	2685
street railways, transportation by	161	52	2097
free, of letter carriers	161	107	2112
trackless trolley companies, transportation by	163	2	2130
transportation by pneumatic pressure, highways, digging up for, authorized, etc.	158	12	1979
damages, liability for	158	13	1979
regulations by local authorities	158	14	1979
troops not to interfere with carriage of	33	58	321
marine, corps, uniform of, soliciting alms in	264	10A	3107
revocation of hawkers', etc., license for	101	30	1198
hospital service, cession for, concurrent jurisdiction of commonwealth over	1	7	94
medical officers, chiropodists' registration laws inapplicable to	112	13	1377
physicians' registration laws inapplicable to	112	7	1375
marshals, habeas corpus proceedings as affecting custody of	248	34	3011
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
metric weights and measures received from, standard	99	1	1184
migratory bird reservations, establishment	131	120A	1647
military, etc., forces of, drills, etc., permitted	33	60	322
right of way	33	57, 58	321
transfer of state militia organizations to	33	20	311
property of, compensation for injury to	33	145 (*b*)	345
liability for loss, etc.	33	117	338
unlawful purchase, destruction, etc., penalty	33	116, 117	338

	Chapter	Section	Page
UNITED STATES — *Continued.*			
military, etc. — *Concluded.*			
service, co-operative bank borrowers, suspension of payments	170	33, 34	2247
exemptions from, under laws of	33	3	308
mentally afflicted in, receipt in state hospitals	123	84, 85	1499, 1500
state, etc., employees, reserve, in, pay	33	67	324
militia, calling out of, organizing, etc., power of congress Art.	I	8	5
necessity, declared to be Art.	II	–	10
president as commander-in-chief of Art.	II	2	7
organized, laws as to, state military and naval organizations to comply with	33	15, 16, 20, 50, 60, 75, 79 (*b*, *f*), 81, 86, 91, 92, 106, 129, 131, 154, 157, 159, 160, 165, 170, 184, 185	310, 311, 320, 322, 326, 327, 329, 332, 335, 336, 340, 341, 347–350, 353
state, compensation while in service of	33	154	347
laws, etc., affecting [see MILITIA, **United States** (Index p. 863)].			
narcotic drugs, officials exempt from laws as to, when	94	205	1139
nautical schools, ships for	74	50	885
navigable waters, land under, conveyance to, for lighthouse, etc.	1	6	94
navy, medical officers, chiropodists' registration laws inapplicable to	112	13	1377
physicians' registration laws inapplicable to	112	7	1375
officers of, instructors, as, compensation	33	64	323
lodging houses used for immorality, etc., affidavit by, as to	140	28	1717
ships of, naval militia duty on	33	180	352
uniform of, soliciting alms, etc., in	264	10A	3107
notes of (see, *supra*, bonds, etc., of).			
officers of, appointment Art.	II	2	7, 8
impeachment, subject to Art.	II	4	8
See also IMPEACHMENT.			
jury service, exempt from	234	1	2915
presidential elector, barred from acting as Art.	II	1	6
rebellion as disqualification Art.	XIV	3	13
recess vacancies, filling of Art.	II	2	8
salaries of, income tax exempt	62	5 (*b*)	761
titles, presents, etc., forbidden to Art.	I	9	6
pensions, etc., claims against, state agent for	6	22	127
persons in service of, absentee voting by	54	90, 101	617, 620
postal savings funds, trust companies, deposit in	172	31	2271
post office, cession for, concurrent jurisdiction of commonwealth over	1	7	94
powers not granted to, reservation Art.	IV	–	24
Art.	X	–	11
president, etc., of, nomination of candidates for, primaries, in	53	65–70	581, 582
vote of electors for	54	148	634
See also PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS; PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.			
representatives in congress of (see CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES).			
revenue cutter service, uniform of, soliciting alms, etc., in	101	30	1198
	264	10A	3107
rural highways, co-operation as to	81	30	937, 938
secretary of war, bridges over Charles river, to approve form, etc., when	92	69	1056
securities of, contracts for sale of, writing required	259	6	3073
savings banks may hold, for depositors	168	33	2209

	Chapter	Section	Page
UNITED STATES — *Concluded.*			
securities of — *Concluded.*			
shop bills resembling, penalty	267	29	3149
tax exemptions	63	12 (*d*)	780
See also, *supra*, bonds, etc., of.			
senators, Massachusetts, from, state conventions, to be members of	53	54	579
See also CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES.			
signals, etc., of, injury to, penalty	1	10	95
soldiers and sailors, etc., of, re-education of, lease of hospitals, etc., for	74	41	882
See also VETERANS.			
statutes, judicial notice of	233	70	2912
surveys by, representation of commonwealth	6	9	124
taxation, by [see TAXATION, **United States, by** (Index p. 1359)].			
property of, exempt from	59	5 (1)	686
See also, *supra*, bonds, etc., of.			
taxes of, income tax deduction for paid	62	6 (*c*)	762
lien on real estate, recording	36	24	381
See also FEDERAL TAX LIEN.			
succession, recording of receipt	36	16	379
term defined	4	7 (31)	112
territories, term includes	4	7 (31)	112
See also TERRITORIES OF THE UNITED STATES.			
tide waters, dumping, etc., in, by, certain laws not to apply to	91	56	1035
treasurer, etc., of, certificate as evidence in certain cases	267	15	3147
treaties of (see TREATIES).			
troops of (see, *supra*, **army**; military, etc., forces of).			
uniform of army, etc., of, penalty for discrimination against	264	10	3107
See also, *supra*, **army.**			
vessel, cost of removal as nuisance, application for reimbursement from, when	91	45	1033
loaned to commonwealth, payment for damages to	33	180	352
Veterans' Bureau (see VETERANS' BUREAU, UNITED STATES).			
vocational education and rehabilitation, aid to, administration	74	19–22A	879
See also FEDERAL AID.			
UNITED STATES BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.			
See UNITED STATES, animal industry, bureau of.			
UNITED STATES COAST SURVEY.			
See UNITED STATES, coast survey.			
UNITED STATES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.			
See UNITED STATES, geological survey.			
UNITED STATES MAIL.			
See UNITED STATES, **mail.**			
UNITED STATES VETERANS' BUREAU.			
See VETERANS' BUREAU, UNITED STATES.			
UNIVERSITIES.			
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.			
UNIVERSITY EXTENSION.			
advisory councils for	15	6	177
public, provision for	69	7, 8	845
See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF.			
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES.			
See ASSEMBLIES.			
UNLAWFUL TAKING.			
boat, horse, etc., of, penalty	266	63	3128
form of indictment	277	Forms	3253
UNNATURAL ACTS.			
See LASCIVIOUS CONDUCT, ETC.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
UNPAID SELLER.			
term defined, sales act, under	106	41	1234
See also SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.			
UNWHOLESOME FOOD, ETC.			
See FOOD.			
UPTON.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, sixth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
third district court of southern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
URINALS.			
lodging houses, public, in	140	36	1719
manufacturing establishments, etc., in	149	133, 137	1892, 1893
See also WATER CLOSETS.			
USE.			
purpose and effect of term, deeds, etc., in	183	14	2462
USE, ADVERSE, TITLE BY.			
See PRESCRIPTION, TITLE BY.			
USE AND OCCUPATION.			
actions for, form of declaration	231	147, Form 1 (*k*)	2887
transitory, deemed	223	3	2795
See also COMMON COUNTS; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS (Index p. 1002); RENT; RENTS AND PROFITS.			
USURPED POWER.			
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance**, bombardment, invasion, etc. (Index p. 699)].			
UTENSILS.			
See HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND GOODS; TOOLS.			
UTILITIES, PUBLIC, DEPARTMENT OF.			
See PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF.			
UTTERING.			
See FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING.			
UXBRIDGE.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, seventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
second district court of southern Worcester held at	218	1	2741
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666

V

VACANCIES.			
state office, in, filling of	30	10	231
VACATING JUDGMENT.			
in general	250	14–20	3017, 3018
attachment, etc., as affecting	250	20	3018
bond, amount of, in case of	250	18	3018
costs and terms	250	19	3018
execution, stay, etc., of	250	16, 18	3017, 3018
petition to vacate, time for filing, etc.	250	15	3017
bond, petitioner to give	250	17, 18	3018
dispensed with, when	250	14, 18	3017, 3018
order of notice, etc., on	250	16	3017
prevailing party, on motion of	250	14	3017
venue in supreme judicial and superior courts	250	15	3017
VACATIONS.			
municipal laborers, etc., for	41	111	451
police and firemen in certain cities and towns, for	41	111A	452
public employees, certain, for	149	38–40	1870

	Chapter	Section	Page
VACATIONS — *Concluded.*			
scrub women in state house, for	8	5	142
state employees, militia, in	33	67	324
standardization	7	7	133
See also Labor, **public employees.**			
VACATION SCHOOLS.			
establishment	71	28	861
VACCINATION.			
lymph, production and distribution	111	5	1329
requirement, enforcement, etc., penalty	111	181–183	1370
schools, public, condition of admission to	76	15	893
VACCINE INSTITUTIONS.			
oversight, by public health department	111	5	1329
VAGABONDS.			
See Rogues and Vagabonds.			
VAGRANTS.			
definition, arrest and penalty	272	66, 67	3191, 3192
discharge on recognizance	272	57	3190
fees of officers in arresting, etc., what county pays	262	52	3100
indictment for, form	277	Forms	3253
labor for food and lodging, when required, penalty	117	20–22	1431, 1432
records	117	32	1433
sentence, under, measurement for identification	127	23	1540
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	28	2765
See also Tramps.			
VALUATION.			
assessors, by, evidence of land values, as	79 185	35 109	914 2508
land purchases by cities, as affecting	40	14	409
See also Assessors of Taxes, **in general,** valuation by (Index p. 65).			
cities and towns, of, term defined	4	7 (35)	113
gypsy and brown tail moth suppression, state reimbursement, etc., as affecting	132	14	1655
highway improvements, as to	81	31	938
Massachusetts school fund, distribution of, as to	70	11	851
metropolitan parks, as to	92	59	1054
motor vehicles, registered, value included	44	10	489
parks, etc., state, certain, as to expenses of	132A	6	1663
See also Assessors of Taxes; Taxation (Index p. 1352).			
decennial, etc., estates, of, constitutional requirement	Art. IV	–	31
VALUE.			
indictment, description in	277	24	3238
term defined, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1286
negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
sales, as to	106	65	1241
securities, of, bonus as	110A	2 (*d*)	1315
stock transfers, as to	155	26	1946
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
VAPOR BATHS.			
See Manicuring, Massage and Vapor Baths.			
VARIANCE, CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS, IN.			
acquitted for, none unless prejudiced	277	35	3239
new trial following	263	8	3105
bill of particulars and evidence, between, effect	277	40	3241
lottery prosecutions, etc., in	271	28	3174
new indictment, etc., permissible	263	8	3105
ownership, proof of, in relation to	278	9	3255
written instruments, description of, in, when immaterial	277	22	3237
VARNISH.			
buildings, in, automatic sprinklers, use as requiring, penalty	148	26, 27	1851

	Chapter	Section	Page
VAULTS.			
blowing up, etc., penalty	265	21	3111
public records, for	66	11	828
stealing from, confining for purpose of, penalty	265	21	3111
See also SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES, ETC.			
VEAL.			
health, local boards of, may publish names of persons convicted of illegal selling, etc.	94	152	1125
inspection by local boards of health regulated, entry, etc., penalty	94	146, 148	1123, 1124
sale, etc., of certain, penalty	94	151	1125
search warrants for certain	276	1–8	3211–3214
See also CALF.			
VEGETABLE MATTER.			
placing, in containers for milk, penalty	94	48	1098
VEGETABLE PRODUCTS.			
burning, penalty	266	5	3116
sausages (see SAUSAGES AND SAUSAGE MEAT).			
trespass by carrying away	266	113–117	3138, 3139
motor vehicle, use in, report to registrar	90	24A	1002
unwholesome, search warrants for	276	1–8	3211–3214
VEGETABLES.			
bunch, sale of certain, by	94	96	1111
container, original standard, term defined	94	96	1111
exhibitions, prizes, etc., for	128	2	1568
health, local boards of, powers and duties	94	146, 149, 152	1123–1125
inspection by local boards of health regulated, entry, etc., penalties	94	146, 148, 149	1123, 1124
sale, at retail regulated, penalty	94	96	1111
pedlers, by	101	15, 17, 22	1194, 1195
seeds of (see AGRICULTURAL SEEDS).			
unwholesome, sale regulated, penalty	94	150	1125
search warrants for	276	1–8	3211–3214
See also AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF; PRIZES; and specific titles of vegetables.			
VEHICLES.			
bakery products, for transportation of, regulated, penalty	94	2, 10	1085, 1087
bridges, injuring, from heavy load, penalty	85	34, 35	971, 972
no liability for damages on, if carrying excessive load	84	15	960
dimensions of motor trucks, etc.	90	19	998
district health officers, access to certain	94	123	1119
drinking cups, towels, etc., use in certain, restricted, penalty	111	8	1330
driver at night to give name, penalty	85	16, 17	968
fire and fire apparatus as affecting movement of	89	6A–7A	983
health, local boards of, access to certain	94	123	1119
heavy, etc., operation on public ways, regulated	85	30–35	970–972
penalty and liability	85	30, 32	970, 971
bridges, injuring, liability, etc.	85	34, 35	971, 972
seasonal regulations	85	30, 32	971
speed limited, penalty	85	31, 32	971
regulations of public works department	90	31A	1004
hiring, fraudulent, penalty	266	64	3128
hunting birds, use of certain, in, regulated	131	102	1642
insurance as to [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** motor vehicle (Index pp. 709, 710); vehicle (Index p. 713); MOTOR VEHICLES, liability for bodily injuries, etc., caused by, security for (Index pp. 889–891)].			
lighted cigarettes, etc., dropping from	148	54	1857
lights on, penalty	85	15, 17	968
milk, etc., licenses to sell from, regulated	94	40, 41	1096, 1097
motor (see MOTOR VEHICLES).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
VEHICLES — *Concluded.*			
narcotic drugs in, issue of search warrant	94	214	1142
oleomargarine, sale from unplacarded, penalty	94	57	1102
parking in certain private ways, ordinances, etc.	40	21 (14)	412
passage on ways, towns, etc., may regulate	85	10	967
public health department, access to certain	94	123	1119
right of way of (see ROAD, LAW OF THE).			
search warrant for narcotic drugs in, issue	94	214	1142
soliciting from, on public ways, penalty	85	17A	969
state highways, movement on, regulations	85	2	964, 965
three axles as affecting weight	85	30	970
tires, pneumatic, as affecting weight	85	30	970
width, regulation by towns, etc.	40	21 (9)	412
See also TIRES.			
towns, etc., regulations by	40	22	413
	85	10	967
approval of certain	85	2	964, 965
	89	8, 9	983, 984
unlawful taking or using, penalty	266	63	3128
trial justices, jurisdiction	219	23	2764
weapons, dangerous, carrying, etc., in, penalty, etc.	269	10, 11	3161
weight, public ways, on	85	30	970
See also BRIDGES; CARRIERS, COMMON; HORSE AND CARRIAGE; MOTOR VEHICLES; ROAD, LAW OF THE; SEMI-TRAILERS AND SEMI-TRAILER UNITS; SPEED REGULATIONS; STAGE COACH; WAYS.			
VELOCIPEDES.			
ways, etc., on, regulations	85	12–14	967, 968
VENEREAL DISEASES.			
See DISEASES, **persons, of,** dangerous (Index p. 365).			
VENIRE FACIAS, WRITS OF.			
fees, clerks of courts, of	262	4	3088
service, for	262	8	3091
grand jurors, for	277	1, 2, 4	3234, 3235
jurors, for	234	10–16	2917, 2918
See also JURIES AND JURORS, **in general,** venires (Index pp. 745, 746).			
VENTILATION.			
buildings, plans for, in, deposited with supervisor, when	143	15	1767, 1768
enforcement of certain laws as to, regulated, general penalty	143	53, 54	1777
factories, etc., of	149	113, 117	1888, 1889
penal institutions, of	111	21	1332
	127	35	1541
public buildings, in certain, regulated, penalty	143	42	1774
schoolhouses, in	143	42	1774
wooden flues or air ducts in certain buildings forbidden, penalty	143	25, 53	1770, 1777
See also LABOR, **health and safety of workers** (Index p. 756).			
VENT PIPES.			
cleaning regulated, penalty	148	28 (D), 30	1852, 1853
VENUE.			
civil actions, of, in general	223	1–15	2794–2797
arrest cases	224	6	2821–2823
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL, **venue** (Index pp. 12, 13).			
criminal cases, in	Art. XIII	–	26
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND PRACTICE, **venue** (Index p. 345).			
equity suits, in	214	5	2669
See also EQUITY, **procedure and practice** (Index p. 476).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
VENUE — *Concluded.*			
probate courts, in, change of	215	8A	2678
trustee process, in	246	2–4	2988
VERATRUM VIRIDE, TINCTURE OF.			
sale regulated	270	2	3162
VERDICTS.			
criminal cases, in, general or special	278	11	3256
equitable attachment after	223	86A	2810
form, court rules as to	213	3 (6)	2663
interest on	235	8	2924
setting aside of, regulated	231	127, 128	2881
motions for, court rules as to	213	3 (10)	2663
special, law questions on, full court to hear	211	5	2652
See also JURIES AND JURORS.			
VERMONT.			
cities, etc., of, bonds, etc., of, investment, savings banks, by	168	54 (2 *d*)	2215
state funds, in	29	38 (*d*)	224
prisoners of, transportation, etc., through commonwealth	127	15	1538
purchase by hydro-electric company of securities of owner of reservoir, etc., in	164	9	2137
witnesses, summoning to testify in	233	12	2903
See also NEW ENGLAND STATES.			
VESSELS.			
beverages, sale in, registration for	110	17–20	1312, 1313
term defined for purposes of	110	1	1309
See also BOTTLES; MILK AND CREAM, milk cans, etc.; RANGE BOILERS; SHIPS AND VESSELS.			
VESTED INTEREST.			
estates subject to, sale	183	49–51	2469
release, executor, guardian, etc., by	204	4	2596
guardian or conservator may obtain, etc.	201	44	2575
VESTED REMAINDERS.			
See REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in** (Index p. 1130).			
VESTRY.			
See CHURCHES; EPISCOPAL SOCIETIES, PROTESTANT; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.			
VETCHES, SEEDS OF.			
See AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.			
VETERAN FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATIONS.			
municipal funds, certain, expenditure by	40	5 (12)	404
VETERANS.			
aid to, not voting disqualification	Art. XXXI	–	57
	51	1	547
armories, maintenance by associations of, penalty	33	60, 62	322, 323
use by organizations of	33	48 (*c*)	319
associations of, resale of ticket law, exemption	140	185G	1752
burial permit, recital of war service in	114	45	1409
cartridges, blank, sale for use by organizations of, permitted	148	39	1854
cemetery, etc., records, war service, to state	114	47	1410
dead bodies of, immune from dissection	113	2	1399
death certificates, recital of war service in	46	10	511
	114	46	1410
disabled, civil service preference	31	23	247, 248
drills, etc., by certain, permitted	33	60	322
graves, decoration of, municipal appropriations	40	5 (12)	403
hawkers and pedlers, licenses, fee exemption	101	24	1196
hospital or home care for civil war	115	25	1424
insane, commitment to federal hospitals	123	10	1480
insignia of associations of, unlawful use, penalty	266	69, 70	3129
See also INSIGNIA.			
insurance brokers' license fee, exempt from	175	167A	2391

	Chapter	Section	Page
VETERANS — *Concluded.*			
parades by certain, on Sunday	136	10	1675
pension, etc., claims, United States, against	6	22	127
preference, cities and towns, in employment by	41	112	452
civil service laws, under	31	21–28	247–249
disabled	31	23	247, 248
See also Civil Service Laws.			
federal aided highways, construction of	81	30	938
public works, employed on	149	26	1867
public service, in, Memorial Day, to have	149	44	1871
reinstatement in classified civil service	31	27	248
restoration to eligible lists	31	28	249
retirement of certain	32	49–60	292–294
See also Retirement Systems and Pensions, **pensions,** veterans (Index pp. 1158, 1159).			
state house, accommodations for certain, in	8	17	144
tax exemptions, poll and property	59	5 (22, 23)	690, 691
adjustment and apportionment	58	11, 12	671, 672
property of organizations, etc., of	59	5 (5)	687, 688
term defined, civil service laws, under	31	21	247
war service of, inspectors of plumbing, as affecting qualifications	142	11	1761
See also American Legion; Civil War; Mexican War; Philippine Insurrection; Revolution, War of the; Seminole War; Soldiers, Sailors and Marines; Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; Sons of Veterans; Spanish War; Spanish War Veterans, United; State Aid, Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief; Veterans' Bureau, United States; Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States; War of Eighteen Hundred and Twelve; World War.			
VETERANS' BUREAU, UNITED STATES.			
probate courts, certain proceedings in, involving beneficiaries of, notice, etc., to	201 206	2, 7, 17 7	2566, 2568, 2570 2613
corporate sureties on certain bonds	205	9	2606
VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE UNITED STATES.			
charitable corporation law, foreign, exemption	180	12A	2445
copies of proceedings of, preservation, etc.	5	9	119
flags, inscriptions of battles, etc., on	264	5	3106
insignia, unlawful use, penalty	266	70	3129
Memorial Day, etc., celebration	40	5 (12)	403
parades, color guards, of, regulated	33	60, 62	322, 323
Lord's day, on, with music	136	10	1675
quarters for, municipal provision for	40	9	407
records, inspection and disposition	8	18	144
rooms in state house for	8	17	144
VETERINARIANS.			
complaints and charges against, hearings as to, notice, witnesses, etc.	112	55, 57, 61–65	1386–1388
investigation and report to prosecuting officers	112	57	1387
suspension, etc., of registration	112	55, 61–65	1386–1388
narcotic drugs, false claim to be, to obtain, penalty	94	203, 213	1139, 1141
powers and duties as to	94	198, 199, 201, 208, 212, 213, 217	1137, 1138, 1140–1143
prescriptions for, filling, regulated	94	198	1137
penalties and prosecutions	94	212, 213, 217	1141–1143
term defined as to	94	197	1137
non-resident, not subject to certain laws, when	112	60	1387

	Chapter	Section	Page
VETERINARIANS — *Concluded.*			
registration, in general	112	54–65, 88	1386–1388, 1398
applicants for, qualifications, etc.	112	55	1386
certificate, issuance, etc.	112	55	1386
duplicate, issuance, fee, etc.	112	88	1398
revocation, suspension, etc.	112	55, 61–65	1386–1388
certified statement, issuance, fee, etc.	112	88	1398
regulations as to information in	112	88	1398
complaints as to, investigation, etc.	112	57	1387
examinations for, character, scope, fee, etc.	112	55, 56	1386, 1387
re-examination upon failure, fee, etc.	112	55	1386
exemption of certain persons from laws as to	112	60	1387
fees	112	55, 88	1386, 1398
laws relating to, application limited	112	60	1387
penalties for violations	112	59, 65	1387, 1388
practice of veterinary medicine, term defined	112	58	1387
register of registrants, keeping, public inspection, etc.	112	57	1387
rules, etc.	112	54, 88	1386, 1398
suspension, revocation, etc.	112	55, 61–65	1386–1388
penalty for practicing after	112	65	1388
revision, etc., by supreme judicial court	112	64	1388
unregistered practitioners, penalty	112	59	1387
United States army, of, not subject to certain laws, when	112	60	1387
VETERINARY MEDICINE, BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN.			
See Civil Service and Registration, Department of (Index p. 224).			
VETERINARY SERVICE.			
insurance companies, by	175	47 (13)	2321
VETO.			
governor, of	Art. II	–	29
adjournment of general court	Art. I	–	47
appropriation bills, items in	Art. LXIII	5	69
initiative measures, not subject to	V	–	66
repealed by general court, subject to	VI	–	66
mayors, of	39	4	395
uniform city charters, under	43	55, 63	471, 473
president, of	Art. I	7	4, 5
See also Bills and Resolves, Legislative; City Charters; Pocket Veto, So-called.			
VIBRATING STEELYARDS.			
use regulated	98	8	1173
VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.			
election, presidential electors, by	Art. XII	–	11, 12
senate, by, when	Art. XII	–	12
eligibility	Art. XII	–	12
impeachment, removal on	Art. II	4	8
presidential succession	Art. II	1	7
senate, to preside over	Art. I	3	3
See also Elections, **nomination of candidates** (Index p. 428); Presidential Electors; Presidential Primaries.			
VICE, SOCIETIES FOR PREVENTION OF.			
narcotic drugs, officers exempt from laws as to, when	94	205	1139
VICINAGE.			
criminal trial required in:			
federal constitution, under	Art. III Art. VI	2 –	8 11
state constitution, under	Art. XIII	–	26
VICTUALLERS, COMMON.			
See Innholders and Common Victuallers.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
VIENNA PASTE.			
sale for household use regulated	270	2A	3163
VIEW.			
attachment, not essential in making	223	62	2805
county commissioners, by, highways, etc.	82	4, 16	940, 943
juries, by, betterment cases	80	9	919
civil and criminal cases	234	35	2921
eminent domain cases	79	22	911
flowage cases	253	7	3039
See also MEDICAL EXAMINERS.			
VINEGAR.			
adulterated, sale, etc., of, penalty	94	171	1129
adulteration, term defined as to	94	163	1127
apple, false labelling, penalty	94	171	1129
cider, diluted, marking of container regulated, penalty	94	165	1128
false labelling, penalty	94	171	1129
compound or mixed, marking of container regulated, penalty	94	165	1128
counterfeit, etc., seal for, possession, etc., penalty	94	168	1128
definition	94	163	1127
examination of, methods for	94	164	1127
food, laws as to, to govern	94	169	1128
injurious to health, manufacture, etc., penalty	94	170	1129
laws, by whom enforced	94	169	1128
certain, govern	94	169	1128
public health department, hearing as to whether adulterated, etc.	94	167	1128
methods for examination of, to publish	94	164	1127
samples, collection and examination regulated	94	166, 167	1128
VINEYARD HAVEN.			
probate court held at	215	62	2688
See also TISBURY.			
VINEYARDS.			
entry, etc., by military forces	33	124, 125	339
VIOLATION OF LAW.			
penalty applicable severally	4	6 (9)	110
VISCOUS COMMODITIES.			
cartons for sale in	98	22–24	1177
VITAL RECORDS.			
entry and return of	46	1–29	508–514
See also BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, RETURN AND REGISTRY OF.			
VITAL STATISTICS.			
church records, of, copying, by towns, etc.	66	5	827
state registrar of, appointment	9	10	147
See also STATISTICS.			
VITICULTURE.			
agricultural associations engaged in [see CORPORATIONS, **co-operative** (Index p. 286)].			
VITRIOL.			
adulteration of liquor with, penalty	270	1	3162
VITRIOL, OIL OF.			
buildings, etc., throwing into, etc., penalty	266	103	3136
See also SULPHURIC ACID.			
VIVISECTION.			
public schools, in, forbidden, penalty	71	33	861
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
in general, commissioner of education, powers as to	74	2–24, 28–35, 41, 44, 53	876–883, 885
definitions of terms	74	1	875, 876
expenses incurred for, report to general court	69	2	844
federal aid to, administration	74	19–22B	879, 880
county agricultural schools, age of attendance at	74	33	882
agriculture, household arts, etc., instruction in	74	35	882
Bristol county, special provisions as to	74	34, 35	882

	Chapter	Section	Page
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION — *Continued.*			
county agricultural schools — *Concluded.*			
commissioner of education, powers as to	74	28–35	881, 882
community, duties of teachers of, toward	74	37	882
courses, short unit, in	74	36	882
emergency loans for	35	36A	368
estimates of expenses, trustees to make	74	28	881
free tuition to residents	74	33	882
funds, custody	35	27A	366
gifts, receipt of	74	31	881
income from tuition, etc., disposal	74	30	881
non-residents, admission	74	32	881
offices, etc., in, classification, subject to	35	49	372, 373
state reimbursement	74	11, 25	878, 881
status	74	25	881
taxation, expense raised from	74	29	881
teachers in, teachers' retirement association, in	32	6, 20	268, 276
trustees, appointment, etc.	74	26	881
expenses	74	27	881
disabled soldiers and sailors, training	74	41	882
federal board for, co-operation with, vocational rehabilitation, as to	74	22A	879
Lynn, independent shoemaking school of, trustees, etc.	74	23	880
Massachusetts nautical school, advances to	74	51	885
annual report as to	74	53	885
bond of commanding officer, etc.	74	51	885
commissioners, employees of, eight hour law not applicable to	149	36	1870
powers and duties	74	49–51	885
vessel for, etc., commissioners to provide	74	49	885
federal government, may receive, from	74	50	885
nautical schools, towns, etc., of	74	52	885
rehabilitation, vocational aid during	74	22B	880
Smith's agricultural school, maintenance, etc.	74	24	880
state board for	15	6A	177, 178
	74	22A	879
See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF (Index p. 403); VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.			
textile schools, annual report of commissioner	74	44, 47B	883, 884
commissioner's powers as to	74	2–24	876–880
commonwealth to maintain certain	74	42, 47	883
insurance of buildings by trustees	74	45, 47C	883, 884
Lowell textile institute	74	47–47G, 48	883, 884
See also LOWELL TEXTILE INSTITUTE.			
teachers' salaries, payment	29	31	222
tests, may make certain	74	46A	883
trustees of, education department, to serve in	15	19	179
incorporated for taking trust gifts, etc., to be	74	43, 47A	883, 884
organization, appointment, etc.	15	21	180
tuition rate for non-residents	74	46, 47D	883, 884
vocational schools, advisory committees	74	6	876
age requirements for attendance	74	13, 14	878
Boston, wards of, payment of tuition	74	7A	877
day, part time and evening classes in	74	13, 14	878
district and district trustees	74	4–6	876
advisory committees	74	6	876
state reimbursement	74	9	877
federal aid to, administration	74	19–22B	879, 880
gardening, poultry raising, etc., for, in cities	74	15	878
advertisement	74	16	878
land takings, etc., for	74	17	878
high schools, agricultural departments in, state reimbursement	74	12	878
local trustees for, election, etc.	74	3	876
advisory committees, to appoint	74	6	876

	Chapter	Section	Page
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION — *Concluded.*			
vocational schools — *Concluded.*			
local trustees for — *Concluded.*			
continuation schools, may establish	71	21	859
practical art classes, duties	74	14	878
retirement of teachers, powers	32	13	274
non-resident pupils, admission	74	7	876
transportation, resident municipality to pay, when	74	8A	877
tuition, resident municipality to pay	74	8	877
state reimbursement for	74	10	877
practical art classes	74	14	878
state aid for	74	14	878
reduced fares for pupils in	161	107, 108	2111, 2112
school committees, powers as to	71	37	862
	74	3–6, 14–18	876, 878
state reimbursement	74	9–12, 14	877, 878
income tax distribution, as affecting	70	6	850
state, etc., wards, payment of tuition and transportation	74	7A, 8A	877
teachers in, classes for	74	18	878
federal aid	74	22	879
reimbursement, trustees' duties	32	13	274
towns, etc., may establish	74	3	876
trustees for district	74	4–6	876
local	74	3, 6	876
retirement system for teachers, powers	32	13	274
See also VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.			
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.			
co-operation to formulate	74	22A	879, 880
courses for, establishment	74	22A	879
state board for vocational education, established, etc.	15	6A	177, 178
aid during, expenditures by	74	22B	880
public welfare department to investigate requests for	74	22B	880
federal funds, expenditure by	15	6A	178
	74	22A	880
powers and duties	74	22A, 22B	879, 880
See also VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.			
VOLATILE INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS.			
See EXPLOSIVES AND INFLAMMABLE FLUIDS AND COMPOUNDS.			
VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS.			
in general, broker, etc., for sale of securities, registration, etc.	110A	8–11	1320–1323
credit unions, as members of	171	5, 13	2255, 2257
embezzlement from, penalty	266	58, 59	3127
fraternal benefit societies as, exemption	176	46	2421
transferable shares, having, actions against	182	6	2456
attachment, etc., of property	182	6	2456
service of process	182	6	2456
	223	36, 40	2800, 2801
attachment, etc., of property of	182	6	2456
city and town clerks, copy of declaration, etc., filing with	182	2	2455
names of trustees, filing with	110	6	1310
commissioner of corporations and taxation, annual statements by certain, with	182	4	2456
copy of declaration, etc., filing with	182	2	2455
contracts, etc., allied enterprises, with, examination, etc.	182	7–10	2456, 2457
co-operative, certain, may incorporate	157	7	1972
term, use forbidden, when	157	8	1973
corporation, etc., use of name by, forbidden, penalty	110	4A, 26	1310, 1314
	182	2A	2455

	Chapter	Section	Page
VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS — *Concluded.*			
transferable shares, having — *Concluded.*			
court enforcement of orders as to certain	182	10	2457
declarations of trust, etc., filing, penalty, etc.	182	2, 3	2455, 2456
amendments, filing	182	2, 3	2455, 2456
fee	182	2	2455
trustees, filing of names of	110	6	1310
definitions	182	1	2455
electric railroads, allied with, examination, etc., by public utilities department	182	7–10	2456, 2457
elevated railways, allied with, examination, etc., by public utilities department	182	7–10	2456, 2457
examination of certain	182	7, 8	2456, 2457
court enforcement	182	10	2457
penalty for refusal to submit to	182	9	2457
fire losses, adjusters of, licensing as	175	172A	2394
gas and electric companies, owning stock in, annual statements	182	4	2456
declaration of trust and amendments, filing	182	3	2456
examination, etc.	182	7–10	2456, 2457
rates, etc., not to affect	182	11	2457
insurance agents, brokers, etc., as	175	172A, 174A, 174B	2394, 2396, 2397
names, assumption by, regulated	182	2A	2455
partnerships, allied, examination	182	8–10	2457
public utilities department, annual statements by certain, to	182	4	2456
copy of declaration, etc., filed with, when	182	3	2456
examinations, etc., by	182	7–10	2456, 2457
public utility enterprises allied with, annual statements	182	4	2456
declarations of trust, filing of certain	182	3	2456
examinations and reports	182	7–10	2456, 2457
rates, share ownership as affecting	182	11	2457
railroads, street railways, etc., owning stock in, annual statements	182	4	2456
examination	182	7–10	2456, 2457
rates, etc., not to affect	182	11	2457
seals of	4	9A	114
	182	6	2456
securities of, trust company investments in	172	33	2272
service of process	182	6	2456
	223	36, 40	2800, 2801
shares in corporations, etc., ownership not to affect rates, etc.	182	11	2457
stock transfer tax applicable to	64	2	806
taxation, income [see TAXATION, **incomes, of** (Index p. 1335)].			
inheritance	65	1	813
local exemption of shares	59	5 (29)	692
stock transfers	64	2	806
terms defined	182	1	2455
trust companies as transfer agents	172	38	2272
trustees of, debts, etc., incurred by, suits for	182	6	2456
penalties on	182	3, 4	2456
service on	182	6	2456
	223	36, 40	2800, 2801
trusts, etc., allied, examination	182	8–10	2457

See also ASSOCIATIONS, PARTNERSHIPS AND TRUSTS HAVING TRANSFERABLE SHARES; JOINT STOCK ASSOCIATIONS AND COMPANIES; PARTNERSHIPS; TRUSTEES; TRUSTS (Index p. 1416).

VOLUNTEER MILITIA.

See MILITIA.

	Chapter	Section	Page
VOTE, MAJORITY.			
term defined, municipal finance, as to	44	1	485
See also TWO-THIRDS VOTE.			
VOTERS.			
decennial special enumeration of	Art. LXXI	–	71, 72
	9	6	146
provisions as to	51	1–63	547–561
term defined, election laws, in	50	1	544
See also ELECTIONS, **voters** (Index pp. 437–440).			
VOTERS, REGISTRARS OF.			
See REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.			
VOTING LISTS.			
See ELECTIONS, **voters,** listing (Index p. 438); **voting lists** (Index pp. 440, 441).			
VOTING MACHINES.			
constitutional authorization	Art. XXXVIII	–	58
examiners, state ballot law commission to act as	54	32, 33	602, 603
See also ELECTIONS, **voting machines** (Index p. 441)			
VOTING PRECINCTS.			
cities, division into	54	2–10	596–598
constitutional authority for division into	Art. XXIX	–	56, 57
towns, division into	39	20, 21	399
	54	6–10	597, 598
See also ELECTIONS, **wards and voting precincts** (Index p. 442).			
VOTING, SECRET.			
right of, preserved	Art. XXXVIII	–	58
See also ELECTIONS, **voting** (Index p. 440).			
VOTING TRUST.			
certificate, security, term includes	110A	2 (*c*)	1315
trust, term excludes, when	182	1	2455
See also SECURITIES, **promotion and sale of (blue sky law, so-called).**			
VOUCHER.			
larceny, penalty	266	25, 26	3119, 3120

W

WACHUSETT MOUNTAIN STATE RESERVATION.			
street railway tracks on, distribution of taxes as to	58	22	674
WAGE BOARDS.			
See MINIMUM WAGE.			
WAGE, MINIMUM.			
See MINIMUM WAGE.			
WAGERING CONTRACTS.			
See CONTRACTS.			
WAGES.			
actions for, joinder of plaintiffs	231	2	2850
speedy trial of certain	231	59	2862
assignment of, account, delivery to employer, contents	154	4	1937
balance due, statement	154	4	1937
consideration, money value, to state	154	3	1936
copy, delivery, assignor, to	154	4	1936
employer, to	154	4	1937
credit union loans, may secure	171	24	2261
date, to state	154	3	1936
debt, securing, when contracted	154	3	1936
effect	154	7	1937
employer, acceptance by, when necessary	154	2	1936
account, written, delivery to, when necessary	154	4	1937
copy, delivery to, when necessary	154	4	1937

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAGES — *Concluded.*			
assignment of — *Concluded.*			
exemption of weekly amount, statement as to	154	2, 3	1936
form, standard	154	5	1937
must conform to	154	2, 3	1936
interest rate, to state	154	3	1936
period for which valid	154	2, 3, 7	1936, 1937
receipts, etc., assignee, by	154	4	1937
recording, city and town clerks, by	154 255	2, 6 3	1936, 1937 3057
exemption of weekly amount, statement of, necessary to	154	2	1936
release, payment of loan, on	140	107	1732
signature of assignor	154	3	1936
small loans, securing, contents, necessary	140	108	1732
invalid, when	140	108	1732
release	140	107	1732
validity, prerequisites	154	2	1936
term defined	154	1	1936
trustee process, invalid against, unless recorded	154	6	1937
validity, prerequisites, in general	154	2–4	1936
weekly payment law, to evade, invalid	149	150	1896
wife's written consent, when necessary	154	2, 3	1936
writing essential	154	3	1936
See also LOANS.			
attachment by trustee process regulated	246	28–30, 32	2992, 2993
claims for, preferred, when, insolvency proceedings	216	118 (4), 120	2713
insolvent estates of deceased persons	198	1	2554
receivers, settlements by	206	31 (2)	2617
deductions and fines	149	152–154, 158	1897, 1898
laborers, male, of, correction, commissioner of, employed by	125	9	1518
metropolitan district commission, employed by	92	64	1055
mechanical devices for determining, testing, etc.	98	46	1182
public works, of mechanics, etc., on, regulated	149	26, 27	1867, 1868
seamen, of, trustee process, not subject to	246	32	2993
stockholders' liability for	156 158	35 45	1964 1987
taxation of, names of payees	62	33, 34	770, 771
See also TAXATION, **incomes, of** (Index pp. 1334–1342).			
term defined, state retirement system, as to	32	1	257
voter, influencing as to, forbidden	55	27	644
penalty	56	63	661
weekly payment	149	148–150	1895, 1896
See also EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES; LABOR; MINIMUM WAGE.			
WAGONS.			
See VEHICLES.			
WAIVER OF EXAMINATION.			
lower court, in, not evidence, etc.	278	23	3258
WAKEFIELD.			
congressional district, seventh, in	57	1	663
first district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, third Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, seventh Middlesex, in	57	3	666
WALES.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Hampden, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, first Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
WALL PAPER.			
See TENEMENT HOUSES (Index p. 1370).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
WALPOLE.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of western Norfolk held at	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fifth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
WALTER E. FERNALD STATE SCHOOL.			
See Feeble Minded Persons, state schools for.			
WALTHAM.			
congressional district, ninth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, seventh Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
second district court of eastern Middlesex held at	218	1	2738
senatorial district, fifth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
WAR.			
congress, power to declare . . . . Art.	I	8	5
food, etc., cities and towns may supply during	40	19, 20	411
inspectors of plumbing, service as affecting qualifications	142	11	1761
insurance against [see Insurance, **classes of insurance**, bombardment, invasion, etc. (Index p. 699)].			
policies, certain, not avoided by	175	158	2388
rate, as affecting	175	118	2371
states forbidden to wage, exception . . . Art.	I	10	6
term defined, death certificates, etc., as to	46	10	511
See also China Relief Expedition; Civil War; Mexican War; Philippine Insurrection; Revolution, War of the; Seminole War; Soldiers, Sailors and Marines; Spanish War; Veterans; War of Eighteen Hundred and Twelve; World War.			
WARD.			
See Guardian ad Litem; Guardians and Conservators; Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons; Minors; Probate Bonds; Spendthrifts.			
WARD COMMITTEES.			
See Elections, **political committees.**			
WARDENS.			
churches, of (see Churches; Religious Societies).			
election [see Elections, **election officers** (Index p. 420)].			
fire, state (see Conservation, Department of).			
fish and game (see Conservation, Department of).			
forest (see Forests and Forestry).			
state prison, of (see Penal and Reformatory Institutions).			
tree (see Tree Wardens).			
WARDS AND VOTING PRECINCTS.			
cities, division into	54	1–10	596–598
towns, voting precincts in	39	20, 21	399
	54	6–10	597, 598
See also Elections, **wards and voting precincts** (Index p. 442).			
WARE.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Hampshire held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampshire, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
superior court, adjournment to, naturalization, for	220	16	2768

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAREHAM.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
fourth district court of Plymouth held at	218	1	2740
medical examiner district, fourth Plymouth, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
WAREHOUSEMEN, PUBLIC.			
assessors, information to, penalty for failure to give	59	33	700
attachment of goods in possession of	223	73	2807
negotiable receipt, not if held under, unless	223	72	2807
transferee, as against	105	47	1220
	223	73	2807
See also Warehouse Receipts.			
bond, to give	105	1	1211
action on	105	3	1212
penalty for omitting	105	2	1211
books, to keep	105	5	1212
deputies, may appoint	105	1	1211
fraudulent, etc., conduct, etc., by, penalties	105	55–59, 62	1221–1223
insurance of property by	105	4	1212
interpleader by	231	41	2858
claims of third persons, in case of, authorized	105	24	1216
district courts, jurisdiction of	218	19	2745
licensing	105	1	1211
penalty for acting without	105	2	1211
lien	105	9, 15, 32–41	1213, 1214, 1217–1219
dissolution by bond	255	32–34	3063, 3064
loss or injury, liability for	105	27	1216
mingling of goods by	105	28–30	1216, 1217
perishable and hazardous goods, disposal	105	39	1219
receipt for goods stored, to give	105	8	1213
rights and liabilities on (see Warehouse Receipts).			
sale of goods in possession of, attaching creditors, as against	223	73	2807
secretary, state, to publish certain facts as to	105	6	1212
term defined	105	7	1213
See also Warehouse Receipts; Warehouses.			
WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.			
adverse claimants as affecting delivery	105	24	1216
alteration	105	20	1215
attachment, goods held under	105	47	1220
	223	72, 73	2807
disposal of receipt without disclosing, penalty	105	64	1223
negotiable receipt, of	105	31	1217
property in possession, of	223	72, 73	2807
transfer of receipt, in case of	105	47	1220
	223	73	2807
cancellation, etc., on delivery, warehouseman's failure	105	18, 19	1215
care of goods, degree required	105	27	1216
stipulations as to, restricted	105	10	1213
citation of uniform law	105	66	1223
creditors' rights against negotiable	105	31	1217
definition of terms in connection with	105	7	1212, 1213
delivery, term defined	105	7	1212
delivery of goods by warehouseman, acknowledgment, etc., as condition of	105	15	1214
adverse claimants, in case of	105	24	1216
alteration, effect	105	20	1215
cancellation, etc., negotiable receipt, of, failure	105	18, 19	1215
fungible goods	105	29, 30	1217
justifiable	105	16	1214
lien as affecting obligation	105	15	1214
sale under, etc., terminates liability	105	41	1219
satisfaction of, as condition of	105	15, 36	1214, 1218
lost or destroyed receipts, in case of	105	21	1215

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS — *Continued.*			
delivery of goods by warehouseman — *Concluded.*			
misdelivery, liability for	105	17	1214
receipt, failure to take up, upon, penalty	105	59	1222
surrender of receipt as condition of	105	15	1214
third persons, title of, as excusing	105	25	1216
who entitled to	105	15	1214
description of goods, to contain	105	9 (*f*)	1213
liability of warehouseman as affected by	105	26	1216
discrepancies in, warehouseman's liability for	105	26	1216
disposal, after attachment of goods, etc., penalty	105	64	1223
documents of title, application of laws as to	106	29	1231, 1232
duplicate, fraudulent issue, penalty	105	57	1222
marked, to be	105	13	1214
accuracy, warehouseman warrants	105	22	1216
warranty as to	105	22	1216
endorsee of negotiable, title	105	46	1220
false statement in, issue with knowledge of, penalty	105	56	1222
forging, etc., penalty	105	63	1223
fraudulent, issue of, by warehouseman, penalty	105	55	1221
negotiation or transfer, penalty	105	61	1222
fungible goods, mingling, permitted	105	29	1217
redelivery	105	30	1217
term defined	105	7	1212
goods, term defined	105	7	1212
holder of, term defined	105	7	1212
delivery of goods, entitled to	105	15	1214
liability of warehouseman to, for recitals, etc.	105	26	1216
interpleader of adverse claimants	105	24	1216
warehouseman, by	231	41	2858
interpretation of laws governing	105	66	1223
issue	105	7–14	1212–1214
laws governing, citation	105	66	1223
interpretation	105	65, 66	1223
lien of warehouseman, enforcement	105	38–40	1218, 1219
goods subject to	105	32	1217
items secured by	105	32, 35	1217
statement of, in receipt	105	9, 35	1213, 1217
loss	105	34	1217
sale of goods under, effect on liability to deliver	105	41	1219
satisfaction of, as condition of delivery	105	36	1218
loss or injury to goods, warehouseman's liability	105	27	1216
lost or destroyed, delivery under court order in case of	105	21	1215
bond to warehouseman when lost, etc.	105	21	1215
mingling of goods held under, forbidden, when	105	28	1216
fungible goods, permitted as to	105	29	1217
misdelivery of goods under	105	17	1214
negotiable, instruments law not applicable to	107	18	1247
term defined	105	12	1213
negotiation, attachment of goods, after, etc., penalty	105	64	1223
breach of duty as affecting	105	52	1221
delivery, by	105	42	1219
duress as affecting	105	52	1221
endorsement, by	105	42, 43	1219
endorsee's title	105	46	1220
warranties of endorser	105	49, 50	1220, 1221
fraud as affecting	105	52	1221
mistake as affecting	105	52	1221
mortgage, etc., on goods, penalty for not disclosing	105	60	1222
seller's lien, as affecting	105	54	1221
stoppage in transit, right of, as affected by	105	54	1221
subsequent, by endorser retaining possession	105	53	1221
who may negotiate	105	45	1220
non-negotiable, marked as such, to be	105	14	1214
term defined	105	11	1213

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS — *Concluded.*			
order, term defined	105	7	1212
ownership of warehouseman, statement	105	9	1213
penalty for omission	105	58	1222
owner, term defined	105	7	1212
partial delivery, failure to endorse on	105	19	1215
penalties for fraud, etc., in relation to	105	55–64	1221–1223
perishable, etc., goods held under, sale	105	39	1219
effect of sale on liability to deliver	105	41	1219
person, term defined	105	7	1212
public warehouse, term defined	105	7	1213
purchaser, term defined	105	7	1212
value, for, rights	105	13–15, 18–21, 26, 46, 53	1214–1216, 1220, 1221
purchase, term defined	105	7	1212
recitals in, as affecting warehouseman's liability	105	26	1216
sale, etc., fraudulent, of property stored under, penalty	105	62	1222, 1223
seller's lien as affected by negotiation	105	54	1221
stoppage in transit, right of, as affected by negotiation	105	54	1221
terms and contents	105	9, 10	1213
third persons, title of, as defence for non-delivery	105	25	1216
title to goods, warehouseman not to assert, when	105	23	1216
transfer	105	44	1220
attachment, etc., of goods prior to notice	105 223	47 73	1220 2807
transferee, title	105	47	1220
right to endorsement	105	48	1220
warranties of transferor	105	49	1220
uniformity the test of interpreting laws as to	105	66	1223
unlawful provisions, etc., may not contain	105	10	1213
value, term defined	105	7	1212
warehouseman, term defined	105	7	1213
warehouseman's ownership, etc., to state	105	9	1213
warranties, endorser, of	105	49, 50	1220, 1221
mortgagee, etc., not liable on	105	51	1221
transferor, of	105	49	1220
warehouseman, of	105	22	1216
See also SALES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; WAREHOUSEMEN, PUBLIC; WAREHOUSES; WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS.			
WAREHOUSES.			
action for warehouse room, form of declaration	231	147, Form 1 (*h*)	2887
See also COMMON COUNTS; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
Boston harbor, on, construction for development	91	3–9	1022–1025
leasing, etc.	91	6	1024
burning, penalty	266	2–4	3116
cold storage, term defined	94	1	1082
fumigation of, inflammables, by, regulated, penalty	148	28 (H), 30	1852, 1853
narcotic drugs in, issue of search warrant for	94	214	1142
public, Lord's day, keeping open on, penalty	136	5	1672
smoking in, regulated, penalty	148	28 (I), 30	1852, 1853
term defined	105	7	1213
See also BAILMENTS AND BAILEES; COLD STORAGE; PERISHABLE GOODS; WAREHOUSEMEN, PUBLIC; WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.			
WAR OF 1812, SOCIETY OF THE, IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.			
parades by color guards of, regulated	33	60, 62	322, 323
WAR OF EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND TWELVE.			
headstones, etc., for soldiers, etc., of, erection	40	5 (12)	403

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAR OF NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SEVENTEEN.			
See World War.			
WAR OF THE REBELLION.			
See Rebellion, War of the.			
WARRANTS.			
in general, general power of courts to issue search warrants (see Search Warrants).	220	2	2766
witnesses, to bring in	233	6, 9	2902, 2903
	277	70	3245
children, proceedings against, criminal, commitment, Massachusetts training schools, to	119	77, 79	1454, 1455
industrial school for girls, to, trial justice, by, return	119	82	1456
production in court, for	119	75	1454
delinquent, etc., production in court, for	119	54	1448
civil, absentees, estates of, possession of property	200	2	2562, 2563
county commissioners, by, payment of certain costs, etc.	34	18	360
diseases, dangerous, articles infected with, securing	111	99–101	1353
persons infected with, removal	111	96, 97	1352, 1353
dogs, killing of unlicensed and uncollared, requiring	140	151	1742
certification to district attorneys as to	140	154	1743
form of warrant	140	153	1743
returns by officers	140	152	1742
killing of unmuzzled, requiring	140	167	1746
election warrants, city elections, in	39	6	396
gas, and electric meters, etc., to enforce removal, reading, etc.	164	116	2165
consumer, premises of, to examine	164	116	2165
health, local boards of, upon request of, infected articles, as to	111	99–101	1353
nuisances, compulsory examination and destruction	111	131	1359
nurses, impressment of	111	96	1352, 1353
sick persons, removal	111	96, 97	1352, 1353
infant, entry on premises, to remove	119	28	1443
insane, etc., persons, commitment	123	55, 57, 71	1491, 1492, 1495
nuisances, removal, etc.	111	131	1359
partition proceedings, appointment of commissioners in, for	241	12	2968
probate court, of, issuance	215	35	2683
new, framing of	215	35	2683
teste of first judge, to bear	217	2	2726
religious society, of, action void, unless subject matter in	67	14	832
contents	67	14	832
meetings for incorporation	67	22, 23	833, 834
selectmen's, service	41	94	447
service, return	67	22, 23	833, 834
state treasury, for payments from	Art. XI	–	38
	29	18	220
See also State Finance.			
criminal, arrest, for and without [see Arrest, **criminal cases, in** (Index pp. 55, 56)].			
commitment, for, filing	127	7	1536
officers' fees, to contain statement of	127	7	1536
regulated	279	37–40	3270
sheriff to deliver to successor, forfeiture for default	127	7	1536
See also Criminal Procedure and Practice, **sentence and execution thereof** (Index p. 339).			
constable, service, etc., by	218	37	2749
service by, when city or town interested in	41	94	447

	Chapter	Section	Page
WARRANTS — *Continued.*			
criminal — *Concluded.*			
copy, officer's fee for	262	8	3091
death sentence, for, issue and execution	279	43	3270
return by warden, etc.	279	52	3272
delay of service, penalty	268	22	3155
district courts, issue by	218	32–35	2748, 2749
entry of premises, for, gaming houses, common	271	23	3172
opium resorts	272	52	3189
prostitution, houses of	272	9	3181
without, birds, dogs, etc., exhibition of fighting, in case of	272	89	3197
See also SEARCH WARRANTS.			
extradition of fugitive from justice	276	13	3215
governor's, etc. (see, *infra*, **governor's**).			
issue, how and by whom	276	21, 22	3216
justices of the peace, issue by certain	218	35, 36	2749
	219	1	2760
fee	262	1	3087
form of complaint to	277	Forms	3247
pardon by governor, issuance, execution, etc.	127	152, 157	1563, 1564
return by officer executing warrant, filing of copy, etc.	127	157	1564
removal of prisoners, service by special state police	127	127	1558
service of, officer's fees	262	8	3091
special, justices, by, fees	262	3	3087
police officers, certain, service	147	9, 10	1835
trial justices, issue by	219	3	2761
district court, returnable to	219	6	2761
witness, to bring in	233	9	2903
	277	70	3245
distress, commonwealth's debtor, discharge from arrest on	224	24	2829
corporations, against, interest, etc., to collect	279	42	3270
penalty, to collect	279	42	3270
taxes, for collection of	63	72	803
taxes, issuance for, when	41	37	434
collection, for	60	24	721
collector of taxes, may issue for, when	41	37	434
town, etc., treasurer may issue for, when	60	90	736
governor's, pardons, for	127	152	1563
payments from state treasury, for	Art. XI	–	38
	29	18	220
See also STATE FINANCE, **payments from treasury** (Index p. 1264).			
property of commonwealth, to secure	10	12	151
insolvency, corporations, special notice as to	216	143	2719
involuntary proceedings against	216	149	2720
first meeting, return at	216	29	2696
insane insolvents, against	216	133	2716
involuntary proceedings, in	216	131	2716
issue, contents, etc.	216	21	2694, 2695
partnership, in case of	216	137	2717
seal of court, issued under	216	12	2693
service, directions, return date	216	12	2693
tax, collectors to proceed according to	60	2	716
commonwealth, to run throughout	60	34	723
commissioner's, against corporations	63	72	803
corporation, against, issue, when	63	72	803
county tax, for, contents	35	31	367
credit of taxpayer doubtful, where	60	19	720
distress or arrest, for	60	34	723
form and contents	59	55	705
sheriff to post copy, etc.	60	88	736

	Chapter	Section	Page
WARRANTS — *Concluded.*			
tax — *Concluded.*			
special liquor census, for expenses of	138	14	1686
state tax, state treasurer to send	59	20	697
town, etc., treasurer, issuance by, to arrest, etc.	41	37	434
return, time for	60	2	716
town meeting, beverages, non-intoxicating, certain, article regarding sale, in	138	11	1685
contents, etc.	39	10	396
defacing, penalty	266	124	3140
distinct meetings, may call	39	10	397
justice of the peace may issue	39	11, 12	397
WARRANTY.			
See Bills of Lading; Corporations, **in general,** transfers of stock (Index p. 278); Insurance, **classes of insurance,** fidelity (Index pp. 700, 701); surety, corporate (Index p. 712); Negotiable Instruments; Real Property, **alienation, conveyance by deed** (Index p. 1125); Sales of Personal Property; Warehouse Receipts.			
WARRANTY COVENANTS.			
term defined	183	16	2462
WARRANTY DEED.			
action for breach of covenant in, form of declaration	231	147, Form 4	2888
statutory form	183	Appendix, Form (1)	2471
See also Real Property, **alienation, conveyance by deed** (Index pp. 1125, 1127).			
WAR RECORDS, COMMISSIONER OF.			
adjutant general, as, to serve under governor	6	16	126
WARREN.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of western Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, ninth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
WARWICK.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of eastern Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, northern Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
WAR WITH SPAIN.			
See Spanish War.			
WASHAKUM POND.			
watchman for, appointment and powers	125	37	1523
WASH HOUSES.			
municipalities may provide	40	12	408
WASHINGTON.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of central Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, third Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden	57	3	666
WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY.			
legal holiday, to be	4	7 (18)	111
WASTE.			
action of, who may bring, jury trial in	242	1	2973
tort in nature of, who may bring	242	2	2973
executor, etc., of tenant, against	242	3	2973
action pending, treble damages for	242	6	2974
equity court, restraint by, pending action	242	9	2974
executor, etc., by, scire facias against	230	10	2846
district court's jurisdiction	218	20	2745
joint tenants, etc., by, treble damages for	242	4, 5	2974

	Chapter	Section	Page
WASTE — *Concluded.*			
partition proceedings by co-tenant pending, damages	242	4	2974
disposal	242	5	2974
form of action	242	5	2974
parties to action	242	5	2974
punitive damages for	242	4–6	2974
recovery of place wasted, registration	185	90	2504
stay of, pending action	242	9	2974
bond, in case of	242	9	2975
tort actions for	242	2–6	2973, 2974
writs of entry, tenant's liability to demandant for	237	12	2947
WASTE MATERIAL.			
pollution of streams by	131	29	1626
WASTE PAPER, LEATHER, ETC.			
metal containers for, regulated, penalty	148	28 (E), 30	1852, 1853
removal from certain buildings regulated, penalty	148	5, 6	1846, 1847
WASTE, WASTE RAGS, ETC.			
fraud in sale by weight, penalty	94	305	1165
WATCH CLOCKS.			
hotels, etc., use in	143	45	1775
WATCHES.			
See JEWELRY.			
WATCHMEN.			
aid to, in criminal cases, refusal, penalty	268	24	3156
hotels, etc., in, regulated	143	44, 45	1775
additional, penalty for failure to provide, when required	143	46	1775
one day's rest in seven law not applicable to	149	50	1872
stables, in	272	86B	3196
weekly payment of wages to	149	148–150	1895, 1896
WATER.			
distribution and sale of, corporations, by, deposits of customers, interest on, etc.	158	16	1980
drinking, industrial establishments to provide	149	106	1887
gas, amount in each cubic foot	164	111	2164
humidifying, use for, in factories	149	107–112	1887, 1888
insurance against damage by [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** leakage (Index p. 704)].			
Lord's day, distribution on, permitted	136	6	1673
plants distributing, etc., one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
sewage distinguished from	83	5	950
metropolitan districts, in	92	9	1039
storm, surface, etc., drainage, estates, from	83	5	950
court enforcement	83	13	952
highways, from	83	4	950
obstruction, penalty, etc.	83	9	951, 952
term defined, sewage disposal, as to	83	5	950
metropolitan districts, in	92	9	1039
tenant's right to, protected	186	14	2513
See also WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES; WATERS AND WATERWAYS; WATER SUPPLY.			
WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES.			
provisions common to both, annual certificate of condition, filing fee	158	37, 38, 43	1984, 1986
business, corporation laws not applicable, except	156	2	1953
powers	158	10	1978
capital stock and stockholders	158	21–35	1981–1983
certificates and returns	158	37–43	1984–1986
change of business	158	11	1979
chapter one hundred and fifty-eight, application to	158	1	1977
	165	2, 12	2169, 2171
liability of officers and stockholders	158	44–54	1986–1988

	Chapter	Section	Page
WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES — *Continued.*			
provisions common to both — *Concluded.*			
officers	158	18–20	1981
organization	158	2–9	1977, 1978
confirmation of proceedings	158	36	1984
political contributions by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
powers and duties, in general	158	10, 11	1978, 1979
public, health department, powers of, as affecting	165	3	2169
utilities department, annual report as to	165	7	2169
See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index pp. 289–291).			
aqueduct companies, capital stock, payment for, certificate	165	13	2171
conveyance of property, by	165	14	2171
clerk of certain, election, etc.	165	15	2171
commissioner of corporations, etc., duties as to	165	12–14	2171
	166	4, 5	2174
dissolution, effect	165	21–23	2172
diversion, etc., of water by, damages for	165	27	2173
fire purposes, taking water from, for, etc.	165	25, 26	2172
injury to aqueduct, penalty	165	24	2172
inspection of books by public officers	165	15	2171
laws, certain, applicable to	158	1	1977
	165	12	2171
meetings and records of certain	165	15	2171
miscellaneous corporations, laws as to, applicable	158	1	1977
	165	12	2171
officers and directors	165	17	2171
public ways, digging up, etc.	165	20	2172
real estate, dissolution, effect on	165	23	2172
holding, authorized limit	165	19	2172
shareholders' liability	165	21, 22	2172
shares of stock, assessments on	165	18	2171
entry in books	165	16	2171
state supervision	165	4, 12	2169, 2171
	166	4–8	2174, 2175
stock, etc., dividends forbidden	165	12	2171
	166	9, 10	2175, 2176
stocks and bonds, issue by	165	12	2171
	166	4–10	2174–2176
water companies, in general, annual report of public utilities department as to	164	16, 93	2139, 2159
	165	2, 7	2169
definitions	165	1	2169
laws, certain, applicable to	165	2	2169
court enforcement	164	79	2156
	165	2	2169
violations of, notice	164	78	2155
	165	2	2169
public health department, assistance by	165	6	2169
powers of, certain, preserved	165	3	2169
securities of, exemption from sale of securities act	110A	3 (*d*)	1316
supervision by public utilities department	155	5A	1941
	164	10, 14–18, 78–84, 92–94, 96, 99, 101, 120, 121	2138–2140, 2155–2159, 2161, 2162, 2166
	165	2, 4, 6	2169
departmental expenses as to	25	9	205
assessment on companies	25	11, 12	206
	164	121	2166
	165	2	2169
bonds, and notes of, savings bank investments in	168	54 (6)	2223
issue of, amount, interest, etc.	164	13	2138
	165	2	2169

	Chapter	Section	Page
WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES — *Continued.*			
water companies — *Continued.*			
bonds — *Concluded.*			
issue of — *Concluded.*			
approval of public utilities department and certificate	164	14	2138
	165	2	2169
court enforcement and penalty	164	16, 17	2139
	165	2	2169
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
exemption from sale of securities act	110A	3 (*d*)	1316
mortgage of property and franchise to secure	164	13	2138
	165	2	2169
books, accounts, etc., of, public utilities department to have access to	164	80	2156
	165	2	2169
form	164	81	2156
	165	2	2169
capital stock, impairment of, proceedings on	164	16	2139
	165	2	2169
issue, approval of public utilities department, and certificate	164	14	2138
	165	2	2169
court enforcement and penalty	164	16, 17	2139, 2140
	165	2	2169
depreciation, fund for	155	5A	1941
increase, authorized	164	10	2138
	165	2	2169
certificate, filing and fee	158	39, 41, 43	1984–1986
new shares, disposition	164	18, 19	2140
	165	2	2169
reduction authorized	164	10	2138
	165	2	2169
certificate, filing and fee	158	40–43	1985, 1986
shares, new, auction sale of, when	164	19	2140
	165	2	2169
stockholders' rights	164	18	2140
	165	2	2169
payment for	164	11	2138
	165	2	2169
public utilities commissioners not to own	25	3	203
charter, amendment, etc., of, petition to general court	3	5	98
consolidation	164	96–101	2161, 2162
	165	2	2169
contracts for water supply with towns, etc., by	40	38, 40	417
coupon notes, issue	164	14	2138
	165	2	2169
defrauding, unlawful use of water, by, penalty	165	11	2170
deposits of customers, annual returns as to	158	16	1980
interest on	158	16	1980
emergency supply, acquisition	40	40	417
employment by, public officers, penalty for influencing	271	40, 41	3177, 3178
fees and forfeitures, appropriations for public utilities department, as affecting	25	12	206
franchise, transfer forbidden, etc.	164	21	2141
	165	2	2169
incorporation by legislative act, procedure on petition for	3	5	98
lease of works, etc., forbidden, etc.	164	21	2141
	165	2	2169
meters, injury to, etc., penalty	165	11	2170
testing, etc.	164	120, 121	2166
	165	2, 10	2169, 2170
metropolitan water district, relations with	92	10, 11, 16, 28–30	1040–1042, 1046, 1047

	Chapter	Section	Page
WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES — *Concluded.*			
water companies — *Concluded.*			
office in location of works	164	80	2156
	165	2	2169
officers, liability of, in general	158	46–54	1987, 1988
stock dividends, for issuing	164	12	2138
	165	2	2169
one day's rest in seven law, not applicable to employees	149	49	1872
price, annual report of public utilities department as to	164	93	2159
	165	2	2169
enforcement of orders as to	164	79, 94	2156, 2160
	165	2	2169
filing of schedules	164	94	2159
	165	2	2169
reduction, etc., in, proceedings as to	164	78, 93, 94	2155, 2159
	165	2	2169
depreciation, fund for, as affecting	155	5A	1941
supervision by public utilities department	164	93, 94	2159
	165	2	2169
public, health department, assistance by, in certain proceedings	165	6	2169
powers of, water supply, as to, preserved	165	3	2169
ways, digging up, authorization by selectmen, etc.	40	42	419
rival company, by	165	8	2169
appeal to public utilities department	165	9	2170
projection of poles, wires, etc., over, exemption	85	9	967
purchase of rights of, towns, etc., by	40	38, 40	417
quality of water, proceedings as to	164	78, 79, 93, 94	2155, 2156, 2159
	165	2	2169
protection, in general	111	159–174A	1365–1368
See also WATER SUPPLY.			
refusal of supply by, penalty	270	13	3166
returns, annual, forms, etc.	164	83	2156
	165	2	2169
omission, forfeiture	164	84	2157
	165	2	2169
appropriations for public utilities department, as affecting	25	12	206
rival companies, opening of streets by	165	8	2169
appeal to public utilities department	165	9	2170
station records, form	164	82	2156
	165	2	2169
stock dividends, etc., forbidden, penalty	164	11, 12	2138
	165	2	2169
stockholders, subscription rights of	164	18	2140
	165	2	2169
supervision by public utilities department, departmental expenditures for	25	9	205
assessment	25	11, 12	206
supply of water by, enforced	164	92	2158
	165	2	2169
protection	111	159–174A	1365–1368
refusal, penalty	270	13	3166
takings of works, commissioners, public utilities department to act as	165	5	2169
taxation, property exempt from local, when	59	5 (14, 16)	689
See also TAXATION, **corporations, of** (Index p. 1332).			
wages, weekly payment by	149	148–150	1895, 1896
See also CORPORATIONS; PUBLIC UTILITIES, DEPARTMENT OF; WATER SUPPLY.			
WATER AND MUNICIPAL LIGHT COMMISSIONERS.			
selectmen acting as	41	21, 23	430, 431

	Chapter	Section	Page
WATER AND SEWER BOARDS, LOCAL.			
selectmen acting as	41	21, 23	430, 431
superintendent, etc., appointment	41	69	441
WATER BOARDS AND COMMISSIONERS, LOCAL.			
emergency water supply, powers	40	40	417
metropolitan, district commission, approval of certain rules of	92	37	1049
water district, in relation to	92	27, 32	1046, 1047
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **water district** (Index pp. 843, 844).			
selectmen acting as water commissioners, etc.	41	21, 23	430, 431
superintendent, etc., appointment	41	69	441
water supply, protection of, powers as to, arrests by agents, etc., penalty	111	171, 173	1367, 1368
bathing in sources of, arrests for, penalty	111	172, 173	1368
lands taken for, control	40	41	418
permits	111	160	1365
pollution, arrests, complaints, etc.	111	162, 163, 171	1366, 1367
testing of water meters, duties	165	10	2170
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS; WATER; WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES; WATER AND SEWER BOARDS, LOCAL; WATERS AND WATERWAYS; WATER SUPPLY.			
WATER CLOSETS.			
bakeries, in	111	40	1336
industrial plants, in	149	133, 137	1892, 1893
lodging houses, public, in	140	36	1719
public buildings, etc., in certain	143	42	1774
sanitary stations, in	111	33	1335
tenement house laws, under	144	16, 20–22, 24, 27, 32–34, 53, 54, 59, 62–65	1790–1793, 1798, 1800, 1801
	145	24, 30, 38, 43	1812–1814, 1816
See also URINALS.			
WATER COMMISSIONERS.			
See WATER BOARDS AND COMMISSIONERS, LOCAL.			
WATER COMPANIES.			
See WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES.			
WATER COURSES.			
See WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
WATER DISTRICTS.			
See DISTRICTS.			
WATER FENCES.			
erection, waterways, over	49	17	537
WATERING TROUGHS.			
municipal appropriations for	40	5 (14)	404
WATER MAINS.			
municipal indebtedness for	44	8 (5–7)	488
See also WATER SUPPLY.			
WATER METERS.			
injuring, preventing registering by, etc., penalty	165	11	2170
metropolitan water district, in	92	27–31	1046, 1047
WATER MILLS.			
See MILLS AND MILL DAMS.			
WATER PIPES.			
See WATER SUPPLY.			
WATER POWER.			
low land and swamps, resulting from improvement of, prescriptive rights negatived	252	14B	3035
reclamation district, development by, restricted	252	14B	3035
See also MILLS AND MILL DAMS.			
WATER RATES.			
See WATER SUPPLY, rates (Index pp. 1454, 1455).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
WATER RESOURCES.			
conservation, etc.	Art. XLIX	–	67
WATER RIGHTS.			
partition	241	36, 37	2973
WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
in general	91	1–58	1021–1035
admiralty jurisdiction	Art. III	2	8
boundary, marine, commonwealth, etc., of, as	1	3	93
	34	1	355
electric wires, etc., under	91	1, 10, 12–22, 28, 34	1021, 1025–1031
fish and fishing [see FISH AND FISHERIES; GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **fish and fishing** (Index pp. 582, 583)].			
improvement, preservation, in general	91	11, 31	1025, 1030
land, damages, assumption by town, etc.	91	29	1030
local contributions as affecting	91	11	1025
land, court proceedings, affecting, notice to attorney general	185	39	2490
takings, etc., to develop	91	5	1023
laws as to waterways, court enforcement	91	57	1035
maps, sale by public works department	91	33	1031
metropolitan district commission, control by, over certain	92	15, 32, 33	1042, 1047, 1048
municipal, appropriations, etc., for	91	11, 29	1025, 1030
courts, in Boston, jurisdiction over certain	218	2, 3	2742
navigable, stream, term defined, fisheries, as to	130	39	1593
waters, fisheries, certain, not to obstruct	130	87, 131	1599, 1609
railroads across, etc.	160	96	2050
state lands under, conveyance to United States	1	6	94
offenders on, arrest	91	58	1035
poisoning, penalty	265	28	3113
pollution, prevention, etc., penalties	83	6, 7	951
	91	59	1036
	111	17, 23, 159–174A	1331, 1332, 1365–1368
	131	29, 30	1626
power boats on, equipment	102	15, 16	1202
structure, term defined as to	91	1	1021
supervision, etc., of certain, by public works department	91	10	1025
surveys, federal, representation of commonwealth in	6	9	124
wrecks in, breaking up, removal, etc.	91	38–51	1031–1034
harbors, channel, etc., passing line across, prohibited, penalty	102	18, 28	1202, 1203
deposits in, shoaling, etc., by, penalty	102	17, 28	1202, 1203
harbor masters to report as to	102	27	1203
eminent domain takings for	91	5, 31	1023, 1030
federal aid for, applications	91	36	1031
floating structures in (see WRECKS).			
improvement and preservation	91	11, 31	1025, 1030
land damages, assumption by towns, etc.	91	29	1030
interference with navigation of, prevention	91	10	1025
limits of certain, shipping offences, as to	102	4	1200
lines for, establishment	91	34	1031
land court proceedings affecting, notice to attorney general	185	39	2491
pipe lines or conduits beyond	91	14	1026
structures in or over tide water limited to	91	14, 17, 34	1026, 1027, 1031
term defined	91	1	1021
municipal appropriations, etc., for	91	11, 29	1025, 1030
removal of material from, penalty	91	30	1030
supervision, etc., in general, by public works department	91	10	1025
surveys and improvements	91	11, 31	1025, 1030
tide water displaced in, compensation for	91	21–24	1028, 1029

	Chapter	Section	Page
WATERS AND WATERWAYS — *Continued.*			
harbors — *Concluded.*			
vessels, control of, in, penalty	102	21–28	1203
unlawful boarding of, in certain, penalty	102	1, 3, 4	1199, 1200
See also, *infra*, **tide waters**; HARBOR MASTERS; SHIPS AND VESSELS; WHARVES, PIERS AND DOCKS.			
inland waters, in general, care, supervision, etc., of certain, metropolitan district commission, by	40	40	417
	92	15, 32, 33, 37–39, 69–79, 88	1042, 1047–1050, 1056–1060, 1063
public, health department, by	111	5, 159	1329, 1365
works department, by	91	10	1025
dams on (see DAMS).			
fishing in [see GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **fish and fishing** (Index pp. 582, 583)].			
motor power boats on, regulated	102	15, 16	1202
nets, seines, etc., use in	131	48	1630
obstructions to certain fish in, regulated, penalty	131	31–34	1627
pollution of, prevention, etc., penalties	83	6, 7	951
	91	59	1036
	92	39, 76	1050, 1058
	111	17, 23, 159–174A	1331, 1332, 1365–1368
	131	29, 30	1626
riparian proprietors, control of certain, by	131	45, 52–55	1629, 1631
enclosure of non-navigable, by	131	52	1631
exclusive fishing rights of	131	44–47, 54	1629–1631
partition of rights of	241	37	2973
screening, director of division of fisheries and game, by	131	35	1628
steamboats, etc., on, licensing	140	191–193	1753
stocking with fish by director of division of fisheries and game	131	45	1629
great ponds, access, public, to, fishing, for	131	36	1628
proceedings to establish	91	18A	1028
action by commonwealth to recover, time limitation as affecting	260	31	3080
breeding areas for fish in	131	41	1629
damming outlet, to flow cranberry lands, license	253	39	3043
filling, excavating, etc., in, license	91	13, 15	1026
fishing, etc., in certain, to be public	131	36, 37	1628
islands of commonwealth in, sale, etc.	91	2	1021
measurement by public works department, etc., record	131	43	1629
occupation, etc., by director of division of fisheries and game, to cultivate fish	131	37–42	1628, 1629
piles, driving in (see, *infra*, **inland waters, great ponds,** structures in).			
salmon, taking in	131	61	1632
smelts, permits to take in	130	68	1596
stocking with food fish, by director of division of fisheries and game	131	40	1628
structures in, commonwealth, on land of, compensation	91	22	1029
disposition	91	24	1029
licensing	91	13, 15, 17, 18	1026, 1027
nuisances, when	91	23	1029
regulated, etc.	91	19, 20	1028
unlawful, etc., not legalized	91	28	1030
term defined	91	35	1031
fishing laws, under	131	1	1618
wild life sanctuaries, use for, of territory including, filing of order, etc.	131	11B	1646
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **fish and fishing** (Index p. 582).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
WATERS AND WATERWAYS — *Continued.*			
inland waters — *Concluded.*			
ponds and lakes, herring and alewives, fisheries for, in, regulated, penalty	130	44–47	1594
ice ponds, damming of streams to create, damages for	253	41	3044
measurement of certain, by department of public works, record	131	43	1629
roads, drains, etc., to, construction	252	15–23	3035–3037
See also Low Land and Swamps, Improvement of, **roads, drains, ditches, etc., to** (Index p. 811).			
screening of certain, by commissioner of conservation	131	35	1628
stocking with fish	131	45	1629
reservoirs, bicycles, use in ways appurtenant to certain	85	12–14	967, 968
diversion and pollution of water forbidden, when, penalty	92	18, 19, 22	1043, 1044
flowage of land by dams of, compensation	253	42	3044
security for	253	43	3044
injury to, etc., penalty	266	138	3143
metropolitan district commission, control by, over certain	92	15	1042
municipal indebtedness for	44	8 (4)	488
poisoning, penalty	265	28	3113
regulation by municipal ordinances and by-laws	40	21 (8)	412
safety of, and reservoir dams, construction, alteration, etc., approval	253	44	3044
costs of proceedings	253	45, 48	3045, 3046
court enforcement of law as to	253	50	3046
examination by county commissioners	253	45	3045
annual report	35	26	365
repairs following, order for	253	46	3045
non-compliance, proceedings upon	253	47	3045
liabilities as to, preserved	253	49	3046
rivers, streams and brooks, banks, storm damage to, repair	91	31	1030
boundary, city or town, constituting, survey	42	8	454
bridges over, licensing, etc.	91	14	1026
enclosure of non-navigable, riparian proprietor, by	131	52	1631
fish ways upon, powers of director of division of fisheries and game	131	31–34	1627
improvement and preservation	91	11, 31	1025, 1030
low land and swamps, leading from, removal of obstructions in	252	1–14B	3025–3035
municipal appropriations for	91	11, 29	1025, 1030
navigable tidal streams, definition	130	39	1593
obstructions to fish in, removal, penalty	131	31, 32	1627
pipe lines, conduits, etc., under, licensing	91	14	1026
structures, etc., certain, licensing	91	1, 12, 13	1021, 1025, 1026
See also, *infra*, **tide waters,** structures in.			
supervision, etc., of certain	91	10	1025
See also Connecticut River; Merrimack River; Westfield River.			
tide waters, Boston harbor, in, improvement, etc.	91	2–9	1021–1025
commonwealth's rights in, management, etc.	91	2	1021
deposits in, shoaling, etc., penalty	102	17	1202
displacement of, compensation	91	21	1028
general fund or ordinary revenue, to be paid into	91	24	1029
dredging and dumping in, etc., regulation and license, penalty	91	52–56	1034, 1035
flats reclaimed by dredging, lien for	254	27–29	3055, 3056
metropolitan water, etc., pipes under, etc.	92	32	1048

	Chapter	Section	Page
WATERS AND WATERWAYS — *Concluded.*			
tide waters — *Concluded.*			
municipal appropriations for	91	11, 29	1025, 1030
navigable, not deemed, fisheries, as to, when	130	39	1593
piles, driving in (see, *infra*, **tide waters,** structures in).			
pollution by discharge of oil, etc.	91	59	1036
railroads across, construction, damages, etc.	160	96	2050
sand, gravel, removal from, penalty	91	30	1030
shellfish in (see FISH AND FISHERIES).			
shore reservations on	45	23A–23C	507
structures in, etc., commonwealth's land, on, compensation	91	22	1029
disposition	91	24	1029
legislative grants, under, supervision of construction	91	20	1028
licenses, public works department, by	91	14–18	1026, 1027
Boston harbor, in, effect of non-user	91	16	1027
harbor line, effect	91	17	1027
construction	91	17	1027
expiration	91	15	1026
form, notice, recording	91	18	1027, 1028
revocable, to be	91	15	1026
repayment of compensation, commonwealth, by	91	15, 16	1026, 1027
nuisances, deemed, if unauthorized	91	23	1029
petition to general court for building	3	5	98
term defined	91	1	1021
supervision and improvement	91	10–58	1025–1035
violations of law as to, reporting	102	27	1203
wharves, etc., in, license for construction	91	14–18	1026, 1027
wild life sanctuary, use for	131	118	1646
wrecks in	91	38–51	1031–1034
See also WRECKS.			
See also BATHING; BOATS; BOSTON, **Boston harbor;** CHARLES RIVER; CHARLES RIVER BASIN; CONNECTICUT RIVER; DAMS; DREDGING; FISH AND FISHERIES; FLATS; GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES; LOW LAND AND SWAMPS, IMPROVEMENT OF; MERRIMACK RIVER; MILLS AND MILL DAMS; PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENT OF; SHIPS AND VESSELS; WATER SUPPLY; WHARVES, PIERS AND DOCKS; WRECKS.			
WATER SUPPLY.			
advice as to, public health department, by	111	17, 23	1331, 1332
aqueducts, municipal loans for	44	8 (6)	488
bathing in sources of, penalty, etc.	111	172, 173	1368
bonds, etc., for, payment regulated	44	19	492
See also MUNICIPAL FINANCE.			
care of sources	111	5, 159	1329, 1365
cemeteries, new land for, as affecting	114	35	1407
Concord river, part of, exceptions as to	111	166, 168	1367
Connecticut river, exceptions as to	111	166, 168	1367
conservation	Art. XLIX	–	67
contracts for supplying towns, etc.	40	38	417
distribution and sale by water companies, deposits of customers, interest on, etc.	158	16	1980
See also WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES.			
emergency	40	40	417
equipment, departmental, municipal indebtedness for	44	8 (7)	488
examination to ascertain purity, etc.	111	160	1365
exception of certain waters from certain laws	111	166, 168	1367
filter beds, municipal indebtedness for	44	8 (4)	488

	Chapter	Section	Page
WATER SUPPLY — *Continued.*			
great ponds used for, public right of access to, exception	91	18A	1028
ice of pond, etc., used for, driving animals on, penalty	111	174	1368
injuries to property, penalty	111	170	1367
interruption of, loss or damage caused by, insurance against	175	47 (5)	2320
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** electric current, etc., interruption (Index p. 700).			
legislative petitions relative to, procedure on	3	5	98
recommendations of public health department to accompany	111	17	1331
Lord's day, on, distribution lawful	136	6	1673
low land and swamps, resulting from improvement of, no prescriptive rights	252	14B	3035
machinery used in, local taxation	59	18 (2)	696
mains, water, municipal indebtedness for laying	44	8 (5–7)	488
Merrimack river, exceptions as to	111	166, 168	1367
meters for measuring, injury, etc., to, penalty	165	11	2170
preventing from registering, penalty	165	11	2170
testing	164 165	120, 121 2, 10	2166 2169, 2170
metropolitan [see METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **water district** (Index pp. 843, 844)].			
municipal indebtedness for	44	8 (3–7), 12, 19	488, 490, 492
net debt, as affecting	4	7 (20)	112
pipes, another town, etc., in	40	39	417
laying, survey, boards of, as affecting	41	74–77	442, 443
town ways, in, construction of way, before	82	25	945
municipal indebtedness for	44	8 (5–7)	488
public ways, under	40	42	419
metropolitan district commission's co-operation	92	8S	1063
regulation by municipal ordinance or by-law	40	21 (7)	412
See also, *supra*, mains, water.			
plants distributing, etc., one day's rest in seven law, exempt from	149	49	1872
poisoning, penalty	265	28	3113
pollution, arrests for causing	111	171	1367
discharge into ponds, etc., of matter causing, prohibited	111	167	1367
injunction against	111	169	1367
prescriptive rights, certain, preserved	111	168	1367
entry upon premises to ascertain sources of	111	165	1366
gulls, etc., by, prevention	111	174A	1368
metropolitan water, of	92	18, 19	1043
notice to attorney general	111	159	1365
penalties for causing	111	160, 162, 170, 171	1365–1367
regulations to prevent	111	160, 161	1365
court enforcement	111	164	1366
permits under, authority to grant, etc.	111	160	1365
publication, effect	111	161	1365
removal of causes, penalty	111	162–164	1366
compensation of agents, payment, etc.	111	165	1366
damages, payment	111	162	1366
protection, takings for	40	41	418
public, domain, establishment of, to preserve	45	19	506
health department, powers and duties	111	5, 17, 23, 159–165	1329, 1331, 1332, 1365, 1366
water and aqueduct companies, laws as to, as affecting	165	3	2169
purchase of rights by town, etc.	40	38, 40	417
rates, collection	40	42A–42F	419, 420
abatements and appeal	40	42E	420
acceptance of law, filing of certificate	40	42A	419
collectors of taxes, by	40	42C	420

	Chapter	Section	Page
WATER SUPPLY — *Concluded.*			
rates, collection — *Concluded.*			
interest on unpaid	40	42D	420
lien for non-payment	40	42A	419
dissolution	40	42B	419
duration	40	42B	419
enforcement by sale	40	42C	420
taking effect of	40	42B	419
recovery from tenant, owner, by, payment, after	40	42F	420
refusal of supply by distributing company, penalty	270	13	3166
reservoirs, municipal indebtedness for	44	8 (4)	488
regulation by municipal ordinance or by-law	40	21 (8)	412
sewers, building of, to protect	40	41	418
state forests, etc., as affecting	132	31, 33	1659, 1660
supreme judicial and superior courts, jurisdiction	111	164, 169	1366, 1367
taxes on property held for, payment in lieu of	59	6, 7	692, 693
appeal as to valuation	58A	6	679
	59	7	693
tenement house laws, certain, applicable to	144	5	1788
	145	6	1810
regulations under	144	34, 67	1793, 1801
unlawful use, penalty	165	11	2170
water works, labor on, action against city, etc.	149	28	1868
security from contractors	149	29	1868
takings by towns, etc., public utilities department to act as commissioners	165	5	2169
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS; WATER; WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES; WATER AND SEWER BOARDS, LOCAL; WATER BOARDS AND COMMISSIONERS, LOCAL; WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
WATERTOWN.			
congressional district, ninth, in	57	1	663
crimes committed in part of, territorial jurisdiction of superior court	212	6	2657
listing of voters in, penalties as to	56	2–8	652, 653
See also ELECTIONS, **voters,** listing (Index p. 438).			
medical examiner district, seventh Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
second district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
senatorial district, fifth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
WATER WORKS.			
See WATER AND AQUEDUCT COMPANIES; WATER BOARDS AND COMMISSIONERS, LOCAL; WATER SUPPLY.			
WAYFARERS' LODGES AND PUBLIC LODGING HOUSES.			
public welfare department, advice as to	121	20	1466
annual report to deal with	121	22	1466
reports to	121	21	1466
visits, etc., by, when	121	7	1464
terms defined	121	1	1463
See also HOTELS, LODGING AND BOARDING HOUSES, **lodging houses,** public (Index p. 652).			
WAYLAND.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of southern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, eighth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, first Middlesex, in	57	3	666

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAY, RIGHT OF.			
action for obstructing, form of declaration	231	147, Form 16	2893
See also REAL PROPERTY, **easements** (Index p. 1128); ROAD, LAW OF THE.			
WAYS.			
in general, bets, registering in, penalty	271	17	3170
bridge, term includes	4	7 (12)	111
buildings on, numbering, by-laws, etc., as to	40	21 (10)	412
coasting on, regulation	85	10, 10A	967
dedicated, when chargeable to town, etc., liability regulated	84	23, 24	963
defects or want of repair in, etc., liability for, in general	84	15–26	960–963
abutting owners, of, dedicated spaces, for	84	26	963
snow and ice, for	84	21	962
commonwealth to indemnify cities and towns in certain cases	92	32	1048
construction, etc., during, none when closed	84	15	960
corporations, acts of certain, as affecting	158	12, 13	1979
county liability negatived	81	26A	937
	84	11A	958
death resulting from	229	1	2841
dedicated, laying out necessary to	84	23	963
marking of, to avoid liability	84	24	963
discontinuance by county commissioners as affecting city's or town's	82	32A	947
entry for construction, following, when	84	15	960
gas and electric companies' liability	164	74	2155
heavy vehicles, etc., restrictions as affecting liability	84	15, 16	960
	85	33	971
injury to person or property	84	15	960
action for, form of declaration	231	147, Form 15	2892
venue	223	7	2795
limitation, amount recoverable as damages, of	84	15	960
	229	1	2841
time for commencing action, of	84	18	961
	229	1	2841
load, excessive, as affecting	84	15, 16	960
motor vehicles, of, regulation	90	31A	1004
location, repairs as affecting denial of	84	25	963
metropolitan boulevards, etc.	92	36, 87	1049, 1063
notice of injury	84	18	961
correction of defective	84	20	962
executor, etc., by	84	19	961
private owner, to, snow and ice cases, in	84	21	962
service, form and sufficiency	84	18, 19	961
penalty on city or town	84	22	962
railroads'	160	22, 229	2031, 2075
snow or ice as affecting	84	17–21	961, 962
state highways, commonwealth's liability	81	18	934
venue of action	258	2	3070
street railways'	161	90	2109
telegraph poles	166	42	2184
tort action for	84	18	961
limitation of amount recoverable	84	15	960
	229	1	2841
exterior lines of, establishment in towns, etc.	41	80	444
fire apparatus, rights on	89	6A–7A	983
laying out of, survey, boards of, as affected by	41	74–81	442–444
lines of, determination, land court proceedings, in	185	29, 39	2488, 2490
mayflower growing in, protection	2	7	96
metropolitan water, etc., works as affecting	92	32	1047
motor vehicles, passengers, carrying, regulated	159A	1–16	2018–2022
personal property, transporting, regulation	90	31A	1004
way defined as to	90	1	987

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
names, change	85	3	965
unaccepted, of, regulated	85	3A, 3B	965
pools, buying, etc., in, penalty	271	17	3170
railing, damage from want of, in (see, *supra*, **in general**, defects or want of repair in, etc., liability for).			
railroad crossings, abolition of grade, alterations, etc., as affecting	159	59–82	2004–2013
right of way, on (see ROAD, LAW OF THE).			
routes of commercial motor vehicles over, fixing	90	31A	1005
survey, boards of, powers as to	41	74–81	442–444
tenement house laws, under, frontage on, in towns, regulated	145	18	1812
term defined, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	987
tide waters, over, licensing	91	14	1026
unaccepted, naming regulated	85	3A, 3B	965
municipal liability regulated	84	23–25	963
private, acceptance, county commissioners, by	82	27	946
municipality, by	82	23	944
alteration	82	21–32	944–947
See also, *infra*, **private**, laying out, relocation, alteration, etc.			
bars, rails, etc., removal, etc., from	86	5	974
boundaries of, fence, etc., as	86	2	973
city and town officers, procedure as to	82	21–24	944
county commissioners, procedure as to	82	26–32	945–947
recognizance to county for costs	82	31	946
discontinuance	82	21	944
county commissioners, by	82	30	946
recognizance to county for costs	82	31	946
damages, recovery, etc.	82	24	944
drains in, private, repair	83	12	952
eminent domain takings for	82	24, 26	944, 945
damages, etc., liability of applicants, etc.	82	24, 26	944, 945
fences, gates, bars, etc., removal, etc., from	86	5	974
laying out, relocation, alteration, etc., in general	82	21–32A	944–947
acceptance by towns, etc.	82	23	944
action by county commissioners upon refusal, etc.	82	27	946
county commissioners, by	82	26, 29	945, 946
completion by	82	28	946
discontinuance after, restriction	82	30	946
indemnity, recovery	82	24	945
local officers, by	82	21–24	944
non-residents, for	82	29	946
notice	82	22	944
property damages	82	24	944
recognizance, when	82	31	946
record of, conclusive	82	32	947
security for damages	82	24, 26	944, 945
two towns, etc., in	82	29	946
opening for public use, survey, board of, as affecting	41	74–81	442–444
parking of vehicles in certain	40	21 (14)	412
proprietors of, organization, etc.	84	12–14	959
public, utilities in, boards of survey as affecting	41	77	443
ways, certain become, when	82	32A	947
railroad crossings, abolition	159	70, 75	2007, 2010
slope easement	159	74	2009
relocation	82	21–32	944–947
See also, *supra*, **private**, laying out, relocation, alteration, etc.			
repairs by proprietors	84	12–14	959
sewer connections of estates in	83	11	952

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
private — *Concluded.*			
sewers and drains in	83	1–4	949, 950
specific repairs on	82	21, 24	944
property damage	82	24	944
public, in general, abandonment of public easement	40	15	410
	81	12	933
registered land, new certificate, etc.	185	96	2505
abutting lands, taking, for protecting, etc.	84	10	958
abutters on, encroachments, by	86	3, 4	973, 974
liability for maintenance, etc.	84	26	963
repairs, damages in case of certain	84	10	958
sidewalks, construction by	85	4	966
snow, etc., removal from, penalties	85	5–7	966
structures, etc., damages for certain	166	29	2181
See also Land Damages, **specific proceedings, in,** ways (Index p. 772).			
additional servitudes in, elevated structures as	162	17	2130
admission of existence, civil proceedings, in	231	30	2856
advertising on, regulation	Art. L	–	67
See also Billboards and Advertising Signs, Public Ways, etc., on (Index p. 137).			
advice to local officers	81	1	930
aircraft landing in, regulated	90	56	1019
allegation of, admitted, when	231	30	2856
alms, soliciting, in, impeding traffic, penalty	85	17A	969
alterations, etc., in, street railways, assessment of expense on	161	78–80	2105, 2106
no action for	161	88	2108
animals, driving, etc., certain, on	85	10	967
wild, driving, etc., on, penalty	85	19	969
annual meeting relative to, each county, in	81	1	930
appropriations for, expenditures, discretion of public works department as to	81	24	935
assessments, etc., towns, etc., on, Highway Fund, to	90	34	1008
barbed wire fence on, penalty	86	6	974
bars, etc., on, disease, to prevent	84	8	958
removal, etc.	86	5	974
bears, driving, etc., on, penalty	85	19	969
bicycle paths within limits of	82	34–36	947
bicycles, regulations as to	85	12–14	967, 968
billboards, etc., on, regulation	Art. L	–	67
	93	29–33	1073, 1074
See also Billboards and Advertising Signs, Public Ways, etc., on (Index p. 137).			
boulevards, metropolitan, locations of certain public utilities, in, regulated	92	43	1050, 1051
takings for, as affecting	92	80, 86	1060, 1062
See also Metropolitan Districts, **parks district** (Index p. 841).			
boundaries, fences, etc., as	86	2	973
land court, determination by	185	29, 39	2488, 2490
monuments, erection	86	1	973
relocating for establishing	82	11	942
bridges on, repair by several towns, etc.	84	2–4	956, 957
term way includes	4	7 (12)	111
See also Bridges.			
building, lines on, establishment, etc.	45	11	504
	82	6, 7, 37	940, 947
exterior lines in towns	41	80	444
lots on, excess takings for	Art. XXXIX	–	58

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
public, in general — *Continued.*			
buildings, moving on	85	18	969
on, boundaries, as	86	2	973
snow, etc., fall from, ordinances and by-laws as to	40	21 (2, 4)	411, 412
cattle, driving, etc., on	85	10	967
passes under certain	82	9	941
cemeteries, through, etc., laying out new, restricted	114	41	1408
penalty	272	76	3193
chapter ninety roads, so-called, allotments for, expenditure by towns, etc.	44	53	500
temporary loans anticipating	44	6, 6A	486, 487
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*a*)	1008
maintenance by towns, etc.	81	25	935
county contributions	84	11A	958
state, county, city and town co-operation	82	8	941
	90	34 (2*a*)	1008
coasting on	85	10, 10A	967
commonwealth, of, speed regulation on	85	23	969
construction, repair, etc., of, damages caused by, award of	79	9–17	906–909
town, etc., loans for, authorization	44	7 (5–7)	487, 488
state reimbursement, anticipating	44	6, 6A	486, 487
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
corporations exercising franchises in, chapter one hundred and fifty-eight, application	158	1	1976
political contributions by, penalty	55	7	640
	56	58	660
removal of structures of, to secure payment of damages	79	42	915
See also CORPORATIONS, **miscellaneous** (Index pp. 289–291).			
county funds for, aid in maintaining certain	84	11A	958
expenditure by town without appropriation	44	53	500
Highway Fund, in conjunction with	90	34 (2*a*)	1008
highways, laying out, etc., of	82	8	941
small towns, in, county contributions	81	26A	937
state funds, constructed, etc., by	81	25	935
culverts under certain	82	9	941
dedicated, responsibility of city or town	84	23, 24	963
definition	4	7 (12)	111
digging up, aqueduct companies, by	165	20	2172
gas companies, by	164	70	2152
heat and power companies, etc., by	158	12–14	1979
hot water, etc., pipes, for	40	43	420
	158	12–14	1979
metropolitan district commission, by	92	32	1047
sewer, to repair, etc.	83	8	951
state highways	81	21	935
street railway companies, by	161	89	2108
liability for injuries	161	89, 90	2108, 2109
water pipes, for	40	39, 42	417, 419
	165	8, 9, 20	2169, 2170, 2172
direction signs on	85	1, 2	964
penalty for destroying, etc.	266	94	3134
discontinuance, county commissioners, by	82	32A	947
damages for, award	79	9–17	906–909
railroad crossing, abolition, in case of	159	75, 80	2010, 2011
street railways, no action by, for removal of tracks, etc., upon	161	88	2108
See also, *infra*, **public, highways; public, town ways.**			

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
public, in general — *Continued.*			
ditches, and drains in, land takings for, damages, award, etc., of	79	6	905
right accrues, when	79	3	903
entry, delayed, voids, when	79	3	903
by side of	84	9	958
drains in, private, repair	83	12	952
electricity, lines for the transmission of, construction in	166	21–43	2178–2184
taking of lands by electric companies regulated	164	72	2153
See also ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of** (Index pp. 444, 445).			
electric, railroads, construction on	162	4–17	2125–2130
See also ELECTRIC RAILROADS.			
wires, reserved spaces for	82	34	947
elevated structures, additional servitudes in, as	162	17	2130
eminent domain takings for, damages payable, when	79	6	905
right vests, when	79	3	903
more land than necessary, of, authorized, when	Art. XXXIX	–	58
protecting, for	84	10	958
public property, of, restricted	79	5	904
void for non-entry, when	79	3	903
encroachments, projections, etc., balconies, city tenement house laws, under	144	37	1796
fire escapes	143	43	1775
prescriptive title, none for	86	3	973
removal	86	3	973
sale of materials	86	4	974
signs, awnings, advertising devices, etc., permits for	85	8, 9	966, 967
exterior lines	41	80	444
See also, *supra*, **public, in general,** building, lines on.			
fast driving on	85	10–13, 20–25, 31	967, 969–971
	90	17, 18, 31A	997, 1005
federal funds for, disposition	10	8	150
	81	30	937
fences, etc., on, removal	86	3–5	973, 974
spread of disease, to prevent	84	8	958
	86	5	974
fire escapes may project over, when	143	43	1775
fire, etc., carrying in, regulated, when	48	53	527
fixtures, etc., in, injury to, penalties, etc.	87	12	977
funeral processions, use by	85	14A	968
gas, and electric companies, liability for defects	164	74	2155
companies, digging up, by	164	70	2152
defects caused by, damages	164	70, 74	2152, 2155
mains, location in	164	70	2152
gates, etc., on, removal, etc.	86	3–5	973, 974
spread of disease, to prevent	84	8	958
glass, throwing in, penalty	265	32	3113
grass, reserved spaces for	82	34	947
gravel, etc., for, purchase, etc.	82	38	948
guide posts, etc., on	41	64	440
	85	1, 2	964
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*d*)	1008
penalty for destruction	266	94	3134
hand organs, etc., on, local regulations	85	10	967
heavy loads on (see, *infra*, **public, in general,** vehicles on).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
public, in general — *Continued.*			
Highway Fund, assessments on counties, cities and towns, paid into	90	34	1008
use for	90	34	1008
highway surveyors, powers as to	41	62	440
horseback riders, reserved spaces for	82	34	947
hot water, etc., pipes under	40	43	420
	158	12–14	1979
improvements in, order not constituting taking, by, damages for	79	9–17	906–909
See also EMINENT DOMAIN.			
interruption of traffic on, sales, etc., by, penalized	85	17A	969
intersecting, term defined in motor vehicle laws, etc.	89	8, 9	983, 984
	90	1	986
intersection of, direction, etc., signs at	85	1, 2	964
	89	9	984
operation of motor vehicles at	90	14, 17	996, 997
through ways, in case of	89	9	984
right of way at	89	8	983
law of the road	89	1–10	982–984
See also ROAD, LAW OF THE.			
laying out, altering, repairing, etc., appropriations for	40	5 (4)	403
joint action with metropolitan district commission	92	88	1063
See also, *infra*, **public, highways; public, town ways.**			
lighting, exemption from laws as to electricians	141	7	1757
lights, traffic (see, *infra*, **public, in general,** traffic signs, signals, lights, etc.).			
local officers having charge of, advice to	81	1	930
location not to be denied, when	84	25	963
locations, certain public utilities, of, metropolitan boulevards, etc., in, regulated	92	43	1050, 1051
gas and electric companies, of, in, regulated, appeals	92	43	1051
	164	86–91	2157, 2158
low land, swamps, quarries, etc., to, construction, county commissioners, by	252	15–20	3035, 3036
town, etc., authorities, by	252	21–23	3036, 3037
lunch carts in, licensing	140	49, 50	1720, 1721
maps showing, public works department, by	81	1	930
markers on (see, *infra*, **public, in general,** traffic signs, signals, lights, etc.).			
materials for building, etc., information as to	81	1	930
land, acquiring for	81	11	932
	82	38	948
transportation on street railways	161	50	2097
metropolitan, boulevards, taking for, regulated	92	80	1060
See also METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, **parks district** (Index p. 841).			
district commission, agreements with	92	87, 88	1062, 1063
parks, adjoining, joint improvement	92	88	1063
connecting, construction, maintenance, etc.	92	35	1049
takings for, as affecting	92	86	1062
water and sewer works as affecting	92	32	1047
monuments, at termini, road commissioners' powers as to	41	64	440
bounds, to show	86	1	973
penalty for destruction	266	94	3134
motor vehicles, commercial, etc., using, dimensions	90	19	998
excluded from certain	90	16, 18	997
fees, etc., use in improving	90	34	1008
laws relating to, term defined as to	90	1	987

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
public, in general — *Continued.*			
motor vehicles — *Concluded.*			
passengers, carrying on, regulated	159A	1–16	2018–2022
trucks, etc., using, regulations as to	90	31A	1004
municipal indebtedness for	44	6, 6A, 7 (5–7)	486–488
musical instruments, playing on	85	10	967
name of, change, appeal, etc.	85	3	965
obstructions on, removal	84	7	957
	86	3	973
materials constituting, sale	86	4	974
offal of slaughtered animals, transportation on	85	10	967
oiled, etc., sanded, to be	84	6	957
one-way, violation of ordinances, by-laws, etc., as to	89	10	984
overflow, mill dam, etc., by, proceedings	253	33–38	3042, 3043
park, commissioners' jurisdiction over certain	45	4, 5	503
lands, taking for ways, regulated	79	5	904
partial decree of county commissioners as to certain	82	5, 11	940, 942
patrol by state police, payment of cost	22	9B	195
	90	34 (2*h*)	1009
pavement, municipal loans for	44	7 (5, 6)	487, 488
pipes, etc., corporations, of, removal to enforce payment of damages	79	42	915
poles, wires, etc., on, electricity, intelligence, etc., for transmission of	164	72–75	2153–2155
electric railroads, of	162	4, 10	2125, 2129
removal to enforce payment of damages	79	42	915
street railways, of	161	45	2096
telegraph companies, of, liability	166	42	2184
trackless trolley companies, of	163	2	2130
unused, removal from	86	7	974
prescriptive title to, none, when	86	3	973
prisoners, employment in construction, repair, etc.	127	82, 84	1551
projections in and over (see, *supra*, **public, in general,** encroachments, projections, etc.).			
protection of, etc., land takings for	84	10	958
public works, commissioner, etc., annual report	16	7	182
department, general duties as to	81	1	930
relations with local officers	81	1, 2	930
railroad crossings, abolition of grade, alterations, etc., as affecting	159	59–82	2004–2013
	160	95, 100, 101	2049–2051
eminent domain, takings by, for, damages, when payable	79	6	905
alteration of course of way to facilitate	160	101	2051
construction. county commissioners to determine method	160	75	2045
obstruction of, to avoid	160	97	2050
level, construction at, regulated	160	75, 97, 102, 103	2045, 2050–2052
raising or lowering grade of way	160	100	2051
signals, precautions, etc., at	160	138–150	2059–2061
space under bridge regulated	160	98	2050
street railways at, structures to carry over, etc.	161	131	2117
two or more railroads, separation, as affecting	160	95	2049
wearing surface of bridges, etc., agreements with towns, etc.	160	99	2051
See also RAILROADS (Index pp. 1107, 1108).			
railroads, construction longitudinally in, liability for personal injuries within limits of	160	22, 229	2031, 2075
local authorities, regulations, etc., by	160	22	2031
laying out way across	160	104	2052
obstruction, occupation, etc., by cars, etc.	160	108, 151, 152	2053, 2061, 2062

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
public, in general — *Continued.*			
rails, bars, etc., on, removal, etc.	86	5	974
of private corporations on, removal to enforce damage payments	79	42	915
See also, *infra*, **public, in general,** street railways.			
refuse, etc., throwing in	272	60	3190
regulations, ordinances and by-laws relative to	85	1–35	964–972
remaining in, in violation of ordinance, etc., penalty	272	59	3190
repair and maintenance, actions for want of, form of declaration	231	147, Form 15	2892
damages to abutting lands	84	10	958
recovery under eminent domain laws	79	9–17	906–909
estoppel to deny location, as	84	25	963
highway surveyors, by	41	62	440
liability for injuries caused by want of	84	15–26	960–963
See also, *supra*, **in general,** defects, etc.			
road commissioners, by	41	64	440
small towns, in, commonwealth, by	81	26–29	936, 937
superintendent of streets, by	41	68	441
towns, etc., by, duties in general	84	1, 7	956, 957
specific repairs, orders for, as affecting	82	10	942
appropriations for, authorized	40	5 (4)	403
proceedings for want of	84	7	957
assessments on, by commonwealth, Highway Fund, credited to	90	34	1008
joint repair of certain	84	5	957
penalty for neglect	84	22	962
small towns, in, commonwealth, by	81	26–29	936, 937
county contributions	81	26A	937
state-aided, city's or town's obligation	81	25	935
reports relative to, preservation	66	8	828
reservations, metropolitan, locations of certain public utilities, in, regulated	92	43	1050, 1051
reserved spaces in	82	34	947
right of way on (see Road, Law of the).			
rivers, over certain, licensing	91	12	1025
road, commissioners, powers as to	41	64	440
	84	7	957
machinery (see Road Machinery).			
material (see, *supra*, **public, in general,** materials for building, etc.).			
rural highways, etc., federal aid to	10	8	150
	81	30	937
safety on, expenditures by school committees for	71	48A	864
sales impeding traffic, penalty	85	17A	969
semi-trailer units, use on	85	30–35	970–972
	90	1, 19, 20, 31A, 33	986, 998, 1004, 1006
See also Motor Vehicles, semi-trailer units.			
sewers and drains in	83	1–4	949, 950
agreements with metropolitan district commission	92	88	1063
connections with estates on	83	3, 11	950, 952
digging up, to repair	83	8	951
reserved spaces for	82	34	947
See also Sewers and Drains.			
shade trees on	87	1–13	975–977
road commissioners' powers as to	41	64	440
See also Shade Trees.			
sheep, etc., driving, etc., on	85	10	967
shrubs, etc., in, injury to, penalties, etc.	87	12	977

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
public, in general — *Continued.*			
sidewalks on, abutter, construction by	85	4	966
bicycles, etc., on, regulations	85	12–14	967, 968
establishment	83	25	954
assessments for	83	26–28	955
road commissioners' powers as to	41	64	440
snow and ice, removal from	85	5–7	966
assessment of cost	85	6, 7	966
signals on (see, *infra*, **public, in general,** traffic signs, signals, lights, etc.).			
signboards, etc., on	85	1, 2	964
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*d*)	1008
penalty for destroying	266	94	3134
signs projecting into, permits	85	8, 9	966, 967
slash and brush upon, disposal, penalty	48	16–20	520, 521
sleds, use for coasting on	85	10	967
slope easement to protect, taking for	40	14	409
small towns, in, state repair, etc.	81	26–29	936, 937
county contributions	81	26A	936
snow and ice, liability for injuries from	84	17–21	961, 962
removal	84	7, 11	957, 958
sidewalks, from	85	5–7	966
soldiers, etc., preferences to, in constructing	41	112	452
	81	30	938
	149	26	1867
solicitation on, regulated, etc.	68	16	842
	85	17A	969
specific repairs on (see, *infra*, **public, highways; public, town ways).**			
speed on, regulation, in general	85	10–13, 20–25	967, 969, 970
arrest without warrant for illegal	85	11	967
motor vehicles, of	90	17, 18	997
sprinkling	40	16	410
assessment, etc., of cost	40	16–18	410
state appropriations for, powers of public works department	81	24	935
statistics as to	81	1	930
steam, etc., pipes under, authorization, etc.	40	43	420
	158	12–14	1979
street railways, alterations, etc., in, assessment on, when	161	78–80	2105, 2106
no liability on municipalities for	161	88	2108
cars of, local regulations	85	10	967
discontinuance, etc., no action for	161	88	2108
liability for defects	161	89, 90	2108, 2109
poles, wires, etc., maintenance	161	45	2096
private land, located on, crossing public ways, regulations, abolition of grade, etc.	161	59, 60	2099, 2100
public works department, powers as to certain	161	82	2106
removal of tracks from, discontinuance, following	161	86	2107
repair, etc., by	161	89	2108
injuries, liability for	161	89, 90	2108, 2109
reserved spaces for	82	34	947
revocation of location	161	77	2105
structures at railroad crossings, authorization	161	131	2117
unlawful obstruction by, penalty	161	96	2110
See also STREET RAILWAYS, **construction, equipment and operation** (Index p. 1286).			
structures on, art commission's jurisdiction	41	84	445
destruction, etc., penalty	266	94	3134
removal to enforce payment of damages	79	42	915
unused, removal	86	7	974

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
public, in general — *Continued.*			
superintendent of streets, powers as to	41	68	441
survey, boards of, as affecting	41	74–81	442–444
surveyors of highways, duties	84	7	957
See also HIGHWAYS, SURVEYORS OF.			
swine, etc., driving, etc., on	85	10	967
taking of, boulevards, for	92	80, 86	1060, 1062
land for (see, *supra*, **public, in general,** eminent domain takings for).			
tar, etc., spread with	84	6	957
term defined	4	7 (12)	111
through, routes, constituting, dimensions of motor vehicles in relation to	90	19	998
weight of load, etc., in relation to	85	30	970
See also, *infra*, **public, state highways,** through ways.			
ways, designation	89	9	984
rules, etc., as to	85	2	964
stop before entering	89	9	984
traffic signs, etc., at	85	2	964
tide waters, over, licensing	91	14	1026
trackless trolley companies, operation on	163	1–11	2130–2132
See also TRACKLESS TROLLEY COMPANIES.			
traction engines, etc., use by, regulated, penalties	85	30–35	970–972
traffic on (see ROAD, LAW OF THE).			
traffic signs, signals, lights, etc., direction signs, erection and maintenance, public works department, by	85	2	964
towns, etc., by	85	1	964
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*d*)	1008
municipal contracts for installation, etc.	40	4	402
right of way, as affecting	89	8	983
rules, by-laws, etc., local, state approval, etc.	85	2	965
state highways, etc., erection on	85	2	964
superior court, enforcement of laws by	85	2	965
through ways, at intersections of	89	9	984
trees on, corporations to plant, organization, etc.	180	3, 4	2442
injury to, penalties, etc.	87	12	977
reserved spaces for	82	34	947
trucks on (see, *infra*, **public, in general,** vehicles on).			
United States, co-operation as to	81	30	937
use of, local regulations	85	10	967
vehicles on, in general	85	10	967
dimensions of motor trucks, etc.	90	19	998
driver to give name, when, penalty	85	16, 17	968
heavy, etc., use by, regulated	85	30	970
penalty and liability	85	30, 32, 35	970–972
seasonal regulations, penalty	85	30, 32	970, 971
speed limitation as to	85	31	971
	90	31A	1005
use by, regulated	85	30, 32	970, 971
law of the road for	89	1–8	982, 983
lights on, penalty	85	15, 17	968
	90	7	993
soliciting from, regulated, etc.	68	16	842
	85	17A	969
See also, *supra*, **public, in general,** motor vehicles.			
voting booths on	54	24	601
warning signs on (see, *supra*, **public, in general,** traffic signs, signals, lights, etc.).			
water mains in, agreements with metropolitan district commission	92	88	1063

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
public, in general — *Continued.*			
water mains in — *Concluded.*			
digging up for laying, permit for	165	8	2169
appeal to public utilities department	165	9	2170
under, authorization	40	39, 42	417, 419
wild animals on, penalty	85	19	969
winter use of certain	84	7, 11	957, 958
highways, advertisements on, penalty	266	126	3140
allotments to towns for, expenditure without appropriation	44	53	500
alteration, city and town officers, procedure as to	82	17–20	943
county commissioners, procedure as to	82	1–16	939–943
assessment on counties, commonwealth, by, Highway Fund, credited to	90	34	1008
boundaries, relocation for establishing	82	11	942
bridges upon, repair by several cities or towns	84	2–4	956, 957
term highway includes	4	7 (12)	111
building, lines in laying out, etc.	82	6, 7	940
lots on, excess takings for	Art. XXXIX	–	58
city, and town officers, procedure as to	82	17–20	943
railroad crossings, not to affect	82	20	943
charters, laying out, etc., under, laws applicable	82	1	939
committee of city council, etc., hearing before	82	1	939
county, commissioners, annual report as to	35	26	365
appeals to, local action, from	82	19	943
filing of petitions with	82	39	948
procedure as to laying out, etc.	82	1–16, 39	939–943, 948
maps to show changes	34	2	356
definition	4	7 (12)	111
direction signs on	85	1, 2	964
discontinuance, city and town officers, by	82	17, 19, 20	943
city charters, under	82	1	939
county commissioners, proceedings by	82	1–16	939–943
order, final entry	82	5	940
damages caused by	82	7	940
payment	82	12	942
See also, *infra*, **public, highways,** laying out, alteration, etc.			
railroad crossings, abolition	159	75, 80	2010, 2011
drains for	83	4	950
abandonment of easement for	83	4	950
eight hour law as affecting construction, etc.	149	30, 34	1868, 1869
federal aid	10	8	150
	81	30	937
Highway Fund, use for	90	34	1008
joint repair by several cities or towns	84	5	957
land takings for	82	7	940
excess	Art. XXXIX	–	58
laying out, alteration, relocation, discontinuance and specific repairs, adjudication by county commissioners	82	4, 5	940
portion of way as to	82	5, 11	940, 942
annual reports as to	35	26	365
assessment of benefits	82	12, 16	942, 943
cattle passes under	82	9	941
changes between termini	82	6	940
city councils under charters, by	82	1	939
commonwealth, share of expense by	82	8	941
construction, etc.	82	8	941
neglect by cities or towns, upon	82	14, 15	942, 943
costs, construction, etc., of, payment	82	12, 16	942, 943
allotments to towns, commonwealth, etc., by, expenditure, etc.	44	53	500

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
public — *Continued.*			
highways — *Continued.*			
laying out, alteration, relocation, discontinuance and specific repairs — *Concluded.*			
costs, construction, etc., of, payment — *Concluded.*			
apportionment of expense	82	8, 10, 12	941, 942
town loans, temporary	44	6, 6A	486, 487
proceedings, of, petitioners to pay, when	82	13	942
recognizance to secure	82	2, 39	939, 948
county commissioners, by, procedure in general	82	1–16, 39	939–943, 948
supervision by	82	8	941
county's share of cost	82	8, 12, 16	941–943
culverts, etc., under	82	9	941
damages, etc., payment	82	12	942
eminent domain takings	82	7	940
damages, etc., payment	82	12	942
excess takings	Art. XXXIX	–	58
final orders, entry	82	5	940
indemnity, county's liability	82	12	942
property owner, to, when	82	7	941
land, commonwealth, of, sales to municipalities for	30	44A	238
local officers, by, city charters, under, laws applicable	82	1	939
concurrent jurisdiction of, alterations, etc., as to	82	17–20	943
location, recording by town, etc., clerk	82	8	941
more land than necessary, taking	Art. XXXIX	–	58
partial decrees of county commissioners, as to	82	5, 11	940, 942
petition, bond	82	2	939
dismissal	82	4	940
filing	82	39	948
hearings on	82	4, 5	940
committee of city council, by	82	1	939
notice, publication and posting	82	3	939
recognizance by petitioner	82	2, 39	939, 948
enforcement	82	13	942
reforestation, over land taken for	132	34A	1660
specific repairs instead of new, etc.	82	10	941
state forests, through	132	34A	1660
towns, etc., construction by	82	8, 14	941, 942
payments by	82	12, 14	942
enforcement of certain	82	15	943
reimbursement by county	82	16	943
view and adjudication	82	4	940
military maneuvers, etc., exclusion of traffic from	33	18	311
motor vehicles not excluded from main	90	18	998
municipal loans for	44	6, 6A, 7 (5–7)	486–488
patrolling by state police, expense, how paid	22	9B	195
	90	34 (2*h*)	1009
paved, discharge of firearms on, hunting, for, penalty	131	101	1642
relocation, boundaries, for establishing	82	11	942
city and town officers, procedure as to	82	17–20	943
city charters, under	82	1	939
county commissioners, procedure as to	82	1–16	939–943
See also, *supra*, **public, highways,** laying out, alteration, etc.			
repair, town, etc., by	84	1–17	956–961
two or more towns, by	84	5	957
signboards on main, commonwealth to furnish	85	2	964
snow, etc., clear of	84	7, 11	957, 958
specific repairs in, city and town officers, procedure as to	82	17–20	943

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
public — *Continued.*			
highways — *Concluded.*			
specific repairs in — *Concluded.*			
county commissioners, procedure as to	82	1–16	939–943
laying out, etc., instead of	82	10	941
relocation in connection with	82	11	942
See also, *supra*, **public, highways,** laying out, alteration, etc.			
state lands, transfer, etc., for laying out, etc., of	30	44A	238
target practice of militia, traffic excluded from, for	33	18	311
through ways, designated as	89	9	984
rules, etc., as to	85	2	965
town, etc., boundary, constituting, survey	42	8	454
United States funds for, disposal	10	8	150
	81	30	937
walls, etc., for protecting, town, etc., debts	44	7 (7)	488
western Massachusetts highway bonds, use of Highway Fund for	90	34	1008
winter, keeping open in	84	7, 11	957, 958
special purposes, ways and parts of ways, for, bicycle paths	82	34, 35	947
penalty for trespass on	82	36	947
building lines	45	11	504
	82	6, 7, 37	940, 947
drains	82	34	947
electric wires	82	34	947
footways	82	33	947
grass	82	34	947
gravel pits	82	38	948
horseback riders	82	34	947
reserved spaces	82	34	947
sewers	82	34	947
street railways	82	34	947
trees	82	34	947
state highways, abandonment and discontinuance	81	5, 12	931, 933
alteration of location	81	6	931
bonds issued for, Highway Fund, use for payment, etc., of	90	34 (2*e*)	1008
bridges on, Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*b*)	1008
buildings, etc., removal from	81	22	935
commonwealth, land of, transfers, etc., for	30	44A	238
	79	5	904
construction, contracts for	81	8	932
appropriation, prior to	29	27	222
bond, etc., for payment of labor, etc.	30	39, 40	236, 237
eight hour law as affecting	149	30, 34	1868, 1869
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*b–e*)	1008
state expense, at	81	5	931
towns, etc., by	81	8	932
contributions, municipal, toward cost	81	10	932
Highway Fund, payable into	90	34	1008
counties, apportioned to	81	8	932
county commissioners' annual report as to	35	26	365
defects in, commonwealth's liability for	81	18	934
towns, etc., to notify	81	19	934
venue of petition for damages	258	2	3070
digging up, etc.	81	21	935
dimensions of motor vehicles using	90	19	998
electric railroads on	161	81, 82	2106
	162	15	2129
encroachments on	81	22	935
establishment	81	5	931
fences, etc., on, removal	81	22	935
firearms, discharge by hunters on	131	101	1642

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
public — *Continued.*			
state highways — *Concluded.*			
grade crossings on, abolition	159	72	2008
guide posts, signals, etc., on	85	2	964
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*b–e*)	1008
injuries on, commonwealth's liability	81	18	934
venue of petition for damages	258	2	3070
intersection of certain designated, with other ways, right of way at	89	9	984
land takings for	81	7	931
abandonment	81	12	933
indemnification of commonwealth for damages	81	7	932
materials, for	81	11	932
laying out, and proceedings in connection therewith	81	5, 24	931, 935
petition by county commissioners, etc.	81	4	931
liability for defects in	81	18	934
venue of petition for damages	258	2	3070
maintenance and repair, in general	81	13	933
contracts for	81	15	934
temporary, by towns, etc.	81	19	934
maps showing, preparation, etc., by public works department	81	1	930
mayflower growing in, protection	2	7	96
motor vehicles, fees, etc., from, use for	90	34	1008
not excluded from	90	18	998
obstruction of view, prevention	81	14	933
police jurisdiction	81	19	934
prescription, not lost by	81	22	935
railing, lack of, no liability because of	81	18	934
railroad crossings, continuing, alteration	159	59–64	2004–2006
grade, abolition as affecting	159	72, 74, 77	2008–2010
reconstruction of, contracts prior to appropriation	29	27	222
right of way at intersecting points on certain	89	9	984
road material for, land takings for	81	11	932
preparation by prisoners	127	76	1550
shrubs on	87	8–12	976, 977
use of Highway Fund for	90	34 (2*d*)	1008
sidewalks on, construction	81	20	935
no state liability as to	81	18	934
signboards on	85	2	964
snow and ice, removal from	81	19	934
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*d*)	1008
street railways, by	161	85	2107
speed on, regulation	85	23, 25	969, 970
street railway, locations in	161	81, 82	2106
structures, railroad crossings, at, authorization	161	131	2117
structures on	81	21	935
temporary repair	81	19	934
through ways, designation of certain, as	89	9	984
See also ROAD, LAW OF THE.			
traffic signs and signals	85	2	964
See also, *supra*, **public, in general,** traffic signs, signals, lights, etc.			
trees, and obstructions, clearing	81	14	933
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*d*)	1008
removal, planting, etc.	81	21	935
shade, on	81	13	933
	87	8–12	976, 977
warning signs at dangerous places on	85	2	964, 965
way not to become, because improved, etc.	81	24	935
ways leading to, guide posts, etc., on	85	2	964
width	81	5	931

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Continued.*			
public — *Continued.*			
state improvement of ways other than state highways, allotments for, expenditure by towns, etc.	44	53	500
temporary loans anticipating	44	6, 6A	486, 487
appropriations, state, for particular, expenditure	81	24	935
assessments, etc., on towns, etc., Highway Fund, paid into	90	34	1008
county contributions	81	25, 26A	935, 937
	82	8	941
	84	11A	958
	90	34 (2*a*)	1008
Highway Fund, paid into	90	34	1008
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*a*, *e–g*)	1008
maintenance by towns, etc.	81	25	935
county contributions	84	11A	958
metropolitan boulevards, use of Highway Fund for	90	34 (2*f*, *g*)	1008
particular traffic routes, use of Highway Fund for	90	34 (2*f*)	1008
small towns, in	81	26–29	936, 937
county contributions	81	26A	937
town and county ways, state, county, city and town co-operation	82	8	941
	90	34 (2*a*)	1008
western Massachusetts highway, etc., bonds, certain payments on, to meet	90	34 (2*e*)	1008
town ways, in general	82	21–32A	944–947
alteration (see, *infra*, **public, town ways,** laying out, etc.).			
boundaries, determination by county commissioners	82	26	945
bridges on, repair by several towns, etc.	84	2–4	956, 957
term town way includes	4	7 (12)	111
county, commissioners, procedure as to	82	26–32A, 39	945–948
notice and recognizance	82	31	946
funds, maintenance of certain, for	81	25	935
	84	11A	958
small towns, in	81	26A	937
state, in conjunction with	90	34 (2*a*)	1008
discontinuance	82	21, 32A	944, 947
county commissioners, by	82	30	946
damages, recovery	82	24	945
security to town, etc., for	82	24	944
recognizance for costs	82	31	946
Highway Fund, use for	90	34 (2*a*)	1008
improvement (see, *supra*, **public, state improvement of ways other than state highways**).			
laying out, relocation, alteration, discontinuance and specific repairs, in general	82	21–32A	944–947
acceptance, by town, etc.	82	23	944
county commissioners, by, upon refusal, etc.	82	27	946
completion by	82	28	946
county commissioners, by, upon refusal, etc.	82	26	945
eminent domain takings in towns, etc.	82	24, 26	944, 945
indemnity to owners, when	82	24	945
notice to owners in towns, etc.	82	22	944
property damages, recovery	82	24	944, 945
recognizance for costs	82	31	946
record of, conclusive	82	32	947
security by petitioners	82	24	945
sewers and pipes, laying, etc., before construction	82	25	945
local officers, procedure as to	82	21–25	944, 945
motor vehicle fees, etc., use in improving	90	34 (2*a*)	1008

	Chapter	Section	Page
WAYS — *Concluded.*			
public — *Concluded.*			
town ways — *Concluded.*			
relocation, county commissioners, by	82	11, 21–32	942, 944–947
See also, *supra*, **public, town ways,** laying out, etc.			
repair, town, etc., by	84	1–7	956, 957
small towns, in, state and county aid	81	26–29	936, 937
specific repairs on	82	21, 24	944, 945
See also, *supra*, **public, town ways,** laying out, etc.			
state highway, discontinued, becomes, when	81	12	933
survey, boards of, as affecting	41	74–81	442–444
See also Aldermen; Bridges; County Commissioners; Motor Vehicles; Public Works, Department of; Road Commissioners; Road, Law of the; Shade Trees; Street Railways; Streets; Street Sprinkling; Streets, Superintendents of; Trails and Paths; Vehicles.			
WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE.			
See General Court (Index p. 596).			
WAYWARD, DELINQUENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.			
See Minors, **court proceedings as to** (Index pp. 872, 873).			
WEAPONS.			
in general, armed at arrest with certain, form of indictment	277	Forms	3248
penalty, forfeiture, etc.	269	10	3161
security to keep peace	275	15	3209
assault with dangerous, etc., form of indictment	277	Forms	3249
penalties	265	14, 15A, 17, 18	3110, 3111
carrying certain, illegally, confiscation and penalty	269	10	3161
posting of law	269	11	3161
dangerous, arrested while armed with certain, form of indictment	277	Forms	3248
penalty, etc.	269	10	3161
posting of law	269	11	3161
search warrants, when	276	1 (13)	3212
fish and game wardens, carrying by	131	14	1623
military, furnishing for drill purposes, legal, when	140	130	1737
police officers may carry	41	98	447
sale of certain, regulated	140	121–131A	1735–1738
state police may carry certain	147	2	1832
sureties to keep peace, persons carrying, to find	275	15	3209
tramps found carrying, penalty	272	64	3191
vehicle, carrying, illegally in, penalty	269	10, 12	3161
firearms, aliens, license for carrying, exclusion	140	131	1737
possession of certain, by, forbidden, penalty	140	129A	1737
regulated	131	74	1635
arrest without warrant	131	76	1635
search warrants	131	76	1636
seizure and sale	131	75	1635
sale to, penalty	140	130	1737
carrying certain, illegally on person, etc., or vehicle	269	10	3161
license for	140	131	1737
aliens excluded	140	131	1737
forms	140	131	1738
penalty for unlawful issue	140	131	1738
term and revocation	140	131	1738
tramps, by, penalty	272	64	3191
drought, possession during, forbidden, when	131	81, 82	1636, 1637

	Chapter	Section	Page
WEAPONS — *Concluded.*			
firearms — *Concluded.*			
entry on land with, unlawful	266	121	3140
loans secured by mortgage, etc., of, penalty	140	131B	1738
Lord's day, discharge, etc., on	131	83	1637
	136	17, 25, 32	1676–1678
machine guns, license to possess	140	131	1738
sales restricted to holder	140	123 (8, 9)	1736
loans secured by pledge of	140	131B	1738
term defined	140	121	1735
unlawful possession, penalty, etc.	269	10	3161
minors, sale to, penalized	140	130	1737
parades with	33	60–62	322, 323
rifle, hunting with, between certain dates, penalty	131	112	1644
sale of certain, antique, exemption	140	121	1735
books, record of, in	140	123	1736
inspection by police	140	123	1736
definitions	140	121	1735
delivery regulated	140	123 (6, 7)	1736
display in windows forbidden	140	123 (4)	1736
exchange, terms purchase and sale include	140	121	1735
false name, use in buying, penalized	140	129	1737
licenses for, granting and contents	140	122	1735
conditions	140	123	1735, 1736
penalty for violating certain	140	128	1737
display on premises	140	123	1735, 1736
penalty for selling, etc., without	140	128	1737
recording	140	122A	1735
record of sales to be given to authorities	140	123	1735, 1736
revocation, suspension, etc.	140	123, 125	1735, 1736
sales record book	140	122A, 123 (2)	1735, 1736
police, inspection by	140	123 (2)	1736
purchaser's name to appear in	140	123 (2)	1736
term	140	124	1736
transfer	140	127	1737
void upon conviction of holder	140	123 (10)	1736
minors, to, penalty and exception	140	130, 131	1737, 1738
penalties, alien, to	140	130	1737
conditions of license, violation	140	128	1737
false name, for giving	140	129	1737
license, selling without, for	140	128	1737
unlawful issue, for	140	131	1738
minor, to	140	130	1737
permits to purchase, sale unlawful without	140	123 (8)	1736
surrender and return	140	123 (9)	1736
unlawful issue	140	131A	1738
signs, etc., as evidence of	140	126	1737
wholesale, exemption	140	121	1735
silencers for, sale, etc., penalty	269	10A	3161
state highways, etc., discharge by hunters on or near, penalized	131	101	1642
swivel, etc., gun, use in hunting forbidden	131	102	1642
wild life sanctuaries, etc., entry with, penalty	131	120	1647
wounds caused by, report	112	12A	1377
See also Air Guns; Ammunition; Billy; Cartridges; Dagger; Dirk, Dirk Knife; Guns; Knuckles, Metallic; Machine Guns; Revolvers; Rifles; Shotguns; Slung Shot.			
WEARING APPAREL.			
execution, exempt from seizure on	235	34 (1)	2929
innholder, liability for loss	140	10, 11	1713, 1714
sale by, of unclaimed, etc.	140	14–16	1714, 1715
loans on, regulated	140	86–89, 91	1727, 1728
manufacture of, in tenement houses	149	143–147	1894, 1895

	Chapter	Section	Page
WEARING APPAREL — *Concluded.*			
pawnbrokers' loans on, regulated	140	71–82, 85	1725–1727
perishable goods, not deemed	140	71	1725
See also PAWNBROKERS.			
seaman's, exempt from lien	102	2	1199
taxation, exempt from	59	5 (20)	690
	60	24	721
widow and children, allowance to	196	1	2544
WEASELS.			
hunting of, in state reservations	131	114	1645
WEATHER.			
insurance against [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** hail, rain, etc. (Index p. 704)].			
WEAVERS.			
fines and deductions from wages	149	153, 154	1897
specifications for, wages, as to, penalty	149	155–157	1897, 1898
WEBSTER.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of southern Worcester held at	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, eighth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
WEEKLY PAYMENT OF WAGES.			
requirement	149	148–150	1895, 1896
WEIGHERS, MEASURERS AND SURVEYORS OF COMMODITIES, LOCAL.			
in general, appointment, duties, etc.	41	85–90	445, 446
public weighers, all deemed	94	178	1129
rules for weighing	94	178	1129
particular commodities, of, measurers, leather, of	95	1–5	1167
lumber, of	96	7–11	1168, 1169
See also LUMBER.			
wood and bark, of	94	296, 297, 300, 301	1163, 1164
weighers, beef, of, appointment, oath, fees	94	140, 141	1122
coal, of, appointment, duties, removal	94	238	1147
non-residents not ineligible as	94	238	1147
women eligible as	94	238	1147
fish, of, appointment, bond, etc.	41	88	445
certificate of weight to buyer and seller	94	86	1108
deputies, appointment, bond, etc.	41	89	446
fee, to pay part to weigher	94	88	1108
reports by, to weigher	94	87	1108
fees regulated	94	88	1108
record of fish weighed, to keep	94	87	1108
weighing on demand	94	86	1108
grain, of, appointment, deputies, etc.	94	219	1143
cental, sales by, duties, penalty	94	222, 224	1143
collusion, etc., penalty	94	224	1143
false certificate, giving of, penalty	94	224	1143
fees regulated, how paid	94	221	1143
removal regulated	94	224	1143
weight, certificate of, to furnish	94	222	1143
hay, of, appointment, removal, etc.	94	236	1147
unauthorized, use of scales by, penalty	94	236	1147
See also MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.			
WEIGHING AND MEASURING DEVICES.			
See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.			
WEIGHT.			
term defined, sales of commodities, as to	94	176	1129
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.			
in general, avoirdupois and troy pounds, ratio	98	2	1172
barrel, apples, for	94	100	1112
clam bait, for	94	85	1108
cranberries, for	94	115	1115
flour, for	94	175	1129
term defined	94	172	1129

	Chapter	Section	Page
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
basket, etc., berries, for	94	98	1111
box, apples, for	94	100	1112
cental, sale of certain grains by, certificate, etc.	94	222	1143
term defined	94	174	1129
coke, charcoal, etc., bags, sacks, etc., for	94	243	1148
cord, term defined	94	298	1163
crate, cranberries, for	94	115	1115
definitions, in general	98	1	1171
diamonds, etc., standard weight established	99	1	1184
enforcement of laws relative to	98	29, 30, 34	1178, 1179
false, giving, penalty	94	177, 248	1129, 1149
jurisdiction of courts	94	180	1130
using, penalty for	98	26	1178
enforcement of laws relative to	98	29, 30, 34	1178, 1179
hogshead, term defined	94	172	1129
hundredweight, term defined	94	174	1129
	98	2	1172
pounds, avoirdupois and troy, ratio	98	2	1172
precious stones, standard weight established	99	1	1184
quintal weight of fish	94	84	1108
ton, pound content	98	2	1172
coal, for	94	240	1148
unsealed, penalty for using	98	27	1178
recovery of value of goods, when	98	28	1178
weighers, measurers, etc., local, appointment and	41	85–90	445, 446
duties	94	219	1143
See also WEIGHERS, MEASURERS AND SURVEYORS OF COMMODITIES, LOCAL.			
metric system, adjustment and sealing	99	4	1186
authorized	99	1	1184
director of standards, adjustment of standards, etc., by	99	4	1186
certain weights, etc., in custody of, to be standards	99	1	1184
duties as to	99	3	1185
fraudulent use, penalty	99	5	1186
local sealers, duties	99	4	1186
tables of equivalents	99	2	1184, 1185
town, etc., treasurers, duties	99	3	1185
United States, weights received from, authorized standards	99	1	1184
unsealed weights, etc., penalty for use	99	5	1186
standards, in general	98	2–11	1172, 1173
avoirdupois pound to troy pound, relation	98	2	1172
clinical thermometer, in general	98	9–14	1173, 1174
correct, term defined	98	11	1173
manufacturer, sealing by	98	13	1174
office standard, commonwealth to supply	98	10	1173
comparison with state standard	98	10	1173
penalty for sale of unsealed, etc.	98	14	1174
state standard	98	9	1173
testing and sealing	98	12	1174
tolerances, etc., for	98	11	1173
congress may fix	Art. I	8	5
hundredweight, pound content	98	2	1172
municipal, insurance on	98	6	1173
inventory, report of, to director of standards	98	37	1180
new towns, etc., to receive	98	5	1173
replacement	98	6	1173
safe keeping, duty of town, etc., treasurer	98	6	1173
penalty for neglect	98	7	1173
testing, etc.	98	32	1179
state, list of	98	3	1172
replacement	98	4	1172

	Chapter	Section	Page
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES — *Continued.*			
standards — *Concluded.*			
state — *Concluded.*			
United States, received from, to include	98	4	1172
ton, pound content	98	2	1172
weighing and measuring devices, in general, alteration	98	52	1183
condemned, to be marked, when	98	25	1177
definition	98	1	1171
enforcement of laws as to	98	29, 30, 34	1178, 1179
false, penalty for use	98	26	1178
enforcement	98	29, 30, 34	1178, 1179
fees for sealing, etc.	98	56	1183
illegal possession, etc., penalty	98	55	1183
incorrect, sealer to test, upon complaint	98	52	1183
inspection, etc., director of standards, etc., by	98	32	1179
notice, condemnation, of	98	25	1177
forbidding use	98	53	1183
penalty for removal	98	53	1183
non-sealing, of	98	25	1177
penalty for removal	98	25	1178
report of sealers as to testing, etc.	98	37	1180
sealing, sealers, by	98	41–53	1181–1183
annual notice	98	41	1181
certificate in lieu of seal	98	53	1183
complaint, upon	98	52	1183
request, upon	98	50	1182
store, etc., at	98	42	1181
seizure of illegal, etc.	98	54, 55	1183
stencil mark or certificate in lieu of seal	98	53	1183
unsealed, penalty for using	98	27	1178
recovery for goods sold, etc.	98	28	1178
unused, marking	98	25	1177
use after refusal to permit test, penalty	98	52	1183
vibrating steelyards, use	98	8	1173
apothecaries, of, annual testing, penalty	98	47, 48	1182
duplicate sets for sealers	98	38	1180
graduated glass measures, specifications for sealing, etc., penalty	98	47, 48	1182
automatic, certain, testing, etc.	98	46	1182
clinical thermometers, sealing and testing, penalty	98	12–14	1174
hay, etc., scales, annual testing	98	49	1182
ice cream, containers used in sale of	98	20–24	1176, 1177
inspection	98	21	1177
penalties	98	24	1177
regulation and approval	98	22	1177
sealing, etc.	98	20	1176
test of capacity	98	23	1177
leather, measuring, for, testing	98	42, 44	1181
lubricating oils, bottles used for, sealing, etc.	98	14A	1174
milk and cream, containers at wholesale, marking and sealing, penalty	98	18, 19	1176
glass bottles, for sale in, to consumer, testing	98	15, 51	1175, 1183
paper or fibre bottles for, sealing	98	16	1175
penalty for re-use	98	17	1176
price, registering as to, testing	98	43	1181
standardizing production, etc., used in, testing	98	46	1182
state institutions, etc., in, testing, etc.	98	33	1179
tanks, containers, etc., for showing capacity, etc., of, testing	98	46	1182
taxicabs, on, testing	98	45	1181
uniform testing and sealing of	98	29	1178
vehicles, cost of passage on, for determining, testing	98	45	1181
vehicle tanks	98	42	1181
fee	98	56 (*g*)	1184

	Chapter	Section	Page
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES — *Concluded.*			
weighing and measuring devices — *Concluded.*			
viscous commodities, etc., cartons for sale of	98	22–24	1177
wages, for determining, testing	98	46	1182
See also Sealers of Weights and Measures.			
WEIR RIVER.			
smelts, use of seine, net, etc., to catch, in, forbidden, penalties	130	71–73	1596
WEIRS.			
construction, etc., authority for, penalty	130	145, 147	1613, 1614
destroying or injuring, penalty	130	146	1614
owner to make annual report to supervisor of marine fisheries, contents, penalty	130	148	1614
taking fish from, without consent, penalty	130	146	1614
See also Fish and Fisheries, **marine, in general,** weirs (Index p. 549); Nets and Seines.			
WELFARE, PUBLIC, DEPARTMENT OF.			
See Public Welfare, Department of.			
WELLESLEY.			
congressional district, ninth, in	57	1	663
district court of northern Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, first Norfolk, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
WELLFLEET.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, third Barnstable, in	38	1	387
second district court of Barnstable, in district of	218	1	2736
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
WELL HOLES.			
See Buildings, **construction, alteration and inspection** (Index p. 171).			
WELLS.			
appropriations by municipalities for	40	5 (14)	404
defiling, penalty	111	170	1367
poisoning, penalty	265	28	3113
WENDELL.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of eastern Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, northern Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
WENHAM.			
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
first district court of Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, seventh Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
WESTBOROUGH.			
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
first district court of eastern Worcester held at	218	1	2741
Lyman school for boys at	120	2	1457
See also Massachusetts Training Schools.			
medical examiner district, fifth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
WESTBOROUGH STATE HOSPITAL.			
commitments to, homœopathic treatment, for	123	10, 56	1480, 1492
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
superintendent, etc., qualifications	123	43	1489
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	187
See also Insane, Feeble Minded and Epileptic Persons (Index pp. 685–687); Mental Diseases, Department of (Index pp. 835, 836).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
WEST BOYLSTON.			
central district court of Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, eleventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
WEST BRIDGEWATER.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, first Plymouth, in	38	1	388
district court of Brockton, in district of	218	1	2740
senatorial district, Plymouth, in	57	3	665
WEST BROOKFIELD.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of western Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, ninth Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
WESTFIELD.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of western Hampden held at	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, fourth Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	667
state, normal school at	73	1	872
See also NORMAL SCHOOLS, STATE.			
sanatorium at (see WESTFIELD STATE SANATORIUM).			
superior court, adjournment to, naturalization, for	220	16	2768
WESTFIELD RIVER.			
structures in portion of, licensing	91	12	1025
nuisances, when	91	12	1025
WESTFIELD STATE SANATORIUM.			
adult tubercular patients, certain, excluded from	111	79	1346
maintenance, etc.	17	9	184
public health department, in	17	8	184
See also SANATORIA, state.			
WESTFORD.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, tenth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, eighth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
WESTHAMPTON.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
WESTMINSTER.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
first district court of northern Worcester, in district of	218	1	2741
medical examiner district, third Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, third Worcester, in	57	3	666
WEST NEWBURY.			
central district court of northern Essex, in district of	218	1	2737
district court of Newburyport, concurrent jurisdiction in	218	1	2737
congressional district, sixth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, third Essex, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, third Essex, in	57	3	666
WESTON.			
congressional district, ninth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, seventh Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
second district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2738
senatorial district, first Middlesex, in	57	3	666
WESTPORT.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
lobsters and fish, taking at, regulated	130	114, 115	1606

	Chapter	Section	Page
WESTPORT — *Concluded.*			
medical examiner district, third Bristol, in	38	1	387
non-residents not to take certain fish in waters of, penalty	130	114, 115	1606
second and third district courts of Bristol, in districts of	218	1	2736, 2737
senatorial district, third Bristol, in	57	3	665
WEST ROXBURY.			
See Boston.			
WEST RUTLAND.			
prison camp and hospital at [see Penal and Reformatory Institutions, **commonwealth, of** (Index pp. 974, 975)].			
See also Rutland.			
WEST SPRINGFIELD.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of Springfield, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	667
See also Westfield River.			
WEST STOCKBRIDGE.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of southern Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, fourth Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, Hampshire and Hampden, in	57	3	666
WEST TISBURY.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of Dukes county, in district of	218	1	2737
medical examiner district, second Dukes, in	38	1	387
probate court held at	215	62	2688
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
WESTWOOD.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of northern Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, first Norfolk, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
senatorial district, Norfolk and Middlesex, in	57	3	665
WET, SPONGY, ETC., LANDS.			
abatement as nuisance regulated	111	132–142	1360–1362
improvement (see Low Land and Swamps, Improvement of).			
See also Nuisances, **common, health, affecting** (Index p. 939).			
WEYMOUTH.			
congressional district, thirteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of East Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fourth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
senatorial district, Norfolk and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
south metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
WEYMOUTH BACK RIVER.			
smelts, use of seine, net, etc., to catch, in, forbidden, penalties	130	71–73	1596
WEYMOUTH FORE RIVER.			
smelts, use of seine, net, etc., to catch, in, forbidden, penalties	130	71–73	1596
WHALING VESSELS.			
pilotage fees, exemption	103	24	1207
WHARVES AND REAL ESTATE LYING IN COMMON, PROPRIETORS OF.			
assessments, may levy	179	11, 17	2437
collection, sale of delinquent's interest	179	12	2437
redemption from sale	179	13	2437
by-laws, may make	179	7	2436

	Chapter	Section	Page
WHARVES AND REAL ESTATE LYING IN COMMON, PROPRIETORS OF — *Concluded.*			
division of property, corporate powers, survival	179	16, 17	2437
records, deposit of, following	179	15	2437
incorporation, application for	179	1	2435
notice of first meeting	179	2	2435
officers, choice, duties	179	3–5	2435, 2436
organization and certificate	179	3	2435
landing places, common, erection, etc., on	88	14	980
meetings, incorporation, for	179	2, 3	2435
moderators at, powers	179	8	2436
powers at legal	179	9	2436
money, may raise	179	11, 17	2437
process against, service	223	28, 36, 37	2799, 2800
proxy voting	179	10	2436
records, copies	66	5	827
custody	66	7	827
deposit with city or town clerk	179	15	2437
sale of property	179	14	2437
suits by and against	179	6	2436
trespass suit by, effect on individual suit	179	6	2436
voting rights	179	10	2436
WHARVES, PIERS AND DOCKS.			
Boston harbor, in, construction, equipment, etc.	91	3–9	1022–1025
non-use, effect	91	16	1027
carrying away goods from, penalty	266	113	3138
commonwealth, on land of, compensation	91	22	1029
Connecticut river, in, licenses for	91	13	1026
displacement of tide waters by, compensation for	91	21	1028
general fund or ordinary revenue, payable to	91	24	1029
eminent domain takings for, Boston, in	91	5	1023
fishing piers, annual report by owners, etc.	130	148	1614
great ponds, in, licenses for	91	13	1026
harbor lines, limited to	91	34	1031
injury to certain, action for	85	28	970
legislative grant, construction under, supervision	91	20	1028
license for construction, extension, etc.	91	14–18	1026, 1027
nuisances, when	91	23	1029
passing line across, etc., forbidden, penalty	102	18, 28	1202, 1203
Plymouth, at, commonwealth, of, management, etc.	91	2A	1021
railroads may operate	160	70A	2043
removal of vessel from, penalty	102	25, 28	1203
fire, to prevent, rules, etc., as to, penalty	148	28 (C), 30	1852, 1853
smoking on, regulated, penalty	148	28 (I), 30	1852, 1853
taxation of certain	59	5 (2)	686
trespass on, penalty	266	120	3139
vessels, lying at, directions of harbor master as to	102	23–25	1203
removal from	102	25	1203
wharves, building laws, exempt from certain	143	3, 4	1765
See also Bridges, drawbridges; Landing Places; Public Works, Department of; Waters and Waterways; Wharves and Real Estate Lying in Common, Proprietors of.			
WHATELY.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of Franklin, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, western Franklin, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
WHEAT.			
cental, etc., sold by, certificate, etc., forfeiture	94	222	1143
seeds of (see Agricultural Seeds).			
WHIST.			
See Card Games.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
WHISTLES.			
employers, use by	149	175	1901
railroad crossings, at	160	138	2059
locomotives, on, sounding of, regulated	160	139	2059
WHITE PINE BLISTER RUST.			
compensation for certain property destroyed to check, when	128	23	1572
division of plant pest control, destruction of pines infected with, etc., by	128	22	1572
appeal to commissioner of agriculture	128	25	1573
penalty for interference	128	29	1574
prosecutions to enforce powers	128	30	1574
WHITMAN.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
medical examiner district, first Plymouth, in	38	1	388
second district court of Plymouth, in district of	218	1	2740
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
WHOEVER.			
corporations, partnerships, etc., term includes	4	7 (23)	112
WHOOPING COUGH.			
children showing symptoms of, removal from school, etc.	71	56	866
WIDOW.			
See HUSBAND AND WIFE (Index p. 657).			
WIFE.			
See HUSBAND AND WIFE (Index pp. 657–659).			
WILBRAHAM.			
congressional district, second, in	57	1	663
district court of eastern Hampden, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Hampden, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Worcester and Hampden, in	57	3	666
WILD ANIMALS.			
See ANIMALS.			
WILD CATS.			
bounty for killing	131	133	1650
state reservations, hunting in	131	114	1645
WILD GEESE.			
See GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES, **birds and mammals, birds** (Index p. 579).			
WILD LAND.			
no dower in	189	3	2518
WILL, ESTATES AT.			
See LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASES; REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in** (Index p. 1129); SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND; WILLS.			
WILLIAMSBURG.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, first Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
WILLIAMSTOWN.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of, held at	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, first Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
WILLS.			
in general, adopted child, rights under	210	8	2649
after-acquired land to pass by, etc.	191	19	2528
agreement to make, writing required	259	5	3073
cemetery lot, residuary clause, not to pass by	114	31	1406
codicil, term will includes	4	7 (37)	113
concealment, proceedings upon	191	14	2527
contribution, devisees and legatees, among	191	25–30	2529, 2530

	Chapter	Section	Page
WILLS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
copies, commissioner of corporations and taxation, to	217	16	2729
furnished without charge, when	215	51	2686
corporations not to draw, etc.	221	46	2779
curtesy of husband, effect on	191	17	2528
death of devisee or legatee, issue to take, when	191	22	2529
deposit, registry of probate, in, custody, etc.	191	10–12	2526
die without issue, effect of term	184	6	2475
dower of wife, effect on	191	17	2528
equity suits for construction of, etc., guardian ad litem	214	10	2670
notice	214	10	2670
estate tail not devisable by	191	1	2524
failure to deliver to probate court, etc., penalty	191	13	2526
foreign, deemed legally executed, when	191	5	2525
forged, publishing as true, penalty	267	5	3145
forging, etc., penalty	267	1	3144
guardian, testamentary, appointment in	201	3	2567
waiver by	201	45	2575
husband, deserted, etc., of, wife may not waive	209	36	2646
waiver by, property receivable on	191	15	2527
trustees to hold, etc.	191	16	2528
insane person, waiver by guardian	201	45	2575
lapsed legacy or devise, issue to take, when	191	22	2529
limitations, statutes of, as affecting, effect of repeal by general laws	281	9	3278
married woman may make	191	1	2524
marshalling of assets under	191	27	2529
	202	9	2579
minor, waiver by guardian	201	45	2575
non-resident beneficiaries in trust under, transfer to foreign trustee for	206	29, 30	2617
non-residents, of, effect	199	1	2561
nuncupative, soldiers and sailors, of	191	6	2525
opening, in probate court, of certain	191	12	2526
original, may be taken from files, when	215	52	2686
power of appointment in, marriage as affecting	191	9	2526
probate, court, delivery to, penalty for failure	191	13	2526
jurisdiction over	215	3	2677
entry fee	262	40	3098
equity, in	215	6	2677
proving by, necessary, when	191	7	2525
production of, in court	191	12	2526
proceedings to compel	191	13, 14	2526, 2527
property, disposable by	191	1	2524
no effect on, except under statute	191	7	2525
recording by register	215	36	2683
registered land, affecting, effect	185	57	2495
stealing or destruction, etc., of, penalty	266	39	3123
indictment and evidence, in cases of	266	39	3123
testamentary guardian, appointment in	201	3	2567
bond without surety by, when	205	5	2604
trustees under, appointment	203	4	2586
bond without surety by, when	205	5	2604
See also TRUSTEES.			
trust estates created by, absentee beneficiaries under	203	26–39	2590–2593
See also TRUSTEES.			
who may make	191	1	2524
wife, deserted, etc., of, husband may not waive	209	35	2646
waiver by, property receivable on	191	15	2527
trustees to hold, etc.	191	16	2528
administration, administrator, de bonis non, by	193	9	2535
with will annexed, by	193	7	2534

	Chapter	Section	Page
WILLS — *Continued.*			
administration — *Concluded.*			
executor, by, infancy of, administrator with will annexed during	193	8	2535
of executor not to settle first estate	192	8	2532
expenses, special administrator may pay certain	193	14	2536
public administrator, by	193	7	2534
See also EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.			
allowance and probate, compromises as to	204	15–18	2598
decree allowing, conclusive, when	192	3	2531
decree, conclusive, when	192	3	2531
reversal, etc., of, effect	192	3	2531
foreign will, effect	192	10	2532
letters testamentary upon	192	11	2532
procedure	192	9	2532
settlement of estate under	192	11	2532
letters testamentary to issue, when	192	4	2531
minority of executor, effect	192	6	2531
petitions for, affidavit to	192	1	2530
probate, court, jurisdiction	215	3	2677
judge or register of, appointment as executor, etc., regulated	192	7	2532
proof of	192	2	2531
public administration revoked upon	194	7	2538
refusal, etc., of executor, effect	192	4, 5	2531
reversal, etc., of decree, effect	192	3	2531
revocation of administration previously granted	193	6	2534
testimony, without	192	2	2531
witness, affidavit of single	192	2	2531
arbitration and compromises as to	204	13–18	2597, 2598
decree conclusive as to	192	3	2531
children omitted from, contribution, liable and entitled to	191	28, 29	2530
equitable jurisdiction of probate courts as to	191	20	2528
	215	6	2677
provision for	191	20	2528
contribution to make up share	191	25	2529
posthumous children, in case of	191	20	2528
devises of real estate in, after acquired real estate to pass, etc.	191	19	2528
construed to convey fee, when	191	18	2528
disseized realty, of	191	24	2529
in trust, term construed to create trust rather than use	183	14	2462
mortgaged realty, of, gives equity only, etc.	191	23	2529
right of entry, of	191	24	2529
use, term to be employed in creating uses	183	14	2462
execution	191	1, 4	2524, 2525
foreign	191	5	2525
formalities in	191	1	2524
probate conclusive as to proper	191	7	2526
valid, if executed in conformity with law existing when made	191	4	2525
revocation	191	8, 9	2526
burning, tearing, etc., by	191	8	2526
change of circumstances, implied from	191	8	2526
marriage, by	191	9	2526
written instrument, by	191	8	2526
waiver of, deserting, etc., spouse not entitled to	209	35, 36	2646
guardian, by	201	45	2575
surviving husband or wife, by	191	15, 16	2527, 2528
witnesses to, competency	191	2	2525
subsequent incompetency, effect	191	3	2525
devise, etc., to, void, when	191	2	2525

	Chapter	Section	Page
WILLS — *Concluded.*			
witnesses to — *Concluded.*			
required	191	1	2525
testimony of one, etc.	192	2	2531
See also DEVISE; ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; HEIRS AND DEVISEES; LEGACIES AND BEQUESTS; PROBATE COURTS; PUBLIC BEQUEST COMMISSION AND FUND; TRUSTEES.			
WILMINGTON.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
fourth district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, third Middlesex, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, seventh Middlesex, in	57	3	666
WINCHENDON.			
congressional district, third, in	57	1	663
district court of, held at	218	1	2742
medical examiner district, second Worcester, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, third Worcester, in	57	3	666
WINCHESTER.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
fourth district court of eastern Middlesex, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fourth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, sixth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
WIND.			
insurance against damage by [see INSURANCE, **classes of insurance,** tempest (Index p. 713)].			
WINDOWS.			
easement of light and air not acquired by	187	1	2513
enforcement of certain laws as to, regulated, general penalty	143	53, 54	1777
public buildings, in, construction regulated	143	15	1768
to open outwardly	143	15, 21	1768, 1769
tenement house laws, under	144	10, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 32, 37, 48, 50, 54, 56, 64, 76	1789, 1791–1794, 1797–1800, 1802
	145	20, 25, 27	1812, 1813
See also BUILDINGS; TENEMENT HOUSES.			
WINDSHIELDS.			
See MOTOR VEHICLES, equipment.			
WINDSOR.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	662
district court of central Berkshire, in district of	218	1	2736
fourth district court of Berkshire, concurrent jurisdiction in	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, second Berkshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Berkshire, in	57	3	666
WINES.			
cities not to pay for	44	58	500
pedlers, sale by, prohibited	101	16	1194
See also BEVERAGES, NON-INTOXICATING, CERTAIN; INTOXICATING LIQUORS.			
WINTHROP.			
congressional district, seventh, in	57	1	663
county commissioners in, commissioners for Middlesex county to act as	34	4, 7	356, 357
election	54	158	635
East Boston district court, in district of	218	1	2740
grand jurors from	277	2	3234

	Chapter	Section	Page
WINTHROP — *Concluded.*			
metropolitan, parks district, in	92	33	1048
water district, in	92	10	1040
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
school offenders from, where committed	77	1	895
senatorial district, first Suffolk, in	57	3	665
town clerk of, representative districts in Suffolk, return of apportionment to	57	5	667
tuberculosis hospital district for	111	90	1350
WIRES.			
barbed, public way, on, penalty	86	6	974
cutting, etc., to move building	166	39–41	2184
electric, installation, licensing	141	1	1755
reserved spaces in ways for	82	34	947
electricity, used in transmission of [see ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of** (Index pp. 444, 445)].			
injury to certain, penalty	166	38	2183
inspectors of, appointment	166	32	2182
powers and duties	166	32–34, 39	2182, 2184
selectmen to act as, when	166	34	2183
insulation requirements as to	166	30, 34	2181, 2182
railroad grade crossings, abolition of, as affected by	159	74	2009
removal from way to enforce payment of damages, when	79	42	915
street railways, of	161	45	2096
See also ELECTRICITY.			
structure, term includes, tide waters, etc., as to	91	1	1021
tapping of (see EAVESDROPPING).			
taxation of, local	59	18 (5)	696
See also POLES.			
telephone, telegraph, etc. [see ELECTRICITY, **lines for the transmission of** (Index pp. 444, 445)].			
unused, removal from public ways	86	7	974
ways, projection into, exemption	85	9	967
See also CONDUITS, MAINS, POLES, WIRES, FIXTURES, ETC.; POLES.			
WITCH HAZEL.			
extract of, certain laws not to apply to sale, when	112	35	1382
WITNESSES.			
in general, affirmations by certain	233	17, 18	2904
arbitrators, before (see, *infra*, **in general,** auditors, etc., before).			
attendance, warrant to compel	233	6, 9	2902, 2903
enforcement by courts	233	10	2903
auditors, etc., before	233	1, 5, 6	2901, 2902
non-attendance as contempt, when	233	5	2902
oath, administration	233	14	2903
warrant to compel attendance	233	6	2902
competency, in general	233	20	2904
compulsion, self-crimination and immunity, in general, constitutional immunity, federal	Art. V	–	11
state	Art. XII	–	26
administration and finance, commission on, before	7	11	134, 135
corrupt practice, election petition for	55	37 (*h*)	648
election inquests, in	55	45	650
general court, before	3	28	103
gratuities, etc., to agents, etc., prosecutions	271	39	3177
insurance, acceptance of rebate, etc., prosecutions	175	183	2400
monopolies, etc., proceedings against	93	7	1069
non-support cases, in	273	7	3202
presidential electors, contested election of	54	120	625

	Chapter	Section	Page
WITNESSES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
compulsion, self-crimination and immunity — *Concluded.*			
sale of securities act (blue sky law), under	110A	14	1323
statements of political expenses, suits to compel	55	25	644
constitutional provisions as to, federal	Art. V	–	11
	Art. VI	–	11
state	Art. XII	–	26
credibility, conviction of crime as affecting	233	21	2904
disbelief in God as affecting	233	19	2904
death penalty, to infliction of	279	50	3272
deeds, to, proof of execution by	183	34–37	2467
evidence (see EVIDENCE).			
felony, conviction of, as affecting credibility	233	21	2904
Friends may affirm	233	17	2904
general court, etc., before, compulsion and immunity	3	28	103
fees of, payment	3	38	104
oaths, administration	3	27	103
God, disbelief in, credibility, as affecting	233	19	2904
holding, as security for attendance, etc., corrupt practice petitions, as to	55	37 (*k*)	649
criminal cases, in (see, *infra*, **criminal cases, in**).			
dipsomaniacs, drug addicts, etc., appeals from commitments of, in	123	63	1493
election inquests, in	55	43	650
inquests for death, in	38	13	391
prostitution, inmates of houses of, as	139	13	1706
husband and wife, against each other in criminal trials	233	20	2904
private conversations between	233	20	2904
	273	7	3202
impeachment by party calling, forbidden	233	23	2905
inquests, deaths, for, binding over for trial	38	13	391
inspectors of public utilities department may summon	159	29	1999
election	55	40, 41, 43, 45	649, 650
separation at (see, *infra*, **in general,** separation).			
justices of the peace, before (see, *supra*, **in general,** auditors, etc., before).			
masters, before (see, *supra*, **in general,** auditors, etc., before).			
misdemeanor, conviction of, as affecting credibility	233	21	2904
non-attendance, civil liability for	233	4	2902
commonwealth's, punishable	277	69	3245
contempt, when	233	5	2902
warrant to answer for	233	6	2902
non-Christians, how sworn as	233	19	2904
notaries public may summon certain	233	1	2901
oaths to, administration of, affirmation in lieu of	233	17, 18	2904
auditors, etc., by	233	14	2903
manner	233	15–19	2903, 2904
non-judicial tribunals, by	233	8	2902
persons other than Christians	233	19	2904
parties as	233	20	2904
perjury by	268	1–5	3150, 3151
commitment on presumption of	268	4	3151
See also PERJURY.			
Quakers may affirm	233	17	2904
referees, before (see, *supra*, **in general,** auditors, etc., before).			
separation, election inquests, in	55	40	649
inquests for death, at	38	8	390
state fire marshal, before	148	3	1845
subpœna for, clerk's fee	262	4	3088
courts martial, for attendance before	33	163, 184	348, 353

	Chapter	Section	Page
WITNESSES — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
subpœna for — *Concluded.*			
justice of the peace, fee	262	1	3087
officer's fee, etc., for service	262	8	3089
police officer, service by	262	53	3100
summonses for, fee and travel, tender	233	3	2902
form	233	1	2901
service	233	2	2902
court officers in certain counties, by	221	70, 79	2784, 2786
fee, etc., for	262	8	3091
non-attendance, liability	233	4–6	2902
police officers, by, in criminal cases	262	53	3100
who may issue	233	1	2901
testimony before certain tribunals, compelling by court	233	11	2903
warrant to compel attendance	233	6, 9	2902, 2903
wife as (see, *supra*, **in general,** husband and wife).			
wills, to, competency	191	2, 3	2525
devise or legacy to, effect	191	2	2525
necessity and number	191	1	2524
testimony at probate of	192	2	2531
civil cases, in, in general, adverse party, cross-examination	233	22	2905
affidavits, foreign, use	233	44	2908
aged, etc., deposition	233	25	2905
auditors, masters, etc., before	233	1, 5, 6, 14	2901–2903
commonwealth, persons about to leave, deposition	233	25	2905
cross-examination, adverse party, of	233	22	2905
deceased persons, declarations of	233	65	2911
ill, etc., deposition	233	25	2905
oaths, etc., to, administration, by certain officers	233	8	2902
outside commonwealth, depositions	233	41–44	2907, 2908
remote from place of trial, residing, deposition	233	25	2905
summoning	233	1	2901
disclosure of names on interrogatories	231	63	2864
divorce proceedings, list to district attorney, when	208	45	2637
election cases, contested elections of presidential electors	54	120	625
election inquests	55	40, 41, 43, 45	649, 650
examination, interruption forbidden, when	231	83	2868
executors, etc., suits against, declarations of testator, etc., admissible, when	233	66	2912
insolvency courts, in	216	9	2693
interrogatories, use of, in case of decease of party interrogated	233	65A	2911
See also INTERROGATORIES.			
party, as, cross-examination	233	22	2905
personal liberty proceedings	248	38	3011
supplementary proceedings, etc., in	224	30	2830
criminal cases, in, accused need not be	Art. V	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	233	20 (3)	2904
adjoining state, for testimony in, summoning	233	12	2903
penalty for non-attendance	233	13	2903
adverse, accused person entitled to meet	Art. VI	–	11
	Art. XII	–	26
	263	5	3104
appeals to superior court, list of, to be transmitted	278	20	3258
commonwealth, for, attendance without fees	277	69	3245
detention, etc., of, effect	277	72	3246
prosecuting officers may summon	277	68	3245
compulsory process to obtain attendance, in	Art. VI	–	11
	277	66	3245
	278	16	3257

	Chapter	Section	Page
WITNESSES — *Continued.*			
criminal cases, in — *Concluded.*			
confrontation of, federal courts, in	Art. VI	–	11
state courts, in	Art. XII	–	26
	263	5	3104
corroboration of single, sexual crimes, certain	272	11	3181
defendant as	233	20	2904
See also, *supra*, **criminal cases, in,** accused need not be.			
depositions	276	50	3220
	277	76, 77	3246, 3247
restriction	233	24	2905
dying declarations, miscarriage of woman, in case of	233	64	2911
examination and trial of arrested persons	276	38	3219
separation	276	39	3219
summons	276	22	3216
testimony in writing, when	276	40	3219
favorable, accused persons entitled to produce	263	5	3104
foreign, commission to examine	277	76	3246
grand jury, before, list to court	277	9	3235
oath, administration to	277	9	3235
holding as security for attendance, etc., bail, admission to	276	47, 57	3220, 3222
commitment on refusal to recognize	276	49	3220
handcuffing, etc., penalty	276	54	3221
inquest, following	38	13	391
jail, in, treatment	276	52	3221
perjury cases, in	268	4	3151
recognizance, in general	276	45–51	3219, 3220
	277	70	3245
appeals from district courts, etc., pending	278	19	3258
commitment on refusal	276	49	3220
discharge	276	49–51, 55, 56	3220, 3221
commonwealth, witnesses for	277	70	3245
default and judgment	276	71, 74	3226
minors, in case of	276	48	3220
prostitution, etc., inmates of houses of	139	13	1706
	272	9	3181
sureties required, when	276	47, 49	3220
deposition for want of	276	50	3220
deposit of money, etc., in lieu of	276	79–81	3227, 3228
threats to commit crime, etc., in case of	275	9	3208
husband and wife, against each other, no compulsion, except	233	20	2904
desertion and non-support cases, in	273	7	3202
private conversations between	233	20	2904
	273	7	3202
juvenile offenders in certain institutions, inmates as	278	16	3257
Maine or adjoining state, for testimony in, summoning	233	12	2903
penalty for non-attendance	233	13	2903
minors as, protection in sex cases	278	16A	3257
mittimus, lists of, to accompany, when	279	35	3269
murder, etc., persons indicted for, to have process for	277	66	3245
process for, in district courts	218	37	2749
See also, *supra*, **criminal cases, in,** compulsory process to obtain.			
summoning	233	1	2901
officers' fees for travel	262	8	3091
police officers, by	262	53	3100
treason, as to, two necessary	264	4	3106
depositions, in general, administration and finance, commission on, for use before	7	11	134
district courts, in	218	45	2751
tax appeals board, use before	58A	11	680

	Chapter	Section	Page
WITNESSES — *Continued.*			
depositions — *Continued.*			
administration and finance, commission on, for use before	7	11	134
animal industry, director of division of, by	129	10	1580
civil cases, for use in, in general	233	24–45	2905–2908
adverse party	233	24–40	2905–2907
failure to attend, etc., effect	233	35	2906
notice to	233	26–29	2905, 2906
certificate of magistrate to be annexed to	233	33	2906
commissioner in another state, etc., before	222	6	2791
	233	41–44	2907, 2908
fees	262	42	3098
commonwealth, about to leave	233	25	2905
competency, etc., objections to	233	36	2907
compulsory attendance to make	233	38, 39	2907
conditions of taking	233	25	2905
court, etc., to be sent to	233	34	2906
district courts, in	218	45	2751
examination	233	30, 31	2906
excluded in certain cases	233	35	2906
filing, court rules as to	233	40	2907
foreign, as to	233	41–44	2907, 2908
full court, on appeal, etc.	231	125	2880
industrial accident board, for use before	152	5	1912
interrogatories, objections to	233	36	2907
rules as to filing	233	43	2908
verbal or written, may be	233	31	2906
written, outside commonwealth	233	42	2907
justice of the peace, fees	262	1	3087
powers and duties as to	233	26–34, 45–49	2905, 2906, 2908, 2909
magistrates, etc., authorized for use before	233	24	2905
manner of taking	233	32	2906
non-residents, compulsory attendance of certain	233	39	2907
notary public in another state, by, use of	233	44, 73	2908, 2912
notice to adverse party	233	26–29, 42, 44	2905–2908
dispensed with, when	233	29, 42	2906, 2908
service	233	27, 28, 42	2906, 2908
verbal, may be	233	29	2906
objections to testimony	233	36	2907
opening of, etc., court rules as to	233	40	2907
other states, for use in	233	45	2908
outside commonwealth, taking	233	41	2907
fees of commissioner	262	42	3098
procedure as to	233	42	2907
rules for	233	43	2908
use of certain	233	44	2908
written interrogatories, on	233	42	2907
residence as condition	233	25	2905
restricted to	233	24	2905
rules, court, as to	233	40, 43	2907, 2908
safe keeping of, court rules as to	233	40	2907
sealing, etc.	233	34	2906
sickness, old age, etc., as condition	233	25	2905
subscribed, to be	233	32	2906
swearing, etc., of deponent	233	30	2906
use, another action, in	233	37	2907
courts, etc., in	233	35–37, 40, 44	2906–2908
rules as to	233	40, 43	2907, 2908
what persons, of, may be taken	233	25	2905
when application for, may be made	233	26	2905
writing, to be in	233	30, 32	2906

	Chapter	Section	Page
WITNESSES — *Continued.*			
depositions — *Concluded.*			
criminal cases, for use in, foreign witness	277	76, 77	3246, 3247
sureties upon recognizance, in custody because unable to furnish	276	50	3220
registrar of motor vehicles, on appeals from rulings of	90	28	1003
tax appeals board, use before	58A	11	680
testimony, to perpetuate, justices of the peace, etc., before, applications	233	46	2908
certificate of magistrate	233	49	2909
compulsion of testimony	233	47	2908
fees	262	1	3087
land, relating to, recording	233	50	2909
method of taking	233	49	2909
notice	233	47	2908
objection to taking of, procedure	233	48	2909
recording in registry of deeds	233	50	2909
certified copy from	233	51	2909
subscription	233	49	2909
use in action	233	51	2909
supreme judicial or superior court, under commission of, all persons, for use against	233	59–63	2910, 2911
application and proceedings on	233	60, 61	2910
public notice	233	59	2910
newspaper publication	233	61	2910
return and record	233	62	2911
use	233	63	2911
outside commonwealth, non-residents, of	233	52–58	2909, 2910
application	233	53	2909
hearing on	233	55	2910
recording	233	53	2910
commission, issue	233	55	2910
notary public, foreign, oaths before, effect	233	73	2912
notice	233	54, 59, 61	2910
rules of court for	233	57	2910
use	233	58	2910
written interrogatories, to be taken on	233	56	2910
workmen's compensation act, under	152	5	1912
fees, travel, etc., of, in general	262	29, 30, 32, 33	3094, 3095
adjoining state, etc., for testifying in	233	13	2903
administration and finance, commission on, etc., before	7	11	134
advance payment, tender	233	3, 13	2902, 2903
advisory board of pardons, before	127	154	1563
animal industry, director of, before	129	10	1580
apportioned in criminal cases, when	262	59	3101
autopsies, at	38	6	390
ballot law commission, state, before	6	32	129
barbers, board of registration of	112	87M	1397
by-law or ordinance, prosecution for violation of, in, payment	280	4	3273
cases tried together, reduction	261	8	3082
children, neglected, etc., cases of	262	33	3095
city, etc., officers, etc., before	233	8	2902
civil service commissioner, etc., before	31	32	250
commonwealth liable for one fee only to certain officers, penalty for receiving unlawful	262	56, 58	3101
complainant, refusal to	262	64	3102
comptroller, state, before	7	11	134
conciliation and arbitration, board of, before	150	8	1905
minimum wage commission, acting as, before	151	8	1908
courts-martial, before	33	156, 186	347, 353

	Chapter	Section	Page
WITNESSES — *Continued.*			
fees, travel, etc., of — *Concluded.*			
criminal cases, in, state's	277 280	69 10, 16	3245 3274, 3276
dental examiners, board of, before	112	62	1388
district courts, criminal cases in, payment	218	47	2752
election inquests, in	55	41	650
executive council, before	233	7	2902
false certificate of, penalty	262	62	3102
industrial accidents department, before	152 262	5 29	1912 3094
insurance commissioner, before	175	8A	2299
jail, held in	262	30	3095
labor and industries, commissioner of, before	149	169	1900
local boards and officers, before certain	233	8	2903
medicine, board of registration in, before	112	62	1388
metropolitan district commission, before	233	8	2903
military courts and courts-martial, before	33	156, 186	347, 353
motor vehicle, hearings, at	90	28	1003
policies, etc., appeal board on, before	26	8A	210
officers in juvenile cases, expenses	262	27	3094
orders for, officers not to discount, etc.	262	61	3102
other states, from, criminal cases, in	262	32	3095
parole, board of, before	127	154	1564
pharmacy, board of registration in, before	112	62	1388
police officers, etc., salaried, when receivable by	262	50, 53	3100
juvenile offenders, in cases of	262	27	3094
public utilities commission, before	25	5A	205
railroad police as, none, when	262	55	3101
penalty for receiving unlawful	262	58	3101
receipt in criminal cases	262	55, 58	3101
refusal to one inducing crime	262	60	3102
registrars of voters, before	53 233	12 8	569 2903
salaried officers as, to, regulated	262	50, 53, 56–58	3100, 3101
state, census director, before	9	9	147
officers, etc., not entitled, etc.	262	56	3101
necessary expenses paid, when	262	57	3101
penalty for receiving unlawful	262	58	3101
Suffolk county criminal cases, payment	280	10	3274
tax appeals board, before	58A	11	680
town, etc., officers, etc., before	233	8	2902
veterinary medicine, board of registration in, before	112	62	1388
workmen's compensation act, under	152 262	5 29	1912 3094
miscellaneous cases, in, dipsomaniac, drug addict cases, holding over by recognizance	123	63	1493
non-judicial, etc., boards and officers, before, in general	233	7–11	2902, 2903
attendance, enforcement by courts	233	10	2903
industrial accident board, before	152	5	1912
warrant to compel	233	9	2903
fees	233	7, 8	2902
oaths, administration by certain	233	8	2902
penalties for default	233	7, 8	2902
summoned, how	233	7, 8	2902
testimony, court compulsion of	233	11	2903
accounts, director of	44	45	498
administration and finance, commission on	7	11, 12	134, 135
advisory board of pardons	127	154	1563
animal industry, director of division of	129	10	1580
appeal board on fire insurance rates	26	8	210
arbitrators, before	233 262	1, 2, 14 29	2901–2903 3094
ballot law commission, state	6	32	129

	Chapter	Section	Page
WITNESSES — *Concluded.*			
non-judicial, etc., boards and officers, before — *Concluded.*			
banks, commissioner of	140	99	1730
	167	3, 9, 10, 39	2186–2188, 2196
	178	27	2433
barbers, board of registration of	112	87M	1397
boards of appeal, building and zoning	233	8–11	2902, 2903
fire insurance rates, on	26	8	210
motor vehicle policies, etc., on	26	8A	210
tax	58A	11	680
Boston, election commissioners of	233	8–11	2902, 2903
police commissioner of	233	8–11	2902, 2903
building and zoning boards of appeal	233	8–11	2902, 2903
census, state, director	9	9	147
city council, officers, commissions, etc.	233	8–11	2902, 2903
civil service commissioner	31	32	250
conciliation and arbitration, board of	150	8	1905
minimum wage commission, acting as	151	8	1908
conservation, commissioner of	130	11A	1592
corporations and taxation, commissioner of, inheritance taxes, as to	65	28	821
county commissioners	233	5, 6	2902
administration of oath	34	13	359
courts-martial	33	163, 184	348, 353
dental examiners	112	62	1388
executive council	233	7	2902
fire, commissioners	233	8–11	2902, 2903
insurance rates, board of appeal on	26	8	210
immigration and Americanization, division of	69	11	846
industrial accidents department	152	5	1912
insurance, commissioner of	175	4, 8A	2295, 2299
	176	36, 44	2416, 2420
	178	27	2433
labor and industries, commissioner of	149	169	1900
licensing boards	233	8–11	2902, 2903
medical examiners, autopsies by	38	6	389
medicine, board of registration in	112	62	1388
metropolitan district commission	233	8–11	2902, 2903
militia laws, under	33	69, 138 (*d*), 140 (*b*, *c*)	325, 343
motor vehicle policies, etc., appeal board on	26	8A	210
necessaries of life, division on	23	9F	200
optometry, board of registration in	112	71	1390
parole, board of	127	154	1564
pharmacy, board of registration in	112	27, 40, 62	1380, 1383, 1388
police commissioners, boards of	233	8–11	2902, 2903
public, safety, local commissioner of	233	8–11	2902, 2903
utilities commission	25	5A	205
	159	34	2000
sale of securities act (blue sky law)	110A	14	1323
welfare department, old age assistance	118A	4	1437
works department, motor vehicle hearings	90	28	1003
registrar of motor vehicles	90	28	1003
registrars of voters	53	12	569
	233	8–11	2902, 2903
school boards	233	8–11	2902, 2903
selectmen	233	8–11	2902, 2903
state, ballot law commission	53	12	569
boxing commission	147	44	1842
fire marshal	148	3	1845
tax appeals board	58A	11	680
town, etc., officers, commissions, etc.	233	8–11	2902, 2903
veterinary medicine, board of registration in	112	62	1388
zoning boards of appeal	233	8–11	2902, 2903

See also EVIDENCE.

	Chapter	Section	Page
WOBURN.			
congressional district, fifth, in	57	1	663
fourth district court of eastern Middlesex held at	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, fourth Middlesex, in	38	1	388
metropolitan parks district, in	92	33	1048
north metropolitan sewerage system, in	92	1	1038
senatorial district, sixth Middlesex, in	57	3	666
WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS.			
insignia, unlawful use, penalty	266	70	3129
See also INSIGNIA.			
WOMAN SUFFRAGE.			
federal constitution secures	Art. XIX	–	14
state constitution secures	Art. LXVIII	–	71
WOMEN.			
arrest, criminal, regulated	147	18–21	1837, 1838
mesne process, on, exempt from, except for tort	224	3	2821
change of name, office-holding, registration	30	7B	231
notary public, re-registration	30	13	232
right to vote under old name	51	2	547
coal, weighers of, eligible as	94	238	1147
county offices, eligible to	34	3A	356
employment of (see LABOR).			
insane, etc., hospitals, commitments to	123	72	1495
married (see HUSBAND AND WIFE).			
minimum wage for (see MINIMUM WAGE).			
mittimus committing, abstract to commissioner of correction by keepers of jails, etc.	126	21	1529
notaries public, as	Art. LVII	–	68
	Art. LXIX	–	71
re-registration on change of name	30	13	232
offices, etc., constitutional eligibility to	Art. LXIX	–	71
open to, deputy collectors of taxes	60	92	737
library trustees in towns	78	10	899
Massachusetts training schools, trustees	18	12	186
metropolitan police officers, authority	92	61	1054
municipal offices	41	1, 3	426
police matrons, appointment, duties, etc.	147	18–20	1837, 1838
public welfare advisory board	18	2	185
registers of deeds, assistant	36	4	377
state, hospitals, assistant physicians	123	28	1485
infirmary, trustees	18	8	185
required in, industrial accident board	24	2	201
labor and industries, assistant commissioner	23	1	197
state office, holding, registration of change of name	30	7B	231
police stations for detention of, designation	147	18	1837
prisoners, aid to discharged or released	127	159–161	1565
pregnant, discharge	127	142	1561
death sentence, etc., respite	279	47, 48	3271
liberty permits, granting to	127	142	1561
removal to hospital	127	118	1556
expense, payment	127	123	1557
reformatory or prison for [see PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS, **commonwealth, of, reformatory for women** (Index pp. 975–977)].			
religious societies, admission to membership in	67	6	831
sentence to penal institutions	279	16–20, 47	3267, 3271
smoking cars, requiring, to ride in, penalty	160	173	2065
state office, employment, etc., eligible to	30	7A	231
trial of, separate dock	278	35	3262
voters, as (see ELECTIONS, **voters**; WOMAN SUFFRAGE).			
voting residence, of married, living apart	51	1	547
woman, definition of term, certain labor laws, in	149	1	1863

	Chapter	Section	Page
WOMEN — *Concluded.*			
See also DOWER; FEMALES; HUSBAND AND WIFE; LABOR, **women and children, work by** (Index pp. 758, 759); MATERNITY HOSPITALS; MINIMUM WAGE; PARENT AND CHILD; WOMEN AND MINORS.			
WOMEN AND MINORS.			
laws affecting labor of, in general	149	53–105	1872–1887
See also LABOR, **women and children, work by** (Index pp. 758–761); MINORS; WOMEN.			
minimum wage for (see MINIMUM WAGE).			
WOOD.			
bark, slabs, etc., sale, etc., regulated	94	303	1164
tickets showing quantity to be furnished, penalty	94	302	1164
burning pile or parcel of, penalty	266	5	3116
certain towns, etc., in, penalty	266	134	3142
cord dimensions	94	298	1163
sale regulated	94	299	1164
term defined	94	298	1163
water borne, measurement, etc.	94	301	1164
edgings, sale regulated	94	247	1149
enforcement of law, penalty	94	248	1149
firewood, cord, standard unit of measurement for	94	298	1163
sale regulated	94	299	1164
term defined	94	298	1163
tickets furnished, when, penalty	94	302	1164
joint tenant, etc., wilful cutting by, etc., treble damages	242	4, 5	2974
kindling, possession of illegal measure, penalty	94	249	1150
sale regulated, enforcement of law, penalty	94	247, 248	1149
unpacked, sale in bags, etc., regulated	94	242, 243	1148
enforcement of law, penalty	94	243, 248	1148, 1149
standing, sale during life estate, etc.	184	14	2477
setting fire to, etc., penalty	266	5–8	3116, 3117
trespass by cutting, carrying away, etc., penalty	266	113	3138
treble damages for wilful	242	7	2974
See also SAWMILLS; TIMBER; WOOD AND BARK.			
WOOD ALCOHOL.			
See ALCOHOL.			
WOOD AND BARK.			
measurers of, appointment, etc., fees, duties	94	296, 300, 301	1163, 1164
license to act in adjoining town, etc.	94	297	1163
See also WEIGHERS, MEASURERS AND SURVEYORS OF COMMODITIES, LOCAL.			
sale, etc., towns, etc., may regulate	94	301	1164
See also TIMBER; WOOD.			
WOODCHUCKS.			
killing by poison regulated	131	103	1642
See also TRAPS AND TRAPPING.			
WOODCOCK.			
diseases, investigation of, taking for	131	78	1636
open season for	131	87	1638
extension after suspension, limitation	131	81	1637
ornithologists, etc., not to kill, etc.	131	77	1636
See also GAME AND INLAND FISHERIES (Index p. 580).			
WOODCUTS.			
owned by commonwealth, custody	9	13	147
WOODLANDS.			
close season on, drought, causing, penalty	131	81, 82	1636, 1637
slash, etc., on, disposal	48	15–20A	520, 521
taxation, classified for	61	1–6	755, 756
See also FORESTS AND FORESTRY; TAXATION, **forest lands and products, of** (Index pp. 1333, 1334).			

	Chapter	Section	Page
WOODLOTS.			
instruction in use of, at Massachusetts state college	75	30	890
WOODWORKING.			
automatic sprinklers required in certain buildings used in business of, penalty	148	26, 27	1851
WOOL.			
contaminated, use in bedding, etc., forbidden, penalty	94	271, 277	1159, 1160
fraud in sale by weight, penalty	94	305	1165
manufacture, etc., of certain articles containing, regulated, penalty	94	270–273, 276, 277	1158–1160
second hand, use in bedding, etc., regulated, penalty	94	272	1159
spinning, etc., of, lien for	255	31A, 31B	3062
See also SHEEP.			
WORCESTER.			
central district court of, held at	218	1	2741
justices, number of	218	6	2742
congressional district, fourth, in	57	1	663
medical examiner district, eleventh Worcester, in	38	1	388
probate court held at	215	62	2689
senatorial districts, first and second Worcester, in	57	3	666
state normal school at	73	1	872
superior court sittings at	212	14	2659
supreme judicial court sittings at	211	13, 17	2654, 2655
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
district courts of	218	1	2741
elective officers eligible to membership in county retirement association	32	22	278
medical examiners, etc., in	38	1	388
probate court of, second assistant register for	217	24	2730
sessions	215	62	2689
two judges for	217	2	2726
registry of deeds districts in	36	1	377
chief clerk for Worcester district	36	7	378
representatives in general court, number apportioned to	57	4	667
superior court sittings in	212	14	2659
supreme judicial court, jury sittings for	211	17	2655
law sittings for	211	13	2654
WORCESTER STATE HOSPITAL.			
mental diseases department, under	123	25	1484
trustees, appointment, etc.	19	6	188
mental diseases department, in	19	5	187
See also INSANE, FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC PERSONS (Index pp. 685–687); MENTAL DISEASES, DEPARTMENT OF (Index pp. 835, 836).			
WORDS AND PHRASES.			
general definitions	4	7	110–113
general rules for construing	4	6	109, 110
absentee, trust estates, as to	203	26	2590
acceptance, bill of exchange, of	107	155	1268
negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
sales of goods, as to	106	37	1234
acceptance of this chapter, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1785
	145	2	1808
accommodation party	107	52	1253
action	105	7	1212
	106	65 (1)	1240
	107	18	1247
	108	50	1285
adequate hospital provision, tubercular patients, for	111	80	1347
adjuster of fire losses	175	162	2389
administrative officers, uniform city charters, as to	43	1	457
adopted child, term child includes, wills, as to	210	8	2649

WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*	Chapter	Section	Page
adulteration, food, drugs, etc., of	94	186, 187	1131, 1132
sausages, etc., of	94	142	1122
vinegar, of	94	163	1127
adultery	208	40	2636
	277	39	3240
advancement, state classification as to	30	45	238
affirmation, indictment, etc., in	277	36	3239
term oath includes	4	7 (21)	112
affirm, term swear includes	4	7 (33)	113
affray, indictment, in	277	39	3240
agent, insurance	175	162	2389
legislative	3	39	105
agricultural, education, vocational education, in laws as to	74	1	875
lime	94	1	1081
school, independent	74	1	875
seeds	94	1	1084
agriculture, definitions in laws as to	128	1	1568
aircraft, definitions in laws as to	90	35	1014
alcove, city tenement laws, as to	144	2	1785
aldermen, general definition	4	7 (1)	110
election laws, as to	50	1	542
majority, etc., vote of	4	6 (7)	110
	44	1	485
mayor and	4	7 (1)	110
election laws, as to	50	1	543
railroad laws, as to	160	1	2026
street railway laws, as to	161	1	2084
term licensing authorities includes	100	1	1186
	140	1	1712
alteration, buildings, as to	143	1	1764
ambulances, motor vehicles, not deemed, when	90	1A	987
angling, fishing laws, as to	130	1	1591
	131	1	1618
animal industry, definitions in laws as to	129	1	1579
annual, election, term includes biennial, when	4	7 (39)	113
meeting, town, in	4	7 (2)	110
annuities, etc., retirement systems, as to	32	1, 6, 20, 26	256, 267, 276, 283
annuity fund, retirement of teachers, as to	32	6	267
apothecary, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1136
apples, grades, standard	94	101	1112
misbranded	94	105	1113
standard barrel, etc., for	94	100	1112
"variety unknown"	94	102	1113
application, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986
approved, vocational schools, as to	74	1	875
approximate, agricultural seeds, as to	94	261J	1157
armories, first class	33	44	317
article of food, food laws, as to	94	1	1081
assessments, retirement of teachers, as to	32	6	268
assessor, term includes selectman, when	4	7 (3)	110
assets, fraudulent transfers, as to	109A	1	1306
assignment, wage assignments, as to	154	1	1936
assign, mortgage assignment, in	183	28	2466
assigns, deed of real estate, in	183	13	2462
association, term person includes	4	7 (23)	112
	105	7	1212
	106	65 (1)	1241
	108	50	1285
	110A	2 (*b*)	1315
	155	26	1946
	271	35	3175
voluntary associations, as to	182	1	2455
attic, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*			
automobile	90	1	986
available phosphoric acid, commercial fertilizer laws, as to	94	1	1081
average weekly wages, workmen's compensation, as to	152	1 (1)	1911
bad debts, trust companies, as to	172	80	2282
bail commissioner, term magistrate includes, when	276	82	3228
bakery, certain food and health laws, as to	94	1	1082
	111	39	1335
ballot, official	50	1	543
bank, banking, etc., certain banking laws, as to	167	1	2185
negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
taxation of banks, etc., as to	63	1	777
unlawful use of word	167	12, 13	2188, 2189
bankrupt, uniform partnership act, in	108A	2	1287
barber	112	87F	1394
barrel, standard	94	172	1129
apples, for	94	100	1112
clam bait, for	94	85	1108
cranberries, for	94	115	1115
flour, for	94	175	1129
basement, tenement house laws, under	144	2	1785
	145	2	1808
bearer, negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
bedding, article of	94	1	1084
bets, registering of, term gaming includes	4	7 (10)	111
beverages, certain non-intoxicating	138	1	1682
registration of vessels, as to	110	1	1309
bicycle	85	14	968
biennial election, cities, in, term annual election includes, when	4	7 (39)	113
bill, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
bill of exchange	107	149	1268
inland and foreign	107	152	1268
term bill denotes, when	107	18	1247
bill of lading, negotiable or order	108	5	1277
non-negotiable or straight	108	4	1277
term negotiable instrument does not include	107	18	1247
terms defined in laws as to	108	50	1285
binder, motor vehicle liability policies, as to	175	113A	2364
birds, game laws, as to	131	1	1618
blanket accident or health policy	175	110	2361
blasphemy	272	36	3186
blend, branding of food, drugs, as to	94	187	1132
boarding house, infants, for	119	1	1439
tenement house laws, as to	145	2	1808
board of health, health laws, under	111	1	1328
tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1788
	145	2	1809
books, in, records of towns, etc., as to	4	7 (13)	111
Boston harbor	91	1	1021
	103	1	1204
bottles, registration of, definitions in laws as to	110	1	1309
bottle, term vessel includes, when	110	1	1309
boxers, professional	147	35	1840
box, standard, apples, for	94	100	1112
term vessel includes, when	110	1	1309
brand, commercial feeding stuff and fertilizers, as to	94	1	1082
bridge, term way includes	4	7 (12)	111
broker, insurance	175	162	2389
securities, sale, etc., of (blue sky law)	110A	2 (*e*)	1316
bucketing, bucket shops	271	35	3176
building, department, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1788
laws, terms used in	143	1	1764

WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*	Chapter	Section	Page
buildings, inspector of, building laws, as to	143	1	1764
tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1788
	145	2	1809
used for industrial purposes, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
bulk sales, electricity, of	164	1	2135
goods, of	106	1	1224
burglariously, use of word in indictment	277	33	3238
business, entries in course of	233	78	2913
uniform partnership act, as used in	108A	2	1287
butter, food laws, as to	94	1	1082
use of word regulated	94	51	1100
butterine, term oleomargarine includes, food laws, as to	94	1	1083
buyer, sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1240
by-law, municipal, ordinance synonymous with	4	7 (22)	112
tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1788
	145	2	1809
cable, term structure includes, when	91	1	1021
can, registration of vessels, as to	110	1	1309
car, employers' liability, as to	153	1	1933
carriers, common, supervision, for	159	12	1992
cattle feed, commercial feeding stuff, as to	94	1	1082
caucus	50	1	542
officers	50	1	543
cellar, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1785
	145	2	1808
cental	94	174	1129
See also, *infra*, hundredweight.			
certain non-intoxicating beverages	138	1	1682
certificate, motor vehicles, security for injuries caused by, as to	90	34A	1009
plumbing, supervision of, as to	142	1	1759
stock transfers, as to	155	26	1945
certified public accountant	112	87D, 87E	1394
chairs, upholstered furniture	94	1	1085
charter, city, etc.	4	7 (5)	110
uniform forms, terms in, relative to	43	1	457
check	107	208	1275
cheese, food laws, as to	94	1	1082
child, delinquent	119	52	1447
labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
wayward	119	52	1447
will, as to	210	8	2649
chiropody	112	13	1377
church, term public building includes, when	143	1	1764
citizens	1	1	93
city, charters	4	7 (5)	110
uniform forms of, terms in relation to	43	1	457
clerk, elections, as to	50	1	543
council	4	7 (1)	110
majority, etc., vote of	4	6 (7)	110
	44	1	485
election	50	1	543
solicitor	4	7 (6)	110
tenement house laws, under	144	2	1788
term town, excludes, civil service laws, as to	31	1	242
election laws, as to	50	1	544
municipal finance laws, as to	44	1	485
public parks, etc., as to	45	1	502
includes, when	4	7 (34)	113
Highway Fund, as to certain uses of	90	34	1008
civic purpose, school property, use of, as to	71	71	869
clinical thermometer	98	9, 10	1173
closed package, apples, as to	94	1	1082
close season, fish and game laws, as to	131	1	1618

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*			
cocaine, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1136
coca leaves, term narcotic drug includes	94	197	1136
codeine, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1136
codicil, term will includes	4	7 (37)	113
cold storage, food laws, as to	94	1	1082
cold storage or refrigerating warehouse, food laws, as to	94	1	1082
collector, collection of local taxes, as to	60	1	716
comforter, term article of bedding includes, when	94	1	1084
commercial, feeding stuff	94	1	1082
fertilizer	94	1	1082
flying, aircraft, as to	90	35	1014
commodities, bucketing, as to	137	7	1680
	271	35	3176
common, and notorious thief	266	40	3123
carriers, certain enterprises deemed	159	12	1992
council, majority, etc., vote of	4	6 (7)	110
	44	1	485
nuisances, narcotic drugs, as to	94	210	1141
company, militia laws, as to	33	1	308
compensation, insurance laws, as to	175	1	2293
concrete mixers, motor vehicles, not deemed, when	90	1	986
consideration, fair, fraudulent transfers, as to	109A	3, 4	1307
stock transfers, as to	155	26	1946
consignee, consignor, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
contagious disease, animals, as to	129	1	1579
continuous service, militia laws, under	33	99	334
retirement systems, as to	32	1, 20, 26	257, 277, 283
contract, bucketing, as to	271	35	3175
insurance, of	175	2	2294
to sell, sales of goods, as to	106	3	1225
convention, election laws, as to	50	1	543
conveyance, fraudulent transfers, as to	109A	1	1307
real estate, of, in laws as to	183	10–28	2461–2466
uniform partnership act, as used in	108A	2	1287
co-operative, banks, definitions in laws as to	170	1	2235
courses, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
use of term regulated	157	8	1973
copy, commercial feeding stuff and fertilizers, as to	94	1	1082
corner lot, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
See also, *infra*, lot.			
corporate excess, etc., taxation of business corporations	63	30 (3, 4)	785
corporations, business, definitions in laws as to	156	1	1953
domestic, taxation, as to	63	30 (1)	784
foreign	63	30 (2)	785
	181	1	2449
term, person includes	4	7 (23)	112
	105	7	1212
	106	65 (1)	1241
	108	50	1285
	110A	2 (*b*)	1315
	155	26	1946
	271	35	3175
whoever includes	4	7 (23)	112
corporation, use of word regulated, penalty	110	4A, 26	1310, 1314
corrupt practices	55	36	646
cosmetologist	112	87F	1394
county, registry of deeds, as to	36	12	378
term district includes, recording of deeds, as to	36	12	378
court, arrest on civil process, etc., as to	224	1	2820
building laws, as to	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
delinquent children, as to	119	52	1447
justice, term includes, when	224	1	2820

WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*	Chapter	Section	Page
court — *Concluded.*			
tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
trial justice, term includes, when	4	7 (42)	113
uniform partnership act, in	108A	2	1287
covenants, limited	183	17	2462
mortgage	183	19	2463
quitclaim	183	17	2462
warranty	183	16	2462
cranberries, barrel and crate for	94	115	1115
crate, cranberries, for	94	115	1115
creamery, use of term regulated	94	51	1100
creditors, fraudulent transfers, as to	109A	1	1307
credit union	171	1	2254
crude protein	94	1	1083
cushion, term article of bedding includes, when	94	1	1084
dairy, use of term regulated	94	51	1100
daylight saving	4	10	114
day nurseries	111	58	1338
dealer, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1, 5	986, 991
debt, fraudulent transfers, as to	109A	2	1307
deeds of real estate, terms defined in	183	10–28	2461–2466
defendant, sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1240
delinquent child	119	52	1447
deliverable state, sales of goods, as to	106	65 (4)	1241
delivery, negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1241
stock transfers, as to	155	26	1945
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
dental college, reputable	112	46	1384
dentist, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1137
dentistry, practicing	112	50	1385
department, state, certain laws, as to	29	1	216
	30	1	229
dependents, workmen's compensation laws, as to	152	1 (3), 32	1911, 1920
deputy, fish and game laws, as to	130	1	1591
	131	1	1618
die without issue, effect of term, devise, in	184	6	2475
direct plurality vote	50	1	543
diseases, industrial, labor laws, in	149	1	1862
occupational, labor laws, in	149	1	1862
dispensary, municipal	111	51	1337
distracted person, term insane person includes	4	7 (15)	111
distributor, gasoline tax laws, under	64A	1 (*c*)	809
district, courts, justices, etc., as applied to	4	7 (7)	110
registry of deeds, for, county, deemed	36	12	378
District of Columbia, term state includes	4	7 (31)	112
	155	26	1946
divisible contract to sell, etc., sale of goods, as to	106	65	1240
docket, county commissioners, of	34	9B	358
dock warrant, term document of title to goods includes, when	106	29	1231
doctor (see, *infra*, physician).			
document of title to goods, sales of goods, as to	106	29, 65	1231, 1240
domestic, business corporation, taxation, as to	63	30 (1)	784
company, insurance laws, under	175	1	2293
service, term employment not to include, labor laws, under	149	1	1862
drainage	111	17	1331
drug business, registration, etc., laws, as to	112	37	1382
druggist, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1136
drugs, adulteration, etc., of	94	1, 186, 187	1083, 1131, 1132
See also, *infra*, narcotic drugs.			
Dukes county	4	7 (8)	111

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*			
earned premiums, insurance laws, under	175	1	2293
eavesdropping	272	99	3199
election	50	1	543
commissioners, terms mayor, aldermen, etc., include, when	50	1	543
laws, definitions as to	50	1	542–544
officer	50	1	543
electric, company	164	1, 2	2135
railroads, definitions in laws as to	162	1	2125
electrician, journeyman	141	1	1755
master	141	1	1755
electricity, bulk sale of	164	1	2135
emergency, extraordinary, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
employee, group life insurance, as to	175	134	2377
retirement systems, state, county, city and town, as to	32	1, 20, 26	257, 276, 283
workmen's compensation, as to	152	1 (4)	1911
employer, group life insurance, as to	175	134	2377
workmen's compensation, as to	152	1 (5)	1911
employment, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
place of, labor laws, as to	149	1	1863
endorsement, negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
enlisted man, militia laws, as to	33	1	308
eucaine, alpha, etc., term narcotic drugs includes	94	197	1136
evening class, vocational education, as to	74	1	875
excavators, power, motor vehicle, not deemed	90	1	986
exchange, term sale, etc., includes, firearms, as to	140	121	1735
existing, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
expense fund, retirement of teachers, as to	32	6	268
extension, street railways, as to	161	1	2084
extraordinary emergency, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
factory, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
false pretences, etc., indictment, in	277	39	3240
farm labor, term employment not to include, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
fault, sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1240
feeding stuff, brand of	94	1	1083
copy	94	1	1082
label	94	1	1083
package	94	1	1083
term defined in laws as to	94	1	1083
feloniously, use of word in indictment	277	33	3238
felony	274	1	3205
fence	49	2	535
fertilizer, brand of	94	1	1083
commercial fertilizers, as to	94	1	1082
copy	94	1	1082
importer	94	1	1083
label	94	1	1083
files, county commissioners, of	34	9C	358
final judgment, attachment, as to	223	61	2805
finance committee, commission on administration and finance, as to	7	1	132
fire, apparatus, motor vehicles, not deemed, when	90	1A	987
commissioners, term heads of fire departments includes, when	148	1	1844
department, heads of	148	1	1844
outside aid, as to	48	59A	529
losses, adjuster of	175	162	2389
prevention, terms defined in laws as to	148	1	1844, 1845
firearms, sale of, as to	140	121	1735
fireproof tenement house, town tenement house laws, as to	145	2	1808

WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*	Chapter	Section	Page
firewood	94	298	1163
first, class construction, city tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786
story, city tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786
fiscal year, commonwealth, of	4	7 (9)	111
counties, of	35	16	364
towns, etc., of	44	56	500
fish, fishing, fishing laws, as to	131	1	1618
grades	94	74	1106
float, fishing laws, as to	131	69	1634
following, sections of statutes, as to	4	7 (25)	112
food, adulteration of, food laws, as to	94	186, 187	1131, 1132
article of, food laws, as to	94	1	1081
sanitary, as to sale of	94	305A	1165
term defined in laws as to	94	1	1083
foreign, company, insurance laws, under	175	1	2293
corporation	63	30 (2)	785
	181	1	2449
See also, *supra*, corporations.			
foremen, term laborer includes, workmen's compensation law, as to	152	69	1930
forester, forestry laws, as to	132	1	1652
forgery, indictment, in	277	39	3240
fornication, indictment, as used in	277	39	3240
fountain, term vessel includes, when	110	1	1309
fraternal benefit society	176	1	2405
lodge system	176	2	2405
representative form of government	176	3	2405
fraud, fraudulent, sale of securities	110A	2 (*g*)	1316
front, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
full court	211	2	2652
fungible goods, sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1240
undivided share of	106	8	1226
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
future goods, sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1240
game, term defined in laws as to	131	1	1618
gaming	4	7 (10)	111
garage, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986
gas company	164	1, 2	2135
general appropriation bill	29	6	218
good faith, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1286
sales of goods, as to	106	65 (2)	1241
stock transfers, as to	155	26	1946
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7 (2)	1213
goods, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1241
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
grade, crossings	159	65	2006
state classification	30	45	238
graders, power, motor vehicles, not deemed	90	1	986
grant, deed of real estate, in, effect	183	12	2462
grantor, grantee	4	7 (11)	111
great ponds, inland fisheries laws, as to	131	1	1618
waterways laws, as to	91	35	1031
group, life insurance	175	133	2376
state classification	30	45	238
guaranty, food laws, in	94	193	1135
gunning stand, etc.	131	134	1650
habitual criminal	279	25	3268
half story, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
hall, miscellaneous, building laws, as to	143	1	1764
public, building laws, as to	143	1	1764
special, building laws, as to	143	1	1765

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*			
hall — *Concluded.*			
stair, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
hawker	101	13	1193
heads of fire departments	148	1	1845
health, board of, health laws, under	111	1	1328
tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1788
	145	2	1809
department, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1788
inspector, industrial, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
laws, definitions in	111	1	1328
heated milk, food laws, as to	94	1	1083
height, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
heirs, deed of real estate, as used in	183	13	2462
heroin, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1136
highway, term includes bridge, when	4	7 (12)	111
hogshead	94	172	1129
holder, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
due course, in, negotiable instruments, as to	107	75	1256
negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
value, for, negotiable instruments, as to	107	49, 50	1253
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
holiday, legal	4	7 (18)	111
hook, fishing laws, as to	131	1	1618
hospital, state, insanity laws, as to	123	1	1478
household arts, education	74	1	875
school, independent	74	1	875
hundredweight	94	174	1129
	98	2	1172
hunt, hunting, game laws, as to	131	1	1618
ice cream	94	64	1103
idiot, terms insane person and lunatic include	4	7 (15)	111
illegal gaming	4	7 (10)	111
illegitimacy	273	11	3202
importer, commercial feeding stuff, etc., as to	94	1	1083
commercial fertilizer, as to	94	1	1082
in books, city, town, etc., records, as to	4	7 (13)	111
incorporated, use of word regulated	110	4A, 26	1310, 1314
incorporation by reference, statutory forms of deeds, as to	183	8	2461
indebtedness, net, county, municipal	4	7 (20)	112
investment of state funds	29	38 (*g*)	224
independent, agricultural school	74	1	875
household arts school	74	1	875
industrial, agricultural or household arts school	74	1	875
indictments, meanings of words and phrases in	277	39	3240
industrial, agricultural or household arts school, independent	74	1	875
disease, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
education, vocational education, as to	74	1	875
establishments, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
health inspector, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
purposes, buildings used for, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
infant boarding house	119	1	1439
infernal machine	266	102A	3136
in good faith (see, *supra*, good faith).			
inhabitant	Art. II	–	32
	4	7 (14)	111
injuries, county retirement systems	32	22 (10)	279
insane person	4	7 (15)	111
insanity, definitions in laws as to	123	1	1478
insolvency, buyer of goods, of	106	65 (3)	1241
insolvent, fraudulent transfers, as to	109A	2	1307

WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*	Chapter	Section	Page
inspector, boilers and steam engines, as to	146	1	1820
building laws, as to	143	1	1764
buildings, of	143	1	1764
fire prevention laws, as to	148	1	1845
labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
official, carcasses of food animals, as to	94	131	1120
weights and measures, as to	98	1	1171
wires, of, includes selectmen, when	166	34	2183
workmen's compensation law, as to, term laborer includes	152	69	1930
institution, for savings, term savings bank includes	4	7 (28)	112
See also, *infra*, savings banks.			
insane persons, etc., as to	123	1	1478
instrument, negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
insurance, agent	175	162	2389
broker	175	162	2389
company	175	1	2293
contract of	175	2	2294
department, savings bank life insurance, as to	178	1	2425
laws, definitions in	175	1, 2	2293, 2294
insured, insured person, workmen's compensation, as to	152	1	1911
insurer, insurance laws, as to	175	1	2293
workmen's compensation, as to	152	1	1911
interested party, electric railroads, as to	162	1	2125
interior lot, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
intersecting way	90	1	986
intersection, point of, through ways	89	8, 9	983, 984
interstate commercial flying, aircraft, as to	90	35	1014
intoxicating liquor	138	3	1683
in trust, devises and conveyances, as used in	183	14	2462
invalid pensioners, state aid, as to	115	6	1414
in writing	4	7 (38)	113
iron works, labor laws, as to	149	1	1863
is occupied, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1788
	145	2	1809
issue, descent, as applied to	4	7 (16)	111
die without, effect of term	184	6	2475
negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
jar, terms can and vessel include, when	110	1	1309
joint stock company, person includes	110A	2 (*b*)	1315
journeyman, plumbing supervision, as to	142	1	1759
judge, insanity laws, as to	123	1	1478
judgment, final, attachment, as to	223	61	2805
jug, terms can and vessel include, when	110	1	1309
junk, collector of	140	56	1722
justice, term court includes, arrest in civil cases, as to	224	1	2820
trial, term court includes	4	7 (42)	113
keeper, bucket shops, as to	271	35	3176
knowledge of a fact, uniform partnership act, as used in	108A	3 (1)	1287
label, commercial feeding stuff, as to	94	1	1083
commercial fertilizers, etc., as to	94	1	1082
registration of labels, as to	110	1	1309
laborers, classification of state employees, as to	30	50	239
workmen's compensation law, as to	152	69	1930
labor laws, definitions in	149	1, 32	1862, 1869
land, lands	4	7 (17)	111
larceny	266	30	3120
indictment, as used in	277	39	3240
legal holiday	4	7 (18)	111
legally solvent, fraternal benefit societies, as to	176	39, 40	2417, 2418
legislative, agent	3	39	105
counsel	3	39	105

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*			
liability, fraternal benefit societies, as to	176	39	2418
insurance laws, as to	175	1	2293
licensing, authorities, auctioneers' licenses, as to	100	1	1186
building laws, certain, as to	143	34	1772
fire prevention laws, as to	148	1	1845
innholders, etc., as to	140	1	1712
intoxicating liquors, etc., as to	138	1	1682
jitneys, so-called, as to	159A	1	2018
licensing laws, in general, as to	140	1	1712
non-intoxicating beverages, as to	138	1	1682
term aldermen includes, when	100	1	1186
	140	1	1712
board, firearms, sale of, as to	140	121	1735
intoxicating liquors, etc., as to	138	1	1682
life company, insurance laws, as to	175	118	2371
lime, agricultural, etc.	94	1	1081
limited, covenants	183	17	2462
partnership	109	1	1299
listing board, election laws, as to	50	1	543
local taxation, corporation tax laws, as to	63	81	804
location, street railways, as to	161	1	2084
original	161	1	2084
lodge system	176	2	2405
lodging house	140	22	1716
public	121	1	1462
	140	33	1718
town tenement house laws, as to	145	2	1808
Lord's day	136	1	1671
loss, expense payments, insurance laws, as to	175	1	2294
payments, insurance laws, as to	175	1	2294
lot, city tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786
corner, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
lotteries, terms gaming, etc., include	4	7 (10)	111
Lowell election commission, terms aldermen, mayor, etc., include, when	50	1	543
lunatic	4	7 (15)	111
machine gun	140	121	1735
machinery used in business, certain tax laws, as to	59	5 (16)	689
magistrate, bail, as to	276	82	3228
magnesia, commercial fertilizers, as to	94	1	1083
majority, election laws, as to	50	1	543
vote, cities and towns, as to	4	6 (7)	110
municipal finance, as to	44	1	485
maliciously, indictment, in	277	33	3238
mammals, game laws, as to	131	1	1618
manufacturing, corporations	63	38C, 42B	791, 793
establishments, labor laws, as to	149	1	1863
marine, term sailor includes, state aid, as to	115	1	1413
marshal, fire prevention laws, as to	148	1	1845
master plumber, plumbers, supervision of, as to	142	1	1759
mattress, term article of bedding includes, when	94	1	1084
May, month of, fire departments, as to	48	55	527
mayor	4	7 (1)	110
election laws, as to	50	1	543
mayor and aldermen	4	7 (1)	110
election, commissioners, term includes, when	50	1	543
laws, as to	50	1	543
mechanical establishments, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
mechanics, classification of state employees, as to	30	50	239
eight hour day, etc., as to	149	32	1869
medicine, practitioner of, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1136
meeting, annual, towns, in	4	7 (2)	110
mercantile establishments, labor laws, as to	149	1	1863

WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*	Chapter	Section	Page
Mexican border service, state aid, as to	115	6	1414
militia, volunteer	33	11	310
milk, can	110	1	1309
Grade A	94	13	1089
heated	94	1	1083
Massachusetts legal standard	94	12	1088
pasteurized	94	1	1084
misbranded, food and drugs, as to	94	187	1132
miscellaneous hall, building laws, as to	143	1	1764
misdemeanor	274	1	3205
money of account	107	1	1244
month	4	7 (19)	111
morphine, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1136
mortgage covenants	183	19	2463
mortgagee, term purchaser includes, when	105	7	1212
	106	65 (1)	1241
	108	50	1285
mortgagor or mortgagee, proprietor, deemed, low land and swamps, proceedings to improve, as to	252	5	3027
motor, cycle	90	1	986
vehicle, laws, terms defined as to	90	1	986
liability, bond	90	34A	1009
policy	90	34A	1009
vehicles	90	1	986
gasoline tax, as to	64A	1 (*b*)	809
muff bed, term article of bedding includes, when	94	1	1084
municipal, court, term district court includes	4	7 (7)	110
finance, terms defined in laws as to	44	1	485
party, election laws, as to	50	1	544
murder, degrees of, etc.	265	1	3108
indictment, as used in	277	39	3240
name, registration of names, as to	110	1	1309
narcotic drugs	94	197	1136
See also, *supra*, drugs.			
navigable streams, fisheries, as to	130	39	1593
necessaries of life, sales of goods, as to	106	4	1225
term includes claim for rent	186	10	2512
negligently, use in indictment	277	33	3238
negotiable, bill of lading	108	5	1277
instrument	107	18	1247
definitions in laws as to	107	18	1247
warehouse receipt	105	7	1212
net, assets, insurance laws, as to	175	1	2294
average membership, distribution of income tax, as to	70	5	850
income, taxation of business corporations, as to	63	30 (5)	786
taxation of banks, etc., as to	63	1	777
indebtedness, county, municipal	4	7 (20)	112
investment of state funds, as to	29	38 (*g*)	224
maintenance sum, vocational education, as to	74	1	875
value of policies, insurance laws, as to	175	1	2294
new, articles of bedding, as to	94	1	1084
newspaper, publication in	4	6 (8)	110
night time, crimes, as to	278	10	3256
non compos, terms insane persons and lunatics include	4	7 (15)	111
non-intoxicating beverages, certain	138	1	1682
non-resident, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986
non-scatterable glass	90	9A	995
noon, standard fire policy, as used in	175	99	2352
note, negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
negotiable promissory	107	207	1275
security, term includes	110A	2 (*c*)	1315
notice of a fact, uniform partnership act, as used in	108A	3 (2)	1287

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*			
notorious thief	266	40	3123
nuisance, common, narcotic drugs, as to	94	210	1141
tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1786
	145	2	1808
number plate, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986
oath, indictment, etc., as used in	277	36	3239
term affirmation includes	4	7 (21)	112
occupational disease, labor laws, as to	149	1	1862
occupied spaces, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
	145	2	1808
officer, county retirement systems, as to	32	22 (7)	278
motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986
uniform city charters, as to	43	1	457
official, ballot	50	1	543
inspector, carcasses of food animals, as to	94	131	1120
oleomargarine	94	1	1083
on sale or return, sales of goods, as to	106	21	1229
open season, fish, inland, and game laws, as to	131	1	1618
operator, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986
opium, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1136
optometry, practice of	112	66	1388
order, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
ordinance, term by-law synonymous with	4	7 (22)	112
uniform city charters, as to	43	1	457
original standard container, sale of certain commodities, as to	94	96	1111
owner, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
spinner's, etc., lien, as to	255	31A	3062
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
package, commercial feeding stuff, etc., as to	94	1	1083
commercial fertilizers, as to	94	1	1082
page, fees, as to	262	45	3099
paint	94	1	1084
park	85	14	968
partnership, limited	109	1	1299
terms person and whoever include	4	7 (23)	112
	105	7	1212
	106	65 (1)	1241
	110A	2 (*b*)	1315
	155	26	1946
	271	35	3175
part time class, vocational education, as to	74	1	876
party to action, interrogatories, as to	231	61	2864
par value, sale of securities	110A	2 (*h*)	1316
pasteurized milk	94	1	1084
pedler	101	13	1193
pensioner, invalid, etc., state aid, as to	115	6	1414
pension fund, retirement of teachers, as to	32	6	268
pensions, city and town retirements, as to	32	26	283
county retirements, as to	32	20	276
state retirements, as to	32	1	257
teachers' retirements, as to	32	6	268
perjury	268	1, 1A, 2	3150, 3151
person, general definition	4	7 (23)	112
bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
bucket shops, as to	271	35	3175
crimes, as to	271	35	3175
motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986
sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1241
sealed instruments, as to	4	9A	114
securities, sale of	110A	2 (*b*)	1315
stock transfers, as to	155	26	1946
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*			
pharmacist, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1136
phosphoric acid, commercial fertilizers, as to	94	1	1084
physician, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1137
pillow, term article of bedding includes, when	94	1	1084
pipe line, term structure includes, when	91	1	1021
place	4	7 (24)	112
employment, of, labor laws, as to	149	1	1863
plaintiff, sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1241
Plans A, B, C and D, uniform city charters, as to	43	1	457
plans, supervisor of	143	1	1765
term public records includes	4	7 (26)	112
pledgee, term purchaser includes, when	105	7	1212
	106	65 (1)	1241
	108	50	1285
plumber, journeyman, master, etc.	142	1	1759
plumbing laws, definitions in	142	1	1759
plurality vote, direct	50	1	543
police, officer, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986
station, police matrons, as to	147	21	1838
policy, term gaming includes	4	7 (10)	111
political, committee	50	1	543
party	50	1	544
polygamy	272	15	3182
pools, term gaming includes	4	7 (10)	111
population	4	7 (41)	113
	92	59	1054
	132A	6	1663
potash, commercial fertilizers, as to	94	1	1084
pound, avoirdupois and troy	98	2	1172
practical, art class, vocational education, as to	74	1	876
plumber, supervision of plumbers, as to	142	1	1759
practicing dentistry	112	50	1385
practitioner of medicine, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1137
preceding, sections of statutes, as to	4	7 (25)	112
presiding officer, election laws, as to	50	1	544
previously used, bedding laws, as to	94	1	1085
primarily liable, negotiable instruments, as to	107	19	1247
primary	50	1	544
printing, printed, etc., terms written, etc., include	4	7 (38)	113
negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
print works, labor laws, as to	149	1	1863
private flying, aircraft, as to	90	35	1014
profits, mutual insurance companies, of	175	1	2294
promissory note, negotiable instruments, as to	107	207	1275
term note denotes negotiable, negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
promotion, state classification, as to	30	45	238
property, sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1241
proportionate payments, municipal indebtedness, as to	4	8	114
protein, crude	94	1	1083
publication, collection of taxes, as to	60	1	716
insurance companies, publication of assets and liabilities, as to	175	18	2305
newspaper, in	4	6 (8)	110
public, building, building laws, as to	143	1	1764
hall, building laws, as to	143	1	1764
tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
lodging house	121	1	1462
	140	33	1718
opinion law, so-called	53	19–21	571, 572
records	4	7 (26)	112
terms defined in laws as to	66	3	827
school, retirement of teachers, as to	32	6	268

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*			
public — *Concluded.*			
warehouse	105	7	1213
warehouseman	105	7	1213
way, railroad laws, as to	160	1	2027
term bridge includes	4	7 (12)	111
purchase, purchaser, bills of lading, as to	108	50	1285
bulk sales, as to	106	2	1225
firearms, laws as to, as used in, includes exchange	140	121	1735
gasoline tax, as to	64A	1 (*e*)	810
sales of goods, as to	106	2, 65 (1)	1225, 1241
stock transfers, as to	155	26	1946
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
quality of goods, sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1241
quintal weight of fish	94	84	1108
quitclaim covenants	183	17	2462
railroad, corporation, railroad laws, as to	160	1	2027
laws, terms defined as to	160	1	2026
railroads and railways, railroad laws, as to	160	1	2027
railway, common carrier laws, as to	159	12 (*a*)	1992
street railway laws, as to	161	1	2084
rape, indictment, as used in	277	39	3240
real, estate	4	7 (17)	111
taxation of corporations, as to	63	30 (3*a*), 55	785, 799
property, uniform partnership act, as used in	108A	2	1287
rear of lot, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
reasonable time, negotiable instruments, as to	107	20	1247
receipt, warehouse	105	7	1212
recorded, registered land, as to	4	7 (17)	111
record, public records, as to	66	3	827
records, public	4	7 (26)	112
refrigerating, cold storage or, warehouse	94	1	1082
register number, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986
registrar, election laws, as to	50	1	544
motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	986
registrars of voters	50	1	544
registry of deeds, collection of local taxes, as to	60	1	716
regular, interest, retirement systems, as to	32	1, 6, 20, 26	257, 268, 277, 283
municipal election, uniform city charters, under	43	1	457
regularly employed, vacations for, municipal laborers	41	111	451
regulations, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1788
	145	2	1809
reinsurance, contracts of	175	2A	2294
repair, building laws, as to	143	1	1765
representation, right of	190	8	2524
representative form of government	176	3	2405
reputable dental college	112	46	1384
requiring, eight hour law, etc., as to	149	32	1869
reserve liability, life companies, of, insurance laws, as to	175	9	2300
residence, births, marriages, etc., record of, term defined in laws as to	46	1	509
insanity laws, as to	123	1	1478
retirements and pensions, definitions in laws as to	32	1, 6, 20, 26, 39	256, 267, 276, 283, 289
retirement system, county	32	20	277
state	32	1	257
teachers'	32	6	268
retiring authority, veterans, as to	32	59	293
revenue, municipal finance, as to	44	1	485
reviewing board, workmen's compensation, as to	152	1 (8)	1912
robbery, indictment, as used in	277	39	3240
safe, safety, labor laws, as to	149	1	1863
sailor, state aid, as to	115	1	1413

WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*	Chapter	Section	Page
salary	4	7 (27)	112
county offices, etc., classification, as to	35	49	373
state, offices, classification, as to	30	46	238
retirement system, as to	32	1	257
sale, sell, exchange, includes, firearms, as to	140	121	1735
gasoline tax, as to	64A	1 (*f*, *h*)	810
sales of goods	106	2–4, 65 (1)	1225, 1241
securities, sale of	110A	2 (*d*)	1315
salesman, sale of securities act (blue sky law)	110A	2 (*f*)	1316
sausage, sausage meat	94	1	1084
adulterated	94	142	1122
savings, and insurance bank, savings bank life insurance, as to	178	1	2425
bank life insurance, terms defined in laws as to	178	1	2425
banks, savings bank life insurance, as to	178	1	2425
institution for savings, term includes	4	7 (28)	112
terms defined in laws as to	168	1	2199
department, savings bank life insurance, as to	178	1	2425
schoolhouse, term public building includes, when	143	1	1764
school year, retirement of teachers, as to	32	6	268
sealer, weights and measures, of, term defined in laws as to	98	1	1171
seat, registration of motor busses, as to	90	33	1007
secondarily liable, negotiable instruments, as to	107	19	1247
second class construction, city tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
securities, blue sky law, so-called, in	110A	2 (*c*)	1315
bucketing, as to	137	7	1680
	271	35	3175
crimes, as to	271	35	3175
seeds, agricultural	94	1	1084
selectmen, railroad laws, as to	160	1	2026
street railway laws, as to	161	1	2084
term, assessor includes, when	4	7 (3)	110
licensing authorities includes, when	140	1	1712
seller, bulk sales, as to	106	2	1225
sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1241
serial number, motor vehicles, of	90	32A	1005
	266	139	3143
service, at cost, street railways, as to	161	116	2113
collection of local taxes, as to	60	1	716
sewage	83	5	950
	92	9	1039
	111	17	1331
shade tree, public	87	1	975
shall, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
shares, stock transfers, as to	155	26	1946
short forms of deeds	183	8–28 and Appendix	2461–2466, 2471–2474
sidewalk	85	13	968
signature, written	4	7 (38)	113
siphon, term vessel includes, when	110	1	1309
societies, terms person and whoever include	4	7 (23)	112
sofa, upholstered furniture	94	1	1085
soldier, militia laws, as to	33	1	308
state aid, as to	115	1	1413
solvency, fraternal benefit societies, as to	176	39, 40	2417, 2418
special, hall	143	1	1765
justice, term court includes, arrest in civil cases, in laws as to	224	1	2820
specific goods, sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1241
spendthrift	4	7 (30)	112
	201	8	2568

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*			
spring, term article of bedding includes, when	94	1	1084
square	85	14	968
stair hall, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
state, general definition	4	7 (31)	112
and military aid, terms defined in laws as to	115	1	1412
auditor	4	7 (32)	113
election	50	1	543
highway, grade crossings, as to	159	74	2009
hospital, insanity laws, as to	123	1	1478
officer, election laws, as to	50	1	544
secretary	4	7 (32)	113
term defined, insanity laws, as to	123	1	1478
stock transfers, as to	155	26	1946
treasurer	4	7 (32)	113
station, police matron, as to	147	21	1838
statutory forms, deeds, etc., as to	183	8–28 and Appendix	2461–2466, 2471–2474
stealing, indictment, as used in	277	39	3240
steam engines and boilers, terms defined in laws as to	146	1	1820
stock, certificate, term negotiable instrument does not include	107	18	1247
transfers, terms defined in laws as to	155	26	1945
stoppage in transit	106	46	1235
storm water	83	5	950
	92	9	1039
story, building laws, as to	143	1	1765
street, railway, street railway laws, as to	161	1	2084
tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
structures, tide waters, etc., in	91	1	1021
Sunday (see, *supra*, Lord's day).			
supervisor of plans	143	1	1765
supplying electricity in bulk	164	1	2135
surety, etc., certain fidelity bonds, as to	4	7 (40)	113
surface water	83	5	950
	92	9	1039
swear, term includes affirm	4	7 (33)	113
tag, commercial feeding stuff, as to	94	1	1084
taxable year, banks, etc., taxation of, as to	63	1	777
business corporations, taxation of, as to	63	30 (6)	786
taxes, sale of land for	60	43	725
teacher, retirement of teachers, as to	32	6	268
temporary or transient business, transient vendors, as to	101	1	1190
tenement house, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
territories, terms state, etc., include	4	7 (31)	112
	123	1	1478
	155	26	1946
theatre, building laws, as to	143	1	1765
term public building includes	143	1	1764
thereafter, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
thickly settled or business district, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	987
thief, common and notorious	266	40	3123
third class construction, city tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
time, daylight saving, so-called	4	10	114
noon, fire policies, as used in	175	99	2352
title, stock transfers, as to	155	26	1946
ton	94	240	1148
	98	2	1172

WORDS AND PHRASES — *Continued.*	Chapter	Section	Page
town, term, includes city, when	4	7 (34)	113
Highway Fund, certain uses of, as to	90	34	1008
excludes city, when	31	1	242
	44	1	485
	45	1	502
	50	1	544
way, term includes bridge	4	7 (12)	111
trailer, motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1, 34A	987, 1009
traitorously, as used in indictment	277	33	3238
transfer, stock transfers, as to	155	26	1946
transient vendor	101	1	1190
transit, sale of goods, as to	106	47	1235
treasurer, state, etc.	4	7 (32)	113
tricycle	85	14	968
trust, company, trust company laws, as to	172	1	2264
in	183	14	2462
unlawful use of word	167	12, 13	2188
person, term includes, blue sky law, so-called	110A	2 (*b*)	1315
transferable shares, having	182	1	2455
two, leading political parties	50	1	544
thirds vote, municipal finance, as to	44	1	485
unearned premiums, insurance laws, as to	175	1	2294
United States	4	7 (31)	112
unlawful gaming	4	7 (10)	111
unlawfully, as used in indictment	277	33	3238
unpaid seller, sales of goods, as to	106	41	1234
unprofessional conduct, chiropodists, as to	112	19	1379
unreasonable time, negotiable instruments, as to	107	20	1247
upholstered furniture, article of	94	1	1085
use, devises and conveyances, as used in	183	14	2462
vagrant	272	66	3191
valuation, cities and towns, of	4	7 (35)	113
highway improvements, as to	81	31	938
Massachusetts school fund, distribution of, as to	70	11	851
parks, etc., expense of certain, as to	132A	6	1663
metropolitan, as to	92	59	1054
value, bills of lading, as to	104	5	1210
	108	50	1286
negotiable instruments, as to	107	18, 48	1247, 1253
sales of goods, as to	106	65 (1)	1241
stock transfers, as to	155	26	1946
warehouse receipts, as to	105	7	1212
vessel, registration of vessels, as to	110	1	1309
veteran, civil service laws, as to	31	21	247
veterinarian, narcotic drugs, as to	94	197	1137
vinegar	94	163	1127
vocational education	74	1	876
voluntary associations, terms defined in laws as to	182	1	2455
vote, majority, etc., city council, etc., by	4	6 (7)	110
municipal finance, as to	44	1	485
voter, election laws, as to	50	1	544
voting trust certificate, security includes	110A	2 (*c*)	1315
wages, assignment of	154	1	1936
average weekly, workmen's compensation, as to	152	1	1911
state retirement system, as to	32	1	257
war, death certificate, burial permits, etc.	46	10	511
See also WAR.			
warden, game laws, as to	131	1	1618
warehouse, cold storage, etc., food laws, as to	94	1	1082
public	105	7	1213
receipt	105	7, 11, 12	1212, 1213
term negotiable instrument does not include, when	107	18	1247
warehouseman	105	7	1213

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORDS AND PHRASES — *Concluded.*			
warranty, covenants	183	16	2462
sales of goods, as to	106	14	1228
water, companies, terms defined in laws as to	165	1	2169
district	4	7 (36)	113
plumbing systems, as to	83	5	950
	92	9	1039
sewage disposal, as to	83	5	950
	92	9	1039
supply district, term water district includes	4	7 (36)	113
way, bridge, term includes	4	7 (12)	111
intersecting	90	1	986
motor vehicle laws, as to	90	1	987
public, railroad laws, as to	160	1	2027
street railways, as to	161	1	2084
wayfarers' lodge	121	1	1463
wayward child	119	52	1447
weighing or measuring device, weights and measures, in laws as to	98	1	1171
weight, sales of commodities, as to	94	176	1129
weights and measures, terms defined in laws as to	98	1	1171
whoever, term includes corporations, etc.	4	7 (23)	112
wilfully, as used in indictment	277	33	3238
will, term includes codicil	4	7 (37)	113
wires, term structures includes, when	91	1	1021
woman, labor laws, as to	149	1	1863
wooden building, town tenement house laws, as to	145	2	1809
woodlot, taxation of forest lands, as to	61	1	755
workmen, classification of state employees, as to	30	50	239
workmen's compensation, terms defined in laws as to	152	1	1911
workshop, labor laws, as to	149	1	1863
world war, state aid, as to	115	6	1415
writing, negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
written acceptance, election laws, as to	50	1	544
written, in writing	4	7 (38)	113
negotiable instruments, as to	107	18	1247
signature	4	7 (38)	113
yard, tenement house laws, as to	144	2	1787
	145	2	1809
year	4	7 (19)	112
See also NAMES; STATUTES.			
WORK.			
actions for, answer, form	231	147, Form 30	2895
declaration, form	231	147, Form 1 (*d*)	2887
speedy trial of removed	231	59	2862
See also COMMON COUNTS; LABOR; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
WORK AND LABOR.			
liens for (see LIENS).			
See also WAGES.			
WORK AND MATERIALS.			
actions for, declaration, form	231	147, Form 1 (*e*)	2887
See also COMMON COUNTS; PLEADING IN CIVIL ACTIONS.			
railroads and street railways, against	159	96–100	2016
liens for (see LIENS).			
See also LABOR; LABOR AND MATERIALS.			
WORKINGMEN'S TICKETS.			
issue by railroads, street railways, etc.	159	18	1995
WORKMEN.			
classification of state employees, term defined for purposes of	30	50	239
employment (see EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES; LABOR).			

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.	Chapter	Section	Page
in general, acceptance of compensation act by counties, cities, towns, etc.	152	69	1930
administration, etc., insurer to pay expenses incident to, when	152	39	1923
administrator, etc., notice and claim of injury, may sign	152	42, 49	1924, 1925
payable to, in case of death	152	39	1923
agreement as to compensation, approval, etc.	152	6	1912
disagreements as to payments under, etc., hearing, etc.	152	7, 8	1912, 1913
enforced, how	152	11	1914
failure to claim, as affecting	152	49	1925
release of employer's liability	152	23	1917
amount	152	28, 31, 33–37	1918, 1919, 1921–1923
appeals, regulated	152	11	1914
decisions, etc., not to suspend	152	17	1915, 1916
interest in appealed cases	152	50	1925
modification, etc., of decree, etc., pending	152	17	1916
artificial eye, limb, etc., insurer to provide, when	152	30	1919
assignment or attachment, not subject to	152	47	1925
assumption of risk, defence, as affecting	152	66, 67	1930
attorneys, employee, of, insurer to pay, when	152	10	1914
fees	152	13	1914
average weekly wages, term defined	152	1 (1)	1911
payments, as affecting	152	31, 34–37, 69	1920–1923, 1930
books, records, etc., examination	152	5	1912
burial expense, insurer to pay	152	33	1921
children, rights of, to (see, *infra*, **in general,** dependents).			
cities, certain, laborers, workmen, etc., of, payment to	152	69–75	1930-1932
See also, *infra*, **in general,** commonwealth, etc.			
claim for	152	41	1924
form and contents	152	49	1925
inaccuracy in or failure to file seasonably, effect	152	49	1925
time limit for	152	41	1924
common law rights, notice of claim, by employee	152	24	1917
waiver, by employee	152	24	1917
commonwealth, cities, towns and districts, laborers, etc., of, payment to	152	69–75	1930–1932
agents for enforcing	152	75	1931, 1932
foremen, inspectors, etc., included	152	69	1930
full maintenance, state employees receiving, basis of compensation	152	69	1930
insurance funds for, establishment by cities and towns	40	13A	409
pension, election between, and compensation	152	73	1931
prison workers excepted	152	74	1931
procedure	152	70	1931
remedies, other, excluded from, when	152	68, 71, 72	1930, 1931
state retirement association, compensation payments as affecting rights of members in	32	1, 5G	257, 267
waiver of right of action by	152	72	1931
injuries occurring outside of (see, *infra*, **in general,** foreign states).			
compensation, amount and payment	152	28, 31, 33–37	1918, 1919, 1921–1923
begins, when	152	29	1918
discontinuance	152	29	1918
double	152	28	1918
incapacity, period necessary	152	29	1918

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
compensation — *Concluded.*			
none, when wages earned, etc.	152	29	1918
partial incapacity, for	152	35	1921
contributory negligence of employee, defence of, as affecting	152	66, 67	1930
costs, frivolous proceedings, in	152	14	1915
counties, certain, laborers, workmen, etc., of, payment to	152	69–75	1930–1932
See also, *supra*, **in general,** commonwealth, etc.			
death, burial expenses in case of	152	33	1921
notice and claim in case of	152	42, 49	1924, 1925
payments, in case of	152	31, 32, 39	1919, 1920, 1923
state treasurer, to, when	152	65	1929
payments from fund with	152	37	1923
decisions of industrial accidents department, appeals, effect on	152	17	1915, 1916
enforcement	152	11, 16	1914, 1915
decrees of court as to	152	11, 17	1914–1916
definitions of terms	152	1	1911, 1912
dependents, absence of, insurer to pay state treasurer	152	65	1929
payments to, in case of death	152	31, 32, 39	1919, 1920, 1923
term defined	152	1 (3)	1911
who deemed	152	32	1920, 1921
discontinuance of compensation	152	29	1918
districts, certain, laborers, workmen, etc., of, payment to	152	69–75	1930–1932
domestic servants, actions for injuries to, chapter one hundred and fifty-two as affecting	152	66, 67	1930
double compensation	152	28	1918
election of remedies, third person's liability	152	15	1915
enforcement of decisions as to	152	11, 16	1914, 1915
evidence, hospital records, certified copies of, as	152	20	1917
physician's report, when	152	9	1913
examination of employee by physician	152	9, 45	1913, 1924
copy of report, insurer to file with public utilities department, when	152	45	1924
refusal to submit to, effect	152	45	1924
executor, etc., notice and claim of injury, may sign	152	42, 49	1924, 1925
payable to, in case of death	152	39	1923
extraneous injuries, for	152	26	1918
farm laborers, actions for injuries to, as affecting	152	66, 67	1930
fees, approval	152	13	1914
attorney's	152	13	1914
hearings on	152	13	1914
hospital charges	152	13	1914
physician's	152	9, 9A, 13	1913, 1914
witnesses'	152	5	1912
	262	29	3094, 3095
fellow-servant rule, as affecting	152	66, 67	1930
foreign states, injuries sustained in, compensation for	152	26	1918
right of action for, claim	152	24	1917
waiver	152	24, 26	1917, 1918
forfeiture, etc., of compensation	152	45	1924
frivolous proceedings, assessment of costs in	152	14	1915
fund, special, in state treasury, payments from	152	37, 65	1923, 1929
group risks by mutual companies	152	53	1926
guardian of infant, etc., employee, may act for	152	40	1923
payments to	152	32 (*c*)	1920
hearings, fees	152	13	1914, 1915
rehearings after discontinuance of payments	152	12	1914
reviewing board, by	152	10, 12	1913, 1914

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
hearings — *Concluded.*			
second, on facts, no right to	152	10	1914
single member of industrial accidents department, by, when	152	7, 8, 12, 13	1912–1915
investigation and decision on	152	8	1913
weekly payments, as to	152	12	1914
hospital, charges	152	13	1914
records, admissible as evidence	152	20	1917
industrial accidents department may inspect	152	20	1917
service, insurer to furnish, when	152	30	1919
husband's rights to (see, *supra*, **in general,** dependents).			
incapacity, minimum, for compensation	152	29	1918
period of payment, partial, during	152	35	1921
total, during	152	34	1921
independent contractor, etc., employees, rights of	152	18	1916
injuries, causes, investigations as to	152	2	1912
compensation, subject to	152	26	1918
employment, arising out of, compensation for	152	26	1918
not in course of, compensation for	152	26	1918
records and reports, by employers	152	19	1916
copies, to labor and industries department	152	19	1916
inspectors of insurers, free access to premises	152	64	1929
insurance companies writing	152 175	52–65 47 (6*b*, *e*)	1926–1929 2320
See also, *infra*, **insurers.**			
insured, insured person, terms defined	152	1 (6)	1911
See also, *infra*, **employers,** insured.			
interest, insurer to pay in appealed cases, when	152	50	1925
investigations relative to injuries	152	2	1912
legal liability for injuries, chapter one hundred and fifty-two as affecting	152	23, 24, 66–68, 71, 72	1917, 1930, 1931
employers released, when	152	23	1917
judgment against insured for, insurer to pay	152	25	1917
third person, of, election by employee	152	15	1915
insurer may enforce	152	15, 18	1915, 1916
legal representative of deceased employee, insurer to pay expenses incident to	152	39	1923
notice and claim of injury, may sign	152	42, 49	1924, 1925
payments to	152	39	1923
liability insurance companies, certain, may be insurers of	152 175	52 47 (6)	1926 2320
lump sum in lieu of weekly payments	152	48	1925
medical, records, inspection by industrial accidents department	152	20	1917
services, etc., insurer to furnish, when	152	30	1919
minor employees, etc., guardian may act for	152	40	1923
lump sum for	152	48	1925
youthful, determination of wages	152	51	1925
misconduct, serious, etc., employee, of, as bar to	152	27	1918
employer, of, effect	152	28	1918
motor vehicle, use	152	26	1918
notice of injury, employee, by	152	41	1924
employer, by	152	19	1916
form and contents	152	42	1924
inaccuracy in or failure to file seasonably, effect	152	44	1924
service	152	43	1924
time limit	152	41	1924
oaths to witnesses, administration	152	5	1912
optional procedure	152	15	1915
parent, dependent, presumed to be, when	152	32 (*e*)	1921
pension, public employees to elect between, and	152	73	1931

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION — *Continued.*			
in general — *Continued.*			
physician, employee may select own	152	9A, 30	1913, 1919
fees, in general	152	9, 13	1913, 1914
impartial, examination by	152	9	1913
fee	152	9	1913
report of, evidence, when to be	152	9	1913
insurer, of, examination by	152	45	1924
records of, industrial accidents department may inspect	152	20	1917
to furnish, when	152	30	1919
policy of insurance, approval, etc.	152	55	1926
joint and several, issue	152	56	1926
procedure, in general	152	5–25	1912–1917
process, etc., under, general requirements	152	5	1912
questions as to, how determined	152	16	1915
rehearing, discontinuance of payments, following	152	12	1914
report of injuries, employers, by	152	19	1916
retirement system, state, not affected by	32	5 (2) (G)	266, 267
reviewing board, appeals from, effect	152	17	1916
claim for review by	152	8	1913
failure to claim, judicial relief	152	8A	1913
designation	24	3	201
expenses of employee, payment by insurer	152	10	1914
hearings by	152	10, 12	1913, 1914
judicial enforcement of decision	152	11	1914
reference back by	152	10, 12	1913, 1914
revision of decision by	152	10, 12	1913, 1914
sittings at Springfield	24	3A	201
term defined	152	1 (8)	1912
rules as to, industrial accidents department, by	152	5	1912
insurer, by	152	64	1929
department of labor and industries, review by	152	64	1929
rules, to govern	149	12	1865
seamen, certain, not included under act	152	1 (4)	1911
serious and wilful misconduct, employee, of	152	27	1918
employer, of	152	28	1918
single member of industrial accidents department, decisions of, appeals from, effect	152	17	1916
enforced, how	152	11, 16	1914, 1915
filing	152	8	1913
reference back to	152	10	1913
review	152	8, 10, 12	1913, 1914
hearings before	152	7, 8, 12, 13	1912–1915
specific injuries, for	152	36	1921–1923
further disability resulting from	152	37	1923
state treasurer, duties as to	152	37, 57, 59, 65, 70	1923, 1926, 1927, 1929–1931
special fund in custody of	152	65	1929, 1930
street risks, injuries arising out of	152	26	1918
sub-contractors, rights of employees of	152	18	1916
superior court, decrees by	152	11	1914
appeals from	152	11	1914
revocation, modification, etc.	152	11	1914
enforcement of decisions by	152	16	1915
witnesses, enforced attendance by	152	5	1912
supreme judicial court, appeals to, decrees not suspended pending	152	17	1916
payment of interest in appealed cases	152	50	1925
modification, etc., of decree, etc., by justice of	152	17	1916
policies, etc., form, review of commissioner's opinion as to	152	55	1926
suspension, etc., of, by refusal to submit to examination	152	45	1924
town, accident, of, hearing in	152	8	1913

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
towns, certain, laborers, workmen, etc., payment to, in general	152	69–75	1930–1932
See also, *supra*, **in general,** commonwealth, etc.			
unusual cases, medical and hospital services in	152	30	1919
victims of industrial accident, education, etc.	74	22A	879
federal government, co-operation with	74	22A	879
wages, average weekly, term defined	152	1 (1)	1911
determination, young employees, as to	152	51	1925
weekly, basis for payment	152	31, 34–37, 69	1919–1923, 1930
increases likely in, consideration	152	51	1925
waiver, employee, by	152	24, 46	1917, 1925
common law rights	152	24	1917
compensation, right to	152	46	1925
county, city, town, etc., action against	152	72	1931
right of action under foreign law	152	24, 26	1917, 1918
weekly payments, hearings and orders as to	152	12	1914
wife, rights of, to (see, *supra*, **in general,** dependents).			
witnesses, depositions	152	5	1912
enforced attendance	152	5	1912
fees	152	5	1912
	262	29	3094
young employees, compensation in case of	152	51	1925
employees, death of, administrator, etc., appointment and duties	152	39	1923
notice and claim of injury, may sign	152	42, 49	1924, 1925
payments	152	31	1919, 1920
expenses of, insurer to pay certain, when	152	10	1914
guardians of, may claim rights	152	40	1923
incapacity, further, hearings regulated	152	12	1914
insane, etc., action by guardian	152	40	1923
notice, as affecting	152	41	1924
insurance, not to reduce	152	38	1923
insured persons, of, legal remedies, etc., deprived of certain	152	66–68	1930
interstate commerce, seamen, etc., on vessels in, not deemed	152	1 (4)	1911
liability, employer, of, acts of, releasing	152	23	1917
third persons, of, election to enforce	152	15	1915
discontinuance, in case of, notice to insurer	152	15, 41	1915, 1924
minor, guardian acting for	152	40	1923
natural wage increase	152	51	1925
misconduct, serious, effect	152	27	1918
motor vehicle, liability insurance law not applicable to	90	34A, 34D	1009, 1011
use of, as affecting status	152	26	1918
notice, and claim by	152	41–44	1924
insurance to, of	152	21, 22	1917
payments to (see, *infra*, **payment**).			
physicians, examination by, rights and duties as to	152	9, 9A, 30, 45	1913, 1919, 1924
presumed to be, when	152	26	1918
prison industries, workers in, laws not applicable to	152	74	1931
public, payments to	152	69–75	1930–1932
See also, *supra*, **in general,** commonwealth, etc.			
savings not to reduce	152	38	1923
term defined	152	1 (4)	1911
termination of disability, report by employer	152	19	1916
waiver, common law rights, of	152	24, 72	1917, 1931
right to, of, invalid, except	152	46	1925
youthful, determination of wages	152	51	1925
employers, injuries to employees, record, to keep	152	19	1916
reports to industrial accidents department	152	19	1916

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION — *Continued.*			
employers — *Concluded.*			
insured, employees of, legal remedies, etc., certain, deprived of	152	66–68	1930
judgment, payment by, insurer to reimburse	152	25	1917
legal liability of, acts of employee releasing	152	23	1917
defences, certain, retained	152	66, 67	1930
notice of retention of, employee, by	152	24	1917
statutory, abolished	152	68	1930
waiver, employee, by	152	24	1917
misconduct of, double compensation in case of	152	28	1918
names, companies to furnish to industrial accidents department	152	63	1929
notice of insurance, etc., by, to employees	152	21, 22	1917
copy to industrial accidents department	152	22	1917
legal liability of, as affected by act	152	23, 24, 66–68	1917, 1930
non-insured, legal liability for injuries, etc., defences, deprived of certain	152	66, 67	1930
remedies to enforce, retained by employees of	152	68	1930
term defined	152	1 (5)	1911
insurers, acceptance of payment from, etc., effect	152	23	1917
agreement with employee, effect on failure to make claim	152	49	1925
artificial eyes, limbs, etc., to provide, when	152	30	1919
burial expense, to pay	152	33	1921
classification, etc., to file	152	52	1926
commissioner of insurance, powers as to, in general	152	52–61	1926–1929
commonwealth, etc., to have rights of	152	70	1931
compensation, etc., paid, statement	152	19	1916
counsel fees, to pay, when	152	10	1914
definition	152	1 (7)	1911
deposits with state treasurer	152	57–60D	1926–1928
regulated	29	40	224
dispute as to which, liable, payments pending	152	15A	1915
foreign companies, deposit on cessation of business	152	62	1929
bond, to furnish, conditioned on	152	61	1929
group risks by mutual company	152	53	1926
independent contractor, etc., liability to employees of	152	18	1916
indemnity for, may enforce against persons liable	152	18	1916
information, etc., to industrial accidents department	152	63	1929
inspectors of, access to premises	152	64	1929
insurance companies, authorized to be	152	52	1926
	175	47 (6*b*, *e*)	2320
classifications, filing, etc.	152	52	1926
domestic, deposit of value of outstanding claims	152	57	1927
computation by commissioner of insurance	152	58	1927
enforcement by information	152	60D	1928
expenses of treasurer's office as to	152	60B	1928
forfeiture, penalties, etc.	152	60C, 60D	1928
judicial review of order for	152	60A	1928
receiver, effect of appointment	152	60	1927
refunds, etc., to company	152	59	1927
trust for payment of claims	152	59	1927
transfer to trustee	152	59	1927
foreign, deposits on cessation of business	152	62	1929
bond, to furnish, conditioned on	152	61	1929
mutual, grouping of risks	152	53	1926
policies, approval	152	55, 56	1926
premiums, filing and approval	152	52	1926
judgment against insured, to pay	152	25	1917
legal, liability for injury, may enforce	152	15, 18	1915, 1916
settlement by agreement, limitation	152	15	1915
representative of deceased employee, to pay expense of, when	152	39	1923

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION — *Continued.*			
insurers — *Concluded.*			
medical, records, etc., industrial accidents department may inspect	152	20	1917
services, medicines, etc., to furnish, when	152	30	1919
mutual companies, groups, distribution of risks into, by	152	53	1926
notice and claim	152	41–44, 49	1924, 1925
payments by, in general	152	26–51	1918–1925
See also, *infra*, **payment.**			
physicians, rights and duties as to	152	9, 9A, 45	1913, 1924
policies, etc., insolvent companies, of, claims for losses under, preferred	175	46A	2318
issued by, approval	152	55	1926
joint and several	152	56	1926
premiums, filing	152	52	1926
adequate and reasonable, to be	152	52	1926
court appeal	152	52	1926
rules, etc., by, for prevention of injuries	152	64	1929
labor and industries department, of, to govern	149	12	1865
review	152	64	1929
special fund in state treasury, payments into, by	152	65	1929
payments from	152	37	1923
two or more, which liable, payments pending decision as to	152	15A	1915
unpaid losses, preferred in insolvency	175	46A	2318
See also INSURANCE, **classes of insurance** (Index pp. 713, 714).			
payment, in general	152	26–51	1918–1925
acceptance, effect	152	23	1917
administrator, etc., to	152	39	1923
agreements for	152	6	1912
enforced, how	152	11	1914
failure, etc., of, proceedings after	152	7, 8	1912, 1913
amount, death, in case of	152	31, 37	1919, 1920, 1923
expenses of administration	152	39	1923
incapacity, partial, in case of	152	35, 37	1921, 1923
total, in case of	152	34, 37	1921, 1923
specific injuries, for	152	36, 37	1921–1923
assignable or attachable, not	152	47	1925
begins, when	152	29, 31	1918, 1920
claim for, and notice	152	41–44, 49	1924, 1925
death, in case of	152	31, 37, 39	1919, 1920, 1923
debts, not liable for	152	47	1925
dependents, to, shares	152	31, 32, 39	1919, 1920, 1923
term defined	152	1 (3)	1911
discontinuance	152	29	1918
further hearings after	152	12	1914
dispute as to insurer liable, pending settlement of	152	15A	1915
double, when	152	28	1918
employees, injured, certain, to receive	152	26	1918
extraneous work, for injuries in	152	26	1918
extra-territorial injuries, for	152	26	1918
eyes, for injuries to	152	36 (*b*, *f*), 37	1921–1923
foot, for loss of	152	36 (*c*, *e*, *j*, *l*), 37	1921–1923
forfeiture and suspension	152	45	1924
funeral expenses, for	152	33	1921
further disability, method of payment	152	37	1923
special fund for	152	65	1930
hand, finger, thumb, for loss of	152	36 (*a*, *d*, *e*, *g*, *l*), 37	1921–1923
interest in case of appeal	152	50	1925
lump sum, when	152	48	1925
maximum	152	31, 34–36	1919–1923
medical services, for	152	9A, 30	1913, 1919
misconduct of employee bars	152	27	1918

	Chapter	Section	Page
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION — *Concluded.*			
payment— *Concluded.*			
period, begins, when	152	29, 31	1918, 1920
death, in case of	152	31	1919
specific injuries, in case of	152	36	1921–1923
total incapacity, in case of	152	34	1921
rehearings following discontinuance	152	12	1914
savings, etc., as affecting	152	38	1923
specific injuries, for	152	36	1921–1923
further disability resulting from	152	37	1923
state treasurer, from	152	37	1923
toe, for loss of	152	36 (*j*, $k\frac{1}{2}$, *l*)	1922, 1923
vision, for reduction of	152	36 (*b*, *f*), 37	1921–1923
wages, receipt after injury as affecting	152	29, 35	1918, 1921
waiting period for	152	29	1918
waiver of rights to (see, *supra*, **in general,** waiver).			
weekly payments, hearings as to	152	12	1914
youth as affecting	152	51	1925
See also Employers' Liability; Industrial Accidents, Department of.			
WORKSHOPS.			
houses of correction to have	126	8	1528
term defined, certain labor laws, as to	149	1	1863
See also Buildings; Factories, Workshops, Mercantile Establishments, etc.; Labor.			
WORLD WAR.			
soldiers, etc., of, burial of indigent	115	19–21	1422, 1423
headstones, etc., for, appropriations for erection	40	5 (12)	403
state aid, etc., to	115	1–18	1412–1422
term defined for purpose of	115	6	1415
termination of, proclamation of armistice day	6	12A	125
veterans of, retirement	32	56–60	293, 294
tax exemption	59	5 (22)	690, 691
See also Soldiers, Sailors and Marines; State Aid, Military Aid and Soldiers' Relief; Veterans.			
WORSHIP.			
See Churches; Religion, Religious Belief, Instruction, Worship, etc.; Religious Societies.			
WORTHINGTON.			
congressional district, first, in	57	1	663
district court of Hampshire, in district of	218	1	2738
medical examiner district, second Hampshire, in	38	1	387
senatorial district, Franklin and Hampshire, in	57	3	667
WOUNDING.			
stealing from buildings, etc., for purpose of, penalty	265	21	3111
See also Maiming; Mayhem.			
WOUNDS, GUN-SHOT.			
report by physicians	112	12A	1377
WRECKS.			
breaking up and disposal, completion of work by department of public works	91	48	1034
foreign companies engaged in, license	91	50, 51	1034
license and bond, penalty	91	46, 47, 49	1033, 1034
Charles river basin, in, removal, etc.	92	72, 73	1057
harbor masters to report, penalty	102	27, 28	1203
removal from tide waters	91	39–41	1032
expense, liability for	91	42, 44	1032, 1033
reimbursement by United States	91	45	1033
jurisdiction, etc., over	91	38	1031, 1032
notice to owner, etc.	91	40	1032
sale of vessel	91	43	1033

	Chapter	Section	Page
WRENTHAM.			
congressional district, fourteenth, in	57	1	664
district court of western Norfolk, in district of	218	1	2739
medical examiner district, sixth Norfolk, in	38	1	388
senatorial district, fourth Worcester, in	57	3	666
WRENTHAM STATE SCHOOL.			
See FEEBLE MINDED PERSONS, state schools for.			
WRITING.			
schools, to be taught in	71	1, 18	855, 858
See also FRAUDS, STATUTE OF; SIGNATURE; WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS; WRITTEN, IN WRITING.			
WRIT OF AUDITA QUERELA.			
See AUDITA QUERELA, WRIT OF.			
WRIT OF CERTIORARI.			
See CERTIORARI, WRIT OF.			
WRIT OF DOWER.			
See DOWER, WRIT OF.			
WRIT OF ENTRY.			
See ENTRY, WRIT OF.			
WRIT OF ERROR.			
See ERROR, WRIT OF.			
WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS.			
See HABEAS CORPUS, WRIT OF.			
WRIT OF MANDAMUS.			
See MANDAMUS, WRIT OF.			
WRIT OF POSSESSION.			
See ENTRY, WRIT OF; MORTGAGES, **real property, of, foreclosure** (Index p. 882).			
WRIT OF PROHIBITION.			
See PROHIBITION, WRITS OF.			
WRIT OF QUO WARRANTO.			
See QUO WARRANTO, INFORMATION IN NATURE OF.			
WRIT OF REPLEVIN.			
See REPLEVIN, ACTIONS OF.			
WRIT OF REVIEW.			
See REVIEW, WRIT OF.			
WRIT OF SCIRE FACIAS.			
See SCIRE FACIAS, WRITS OF.			
WRIT OF SEISIN.			
See SEISIN.			
WRIT OF VENIRE FACIAS.			
See VENIRE FACIAS, WRITS OF.			
WRIT OF WASTE.			
See WASTE.			
WRITS.			
in general, clerk of supreme judicial and superior courts to sign, etc.	223	20	2797
constitutional requirements, state	Art. V	–	46
court sitting, first day of, how designated in	220	4	2766
defects in, jurisdiction of court unaffected by, when	231	136	2884
endorsement for costs (see ENDORSEMENT FOR COSTS).			
entry, district courts, in	223	25	2798
rules as to	218	43	2751
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	223	24	2798
equity suits	214	7	2669
extraordinary, so-called (see AUDITA QUERELA, WRIT OF; CERTIORARI, WRIT OF; HABEAS CORPUS, WRIT OF; INJUNCTIONS; MANDAMUS, WRIT OF; PROHIBITION, WRITS OF; QUO WARRANTO, INFORMATION IN NATURE OF).			
framing, general power of courts, etc.	220	2	2766

	Chapter	Section	Page
WRITS — *Continued.*			
in general — *Concluded.*			
issue, general power of courts, etc.	220	2	2766
county, in any	213	2	2663
replevin, suits, in, return	247	4	3002
writ of, return, form	247	21	3005
scire facias, of (see SCIRE FACIAS, WRITS OF).			
service, Lord's day, on	136	13	1675
See also SERVICE OF PROCESS.			
special precepts, issue and form	223	85, 86	2809
subpœna, equity suits, commencement by	214	7	2669
form, teste, etc.	223	21	2798
service	223	41	2801
supreme judicial and superior courts, issue by	223	20	2797
returnable in any county	223	20	2797
to run throughout commonwealth	223	20	2797
original, civil actions, in, abatement, wrong venue, for	223	1	2794
See also ABATEMENT.			
arrest on (see ARREST AND SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN CIVIL ACTIONS).			
attachment, authorized on	223	42	2801
capias and, form of writ	223	16	2797
order for, in writ	223	16	2797
separate summons after	223	17	2797
service	223	17, 29–35	2797, 2799, 2800
successive, on different	223	47	2803
summons and, form of writ	223	16, 18	2797
See also ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY.			
capias and attachment, form	223	16	2797
separate summons after attachment	223	17	2797
service	223	17, 29–35	2797, 2799, 2800
commencement of actions by	223	16	2797
common forms	223	16	2797
corporation, against, writ and summons combined	223	18	2797
declaration, writ need not contain	231	11	2853
attachment of ships, etc., excepted	223	44	2802
failure to insert, postponement, when	231	11	2853
equity suits, commencement by	214	7	2669
bill, etc., not required in summons, etc.	214	8	2669
entry	214	7	2669
service	223	41	2801
executors, etc., against, form	230	6	2845
manner of service	223	36	2800
fees, blank writs, for	262	2, 4	3087, 3088
service, for	262	8	3089–3091
fictitious name of defendant	223	19	2797
form and issue	223	16–21	2797, 2798
changes in form, courts, by	223	16	2797
constitutional provisions as to, state	Art. V	–	46
how framed	223	16	2797
new defendant by amendment, service on	231	54	2861
non-entry, effect	231	13	2853
returnable, when and where, district courts, in	223	23	2798
day and place for	223	25	2798
supreme judicial and superior courts, in	223	22	2798
day	223	24	2798
period of service before	223	27	2799
place	223	20	2797
service on defendant, in general	223	26–41	2798–2801
absent defendants	223	32–34	2799, 2800
	227	1–17	2835–2838

See also SERVICE OF PROCESS, **civil cases, in, absent defendants, against** (Index pp. 1223, 1224).

	Chapter	Section	Page
WRITS — *Concluded.*			
original, civil actions, in — *Concluded.*			
service on defendant — *Concluded.*			
corporations, etc., against	223	36–39A	2800, 2801
foreign	181	3	2449, 2450
	223	38	2800
fraternal benefit societies	176	42	2420
insurance companies	175	151 (3)	2385
	223	39, 39A	2801
person to be served	223	37	2800
counties, cities, towns, etc., against	223	28, 36	2799, 2800
person to be served	223	37	2800
directions for attachment or arrest	223	26	2798
equity suits, summons or subpœna	223	41	2801
executors, guardians, trustees, etc., against, manner	223	36	2800
fees	262	8	3089–3091
officer qualified to make, district courts, of	223	27	2799
period before return day	223	27	2799
county, city, town, etc., against	223	28	2799
summons	223	29–35	2799, 2800
leaving	223	29, 31–33, 35	2799, 2800
place of, officer to state	223	35	2800
separate, after attachment	223	29–31	2799
supplementary process after defective	223	84	2809
voluntary associations	223	36, 40	2800, 2801
See also SERVICE OF PROCESS.			
signing, sealing, etc.	223	16	2797
simple summons, form	223	16	2797
summary process to recover land, form, etc.	239	2	2955
summons and attachment, form	223	16	2797
separate summons after attachment, service	223	29–33	2799, 2800
writ and summons combined, when	223	18	2797
teste, constitutional provision as to, state	Art. V	–	46
trustee process, in, form	223	16	2797
return and service	246	5–8	2988, 2989
See also ACTIONS, CIVIL; ARREST; ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY; AUDITA QUERELA, WRIT OF; CERTIORARI, WRIT OF; DISTRICT COURTS; DOWER, WRIT OF; ENDORSEMENT FOR COSTS; ENTRY, WRIT OF; ERROR, WRIT OF; HABEAS CORPUS, WRIT OF; INFORMATIONS; INJUNCTIONS; MANDAMUS, WRIT OF; PRACTICE IN CIVIL ACTIONS; PROCESS; QUO WARRANTO, INFORMATION IN NATURE OF; REVIEW, WRIT OF; SCIRE FACIAS, WRITS OF; SERVICE OF PROCESS; SUPREME JUDICIAL AND SUPERIOR COURTS; TRUSTEE PROCESS; VENIRE FACIAS, WRITS OF.			
WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS.			
confession of judgment, clause as to, effect	107	27	1249
	231	13A	2853
declaratory judgments interpreting	213	3 (10A)	2663
execution of, admission on call of party	231	69	2865, 2866
how pleaded	231	7 (11), 32	2852, 2857
indictment, description in	277	22	3237
service of process, waiving, effect	231	13A	2853
verification of certain, other than by oath	4	6 (6)	110
	268	1A	3151
See also DEEDS; EVIDENCE; SEAL; SEALED INSTRUMENTS; SERVICE OF PROCESS; SIGNATURE; WILLS.			

	Chapter	Section	Page
WRITTEN, IN WRITING.			
terms defined	4	7 (38)	113
See also WRITING.			
WRONGS, REDRESS OF.			
constitutional right of petition	Art. I	–	10
free recourse to laws for	Art. XI	–	26
frequent legislative sessions for	Art. XXII	–	28

Y

YACHTING.			
corporations to promote, in general	180	1–12A	2441–2445
illegal liquor selling, effect on charter	180	27	2448
See also CORPORATIONS, **charitable and certain other purposes, for.**			
YACHTS.			
work on, etc., on Lord's day, legalized	136	6	1673
See also BOATS; SHIPS AND VESSELS; WATERS AND WATERWAYS.			
YARMOUTH.			
congressional district, fifteenth, in	57	1	664
first district court of Barnstable, in district of	218	1	2736
medical examiner district, first Barnstable, in	38	1	387
Mill pond in, occupation by division of fisheries, etc.	131	42	1629
oysters, license to take, in, necessary	130	119	1607
senatorial district, Cape and Plymouth, in	57	3	665
YEA AND NAY VOTES.			
when required:			
commonwealth, certain borrowings by	Art. LXII	3	69
constitutional amendment, state, initiative, proposed by, amendment by general court	IV	3	62
legislative action on	IV	4	62
emergency preambles	Art. LXVII	–	71
initiative, law, legislative action on	V	1	62
measure, legislative substitute for	III	2	61
veto, governor's, passage over	Art. II	–	29
	Art. LXIII	5	69
mayor's, passage over	39	4	395
president's, passage over	Art. I	7	4, 5
YEAR.			
fiscal, commonwealth, of, term defined	4	7 (9)	111
counties, of	35	16	364
towns, of	44	56	500
See also FISCAL YEAR.			
political, constitutional provisions	Art. I	–	29
	Arts. III, IV	–	32, 33
	Art. III	–	35
	Art. II	–	40
	Arts. X, XV, LXIV	–	49, 52, 70
term defined	4	7 (19)	112
YEARS, ESTATES FOR.			
See LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASES; REAL PROPERTY, **estates, etc., in;** SUMMARY PROCESS TO RECOVER LAND.			
YELLOW DOG CONTRACTS, SO-CALLED.			
forbidden, penalty	149	20, 180	1866, 1902

Z

	Chapter	Section	Page
ZINC.			
sulphate of, sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
ZINC OXIDE.			
sale, certain laws not to apply, when	112	35	1382
ZONES.			
buildings, etc., for	40	25–30	413–415

See also BUILDINGS, **in general,** sectional restriction (Index p. 166).

Room 452